MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMAMOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0000	LUIS MANUEL ACEVEDO MARTINEZ	CENTRO DE ATENCION A ADOLESCENTES Y ASUNTOS JUVENILES	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	3,468.15	2,693.73	14,149.45
0000	LUIS MANUEL ACEVEDO MARTINEZ	CENTRO DE ATENCION A ADOLESCENTES Y ASUNTOS JUVENILES	ORIENTADOR	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.94
0000	JUANA DE DIOS FABIAN FABIAN	CENTRO DE ATENCION A ADOLESCENTES Y ASUNTOS JUVENILES	TECN. DOC. NAC.	80,113.66	7,240.97	25.00	2,299.26	5,688.07	380.38	2,435.46	5,680.06	2,534.67	7,294.39	49,267.66	11,748.51	30,846.00
0000	ANA JOSEFA MARTE GUTIERREZ	CENTRO DE ATENCION A ADOLESCENTES Y ASUNTOS JUVENILES	TECN. DOC. NAC.	83,037.51	8,562.40	25.00	2,383.18	5,895.66	380.38	2,524.34	5,887.36	0.00	4,932.52	21,221.08	12,163.40	61,816.43
0000	MARITZA ISLANDIA FRANCO TAVERAS	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	10,404.79	2,448.85	5,611.21
0000	ARELIS JIMENEZ EVANGELISTA	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.13
0000	VANESSA ACOSTA RAFAEL	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	6,261.39	2,571.28	10,555.41
0000	LUCENIA BEATRIZ PICHARDO REYES DE DE ASIS	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	1,364.81	2,816.17	17,053.59
0000	ARAMIS MERCEDES ACEVEDO MATEO	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	10,789.64	2,448.85	5,226.36
0000	WENDY DEYANIRA VASQUEZ	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	11,618.70	2,571.28	5,198.10
0000	MARIA ANTONIA BUENO ORTIZ	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,401.96	2,448.85	13,614.04
0000	ALBANIA JACQUELINE CORNIEL RODRIGUEZ	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0000	ROSA JULIA FRANCISCO SERRA	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	9,049.09	2,693.73	8,568.51
0000	TERLIN YAJAIRA HERRERA QUIROZ	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,277.85	2,448.85	12,738.15
0000	CAROLINA RAMON GARCIA	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	8,233.10	2,571.28	8,583.70
0000	ROSALNY MALDELIN HERNANDEZ REYES	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89	1,791.44	11,985.68	2,448.85	4,030.32
0000	FATIMA RAQUEL TAPIA SANCHEZ	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	8,554.96	2,448.85	7,461.04
0000	MILDRE LOPEZ DUARTE	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	13,101.96	2,448.85	2,914.04
0000	TANYA MERCEDES MORAN FERREIRA	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,034.27	2,448.85	11,981.73
0000	CLARITZA DEL CARMEN SANTOS	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89	1,791.44	2,031.68	2,448.85	13,984.32
0000	RISORI DE LA ROSA DE LA ROSA	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0000	ROSALY CAPELLAN ROJAS	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,475.03	2,448.85	12,540.97
0000	LUZ SELENIA PETINE LUISA	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	10,404.79	2,448.85	5,611.21
0000	MARIA SANTIAGO MARMOLEJOS	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	11,513.79	2,448.85	4,502.21
0000	PAULINA JIMENEZ DOMINGUEZ	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	6,909.77	2,448.85	9,106.23
0000	SANTA RODRIGUEZ ABREU	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0000	ROSA IRIS LOPEZ ROSARIO	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	6,232.79	2,448.85	9,783.21
0000	MARIA ISABEL MALDONADO RODRIGUEZ	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,686.79	2,448.85	14,329.21
0000	CORPORINA SANTANA RUBIO	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	7,666.29	2,448.85	8,349.71
0000	HEIDY ALCANTARA CUEVAS	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	7,451.55	2,448.85	8,564.45
0000	ANA LIDIA GOMEZ CUEVAS	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	13,304.63	2,448.85	2,711.37
0000	ALEJANDRA MARIBEL RENE PLATA	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	8,101.50	2,448.85	7,914.50
0000	GRISEL MARGARITA CHAPMAN FRIAS	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	9,909.96	2,448.85	6,106.04
0000	EMETERIA RODRIGUEZ ROSARIO	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,786.54	2,448.85	11,229.46
0000	GLORIA CORPORAN DE LOS SANTOS	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,088.60	2,448.85	12,927.40
0000	YISSEL NOHELIA BRYAN POLANCO	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0000	IVELISSE SANTANA SABINO	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0000	YVELISE MERCEDES PERALTA CHECO	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,873.43	2,448.85	14,142.57
0000	PAULA HERNANDEZ PAULINO	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89	1,816.44	2,246.85	2,448.85	13,769.15
0000	ELIZABETH MARTE VASQUEZ	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0000	CILENIS ESPERANZA SANCHEZ ROSARIO	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,373.43	2,448.85	13,642.57
0000	YOKASTA PEGUERO PEÑA	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	5,350.32	2,448.85	10,665.68
0000	SEVERINA CARVAJAL SENA	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0000	CARMEN SILVESTRE UBIERA	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0000	MILAGROS ROSA THEN	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,558.34	2,448.85	13,457.66
0000	AGUEDA ALTAGRACIA MENA HIDALGO	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,873.43	2,448.85	13,142.57
0000	ANA OLIDA BARTOLA SANTOS PEREZ	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.28	352.36	973.78	2,271.06	0.00	1,918.10	1,401.96	4,897.70	14,614.04
0000	DENNY CLARIBEL VERAS GUZMAN	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0000	LEYDI RAFELINA SERRANO UREÑA	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0000	EUSEBIA REINA GUZMAN DOMINGUEZ	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	6,232.79	2,448.85	9,783.21
0000	MARITZA ISLANDIA FRANCO TAVERAS	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,924.07	2,448.85	12,091.93
0000	ARELIS JIMENEZ EVANGELISTA	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.94
0000	ARAMIS MERCEDES ACEVEDO MATEO	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	9,909.96	2,448.85	6,106.04
0000	MARIA ANTONIA BUENO ORTIZ	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	5,455.53	2,448.85	10,560.47
0000	ALBANIA JACQUELINE CORNIEL RODRIGUEZ	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,834.39	2,448.85	12,181.61
0000	ROSALNY MALDELIN HERNANDEZ REYES	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	4,297.45	2,448.85	11,718.55
0000	FATIMA RAQUEL TAPIA SANCHEZ	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	5,132.80	2,448.85	10,883.20
0000	MILDRE LOPEZ DUARTE	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,215.27	2,448.85	11,800.73
0000	TANYA MERCEDES MORAN FERREIRA	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	1,689.78	2,661.33	10,280.74	2,448.85	5,735.26
0000	CLARITZA DEL CARMEN SANTOS	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,407.87	2,448.85	12,608.13
0000	RISORI DE LA ROSA DE LA ROSA	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,373.43	2,448.85	13,642.57
0000	ROSALY CAPELLAN ROJAS	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0000	LUZ SELENIA PETINE LUISA	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,288.60	2,448.85	13,727.40
0000	MARIA SANTIAGO MARMOLEJOS	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	8,588.60	2,448.85	7,427.40
0000	PAULINA JIMENEZ DOMINGUEZ	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0000	SANTA RODRIGUEZ ABREU	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	5,660.81	2,448.85	10,355.19
0000	ROSA IRIS LOPEZ ROSARIO	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0000	MARIA ISABEL MALDONADO RODRIGUEZ	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	6,634.70	2,448.85	9,381.30
0000	CORPORINA SANTANA RUBIO	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0000	HEIDY ALCANTARA CUEVAS	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	15,916.00	2,448.85	100.00
0000	ANA LIDIA GOMEZ CUEVAS	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89	1,816.44	2,246.85	2,448.85	13,769.15
0000	ALEJANDRA MARIBEL RENE PLATA	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	15,916.00	2,448.85	100.00
0000	GRISEL MARGARITA CHAPMAN FRIAS	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	8,602.36	2,448.85	7,413.64
0000	EMETERIA RODRIGUEZ ROSARIO	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,401.96	2,448.85	13,614.04
0000	GLORIA CORPORAN DE LOS SANTOS	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,186.79	2,448.85	13,829.21
0000	YISSEL NOHELIA BRYAN POLANCO	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0000	IVELISSE SANTANA SABINO	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,975.03	2,448.85	11,040.97
0000	YVELISE MERCEDES PERALTA CHECO	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0000	ELIZABETH MARTE VASQUEZ	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0000	CILENIS ESPERANZA SANCHEZ ROSARIO	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0000	YOKASTA PEGUERO PEÑA	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,901.96	2,448.85	14,114.04
0000	CARMEN SILVESTRE UBIERA	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0000	MILAGROS ROSA THEN	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89	1,791.44	2,031.68	2,448.85	13,984.32
0000	AGUEDA ALTAGRACIA MENA HIDALGO	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0000	GLENYS EMILIA CRUZ ROSARIO	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	TECNICO LABORATORIO	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0000	ERNESTINA BIENVENIDA GENAO ARIAS	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	16,716.00	0.00	25.00	479.75	1,186.84	183.88	508.17	1,185.16	0.00	1,012.92	5,769.08	2,555.88	10,946.92
0000	JOSE LUIS CASTILLO CASTILLO	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	16,716.00	0.00	25.00	479.75	1,186.84	183.88	508.17	1,185.16	0.00	1,012.92	1,460.83	2,555.88	15,255.17
0000	MARIA DEL CARMEN LORA HERNANDEZ	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	919.32	2,274.28	352.36	973.78	2,271.06	0.00	1,893.10	1,186.79	4,897.70	14,829.21
0000	FABIO SIMON REYNALDO DOMINGUEZ PEREZ	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	919.32	2,274.28	352.36	973.78	2,271.06	0.00	1,893.10	1,186.79	4,897.70	14,829.21
0000	ALTAGRACIA DEL CARMEN SALCEDO GOMEZ	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	919.32	2,274.28	352.36	973.78	2,271.06	0.00	1,893.10	1,186.79	4,897.70	14,829.21
0000	ANGELO NIVAR VASORA	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	919.32	2,274.28	352.36	973.78	2,271.06	0.00	1,893.10	1,186.79	4,897.70	14,829.21
0000	JESIFER REYES DE JESUS	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	919.32	2,274.28	352.36	973.78	2,271.06	0.00	1,893.10	1,186.79	4,897.70	14,829.21

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0000	SOBEYDA DEYANIRA VALERA GARCIA	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,769.30	2,571.28	15,047.50
0000	MARTINA DEL CARMEN FRIAS FERNANDEZ	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	5,087.34	2,693.73	12,530.26
0000	MARIA RAMONA LIRIANO ACOSTA	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,588.60	2,448.85	13,427.40
0000	EPIFANIA CELESTE DUARTE MINAYA	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89	1,816.44	2,246.85	2,448.85	13,769.15
0000	NANCY BRITO GARCIA	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	1,689.78	2,683.65	6,385.20	2,571.28	10,431.60
0000	FIOR DARITZA JAQUEZ RAMON	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,758.18	2,448.85	11,257.82
0000	FRANCISCA MONTERO PINALES	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	965.28	2,387.98	369.96	1,022.46	2,384.62	844.89	2,832.63	8,133.01	5,142.56	8,683.79
0000	ANA MERCEDES JIMENEZ ROA	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	13,189.07	2,448.85	2,826.93
0000	ANA MERCEDES CABRERA JIMENEZ	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	919.32	2,274.28	352.36	973.78	2,271.06	0.00	1,893.10	10,813.79	4,897.70	5,202.21
0000	BERNARDA MORENO	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	12,895.97	2,448.85	3,120.03
0000	CRUZ CLARIBEL ACOSTA BAEZ	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,346.62	2,448.85	12,669.38
0000	CARMEN JOSEFINA GARCIA MONCION	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	7,008.71	2,448.85	9,007.29
0000	CRISTINA ROSALY RAMIREZ NAVARRO	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	5,664.37	2,448.85	10,351.63
0000	RAFAELINA MERCEDES COMPRES MOSQUEA	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0000	ALEXANDRA MERCEDES HICIANO NUÑEZ	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,910.91	2,448.85	11,105.09
0000	IRISAL ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0000	JAHAIRA ESPERANZA TAVAREZ GARCIA	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	1,689.78	2,636.33	2,876.57	2,448.85	13,139.43
0000	YLSI JANET BRITO GOMEZ	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,373.43	2,448.85	13,642.57
0000	VALENTINA SUGER MEDINA SANTOS	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,782.80	2,448.85	12,233.20
0000	DORALISA MIGUELINA LOPEZ ACOSTA	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0000	MARITZA ANTONIA DIAZ PIMENTEL	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0000	MODESTA VIZCAINO AYBAR	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0000	GLADYS MARIA SOTO SANCHEZ	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89	1,791.44	9,912.68	2,448.85	6,103.32
0000	CECILIA FLORENTINO	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	4,356.56	2,448.85	11,659.44
0000	YAHAIRA DE LOS SANTOS SEPULVEDA	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,961.96	2,448.85	14,054.04
0000	MARLENIS ALEXANDRA SANTOS PEÑA	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0000	YUBERQUY ROBLE SORIANO	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,501.96	2,448.85	14,514.04
0000	ARACELIS REYES LOPEZ	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,373.43	2,448.85	13,642.57
0000	GIORDALY DE LA CRUZ GERMAN	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0000	HIDELMI BATISTA ROSARIO	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0000	GLENY PEGUERO MOTA	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0000	YSABEL JEREZ LUZON	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0000	ELIZABETH CAROLA DE LOS SANTOS SABINO	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,401.96	2,448.85	13,614.04
0000	MILY YAJAIRA ROSARIO RODRIGUEZ	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,062.35	2,448.85	11,953.65
0000	TEOLINDA NIEVES MOTA	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,832.79	2,448.85	11,183.21
0000	EMIRDIA MARTINEZ DE ALMARANTE	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,663.76	2,448.85	13,352.24
0000	RAQUELINA ALMANZAR VILORIO	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	8,949.96	2,448.85	7,066.04
0000	IRMA ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO RODRIGUEZ	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	7,118.14	2,448.85	8,897.86
0000	JUANA LUZ CONTRERAS REYES	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0000	GLASSIEL ESTRELLA MARTINEZ	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	7,139.43	2,448.85	8,876.57
0000	MIGUELINA MERCEDES PERALTA SANTANA	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	5,447.96	2,448.85	10,568.04
0000	TERESA LEBRON NOVAS	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0000	ROSMERY ALEXANDRA PUELLO RINCON	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0000	MIRIAM ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ ABREU	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,442.63	2,448.85	11,573.37
0000	CARMEN CATALINA DE LA CRUZ RODRIGUEZ	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89	1,816.44	11,121.85	2,448.85	4,894.15
0000	FELICIA ROSANNA FERNANDEZ LEONARDO	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,656.79	2,448.85	11,359.21
0000	DAYANA BEATRIZ SILVERIO NUÑEZ	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	13,739.39	2,448.85	2,276.61
0000	MARIA MAGDALENA DUARTE ACOSTA	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	11,242.39	2,448.85	4,773.61

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0000	MIGUELINA ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO JIMENEZ	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	5,712.51	2,448.85	10,303.49
0000	ERCIDA TOBIAS TAVERAS	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	5,109.44	2,448.85	10,906.56
0000	ANA MARGARITA RIVAS	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.28	352.36	973.78	2,271.06	844.89	2,762.99	10,754.85	4,897.70	5,261.15
0000	YANELLY ALTAGRACIA SOLANO MACARIO	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	919.32	2,274.28	352.36	973.78	2,271.06	844.89	2,737.99	4,075.03	4,897.70	11,940.97
0000	CARMEN NANCY RODRIGUEZ RAMOS	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0000	DANLIA MARIA SANTANA CESPEDES	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0000	GLADYS FIDELINA SAVIÑON BRITO	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	11,908.79	2,448.85	4,107.21
0000	MARGARITA CUSTODIO HERNANDEZ	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,447.96	2,448.85	12,568.04
0000	FLOR DANESA GUZMAN GERMAN	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0000	ROSA YSABEL GONZALEZ JAQUEZ	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	11,232.79	2,448.85	4,783.21
0000	MIKENNY VICENTE CIPION	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0000	NIURKA YENNIFFER GOMEZ	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0000	SIVERTY BAEZ MEDINA	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	10,751.79	2,448.85	5,264.21
0000	ANY MERLIM MATEO SANCHEZ	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0000	CECILA LORENZO SANCHEZ	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0000	ROSALIA JIMENEZ TIBURCIO	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0000	ANA LIDIA DIONICIO ALMONTE	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	9,536.96	2,448.85	6,479.04
0000	ALTAGRACIA CARELA DE LA CRUZ	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	13,409.14	2,448.85	2,606.86
0000	CARMEN MARIA MORBAN PEREZ	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	1,689.78	2,661.33	4,220.57	2,448.85	11,795.43
0000	VALENTINA DE LOS SANTOS DE JESUS	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	10,096.96	2,448.85	5,919.04
0000	JOHANNY YSABEL LOPEZ FLORENTINO	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	6,401.97	2,448.85	9,614.03
0000	MERCEDES SAMARIS CARRASCO MATOS	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0000	MELANIA ROSARIO RIVERA	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	5,799.10	2,448.85	10,216.90
0000	JUANA RAMIREZ JAVIER	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	5,233.88	2,448.85	10,782.12
0000	ALEXANDRA DE AZA RONDON	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	7,060.79	2,448.85	8,955.21
0000	RUTH BETANIA GUERRERO EUSEBIO	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	9,108.43	2,448.85	6,907.57
0000	ROSA IRIS REYES DIAZ	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0000	ESMERALDA SANTANA MOTA	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0000	KENIA ALEXANDRA VASQUEZ JIMENEZ	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	12,352.82	2,448.85	3,663.18
0000	MARIA MARLENY REYES ROSSO	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0000	ANGELICA PROVIL	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,588.60	2,448.85	12,427.40
0000	INDHIRA GUADALUPE SANTANA	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0000	MARIA ISABEL GARCIA ESPIRITU	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0000	JUANA MARIA MADERA ROSARIO	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0000	PAULINA SANTANA REYES	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,473.43	2,448.85	12,542.57
0000	DAMARYS MARIA CASTILLO REYES	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0000	SUSANA FILPO DE LEON	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,688.60	2,448.85	13,327.40
0000	MARIA RAFAELA CORREA HOLGUIN	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0000	TERESA RUBIO ROSARIO	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0000	ALEJANDRINA MARTE FRIAS	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0000	GUILLERMINA ELIZABETH ABREU MEJIA	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0000	LISANDRA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ FERREIRA	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0000	YESENIA PAULINO LANTIGUA	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0000	CLARIBEL PAULINO VASQUEZ	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0000	YOJANNERY OSORIA SANTOS	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0000	MERCEDES MINERVA REYES ROSARIO	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,186.79	2,448.85	12,829.21
0000	JUANA DEL CARMEN DE LOS ANGELES MEJIA	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0000	LILIANA MIGUELINA RIVAS ESTRELLA	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0000	ANA LETICIA TAVERAS FERMIN	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0000	JOANNI ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ MARTINEZ	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	6,305.49	2,448.85	9,710.51
0000	ESPERANZA AGRAMONTE	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,103.03	2,448.85	11,912.97
0000	EPIFANIA ALMONTE DE PEÑA	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0000	LUZ DEL CARMEN HIDALGO PEREZ	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	10,482.96	2,448.85	5,533.04
0000	CLENNY PERCEBERANDA CASTILLO GOMEZ	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,088.60	2,448.85	12,927.40
0000	VIRGINIA LUZON GONZALEZ	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0000	FABIA GARCIA BRITO	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	1,689.78	2,636.33	2,876.57	2,448.85	13,139.43
0000	ALEYDI BAEZ REYES	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,057.43	2,448.85	13,958.57
0000	RAFAELA AMPARO ESPINAL	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	5,509.68	2,448.85	10,506.32
0000	DOMINGA GOMEZ CONCEPCION	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89	1,816.44	2,246.85	2,448.85	13,769.15
0000	MASSIELL ALEJANDRA LOPEZ GIL	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	9,740.37	2,448.85	6,275.63
0000	ROSA ESTHER MALLEN VALDEZ	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	13,881.37	2,448.85	2,134.63
0000	JACQUELINE PEÑA GRANADO	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	9,694.79	2,448.85	6,321.21
0000	BERENICE DE LOS SANTOS GERMAN	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	15,916.00	2,448.85	100.00
0000	YAJAIRA DEL CARMEN MUÑOZ POLANCO	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89	1,816.44	2,246.85	2,448.85	13,769.15
0000	ZORAIDA FIGUEREO LORENZO	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	8,118.68	2,448.85	7,897.32
0000	YULENNI OLIVO CASTRO	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	11,832.91	2,448.85	4,183.09
0000	FELICIA REYES BAUTISTA	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,588.60	2,448.85	12,427.40
0000	FASHELIS LOPEZ DE LA ROSA	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0000	ELOISA ROSARIO PAULINO	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	1,689.78	2,661.33	3,091.74	2,448.85	12,924.26
0000	MERCEDES FRIAS PAULINO	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0000	AGUSTINA CASTILLO ARAUJO	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0000	GEORGINA MARTINEZ VALERA	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0000	ALBANITZA FELIZ FERRERAS	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0000	ANGELA ASENCIO PAREDES	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	6,160.96	2,448.85	9,855.04
0000	MARGARITA ARACELIS ASENCIO GERMAN	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	8,294.39	2,448.85	7,721.61
0000	MARISOL SEVERINO DEL ROSARIO	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	15,390.87	2,448.85	625.13
0000	SANTA BENITA MONEGRO SANTANA	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,475.03	2,448.85	11,540.97
0000	JUSTINIANA PAYERO CONTRERAS	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	10,401.96	2,448.85	5,614.04
0000	ALTAGRACIA ANTONIA PERALTA MERCADO	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	10,186.79	2,448.85	5,829.21
0000	MARIA ANNELISA CRUZ COLLADO	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,873.43	2,448.85	14,142.57
0000	BLASINA LUCIANO FRANCISCO	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	1,689.78	2,661.33	10,039.33	2,448.85	5,976.67
0000	ADRIANA AURELIA NUÑEZ ORTIZ	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0000	DOLORES SANTOS ADAMES	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	5,687.79	2,448.85	10,328.21
0000	VICTORIA PAYANO GUERRERO	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0000	MARIA LAGARES PEREZ	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0000	NICOLASINA EMILIANO ALMONTE	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0000	MADELYN FRANCO ORTIZ	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,873.43	2,448.85	13,142.57
0000	FLABIA DEL ROSARIO ARROYO RAMOS	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0000	ANA ANTONIA FAVIAN VERAS	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,373.43	2,448.85	13,642.57
0000	RAMONA ELVIRA ESTRELLA CASTILLO	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0000	LUZ MARIA HERNANDEZ LOPEZ	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0000	REYNA TAVERAS SANTIAGO	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	14,442.56	2,448.85	1,573.44
0000	MARIELY FRANCISCA HERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0000	ERIKA PATRICIA GUERRERO BERAS	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	6,915.67	2,448.85	9,100.33
0000	ANA ARIHANNY MARTE INFANTE	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	919.32	2,274.28	352.36	973.78	2,271.06	0.00	1,893.10	1,186.79	4,897.70	14,829.21
0000	MARIA PILAR DOMINGUEZ MOTA	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.28	352.36	973.78	2,271.06	0.00	1,918.10	5,716.15	4,897.70	10,299.85

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0000	IVELISE GUZMAN DE LA CRUZ	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,232.79	2,448.85	12,783.21
0000	ROSA MARIA DE LA CRUZ VELASQUEZ	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0000	CARMEN ROSARIO ZABALA	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0000	ANABEL FRIAS ROQUEZ	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,273.43	2,448.85	13,742.57
0000	CARMEN LOPEZ GARCIA	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0000	AMBROSIA MOREL MOREL DE SANCHEZ	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	4,549.56	2,448.85	11,466.44
0000	CARMEN LOPEZ GARCIA	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	ORIENTADOR (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	7,362.55	2,448.85	8,653.45
0000	AMBROSIA MOREL MOREL DE SANCHEZ	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	PSICOLOGO	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0000	AMELIA TERESA DE LEON REYES	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	PSICOLOGO	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	10,392.79	2,448.85	5,623.21
0000	MILADY ENCARNACION CUETO DE URIBE	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	PSICOLOGO	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	13,234.23	2,448.85	2,781.77
0000	GLENYS EMILIA CRUZ ROSARIO	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	TECNICO LABORATORIO (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,373.43	2,448.85	13,642.57
0000	SOBEYDA DEYANIRA VALERA GARCIA	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	13,897.50	2,571.28	2,919.30
0000	DIGNA DE LA ROSA CHAVEZ	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	15,996.00	2,448.85	20.00
0000	MARTINA DEL CARMEN FRIAS FERNANDEZ	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	6,806.47	2,693.73	10,811.13
0000	MARIA RAMONA LIRIANO ACOSTA	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	1,689.78	2,636.33	2,876.57	2,448.85	13,139.43
0000	EPIFANIA CELESTE DUARTE MINAYA	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89	1,791.44	5,373.12	2,448.85	10,642.88
0000	FIOR DARITZA JAQUEZ RAMON	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0000	ANA MERCEDES JIMENEZ ROA	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	10,282.96	2,448.85	5,733.04
0000	RAFAELINA MERCEDES COMPRES MOSQUEA	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,873.43	2,448.85	14,142.57
0000	ALEXANDRA MERCEDES HICIANO NUÑEZ	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0000	IRISAL ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,119.05	2,448.85	11,896.95
0000	JAHAIRA ESPERANZA TAVAREZ GARCIA	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,388.60	2,448.85	13,627.40
0000	YLSI JANET BRITO GOMEZ	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0000	VALENTINA SUGER MEDINA SANTOS	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89	1,816.44	2,246.85	2,448.85	13,769.15
0000	DORALISA MIGUELINA LOPEZ ACOSTA	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,029.70	2,448.85	11,986.30
0000	MARITZA ANTONIA DIAZ PIMENTEL	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	5,584.28	2,448.85	10,431.72
0000	MODESTA VIZCAINO AYBAR	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0000	GLADYS MARIA SOTO SANCHEZ	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	1,689.78	2,661.33	9,026.77	2,448.85	6,989.23
0000	CECILIA FLORENTINO	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89	1,791.44	2,031.68	2,448.85	13,984.32
0000	YAHAIRA DE LOS SANTOS SEPULVEDA	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,647.15	2,448.85	11,368.85
0000	MARLENIS ALEXANDRA SANTOS PEÑA	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	8,236.75	2,448.85	7,779.25
0000	YUBERQUY ROBLE SORIANO	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0000	ARACELIS REYES LOPEZ	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0000	GIORDALY DE LA CRUZ GERMAN	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0000	HIDELMI BATISTA ROSARIO	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,078.43	2,448.85	13,937.57
0000	GLENY PEGUERO MOTA	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	7,005.03	2,448.85	9,010.97
0000	YSABEL JEREZ LUZON	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,847.55	2,448.85	11,168.45
0000	ELIZABETH CAROLA DE LOS SANTOS SABINO	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,273.43	2,448.85	13,742.57
0000	MILY YAJAIRA ROSARIO RODRIGUEZ	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0000	TEOLINDA NIEVES MOTA	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89	1,816.44	2,246.85	2,448.85	13,769.15
0000	EMIRDIA MARTINEZ DE ALMARANTE	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	8,968.89	2,448.85	7,047.11
0000	RAQUELINA ALMANZAR VILORIO	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	9,924.15	2,448.85	6,091.85
0000	IRMA ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO RODRIGUEZ	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	9,733.96	2,448.85	6,282.04
0000	JUANA LUZ CONTRERAS REYES	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	15,282.07	2,448.85	733.93
0000	GLASSIEL ESTRELLA MARTINEZ	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	15,916.00	2,448.85	100.00
0000	MIGUELINA MERCEDES PERALTA SANTANA	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	1,689.78	2,636.33	2,876.57	2,448.85	13,139.43
0000	TERESA LEBRON NOVAS	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	12,618.32	2,448.85	3,397.68
0000	ROSMERY ALEXANDRA PUELLO RINCON	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	14,220.55	2,448.85	1,795.45

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0000	MIRIAM ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ ABREU	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	7,360.96	2,448.85	8,655.04
0000	CARMEN CATALINA DE LA CRUZ RODRIGUEZ	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,190.06	2,448.85	12,825.94
0000	FELICIA ROSANNA FERNANDEZ LEONARDO	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	5,226.60	2,448.85	10,789.40
0000	DAYANA BEATRIZ SILVERIO NUÑEZ	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0000	MARIA MAGDALENA DUARTE ACOSTA	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0000	MIGUELINA ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO JIMENEZ	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0000	CARMEN NANCY RODRIGUEZ RAMOS	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	7,262.64	2,448.85	8,753.36
0000	DANLIA MARIA SANTANA CESPEDES	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0000	GLADYS FIDELINA SAVIÑON BRITO	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,442.96	2,448.85	14,573.04
0000	MARGARITA CUSTODIO HERNANDEZ	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	10,404.79	2,448.85	5,611.21
0000	FLOR DANESA GUZMAN GERMAN	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,475.03	2,448.85	12,540.97
0000	ROSA YSABEL GONZALEZ JAQUEZ	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0000	MIKENNY VICENTE CIPION	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,732.79	2,448.85	13,283.21
0000	NIURKA YENNIFFER GOMEZ	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	12,728.96	2,448.85	3,287.04
0000	SIVERTY BAEZ MEDINA	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,088.60	2,448.85	12,927.40
0000	ANY MERLIM MATEO SANCHEZ	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0000	CECILA LORENZO SANCHEZ	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0000	ROSALIA JIMENEZ TIBURCIO	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,450.79	2,448.85	14,565.21
0000	ANA LIDIA DIONICIO ALMONTE	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	8,867.17	2,448.85	7,148.83
0000	ALTAGRACIA CARELA DE LA CRUZ	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	9,321.79	2,448.85	6,694.21
0000	CARMEN MARIA MORBAN PEREZ	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	11,499.47	2,448.85	4,516.53
0000	VALENTINA DE LOS SANTOS DE JESUS	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	11,960.47	2,448.85	4,055.53
0000	MERCEDES SAMARIS CARRASCO MATOS	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	11,343.55	2,448.85	4,672.45
0000	MELANIA ROSARIO RIVERA	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0000	JUANA RAMIREZ JAVIER	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	9,818.79	2,448.85	6,197.21
0000	ALEXANDRA DE AZA RONDON	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	12,204.98	2,448.85	3,811.02
0000	RUTH BETANIA GUERRERO EUSEBIO	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0000	ROSA IRIS REYES DIAZ	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	6,106.10	2,448.85	9,909.90
0000	ESMERALDA SANTANA MOTA	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	8,385.22	2,448.85	7,630.78
0000	KENIA ALEXANDRA VASQUEZ JIMENEZ	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	11,210.96	2,448.85	4,805.04
0000	MARIA MARLENY REYES ROSSO	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,732.79	2,448.85	12,283.21
0000	ANGELICA PROVIL	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	10,640.79	2,448.85	5,375.21
0000	INDHIRA GUADALUPE SANTANA	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,940.62	2,448.85	12,075.38
0000	MARIA ISABEL GARCIA ESPIRITU	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	6,791.50	2,448.85	9,224.50
0000	JUANA MARIA MADERA ROSARIO	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,732.79	2,448.85	13,283.21
0000	PAULINA SANTANA REYES	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0000	DAMARYS MARIA CASTILLO REYES	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0000	SUSANA FILPO DE LEON	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89	1,791.44	2,031.68	2,448.85	13,984.32
0000	MARIA RAFAELA CORREA HOLGUIN	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,232.79	2,448.85	13,783.21
0000	TERESA RUBIO ROSARIO	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	11,982.96	2,448.85	4,033.04
0000	ALEJANDRINA MARTE FRIAS	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,232.79	2,448.85	13,783.21
0000	GUILLERMINA ELIZABETH ABREU MEJIA	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0000	LISANDRA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ FERREIRA	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,873.43	2,448.85	13,142.57
0000	YESENIA PAULINO LANTIGUA	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,001.96	2,448.85	14,014.04
0000	CLARIBEL PAULINO VASQUEZ	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,873.43	2,448.85	13,142.57
0000	YOJANNERY OSORIA SANTOS	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89	1,816.44	2,486.85	2,448.85	13,529.15
0000	MERCEDES MINERVA REYES ROSARIO	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,134.60	2,448.85	12,881.40
0000	JUANA DEL CARMEN DE LOS ANGELES MEJIA	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0000	LILIANA MIGUELINA RIVAS ESTRELLA	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,475.43	2,448.85	12,540.57
0000	ANA LETICIA TAVERAS FERMIN	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0000	PAULA HERNANDEZ PAULINO	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	9,731.43	2,448.85	6,284.57
0000	JOANNI ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ MARTINEZ	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0000	ESPERANZA AGRAMONTE	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0000	EPIFANIA ALMONTE DE PEÑA	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,873.43	2,448.85	13,142.57
0000	LUZ DEL CARMEN HIDALGO PEREZ	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89	1,791.44	3,770.88	2,448.85	12,245.12
0000	CLENNY PERCEBERANDA CASTILLO GOMEZ	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	1,689.78	2,636.33	2,876.57	2,448.85	13,139.43
0000	VIRGINIA LUZON GONZALEZ	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	5,334.79	2,448.85	10,681.21
0000	FABIA GARCIA BRITO	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	4,733.56	2,448.85	11,282.44
0000	ALEYDI BAEZ REYES	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0000	RAFAELA AMPARO ESPINAL	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89	1,816.44	2,246.85	2,448.85	13,769.15
0000	DOMINGA GOMEZ CONCEPCION	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0000	MASSIELL ALEJANDRA LOPEZ GIL	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0000	ROSA ESTHER MALLEN VALDEZ	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0000	JACQUELINE PEÑA GRANADO	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,088.60	2,448.85	12,927.40
0000	BERENICE DE LOS SANTOS GERMAN	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	11,377.64	2,448.85	4,638.36
0000	YAJAIRA DEL CARMEN MUÑOZ POLANCO	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0000	ZORAIDA FIGUEREO LORENZO	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	11,104.79	2,448.85	4,911.21
0000	YULENNI OLIVO CASTRO	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	10,599.79	2,448.85	5,416.21
0000	FELICIA REYES BAUTISTA	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,506.79	2,448.85	14,509.21
0000	FASHELIS LOPEZ DE LA ROSA	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89	1,816.44	3,746.85	2,448.85	12,269.15
0000	ELOISA ROSARIO PAULINO	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,186.79	2,448.85	12,829.21
0000	MERCEDES FRIAS PAULINO	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0000	AGUSTINA CASTILLO ARAUJO	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,175.03	2,448.85	11,840.97
0000	GEORGINA MARTINEZ VALERA	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	9,523.42	2,448.85	6,492.58
0000	ALBANITZA FELIZ FERRERAS	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0000	ANGELA ASENCIO PAREDES	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	13,405.13	2,448.85	2,610.87
0000	MARGARITA ARACELIS ASENCIO GERMAN	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0000	MARISOL SEVERINO DEL ROSARIO	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,586.79	2,448.85	13,429.21
0000	SANTA BENITA MONEGRO SANTANA	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0000	JUSTINIANA PAYERO CONTRERAS	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0000	ALTAGRACIA ANTONIA PERALTA MERCADO	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0000	MARIA ANNELISA CRUZ COLLADO	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0000	BLASINA LUCIANO FRANCISCO	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	15,996.00	2,448.85	20.00
0000	ADRIANA AURELIA NUÑEZ ORTIZ	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,873.43	2,448.85	14,142.57
0000	DOLORES SANTOS ADAMES	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,588.60	2,448.85	12,427.40
0000	VICTORIA PAYANO GUERRERO	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,673.43	2,448.85	13,342.57
0000	MARIA LAGARES PEREZ	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0000	NICOLASINA EMILIANO ALMONTE	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,956.43	2,448.85	13,059.57
0000	MADELYN FRANCO ORTIZ	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0000	FLABIA DEL ROSARIO ARROYO RAMOS	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	10,404.79	2,448.85	5,611.21
0000	ANA ANTONIA FAVIAN VERAS	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0000	RAMONA ELVIRA ESTRELLA CASTILLO	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	6,041.03	2,448.85	9,974.97
0000	LUZ MARIA HERNANDEZ LOPEZ	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,873.43	2,448.85	13,142.57
0000	REYNA TAVERAS SANTIAGO	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0000	MARIELY FRANCISCA HERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
0000	ERIKA PATRICIA GUERRERO BERAS	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89	1,816.44	2,246.85	2,448.85	13,769.15

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0000	ROSA MARIA DE LA CRUZ VELASQUEZ	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0000	ARELIS MERCEDES DE LOS SANTOS	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,273.43	2,448.85	13,742.57
0000	AMELIA TERESA DE LEON REYES	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0000	MILADY ENCARNACION CUETO DE URIBE	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0000	ARELIS MERCEDES DE LOS SANTOS	CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0000	JUAN ANTONIO REYNOSO MORONTA	DEPARTAMENTO ADMINISTRATIVO DE PRUEBAS NACIONALES	ENCARGADO DC	69,071.13	5,161.29	25.00	1,982.34	4,904.05	380.38	2,099.76	4,897.14	1,689.78	5,796.88	22,819.20	10,181.57	46,251.93
0000	MARIA CRUZ TOUSSNET	DEPARTAMENTO DE ACREDITACION Y TITULACION	TECN. DOC. NAC.	77,189.80	7,186.87	25.00	2,215.35	5,480.48	380.38	2,346.57	5,472.76	0.00	4,586.92	57,547.15	11,333.62	19,642.65
0000	ELIAS DEL ROSARIO RISK TAVERAS	DEPARTAMENTO DE ACREDITACION Y TITULACION	TECN. DOC. NAC.	95,202.84	11,490.51	25.00	2,732.32	6,759.40	380.38	2,628.08	6,129.31	0.00	5,385.40	68,727.75	13,269.09	26,475.09
0000	ARGENTINA LIRIANO	DEPARTAMENTO DE ACREDITACION Y TITULACION	TECN. DOC. NAC.	79,121.78	7,641.32	25.00	2,270.80	5,617.65	380.38	2,405.30	5,609.73	0.00	4,701.10	47,496.75	11,607.76	31,625.03
0000	MARIA MAGDALENA GORIS ACOSTA	DEPARTAMENTO DE ACREDITACION Y TITULACION	TECN. DOC. NAC.	77,189.80	6,764.43	25.00	2,215.35	5,480.48	380.38	2,346.57	5,472.76	1,689.78	6,276.70	39,998.83	11,333.62	37,190.97
0000	DULCE ELENA DE MORLA QUEZADA	DEPARTAMENTO DE ACREDITACION Y TITULACION	TECN. DOC. NAC.	83,037.51	8,351.18	25.00	2,383.18	5,895.66	380.38	2,524.34	5,887.36	844.89	5,777.41	19,866.90	12,163.40	63,170.61
0000	MIRNA HAYDEE CABRERA SANTANA	DEPARTAMENTO DE ACREDITACION Y TITULACION	TECN. DOC. NAC.	94,508.29	11,110.63	25.00	2,712.39	6,710.09	380.38	2,628.08	6,129.31	844.89	6,210.36	26,870.19	13,219.78	67,638.10
0000	MARTIN SANTOS ADAMES	DEPARTAMENTO DE AUDITORIA	TECN. DOC. NAC.	85,961.36	8,827.72	25.00	2,467.09	6,103.26	380.38	2,613.23	6,094.66	1,689.78	6,795.10	33,587.17	12,578.30	52,374.19
0000	VICTOR MANUEL ESPINAL SOLIS	DEPARTAMENTO DE BIBLIOTECA	TECN. DOC. NAC.	83,037.51	8,562.40	25.00	2,383.18	5,895.66	380.38	2,524.34	5,887.36	0.00	4,932.52	14,770.49	12,163.40	68,267.02
0000	ANTONIA LAUREANA TORIBIO SILVERIO	DEPARTAMENTO DE BIBLIOTECA	DIRECTOR DC	79,801.27	7,801.15	25.00	2,290.30	5,665.89	380.38	2,425.96	5,657.91	0.00	4,741.26	68,175.87	11,704.18	11,625.40
0000	ODEIDA DEL JESUS OGANDO FELIZ	DEPARTAMENTO DE CAPACITACION Y EVALUACION DEL DESEMPEÑO	TECN. DOC. NAC.	77,189.80	7,186.87	25.00	2,215.35	5,480.48	380.38	2,346.57	5,472.76	0.00	4,586.92	33,717.19	11,333.62	43,472.61
0000	JULIO ANIBAL VOLQUEZ ALCANTARA	DEPARTAMENTO DE CAPACITACION Y EVALUACION DEL DESEMPEÑO	DIRECTOR DC	84,801.27	8,766.06	25.00	2,433.80	6,020.89	380.38	2,577.96	6,012.41	844.89	5,881.65	38,926.26	12,413.68	45,875.01
0000	MILAGROS ANYELIS MARTINEZ VARGAS	DEPARTAMENTO DE COMPRAS	COORDINADOR DOC	63,238.50	4,401.67	25.00	1,814.94	4,489.93	380.38	1,922.45	4,483.61	0.00	3,762.39	24,188.65	9,353.92	39,049.85
0000	MANUEL ANTONIO MATOS MOQUETE	DEPARTAMENTO DE CURRICULUM	ASESOR TECN	54,554.50	2,767.51	25.00	1,565.71	3,873.37	380.38	1,658.46	3,867.91	0.00	3,249.17	6,865.01	8,121.66	47,689.49
0000	JUAN CARLOS OLIVA CALVO	DEPARTAMENTO DE CURRICULUM	ASESOR TECN	43,521.74	1,143.40	25.00	1,249.07	3,090.04	380.38	1,323.06	3,085.69	0.00	2,597.13	4,423.37	6,556.11	39,098.37
0000	JOSEFA MARIA UREÑA	DEPARTAMENTO DE CURRICULUM	COORDINADOR DOC	70,060.76	5,685.48	25.00	2,010.74	4,974.31	380.38	2,129.85	4,967.31	0.00	4,165.59	38,839.07	10,322.00	31,221.69
0000	LEONTE RAFAEL RAMIREZ LEONARDO	DEPARTAMENTO DE CURRICULUM	COORDINADOR DOC	84,028.75	8,795.56	25.00	2,411.63	5,966.04	380.38	2,554.47	5,957.64	0.00	4,991.10	25,003.66	12,304.06	59,025.09
0000	JOSE RAFAEL REMIGIO GARCIA RODRIGUEZ	DEPARTAMENTO DE CURRICULUM	COORDINADOR DOC	86,660.01	9,416.10	25.00	2,487.14	6,152.86	380.38	2,628.08	6,129.31	0.00	5,140.22	25,478.50	12,662.55	61,181.51
0000	CRUZ MARIA CAROLINA DOTEL TEJADA	DEPARTAMENTO DE CURRICULUM	COORDINADOR DOC	86,109.54	9,285.02	25.00	2,471.34	6,113.78	380.38	2,617.73	6,105.17	0.00	5,114.07	48,001.13	12,599.33	38,108.41
0000	JAVIEL ELENA MORALES	DEPARTAMENTO DE CURRICULUM	COORDINADOR DOC	85,840.66	9,010.55	25.00	2,463.63	6,094.69	380.38	2,609.56	6,086.10	844.89	5,943.08	44,494.88	12,561.17	41,345.78
0000	CARMEN MARGARITA SANCHEZ RAMOS	DEPARTAMENTO DE CURRICULUM	DIRECTOR GRAL DC	167,396.54	29,020.95	25.00	4,804.28	11,885.15	380.38	2,628.08	6,129.31	0.00	7,457.36	59,809.01	18,394.84	107,587.53
0000	FARIDA DASNE SANCHEZ JIMENEZ	DEPARTAMENTO DE CURRICULUM	TECN. DOC. NAC.	83,164.65	8,592.30	25.00	2,386.83	5,904.69	380.38	2,528.21	5,896.37	0.00	4,940.04	15,009.82	12,181.44	68,154.83
0000	WANDA MARIANELA CALZADO RODRIGUEZ	DEPARTAMENTO DE CURRICULUM	TECN. DOC. NAC.	83,164.65	8,592.30	25.00	2,386.83	5,904.69	380.38	2,528.21	5,896.37	0.00	4,940.04	66,533.08	12,181.44	16,631.57
0000	RENE DE JESUS MONTILLA DE LOS SANTOS	DEPARTAMENTO DE CURRICULUM	TECN. DOC. NAC.	77,189.80	7,186.87	25.00	2,215.35	5,480.48	380.38	2,346.57	5,472.76	0.00	4,586.92	13,961.65	11,333.62	63,228.15
0000	FREDDY ANTONIO GARCIA ALVARADO	DEPARTAMENTO DE CURRICULUM	TECN. DOC. NAC.	83,164.66	8,592.31	25.00	2,386.83	5,904.69	380.38	2,528.21	5,896.37	0.00	4,940.04	14,809.83	12,181.44	68,354.83
0000	CARMEN ELVIRA TAVERAS MOLINA	DEPARTAMENTO DE CURRICULUM	TECN. DOC. NAC.	91,956.60	10,068.58	25.00	2,639.15	6,528.92	380.38	2,628.08	6,129.31	2,534.67	7,826.90	19,304.84	13,038.61	72,651.76
0000	JOVANNY FRANCISCO ROSARIO TEJADA	DEPARTAMENTO DE CURRICULUM	TECN. DOC. NAC.	77,189.80	6,764.43	25.00	2,215.35	5,480.48	380.38	2,346.57	5,472.76	1,689.78	6,276.70	14,228.99	11,333.62	62,960.81
0000	ANTONIA ALBERT BATISTA	DEPARTAMENTO DE CURRICULUM	TECN. DOC. NAC.	82,476.21	8,430.37	25.00	2,367.07	5,855.81	380.38	2,507.28	5,847.56	0.00	4,899.35	66,610.08	12,083.75	15,866.13
0000	GEOVANNY ARTURO LACHAPELL MALDONADO	DEPARTAMENTO DE CURRICULUM	TECN. DOC. NAC.	83,680.31	8,713.60	25.00	2,401.62	5,941.30	380.38	2,543.88	5,932.93	0.00	4,970.50	30,691.34	12,254.61	52,988.97
0000	MARIANO NINA SIERRA	DEPARTAMENTO DE CURRICULUM	TECN. DOC. NAC.	78,348.25	7,248.15	25.00	2,248.59	5,562.73	380.38	2,381.79	5,554.89	844.89	5,500.27	13,953.65	11,498.00	64,394.60
0000	AURY RAFAEL PEREZ CUEVAS	DEPARTAMENTO DE CURRICULUM	TECN. DOC. NAC.	84,023.16	8,371.81	25.00	2,411.46	5,965.64	380.38	2,554.30	5,957.24	1,689.78	6,680.54	22,037.39	12,303.26	61,985.77
0000	DARIO FRANCISCO REGALADO ROSA	DEPARTAMENTO DE CURRICULUM	TECN. DOC. NAC.	68,418.23	5,376.39	25.00	1,963.60	4,857.69	380.38	2,079.91	4,850.85	0.00	4,068.51	20,141.70	10,088.92	48,276.53
0000	CASTIA ALTAGRACIA ALMONTE	DEPARTAMENTO DE CURRICULUM	TECN. DOC. NAC.	68,418.23	5,376.39	25.00	1,963.60	4,857.69	380.38	2,079.91	4,850.85	0.00	4,068.51	50,281.09	10,088.92	18,137.14
0000	ROSALBA REYES BATISTA	DEPARTAMENTO DE CURRICULUM	TECN. DOC. NAC.	68,418.23	5,376.39	25.00	1,963.60	4,857.69	380.38	2,079.91	4,850.85	0.00	4,068.51	10,501.18	10,088.92	57,917.05
0000	JUAN JOSE GOMEZ ACOSTA	DEPARTAMENTO DE CURRICULUM	COORDINADOR TEC	65,571.78	4,840.74	25.00	1,881.91	4,655.60	380.38	1,993.38	4,649.04	0.00	3,900.29	31,843.52	9,685.02	33,728.26
0000	LOIDA ALTAGRACIA SANTANA CORDERO	DEPARTAMENTO DE CURRICULUM	DIRECTOR DC	93,476.27	10,860.03	25.00	2,682.77	6,636.82	380.38	2,628.08	6,129.31	844.89	6,180.74	25,388.44	13,146.51	68,087.83
0000	LUISEMILIA ESPINAL CHALJUB DE NUÑEZ	DEPARTAMENTO DE CURRICULUM	ENCARGADO DC	69,070.42	4,992.18	25.00	1,982.32	4,904.00	380.38	2,099.74	4,897.09	2,534.67	6,641.73	16,745.98	10,181.47	52,324.44
0000	ANA ISIDRA SANCHEZ DE LOS SANTOS	DEPARTAMENTO DE EDUCACION EN GENERO Y DESARROLLO	TECN. DOC. NAC.	85,765.42	9,204.07	25.00	2,461.47	6,089.34	380.38	2,607.27	6,080.77	0.00	5,093.74	15,655.30	12,550.49	70,110.12
0000	JACINTA TERRERO VALENZUELA	DEPARTAMENTO DE EDUCACION EN GENERO Y DESARROLLO	TECN. DOC. NAC.	83,037.51	8,562.40	25.00	2,383.18	5,895.66	380.38	2,524.34	5,887.36	0.00	4,932.52	42,034.29	12,163.40	41,003.22
0000	WILFREDO ELPIDIO SANTANA HENRIQUEZ	DEPARTAMENTO DE EDUCACION EN GENERO Y DESARROLLO	TECN. DOC. NAC.	77,189.80	7,186.87	25.00	2,215.35	5,480.48	380.38	2,346.57	5,472.76	0.00	4,586.92	34,923.14	11,333.62	42,266.66
0000	MARIA ROBLES DE LA CRUZ	DEPARTAMENTO DE EDUCACION EN GENERO Y DESARROLLO	TECN. DOC. NAC.	83,680.31	8,502.38	25.00	2,401.62	5,941.30	380.38	2,543.88	5,932.93	844.89	5,815.39	73,365.58	12,254.61	10,314.73
0000	LUIS FERMIN SANTANA DIAZ	DEPARTAMENTO DE EDUCACION EN GENERO Y DESARROLLO	TECN. DOC. NAC.	74,265.95	6,307.83	25.00	2,131.43	5,272.88	380.38	2,257.68	5,265.46	844.89	5,259.00	36,217.33	10,918.72	38,048.62
0000	CARMEN CRISTINA DE AZA MEJIA	DEPARTAMENTO DE EDUCACION EN GENERO Y DESARROLLO	TECN. DOC. NAC.	92,267.32	10,777.69	25.00	2,648.07	6,550.98	380.38	2,628.08	6,129.31	0.00	5,301.15	80,076.30	13,060.67	12,191.02

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0000	ESPERANZA ONDINA SUERO TERRERO	DEPARTAMENTO DE EDUCACION EN GENERO Y DESARROLLO	DIRECTOR DC	93,476.27	10,860.03	25.00	2,682.77	6,636.82	380.38	2,628.08	6,129.31	844.89	6,180.74	46,716.92	13,146.51	46,759.35
0000	ISABEL EMELINDA ESPINAL DURAN	DEPARTAMENTO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL	ASESOR TECN	53,625.00	2,592.60	25.00	1,539.04	3,807.38	380.38	1,630.20	3,802.01	0.00	3,194.24	6,621.23	7,989.77	47,003.77
0000	EULALIA MARIA JIMENEZ CANELA	DEPARTAMENTO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL	ASESOR TECN	111,500.00	15,447.87	25.00	3,200.05	7,916.50	380.38	2,628.08	6,129.31	0.00	5,853.13	23,003.51	14,426.19	88,496.49
0000	FAUSTO ANTONIO BUENO BUENO	DEPARTAMENTO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL	COORDINADOR DOC	73,106.88	6,258.70	25.00	2,098.17	5,190.59	380.38	2,222.45	5,183.28	0.00	4,345.62	22,836.38	10,754.25	50,270.50
0000	MIRNA LISSY MANCEBO MEJIA	DEPARTAMENTO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL	COORDINADOR DOC	70,875.42	5,838.78	25.00	2,034.12	5,032.15	380.38	2,154.61	5,025.07	0.00	4,213.73	19,216.04	10,437.60	51,659.38
0000	CLARA ELENA CRUZ MARTE	DEPARTAMENTO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL	COORDINADOR DOC	77,038.50	6,940.06	25.00	2,211.00	5,469.73	380.38	2,341.97	5,462.03	844.89	5,422.86	20,066.41	11,312.14	56,972.09
0000	CRISTINA MARGARITA AMIAMA ESPAILLAT	DEPARTAMENTO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL	DIRECTOR GRAL DC	121,244.45	17,814.06	25.00	3,479.72	8,608.36	380.38	2,628.08	6,129.31	0.00	6,132.80	25,795.54	15,118.05	95,448.91
0000	EVELYN YANETH TERRERO	DEPARTAMENTO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	13,984.16	2,754.65	4,031.84
0000	JOSE MANUEL PAULINO	DEPARTAMENTO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL	TECN. DOC. NAC.	77,189.80	7,186.87	25.00	2,215.35	5,480.48	380.38	2,346.57	5,472.76	0.00	4,586.92	31,546.65	11,333.62	45,643.15
0000	ASALIA ARGENTINA HERRERA	DEPARTAMENTO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL	TECN. DOC. NAC.	83,037.51	8,562.40	25.00	2,383.18	5,895.66	380.38	2,524.34	5,887.36	0.00	4,932.52	42,216.08	12,163.40	40,821.43
0000	LUCRECIA MATOS SENA DE RODRIGUEZ	DEPARTAMENTO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL	TECN. DOC. NAC.	83,037.51	8,562.40	25.00	2,383.18	5,895.66	380.38	2,524.34	5,887.36	0.00	4,932.52	15,075.49	12,163.40	67,962.02
0000	ANA MERCEDES OVALLE MARTINEZ	DEPARTAMENTO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL	TECN. DOC. NAC.	80,113.66	7,874.64	25.00	2,299.26	5,688.07	380.38	2,435.46	5,680.06	0.00	4,759.72	55,901.70	11,748.51	24,211.96
0000	AMANDA LANGUASCO ACOSTA	DEPARTAMENTO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL	TECN. DOC. NAC.	83,037.51	8,351.18	25.00	2,383.18	5,895.66	380.38	2,524.34	5,887.36	844.89	5,777.41	37,766.10	12,163.40	45,271.41
0000	ANNY ROSARIO DE JESUS NUÑEZ	DEPARTAMENTO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL	TECN. DOC. NAC.	80,113.66	7,663.41	25.00	2,299.26	5,688.07	380.38	2,435.46	5,680.06	844.89	5,604.61	55,852.66	11,748.51	24,261.00
0000	MERY DIGNA APOLINARIO ABREU	DEPARTAMENTO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL	TECN. DOC. NAC.	83,037.51	8,351.18	25.00	2,383.18	5,895.66	380.38	2,524.34	5,887.36	844.89	5,777.41	23,672.75	12,163.40	59,364.76
0000	CARMEN MARIA IVELISSE UREÑA	DEPARTAMENTO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL	TECN. DOC. NAC.	83,037.51	8,351.18	25.00	2,383.18	5,895.66	380.38	2,524.34	5,887.36	844.89	5,777.41	28,908.68	12,163.40	54,128.83
0000	PAULINA HENRIQUEZ	DEPARTAMENTO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL	TECN. DOC. NAC.	83,037.51	8,351.18	25.00	2,383.18	5,895.66	380.38	2,524.34	5,887.36	844.89	5,777.41	40,096.25	12,163.40	42,941.26
0000	LUZ DELANIA FONTANA GONZALEZ	DEPARTAMENTO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL	TECN. DOC. NAC.	80,113.66	7,874.64	25.00	2,299.26	5,688.07	380.38	2,435.46	5,680.06	0.00	4,759.72	33,862.98	11,748.51	46,250.68
0000	ROSA SANDRA ALMONTE PEREZ	DEPARTAMENTO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL	TECN. DOC. NAC.	77,189.80	7,186.87	25.00	2,215.35	5,480.48	380.38	2,346.57	5,472.76	0.00	4,586.92	29,273.39	11,333.62	47,916.41
0000	MIRIAN ALTAGRACIA ENCARNACION MEJIA	DEPARTAMENTO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL	TECN. DOC. NAC.	92,189.80	10,758.87	25.00	2,645.85	6,545.48	380.38	2,628.08	6,129.31	0.00	5,298.93	24,396.11	13,055.17	67,793.69
0000	SACRA DAYANARA RIVAS SEGURA	DEPARTAMENTO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL	TECN. DOC. NAC.	77,189.80	7,186.87	25.00	2,215.35	5,480.48	380.38	2,346.57	5,472.76	0.00	4,586.92	22,203.88	11,333.62	54,985.92
0000	MARIA ALTAGRACIA DE LA ROSA DE JESUS	DEPARTAMENTO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL	TECN. DOC. NAC.	74,265.95	6,499.11	25.00	2,131.43	5,272.88	380.38	2,257.68	5,265.46	0.00	4,414.11	17,905.77	10,918.72	56,360.18
0000	CLAUDIA PATRICIA CASTILLO DE LEON	DEPARTAMENTO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL	TECN. DOC. NAC.	77,189.80	7,186.87	25.00	2,215.35	5,480.48	380.38	2,346.57	5,472.76	0.00	4,586.92	12,961.65	11,333.62	64,228.15
0000	ROSA ALTAGRACIA YUDERKA MEJIA MEJIA	DEPARTAMENTO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL	TECN. DOC. NAC.	71,342.09	5,926.60	25.00	2,047.52	5,065.29	380.38	2,168.80	5,058.15	0.00	4,241.32	11,268.06	10,503.82	60,074.03
0000	OLGA VASILEVNA GRACHOVA DE FERNANDEZ	DEPARTAMENTO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL	TECN. DOC. NAC.	77,189.80	7,186.87	25.00	2,215.35	5,480.48	380.38	2,346.57	5,472.76	0.00	4,586.92	18,410.88	11,333.62	58,778.92
0000	CAROL GOMEZ MENDEZ	DEPARTAMENTO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL	TECN. DOC. NAC.	77,189.80	7,186.87	25.00	2,215.35	5,480.48	380.38	2,346.57	5,472.76	0.00	4,586.92	26,349.59	11,333.62	50,840.21
0000	ANA YRIS TAVAREZ RIVAS DE MENDEZ	DEPARTAMENTO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL	TECN. DOC. NAC.	71,342.09	5,757.62	25.00	2,047.52	5,065.29	380.38	2,168.80	5,058.15	844.89	5,086.21	34,689.36	10,503.82	36,652.73
0000	ANA CAROLINA HERNANDEZ DE ENCARNACION	DEPARTAMENTO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL	TECN. DOC. NAC.	71,342.09	5,926.60	25.00	2,047.52	5,065.29	380.38	2,168.80	5,058.15	0.00	4,241.32	39,789.02	10,503.82	31,553.07
0000	DANILSA GERTRUDIS PEREZ DE BAEZ	DEPARTAMENTO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL	COORDINADOR TEC	75,052.88	6,684.21	25.00	2,154.02	5,328.75	380.38	2,281.61	5,321.25	0.00	4,460.63	22,465.59	11,030.38	52,587.29
0000	JOHANNY YSABEL LOPEZ FLORENTINO	DEPARTAMENTO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0000	MATILDE GUZMAN RAMOS	DEPARTAMENTO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL	TECN. PSICOPEDAGOGICO	77,189.80	7,186.87	25.00	2,215.35	5,480.48	380.38	2,346.57	5,472.76	0.00	4,586.92	45,757.88	11,333.62	31,431.92
0000	ALICIA CIOMARA ROMAN HOLLINGSHEAD	DEPARTAMENTO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL	TECN. PSICOPEDAGOGICO	77,189.80	7,186.87	25.00	2,215.35	5,480.48	380.38	2,346.57	5,472.76	0.00	4,586.92	29,666.29	11,333.62	47,523.51
0000	YADIXA MESSINA ARVELO	DEPARTAMENTO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL	TECN. PSICOPEDAGOGICO	77,189.80	7,186.87	25.00	2,215.35	5,480.48	380.38	2,346.57	5,472.76	0.00	4,586.92	12,961.65	11,333.62	64,228.15
0000	AIDA BALBINA CUELLO MERCEDES	DEPARTAMENTO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL	TECN. PSICOPEDAGOGICO	74,265.94	6,499.11	25.00	2,131.43	5,272.88	380.38	2,257.68	5,265.46	0.00	4,414.11	65,316.16	10,918.72	8,949.78
0000	BELGICA VERONICA FABRE RODRIGUEZ	DEPARTAMENTO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL	TECN. PSICOPEDAGOGICO	71,342.09	5,757.62	25.00	2,047.52	5,065.29	380.38	2,168.80	5,058.15	844.89	5,086.21	42,606.94	10,503.82	28,735.15
0000	SANDRA GONZALEZ CABRERA	DEPARTAMENTO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL	TECN. PSICOPEDAGOGICO	68,418.23	5,376.39	25.00	1,963.60	4,857.69	380.38	2,079.91	4,850.85	0.00	4,068.51	29,573.91	10,088.92	38,844.32
0000	DILCIA ELIZABETH ARVELO DURAN	DEPARTAMENTO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL	TECN. PSICOPEDAGOGICO	68,418.23	5,376.39	25.00	1,963.60	4,857.69	380.38	2,079.91	4,850.85	0.00	4,068.51	17,850.18	10,088.92	50,568.05
0000	DENYS MANUELA HERNANDEZ CONSORO	DEPARTAMENTO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL	TECN. PSICOPEDAGOGICO	68,418.23	5,207.41	25.00	1,963.60	4,857.69	380.38	2,079.91	4,850.85	844.89	4,913.40	36,006.91	10,088.92	32,411.32
0000	ANA KARINA CORVALAN VEGA	DEPARTAMENTO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL	TECN. PSICOPEDAGOGICO	68,418.23	5,376.39	25.00	1,963.60	4,857.69	380.38	2,079.91	4,850.85	0.00	4,068.51	11,001.18	10,088.92	57,417.05
0000	ROSA RAMONA RODRIGUEZ HERNANDEZ	DEPARTAMENTO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL	TECN. PSICOPEDAGOGICO REGIONAL	60,759.50	3,935.17	25.00	1,743.80	4,313.92	380.38	1,847.09	4,307.85	0.00	3,615.89	25,690.13	9,002.15	35,069.37
0000	CLARA ISABEL BAEZ LOPEZ PENHA	DEPARTAMENTO DE EDUCACION INICIAL FORMAL	DIRECTOR GRAL DC	130,894.43	20,157.32	25.00	3,756.67	9,293.50	380.38	2,628.08	6,129.31	0.00	6,409.75	28,560.50	15,803.19	102,333.93
0000	DOMINGA ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ RODRIGUEZ	DEPARTAMENTO DE EDUCACION INICIAL FORMAL	TECN. DOC. NAC.	83,037.51	8,562.40	25.00	2,383.18	5,895.66	380.38	2,524.34	5,887.36	0.00	4,932.52	57,366.16	12,163.40	25,671.35
0000	PAULA MATILDE CEBALLOS LIRIANO	DEPARTAMENTO DE EDUCACION INICIAL FORMAL	TECN. DOC. NAC.	80,113.66	7,874.64	25.00	2,299.26	5,688.07	380.38	2,435.46	5,680.06	0.00	4,759.72	21,480.98	11,748.51	58,632.68
0000	PAOLA PATRICIA RODRIGUEZ NUÑEZ	DEPARTAMENTO DE EDUCACION INICIAL FORMAL	TECN. DOC. NAC.	68,418.23	5,376.39	25.00	1,963.60	4,857.69	380.38	2,079.91	4,850.85	0.00	4,068.51	10,501.18	10,088.92	57,917.05
0000	JULIA VARGAS DE SENA	DEPARTAMENTO DE EDUCACION INICIAL FORMAL	DIRECTOR DC	79,801.27	7,167.49	25.00	2,290.30	5,665.89	380.38	2,425.96	5,657.91	2,534.67	7,275.93	39,411.08	11,704.18	40,390.19
0000	MARIA GEORGINA ACEVEDO PEREZ	DEPARTAMENTO DE EDUCACION INICIAL NO FORMAL	TECN. DOC. NAC.	83,037.51	8,351.18	25.00	2,383.18	5,895.66	380.38	2,524.34	5,887.36	844.89	5,777.41	48,387.56	12,163.40	34,649.95
0000	MARIA ANTONIA MARTE DE MORENO	DEPARTAMENTO DE EDUCACION INICIAL NO FORMAL	TECN. DOC. NAC.	83,037.51	8,562.40	25.00	2,383.18	5,895.66	380.38	2,524.34	5,887.36	0.00	4,932.52	17,110.49	12,163.40	65,927.02
0000	CECILIA IDELSA PEREZ SANTANA	DEPARTAMENTO DE ESTADISTICAS E INDICADORES	TECN. DOC. NAC.	77,189.80	7,186.87	25.00	2,215.35	5,480.48	380.38	2,346.57	5,472.76	0.00	4,586.92	21,151.43	11,333.62	56,038.37

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0000	JACINTO VILLANUEVA	DEPARTAMENTO DE ESTADISTICAS E INDICADORES	TECN. DOC. NAC.	77,189.80	7,186.87	25.00	2,215.35	5,480.48	380.38	2,346.57	5,472.76	0.00	4,586.92	23,898.10	11,333.62	53,291.70
0000	JOSE JOAQUIN SANTOS JIMENEZ	DEPARTAMENTO DE ESTADISTICAS E INDICADORES	TECN. DOC. NAC.	77,189.80	6,975.65	25.00	2,215.35	5,480.48	380.38	2,346.57	5,472.76	844.89	5,431.81	44,547.10	11,333.62	32,642.70
0000	ALTAGRACIA MARGARITA DE LOS SANTOS DE ACOSTA	DEPARTAMENTO DE EVALUACION EDUCACIONAL	DIRECTOR DC	116,412.27	16,640.69	25.00	3,341.03	8,265.27	380.38	2,628.08	6,129.31	0.00	5,994.11	56,065.18	14,774.96	60,347.09
0000	ADWIN ACOSTA SUAREZ	DEPARTAMENTO DE GESTION ADMINISTRATIVA	MAESTRO BASICA	18,468.40	0.00	25.00	530.04	1,311.26	203.15	561.44	1,309.41	0.00	1,116.48	17,127.30	2,823.82	1,341.10
0000	MARIA ENERSULA SUAREZ	DEPARTAMENTO DE GESTION ADMINISTRATIVA	MAESTRO BASICA	18,317.60	0.00	25.00	525.72	1,300.55	201.49	556.86	1,298.72	844.89	1,952.47	4,798.76	2,800.76	13,518.84
0000	LUIS ALBERTO DURAN ANGOMAS	DEPARTAMENTO DE GESTION ADMINISTRATIVA	MAESTRO BASICA	18,468.40	0.00	25.00	530.04	1,311.26	203.15	561.44	1,309.41	0.00	1,116.48	8,879.11	2,823.82	9,589.29
0000	VICTOR MANUEL RAMIREZ	DEPARTAMENTO DE IMPRESOS Y PUBLICACIONES	DIRECTOR DC	69,071.83	5,499.38	25.00	1,982.36	4,904.10	380.38	2,099.78	4,897.19	0.00	4,107.14	31,468.99	10,181.67	37,602.84
0000	RAUL ERNESTO RAMIREZ ZORRILLA	DEPARTAMENTO DE INFORMATICA EDUCATIVA	SUB DIRECTOR DC	92,266.13	10,777.40	25.00	2,648.04	6,550.90	380.38	2,628.08	6,129.31	0.00	5,301.12	61,429.60	13,060.59	30,836.53
0000	CARMEN RITA CASTILLO DE JESUS	DEPARTAMENTO DE INFORMATICA EDUCATIVA	TECN. DOC. NAC.	74,265.94	6,499.11	25.00	2,131.43	5,272.88	380.38	2,257.68	5,265.46	0.00	4,414.11	23,695.57	10,918.72	50,570.37
0000	JOSE ENRIQUE GARCIA INOA	DEPARTAMENTO DE INFORMATICA EDUCATIVA	TECN. DOC. NAC.	77,189.80	6,975.65	25.00	2,215.35	5,480.48	380.38	2,346.57	5,472.76	844.89	5,431.81	23,063.08	11,333.62	54,126.72
0000	FERMIN ALBERTO CRUZ MIOLAN	DEPARTAMENTO DE INFORMATICA EDUCATIVA	DIRECTOR DC	79,801.27	7,589.93	25.00	2,290.30	5,665.89	380.38	2,425.96	5,657.91	844.89	5,586.15	25,422.94	11,704.18	54,378.33
0000	WILDA JOSEFINA FLORENTINO VARGAS	DEPARTAMENTO DE INFORMATICA EDUCATIVA	ENCARGADO DC	76,332.54	6,985.22	25.00	2,190.74	5,419.61	380.38	2,320.51	5,411.98	0.00	4,536.25	45,890.30	11,211.97	30,442.24
0000	JOSE RAMON PAULINO GORIZ	DEPARTAMENTO DE PENSIONES Y JUBILACIONES	DIRECTOR DC	91,352.52	10,555.56	25.00	2,621.82	6,486.03	380.38	2,628.08	6,129.31	0.00	5,274.90	59,677.10	12,995.72	31,675.42
0000	MARINO ANTONIO HERRERA	DEPARTAMENTO DE PLANIFICACION EDUCATIVA	DIRECTOR DC	113,560.00	15,736.87	25.00	3,259.17	8,062.76	380.38	2,628.08	6,129.31	844.89	6,757.14	51,617.09	14,572.45	61,942.91
0000	ALEXA MARIA MORONTA SEGURA	DEPARTAMENTO DE RELACIONES LABORALES	COORDINADOR DOC	38,640.00	454.42	25.00	1,108.97	2,743.44	380.38	1,174.66	2,739.58	0.00	2,308.63	22,196.02	5,863.40	16,443.98
0000	ELBA DOLORES BURGOS CESPEDES	DEPARTAMENTO DE SUPERVISION	TECN. DOC. NAC.	80,113.66	7,874.64	25.00	2,299.26	5,688.07	380.38	2,435.46	5,680.06	0.00	4,759.72	23,959.98	11,748.51	56,153.68
0000	PORFIRIO ENCARNACION MEJIA	DEPARTAMENTO DE SUPERVISION	TECN. DOC. NAC.	88,885.22	9,745.21	25.00	2,551.01	6,310.85	380.38	2,628.08	6,129.31	844.89	6,048.98	50,601.43	12,820.54	38,283.79
0000	ELVIS QUIRINO GARCIA UREÑA	DEPARTAMENTO DE SUPERVISION	TECN. DOC. NAC.	80,113.65	7,874.64	25.00	2,299.26	5,688.07	380.38	2,435.45	5,680.06	0.00	4,759.71	18,514.32	11,748.51	61,599.33
0000	BASILIO FLORENTINO MORILLO	DEPARTAMENTO DE SUPERVISION	DIRECTOR DC	111,075.00	15,344.67	25.00	3,187.85	7,886.33	380.38	2,628.08	6,129.31	0.00	5,840.93	22,881.74	14,396.02	88,193.26
0000	OLGA DEL CARMEN SANCHEZ DURAN DE PEREZ	DEPARTAMENTO DE TELEVISION EDUCATIVA	TECNICO DOC	71,342.09	5,926.60	25.00	2,047.52	5,065.29	380.38	2,168.80	5,058.15	0.00	4,241.32	17,816.91	10,503.82	53,525.18
0000	JOSE BENITO GOMERA FABIAN	DEPARTAMENTO DE TELEVISION EDUCATIVA	TECN. DOC. NAC.	77,189.80	7,186.87	25.00	2,215.35	5,480.48	380.38	2,346.57	5,472.76	0.00	4,586.92	13,443.65	11,333.62	63,746.15
0000	CARLOS ANTONIO BATISTA ABREU	DEPARTAMENTO DE TELEVISION EDUCATIVA	COORDINADOR TEC	62,396.39	4,243.20	25.00	1,790.78	4,430.14	380.38	1,896.85	4,423.90	0.00	3,712.63	39,413.33	9,234.42	22,983.06
0000	ERIDA PACHECO ACOSTA	DEPARTAMENTO TECNICO DE PRUEBAS NACIONALES	TECN. DOC. NAC.	83,037.51	7,928.73	25.00	2,383.18	5,895.66	380.38	2,524.34	5,887.36	2,534.67	7,467.19	34,421.27	12,163.40	48,616.24
0000	MIGDALIA MERCEDES MARTINEZ MENA DE ISIDOR	DEPARTAMENTO TECNICO DE PRUEBAS NACIONALES	TECN. DOC. NAC.	80,113.65	7,874.64	25.00	2,299.26	5,688.07	380.38	2,435.45	5,680.06	0.00	4,759.71	13,866.06	11,748.51	66,247.59
0000	FRANCISCO ANTONIO HERRERA CATALINO	DEPARTAMENTO TECNICO DE PRUEBAS NACIONALES	TECN. DOC. NAC.	80,113.65	7,874.64	25.00	2,299.26	5,688.07	380.38	2,435.45	5,680.06	0.00	4,759.71	15,614.32	11,748.51	64,499.33
0000	MAXIMO DE JESUS SANTANA DE ASIS	DEPARTAMENTO TECNICO DE PRUEBAS NACIONALES	TECN. DOC. NAC.	83,037.51	8,562.40	25.00	2,383.18	5,895.66	380.38	2,524.34	5,887.36	0.00	4,932.52	15,570.49	12,163.40	67,467.02
0000	ARIEL RAMON SANTOS CRUZ	DEPARTAMENTO TECNICO DE PRUEBAS NACIONALES	TECN. DOC. NAC.	83,381.47	8,643.31	25.00	2,393.05	5,920.08	380.38	2,534.80	5,911.75	0.00	4,952.85	44,221.62	12,212.21	39,159.85
0000	VICTOR MANUEL ROSARIO ALCANTARA	DEPARTAMENTO TECNICO DE PRUEBAS NACIONALES	TECN. DOC. NAC.	74,265.95	6,499.11	25.00	2,131.43	5,272.88	380.38	2,257.68	5,265.46	0.00	4,414.11	12,098.22	10,918.72	62,167.73
0000	MARIA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ FERNANDEZ	DEPARTAMENTO TECNICO DE PRUEBAS NACIONALES	TECN. DOC. NAC.	83,037.51	8,562.40	25.00	2,383.18	5,895.66	380.38	2,524.34	5,887.36	0.00	4,932.52	29,131.27	12,163.40	53,906.24
0000	RAFAEL ANTONIO QUEZADA	DEPARTAMENTO TECNICO DE PRUEBAS NACIONALES	TECN. DOC. NAC.	71,342.09	5,926.60	25.00	2,047.52	5,065.29	380.38	2,168.80	5,058.15	0.00	4,241.32	11,268.06	10,503.82	60,074.03
0000	ROBERTO RADHAMES NUÑEZ RODRIGUEZ	DESPACHO DEL MINISTRO DE EDUCACION	ASESOR NACIONAL	137,500.00	21,761.32	25.00	3,946.25	9,762.50	380.38	2,628.08	6,129.31	0.00	6,599.33	72,354.78	16,272.19	65,145.22
0000	FELIX SEVERINO QUEZADA	DESPACHO DEL MINISTRO DE EDUCACION	COORDINADOR DOC	123,190.96	18,286.73	25.00	3,535.58	8,746.56	380.38	2,628.08	6,129.31	0.00	6,188.66	69,794.55	15,256.25	53,396.41
0000	FERNANDO EDUVIGIS RODRIGUEZ VERAS	DESPACHO DEL MINISTRO DE EDUCACION	COORDINADOR DOC	154,560.00	25,903.91	25.00	4,435.87	10,973.76	380.38	2,628.08	6,129.31	0.00	7,088.95	38,857.47	17,483.45	115,702.53
0000	BLACINA REYES MARTINEZ	DESPACHO DEL MINISTRO DE EDUCACION	SUB DIRECTOR DC	120,120.00	17,329.80	25.00	3,447.44	8,528.52	380.38	2,628.08	6,129.31	844.89	6,945.41	41,494.02	15,038.21	78,625.98
0000	MARIA MAGDALENA VALERIO RODRIGUEZ	DIRECCION CURRICULUM Y EVALUACION EDUCACIONAL	COORDINADOR DOC	87,076.11	9,305.92	25.00	2,499.08	6,182.40	380.38	2,628.08	6,129.31	844.89	5,997.05	16,679.12	12,692.09	70,396.99
0000	GLENNY BORQUEZ HERNANDEZ	DIRECCION CURRICULUM Y EVALUACION EDUCACIONAL	COORDINADOR DOC	94,803.19	11,182.24	25.00	2,720.85	6,731.03	380.38	2,628.08	6,129.31	844.89	6,218.82	42,757.62	13,240.72	52,045.57
0000	JEANNE EUGENIA BOGAERT BATLLE DE PEREZ	DIRECCION CURRICULUM Y EVALUACION EDUCACIONAL	COORDINADOR DOC	85,571.79	9,158.53	25.00	2,455.91	6,075.60	380.38	2,601.38	6,067.04	0.00	5,082.29	15,554.41	12,523.02	70,017.38
0000	RAYMUNDO MANUEL GONZALEZ DE PE A	DIRECCION CURRICULUM Y EVALUACION EDUCACIONAL	COORDINADOR DOC	99,176.00	12,455.29	25.00	2,846.35	7,041.50	380.38	2,628.08	6,129.31	0.00	5,499.43	19,472.37	13,551.19	79,703.63
0000	DANICELA CASTILLO CASTILLO	DIRECCION CURRICULUM Y EVALUACION EDUCACIONAL	TECN. DOC. NAC.	83,037.51	8,562.40	25.00	2,383.18	5,895.66	380.38	2,524.34	5,887.36	0.00	4,932.52	27,488.99	12,163.40	55,548.52
0000	QUISQUEYA VICTORIA MERCEDES VILLAMAN DE NOVAS	DIRECCION CURRICULUM Y EVALUACION EDUCACIONAL	TECN. DOC. NAC.	80,756.46	8,025.84	25.00	2,317.71	5,733.71	380.38	2,455.00	5,725.63	0.00	4,797.71	41,922.41	11,839.72	38,834.05
0000	ZULAICKA MAGNOLY GUZMAN GOMEZ	DIRECCION CURRICULUM Y EVALUACION EDUCACIONAL	TECN. DOC. NAC.	83,037.51	8,562.40	25.00	2,383.18	5,895.66	380.38	2,524.34	5,887.36	0.00	4,932.52	30,655.23	12,163.40	52,382.28
0000	AURORA ANDREINA JIMENEZ SOTO	DIRECCION CURRICULUM Y EVALUACION EDUCACIONAL	TECN. DOC. NAC.	74,265.94	6,499.11	25.00	2,131.43	5,272.88	380.38	2,257.68	5,265.46	0.00	4,414.11	13,726.52	10,918.72	60,539.42
0000	ANA ANTONIA FERNANDEZ YNFANTE	DIRECCION CURRICULUM Y EVALUACION EDUCACIONAL	TECN. DOC. NAC.	80,113.66	7,663.41	25.00	2,299.26	5,688.07	380.38	2,435.46	5,680.06	844.89	5,604.61	33,101.22	11,748.51	47,012.44
0000	JUAN GENEROSO POLANCO RIVERA	DIRECCION CURRICULUM Y EVALUACION EDUCACIONAL	TECN. DOC. NAC.	83,037.51	8,562.40	25.00	2,383.18	5,895.66	380.38	2,524.34	5,887.36	0.00	4,932.52	38,020.10	12,163.40	45,017.41
0000	BIVIANA ALCANTARA DIONICIO	DIRECCION CURRICULUM Y EVALUACION EDUCACIONAL	TECN. DOC. NAC.	80,113.66	7,874.64	25.00	2,299.26	5,688.07	380.38	2,435.46	5,680.06	0.00	4,759.72	47,770.52	11,748.51	32,343.14
0000	MARIA ANTONIA TEJEDA	DIRECCION CURRICULUM Y EVALUACION EDUCACIONAL	TECN. DOC. NAC.	83,037.51	8,351.18	25.00	2,383.18	5,895.66	380.38	2,524.34	5,887.36	844.89	5,777.41	40,772.68	12,163.40	42,264.83
0000	CESAR REINALDO CASTILLO RODRIGUEZ	DIRECCION CURRICULUM Y EVALUACION EDUCACIONAL	TECN. DOC. NAC.	74,265.94	6,138.85	25.00	2,131.43	5,272.88	380.38	2,257.68	5,265.46	1,689.78	6,103.89	13,468.74	10,918.72	60,797.20
0000	ROBER JANDER MATOS MONTERO	DIRECCION CURRICULUM Y EVALUACION EDUCACIONAL	TECN. DOC. NAC.	74,265.94	6,499.11	25.00	2,131.43	5,272.88	380.38	2,257.68	5,265.46	0.00	4,414.11	14,818.52	10,918.72	59,447.42

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0000	ANGEL RAMIREZ MENDEZ	DIRECCION CURRICULUM Y EVALUACION EDUCACIONAL	TECN. DOC. NAC.	77,189.80	7,186.87	25.00	2,215.35	5,480.48	380.38	2,346.57	5,472.76	0.00	4,586.92	19,688.28	11,333.62	57,501.52
0000	LIBRADO TAVAREZ RODRIGUEZ	DIRECCION CURRICULUM Y EVALUACION EDUCACIONAL	TECN. DOC. NAC.	80,113.65	7,874.64	25.00	2,299.26	5,688.07	380.38	2,435.45	5,680.06	0.00	4,759.71	62,069.56	11,748.51	18,044.09
0000	MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ GONZALEZ	DIRECCION CURRICULUM Y EVALUACION EDUCACIONAL	DIRECTOR DC	117,750.58	16,965.67	25.00	3,379.44	8,360.29	380.38	2,628.08	6,129.31	0.00	6,032.52	57,745.08	14,869.98	60,005.50
0000	OCTAVIO GALAN CESPEDES	DIRECCION CURRICULUM Y EVALUACION EDUCACIONAL	ENCARGADO DC	73,075.00	6,083.72	25.00	2,097.25	5,188.33	380.38	2,221.48	5,181.02	844.89	5,188.62	36,119.23	10,749.73	36,955.77
0000	SUSANA MARIA MICHEL HERNANDEZ	DIRECCION DE COLEGIOS PRIVADOS	DIRECTOR GRAL DC	148,000.00	24,099.76	25.00	4,247.60	10,508.00	380.38	2,628.08	6,129.31	844.89	7,745.57	37,932.48	17,017.69	110,067.52
0000	RAMONA MERCEDES TAVAREZ DE ROSARIO	DIRECCION DE COLEGIOS PRIVADOS	TECN. DOC. NAC.	83,037.51	8,351.18	25.00	2,383.18	5,895.66	380.38	2,524.34	5,887.36	844.89	5,777.41	65,969.49	12,163.40	17,068.02
0000	LEONOR ERENIA HERNANDEZ	DIRECCION DE COLEGIOS PRIVADOS	TECN. DOC. NAC.	80,113.66	7,240.97	25.00	2,299.26	5,688.07	380.38	2,435.46	5,680.06	2,534.67	7,294.39	65,726.63	11,748.51	14,387.03
0000	ALTAGRACIA AQUILINA UREÑA JIMENEZ	DIRECCION DE COLEGIOS PRIVADOS	TECN. DOC. NAC.	83,037.51	8,562.40	25.00	2,383.18	5,895.66	380.38	2,524.34	5,887.36	0.00	4,932.52	16,611.49	12,163.40	66,426.02
0000	REINA RUIZ FELIZ	DIRECCION DE COLEGIOS PRIVADOS	TECN. DOC. NAC.	80,113.66	7,663.41	25.00	2,299.26	5,688.07	380.38	2,435.46	5,680.06	844.89	5,604.61	46,177.36	11,748.51	33,936.30
0000	MIGUEL LUCAS CORDERO	DIRECCION DE COLEGIOS PRIVADOS	TECN. DOC. NAC.	83,037.51	8,562.40	25.00	2,383.18	5,895.66	380.38	2,524.34	5,887.36	0.00	4,932.52	51,188.77	12,163.40	31,848.74
0000	RAMONA MATEO JIMENEZ	DIRECCION DE COLEGIOS PRIVADOS	TECN. DOC. NAC.	77,189.80	7,186.87	25.00	2,215.35	5,480.48	380.38	2,346.57	5,472.76	0.00	4,586.92	17,375.43	11,333.62	59,814.37
0000	ELSA DEL CARMEN ROMANO ABREU	DIRECCION DE COLEGIOS PRIVADOS	TECN. DOC. NAC.	80,113.66	7,874.64	25.00	2,299.26	5,688.07	380.38	2,435.46	5,680.06	0.00	4,759.72	19,965.98	11,748.51	60,147.68
0000	PERCIO AUGUSTO GERARDO	DIRECCION DE COLEGIOS PRIVADOS	TECN. DOC. NAC.	83,037.51	8,562.40	25.00	2,383.18	5,895.66	380.38	2,524.34	5,887.36	0.00	4,932.52	41,776.97	12,163.40	41,260.54
0000	DAISY ARACELIS GROSS	DIRECCION DE COLEGIOS PRIVADOS	TECN. DOC. NAC.	80,113.66	7,663.41	25.00	2,299.26	5,688.07	380.38	2,435.46	5,680.06	844.89	5,604.61	50,074.59	11,748.51	30,039.07
0000	KERSIS JERIEL SANTANA SEGURA	DIRECCION DE COLEGIOS PRIVADOS	TECN. DOC. NAC.	80,113.65	7,663.41	25.00	2,299.26	5,688.07	380.38	2,435.45	5,680.06	844.89	5,604.60	34,396.51	11,748.51	45,717.14
0000	RENATO RAFAEL MALAGON FRANCISCO	DIRECCION DE COLEGIOS PRIVADOS	TECN. DOC. NAC.	77,189.80	7,186.87	25.00	2,215.35	5,480.48	380.38	2,346.57	5,472.76	0.00	4,586.92	28,838.38	11,333.62	48,351.42
0000	AURA MARITZA DE JESUS BATISTA FILPO	DIRECCION DE COLEGIOS PRIVADOS	DIRECTOR DC	79,801.27	7,801.15	25.00	2,290.30	5,665.89	380.38	2,425.96	5,657.91	0.00	4,741.26	32,719.77	11,704.18	47,081.50
0000	JUANA SANCHEZ CABRAL	DIRECCION DE COLEGIOS PRIVADOS	DIRECTOR DC	79,801.27	7,801.15	25.00	2,290.30	5,665.89	380.38	2,425.96	5,657.91	0.00	4,741.26	40,724.64	11,704.18	39,076.63
0000	CRISTIAN ALEJANDRINA APATAÑO ROSARIO	DIRECCION DE COLEGIOS PRIVADOS	DIRECTOR DC	64,773.75	4,690.57	25.00	1,859.01	4,598.94	380.38	1,969.12	4,592.46	0.00	3,853.13	37,262.58	9,571.78	27,511.17
0000	JOSE PORFIRIO SEGUNDO MUÑOZ VICTORIA	DIRECCION DE CULTOS	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,352.04	3,183.50	18,468.76
0000	JESUS DEL ROSARIO MENDEZ SANCHEZ	DIRECCION DE CULTOS	TECN. DOC. NAC.	77,189.80	7,186.87	25.00	2,215.35	5,480.48	380.38	2,346.57	5,472.76	0.00	4,586.92	54,884.81	11,333.62	22,304.99
0000	BERNARDINO ADAMES DIAZ	DIRECCION DE CULTOS	TECN. DOC. NAC.	83,037.51	8,562.40	25.00	2,383.18	5,895.66	380.38	2,524.34	5,887.36	0.00	4,932.52	69,505.64	12,163.40	13,531.87
0000	JUAN RAFAEL SERRANO NUÑEZ	DIRECCION DE CULTOS	TECN. DOC. NAC.	83,037.51	8,562.40	25.00	2,383.18	5,895.66	380.38	2,524.34	5,887.36	0.00	4,932.52	30,917.49	12,163.40	52,120.02
0000	MARCEL ANTONIO TIRADO RIVERA	DIRECCION DE CULTOS	TECN. DOC. NAC.	80,113.66	7,452.19	25.00	2,299.26	5,688.07	380.38	2,435.46	5,680.06	1,689.78	6,449.50	44,796.06	11,748.51	35,317.60
0000	JOSE MANUEL FELIZ LOPEZ	DIRECCION DE CULTOS	TECN. DOC. NAC.	83,037.51	8,562.40	25.00	2,383.18	5,895.66	380.38	2,524.34	5,887.36	0.00	4,932.52	61,633.18	12,163.40	21,404.33
0000	GERMAN FRIAS ROSARIO	DIRECCION DE CULTOS	TECN. DOC. NAC.	80,113.66	7,874.64	25.00	2,299.26	5,688.07	380.38	2,435.46	5,680.06	0.00	4,759.72	36,233.28	11,748.51	43,880.38
0000	NELLY DEL CARMEN GARCIA POLANCO	DIRECCION DE CULTOS	TECN. DOC. NAC.	77,189.80	7,186.87	25.00	2,215.35	5,480.48	380.38	2,346.57	5,472.76	0.00	4,586.92	20,594.88	11,333.62	56,594.92
0000	JOSE MIGUEL SANCHEZ CANDELIER	DIRECCION DE CULTOS	TECN. DOC. NAC.	80,113.66	7,874.64	25.00	2,299.26	5,688.07	380.38	2,435.46	5,680.06	0.00	4,759.72	33,744.07	11,748.51	46,369.59
0000	ALTAGRACIA MARIA FAMILIA DIAZ	DIRECCION DE CULTOS	TECN. DOC. NAC.	77,189.80	7,186.87	25.00	2,215.35	5,480.48	380.38	2,346.57	5,472.76	0.00	4,586.92	14,961.65	11,333.62	62,228.15
0000	FELIX DE LA ROSA AVILA	DIRECCION DE CULTURA Y EXTENSION	COORDINADOR DOC	62,716.72	4,303.48	25.00	1,799.97	4,452.89	380.38	1,906.59	4,446.62	0.00	3,731.56	9,005.80	9,279.89	53,710.92
0000	RAFAEL GARCIA ROMERO	DIRECCION DE CULTURA Y EXTENSION	DIRECTOR GRAL DC	110,165.00	15,123.70	25.00	3,161.74	7,821.72	380.38	2,628.08	6,129.31	0.00	5,814.82	60,095.29	14,331.41	50,069.71
0000	BASILIO RAYMUNDO QUIROZ NOVA	DIRECCION DE CULTURA Y EXTENSION	MAESTRO BASICA	19,588.76	0.00	25.00	562.20	1,390.80	215.48	595.50	1,388.84	0.00	1,182.70	14,338.08	2,995.12	5,250.68
0000	JULIO CESAR PEÑA GUILLEN	DIRECCION DE CULTURA Y EXTENSION	MAESTRO BASICA	21,991.16	0.00	25.00	631.15	1,561.37	241.90	668.53	1,559.17	0.00	1,324.68	1,904.47	3,362.44	20,086.69
0000	BRUNO ESTEBAN CATALINO MARTINEZ	DIRECCION DE CULTURA Y EXTENSION	MAESTRO BASICA	21,823.96	0.00	25.00	626.35	1,549.50	240.06	663.45	1,547.32	0.00	1,314.80	2,290.41	3,336.88	19,533.55
0000	MILAGROS AMPARO PEREZ MENDEZ	DIRECCION DE CULTURA Y EXTENSION	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,697.69	3,183.50	123.11
0000	WILSON MANUEL SOTO FELIZ	DIRECCION DE CULTURA Y EXTENSION	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	5,852.04	3,183.50	14,968.76
0000	RAFAEL JUBILEO SANTANA	DIRECCION DE CULTURA Y EXTENSION	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	7,411.04	3,183.50	13,409.76
0000	LINA MERCEDES LORENZO PIANTINI	DIRECCION DE CULTURA Y EXTENSION	MAESTRO BASICA	18,468.40	0.00	25.00	530.04	1,311.26	203.15	561.44	1,309.41	0.00	1,116.48	1,608.20	2,823.82	16,860.20
0000	RAFAEL PICHARDO	DIRECCION DE CULTURA Y EXTENSION	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	17,572.24	3,183.50	3,248.56
0000	RHINA PATRICIA VASQUEZ CABRERA	DIRECCION DE CULTURA Y EXTENSION	MAESTRO BASICA	18,166.80	0.00	25.00	521.39	1,289.84	199.83	552.27	1,288.03	0.00	1,098.66	1,582.84	2,777.70	16,583.96
0000	FRANCISCO ALBERTO SOTO BENITEZ	DIRECCION DE CULTURA Y EXTENSION	MAESTRO BASICA	18,166.80	0.00	25.00	521.39	1,289.84	199.83	552.27	1,288.03	844.89	1,943.55	13,246.62	2,777.70	4,920.18
0000	RAFAEL ANTONIO GOMEZ	DIRECCION DE CULTURA Y EXTENSION	MAESTRO BASICA	18,166.80	0.00	25.00	521.39	1,289.84	199.83	552.27	1,288.03	0.00	1,098.66	1,823.84	2,777.70	16,342.96
0000	RAFAEL PICHARDO	DIRECCION DE CULTURA Y EXTENSION	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,362.80	1,377.95	25.00	699.21	1,729.76	267.99	740.63	1,727.32	0.00	1,464.84	24,262.80	3,725.07	100.00
0000	FRANKLIN SANTIAGO ROJAS	DIRECCION DE CULTURA Y EXTENSION	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	1,570.16	2,754.65	16,445.84
0000	ANA TERESA MERAN TERRERO	DIRECCION DE CULTURA Y EXTENSION	SUB DIRECTOR GRAL DC	89,800.95	10,178.80	25.00	2,577.29	6,375.87	380.38	2,628.08	6,129.31	0.00	5,230.37	24,947.19	12,885.56	64,853.76
0000	DULCE MARIA ROSO DEL ROSARIO	DIRECCION DE CULTURA Y EXTENSION	TECN. DOC. NAC.	80,113.66	7,874.64	25.00	2,299.26	5,688.07	380.38	2,435.46	5,680.06	0.00	4,759.72	31,937.69	11,748.51	48,175.97
0000	ANTONIA M A I DE FATIMA JIMENEZ DE LORA	DIRECCION DE CULTURA Y EXTENSION	TECN. DOC. NAC.	77,189.80	7,186.87	25.00	2,215.35	5,480.48	380.38	2,346.57	5,472.76	0.00	4,586.92	27,689.15	11,333.62	49,500.65
0000	ROSA INES DE JESUS REYES SANTOS	DIRECCION DE CULTURA Y EXTENSION	TECN. DOC. NAC.	80,113.66	7,874.64	25.00	2,299.26	5,688.07	380.38	2,435.46	5,680.06	0.00	4,759.72	38,972.71	11,748.51	41,140.95

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0000	PAULA MERCEDES DISLA ACOSTA	DIRECCION DE CULTURA Y EXTENSION	TECN. DOC. NAC.	77,189.80	7,186.87	25.00	2,215.35	5,480.48	380.38	2,346.57	5,472.76	0.00	4,586.92	20,526.79	11,333.62	56,663.01
0000	DAYSI ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ HERNANDEZ	DIRECCION DE CULTURA Y EXTENSION	TECN. DOC. NAC.	77,189.80	6,975.65	25.00	2,215.35	5,480.48	380.38	2,346.57	5,472.76	844.89	5,431.81	55,524.59	11,333.62	21,665.21
0000	JULIO ANTONIO MENDOZA DE JESUS	DIRECCION DE CULTURA Y EXTENSION	TECN. DOC. NAC.	83,037.51	8,562.40	25.00	2,383.18	5,895.66	380.38	2,524.34	5,887.36	0.00	4,932.52	22,034.90	12,163.40	61,002.61
0000	JOSE ANTONIO PEÑA LEON	DIRECCION DE CULTURA Y EXTENSION	TECN. DOC. NAC.	83,037.51	8,351.18	25.00	2,383.18	5,895.66	380.38	2,524.34	5,887.36	844.89	5,777.41	47,441.75	12,163.40	35,595.76
0000	MARITZA ALCANTARA FELIZ	DIRECCION DE CULTURA Y EXTENSION	TECN. DOC. NAC.	77,189.80	7,186.87	25.00	2,215.35	5,480.48	380.38	2,346.57	5,472.76	0.00	4,586.92	27,530.65	11,333.62	49,659.15
0000	ZARIFE KURY BAZI	DIRECCION DE CULTURA Y EXTENSION	COORDINADOR DE EJE	98,000.00	11,958.51	25.00	2,812.60	6,958.00	380.38	2,628.08	6,129.31	844.89	6,310.57	26,675.09	13,467.69	71,324.91
0000	FRANKLYN HERIBERTO GENAO FERNANDEZ	DIRECCION DE EDIFICACIONES ESCOLARES	ASESOR TECN	57,562.70	3,164.61	25.00	1,652.05	4,086.95	380.38	1,749.91	4,081.20	844.89	4,271.85	10,375.91	8,548.53	47,186.79
0000	ANTONIO PRIMITIVO LANTIGUA PAULINO	DIRECCION DE EDIFICACIONES ESCOLARES	SUB DIRECTOR GRAL DC	57,778.90	3,374.28	25.00	1,658.25	4,102.30	380.38	1,756.48	4,096.52	0.00	3,439.73	21,841.52	8,579.20	35,937.38
0000	MARITZA DEL VILLAR HERNANDEZ	DIRECCION DE EDUCACION INICIAL	TECN. DOC. NAC.	83,037.51	8,562.40	25.00	2,383.18	5,895.66	380.38	2,524.34	5,887.36	0.00	4,932.52	43,697.46	12,163.40	39,340.05
0000	FE ROSALIA ALBA VELOZ	DIRECCION DE EDUCACION INICIAL	TECN. DOC. NAC.	77,189.80	6,975.65	25.00	2,215.35	5,480.48	380.38	2,346.57	5,472.76	844.89	5,431.81	47,761.76	11,333.62	29,428.04
0000	RAMONA ALTAGRACIA ALMANZAR DE DE LOS SANTOS	DIRECCION DE EDUCACION INICIAL	TECN. DOC. NAC.	83,037.51	8,562.40	25.00	2,383.18	5,895.66	380.38	2,524.34	5,887.36	0.00	4,932.52	30,834.00	12,163.40	52,203.51
0000	JUDITH GRACIANO SARMIENTO	DIRECCION DE EDUCACION INICIAL	TECN. DOC. NAC.	80,113.66	7,874.64	25.00	2,299.26	5,688.07	380.38	2,435.46	5,680.06	0.00	4,759.72	48,816.73	11,748.51	31,296.93
0000	BELKYS MARIA BATISTA BATISTA	DIRECCION DE EDUCACION INICIAL	TECN. DOC. NAC.	80,113.66	7,452.19	25.00	2,299.26	5,688.07	380.38	2,435.46	5,680.06	1,689.78	6,449.50	66,447.34	11,748.51	13,666.32
0000	ANDREA ROSALINA NUÑEZ SURIEL	DIRECCION DE EDUCACION INICIAL	TECN. DOC. NAC.	80,113.65	7,874.64	25.00	2,299.26	5,688.07	380.38	2,435.45	5,680.06	0.00	4,759.71	55,433.60	11,748.51	24,680.05
0000	OLGA JOSEFINA VERAS PEREZ	DIRECCION DE EDUCACION INICIAL	TECN. DOC. NAC.	77,189.80	7,186.87	25.00	2,215.35	5,480.48	380.38	2,346.57	5,472.76	0.00	4,586.92	18,410.88	11,333.62	58,778.92
0000	RAMONA VIRGINIA CRUZ CASTILLO	DIRECCION DE EDUCACION INICIAL	DIRECTOR DC	79,801.27	7,801.15	25.00	2,290.30	5,665.89	380.38	2,425.96	5,657.91	0.00	4,741.26	71,486.37	11,704.18	8,314.90
0000	ROSA AMALIA MORILLO	DIRECCION DE EDUCACION INICIAL	DIRECTOR DC	85,027.52	9,030.50	25.00	2,440.29	6,036.95	380.38	2,584.84	6,028.45	0.00	5,050.13	57,210.34	12,445.78	27,817.18
0000	EVELYN PAULA BONIFACIO	DIRECCION DE EDUCACION INICIAL	DIRECTOR DC	79,801.27	7,378.71	25.00	2,290.30	5,665.89	380.38	2,425.96	5,657.91	1,689.78	6,431.04	77,476.91	11,704.18	2,324.36
0000	LOURDES CINERO DEL ROSARIO	DIRECCION DE EDUCACION TECNICO PROFESIONAL	SUB DIRECTOR GRAL DC	79,340.80	7,692.84	25.00	2,277.08	5,633.20	380.38	2,411.96	5,625.26	0.00	4,714.04	13,627.00	11,638.84	65,713.80
0000	CORNELIO LOPEZ VENTURA	DIRECCION DE EDUCACION TECNICO PROFESIONAL	TECN. DOC. NAC.	45,401.49	1,281.97	25.00	1,303.02	3,223.51	380.38	1,380.21	3,218.97	844.89	3,553.12	10,404.12	6,822.86	34,997.37
0000	ASDRUBAL MANUEL PEÑA DEL VALLE	DIRECCION DE EDUCACION TECNICO PROFESIONAL	TECN. DOC. NAC.	80,113.66	7,663.41	25.00	2,299.26	5,688.07	380.38	2,435.46	5,680.06	844.89	5,604.61	36,679.04	11,748.51	43,434.62
0000	RAMONA GARCIA GARCIA	DIRECCION DE EDUCACION TECNICO PROFESIONAL	TECN. DOC. NAC.	83,037.51	8,351.18	25.00	2,383.18	5,895.66	380.38	2,524.34	5,887.36	844.89	5,777.41	58,676.47	12,163.40	24,361.04
0000	ALTAGRACIA PEÑA CASTILLO	DIRECCION DE EDUCACION TECNICO PROFESIONAL	TECN. DOC. NAC.	77,189.80	6,764.43	25.00	2,215.35	5,480.48	380.38	2,346.57	5,472.76	1,689.78	6,276.70	26,891.33	11,333.62	50,298.47
0000	JOSE MIGUEL PERIEL CABRAL	DIRECCION DE EDUCACION TECNICO PROFESIONAL	TECN. DOC. NAC.	77,189.80	7,186.87	25.00	2,215.35	5,480.48	380.38	2,346.57	5,472.76	0.00	4,586.92	19,810.89	11,333.62	57,378.91
0000	YOLANDA RAMIREZ DE MANCEBO	DIRECCION DE EDUCACION TECNICO PROFESIONAL	TECN. DOC. NAC.	80,113.66	7,874.64	25.00	2,299.26	5,688.07	380.38	2,435.46	5,680.06	0.00	4,759.72	26,991.47	11,748.51	53,122.19
0000	PEDRO ANTONIO GUZMAN SANTIAGO	DIRECCION DE EDUCACION TECNICO PROFESIONAL	TECN. DOC. NAC.	80,113.66	7,874.64	25.00	2,299.26	5,688.07	380.38	2,435.46	5,680.06	0.00	4,759.72	22,694.07	11,748.51	57,419.59
0000	RAMONA ALTAGRACIA JOSEFINA OSORIO CAMILO DE RODRIQUEZ	DIRECCION DE EDUCACION TECNICO PROFESIONAL	TECN. DOC. NAC.	83,037.51	8,351.18	25.00	2,383.18	5,895.66	380.38	2,524.34	5,887.36	844.89	5,777.41	38,459.01	12,163.40	44,578.50
0000	REYNA MARGARITA RIJO	DIRECCION DE EDUCACION TECNICO PROFESIONAL	TECN. DOC. NAC.	83,037.51	8,562.40	25.00	2,383.18	5,895.66	380.38	2,524.34	5,887.36	0.00	4,932.52	26,822.67	12,163.40	56,214.84
0000	MIGUEL ANDRES ABREU RODRIGUEZ	DIRECCION DE EDUCACION TECNICO PROFESIONAL	TECN. DOC. NAC.	80,113.66	7,452.19	25.00	2,299.26	5,688.07	380.38	2,435.46	5,680.06	1,689.78	6,449.50	45,145.81	11,748.51	34,967.85
0000	JOSELIN ALTAGRACIA TATIS TAVERAS	DIRECCION DE EDUCACION TECNICO PROFESIONAL	TECN. DOC. NAC.	77,189.80	7,186.87	25.00	2,215.35	5,480.48	380.38	2,346.57	5,472.76	0.00	4,586.92	73,902.49	11,333.62	3,287.31
0000	DOMINGO TAPIA MATEO	DIRECCION DE EDUCACION TECNICO PROFESIONAL	TECN. DOC. NAC.	77,189.80	7,186.87	25.00	2,215.35	5,480.48	380.38	2,346.57	5,472.76	0.00	4,586.92	60,902.12	11,333.62	16,287.68
0000	YBELCA ALTAGRACIA CORDERO	DIRECCION DE EDUCACION TECNICO PROFESIONAL	TECN. DOC. NAC.	77,189.80	6,975.65	25.00	2,215.35	5,480.48	380.38	2,346.57	5,472.76	844.89	5,431.81	35,851.36	11,333.62	41,338.44
0000	DORABEL CORDERO VILLA	DIRECCION DE EDUCACION TECNICO PROFESIONAL	TECN. DOC. NAC.	77,189.80	6,975.65	25.00	2,215.35	5,480.48	380.38	2,346.57	5,472.76	844.89	5,431.81	52,914.83	11,333.62	24,274.97
0000	YANINA ALTAGRACIA CARBUCCIA ORUBE	DIRECCION DE EDUCACION TECNICO PROFESIONAL	TECN. DOC. NAC.	77,189.80	7,186.87	25.00	2,215.35	5,480.48	380.38	2,346.57	5,472.76	0.00	4,586.92	75,206.24	11,333.62	1,983.56
0000	CRISTIAN ALEXANDRO ALCANTARA LEBRON	DIRECCION DE EDUCACION TECNICO PROFESIONAL	TECN. DOC. NAC.	77,189.80	7,186.87	25.00	2,215.35	5,480.48	380.38	2,346.57	5,472.76	0.00	4,586.92	37,636.54	11,333.62	39,553.26
0000	ONESIMO GARCIA GARCIA	DIRECCION DE EDUCACION TECNICO PROFESIONAL	TECN. DOC. NAC.	83,037.51	8,562.40	25.00	2,383.18	5,895.66	380.38	2,524.34	5,887.36	0.00	4,932.52	34,681.14	12,163.40	48,356.37
0000	LUISA LISSETTE MEJIA COPLIN	DIRECCION DE EDUCACION TECNICO PROFESIONAL	TECN. DOC. NAC.	74,265.94	6,499.11	25.00	2,131.43	5,272.88	380.38	2,257.68	5,265.46	0.00	4,414.11	24,146.52	10,918.72	50,119.42
0000	ARACELIS DE LA CRUZ CORPORAN	DIRECCION DE EDUCACION TECNICO PROFESIONAL	TECN. DOC. NAC.	83,037.51	8,562.40	25.00	2,383.18	5,895.66	380.38	2,524.34	5,887.36	0.00	4,932.52	41,176.81	12,163.40	41,860.70
0000	SANTA FLORENTINO CASILLA	DIRECCION DE EDUCACION TECNICO PROFESIONAL	TECN. DOC. NAC.	83,037.51	8,351.18	25.00	2,383.18	5,895.66	380.38	2,524.34	5,887.36	844.89	5,777.41	37,076.99	12,163.40	45,960.52
0000	ANA RAMONA VASQUEZ HILARIO	DIRECCION DE EDUCACION TECNICO PROFESIONAL	TECN. DOC. NAC.	83,037.51	8,562.40	25.00	2,383.18	5,895.66	380.38	2,524.34	5,887.36	0.00	4,932.52	45,915.41	12,163.40	37,122.10
0000	ERMIDIA ROBLES JAVIER	DIRECCION DE EDUCACION TECNICO PROFESIONAL	TECN. DOC. NAC.	94,773.80	11,175.11	25.00	2,720.01	6,728.94	380.38	2,628.08	6,129.31	844.89	6,217.98	54,153.48	13,238.63	40,620.32
0000	MARIBEL ALTAGRACIA COMPRES JORGE	DIRECCION DE EDUCACION TECNICO PROFESIONAL	TECN. DOC. NAC.	80,113.66	7,874.64	25.00	2,299.26	5,688.07	380.38	2,435.46	5,680.06	0.00	4,759.72	43,302.42	11,748.51	36,811.24
0000	DANILDA ISABEL MOREL MOREL	DIRECCION DE EDUCACION TECNICO PROFESIONAL	TECN. DOC. NAC.	83,037.51	8,562.40	25.00	2,383.18	5,895.66	380.38	2,524.34	5,887.36	0.00	4,932.52	47,742.60	12,163.40	35,294.91
0000	MERCEDES ALEANDRA GRATEREAUX RODRIGUEZ	DIRECCION DE EDUCACION TECNICO PROFESIONAL	TECN. DOC. NAC.	83,037.51	8,139.95	25.00	2,383.18	5,895.66	380.38	2,524.34	5,887.36	1,689.78	6,622.30	59,717.59	12,163.40	23,319.92
0000	MARIA YUDELKA ALCANTARA FAJARDO	DIRECCION DE EDUCACION TECNICO PROFESIONAL	TECN. DOC. NAC.	80,113.65	7,874.64	25.00	2,299.26	5,688.07	380.38	2,435.45	5,680.06	0.00	4,759.71	62,330.04	11,748.51	17,783.61
0000	JOSE RAMON MORDAN	DIRECCION DE EDUCACION TECNICO PROFESIONAL	TECN. DOC. NAC.	80,113.66	7,663.41	25.00	2,299.26	5,688.07	380.38	2,435.46	5,680.06	844.89	5,604.61	39,937.83	11,748.51	40,175.83
0000	CARMEN SENIA PINEDA POZO	DIRECCION DE EDUCACION TECNICO PROFESIONAL	TECN. DOC. NAC.	74,265.94	6,499.11	25.00	2,131.43	5,272.88	380.38	2,257.68	5,265.46	0.00	4,414.11	15,339.00	10,918.72	58,926.94
0000	NELSON SOSA MARTINEZ	DIRECCION DE EDUCACION TECNICO PROFESIONAL	TECN. DOC. NAC.	83,037.51	8,351.18	25.00	2,383.18	5,895.66	380.38	2,524.34	5,887.36	844.89	5,777.41	39,548.34	12,163.40	43,489.17

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0000	GISELA BELLO	DIRECCION DE EDUCACION TECNICO PROFESIONAL	TECN. DOC. NAC.	78,173.09	7,206.94	25.00	2,243.57	5,550.29	380.38	2,376.46	5,542.47	844.89	5,489.92	38,929.68	11,473.14	39,243.41
0000	CARLOS EDGAR BANKS PEÑA	DIRECCION DE EDUCACION TECNICO PROFESIONAL	TECN. DOC. NAC.	62,036.59	4,175.49	25.00	1,780.45	4,404.60	380.38	1,885.91	4,398.39	0.00	3,691.36	36,065.89	9,183.37	25,970.70
0000	JOSE EPIFANIO CALDERON GARCIA	DIRECCION DE EDUCACION TECNICO PROFESIONAL	TECN. DOC. NAC.	77,189.80	6,764.43	25.00	2,215.35	5,480.48	380.38	2,346.57	5,472.76	1,689.78	6,276.70	25,819.44	11,333.62	51,370.36
0000	ALEJANDRO ALCANTARA PANIAGUA	DIRECCION DE EDUCACION TECNICO PROFESIONAL	TECN. DOC. NAC.	74,265.94	6,499.11	25.00	2,131.43	5,272.88	380.38	2,257.68	5,265.46	0.00	4,414.11	30,503.00	10,918.72	43,762.94
0000	ZUNILDA ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ HERNANDEZ	DIRECCION DE EDUCACION TECNICO PROFESIONAL	TECN. DOC. NAC.	74,265.94	6,307.83	25.00	2,131.43	5,272.88	380.38	2,257.68	5,265.46	844.89	5,259.00	36,479.39	10,918.72	37,786.55
0000	MARIEL CELINA ALONZO SILFA	DIRECCION DE EDUCACION TECNICO PROFESIONAL	TECN. DOC. NAC.	77,189.80	7,186.87	25.00	2,215.35	5,480.48	380.38	2,346.57	5,472.76	0.00	4,586.92	25,021.43	11,333.62	52,168.37
0000	VALENTINA DE LA CRUZ PICHARDO	DIRECCION DE EDUCACION TECNICO PROFESIONAL	TECN. DOC. NAC.	74,265.94	6,138.85	25.00	2,131.43	5,272.88	380.38	2,257.68	5,265.46	1,689.78	6,103.89	13,550.74	10,918.72	60,715.20
0000	ELISA YSABEL CUELLO DEL ORBE	DIRECCION DE EDUCACION TECNICO PROFESIONAL	TECN. DOC. NAC.	80,113.66	7,874.64	25.00	2,299.26	5,688.07	380.38	2,435.46	5,680.06	0.00	4,759.72	23,958.07	11,748.51	56,155.59
0000	LUIS ALBERTO VALDEZ SORIANO	DIRECCION DE EDUCACION TECNICO PROFESIONAL	TECN. DOC. NAC.	77,189.80	7,186.87	25.00	2,215.35	5,480.48	380.38	2,346.57	5,472.76	0.00	4,586.92	57,029.15	11,333.62	20,160.65
0000	VERONICA ANTONIA GARCIA GARCIA	DIRECCION DE EDUCACION TECNICO PROFESIONAL	TECN. DOC. NAC.	74,265.94	6,499.11	25.00	2,131.43	5,272.88	380.38	2,257.68	5,265.46	0.00	4,414.11	36,309.50	10,918.72	37,956.44
0000	MILISSA JANIRY SEVERINO SANTANA	DIRECCION DE EDUCACION TECNICO PROFESIONAL	TECN. DOC. NAC.	74,265.94	6,499.11	25.00	2,131.43	5,272.88	380.38	2,257.68	5,265.46	0.00	4,414.11	18,600.06	10,918.72	55,665.88
0000	ESPERANZA GLORIVEL PAULINO MATEO	DIRECCION DE EDUCACION TECNICO PROFESIONAL	TECN. DOC. NAC.	77,189.80	7,186.87	25.00	2,215.35	5,480.48	380.38	2,346.57	5,472.76	0.00	4,586.92	29,364.68	11,333.62	47,825.12
0000	MIRIAM MERCEDES DICENT ACEVEDO	DIRECCION DE EDUCACION TECNICO PROFESIONAL	TECN. DOC. NAC.	71,342.09	5,757.62	25.00	2,047.52	5,065.29	380.38	2,168.80	5,058.15	844.89	5,086.21	26,567.97	10,503.82	44,774.12
0000	MILAGROS ARIANNY REYES GARCIA	DIRECCION DE EDUCACION TECNICO PROFESIONAL	TECN. DOC. NAC.	74,265.94	6,499.11	25.00	2,131.43	5,272.88	380.38	2,257.68	5,265.46	0.00	4,414.11	64,544.84	10,918.72	9,721.10
0000	JOSE DEL CARMEN CANARIO ENCARNACION	DIRECCION DE EDUCACION TECNICO PROFESIONAL	DIRECTOR DC	64,773.75	4,690.57	25.00	1,859.01	4,598.94	380.38	1,969.12	4,592.46	0.00	3,853.13	39,982.26	9,571.78	24,791.49
0000	BASILIO ANTONIO LOPEZ ROSARIO	DIRECCION DE EDUCACION TECNICO PROFESIONAL	DIRECTOR DC	79,801.27	7,801.15	25.00	2,290.30	5,665.89	380.38	2,425.96	5,657.91	0.00	4,741.26	20,001.52	11,704.18	59,799.75
0000	IRIS KENIA ELIZABETH PAULINO HERRERA	DIRECCION DE GESTION ADMINISTRATIVA	COORDINADOR DOC	70,875.42	5,500.83	25.00	2,034.12	5,032.15	380.38	2,154.61	5,025.07	1,689.78	5,903.51	40,258.48	10,437.60	30,616.94
0000	FELIX RAMON MENDEZ REYES	DIRECCION DE GESTION Y DESCENTRALIZACION EDUCATIVA	COORDINADOR DOC	70,483.36	5,427.05	25.00	2,022.87	5,004.32	380.38	2,142.69	4,997.27	1,689.78	5,880.34	12,434.65	10,381.97	58,048.71
0000	EMELANIA CID ALMONTE	DIRECCION DE GESTION Y DESCENTRALIZACION EDUCATIVA	COORDINADOR DOC	142,000.00	22,854.03	25.00	4,075.40	10,082.00	380.38	2,628.08	6,129.31	0.00	6,728.48	36,594.30	16,591.69	105,405.70
0000	MIGUEL ANGEL DEL VALLE DE LEON	DIRECCION DE GESTION Y DESCENTRALIZACION EDUCATIVA	COORDINADOR DOC	58,829.40	3,571.96	25.00	1,688.40	4,176.89	380.38	1,788.41	4,171.00	0.00	3,501.81	22,781.42	8,728.27	36,047.98
0000	JULIO ENRIQUE CRUZ SURINACH	DIRECCION DE GESTION Y DESCENTRALIZACION EDUCATIVA	COORDINADOR REG.	66,376.46	4,654.21	25.00	1,905.00	4,712.73	380.38	2,017.84	4,706.09	1,689.78	5,637.62	25,475.39	9,799.20	40,901.07
0000	JORGE ERNESTO MANZANILLO RAMIREZ	DIRECCION DE GESTION Y DESCENTRALIZACION EDUCATIVA	COORDINADOR REG.	72,148.33	6,078.32	25.00	2,070.66	5,122.53	380.38	2,193.31	5,115.32	0.00	4,288.97	26,256.01	10,618.23	45,892.32
0000	RAMON YSIDRO FILPO ABREU	DIRECCION DE GESTION Y DESCENTRALIZACION EDUCATIVA	COORDINADOR REG.	69,262.39	5,366.26	25.00	1,987.83	4,917.63	380.38	2,105.58	4,910.70	844.89	4,963.30	27,633.45	10,208.71	41,628.94
0000	BOLIVAR GERMAN Y PIRON	DIRECCION DE GESTION Y DESCENTRALIZACION EDUCATIVA	COORDINADOR REG.	66,376.46	4,654.21	25.00	1,905.00	4,712.73	380.38	2,017.84	4,706.09	1,689.78	5,637.62	24,108.50	9,799.20	42,267.96
0000	ANDRES FRANCISCO HERNANDEZ DE LA CRUZ	DIRECCION DE GESTION Y DESCENTRALIZACION EDUCATIVA	COORDINADOR REG.	72,148.33	5,909.34	25.00	2,070.66	5,122.53	380.38	2,193.31	5,115.32	844.89	5,133.86	48,343.74	10,618.23	23,804.59
0000	ROBERTO ANTONIO NUÑEZ CASTILLO	DIRECCION DE GESTION Y DESCENTRALIZACION EDUCATIVA	COORDINADOR REG.	69,262.39	5,535.24	25.00	1,987.83	4,917.63	380.38	2,105.58	4,910.70	0.00	4,118.41	44,618.75	10,208.71	24,643.64
0000	ANDREA ORTEGA ARIAS	DIRECCION DE GESTION Y DESCENTRALIZACION EDUCATIVA	COORDINADOR REG.	66,376.46	4,992.17	25.00	1,905.00	4,712.73	380.38	2,017.84	4,706.09	0.00	3,947.84	31,151.87	9,799.20	35,224.59
0000	BERNARDO CEDEÑO BENITEZ	DIRECCION DE GESTION Y DESCENTRALIZACION EDUCATIVA	COORDINADOR REG.	68,121.28	5,320.51	25.00	1,955.08	4,836.61	380.38	2,070.89	4,829.80	0.00	4,050.97	46,365.73	10,046.79	21,755.55
0000	JACQUELINE HIERRO MOYA DE MEDINA	DIRECCION DE GESTION Y DESCENTRALIZACION EDUCATIVA	COORDINADOR REG.	69,262.40	5,535.24	25.00	1,987.83	4,917.63	380.38	2,105.58	4,910.70	0.00	4,118.41	57,590.51	10,208.71	11,671.89
0000	DOROTEA GUERRERO FAMILIA	DIRECCION DE GESTION Y DESCENTRALIZACION EDUCATIVA	SUB DIRECTOR DC	118,272.93	17,092.51	25.00	3,394.43	8,397.38	380.38	2,628.08	6,129.31	0.00	6,047.51	37,920.20	14,907.07	80,352.73
0000	PATRICIA JACKELINE CABRERA MEDINA	DIRECCION DE GESTION Y DESCENTRALIZACION EDUCATIVA	SUB DIRECTOR DC	79,801.27	7,801.15	25.00	2,290.30	5,665.89	380.38	2,425.96	5,657.91	0.00	4,741.26	36,140.57	11,704.18	43,660.70
0000	SANTIAGO NUÑEZ	DIRECCION DE GESTION Y DESCENTRALIZACION EDUCATIVA	TECN. DOC. NAC.	83,037.51	8,562.40	25.00	2,383.18	5,895.66	380.38	2,524.34	5,887.36	0.00	4,932.52	29,027.39	12,163.40	54,010.12
0000	MILAGROS DE LA ALTAGRACIA HOLGUIN CEBALLOS	DIRECCION DE GESTION Y DESCENTRALIZACION EDUCATIVA	TECN. DOC. NAC.	77,189.80	7,186.87	25.00	2,215.35	5,480.48	380.38	2,346.57	5,472.76	0.00	4,586.92	65,075.36	11,333.62	12,114.44
0000	JORGE SANTANA CASTILLO	DIRECCION DE GESTION Y DESCENTRALIZACION EDUCATIVA	TECN. DOC. NAC.	77,189.80	7,186.87	25.00	2,215.35	5,480.48	380.38	2,346.57	5,472.76	0.00	4,586.92	25,557.65	11,333.62	51,632.15
0000	ANDRES PEÑA	DIRECCION DE GESTION Y DESCENTRALIZACION EDUCATIVA	TECN. DOC. NAC.	70,451.89	5,590.10	25.00	2,021.97	5,002.08	380.38	2,141.74	4,995.04	844.89	5,033.60	28,471.34	10,377.50	41,980.55
0000	BIVIANA FIGUEROA GARCIA	DIRECCION DE GESTION Y DESCENTRALIZACION EDUCATIVA	TECN. DOC. NAC.	83,037.51	8,351.18	25.00	2,383.18	5,895.66	380.38	2,524.34	5,887.36	844.89	5,777.41	33,953.90	12,163.40	49,083.61
0000	ELIGIO SALVADOR VALERIO PEREZ	DIRECCION DE GESTION Y DESCENTRALIZACION EDUCATIVA	TECN. DOC. NAC.	69,664.04	5,610.82	25.00	1,999.36	4,946.15	380.38	2,117.79	4,939.18	0.00	4,142.15	23,174.94	10,265.71	46,489.10
0000	HITACHI PEREZ DOTEL DE GUZMAN	DIRECCION DE GESTION Y DESCENTRALIZACION EDUCATIVA	TECN. DOC. NAC.	77,189.80	6,975.65	25.00	2,215.35	5,480.48	380.38	2,346.57	5,472.76	844.89	5,431.81	47,437.13	11,333.62	29,752.67
0000	VICTOR JORGE RODRIGUEZ SAINT HILAIRE	DIRECCION DE GESTION Y DESCENTRALIZACION EDUCATIVA	TECN. DOC. NAC.	77,189.80	7,186.87	25.00	2,215.35	5,480.48	380.38	2,346.57	5,472.76	0.00	4,586.92	21,067.93	11,333.62	56,121.87
0000	RAMON HERNANDEZ ROSARIO	DIRECCION DE GESTION Y DESCENTRALIZACION EDUCATIVA	TECN. DOC. NAC.	77,189.80	7,186.87	25.00	2,215.35	5,480.48	380.38	2,346.57	5,472.76	0.00	4,586.92	44,620.43	11,333.62	32,569.37
0000	SILVERIO GONZALEZ CAMACHO	DIRECCION DE GESTION Y DESCENTRALIZACION EDUCATIVA	DIRECTOR DC	148,560.00	24,446.96	25.00	4,263.67	10,547.76	380.38	2,628.08	6,129.31	0.00	6,916.75	69,317.95	17,057.45	79,242.05
0000	FELIX MARTINEZ MARTE	DIRECCION DE GESTION Y DESCENTRALIZACION EDUCATIVA	DIRECTOR DC	79,801.28	7,801.16	25.00	2,290.30	5,665.89	380.38	2,425.96	5,657.91	0.00	4,741.26	42,529.40	11,704.18	37,271.88
0000	NIEVES ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ HIDALGO	DIRECCION DE GESTION Y DESCENTRALIZACION EDUCATIVA	DIRECTOR DC	79,801.27	7,589.93	25.00	2,290.30	5,665.89	380.38	2,425.96	5,657.91	844.89	5,586.15	36,715.22	11,704.18	43,086.05
0000	FELIPE MARIA MOREL	DIRECCION DE GESTION Y DESCENTRALIZACION EDUCATIVA	DIRECTOR DC	79,801.27	7,589.93	25.00	2,290.30	5,665.89	380.38	2,425.96	5,657.91	844.89	5,586.15	28,314.65	11,704.18	51,486.62
0000	DEYANIRA ALCANTARA	DIRECCION DE GESTION Y DESCENTRALIZACION EDUCATIVA	DIRECTOR DC	79,801.27	7,589.93	25.00	2,290.30	5,665.89	380.38	2,425.96	5,657.91	844.89	5,586.15	48,426.46	11,704.18	31,374.81
0000	FELIX RAYMUNDO GUERRERO MARTINEZ	DIRECCION DE GESTION Y DESCENTRALIZACION EDUCATIVA	DIRECTOR DC	79,801.28	7,801.16	25.00	2,290.30	5,665.89	380.38	2,425.96	5,657.91	0.00	4,741.26	52,220.89	11,704.18	27,580.39
0000	WILLIAM RHADAMES DE LA C SOTO SOTO	DIRECCION DE GESTION Y DESCENTRALIZACION EDUCATIVA	DIRECTOR DC	79,801.27	7,801.15	25.00	2,290.30	5,665.89	380.38	2,425.96	5,657.91	0.00	4,741.26	60,879.65	11,704.18	18,921.62
0000	JOSE ALFONSO SANCHEZ ACOSTA	DIRECCION DE GESTION Y DESCENTRALIZACION EDUCATIVA	DIRECTOR DC	79,520.00	7,734.99	25.00	2,282.22	5,645.92	380.38	2,417.41	5,637.97	0.00	4,724.63	69,181.89	11,664.27	10,338.11

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0000	APOLINAR ABAD POLANCO	DIRECCION DE GESTION Y DESCENTRALIZACION EDUCATIVA	DIRECTOR DC	79,801.28	7,589.93	25.00	2,290.30	5,665.89	380.38	2,425.96	5,657.91	844.89	5,586.15	23,947.60	11,704.18	55,853.68
0000	NEY OTANILO MATEO VALENZUELA	DIRECCION DE GESTION Y DESCENTRALIZACION EDUCATIVA	COORDINADOR DE EJE	67,248.69	4,987.32	25.00	1,930.04	4,774.66	380.38	2,044.36	4,767.93	844.89	4,844.29	25,367.73	9,922.97	41,880.96
0000	SOCRATES FERMIN SUERO TORIBIO	DIRECCION DE GESTION Y DESCENTRALIZACION EDUCATIVA	COORDINADOR DE EJE	67,248.69	5,156.30	25.00	1,930.04	4,774.66	380.38	2,044.36	4,767.93	0.00	3,999.40	33,043.18	9,922.97	34,205.51
0000	FELIPE ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ RUIZ	DIRECCION DE GESTION Y DESCENTRALIZACION EDUCATIVA	COORDINADOR DE EJE	70,172.55	5,706.51	25.00	2,013.95	4,982.25	380.38	2,133.25	4,975.23	0.00	4,172.20	29,708.30	10,337.86	40,464.25
0000	SECILIO LIZARDO ENCARNACION PEREZ	DIRECCION DE MANTENIMIENTO ESCOLAR	ASESOR TECN	40,796.25	378.54	25.00	1,170.85	2,896.53	380.38	1,240.21	2,892.45	2,534.67	4,970.73	32,528.33	6,169.36	8,267.92
0000	YAKELIN DIOSMARA FELIZ FERRERAS	DIRECCION DE MANTENIMIENTO ESCOLAR	COORDINADOR DOC	63,405.92	4,433.17	25.00	1,819.75	4,501.82	380.38	1,927.54	4,495.48	0.00	3,772.29	17,773.73	9,377.68	45,632.19
0000	MARIA EUGENIA QUIDIELLO PEREIRA	DIRECCION DE ORIENTACION, PSICOLOGIA Y ATENCION A LA DIVERSIDAD	COORDINADOR DOC	55,600.56	2,964.36	25.00	1,595.74	3,947.64	380.38	1,690.26	3,942.08	0.00	3,311.00	7,139.38	8,270.10	48,461.18
0000	SERGIO JOSE DURAN PIÑA	DIRECCION DE ORIENTACION, PSICOLOGIA Y ATENCION A LA DIVERSIDAD	TECN. DOC. NAC.	83,037.51	8,562.40	25.00	2,383.18	5,895.66	380.38	2,524.34	5,887.36	0.00	4,932.52	16,587.23	12,163.40	66,450.28
0000	CARMEN ESTELA ALMONTE BUENO	DIRECCION DE ORIENTACION, PSICOLOGIA Y ATENCION A LA DIVERSIDAD	TECN. DOC. NAC.	77,189.80	7,186.87	25.00	2,215.35	5,480.48	380.38	2,346.57	5,472.76	0.00	4,586.92	14,992.43	11,333.62	62,197.37
0000	ROSA NILDA MEJIA MEJIA DE SOTO	DIRECCION DE ORIENTACION, PSICOLOGIA Y ATENCION A LA DIVERSIDAD	TECN. DOC. NAC.	80,113.66	7,874.64	25.00	2,299.26	5,688.07	380.38	2,435.46	5,680.06	0.00	4,759.72	29,759.87	11,748.51	50,353.79
0000	MARIA CLEOFA GUILLEN MOJICA	DIRECCION DE ORIENTACION, PSICOLOGIA Y ATENCION A LA DIVERSIDAD	TECN. DOC. NAC.	80,113.66	7,874.64	25.00	2,299.26	5,688.07	380.38	2,435.46	5,680.06	0.00	4,759.72	47,916.92	11,748.51	32,196.74
0000	CRISTOBALINA MENDEZ VALDEZ DE CASTILLO	DIRECCION DE ORIENTACION, PSICOLOGIA Y ATENCION A LA DIVERSIDAD	TECN. DOC. NAC.	83,037.51	8,562.40	25.00	2,383.18	5,895.66	380.38	2,524.34	5,887.36	0.00	4,932.52	53,403.65	12,163.40	29,633.86
0000	DILCIA YRAIZA FAJARDO DECENA	DIRECCION DE ORIENTACION, PSICOLOGIA Y ATENCION A LA DIVERSIDAD	TECN. DOC. NAC.	83,037.51	8,351.18	25.00	2,383.18	5,895.66	380.38	2,524.34	5,887.36	844.89	5,777.41	38,188.82	12,163.40	44,848.69
0000	YLDA ESTEL CEDEÑO JIMENEZ	DIRECCION DE ORIENTACION, PSICOLOGIA Y ATENCION A LA DIVERSIDAD	TECN. DOC. NAC.	80,113.66	7,874.64	25.00	2,299.26	5,688.07	380.38	2,435.46	5,680.06	0.00	4,759.72	42,263.14	11,748.51	37,850.52
0000	ANA MERCEDES ACOSTA	DIRECCION DE ORIENTACION, PSICOLOGIA Y ATENCION A LA DIVERSIDAD	TECN. DOC. NAC.	80,113.66	7,663.41	25.00	2,299.26	5,688.07	380.38	2,435.46	5,680.06	844.89	5,604.61	55,593.80	11,748.51	24,519.86
0000	LEIDA DORCAS DE JESUS ACOSTA GENAO	DIRECCION DE ORIENTACION, PSICOLOGIA Y ATENCION A LA DIVERSIDAD	TECN. DOC. NAC.	80,113.66	7,874.64	25.00	2,299.26	5,688.07	380.38	2,435.46	5,680.06	0.00	4,759.72	48,011.43	11,748.51	32,102.23
0000	JACQUELIN DE JESUS BONILLA ABREU	DIRECCION DE ORIENTACION, PSICOLOGIA Y ATENCION A LA DIVERSIDAD	TECN. DOC. NAC.	77,189.80	7,186.87	25.00	2,215.35	5,480.48	380.38	2,346.57	5,472.76	0.00	4,586.92	13,002.65	11,333.62	64,187.15
0000	MANUELA AMALIA PEREZ MEJIA	DIRECCION DE ORIENTACION, PSICOLOGIA Y ATENCION A LA DIVERSIDAD	TECN. DOC. NAC.	80,113.65	7,874.64	25.00	2,299.26	5,688.07	380.38	2,435.45	5,680.06	0.00	4,759.71	36,432.06	11,748.51	43,681.59
0000	CARLOS MANUEL SUERO MALONEY	DIRECCION DE ORIENTACION, PSICOLOGIA Y ATENCION A LA DIVERSIDAD	TECN. DOC. NAC.	77,189.80	7,186.87	25.00	2,215.35	5,480.48	380.38	2,346.57	5,472.76	0.00	4,586.92	13,261.67	11,333.62	63,928.13
0000	FIORDALIZA RAMONA OLIVARES TEJADA	DIRECCION DE ORIENTACION, PSICOLOGIA Y ATENCION A LA DIVERSIDAD	TECN. DOC. NAC.	77,189.80	7,186.87	25.00	2,215.35	5,480.48	380.38	2,346.57	5,472.76	0.00	4,586.92	22,157.57	11,333.62	55,032.23
0000	JESUS ANTONIO ANDUJAR AVILES	DIRECCION DE ORIENTACION, PSICOLOGIA Y ATENCION A LA DIVERSIDAD	TECN. DOC. NAC.	80,113.65	7,663.41	25.00	2,299.26	5,688.07	380.38	2,435.45	5,680.06	844.89	5,604.60	26,033.72	11,748.51	54,079.93
0000	YOSELYN VENERANDA ANDERSON DE ADRIAN	DIRECCION DE ORIENTACION, PSICOLOGIA Y ATENCION A LA DIVERSIDAD	TECN. DOC. NAC.	80,113.65	7,874.64	25.00	2,299.26	5,688.07	380.38	2,435.45	5,680.06	0.00	4,759.71	34,912.31	11,748.51	45,201.34
0000	LEYDA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ BEAUMONT	DIRECCION DE ORIENTACION, PSICOLOGIA Y ATENCION A LA DIVERSIDAD	TECN. DOC. NAC.	77,189.80	7,186.87	25.00	2,215.35	5,480.48	380.38	2,346.57	5,472.76	0.00	4,586.92	32,908.19	11,333.62	44,281.61
0000	ANA JOAQUINA JIMENES	DIRECCION DE ORIENTACION, PSICOLOGIA Y ATENCION A LA DIVERSIDAD	TECN. DOC. NAC.	85,478.46	9,136.57	25.00	2,453.23	6,068.97	380.38	2,598.55	6,060.42	0.00	5,076.78	50,284.60	12,509.77	35,193.86
0000	ANGELA MARIA JIMENEZ CUEVAS	DIRECCION DE ORIENTACION, PSICOLOGIA Y ATENCION A LA DIVERSIDAD	TECN. DOC. NAC.	74,265.94	6,499.11	25.00	2,131.43	5,272.88	380.38	2,257.68	5,265.46	0.00	4,414.11	59,848.37	10,918.72	14,417.57
0000	ANTONIA YVELISSE MERCEDES FRIAS	DIRECCION DE ORIENTACION, PSICOLOGIA Y ATENCION A LA DIVERSIDAD	TECN. DOC. NAC.	80,113.65	7,663.41	25.00	2,299.26	5,688.07	380.38	2,435.45	5,680.06	844.89	5,604.60	24,341.65	11,748.51	55,772.00
0000	ANA VENECIA MENDEZ GONZALEZ	DIRECCION DE ORIENTACION, PSICOLOGIA Y ATENCION A LA DIVERSIDAD	TECN. DOC. NAC.	71,342.09	5,757.62	25.00	2,047.52	5,065.29	380.38	2,168.80	5,058.15	844.89	5,086.21	39,381.45	10,503.82	31,960.64
0000	SANDRA MIGUELINA PEREZ MATEO	DIRECCION DE ORIENTACION, PSICOLOGIA Y ATENCION A LA DIVERSIDAD	TECN. DOC. NAC.	71,342.09	5,926.60	25.00	2,047.52	5,065.29	380.38	2,168.80	5,058.15	0.00	4,241.32	13,010.90	10,503.82	58,331.19
0000	BELLALINA ALTAGRACIA RAPOSO QUINTERO	DIRECCION DE ORIENTACION, PSICOLOGIA Y ATENCION A LA DIVERSIDAD	TECN. DOC. NAC.	77,189.80	7,186.87	25.00	2,215.35	5,480.48	380.38	2,346.57	5,472.76	0.00	4,586.92	21,093.65	11,333.62	56,096.15
0000	GLORIA CASILDA BAEZ RAMIREZ	DIRECCION DE ORIENTACION, PSICOLOGIA Y ATENCION A LA DIVERSIDAD	TECN. DOC. NAC.	80,113.66	7,874.64	25.00	2,299.26	5,688.07	380.38	2,435.46	5,680.06	0.00	4,759.72	21,514.33	11,748.51	58,599.33
0000	MERCEDES BETANIA LEGER CARRASCO	DIRECCION DE ORIENTACION, PSICOLOGIA Y ATENCION A LA DIVERSIDAD	TECN. DOC. NAC.	90,954.36	10,458.87	25.00	2,610.39	6,457.76	380.38	2,628.08	6,129.31	0.00	5,263.47	19,116.67	12,967.45	71,837.69
0000	ARISA MERCEDES HERNANDEZ FLORES	DIRECCION DE ORIENTACION, PSICOLOGIA Y ATENCION A LA DIVERSIDAD	ENCARGADO DC	67,300.43	5,166.04	25.00	1,931.52	4,778.33	380.38	2,045.93	4,771.60	0.00	4,002.45	52,009.17	9,930.31	15,291.26
0000	MIRIAN MERCEDES JIMENEZ CASTILLO DE PEREZ	DIRECCION DE PARTICIPACION COMUNITARIA	COORDINADOR DOC	126,649.60	18,704.13	25.00	3,634.84	8,992.12	380.38	2,628.08	6,129.31	1,689.78	7,977.70	45,741.47	15,501.81	80,908.13
0000	PETRONILA AMANTINA PEÑA FRANCISCO	DIRECCION DE PARTICIPACION COMUNITARIA	COORDINADOR DOC	77,280.00	6,785.64	25.00	2,217.94	5,486.88	380.38	2,349.31	5,479.15	1,689.78	6,282.03	14,456.88	11,346.41	62,823.12
0000	HIKARO VALDEZ NUÑEZ	DIRECCION DE PARTICIPACION COMUNITARIA	COORDINADOR DOC	51,520.00	2,272.24	25.00	1,478.62	3,657.92	380.38	1,566.21	3,652.77	0.00	3,069.83	31,400.46	7,691.07	20,119.54
0000	CANDIDO ANTONIO CABA ESTEVEZ	DIRECCION DE PARTICIPACION COMUNITARIA	COORDINADOR DOC	73,096.40	6,087.75	25.00	2,097.87	5,189.84	380.38	2,222.13	5,182.53	844.89	5,189.89	47,091.56	10,752.75	26,004.84
0000	SILVIA MERCEDES NEYRA ACOSTA VELASQUEZ	DIRECCION DE PARTICIPACION COMUNITARIA	COORDINADOR DOC	81,466.00	7,981.52	25.00	2,338.07	5,784.09	380.38	2,476.57	5,775.94	844.89	5,684.53	59,637.29	11,940.41	21,828.71
0000	BIENVENIDO ANTONIO FLORES PICHARDO	DIRECCION DE PARTICIPACION COMUNITARIA	DIRECTOR GRAL DC	162,351.00	27,795.76	25.00	4,659.47	11,526.92	380.38	2,628.08	6,129.31	0.00	7,312.55	37,573.59	18,036.61	124,777.41
0000	SILFREDO ELIAS ROSARIO MARQUEZ	DIRECCION DE PARTICIPACION COMUNITARIA	SUB DIRECTOR GRAL DC	79,801.27	7,589.93	25.00	2,290.30	5,665.89	380.38	2,425.96	5,657.91	844.89	5,586.15	53,610.00	11,704.18	26,191.27
0000	MATILDE MILAGROS POLANCO CAPELLAN	DIRECCION DE PARTICIPACION COMUNITARIA	TECN. DOC. NAC.	111,328.00	15,406.10	25.00	3,195.11	7,904.29	380.38	2,628.08	6,129.31	0.00	5,848.19	40,781.47	14,413.98	70,546.53
0000	NARCISO MERCADO ROSARIO	DIRECCION DE PARTICIPACION COMUNITARIA	TECN. DOC. NAC.	84,937.51	9,009.33	25.00	2,437.71	6,030.56	380.38	2,582.10	6,022.07	0.00	5,044.81	45,723.16	12,433.01	39,214.35
0000	MARIA FERNANDA PEREZ GUZMAN	DIRECCION DE PARTICIPACION COMUNITARIA	TECN. DOC. NAC.	87,146.33	9,534.19	25.00	2,501.10	6,187.39	380.38	2,628.08	6,129.31	0.00	5,154.18	18,752.49	12,697.08	68,393.84
0000	BIENVENIDA L DE LOS S BURGOS FLORENTINO	DIRECCION DE PARTICIPACION COMUNITARIA	TECN. DOC. NAC.	83,037.51	8,139.95	25.00	2,383.18	5,895.66	380.38	2,524.34	5,887.36	1,689.78	6,622.30	37,054.72	12,163.40	45,982.79
0000	OCTAVIO RAMON DE LA CRUZ GARCIA ARROYO	DIRECCION DE PARTICIPACION COMUNITARIA	TECN. DOC. NAC.	70,963.20	5,855.30	25.00	2,036.64	5,038.39	380.38	2,157.28	5,031.29	0.00	4,218.92	20,795.68	10,450.06	50,167.52
0000	MARISOL ALTAGRACIA GARCIA REYES	DIRECCION DE PARTICIPACION COMUNITARIA	TECN. DOC. NAC.	77,189.80	7,186.87	25.00	2,215.35	5,480.48	380.38	2,346.57	5,472.76	0.00	4,586.92	44,864.88	11,333.62	32,324.92
0000	CATIA YSABEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ	DIRECCION DE PARTICIPACION COMUNITARIA	TECN. DOC. NAC.	65,049.60	4,573.50	25.00	1,866.92	4,618.52	380.38	1,977.51	4,612.02	844.89	4,714.32	53,096.33	9,610.92	11,953.27
0000	CELESTE AMPARO ALVAREZ BRITO	DIRECCION DE PARTICIPACION COMUNITARIA	TECN. DOC. NAC.	58,706.15	3,548.77	25.00	1,684.87	4,168.14	380.38	1,784.67	4,162.27	0.00	3,494.54	26,882.81	8,710.79	31,823.34
0000	ALEXANDRA ELIZABETH LLAUGER ALBA	DIRECCION DE PARTICIPACION COMUNITARIA	TECN. DOC. NAC.	98,812.44	12,367.01	25.00	2,835.92	7,015.68	380.38	2,628.08	6,129.31	0.00	5,489.00	23,668.21	13,525.37	75,144.23

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0000	LIBRADA ARGENTINA PASCUAL RAMIREZ	DIRECCION DE PARTICIPACION COMUNITARIA	TECN. DOC. NAC.	77,189.80	7,186.87	25.00	2,215.35	5,480.48	380.38	2,346.57	5,472.76	0.00	4,586.92	28,522.47	11,333.62	48,667.33
0000	GLADY ESPERANZA BALDERA JIMENEZ	DIRECCION DE PARTICIPACION COMUNITARIA	TECN. DOC. NAC.	86,909.86	9,054.32	25.00	2,494.31	6,170.60	380.38	2,628.08	6,129.31	1,689.78	6,837.17	37,700.32	12,680.29	49,209.54
0000	DUGLAS MAYOBANEX FERRERAS MERCEDES	DIRECCION DE PARTICIPACION COMUNITARIA	TECN. DOC. NAC.	80,545.87	7,976.30	25.00	2,311.67	5,718.76	380.38	2,448.59	5,710.70	0.00	4,785.26	57,145.14	11,809.84	23,400.73
0000	ARELIS MARGARITA SALCEDO ULLOA	DIRECCION DE PARTICIPACION COMUNITARIA	TECN. DOC. NAC.	85,825.81	9,218.28	25.00	2,463.20	6,093.63	380.38	2,609.10	6,085.05	0.00	5,097.30	28,806.32	12,559.06	57,019.49
0000	MARGARITA ALMONTE MATA	DIRECCION DE PARTICIPACION COMUNITARIA	TECN. DOC. NAC.	80,113.66	7,663.41	25.00	2,299.26	5,688.07	380.38	2,435.46	5,680.06	844.89	5,604.61	43,791.53	11,748.51	36,322.13
0000	FRANCISCO JOSE OLIVO GARCIA HOLGUIN	DIRECCION DE PARTICIPACION COMUNITARIA	TECN. DOC. NAC.	74,265.94	6,499.11	25.00	2,131.43	5,272.88	380.38	2,257.68	5,265.46	0.00	4,414.11	49,003.95	10,918.72	25,261.99
0000	MARISELA JAVIER VARGAS	DIRECCION DE PARTICIPACION COMUNITARIA	TECN. DOC. NAC.	74,265.94	6,307.83	25.00	2,131.43	5,272.88	380.38	2,257.68	5,265.46	844.89	5,259.00	25,542.15	10,918.72	48,723.79
0000	ARELIS YNOCENCIA CEPEDA GRULLON	DIRECCION DE PARTICIPACION COMUNITARIA	TECN. DOC. NAC.	80,113.65	7,874.64	25.00	2,299.26	5,688.07	380.38	2,435.45	5,680.06	0.00	4,759.71	24,646.32	11,748.51	55,467.33
0000	JENNIE ELIZABETH MOYA GERMAN	DIRECCION DE PARTICIPACION COMUNITARIA	TECN. DOC. NAC.	77,189.80	7,186.87	25.00	2,215.35	5,480.48	380.38	2,346.57	5,472.76	0.00	4,586.92	26,547.65	11,333.62	50,642.15
0000	ANNY CATHERINE PEÑA BATISTA	DIRECCION DE PARTICIPACION COMUNITARIA	TECN. DOC. NAC.	71,342.09	5,926.60	25.00	2,047.52	5,065.29	380.38	2,168.80	5,058.15	0.00	4,241.32	49,983.01	10,503.82	21,359.08
0000	DIVINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA VASQUEZ	DIRECCION DE PARTICIPACION COMUNITARIA	TECN. DOC. NAC.	90,954.36	10,247.65	25.00	2,610.39	6,457.76	380.38	2,628.08	6,129.31	844.89	6,108.36	17,750.34	12,967.45	73,204.02
0000	JOSE JUSTO ELIAS ROSARIO DIAZ	DIRECCION DE PARTICIPACION COMUNITARIA	DIRECTOR DC	88,704.00	9,912.43	25.00	2,545.80	6,297.98	380.38	2,628.08	6,129.31	0.00	5,198.88	35,806.29	12,807.67	52,897.71
0000	SALVADOR HEREDIA VALOY	DIRECCION DE PARTICIPACION COMUNITARIA	DIRECTOR DC	97,347.52	11,588.85	25.00	2,793.87	6,911.67	380.38	2,628.08	6,129.31	1,689.78	7,136.73	50,913.06	13,421.36	46,434.46
0000	LUISA AMERICA MATEO DICLO	DIRECCION DE PARTICIPACION COMUNITARIA	DIRECTOR DC	93,476.27	11,071.26	25.00	2,682.77	6,636.82	380.38	2,628.08	6,129.31	0.00	5,335.85	55,689.14	13,146.51	37,787.13
0000	DARWIN AMAURY MALDONADO ALCANTARA	DIRECCION DE PARTICIPACION COMUNITARIA	DIRECTOR DC	50,467.87	2,123.75	25.00	1,448.43	3,583.22	380.38	1,534.22	3,578.17	0.00	3,007.65	39,708.79	7,541.77	10,759.08
0000	ANTONIO UTATE GUZMAN	DIRECCION DE PARTICIPACION COMUNITARIA	DIRECTOR DC	109,648.00	14,998.16	25.00	3,146.90	7,785.01	380.38	2,628.08	6,129.31	0.00	5,799.98	34,232.87	14,294.70	75,415.13
0000	BRIGIDA CRUZ REYES	DIRECCION DE PARTICIPACION COMUNITARIA	COORDINADOR DE EJE	118,272.00	17,092.28	25.00	3,394.41	8,397.31	380.38	2,628.08	6,129.31	0.00	6,047.49	44,785.59	14,907.00	73,486.41
0000	ANA CRISTALIA RAMOS GARCIA	DIRECCION DE PARTICIPACION COMUNITARIA	COORDINADOR DE EJE	70,060.76	5,685.48	25.00	2,010.74	4,974.31	380.38	2,129.85	4,967.31	0.00	4,165.59	44,158.71	10,322.00	25,902.05
0000	MARIA YDALIA UREÑA TAVERAS	DIRECCION DE PARTICIPACION COMUNITARIA	COORDINADOR DE EJE	60,000.00	3,792.24	25.00	1,722.00	4,260.00	380.38	1,824.00	4,254.00	0.00	3,571.00	12,069.25	8,894.38	47,930.75
0000	JULIA ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ DE LA CRUZ	DIRECCION DE PARTICIPACION COMUNITARIA	COORDINADOR DE EJE	75,000.00	0.00	0.00	2,152.50	5,325.00	380.38	2,280.00	5,317.50	0.00	4,432.50	45,038.60	11,022.88	29,961.40
0000	ALBA FIDELINA DIAZ RUIZ	DIRECCION DE PARTICIPACION COMUNITARIA	COORDINADOR DE EJE	70,060.76	5,516.50	25.00	2,010.74	4,974.31	380.38	2,129.85	4,967.31	844.89	5,010.48	31,810.01	10,322.00	38,250.75
0000	FACUNDO REYES LOPEZ	DIRECCION DE PARTICIPACION COMUNITARIA	COORDINADOR DE EJE	70,060.76	5,685.48	25.00	2,010.74	4,974.31	380.38	2,129.85	4,967.31	0.00	4,165.59	41,161.32	10,322.00	28,899.44
0000	VICENTE VASQUEZ	DIRECCION DE PARTICIPACION COMUNITARIA	COORDINADOR DE EJE	90,160.00	10,265.98	25.00	2,587.59	6,401.36	380.38	2,628.08	6,129.31	0.00	5,240.67	56,626.75	12,911.05	33,533.25
0000	ARELIS EVANGELISTA HICIANO HERRERA	DIRECCION DE PARTICIPACION COMUNITARIA	COORDINADOR DE EJE	115,500.00	16,207.95	25.00	3,314.85	8,200.50	380.38	2,628.08	6,129.31	844.89	6,812.82	55,109.28	14,710.19	60,390.72
0000	ROBER MERCEDES DE LOS SANTOS	DIRECCION DE PARTICIPACION COMUNITARIA	COORDINADOR DE EJE	110,880.00	15,086.09	25.00	3,182.26	7,872.48	380.38	2,628.08	6,129.31	844.89	6,680.23	46,250.02	14,382.17	64,629.98
0000	GERTRUDIS DE LOS SANTOS PINALES DE SANTANA	DIRECCION DE PARTICIPACION COMUNITARIA	COORDINADOR DE EJE	118,272.00	17,092.28	25.00	3,394.41	8,397.31	380.38	2,628.08	6,129.31	0.00	6,047.49	67,968.56	14,907.00	50,303.44
0000	LEPIDO DINI ENCARNACION	DIRECCION DE PARTICIPACION COMUNITARIA	COORDINADOR DE EJE	96,600.00	11,829.78	25.00	2,772.42	6,858.60	380.38	2,628.08	6,129.31	0.00	5,425.50	36,370.62	13,368.29	60,229.38
0000	LISA CAROLINA PIMENTEL DE TAPIA	DIRECCION DE PARTICIPACION COMUNITARIA	ENCARGADO DC	85,027.52	9,030.50	25.00	2,440.29	6,036.95	380.38	2,584.84	6,028.45	0.00	5,050.13	15,386.05	12,445.78	69,641.47
0000	VICENTE BERIHUETE ROSARIO	DIRECCION DE PLANIFICACION EDUCATIVA	COORDINADOR DOC	83,706.33	8,719.72	25.00	2,402.37	5,943.15	380.38	2,544.67	5,934.78	0.00	4,972.04	33,253.36	12,258.31	50,452.97
0000	ARMANDO VIDAL ROSA ABREU	DIRECCION DE PLANIFICACION EDUCATIVA	COORDINADOR DOC	77,205.22	7,190.50	25.00	2,215.79	5,481.57	380.38	2,347.04	5,473.85	0.00	4,587.83	12,966.42	11,335.80	64,238.80
0000	JENNY ELIZABETH VELOZ SUERO	DIRECCION DE PLANIFICACION EDUCATIVA	COORDINADOR TEC	60,922.40	3,965.82	25.00	1,748.47	4,325.49	380.38	1,852.04	4,319.40	0.00	3,625.51	8,617.18	9,025.27	52,305.22
0000	MANUEL BIENVENIDO SANTANA SANTANA	DIRECCION DE PLANIFICACION EDUCATIVA	COORDINADOR DE EJE	70,172.55	5,537.54	25.00	2,013.95	4,982.25	380.38	2,133.25	4,975.23	844.89	5,017.09	41,853.24	10,337.86	28,319.31
0000	CYNTHIA MARINA ELIZABETH GUZMAN TEJADA	DIRECCION DE PRUEBAS NACIONALES	ASESOR ADJUNTO	83,873.20	8,758.97	25.00	2,407.16	5,955.00	380.38	2,549.75	5,946.61	0.00	4,981.91	28,252.45	12,281.99	55,620.75
0000	ZACARIAS CONTRERAS Y ROSARIO	DIRECCION DE PRUEBAS NACIONALES	TECN. DOC. NAC.	83,037.51	8,139.95	25.00	2,383.18	5,895.66	380.38	2,524.34	5,887.36	1,689.78	6,622.30	41,997.05	12,163.40	41,040.46
0000	MARIA JOSEFA SANTANA SANTANA	DIRECCION DE PRUEBAS NACIONALES	TECN. DOC. NAC.	80,113.66	7,874.64	25.00	2,299.26	5,688.07	380.38	2,435.46	5,680.06	0.00	4,759.72	23,986.73	11,748.51	56,126.93
0000	RAFAELA ARGENTINA MARTINEZ ALMANZAR DE ROSA	DIRECCION DE PRUEBAS NACIONALES	TECN. DOC. NAC.	83,037.51	8,351.18	25.00	2,383.18	5,895.66	380.38	2,524.34	5,887.36	844.89	5,777.41	39,501.90	12,163.40	43,535.61
0000	CESAR BENJAMIN OGANDO	DIRECCION DE PRUEBAS NACIONALES	TECN. DOC. NAC.	77,189.80	7,186.87	25.00	2,215.35	5,480.48	380.38	2,346.57	5,472.76	0.00	4,586.92	25,750.64	11,333.62	51,439.16
0000	RAFAELA DE LA ROSA AQUINO	DIRECCION DE PRUEBAS NACIONALES	TECN. DOC. NAC.	77,189.80	7,186.87	25.00	2,215.35	5,480.48	380.38	2,346.57	5,472.76	0.00	4,586.92	46,959.75	11,333.62	30,230.05
0000	JUAN ANTONIO RAMIREZ CUEVAS	DIRECCION DE PRUEBAS NACIONALES	TECN. DOC. NAC.	77,189.80	7,186.87	25.00	2,215.35	5,480.48	380.38	2,346.57	5,472.76	0.00	4,586.92	43,558.81	11,333.62	33,630.99
0000	MIOSOTIS GERARDO MEDINA	DIRECCION DE PRUEBAS NACIONALES	TECN. DOC. NAC.	83,037.51	8,562.40	25.00	2,383.18	5,895.66	380.38	2,524.34	5,887.36	0.00	4,932.52	40,226.30	12,163.40	42,811.21
0000	RAMON VALENTIN TEJEDA TEJEDA	DIRECCION DE PRUEBAS NACIONALES	TECN. DOC. NAC.	77,326.22	7,218.96	25.00	2,219.26	5,490.16	380.38	2,350.72	5,482.43	0.00	4,594.98	18,090.84	11,352.97	59,235.38
0000	JUAN WILLIAM RIJO	DIRECCION DE PRUEBAS NACIONALES	TECN. DOC. NAC.	83,037.51	8,351.18	25.00	2,383.18	5,895.66	380.38	2,524.34	5,887.36	844.89	5,777.41	48,304.57	12,163.40	34,732.94
0000	YANILE ALTAGRACIA VALENZUELA CALDERON	DIRECCION DE PRUEBAS NACIONALES	TECN. DOC. NAC.	83,037.51	8,351.18	25.00	2,383.18	5,895.66	380.38	2,524.34	5,887.36	844.89	5,777.41	32,421.09	12,163.40	50,616.42
0000	FELICITA ALBANIA PEREZ PEREZ	DIRECCION DE PRUEBAS NACIONALES	DIRECTOR DC	116,412.27	16,640.69	25.00	3,341.03	8,265.27	380.38	2,628.08	6,129.31	0.00	5,994.11	26,785.23	14,774.96	89,627.04
0000	PEDRO DANEL GUZMAN	DIRECCION DE RELACIONES PUBLICAS	COORDINADOR DOC	130,000.00	19,940.13	25.00	3,731.00	9,230.00	380.38	2,628.08	6,129.31	0.00	6,384.08	48,350.22	15,739.69	81,649.78
0000	MIRNA DIVINA SILVESTRE SORIANO	DIRECCION DE SERVICIOS GENERALES	SUB DIRECTOR GRAL DC	79,801.27	7,801.15	25.00	2,290.30	5,665.89	380.38	2,425.96	5,657.91	0.00	4,741.26	50,379.91	11,704.18	29,421.36
0000	RAFAEL ABEN HAMET MARTE DURAN	DIRECCION DE SERVICIOS GENERALES	ENCARGADO DC	64,850.00	4,704.92	25.00	1,861.20	4,604.35	380.38	1,971.44	4,597.87	0.00	3,857.64	9,565.32	9,582.60	55,284.68
0000	ETANISLAO DE LA CRUZ CRUZ	DIRECCION DE TECNOLOGIA DE INFORMACION Y COMUNICACION	SUB DIRECTOR DC	69,069.00	5,329.87	25.00	1,982.28	4,903.90	380.38	2,099.70	4,896.99	844.89	4,951.87	62,388.99	10,181.27	6,680.01

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0000	JOSE EMILIO DE JESUS MERCEDES	DIRECCION MEDIOS EDUCATIVOS	COORDINADOR DOC	64,154.49	4,574.04	25.00	1,841.23	4,554.97	380.38	1,950.30	4,548.55	0.00	3,816.53	48,133.55	9,483.90	16,020.94
0000	ALICIA VIRGINIA MARTIN SANCHEZ DE REYES	DIRECCION MEDIOS EDUCATIVOS	TECN. DOC. NAC.	83,037.51	8,562.40	25.00	2,383.18	5,895.66	380.38	2,524.34	5,887.36	0.00	4,932.52	38,143.59	12,163.40	44,893.92
0000	CARLOS GEOFRANNYS VIDAL PEREZ	DIRECCION MEDIOS EDUCATIVOS	TECN. DOC. NAC.	89,186.50	9,818.37	25.00	2,559.65	6,332.24	380.38	2,628.08	6,129.31	844.89	6,057.62	31,546.80	12,841.93	57,639.70
0000	RAQUEL AMALIA SANCHEZ CASTILLO	DIRECCION MEDIOS EDUCATIVOS	TECN. DOC. NAC.	82,476.21	8,219.14	25.00	2,367.07	5,855.81	380.38	2,507.28	5,847.56	844.89	5,744.24	36,345.24	12,083.75	46,130.97
0000	CARMELO DE JESUS MONTAS VENTURA	DIRECCION MEDIOS EDUCATIVOS	TECN. DOC. NAC.	71,342.09	5,926.60	25.00	2,047.52	5,065.29	380.38	2,168.80	5,058.15	0.00	4,241.32	11,768.06	10,503.82	59,574.03
0000	EFEN NORBERTO ORTIZ BAEZ	DIRECCION MEDIOS EDUCATIVOS	TECN. DOC. NAC.	83,037.51	8,351.18	25.00	2,383.18	5,895.66	380.38	2,524.34	5,887.36	844.89	5,777.41	42,912.51	12,163.40	40,125.00
0000	ERACLIA ALVAREZ PINEDA	DIRECCION MEDIOS EDUCATIVOS	TECN. DOC. NAC.	74,265.94	6,499.11	25.00	2,131.43	5,272.88	380.38	2,257.68	5,265.46	0.00	4,414.11	62,257.49	10,918.72	12,008.45
0000	SIXTO SANCHEZ SUARDIZ	DIRECCION MEDIOS EDUCATIVOS	DIRECTOR DC	91,066.27	10,486.05	25.00	2,613.60	6,465.71	380.38	2,628.08	6,129.31	0.00	5,266.68	50,109.68	12,975.40	40,956.59
0000	GERTRUDIS JOHNSON DISHMEY	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION BASICA	TECN. DOC. NAC.	83,037.51	8,562.40	25.00	2,383.18	5,895.66	380.38	2,524.34	5,887.36	0.00	4,932.52	40,242.20	12,163.40	42,795.31
0000	JULIO CESAR BATISTA	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION BASICA	TECN. DOC. NAC.	77,189.80	6,975.65	25.00	2,215.35	5,480.48	380.38	2,346.57	5,472.76	844.89	5,431.81	39,511.24	11,333.62	37,678.56
0000	MAGDA YVELISSE DEL R DIAZ PEGUERO	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION BASICA	TECN. DOC. NAC.	74,503.04	6,352.45	25.00	2,138.24	5,289.72	380.38	2,264.89	5,282.27	844.89	5,273.02	43,738.54	10,952.37	30,764.50
0000	MILEDY ALCANTARA MAMBRU	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION BASICA	TECN. DOC. NAC.	83,037.51	8,139.95	25.00	2,383.18	5,895.66	380.38	2,524.34	5,887.36	1,689.78	6,622.30	39,024.82	12,163.40	44,012.69
0000	MARCELINA LORA CASTRO DE HENRIQUEZ	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION BASICA	TECN. DOC. NAC.	97,082.89	11,947.03	25.00	2,786.28	6,892.89	380.38	2,628.08	6,129.31	0.00	5,439.36	60,427.33	13,402.58	36,655.56
0000	ALTAGRACIA MEJIA CASADO DE VALOIS	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION BASICA	TECN. DOC. NAC.	83,037.51	8,351.18	25.00	2,383.18	5,895.66	380.38	2,524.34	5,887.36	844.89	5,777.41	22,927.75	12,163.40	60,109.76
0000	BERNARDA ALTAGRACIA TAVERAS LIRIANO	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION BASICA	TECN. DOC. NAC.	83,037.51	8,351.18	25.00	2,383.18	5,895.66	380.38	2,524.34	5,887.36	844.89	5,777.41	39,196.89	12,163.40	43,840.62
0000	MARIA VIRGINIA PAULINO CASTILLO	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION BASICA	TECN. DOC. NAC.	90,536.58	10,357.43	25.00	2,598.40	6,428.10	380.38	2,628.08	6,129.31	0.00	5,251.48	51,603.72	12,937.79	38,932.86
0000	MARIA MERCEDES PADILLA SANCHEZ	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION BASICA	TECN. DOC. NAC.	83,037.51	8,562.40	25.00	2,383.18	5,895.66	380.38	2,524.34	5,887.36	0.00	4,932.52	14,770.49	12,163.40	68,267.02
0000	EDWIN WILLIAM ORTIZ PIMENTEL	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION BASICA	TECN. DOC. NAC.	77,189.80	6,764.43	25.00	2,215.35	5,480.48	380.38	2,346.57	5,472.76	1,689.78	6,276.70	54,732.00	11,333.62	22,457.80
0000	SANTA GRIBEL AZOR KING	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION BASICA	TECN. DOC. NAC.	74,265.94	6,499.11	25.00	2,131.43	5,272.88	380.38	2,257.68	5,265.46	0.00	4,414.11	24,135.24	10,918.72	50,130.70
0000	DORIS ESTHER PORTES SILVESTRE	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION BASICA	TECN. DOC. NAC.	45,401.50	1,408.70	25.00	1,303.02	3,223.51	380.38	1,380.21	3,218.97	0.00	2,708.23	45,301.50	6,822.86	100.00
0000	ELISA NUÑEZ SEVERINO	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION BASICA	TECN. DOC. NAC.	74,265.94	6,499.11	25.00	2,131.43	5,272.88	380.38	2,257.68	5,265.46	0.00	4,414.11	47,755.82	10,918.72	26,510.12
0000	ONELDA MARIA GOMEZ ALMANZAR	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION BASICA	DIRECTOR DC	109,801.27	14,824.15	25.00	3,151.30	7,795.89	380.38	2,628.08	6,129.31	844.89	6,649.27	31,112.52	14,305.58	78,688.75
0000	DIGNA MARIA ADAMES NUÑEZ	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION BASICA	DIRECTOR DC	78,013.13	7,380.54	25.00	2,238.98	5,538.93	380.38	2,371.60	5,531.13	0.00	4,635.58	18,723.24	11,450.44	59,289.89
0000	ANA DILIA BRISITA TORRES	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION BASICA	ENCARGADO DC	77,105.27	7,166.99	25.00	2,212.92	5,474.47	380.38	2,344.00	5,466.76	0.00	4,581.92	26,843.63	11,321.61	50,261.64
0000	QUILEY ATENAIDA PEÑA PINEDA	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION DE JOVENES Y ADULTOS	TECNICO REGIONAL	71,676.25	5,989.48	25.00	2,057.11	5,089.01	380.38	2,178.96	5,081.85	0.00	4,261.07	48,654.01	10,551.24	23,022.24
0000	SAMARA CASADO ALCANTARA	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION DE JOVENES Y ADULTOS	COORDINADOR DOC	76,374.39	6,995.07	25.00	2,191.94	5,422.58	380.38	2,321.78	5,414.94	0.00	4,538.72	42,293.68	11,217.90	34,080.71
0000	MIRIAM RAFAELA CAMILO RECIO	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION DE JOVENES Y ADULTOS	DIRECTOR GRAL DC	157,934.30	26,723.28	25.00	4,532.71	11,213.34	380.38	2,628.08	6,129.31	0.00	7,185.79	36,349.09	17,723.03	121,585.21
0000	DEOLEGARIO TAPIA SIERRA	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION DE JOVENES Y ADULTOS	SUB DIRECTOR GRAL DC	143,067.40	22,902.00	25.00	4,106.03	10,157.79	380.38	2,628.08	6,129.31	844.89	7,604.00	55,744.39	16,667.48	87,323.01
0000	SANTA ALTAGRACIA MENDEZ LICHE	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION DE JOVENES Y ADULTOS	TECN. DOC. NAC.	83,037.51	8,562.40	25.00	2,383.18	5,895.66	380.38	2,524.34	5,887.36	0.00	4,932.52	44,471.23	12,163.40	38,566.28
0000	JUAN ALBERTO AQUINO MONTERO	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION DE JOVENES Y ADULTOS	TECN. DOC. NAC.	102,604.84	13,287.90	25.00	2,944.76	7,284.94	380.38	2,628.08	6,129.31	0.00	5,597.84	33,175.95	13,794.63	69,428.89
0000	YRMA MARGARITA STAMERS DIAZ	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION DE JOVENES Y ADULTOS	TECN. DOC. NAC.	83,037.51	8,562.40	25.00	2,383.18	5,895.66	380.38	2,524.34	5,887.36	0.00	4,932.52	18,000.23	12,163.40	65,037.28
0000	MERCEDES ALTAGRACIA MORATIN DE ROSARIO	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION DE JOVENES Y ADULTOS	TECN. DOC. NAC.	83,037.51	8,562.40	25.00	2,383.18	5,895.66	380.38	2,524.34	5,887.36	0.00	4,932.52	35,647.63	12,163.40	47,389.88
0000	YARIDA MERCEDES ALCANTARA PANIAGUA DE REYES	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION DE JOVENES Y ADULTOS	TECN. DOC. NAC.	77,189.80	7,186.87	25.00	2,215.35	5,480.48	380.38	2,346.57	5,472.76	0.00	4,586.92	74,883.15	11,333.62	2,306.65
0000	NEIDO NOVAS ENCARNACION	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION DE JOVENES Y ADULTOS	TECN. DOC. NAC.	88,885.22	9,956.43	25.00	2,551.01	6,310.85	380.38	2,628.08	6,129.31	0.00	5,204.09	25,284.54	12,820.54	63,600.68
0000	BIENVENIDO ANTONIO ALMONTE CERDA	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION DE JOVENES Y ADULTOS	TECN. DOC. NAC.	83,037.51	8,562.40	25.00	2,383.18	5,895.66	380.38	2,524.34	5,887.36	0.00	4,932.52	24,461.23	12,163.40	58,576.28
0000	YOLI MERCEDES MADERA DE LOS SANTOS	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION DE JOVENES Y ADULTOS	TECN. DOC. NAC.	49,349.45	1,965.90	25.00	1,416.33	3,503.81	380.38	1,500.22	3,498.88	0.00	2,941.55	20,479.97	7,383.07	28,869.48
0000	FELIMON HEREDIA TEJEDA	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION DE JOVENES Y ADULTOS	TECN. DOC. NAC.	80,113.66	7,874.64	25.00	2,299.26	5,688.07	380.38	2,435.46	5,680.06	0.00	4,759.72	51,172.22	11,748.51	28,941.44
0000	FRANKLIN PIMENTEL TORRES	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION DE JOVENES Y ADULTOS	TECN. DOC. NAC.	88,885.22	9,956.43	25.00	2,551.01	6,310.85	380.38	2,628.08	6,129.31	0.00	5,204.09	26,686.29	12,820.54	62,198.93
0000	YRBA MAGALYS CABRERA FELIX	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION DE JOVENES Y ADULTOS	TECN. DOC. NAC.	80,113.66	7,874.64	25.00	2,299.26	5,688.07	380.38	2,435.46	5,680.06	0.00	4,759.72	31,759.98	11,748.51	48,353.68
0000	PEDRO DE JESUS MAGALLANEZ	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION DE JOVENES Y ADULTOS	TECN. DOC. NAC.	80,113.66	7,874.64	25.00	2,299.26	5,688.07	380.38	2,435.46	5,680.06	0.00	4,759.72	42,219.08	11,748.51	37,894.58
0000	MARY LUZ MARTINEZ	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION DE JOVENES Y ADULTOS	TECN. DOC. NAC.	83,037.51	8,351.18	25.00	2,383.18	5,895.66	380.38	2,524.34	5,887.36	844.89	5,777.41	49,995.90	12,163.40	33,041.61
0000	DOMINGO FRANCISCO VARGAS ALMANZAR	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION DE JOVENES Y ADULTOS	TECN. DOC. NAC.	80,113.66	7,663.41	25.00	2,299.26	5,688.07	380.38	2,435.46	5,680.06	844.89	5,604.61	27,591.64	11,748.51	52,522.02
0000	LENNY MARIA ALMONTE POLANCO	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION DE JOVENES Y ADULTOS	TECN. DOC. NAC.	83,037.51	8,562.40	25.00	2,383.18	5,895.66	380.38	2,524.34	5,887.36	0.00	4,932.52	33,066.63	12,163.40	49,970.88
0000	YSABEL GIL MERCEDES DE LABORDE	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION DE JOVENES Y ADULTOS	TECN. DOC. NAC.	83,037.51	8,562.40	25.00	2,383.18	5,895.66	380.38	2,524.34	5,887.36	0.00	4,932.52	16,893.49	12,163.40	66,144.02
0000	CARMEN TOMASINA POLANCO GOMEZ	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION DE JOVENES Y ADULTOS	TECN. DOC. NAC.	102,189.80	13,187.12	25.00	2,932.85	7,255.48	380.38	2,628.08	6,129.31	0.00	5,585.93	48,607.91	13,765.17	53,581.89
0000	ANGELA MARGARITA MONTERO MONTAS	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION DE JOVENES Y ADULTOS	TECN. DOC. NAC.	88,285.41	9,810.79	25.00	2,533.79	6,268.26	380.38	2,628.08	6,129.31	0.00	5,186.87	42,979.51	12,777.95	45,305.90
0000	SORALDA ALTAGRACIA SUAREZ SUERO	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION DE JOVENES Y ADULTOS	TECN. DOC. NAC.	83,037.51	8,562.40	25.00	2,383.18	5,895.66	380.38	2,524.34	5,887.36	0.00	4,932.52	40,286.56	12,163.40	42,750.95
0000	RICHARD BURET BERROA	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION DE JOVENES Y ADULTOS	TECN. DOC. NAC.	90,880.93	10,229.82	25.00	2,608.28	6,452.55	380.38	2,628.08	6,129.31	844.89	6,106.25	55,881.73	12,962.24	34,999.20

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0000	CLEMENTINA SUERO SANCHEZ	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION DE JOVENES Y ADULTOS	TECN. DOC. NAC.	71,342.09	5,926.60	25.00	2,047.52	5,065.29	380.38	2,168.80	5,058.15	0.00	4,241.32	44,653.73	10,503.82	26,688.36
0000	LISSETTE MARIA JIMENEZ BARIAS	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION DE JOVENES Y ADULTOS	TECN. DOC. NAC.	74,265.95	6,307.83	25.00	2,131.43	5,272.88	380.38	2,257.68	5,265.46	844.89	5,259.00	23,702.16	10,918.72	50,563.79
0000	SORAIDA MATIAS REYES	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION DE JOVENES Y ADULTOS	TECN. DOC. NAC.	71,342.09	5,419.66	25.00	2,047.52	5,065.29	380.38	2,168.80	5,058.15	2,534.67	6,775.99	33,288.79	10,503.82	38,053.30
0000	DOMINGO ASENCIO MEDINA	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION DE JOVENES Y ADULTOS	DIRECTOR DC	79,801.27	7,801.15	25.00	2,290.30	5,665.89	380.38	2,425.96	5,657.91	0.00	4,741.26	59,296.74	11,704.18	20,504.53
0000	ISIDRO BAEZ SUERO	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION DE JOVENES Y ADULTOS	DIRECTOR DC	79,801.27	7,801.15	25.00	2,290.30	5,665.89	380.38	2,425.96	5,657.91	0.00	4,741.26	30,976.51	11,704.18	48,824.76
0000	YDRITZA ELIZABETH SANZ TEJEDA	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION DE JOVENES Y ADULTOS	DIRECTOR DC	79,801.27	7,801.15	25.00	2,290.30	5,665.89	380.38	2,425.96	5,657.91	0.00	4,741.26	36,000.89	11,704.18	43,800.38
0000	ELSA ROSALIA DE LAS MERCEDES SANCHEZ NIVAR	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION MEDIA	DIRECTOR GRAL DC	124,361.28	18,570.91	25.00	3,569.17	8,829.65	380.38	2,628.08	6,129.31	0.00	6,222.25	38,443.62	15,339.34	85,917.66
0000	DAMARIS ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ AYBAR	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION MEDIA	TECNICO DOC	83,037.51	8,562.40	25.00	2,383.18	5,895.66	380.38	2,524.34	5,887.36	0.00	4,932.52	22,099.09	12,163.40	60,938.42
0000	DANITZA SOLEDAD MIRABAL AYBAR	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION MEDIA	TECN. DOC. NAC.	80,573.32	7,982.76	25.00	2,312.45	5,720.71	380.38	2,449.43	5,712.65	0.00	4,786.88	45,554.25	11,813.74	35,019.07
0000	MILCIADES ANTONIO FRIAS JIMENEZ	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION MEDIA	TECN. DOC. NAC.	83,037.51	8,139.95	25.00	2,383.18	5,895.66	380.38	2,524.34	5,887.36	1,689.78	6,622.30	35,162.41	12,163.40	47,875.10
0000	SATURNINO GUZMAN FRUCTUOSO	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION MEDIA	TECN. DOC. NAC.	83,037.51	8,351.18	25.00	2,383.18	5,895.66	380.38	2,524.34	5,887.36	844.89	5,777.41	73,106.96	12,163.40	9,930.55
0000	REYNA MARIA GOMEZ DE LA CRUZ	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION MEDIA	TECN. DOC. NAC.	86,065.79	9,274.73	25.00	2,470.09	6,110.67	380.38	2,616.40	6,102.06	0.00	5,111.49	48,388.21	12,593.11	37,677.58
0000	MIGUELINA POLANCO MERCEDES	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION MEDIA	TECN. DOC. NAC.	83,037.51	8,351.18	25.00	2,383.18	5,895.66	380.38	2,524.34	5,887.36	844.89	5,777.41	22,248.01	12,163.40	60,789.50
0000	ALTAGRACIA MARISOL CAMPUSANO SOTO	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION MEDIA	TECN. DOC. NAC.	83,037.51	8,562.40	25.00	2,383.18	5,895.66	380.38	2,524.34	5,887.36	0.00	4,932.52	21,429.08	12,163.40	61,608.43
0000	RAFAEL PEREZ	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION MEDIA	TECN. DOC. NAC.	77,189.80	7,186.87	25.00	2,215.35	5,480.48	380.38	2,346.57	5,472.76	0.00	4,586.92	62,689.54	11,333.62	14,500.26
0000	ALEXES ANDRES ALGARROBO MENDEZ	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION MEDIA	TECN. DOC. NAC.	80,113.66	7,663.41	25.00	2,299.26	5,688.07	380.38	2,435.46	5,680.06	844.89	5,604.61	69,955.13	11,748.51	10,158.53
0000	JUAN RHADAMES ORTIZ LOPEZ	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION MEDIA	TECN. DOC. NAC.	80,113.66	7,874.64	25.00	2,299.26	5,688.07	380.38	2,435.46	5,680.06	0.00	4,759.72	43,782.85	11,748.51	36,330.81
0000	CRISTINA ALTAGRACIA DIAZ	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION MEDIA	TECN. DOC. NAC.	74,265.94	6,307.83	25.00	2,131.43	5,272.88	380.38	2,257.68	5,265.46	844.89	5,259.00	54,933.36	10,918.72	19,332.58
0000	ANDREA MELANIA ALCANTARA RAMIREZ	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION MEDIA	TECN. DOC. NAC.	77,189.80	6,975.65	25.00	2,215.35	5,480.48	380.38	2,346.57	5,472.76	844.89	5,431.81	35,598.07	11,333.62	41,591.73
0000	JOSE LUCIA LANTIGUA PEREZ	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION MEDIA	TECN. DOC. NAC.	83,037.51	7,717.51	25.00	2,383.18	5,895.66	380.38	2,524.34	5,887.36	3,379.56	8,312.08	19,305.16	12,163.40	63,732.35
0000	VIANCA NEQUELINE SANTANA SEGURA	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION MEDIA	TECN. DOC. NAC.	83,037.51	8,562.40	25.00	2,383.18	5,895.66	380.38	2,524.34	5,887.36	0.00	4,932.52	23,602.49	12,163.40	59,435.02
0000	MARIA ALTAGRACIA DISLA	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION MEDIA	TECN. DOC. NAC.	83,037.51	8,562.40	25.00	2,383.18	5,895.66	380.38	2,524.34	5,887.36	0.00	4,932.52	46,345.04	12,163.40	36,692.47
0000	JOSE DE LOS SANTOS FLORENTINO ROMERO	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION MEDIA	TECN. DOC. NAC.	80,113.65	7,874.64	25.00	2,299.26	5,688.07	380.38	2,435.45	5,680.06	0.00	4,759.71	49,877.92	11,748.51	30,235.73
0000	JUAN MARTINEZ LOPEZ	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION MEDIA	TECN. DOC. NAC.	77,189.80	7,186.87	25.00	2,215.35	5,480.48	380.38	2,346.57	5,472.76	0.00	4,586.92	42,760.27	11,333.62	34,429.53
0000	ATILANO ANTONIO PIMENTEL REYES	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION MEDIA	TECN. DOC. NAC.	80,113.65	7,874.64	25.00	2,299.26	5,688.07	380.38	2,435.45	5,680.06	0.00	4,759.71	13,906.06	11,748.51	66,207.59
0000	LAURA PRISCILA PEÑA MEDRANO	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION MEDIA	TECN. DOC. NAC.	80,113.65	7,452.19	25.00	2,299.26	5,688.07	380.38	2,435.45	5,680.06	1,689.78	6,449.49	28,758.54	11,748.51	51,355.11
0000	ROSARIO TORRES SANCHEZ	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION MEDIA	TECN. DOC. NAC.	74,265.94	6,138.85	25.00	2,131.43	5,272.88	380.38	2,257.68	5,265.46	1,689.78	6,103.89	14,918.04	10,918.72	59,347.90
0000	MOISES AUGUSTO MENDEZ GOMEZ	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION MEDIA	COORDINADOR TEC	63,223.37	4,398.82	25.00	1,814.51	4,488.86	380.38	1,921.99	4,482.54	0.00	3,761.50	9,138.68	9,351.78	54,084.69
0000	MARIA DE LA SOLEDAD LOCKHART PUCHALT	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION MEDIA	DIRECTOR DC	115,008.00	16,299.70	25.00	3,300.73	8,165.57	380.38	2,628.08	6,129.31	0.00	5,953.81	47,841.86	14,675.26	67,166.14
0000	ANGEL ANTIGUA GONZALEZ	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION MEDIA	DIRECTOR DC	79,801.27	7,801.15	25.00	2,290.30	5,665.89	380.38	2,425.96	5,657.91	0.00	4,741.26	35,278.96	11,704.18	44,522.31
0000	DINORAH ALTAGRACIA NOLASCO GURIDY DE VILLEGAS	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION MEDIA	DIRECTOR DC	94,801.27	11,393.00	25.00	2,720.80	6,730.89	380.38	2,628.08	6,129.31	0.00	5,373.88	26,379.00	13,240.58	68,422.27
0000	GERTRUDIS ANTONIA SANTANA LIZARDO	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION MEDIA	DIRECTOR DC	48,234.68	1,808.56	25.00	1,384.34	3,424.66	380.38	1,466.33	3,419.84	0.00	2,875.67	6,448.44	7,224.88	41,786.24
0000	GILDA YOLANDA MATOS TERRERO	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION MEDIA	ENCARGADO DC	82,363.48	8,403.85	25.00	2,363.83	5,847.81	380.38	2,503.85	5,839.57	0.00	4,892.68	33,200.77	12,067.76	49,162.71
0000	GLADYS RAMONA RODRIGUEZ HERNANDEZ	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EVALUACION Y CONTROL	COORDINADOR DOC	84,844.05	8,776.12	25.00	2,435.02	6,023.93	380.38	2,579.26	6,015.44	844.89	5,884.17	39,349.27	12,419.75	45,494.78
0000	ANA FELICIA SANTANA MARTE	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EVALUACION Y CONTROL	COORDINADOR DOC	70,000.00	5,674.04	25.00	2,009.00	4,970.00	380.38	2,128.00	4,963.00	0.00	4,162.00	29,754.05	10,313.38	40,245.95
0000	MARITZA CECILIA FRANCO RODRIGUEZ DE FELIZ	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EVALUACION Y CONTROL	COORDINADOR DOC	61,600.00	3,755.38	25.00	1,767.92	4,373.60	380.38	1,872.64	4,367.44	1,689.78	5,355.34	32,529.36	9,121.42	29,070.64
0000	GILBERTO RODRIGUEZ MATINEZ	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EVALUACION Y CONTROL	COORDINADOR DOC	67,200.00	5,147.14	25.00	1,928.64	4,771.20	380.38	2,042.88	4,764.48	0.00	3,996.52	20,796.87	9,916.06	46,403.13
0000	LEONOR REYES JIMENEZ	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EVALUACION Y CONTROL	COORDINADOR DOC	67,200.00	5,147.14	25.00	1,928.64	4,771.20	380.38	2,042.88	4,764.48	0.00	3,996.52	53,547.31	9,916.06	13,652.69
0000	ALEXANDRA MIGUELINA ANGELES FERNANDEZ	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EVALUACION Y CONTROL	TECN. DOC. NAC.	74,265.94	6,499.11	25.00	2,131.43	5,272.88	380.38	2,257.68	5,265.46	0.00	4,414.11	34,465.21	10,918.72	39,800.73
0000	SONNIA VICTORIA PICHARDO ALMANZAR	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EVALUACION Y CONTROL	DIRECTOR DC	79,801.27	7,801.15	25.00	2,290.30	5,665.89	380.38	2,425.96	5,657.91	0.00	4,741.26	22,185.51	11,704.18	57,615.76
0000	WILLIAM GREGORIO MEJIA CHALAS	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE SUPERVISION EDUCATIVA	COORDINADOR DOC	67,014.64	4,774.30	25.00	1,923.32	4,758.04	380.38	2,037.25	4,751.34	1,689.78	5,675.35	11,484.88	9,889.76	55,529.76
0000	MARIA ESPERANZA AYALA DE LA CRUZ	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE SUPERVISION EDUCATIVA	DIRECTOR GRAL DC	133,025.90	20,674.90	25.00	3,817.84	9,444.84	380.38	2,628.08	6,129.31	0.00	6,470.92	38,620.97	15,954.53	94,404.93
0000	DANILO CONTRERAS FELIZ	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE SUPERVISION EDUCATIVA	SUB DIRECTOR DC	104,077.27	13,645.44	25.00	2,987.02	7,389.49	380.38	2,628.08	6,129.31	0.00	5,640.10	47,299.91	13,899.18	56,777.36
0000	LIDUVINA SANTA CORDERO CASILLA DE SIERRA	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE SUPERVISION EDUCATIVA	TECN. DOC. NAC.	83,037.51	8,562.40	25.00	2,383.18	5,895.66	380.38	2,524.34	5,887.36	0.00	4,932.52	30,693.62	12,163.40	52,343.89
0000	ELIGIA REYES CASTRO	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE SUPERVISION EDUCATIVA	TECN. DOC. NAC.	83,037.51	8,562.40	25.00	2,383.18	5,895.66	380.38	2,524.34	5,887.36	0.00	4,932.52	22,111.08	12,163.40	60,926.43
0000	WILSON GUAROA MATOS DE LA PAZ	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE SUPERVISION EDUCATIVA	TECN. DOC. NAC.	80,113.66	7,874.64	25.00	2,299.26	5,688.07	380.38	2,435.46	5,680.06	0.00	4,759.72	18,825.07	11,748.51	61,288.59
0000	MARIANA HERNANDEZ PINALES	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE SUPERVISION EDUCATIVA	TECN. DOC. NAC.	83,037.51	8,562.40	25.00	2,383.18	5,895.66	380.38	2,524.34	5,887.36	0.00	4,932.52	20,870.08	12,163.40	62,167.43
0000	ARACELIS CHALA RODRIGUEZ	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE SUPERVISION EDUCATIVA	TECN. DOC. NAC.	82,629.30	8,466.38	25.00	2,371.46	5,866.68	380.38	2,511.93	5,858.42	0.00	4,908.39	59,825.84	12,105.48	22,803.46

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0000	CARMEN MIGUELINA ADAMES CONTRERAS	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE SUPERVISION EDUCATIVA	TECN. DOC. NAC.	77,189.80	6,975.65	25.00	2,215.35	5,480.48	380.38	2,346.57	5,472.76	844.89	5,431.81	16,595.32	11,333.62	60,594.48
0000	MARIA ESTHER SANCHEZ LARA	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE SUPERVISION EDUCATIVA	TECN. DOC. NAC.	83,037.51	8,351.18	25.00	2,383.18	5,895.66	380.38	2,524.34	5,887.36	844.89	5,777.41	43,172.97	12,163.40	39,864.54
0000	MARIA DEL CARMEN MENA JEREZ	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE SUPERVISION EDUCATIVA	TECN. DOC. NAC.	80,113.66	7,452.19	25.00	2,299.26	5,688.07	380.38	2,435.46	5,680.06	1,689.78	6,449.50	52,133.71	11,748.51	27,979.95
0000	PABLITO CONTRERAS VALDEZ	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE SUPERVISION EDUCATIVA	TECN. DOC. NAC.	80,113.66	7,874.64	25.00	2,299.26	5,688.07	380.38	2,435.46	5,680.06	0.00	4,759.72	51,178.96	11,748.51	28,934.70
0000	LUIS FELIPE MATEO TAPIA	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE SUPERVISION EDUCATIVA	TECN. DOC. NAC.	83,037.51	8,562.40	25.00	2,383.18	5,895.66	380.38	2,524.34	5,887.36	0.00	4,932.52	54,972.74	12,163.40	28,064.77
0000	RUTH ESTHER REYNOSO	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE SUPERVISION EDUCATIVA	TECN. DOC. NAC.	77,189.80	7,186.87	25.00	2,215.35	5,480.48	380.38	2,346.57	5,472.76	0.00	4,586.92	55,690.70	11,333.62	21,499.10
0000	JACQUELINE ALTAGRACIA MICHEL SAVIÑON	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE SUPERVISION EDUCATIVA	TECN. DOC. NAC.	80,113.66	7,874.64	25.00	2,299.26	5,688.07	380.38	2,435.46	5,680.06	0.00	4,759.72	42,842.89	11,748.51	37,270.77
0000	NELSON MIGUEL CASTILLO RAMIREZ	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE SUPERVISION EDUCATIVA	TECN. DOC. NAC.	74,265.94	6,307.83	25.00	2,131.43	5,272.88	380.38	2,257.68	5,265.46	844.89	5,259.00	15,537.06	10,918.72	58,728.88
0000	JUANA PEREZ PAYANO	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE SUPERVISION EDUCATIVA	TECN. DOC. NAC.	80,113.66	7,874.64	25.00	2,299.26	5,688.07	380.38	2,435.46	5,680.06	0.00	4,759.72	14,266.07	11,748.51	65,847.59
0000	MELBA JOSEFINA MARCELINO MARTINEZ	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE SUPERVISION EDUCATIVA	TECN. DOC. NAC.	75,157.16	6,708.74	25.00	2,157.01	5,336.16	380.38	2,284.78	5,328.64	0.00	4,466.79	69,852.23	11,045.18	5,304.93
0000	MARTIN GARCIA OLIVO	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE SUPERVISION EDUCATIVA	TECN. DOC. NAC.	85,961.36	9,250.16	25.00	2,467.09	6,103.26	380.38	2,613.23	6,094.66	0.00	5,105.32	37,097.91	12,578.30	48,863.45
0000	ELIZABETH NUÑEZ	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE SUPERVISION EDUCATIVA	TECN. DOC. NAC.	74,265.94	6,307.83	25.00	2,131.43	5,272.88	380.38	2,257.68	5,265.46	844.89	5,259.00	28,242.83	10,918.72	46,023.11
0000	NICODEMO ABREU SANCHEZ	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE SUPERVISION EDUCATIVA	TECN. DOC. NAC.	74,265.94	6,499.11	25.00	2,131.43	5,272.88	380.38	2,257.68	5,265.46	0.00	4,414.11	15,180.22	10,918.72	59,085.72
0000	GERSON JOSE FRIAS VILLANUEVA	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE SUPERVISION EDUCATIVA	TECN. DOC. NAC.	76,044.02	6,494.91	25.00	2,182.46	5,399.13	380.38	2,311.74	5,391.52	1,689.78	6,208.98	46,819.00	11,171.03	29,225.02
0000	RAFAELINA DE JESUS SOSA GUTIERREZ	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE SUPERVISION EDUCATIVA	TECN. DOC. NAC.	77,189.80	7,186.87	25.00	2,215.35	5,480.48	380.38	2,346.57	5,472.76	0.00	4,586.92	52,104.29	11,333.62	25,085.51
0000	ANDREA GOMEZ	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE SUPERVISION EDUCATIVA	TECN. DOC. NAC.	71,342.09	5,757.62	25.00	2,047.52	5,065.29	380.38	2,168.80	5,058.15	844.89	5,086.21	15,884.97	10,503.82	55,457.12
0000	JOSE AGUSTIN ESTEVEZ MEJIA	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE SUPERVISION EDUCATIVA	TECN. DOC. NAC.	80,218.08	7,899.20	25.00	2,302.26	5,695.48	380.38	2,438.63	5,687.46	0.00	4,765.89	20,600.63	11,763.32	59,617.45
0000	FCO. ALBERTO CAMACHO GUZMAN	OFICINA DE COOPERACION INTERNACIONAL	COORDINADOR TEC	64,672.40	4,671.50	25.00	1,856.10	4,591.74	380.38	1,966.04	4,585.27	0.00	3,847.14	21,260.47	9,557.39	43,411.93
0000	NERCIDA ALVAREZ GOMEZ	ORGANO TECNICO DEL CONSEJO NACIONAL DE EDUCACION	TECN. DOC. NAC.	83,037.51	8,562.40	25.00	2,383.18	5,895.66	380.38	2,524.34	5,887.36	0.00	4,932.52	36,211.19	12,163.40	46,826.32
0000	CASTULO ANTONIO REYES POZO	PERSONAL PENDIENTE DE REUBICACION, SEEC	ASESOR TECN	139,000.00	22,125.56	25.00	3,989.30	9,869.00	380.38	2,628.08	6,129.31	0.00	6,642.38	39,158.95	16,378.69	99,841.05
0000	ANA MARIA CAMACHO GRULLON	PERSONAL PENDIENTE DE REUBICACION, SEEC	ASESOR TECN	43,020.12	1,072.61	25.00	1,234.68	3,054.43	380.38	1,307.81	3,050.13	0.00	2,567.49	11,785.26	6,484.94	31,234.86
0000	MANUEL SATURNINO MATOS	PERSONAL PENDIENTE DE REUBICACION, SEEC	ASESOR TECN	74,745.00	6,611.79	25.00	2,145.18	5,306.90	380.38	2,272.25	5,299.42	0.00	4,442.43	64,004.47	10,986.70	10,740.53
0000	LUISA MARGARITA GUERRERO GONZALEZ	PERSONAL PENDIENTE DE REUBICACION, SEEC	TECNICO DISTRITAL	64,540.51	4,646.68	25.00	1,852.31	4,582.38	380.38	1,962.03	4,575.92	0.00	3,839.34	26,443.87	9,538.68	38,096.64
0000	FRANCISCO RAMIREZ	PERSONAL PENDIENTE DE REUBICACION, SEEC	COORDINADOR DOC	52,500.88	2,030.47	25.00	1,506.78	3,727.56	380.38	1,596.03	3,722.31	2,534.67	5,662.48	42,679.60	7,830.25	9,821.28
0000	RAFAEL VIRGILIO LOPEZ FELIZ	PERSONAL PENDIENTE DE REUBICACION, SEEC	DIRECTOR GRAL DC	66,566.11	5,027.85	25.00	1,910.45	4,726.19	380.38	2,023.61	4,719.54	0.00	3,959.06	38,713.50	9,826.11	27,852.61
0000	CANDIDA ESPINOSA URBAEZ	PERSONAL PENDIENTE DE REUBICACION, SEEC	DIRECTOR REGIONAL	135,777.53	21,343.06	25.00	3,896.82	9,640.20	380.38	2,628.08	6,129.31	0.00	6,549.90	80,676.32	16,149.89	55,101.21
0000	NOEMI MARGARITA GABRIEL FRANCISCO	PERSONAL PENDIENTE DE REUBICACION, SEEC	DIRECTOR REGIONAL	113,658.64	15,972.04	25.00	3,262.00	8,069.76	380.38	2,628.08	6,129.31	0.00	5,915.08	82,445.25	14,579.45	31,213.39
0000	MARGARITA MARIA MARTINEZ GONZALEZ	PERSONAL PENDIENTE DE REUBICACION, SEEC	COORDINADOR REG.	66,376.46	4,992.17	25.00	1,905.00	4,712.73	380.38	2,017.84	4,706.09	0.00	3,947.84	24,925.80	9,799.20	41,450.66
0000	NORKI YANIRIS SANTOS DE LA CRUZ	PERSONAL PENDIENTE DE REUBICACION, SEEC	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	844.89	1,934.64	3,761.85	2,754.65	14,254.15
0000	MARIA TERRERO RODRIGUEZ	PERSONAL PENDIENTE DE REUBICACION, SEEC	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	4,645.17	2,754.65	13,370.83
0000	MARITZA TERESA PEGUERO DEL ROSARIO	PERSONAL PENDIENTE DE REUBICACION, SEEC	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
0000	SANTA DELGADO DE LA CRUZ	PERSONAL PENDIENTE DE REUBICACION, SEEC	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,475.03	2,448.85	12,540.97
0000	ISABEL MEJIA JIMENEZ	PERSONAL PENDIENTE DE REUBICACION, SEEC	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	15,916.00	2,448.85	100.00
0000	JOCELYN FELIPE	PERSONAL PENDIENTE DE REUBICACION, SEEC	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	7,044.74	2,754.65	10,971.26
0000	ANA ZOBEIDA REYES DE LOS SANTOS	PERSONAL PENDIENTE DE REUBICACION, SEEC	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	4,116.96	2,754.65	13,899.04
0000	RAMON ANTONIO PEREZ RODRIGUEZ	PERSONAL PENDIENTE DE REUBICACION, SEEC	SUB DIRECTOR GRAL DC	69,392.40	5,559.71	25.00	1,991.56	4,926.86	380.38	2,109.53	4,919.92	0.00	4,126.09	67,500.85	10,227.16	1,891.55
0000	LUIS MANUEL RAMIREZ SANTANA	PERSONAL PENDIENTE DE REUBICACION, SEEC	SUB DIRECTOR REG	83,406.72	7,804.36	25.00	2,393.77	5,921.88	380.38	2,535.56	5,913.54	3,379.56	8,333.89	76,003.08	12,215.80	7,403.64
0000	YSABEL MARIA UREÑA	PERSONAL PENDIENTE DE REUBICACION, SEEC	TECN. DOC. NAC.	123,181.02	18,073.09	25.00	3,535.30	8,745.85	380.38	2,628.08	6,129.31	844.89	7,033.27	31,975.49	15,255.54	91,205.53
0000	CRUZ MANUEL MATOS MEJIA	PERSONAL PENDIENTE DE REUBICACION, SEEC	TECN. DOC. NAC.	100,981.16	12,682.41	25.00	2,898.16	7,169.66	380.38	2,628.08	6,129.31	844.89	6,396.13	61,646.93	13,679.35	39,334.23
0000	LUCIANO RAMIREZ FRANCO	PERSONAL PENDIENTE DE REUBICACION, SEEC	TECN. DOC. NAC.	115,174.79	16,340.20	25.00	3,305.52	8,177.41	380.38	2,628.08	6,129.31	0.00	5,958.60	100,440.98	14,687.10	14,733.81
0000	FRANCISCO ANTONIO SANCHEZ MARTINEZ	PERSONAL PENDIENTE DE REUBICACION, SEEC	TECN. DOC. NAC.	82,349.06	8,400.46	25.00	2,363.42	5,846.78	380.38	2,503.41	5,838.55	0.00	4,891.83	78,301.84	12,065.71	4,047.22
0000	ZOILA YNMACULADA CAMILO DISLA	PERSONAL PENDIENTE DE REUBICACION, SEEC	TECN. DOC. NAC.	115,869.86	16,508.98	25.00	3,325.46	8,226.76	380.38	2,628.08	6,129.31	0.00	5,978.54	40,348.43	14,736.45	75,521.43
0000	JORGE HEREDIA CARRASCO	PERSONAL PENDIENTE DE REUBICACION, SEEC	TECN. DOC. NAC.	80,580.89	7,984.54	25.00	2,312.67	5,721.24	380.38	2,449.66	5,713.19	0.00	4,787.33	22,818.19	11,814.81	57,762.70
0000	YNOCENCIO AGRAMONTE PINALES	PERSONAL PENDIENTE DE REUBICACION, SEEC	DIRECTOR DC	84,801.27	8,977.28	25.00	2,433.80	6,020.89	380.38	2,577.96	6,012.41	0.00	5,036.76	44,991.69	12,413.68	39,809.58
0000	NELIO OMAR PEÑA	PERSONAL PENDIENTE DE REUBICACION, SEEC	DIRECTOR DC	79,801.27	7,801.15	25.00	2,290.30	5,665.89	380.38	2,425.96	5,657.91	0.00	4,741.26	22,837.29	11,704.18	56,963.98
0000	MIGDALIA SANCHEZ JIMENEZ	PERSONAL PENDIENTE DE REUBICACION, SEEC	DIRECTOR DC	65,520.00	4,831.00	25.00	1,880.42	4,651.92	380.38	1,991.81	4,645.37	0.00	3,897.23	37,059.25	9,677.67	28,460.75
0000	RAFAEL GUERRERO RAMIREZ	PERSONAL PENDIENTE DE REUBICACION, SEEC	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	73,390.24	5,974.06	25.00	2,106.30	5,210.71	380.38	2,231.06	5,203.37	1,689.78	6,052.14	18,404.76	10,794.46	54,985.48
0000	ANSELMO VIDAL	PROGRAMA DE EMBELLECIMIENTO A ESCUELAS	TECN. DOC. NAC.	77,189.80	6,975.65	25.00	2,215.35	5,480.48	380.38	2,346.57	5,472.76	844.89	5,431.81	35,031.52	11,333.62	42,158.28

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
0000	JUAN RAMON SANTANA PEREZ	PROGRAMA DE EMBELLECIMIENTO A ESCUELAS	TECN. DOC. NAC.	83,037.51	8,139.95	25.00	2,383.18	5,895.66	380.38	2,524.34	5,887.36	1,689.78	6,622.30	38,938.46	12,163.40	44,099.05
0000	LEONCIO SUERO	PROGRAMA DE EMBELLECIMIENTO A ESCUELAS	TECN. DOC. NAC.	80,113.66	7,663.41	25.00	2,299.26	5,688.07	380.38	2,435.46	5,680.06	844.89	5,604.61	36,985.54	11,748.51	43,128.12
0000	ALSENIO SANTOS GOMEZ	PROGRAMA DE EMBELLECIMIENTO A ESCUELAS	TECN. DOC. NAC.	77,189.80	7,186.87	25.00	2,215.35	5,480.48	380.38	2,346.57	5,472.76	0.00	4,586.92	20,949.28	11,333.62	56,240.52
0000	RAFAEL VIZCAINO	PROGRAMA DE EMBELLECIMIENTO A ESCUELAS	DIRECTOR DC	89,600.00	10,130.00	25.00	2,571.52	6,361.60	380.38	2,628.08	6,129.31	0.00	5,224.60	87,522.69	12,871.29	2,077.31
0000	JOAQUIN SUERO	PROYECTO DE EDUCACION AMBIENTAL (GTZ)	SUB DIRECTOR DC	63,543.48	4,459.06	25.00	1,823.70	4,511.59	380.38	1,931.72	4,505.23	0.00	3,780.42	23,759.84	9,397.20	39,783.64
0000	VINICIO DE JESUS BELTRE	PROYECTO DE EDUCACION AMBIENTAL (GTZ)	TECN. DOC. NAC.	83,164.66	8,381.08	25.00	2,386.83	5,904.69	380.38	2,528.21	5,896.37	844.89	5,784.93	54,736.11	12,181.44	28,428.55
0000	MERCEDES CAMPUSANO	PROYECTO DE EDUCACION AMBIENTAL (GTZ)	TECN. DOC. NAC.	83,037.51	8,139.95	25.00	2,383.18	5,895.66	380.38	2,524.34	5,887.36	1,689.78	6,622.30	62,928.74	12,163.40	20,108.77
0000	MIGUELINA CONTRERAS FLORENCIO	PROYECTO DE EDUCACION AMBIENTAL (GTZ)	TECN. DOC. NAC.	83,037.51	8,139.95	25.00	2,383.18	5,895.66	380.38	2,524.34	5,887.36	1,689.78	6,622.30	35,654.90	12,163.40	47,382.61
0000	ADRIANO ENRIQUE GARCIA DIAZ	PROYECTO DE EDUCACION AMBIENTAL (GTZ)	TECN. DOC. NAC.	83,037.51	8,562.40	25.00	2,383.18	5,895.66	380.38	2,524.34	5,887.36	0.00	4,932.52	50,526.23	12,163.40	32,511.28
0000	PEDRO ANTONIO BLANCO DIAZ	RADIO EDUCATIVA DOMINICANA (RED)	COORDINADOR DOC	32,310.09	0.00	25.00	927.30	2,294.02	355.41	982.23	2,290.79	0.00	1,934.53	4,756.89	4,940.22	27,553.20
0000	GERARDO MEDRANO ALCANTARA	RADIO EDUCATIVA DOMINICANA (RED)	TECN. DOC. NAC.	83,037.51	8,139.95	25.00	2,383.18	5,895.66	380.38	2,524.34	5,887.36	1,689.78	6,622.30	28,083.82	12,163.40	54,953.69
0000	ANTONIO SANTANA MATOS	RADIO EDUCATIVA DOMINICANA (RED)	TECN. DOC. NAC.	77,189.80	7,186.87	25.00	2,215.35	5,480.48	380.38	2,346.57	5,472.76	0.00	4,586.92	42,685.72	11,333.62	34,504.08
0000	EUSEBIO TRINIDAD PEÑA	RADIO EDUCATIVA DOMINICANA (RED)	TECN. DOC. NAC.	80,113.66	7,874.64	25.00	2,299.26	5,688.07	380.38	2,435.46	5,680.06	0.00	4,759.72	15,968.33	11,748.51	64,145.33
0000	SANTO TORIBIO MANZANILLO	RADIO EDUCATIVA DOMINICANA (RED)	TECN. DOC. NAC.	77,189.80	6,975.65	25.00	2,215.35	5,480.48	380.38	2,346.57	5,472.76	844.89	5,431.81	54,720.17	11,333.62	22,469.63
0000	FELICIA ALTAGRACIA DE OLEO STERLING	RADIO EDUCATIVA DOMINICANA (RED)	TECN. DOC. NAC.	77,189.80	7,186.87	25.00	2,215.35	5,480.48	380.38	2,346.57	5,472.76	0.00	4,586.92	18,810.88	11,333.62	58,378.92
0000	LUIS EMILIO SEGURA	RADIO EDUCATIVA DOMINICANA (RED)	ENCARGADO DC	63,543.48	4,459.06	25.00	1,823.70	4,511.59	380.38	1,931.72	4,505.23	0.00	3,780.42	32,234.60	9,397.20	31,308.88
0000	KUNILO DE JESUS RAMIREZ RODRIGUEZ	UNIDAD DE FISCALIZACION Y CONTROL INTERNO	ASESOR TECN	42,900.00	1,055.65	25.00	1,231.23	3,045.90	380.38	1,304.16	3,041.61	0.00	2,560.39	4,289.55	6,467.89	38,610.45
0000	JULIO DE LEON BAEZ	UNIDAD DE PROGRAMA DE EDUCACION	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	18,822.70	3,795.71	6,002.10
0000	MAYRA JOSEFINA LOPEZ ACEVEDO	UNIDAD DE PROGRAMA DE EDUCACION	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	16,716.00	0.00	25.00	479.75	1,186.84	183.88	508.17	1,185.16	0.00	1,012.92	1,460.83	2,555.88	15,255.17
0000	MANUEL ANTONIO ROJAS TAVERAS	UNIDAD DE SEGUIMIENTO A OBRAS EN EJECUCION UF-MINERD	COORDINADOR DOC	110,880.00	15,297.32	25.00	3,182.26	7,872.48	380.38	2,628.08	6,129.31	0.00	5,835.34	23,025.87	14,382.17	87,854.13
0000	JOSE DE LA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ	UNIDAD DE SEGUIMIENTO A OBRAS EN EJECUCION UF-MINERD	ENCARGADO DC	60,060.00	3,803.54	25.00	1,723.72	4,264.26	380.38	1,825.82	4,258.25	0.00	3,574.54	8,308.99	8,902.89	51,751.01
0000	FAUSTO MATEO CABRAL	UNIDAD MODELO DE NACIONES UNIDAS DE LA SEE	TECN. DOC. NAC.	71,342.09	5,926.60	25.00	2,047.52	5,065.29	380.38	2,168.80	5,058.15	0.00	4,241.32	12,740.90	10,503.82	58,601.19
0000	CELESTE GERTRUDIS ABREU VAN GRIEKEN	VICE MINISTERIO DE GESTION DOCENTE	ASESOR TECN	118,800.00	17,220.49	25.00	3,409.56	8,434.80	380.38	2,628.08	6,129.31	0.00	6,062.64	25,095.14	14,944.49	93,704.86
0000	JULIA MARGARITA UBIERA	VICE MINISTERIO DE GESTION DOCENTE	ASESOR TECN	63,800.00	4,507.33	25.00	1,831.06	4,529.80	380.38	1,939.52	4,523.42	0.00	3,795.58	25,767.73	9,433.60	38,032.27
0000	CRISTINA HERMINIA RIVAS SOSA	VICE MINISTERIO DE GESTION DOCENTE	COORDINADOR DOC	88,130.80	9,773.24	25.00	2,529.35	6,257.29	380.38	2,628.08	6,129.31	0.00	5,182.43	54,542.05	12,766.98	33,588.75
0000	FURCY FRANCISCO ROMAN TAPIA	VICE MINISTERIO DE GESTION DOCENTE	COORDINADOR DOC	91,370.50	10,559.92	25.00	2,622.33	6,487.31	380.38	2,628.08	6,129.31	0.00	5,275.41	19,281.90	12,997.00	72,088.60
0000	VITALINA HENRIQUEZ ALMONTE	VICE MINISTERIO DE GESTION DOCENTE	COORDINADOR DOC	91,370.50	10,137.48	25.00	2,622.33	6,487.31	380.38	2,628.08	6,129.31	1,689.78	6,965.19	44,824.64	12,997.00	46,545.86
0000	BELLANIZA MARIA SANTOS PEREZ	VICE MINISTERIO DE GESTION DOCENTE	COORDINADOR DOC	58,477.12	3,505.67	25.00	1,678.29	4,151.88	380.38	1,777.70	4,146.03	0.00	3,480.99	24,856.66	8,678.29	33,620.46
0000	RAFAEL LUCIANO GARCIA	VICE MINISTERIO DE GESTION DOCENTE	DIRECTOR GRAL DC	80,000.00	0.00	0.00	2,296.00	5,680.00	380.38	2,432.00	5,672.00	0.00	4,728.00	5,928.00	11,732.38	74,072.00
0000	ILUMINADA ROSARIO CRUZ	VICE MINISTERIO DE GESTION DOCENTE	TECN. DOC. NAC.	113,674.61	15,975.92	25.00	3,262.46	8,070.90	380.38	2,628.08	6,129.31	0.00	5,915.54	33,220.44	14,580.59	80,454.17
0000	RAMONA ARISTIDE SALDAÑA CID	VICE MINISTERIO DE GESTION DOCENTE	TECN. DOC. NAC.	98,706.04	12,341.18	25.00	2,832.86	7,008.13	380.38	2,628.08	6,129.31	0.00	5,485.94	34,863.17	13,517.82	63,842.87
0000	NUBIA PEREZ CUEVAS DE DE LOS SANTOS	VICE MINISTERIO DE GESTION DOCENTE	TECN. DOC. NAC.	83,037.51	8,351.18	25.00	2,383.18	5,895.66	380.38	2,524.34	5,887.36	844.89	5,777.41	44,289.60	12,163.40	38,747.91
0000	MARQUIN ROA OGANDO	VICE MINISTERIO DE GESTION DOCENTE	TECN. DOC. NAC.	80,113.65	7,874.64	25.00	2,299.26	5,688.07	380.38	2,435.45	5,680.06	0.00	4,759.71	42,665.57	11,748.51	37,448.08
0000	KEICY YASMIN TAVERAS PACHECO DE UREÑA	VICE MINISTERIO DE GESTION DOCENTE	TECN. DOC. NAC.	98,304.62	12,032.48	25.00	2,821.34	6,979.63	380.38	2,628.08	6,129.31	844.89	6,319.31	33,548.45	13,489.32	64,756.17
0000	MIGUELINA DEL ALBA GONZALEZ CIDRON	VICE MINISTERIO DE GESTION DOCENTE	TECN. DOC. NAC.	74,265.94	6,499.11	25.00	2,131.43	5,272.88	380.38	2,257.68	5,265.46	0.00	4,414.11	33,445.72	10,918.72	40,820.22
0000	YSIDRA TERRERO PEREZ	VICE MINISTERIO DE GESTION DOCENTE	TECN. DOC. NAC.	80,113.65	7,874.64	25.00	2,299.26	5,688.07	380.38	2,435.45	5,680.06	0.00	4,759.71	25,309.36	11,748.51	54,804.29
0000	CASILDA MARIA AVILA MEJIA DE SANCHEZ	VICE MINISTERIO DE GESTION DOCENTE	DIRECTOR DC	107,809.27	14,551.67	25.00	3,094.13	7,654.46	380.38	2,628.08	6,129.31	0.00	5,747.21	30,338.66	14,164.15	77,470.61
0000	ANA LUISA PEREZ PEREZ DE PEREZ	VICE MINISTERIO DE GESTION DOCENTE	COORDINADOR DE EJE	107,520.00	14,481.43	25.00	3,085.82	7,633.92	380.38	2,628.08	6,129.31	0.00	5,738.90	88,754.95	14,143.61	18,765.05
0000	TAMARIS FULCAR	VICE MINISTERIO DE GESTION DOCENTE	ENCARGADO DC	63,543.48	4,459.06	25.00	1,823.70	4,511.59	380.38	1,931.72	4,505.23	0.00	3,780.42	35,763.58	9,397.20	27,779.90
0000	ANA MINERVA DE LOS SANTOS	VICE MINISTERIO DE GESTION DOCENTE	ENCARGADO DC	66,699.33	5,052.92	25.00	1,914.27	4,735.65	380.38	2,027.66	4,728.98	0.00	3,966.93	28,243.03	9,845.01	38,456.30
0000	MARY CRUZ SANCHEZ ESPINOSA	VICE MINISTERIO DE GESTION DOCENTE	ENCARGADO DC	61,630.80	4,099.13	25.00	1,768.80	4,375.79	380.38	1,873.58	4,369.62	0.00	3,667.38	15,322.08	9,125.79	46,308.72
0000	YESENIA ALTAGRACIA TRINIDAD GOMEZ	VICE MINISTERIO DE GESTION DOCENTE	ENCARGADO DC	61,630.80	4,099.13	25.00	1,768.80	4,375.79	380.38	1,873.58	4,369.62	0.00	3,667.38	33,474.73	9,125.79	28,156.07
0000	BLASINA DE LOS SANTOS TRINIDAD	VICE MINISTERIO DE GESTION DOCENTE	ENCARGADO DC	61,630.80	4,099.13	25.00	1,768.80	4,375.79	380.38	1,873.58	4,369.62	0.00	3,667.38	13,765.08	9,125.79	47,865.72
1000	MARGARITA ARREDONDO BENITEZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II	TECNICO REGIONAL	77,106.27	7,167.22	25.00	2,212.95	5,474.55	380.38	2,344.03	5,466.83	0.00	4,581.98	44,715.51	11,321.76	32,390.76
1000	EDUARDO CUELLO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II	TECNICO REGIONAL	71,676.25	5,989.48	25.00	2,057.11	5,089.01	380.38	2,178.96	5,081.85	0.00	4,261.07	65,058.79	10,551.24	6,617.46
1000	CARLITA HERRERA FORTUNATO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II	TECNICO REGIONAL	74,391.26	6,331.41	25.00	2,135.03	5,281.78	380.38	2,261.49	5,274.34	844.89	5,266.41	41,594.99	10,936.50	32,796.27
1000	GERONIMO RAFAEL PEÑA GONZALEZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II	TECNICO REGIONAL	71,676.25	5,989.48	25.00	2,057.11	5,089.01	380.38	2,178.96	5,081.85	0.00	4,261.07	41,545.57	10,551.24	30,130.68
1000	DARIO ALBERTO PLASCENCIA SANCHEZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II	TECNICO REGIONAL	71,676.25	5,989.48	25.00	2,057.11	5,089.01	380.38	2,178.96	5,081.85	0.00	4,261.07	32,276.02	10,551.24	39,400.23

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1000	FELIX ANTONIO MATIAS ALVAREZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II	TECNICO REGIONAL	74,391.26	6,528.59	25.00	2,135.03	5,281.78	380.38	2,261.49	5,274.34	0.00	4,421.52	34,416.34	10,936.50	39,974.92
1000	ENOELIA CRESENCIA POLANCO DE LEON	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II	TECNICO REGIONAL	77,106.27	7,167.22	25.00	2,212.95	5,474.55	380.38	2,344.03	5,466.83	0.00	4,581.98	44,582.22	11,321.76	32,524.05
1000	RUTH MARIA MEJIA POLANCO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II	TECNICO REGIONAL	74,391.26	6,528.59	25.00	2,135.03	5,281.78	380.38	2,261.49	5,274.34	0.00	4,421.52	46,546.02	10,936.50	27,845.24
1000	ROSA MARIA MARTINEZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II	TECNICO REGIONAL	71,676.25	5,820.50	25.00	2,057.11	5,089.01	380.38	2,178.96	5,081.85	844.89	5,105.96	39,068.06	10,551.24	32,608.19
1000	DILENIA ALTAGRACIA JORGELINA NUÑEZ UREÑA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II	TECNICO REGIONAL	74,391.26	6,528.59	25.00	2,135.03	5,281.78	380.38	2,261.49	5,274.34	0.00	4,421.52	24,738.35	10,936.50	49,652.91
1000	BERTHA MARIA VARGAS SANTANA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II	TECNICO REGIONAL	77,106.27	7,167.22	25.00	2,212.95	5,474.55	380.38	2,344.03	5,466.83	0.00	4,581.98	24,828.80	11,321.76	52,277.47
1000	MARTHA GEORGINA MATTHEWS BEAMONT	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II	TECNICO REGIONAL	77,106.27	7,167.22	25.00	2,212.95	5,474.55	380.38	2,344.03	5,466.83	0.00	4,581.98	33,339.77	11,321.76	43,766.50
1000	JOSE GABRIEL MARMOL MARTE	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II	TECNICO REGIONAL	71,676.25	5,989.48	25.00	2,057.11	5,089.01	380.38	2,178.96	5,081.85	0.00	4,261.07	48,022.72	10,551.24	23,653.53
1000	DULCE MARIA MONTERO MONTERO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II	TECNICO REGIONAL	74,391.26	6,528.59	25.00	2,135.03	5,281.78	380.38	2,261.49	5,274.34	0.00	4,421.52	42,978.91	10,936.50	31,412.35
1000	AQUILINO FELIZ SANTANA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II	TECNICO REGIONAL	71,676.25	5,989.48	25.00	2,057.11	5,089.01	380.38	2,178.96	5,081.85	0.00	4,261.07	28,366.82	10,551.24	43,309.43
1000	ABRAHAN AMAURI MORETA PEREZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II	TECNICO REGIONAL	74,391.26	6,528.59	25.00	2,135.03	5,281.78	380.38	2,261.49	5,274.34	0.00	4,421.52	20,516.49	10,936.50	53,874.77
1000	RAMONA ALTAGRACIA CONTRERAS FERNANDEZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II	TECNICO REGIONAL	81,297.21	7,941.81	25.00	2,333.23	5,772.10	380.38	2,471.44	5,763.97	844.89	5,674.56	49,244.66	11,916.45	32,052.55
1000	RAMON FRANCISCO MARTINEZ GARCIA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II	TECNICO REGIONAL	74,391.26	6,528.59	25.00	2,135.03	5,281.78	380.38	2,261.49	5,274.34	0.00	4,421.52	51,998.05	10,936.50	22,393.21
1000	ANTONIA DE LA CRUZ DE LA ROSA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II	TECNICO REGIONAL	71,676.25	5,820.50	25.00	2,057.11	5,089.01	380.38	2,178.96	5,081.85	844.89	5,105.96	19,458.13	10,551.24	52,218.12
1000	CARMEN MILAGROS MERCEDES PEREZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II	TECNICO REGIONAL	77,106.27	6,956.00	25.00	2,212.95	5,474.55	380.38	2,344.03	5,466.83	844.89	5,426.87	46,312.35	11,321.76	30,793.92
1000	BELKYS MAGNOLIA PEREZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II	TECNICO REGIONAL	71,676.25	5,989.48	25.00	2,057.11	5,089.01	380.38	2,178.96	5,081.85	0.00	4,261.07	37,647.36	10,551.24	34,028.89
1000	BELLANIRIS BRIOSO PIÑA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II	TECNICO REGIONAL	77,106.27	7,167.22	25.00	2,212.95	5,474.55	380.38	2,344.03	5,466.83	0.00	4,581.98	19,682.48	11,321.76	57,423.79
1000	TEMPORA ABAD RODRIGUEZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II	TECNICO REGIONAL	74,391.26	6,528.59	25.00	2,135.03	5,281.78	380.38	2,261.49	5,274.34	0.00	4,421.52	33,819.16	10,936.50	40,572.10
1000	GENA ALTAGRACIA SOSA FIGUEROA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II	TECNICO REGIONAL	71,676.25	5,989.48	25.00	2,057.11	5,089.01	380.38	2,178.96	5,081.85	0.00	4,261.07	48,276.24	10,551.24	23,400.01
1000	MARIA ASUNCION BARE BARE	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II	TECNICO REGIONAL	70,590.24	5,447.16	25.00	2,025.94	5,011.91	380.38	2,145.94	5,004.85	1,689.78	5,886.66	41,144.75	10,397.14	29,445.49
1000	RAMON ANTONIO QUEZADA ANTIGUA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II	TECNICO REGIONAL	71,676.25	5,989.48	25.00	2,057.11	5,089.01	380.38	2,178.96	5,081.85	0.00	4,261.07	22,113.65	10,551.24	49,562.60
1000	PERSI RAQUEL CUEVAS MENDEZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II	TECNICO REGIONAL	74,391.26	6,162.44	25.00	2,135.03	5,281.78	380.38	2,261.49	5,274.34	1,689.78	6,111.30	46,383.54	10,936.50	28,007.72
1000	ALFONSO ORTEGA ROSARIO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II	TECNICO REGIONAL	80,398.08	7,941.54	25.00	2,307.42	5,708.26	380.38	2,444.10	5,700.22	0.00	4,776.52	31,862.00	11,788.86	48,536.08
1000	LUIS CONRADO ALONZO MATEO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II	TECNICO REGIONAL	68,961.24	4,802.66	25.00	1,979.19	4,896.25	380.38	2,096.42	4,889.35	3,379.56	7,480.17	59,793.69	10,165.98	9,167.55
1000	JUAN MORETA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II	TECNICO REGIONAL	74,391.26	6,528.59	25.00	2,135.03	5,281.78	380.38	2,261.49	5,274.34	0.00	4,421.52	36,111.76	10,936.50	38,279.50
1000	BELKIS RAMIREZ BERNIER	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II	TECNICO REGIONAL	68,961.24	5,478.57	25.00	1,979.19	4,896.25	380.38	2,096.42	4,889.35	0.00	4,100.61	50,270.47	10,165.98	18,690.77
1000	ELBA TERESA PANIAGUA MATIAS	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II	TECNICO REGIONAL	71,676.25	5,989.48	25.00	2,057.11	5,089.01	380.38	2,178.96	5,081.85	0.00	4,261.07	23,048.70	10,551.24	48,627.55
1000	ANNETTY DEL JESUS RIVERA FELIZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II	TECNICO REGIONAL	66,246.23	4,967.66	25.00	1,901.27	4,703.48	380.38	2,013.89	4,696.86	0.00	3,940.16	50,201.49	9,780.72	16,044.74
1000	CARMEN ELIZABETH SOTO DE LOS SANTOS	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II	TECNICO REGIONAL	63,531.22	4,287.77	25.00	1,823.35	4,510.72	380.38	1,931.35	4,504.36	844.89	4,624.59	43,131.85	9,395.46	20,399.37
1000	BERKIS DOLORES RODRIGUEZ FELIX	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	5,254.57	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	380.38	2,087.53	4,868.62	844.89	4,928.22	51,927.21	10,124.49	16,741.65
1000	SOBEYDA SANCHEZ PEREZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II	DIRECTOR REGIONAL	117,484.00	16,900.93	25.00	3,371.79	8,341.36	380.38	2,628.08	6,129.31	0.00	6,024.87	69,688.86	14,851.05	47,795.14
1000	ZOILA FLOR MATEO GARCIA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II	SUB DIRECTOR REG	91,008.00	10,471.90	25.00	2,611.93	6,461.57	380.38	2,628.08	6,129.31	0.00	5,265.01	26,202.33	12,971.26	64,805.67
1000	ROBERT ANTONIO MORALES BATISTA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II	COORDINADOR DOC REG TIC	74,391.26	5,824.48	25.00	2,135.03	5,281.78	380.38	2,261.49	5,274.34	3,379.56	7,801.08	19,728.44	10,936.50	54,662.82
1000	DEISY VICTORIA GARCIA UREÑA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II	TECN. PSICOPEDAGOGICO REGIONAL	67,613.07	5,224.87	25.00	1,940.50	4,800.53	380.38	2,055.44	4,793.77	0.00	4,020.94	10,290.02	9,974.68	57,323.05
1000	ANYELINA AGUSTINA RODRIGUEZ DIAZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II	TECN. PSICOPEDAGOGICO REGIONAL	65,145.44	4,591.54	25.00	1,869.67	4,625.33	380.38	1,980.42	4,618.81	844.89	4,719.98	17,901.61	9,624.52	47,243.83
1000	ANDREA PEÑA LEDESMA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II	TECN. PSICOPEDAGOGICO REGIONAL	62,677.81	4,296.15	25.00	1,798.85	4,450.12	380.38	1,905.41	4,443.86	0.00	3,729.26	9,036.59	9,274.36	53,641.22
1000	ROSA IVELYS BATISTA UREÑA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II	TECN. PSICOPEDAGOGICO REGIONAL	54,287.87	2,717.34	25.00	1,558.06	3,854.44	380.38	1,650.35	3,849.01	0.00	3,233.41	26,142.08	8,083.83	28,145.79
1000	ANNETTE PRISILA FELIZ LAVANDIER	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II	TECN. PSICOPEDAGOGICO REGIONAL	62,677.81	4,296.15	25.00	1,798.85	4,450.12	380.38	1,905.41	4,443.86	0.00	3,729.26	38,936.51	9,274.36	23,741.30
1000	LUCIDANIA MOTA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II	TECN. PSICOPEDAGOGICO REGIONAL	60,210.18	3,831.80	25.00	1,728.03	4,274.92	380.38	1,830.39	4,268.90	0.00	3,583.42	26,421.71	8,924.20	33,788.47
1000	MARIA DEL CARMEN CALDERON RODRIGUEZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II	TECN. PSICOPEDAGOGICO REGIONAL	57,742.55	3,198.46	25.00	1,657.21	4,099.72	380.38	1,755.37	4,093.95	844.89	4,282.47	33,320.73	8,574.05	24,421.82
1000	GREGORI ALFAIMA MORETA MATOS	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II	TECN. PSICOPEDAGOGICO REGIONAL	60,210.18	3,831.80	25.00	1,728.03	4,274.92	380.38	1,830.39	4,268.90	0.00	3,583.42	28,536.97	8,924.20	31,673.21
1000	RAFAEL AUGUSTO ROBLES CASTILLO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II	TECN. PSICOPEDAGOGICO REGIONAL	59,293.72	3,659.34	25.00	1,701.73	4,209.85	380.38	1,802.53	4,203.92	0.00	3,529.26	18,619.85	8,794.15	40,673.87
1000	RAMONA MARGARITA RODRIGUEZ DE LA CRUZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II	TECN. PSICOPEDAGOGICO REGIONAL	59,293.72	3,659.34	25.00	1,701.73	4,209.85	380.38	1,802.53	4,203.92	0.00	3,529.26	9,108.02	8,794.15	50,185.70
1000	MARLENY RUTH MATEO TORIBIO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II	TECN. PSICOPEDAGOGICO REGIONAL	58,583.64	3,525.71	25.00	1,681.35	4,159.44	380.38	1,780.94	4,153.58	0.00	3,487.29	17,132.76	8,693.40	41,450.88
1000	CARMEN LORENZA FRIAS	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II	TECN. PSICOPEDAGOGICO REGIONAL	58,583.64	3,525.71	25.00	1,681.35	4,159.44	380.38	1,780.94	4,153.58	0.00	3,487.29	19,739.76	8,693.40	38,843.88
1000	BASILIA ESPERANZA GARCIA LIRIA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II	TECN. PSICOPEDAGOGICO REGIONAL	58,583.64	3,525.71	25.00	1,681.35	4,159.44	380.38	1,780.94	4,153.58	0.00	3,487.29	20,838.76	8,693.40	37,744.88
1000	SONNIA MAXIMINIA ROSARIO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II	TECNICO REGIONAL	77,106.27	7,167.22	25.00	2,212.95	5,474.55	380.38	2,344.03	5,466.83	0.00	4,581.98	44,430.68	11,321.76	32,675.59
1000	JOHANNA MARIA QUEZADA SEGURA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II	TECNICO REGIONAL	71,676.25	5,651.52	25.00	2,057.11	5,089.01	380.38	2,178.96	5,081.85	1,689.78	5,950.85	67,773.54	10,551.24	3,902.71

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1000	PABITA MORENO GONZALEZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II	TECNICO REGIONAL	74,391.26	6,528.59	25.00	2,135.03	5,281.78	380.38	2,261.49	5,274.34	0.00	4,421.52	41,384.03	10,936.50	33,007.23
1000	JEPHTE LAMY	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II	TECNICO REGIONAL	71,676.25	5,989.48	25.00	2,057.11	5,089.01	380.38	2,178.96	5,081.85	0.00	4,261.07	27,850.71	10,551.24	43,825.54
1000	LUCAS LAPPOST AVILA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II	TECNICO REGIONAL	63,531.22	4,456.75	25.00	1,823.35	4,510.72	380.38	1,931.35	4,504.36	0.00	3,779.70	28,081.55	9,395.46	35,449.67
1000	EVA MONEGRO ABREU DE ABREU	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II	TECNICO REGIONAL	74,729.78	6,396.99	25.00	2,144.74	5,305.81	380.38	2,271.79	5,298.34	844.89	5,286.42	29,634.37	10,984.53	45,095.41
1001	FRANCISCA PAREDES SORIANO	ALBERGUE INFANTIL SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	10,098.16	3,305.94	11,523.44
1001	FELICIA TEJEDA CALDERON	ALBERGUE INFANTIL SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	4,472.70	3,061.06	15,547.30
1001	ANA ANTONIA VELAZQUEZ SANTANA	ALBERGUE INFANTIL SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,984.09	3,183.50	16,836.71
1001	JUANA DE LOS SANTOS DE LOS SANTOS	ALBERGUE INFANTIL SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	864.34	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,100.40	12,396.27	3,183.50	8,424.53
1001	ESTANILA DE LOS SANTOS FIGUEROA	ALBERGUE INFANTIL SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	11,008.60	3,183.50	9,812.20
1001	ALBERTINA BRAZOBAN ADON	ALBERGUE INFANTIL SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	4,695.64	3,305.94	16,925.96
1001	JUAN LEONIDAS HERNANDEZ JORGE	ALBERGUE INFANTIL SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,646.12	2,571.28	15,170.68
1001	YSABEL DE LA ROSA MERCEDES	ALBERGUE INFANTIL SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	1,011.26	2,501.70	387.58	1,071.16	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.42	9,760.66	5,387.46	7,856.94
1001	MARCELINA DE LOS SANTOS DE LOS SANTOS	ALBERGUE INFANTIL SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	204.27	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	10,405.57	2,571.28	6,411.23
1001	SANTA DEL ROSARIO	ALBERGUE INFANTIL SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	5,373.50	2,754.65	12,642.50
1001	ISABEL PASCUAL RUDECINDO	ALBERGUE INFANTIL SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,324.79	2,448.85	13,691.21
1001	JUANA CRISEIDA DEL ROSARIO NUÑEZ	ALBERGUE INFANTIL SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1001	TERESA GARCIA DE LA ROSA	ALBERGUE INFANTIL SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	15,081.33	2,448.85	934.67
1001	FRANCISCA PAREDES SORIANO	ALBERGUE INFANTIL SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	18,814.94	3,305.94	2,806.66
1001	FELICIA TEJEDA CALDERON	ALBERGUE INFANTIL SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	16,514.05	3,061.06	3,505.95
1001	ANA ANTONIA VELAZQUEZ SANTANA	ALBERGUE INFANTIL SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	6,279.62	3,183.50	14,541.18
1001	JUANA DE LOS SANTOS DE LOS SANTOS	ALBERGUE INFANTIL SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	10,067.31	3,305.94	11,554.29
1001	ESTANILA DE LOS SANTOS FIGUEROA	ALBERGUE INFANTIL SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1001	ALBERTINA BRAZOBAN ADON	ALBERGUE INFANTIL SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	15,572.57	3,305.94	6,049.03
1001	JUAN LEONIDAS HERNANDEZ JORGE	ALBERGUE INFANTIL SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	5,710.16	2,571.28	11,106.64
1001	IVELISSE ANTONIA CEDEÑO BASILIO	ALBERGUE INFANTIL SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	7,447.96	2,448.85	8,568.04
1001	JUANA CRISEIDA DEL ROSARIO NUÑEZ	ALBERGUE INFANTIL SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	8,873.43	2,448.85	7,142.57
1001	LUCIA PAYANO MANZUETA	ALBERGUE INFANTIL SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	9,294.21	2,754.65	8,721.79
1001	CANDIDA BRAZOBAN MARTINEZ	ALBERGUE INFANTIL SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	6,447.96	2,448.85	9,568.04
1001	ELDRIS PATRICIA CARABALLO GUZMAN	ALBERGUE INFANTIL SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	7,829.21	2,448.85	8,186.79
1001	GRIMALDY ABREU HERNANDEZ	ALBERGUE INFANTIL SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,947.96	2,448.85	14,068.04
1001	LISSETTE BRAZOBAN QUEZADA	ALBERGUE INFANTIL SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	6,647.96	2,448.85	9,368.04
1001	HENRY LUIS DE LA CRUZ SIERRA	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01	DIRECTOR DOC C. E. M	68,006.40	5,129.91	25.00	1,951.78	4,828.45	380.38	2,067.39	4,821.65	844.89	4,889.06	24,799.36	10,030.48	43,207.04
1001	SUCRE LEANDRO RICARDO ALMONTE LUCIANO	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01	MAESTRO C.E.M	63,609.78	4,471.53	25.00	1,825.60	4,516.29	380.38	1,933.74	4,509.93	0.00	3,784.34	60,326.56	9,406.60	3,283.22
1001	MARIA VICTORIA MADE SERRANO	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01	MAESTRO C.E.M	63,875.01	4,521.44	25.00	1,833.21	4,535.13	380.38	1,941.80	4,528.74	0.00	3,800.01	15,044.59	9,444.25	48,830.42
1001	GABRIEL BOLIVAR RODRIGUEZ MARMOLEJOS	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01	MAESTRO C.E.M	48,879.60	4,680.38	25.00	1,402.84	3,470.45	380.38	1,485.94	3,465.56	0.00	2,913.78	21,073.16	7,316.39	27,806.44
1001	RIGOBERTO DE OLEO ALCANTARA	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01	MAESTRO C.E.M	62,370.38	5,231.89	25.00	1,790.03	4,428.30	380.38	1,896.06	4,422.06	0.00	3,711.09	36,047.39	9,230.74	26,322.99
1001	DORISBEL PEREZ PINALES	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01	MAESTRO C.E.M	63,115.06	4,378.44	25.00	1,811.40	4,481.17	380.38	1,918.70	4,474.86	0.00	3,755.10	36,056.85	9,336.41	27,058.21
1001	FRANCIS XIFREDO SANCHEZ DE OLEO	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01	MAESTRO C.E.M	62,758.02	5,553.24	25.00	1,801.16	4,455.82	380.38	1,907.84	4,449.54	0.00	3,734.00	55,388.73	9,285.74	7,369.29
1001	OCTAVIO ANTONIO DIAZ SANTOS	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01	MAESTRO C.E.M	63,002.84	4,357.32	25.00	1,808.18	4,473.20	380.38	1,915.29	4,466.90	0.00	3,748.47	10,010.87	9,320.48	52,991.97
1001	YISCAURY LISETTE NUÑEZ BETANCES	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01	MAESTRO C.E.M	63,875.01	4,183.49	25.00	1,833.21	4,535.13	380.38	1,941.80	4,528.74	1,689.78	5,489.79	53,876.08	9,444.25	9,998.93
1001	CARLOS BAEZ PEÑA	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01	MAESTRO C.E.M	51,247.95	2,233.84	25.00	1,470.82	3,638.60	380.38	1,557.94	3,633.48	0.00	3,053.76	32,051.17	7,652.46	19,196.78
1001	TANIA DE LOS SANTOS DE LOS SANTOS	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01	MAESTRO C.E.M	48,879.60	1,899.59	25.00	1,402.84	3,470.45	380.38	1,485.94	3,465.56	0.00	2,913.78	28,864.22	7,316.39	20,015.38
1001	PABLO HENRIQUEZ SEVERINO	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01	MAESTRO C.E.M	63,354.76	4,254.57	25.00	1,818.28	4,498.19	380.38	1,925.98	4,491.85	844.89	4,614.15	30,707.82	9,370.42	32,646.94
1001	DEYANIRA DEL CARMEN PEÑA DE LUNA	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01	MAESTRO C.E.M	52,329.00	2,259.68	25.00	1,501.84	3,715.36	380.38	1,590.80	3,710.13	844.89	3,962.53	24,217.95	7,805.87	28,111.05
1001	MARITZA DE LOS SANTOS	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01	MAESTRO C.E.M	63,829.12	4,512.81	25.00	1,831.90	4,531.87	380.38	1,940.41	4,525.48	0.00	3,797.31	29,772.98	9,437.73	34,056.14
1001	CRUZ MARY POLANCO DE VARGAS	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01	MAESTRO C.E.M	48,879.60	1,899.59	25.00	1,402.84	3,470.45	380.38	1,485.94	3,465.56	0.00	2,913.78	8,565.37	7,316.39	40,314.23
1001	SANTO SEGURA ROSSO	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01	MAESTRO C.E.M	63,436.37	4,269.92	25.00	1,820.62	4,503.98	380.38	1,928.47	4,497.64	844.89	4,618.98	56,171.53	9,382.00	7,264.84
1001	EVELYN CANDIEZ ROJAS	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01	MAESTRO C.E.M	62,926.33	4,173.94	25.00	1,805.99	4,467.77	380.38	1,912.96	4,461.48	844.89	4,588.84	11,865.94	9,309.63	51,060.39

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1001	DOMINGO ANTONIO BRITO	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01	MAESTRO C.E.M	62,793.71	4,148.99	25.00	1,802.18	4,458.35	380.38	1,908.93	4,452.07	844.89	4,581.00	15,209.36	9,290.80	47,584.35
1001	JULIANA REYES HEREDIA	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01	MAESTRO C.E.M	63,824.01	4,342.87	25.00	1,831.75	4,531.50	380.38	1,940.25	4,525.12	844.89	4,641.89	42,284.73	9,437.00	21,539.28
1001	TERESA MARTE VALDEZ	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01	MAESTRO C.E.M	63,834.21	4,513.77	25.00	1,832.04	4,532.23	380.38	1,940.56	4,525.85	0.00	3,797.60	56,707.35	9,438.46	7,126.86
1001	ROQUE EMILIO PEREZ VASQUEZ	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01	MAESTRO C.E.M	63,665.91	4,482.10	25.00	1,827.21	4,520.28	380.38	1,935.44	4,513.91	0.00	3,787.65	41,483.44	9,414.57	22,182.47
1001	LAZARO PEDRO ESTRADA TAMAYO	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01	MAESTRO C.E.M	62,105.15	4,188.39	25.00	1,782.42	4,409.47	380.38	1,888.00	4,403.26	0.00	3,695.42	9,466.45	9,193.11	52,638.70
1001	RUBEN ADRIAN ESCALANTE MARTINEZ	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01	MAESTRO C.E.M	63,747.51	4,497.45	25.00	1,829.55	4,526.07	380.38	1,937.92	4,519.70	0.00	3,792.47	29,265.72	9,426.15	34,481.79
1001	MARIA NERYS DOTEL SEGURA	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01	MAESTRO C.E.M	48,879.60	1,772.85	25.00	1,402.84	3,470.45	380.38	1,485.94	3,465.56	844.89	3,758.67	22,701.08	7,316.39	26,178.52
1001	BRUNO ISRAEL FAJARDO REYES	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01	MAESTRO C.E.M	48,879.60	1,899.59	25.00	1,402.84	3,470.45	380.38	1,485.94	3,465.56	0.00	2,913.78	12,892.30	7,316.39	35,987.30
1001	MARIA ESTELA DOXE MARTINEZ	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01	MAESTRO C.E.M	48,879.60	1,772.85	25.00	1,402.84	3,470.45	380.38	1,485.94	3,465.56	844.89	3,758.67	17,763.60	7,316.39	31,116.00
1001	DANILO OZUNA MONTERO	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01	MAESTRO C.E.M	48,879.60	1,899.59	25.00	1,402.84	3,470.45	380.38	1,485.94	3,465.56	0.00	2,913.78	6,065.37	7,316.39	42,814.23
1001	PILAR AMERICA GOMEZ DE JESUS	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01	MAESTRO C.E.M	48,879.60	1,899.59	25.00	1,402.84	3,470.45	380.38	1,485.94	3,465.56	0.00	2,913.78	6,565.37	7,316.39	42,314.23
1001	BERTONE NICOLAS	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01	MAESTRO C.E.M	48,879.60	2,210.08	25.00	1,402.84	3,470.45	380.38	1,485.94	3,465.56	0.00	2,913.78	22,057.38	7,316.39	26,822.22
1001	NIWRCA ALICIA MONTERO MONTERO	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01	MAESTRO C.E.M	48,879.60	1,899.59	25.00	1,402.84	3,470.45	380.38	1,485.94	3,465.56	0.00	2,913.78	17,344.95	7,316.39	31,534.65
1001	JUAN JULIO VALDEZ JIMENEZ	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01	MAESTRO C.E.M	48,879.60	2,693.20	25.00	1,402.84	3,470.45	380.38	1,485.94	3,465.56	0.00	2,913.78	11,056.98	7,316.39	37,822.62
1001	INGRID YOCASTA ANTIGUA HERRERA	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01	MAESTRO C.E.M	48,879.60	1,899.59	25.00	1,402.84	3,470.45	380.38	1,485.94	3,465.56	0.00	2,913.78	9,111.37	7,316.39	39,768.23
1001	MAXIMO LUIS YAN	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01	MAESTRO C.E.M	48,879.60	1,899.59	25.00	1,402.84	3,470.45	380.38	1,485.94	3,465.56	0.00	2,913.78	26,480.90	7,316.39	22,398.70
1001	INGRHIS SANCHEZ AGRAMONTE	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01	MAESTRO C.E.M	48,879.60	1,899.59	25.00	1,402.84	3,470.45	380.38	1,485.94	3,465.56	0.00	2,913.78	11,553.37	7,316.39	37,326.23
1001	ENEUDY CAMILO SANCHEZ CASTILLO	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01	MAESTRO C.E.M	48,879.60	1,899.59	25.00	1,402.84	3,470.45	380.38	1,485.94	3,465.56	0.00	2,913.78	6,365.37	7,316.39	42,514.23
1001	ROSA AMELIA CHARLES RODRIGUEZ	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01	MAESTRO C.E.M	48,879.60	2,693.20	25.00	1,402.84	3,470.45	380.38	1,485.94	3,465.56	0.00	2,913.78	24,904.98	7,316.39	23,974.62
1001	ROSMERY GUILLEN PIÑA	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01	MAESTRO C.E.M	48,879.60	2,941.60	25.00	1,402.84	3,470.45	380.38	1,485.94	3,465.56	0.00	2,913.78	21,596.38	7,316.39	27,283.22
1001	ESTEBAN DE JESUS BELLO	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01	MAESTRO C.E.M	48,879.60	1,899.59	25.00	1,402.84	3,470.45	380.38	1,485.94	3,465.56	0.00	2,913.78	7,088.95	7,316.39	41,790.65
1001	ALEX ARAUJO SALAS	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01	MAESTRO C.E.M	48,879.60	1,899.59	25.00	1,402.84	3,470.45	380.38	1,485.94	3,465.56	0.00	2,913.78	14,111.37	7,316.39	34,768.23
1001	FRANCISCO AMAURY PICHARDO ESPINAL	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01	MAESTRO C.E.M	48,879.60	1,899.59	25.00	1,402.84	3,470.45	380.38	1,485.94	3,465.56	0.00	2,913.78	19,555.37	7,316.39	29,324.23
1001	MAKENSON FLEUR-AIME	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01	MAESTRO C.E.M	48,879.60	2,334.28	25.00	1,402.84	3,470.45	380.38	1,485.94	3,465.56	0.00	2,913.78	6,500.06	7,316.39	42,379.54
1001	LEON HERASME SENA	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01	MAESTRO C.E.M	59,410.20	3,512.28	25.00	1,705.07	4,218.12	380.38	1,806.07	4,212.18	844.89	4,381.03	16,368.49	8,810.68	43,041.71
1001	JULIO ANTONIO MANZUETA	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01	MAESTRO C.E.M	63,140.54	4,383.23	25.00	1,812.13	4,482.98	380.38	1,919.47	4,476.66	0.00	3,756.60	15,814.36	9,340.02	47,326.18
1001	MARIA CRISTELA BUSSI SEPULVEDA	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01	SEC DOC C. E. M	63,492.49	4,449.46	25.00	1,822.23	4,507.97	380.38	1,930.17	4,501.62	0.00	3,777.40	16,564.63	9,389.97	46,927.86
1001	MARIA ANTONIA VARGAS MEDINA	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,563.20	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	4,866.58	4,087.69	21,867.82
1001	SABINO LINARES LINA	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,488.68	0.00	0.00	588.03	1,454.70	225.38	622.86	1,452.65	0.00	1,210.89	20,388.68	3,132.73	100.00
1001	SARAH ESTHER BATISTA URBAEZ	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	425.96	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	10,975.26	3,183.50	9,845.54
1001	IRIS NORMA PUESAN VELASQUEZ	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	5,884.48	3,061.06	14,135.52
1001	YDALIZA GALAN ESTEVEZ	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	16,016.00	453.29	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,855.25	2,448.85	13,160.75
1001	MARIA MARCELINA PEÑA CRUZ DE MOREL	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA	30,368.80	3,931.05	25.00	871.58	2,156.18	334.06	923.21	2,153.15	0.00	1,819.79	21,187.57	4,643.39	9,181.23
1001	LOIRA CRISTOBALINA LOPEZ CAMBERO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA	24,085.60	2,163.25	25.00	691.26	1,710.08	264.94	732.20	1,707.67	1,689.78	3,138.24	6,933.65	3,682.69	17,151.95
1001	LOURDES GARCIA UREÑA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,073.20	2,690.71	25.00	1,554.00	3,844.40	595.62	1,646.06	3,838.98	0.00	3,225.06	14,454.58	8,279.00	12,618.62
1001	SANTIAGO ALBERTO DE LOS R. TORIBIO ALCANTARA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	0.00	25.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,322.86	3,808.78	3,357.74	18,151.62
1001	ROSA HERMINIA ULLOA VARGAS	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	3,401.98	3,065.77	16,648.82
1001	EFRAIN PAULA BELTRAN	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	1,838.06	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	844.89	2,054.89	19,950.80	3,065.77	100.00
1001	IDAYSA ENCARNACION MONTERO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	264.45	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	844.89	1,998.47	8,394.33	2,919.79	10,701.67
1001	EFIGENIA DE LA CRUZ ROA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	2,254.17	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	10,904.16	2,919.79	8,191.84
1001	JOHANY JAVIER FLORES	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	10,595.18	2,919.79	8,500.82
1001	JULIAN BATISTA DE PAULA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	2,254.17	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	3,915.16	2,919.79	15,180.84
1001	JACQUELINE MARTINEZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,052.18	2,919.79	17,043.82
1001	DOMINGO DE LA CRUZ GALVEZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	1,592.19	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	15,026.47	3,065.77	5,024.33
1001	CLARA NURYS GARCIA VALDEZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	264.45	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	844.89	1,998.47	2,770.33	2,919.79	16,325.67
1001	GINETTE RODRIGUEZ PEÑA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	7,052.18	2,919.79	12,043.82
1001	SIMEONA FORTUNATO MARTINEZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	264.45	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	844.89	1,998.47	8,553.33	2,919.79	10,542.67
1001	MARIA VIRGEN DIROCHE DE JESUS	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,206.99	2,919.79	16,889.01

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1001	CATALINA YNFANTE RAMIREZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	9,045.99	2,919.79	10,050.01
1001	SUJEY CRISTINA PEREZ MATOS	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1001	GLADYS MONEGRO ABREU	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	19,096.00	137.72	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	1,689.78	2,843.36	14,901.49	2,919.79	4,194.51
1001	DIOGENES RAFAEL LIZARDO ALVAREZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	10,894.33	2,919.79	8,201.67
1001	HINDIRA DE LA CRUZ MUESES	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	7,497.32	2,919.79	11,598.68
1001	JUANA NUÑEZ BRAZOBAN	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	7,854.91	2,919.79	11,241.09
1001	JOEL AMBIORIX JIMENEZ AYBAR	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	5,206.99	2,919.79	13,889.01
1001	HECTOR ENCARNACION BAUTISTA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	4,753.79	2,919.79	14,342.21
1001	MARIA MARCELINA PEÑA CRUZ DE MOREL	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA	30,368.80	0.00	0.00	871.58	2,156.18	334.06	923.21	2,153.15	0.00	1,794.79	30,268.80	4,643.39	100.00
1001	LOIRA CRISTOBALINA LOPEZ CAMBERO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA	28,458.10	0.00	0.00	816.75	2,020.53	313.04	865.13	2,017.68	0.00	1,681.88	19,799.17	4,351.25	8,658.93
1001	DORY DEL ROSARIO MARTINEZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,208.80	0.00	0.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	0.00	1,430.74	12,824.59	3,701.52	11,384.21
1001	SANDRO GERALDO RODRIGUEZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	23,770.00	3,649.72	100.00
1001	ELIZABETH DURAN RAMIREZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	18,792.46	3,211.76	2,213.14
1001	ROSA HERMINIA ULLOA VARGAS	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	16,640.36	3,065.77	3,410.44
1001	EFRAIN PAULA BELTRAN	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	14,205.23	3,065.77	5,845.57
1001	LUCIA FEBRONIA RAQUEL COCO BELTRE	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	6,663.91	3,065.77	13,386.89
1001	IDAYSA ENCARNACION MONTERO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	13,312.23	2,919.79	5,783.77
1001	EFIGENIA DE LA CRUZ ROA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	1,456.02	2,919.79	17,639.98
1001	JOHANY JAVIER FLORES	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	8,728.35	2,919.79	10,367.65
1001	JULIAN BATISTA DE PAULA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	4,588.14	2,919.79	14,507.86
1001	JACQUELINE MARTINEZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	9,589.94	2,919.79	9,506.06
1001	DOMINGO DE LA CRUZ GALVEZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	9,860.89	3,065.77	10,189.91
1001	CLARA NURYS GARCIA VALDEZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	4,134.46	2,919.79	14,961.54
1001	GINETTE RODRIGUEZ PEÑA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	4,134.46	2,919.79	14,961.54
1001	SIMEONA FORTUNATO MARTINEZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	7,173.19	2,919.79	11,922.81
1001	CRISTOBALINA CASTRO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	4,517.20	2,919.79	14,578.80
1001	GLADYS MONEGRO ABREU	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	12,000.07	2,919.79	7,095.93
1001	EFRAIN PAULA BELTRAN	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	3,960.00	0.00	0.00	113.65	281.16	43.56	120.38	280.76	0.00	234.03	293.43	605.48	3,666.57
1001	SUJEY CRISTINA PEREZ MATOS	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	2,461.02	2,919.79	16,634.98
1001	BRYAN ANDRES NOLASCO CASTILLO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	7,134.24	2,919.79	11,961.76
1001	CARLOS ANDRES CAMPUSANO POLANCO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	1,415.02	2,919.79	17,680.98
1001	LUISA ERNESTINA VALETTE REYES	CENTRO OSCUS SAN VALERO MAT 10-01	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	31,582.08	4,387.67	25.00	906.41	2,242.33	347.40	960.10	2,239.17	0.00	1,891.51	8,098.74	4,828.90	23,483.34
1001	BARBINA REYNOSO QUEZADA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	5,423.55	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	380.38	2,087.53	4,868.62	0.00	4,083.33	20,195.17	10,124.49	48,473.69
1001	JUAN RAMON MARTINEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	5,423.55	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	380.38	2,087.53	4,868.62	0.00	4,083.33	46,363.36	10,124.49	22,305.50
1001	EUSTAQUIA BERIGUETE BERIGUETE	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	5,423.55	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	380.38	2,087.53	4,868.62	0.00	4,083.33	37,012.64	10,124.49	31,656.22
1001	RUFINO RAUL WALLACE FORTUNATO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	0.00	0.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,910.22	33,928.08	9,768.87	32,234.62
1001	YNELSIA ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ CANDELIER	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	5,254.57	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	380.38	2,087.53	4,868.62	844.89	4,928.22	35,989.45	10,124.49	32,679.41
1001	FAUSTO ANTONIO VARGAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71,175.03	5,726.18	25.00	2,042.72	5,053.43	380.38	2,163.72	5,046.31	844.89	5,076.33	48,769.19	10,480.12	22,405.84
1001	SICTA EVANGELISTA DE LA CRUZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71,175.03	0.00	0.00	2,042.72	5,053.43	380.38	2,163.72	5,046.31	0.00	4,206.44	24,503.78	10,480.12	46,671.25
1001	ADALGISA SALDAÑA CORNELIO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	15,804.95	9,768.87	50,357.75
1001	MERCEDES GARCIA VELAZQUEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,782.96	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	844.89	4,780.11	41,388.87	9,768.87	24,773.83
1001	NOEMI MOYA SANTANA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	5,085.59	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	380.38	2,087.53	4,868.62	1,689.78	5,773.11	53,090.26	10,124.49	15,578.60
1001	PASCUALA BEATO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71,175.03	5,895.16	25.00	2,042.72	5,053.43	380.38	2,163.72	5,046.31	0.00	4,231.44	22,345.56	10,480.12	48,829.47
1001	MARIBEL VENTURA FLORIMON	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	22,806.64	9,768.87	43,356.06
1001	CRISTINA HERNANDEZ FRIAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	30,176.73	9,768.87	35,985.97
1001	GREGORIA DIAZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	63,656.54	4,480.33	25.00	1,826.94	4,519.61	380.38	1,935.16	4,513.25	0.00	3,787.10	32,611.58	9,413.24	31,044.96
1001	JOSE LUIS RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	63,656.54	4,480.33	25.00	1,826.94	4,519.61	380.38	1,935.16	4,513.25	0.00	3,787.10	60,940.82	9,413.24	2,715.72
1001	LUZ DIVINA CARRASCO MORAN DE ALMONTE	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,297.00	4,808.24	25.00	1,902.72	4,707.09	380.38	2,015.43	4,700.46	844.89	4,788.04	42,373.38	9,787.93	23,923.62

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1001	IDALINA DELGADO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	63,656.54	0.00	0.00	1,826.94	4,519.61	380.38	1,935.16	4,513.25	0.00	3,762.10	15,780.09	9,413.24	47,876.45
1001	LUCIA GIRON DE JESUS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	5,254.57	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	380.38	2,087.53	4,868.62	844.89	4,928.22	34,193.22	10,124.49	34,475.64
1001	THELMA NURYS PEGUERO DE AZA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71,175.03	5,895.16	25.00	2,042.72	5,053.43	380.38	2,163.72	5,046.31	0.00	4,231.44	34,550.07	10,480.12	36,624.96
1001	ELBA SEPTIMO VELEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	0.00	0.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,910.22	33,962.40	9,768.87	32,200.30
1001	PAULA MEJIA GOMEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71,175.03	0.00	0.00	2,042.72	5,053.43	380.38	2,163.72	5,046.31	1,689.78	5,896.22	35,015.23	10,480.12	36,159.80
1001	CARINA GERALDINO ZAYAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	5,254.57	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	380.38	2,087.53	4,868.62	844.89	4,928.22	46,500.50	10,124.49	22,168.36
1001	CASILDA DE LOS SANTOS MANZUETA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	63,656.54	4,480.33	25.00	1,826.94	4,519.61	380.38	1,935.16	4,513.25	0.00	3,787.10	31,275.20	9,413.24	32,381.34
1001	GENARO RAFAEL CASTRO HERNANDEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	63,656.54	4,480.33	25.00	1,826.94	4,519.61	380.38	1,935.16	4,513.25	0.00	3,787.10	29,824.30	9,413.24	33,832.24
1001	NORMA MERCEDES DE LOS SANTOS E DE PEREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	64,540.98	4,646.76	25.00	1,852.33	4,582.41	380.38	1,962.05	4,575.96	0.00	3,839.38	45,785.56	9,538.75	18,755.42
1001	MARIA TERESA GUZMAN VAZQUEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,782.96	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	844.89	4,780.11	35,397.10	9,768.87	30,765.60
1001	ANA VIRGINIA RODRIGUEZ SEVERINO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	5,085.59	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	380.38	2,087.53	4,868.62	1,689.78	5,773.11	45,460.78	10,124.49	23,208.08
1001	MARIA LEOCADIA GUZMAN RODRIGUEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	14,840.95	9,768.87	51,321.75
1001	OCTAVIO DEMOSTENES MENDEZ MELLA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	5,423.55	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	380.38	2,087.53	4,868.62	0.00	4,083.33	38,168.25	10,124.49	30,500.61
1001	ADELAIDA SUMERGIDA MELGEN RAMIREZ DE ESTEVEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	51,267.45	9,768.87	14,895.25
1001	JOSEFINA DIAZ PORTES	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	0.00	0.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	380.38	2,087.53	4,868.62	844.89	4,903.22	41,983.65	10,124.49	26,685.21
1001	EVARISTO PEREZ ACOSTA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	17,215.55	9,768.87	48,947.15
1001	LALIN MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	51,641.47	9,768.87	14,521.23
1001	MARIA JOSEFINA ROJAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71,175.03	5,895.16	25.00	2,042.72	5,053.43	380.38	2,163.72	5,046.31	0.00	4,231.44	24,158.36	10,480.12	47,016.67
1001	FREDESVINDA DE LOS SANTOS TURBI	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	5,423.55	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	380.38	2,087.53	4,868.62	0.00	4,083.33	30,744.95	10,124.49	37,923.91
1001	FRANCIA NURYS SOLER	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	0.00	0.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	380.38	2,087.53	4,868.62	0.00	4,058.33	32,120.09	10,124.49	36,548.77
1001	NELIS JOSEFINA CHALAS VELAZQUEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	5,423.55	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	380.38	2,087.53	4,868.62	0.00	4,083.33	37,976.76	10,124.49	30,692.10
1001	ISIDRO DE LA CRUZ ROJAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	5,423.55	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	380.38	2,087.53	4,868.62	0.00	4,083.33	41,033.14	10,124.49	27,635.72
1001	MARIA IRENE DE LA ROSA DOBLE	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71,175.03	0.00	0.00	2,042.72	5,053.43	380.38	2,163.72	5,046.31	1,689.78	5,896.22	16,297.90	10,480.12	54,877.13
1001	EUSEBIO ABAD ENCARNACION	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	17,608.17	9,768.87	48,554.53
1001	MARICRUZ PAYANO PAYANO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	32,445.36	9,768.87	33,717.34
1001	JOSE LUIS HERNANDEZ DE LA CRUZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	55,135.59	2,876.86	25.00	1,582.39	3,914.63	380.38	1,676.12	3,909.11	0.00	3,283.51	40,507.15	8,204.12	14,628.44
1001	MARIOLIN ENCARNACION MERAN	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	46,396.06	9,768.87	19,766.64
1001	ESTELA ALTAGRACIA OVALLES GARCIA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71,175.03	5,895.16	25.00	2,042.72	5,053.43	380.38	2,163.72	5,046.31	0.00	4,231.44	32,539.78	10,480.12	38,635.25
1001	JUAN ALEJANDRO ACOSTA ROSADO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,782.96	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	844.89	4,780.11	49,550.01	9,768.87	16,612.69
1001	NIEVE BETANIA FERMIN DE DE JESUS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.87	5,085.60	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	380.38	2,087.53	4,868.62	1,689.78	5,773.11	18,285.39	10,124.49	50,383.48
1001	FELIX MARIA RAMIREZ FAMILIA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,613.98	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	1,689.78	5,625.00	28,491.37	9,768.87	37,671.33
1001	CRISTINA VIZCAINO NUÑEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	63,656.54	0.00	0.00	1,826.94	4,519.61	380.38	1,935.16	4,513.25	0.00	3,762.10	36,867.45	9,413.24	26,789.09
1001	MERCEDES ANTONIA MEDRANO PERALTA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,782.96	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	844.89	4,780.11	51,573.65	9,768.87	14,589.05
1001	ARSENIA PEREZ PADILLA DE SEGURA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	63,656.54	4,480.33	25.00	1,826.94	4,519.61	380.38	1,935.16	4,513.25	0.00	3,787.10	24,941.85	9,413.24	38,714.69
1001	MARIA ALTAGRACIA LEBRON GALVAN	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	63,656.54	4,480.33	25.00	1,826.94	4,519.61	380.38	1,935.16	4,513.25	0.00	3,787.10	40,964.95	9,413.24	22,691.59
1001	YUDY MARIA ENCARNACION JIMENEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	63,656.54	4,311.35	25.00	1,826.94	4,519.61	380.38	1,935.16	4,513.25	844.89	4,631.99	25,467.37	9,413.24	38,189.17
1001	MARIBEL ALTAGRACIA VELEZ NUÑEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	63,656.54	0.00	0.00	1,826.94	4,519.61	380.38	1,935.16	4,513.25	0.00	3,762.10	20,563.88	9,413.24	43,092.66
1001	DILENIA ALTAGRACIA GUZMAN SANTANA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	63,656.54	4,480.33	25.00	1,826.94	4,519.61	380.38	1,935.16	4,513.25	0.00	3,787.10	18,255.74	9,413.24	45,400.80
1001	ENMA AMELFIS ELIZABETH GERMAN GARCIA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,445.01	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	2,534.67	6,469.89	38,129.69	9,768.87	28,033.01
1001	FILOMENA DE JESUS MEDINA DE CABRERA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.87	5,423.55	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	380.38	2,087.53	4,868.62	0.00	4,083.33	28,438.71	10,124.49	40,230.16
1001	DIEGO DINCI DE LA ROSA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	63,656.54	4,311.35	25.00	1,826.94	4,519.61	380.38	1,935.16	4,513.25	844.89	4,631.99	11,247.32	9,413.24	52,409.22
1001	RAMONA VARGAS ANGELES	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	61,150.37	4,008.72	25.00	1,755.02	4,341.68	380.38	1,858.97	4,335.56	0.00	3,638.99	33,748.36	9,057.62	27,402.01
1001	JORGE RICARDO HENRIQUEZ LOPEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	61,150.37	4,008.72	25.00	1,755.02	4,341.68	380.38	1,858.97	4,335.56	0.00	3,638.99	40,355.28	9,057.62	20,795.09
1001	ARGELIA BURET DE LEON	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	30,361.21	9,768.87	35,801.49
1001	LOURDES LINARES FERNANDEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	63,656.54	4,480.33	25.00	1,826.94	4,519.61	380.38	1,935.16	4,513.25	0.00	3,787.10	26,615.31	9,413.24	37,041.23
1001	DARY MARGARITA DE JESUS MEJIA DE SANCHEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	63,656.54	4,142.38	25.00	1,826.94	4,519.61	380.38	1,935.16	4,513.25	1,689.78	5,476.88	33,998.03	9,413.24	29,658.51
1001	GUARIONEX GOMEZ PEREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	61,150.37	4,008.72	25.00	1,755.02	4,341.68	380.38	1,858.97	4,335.56	0.00	3,638.99	34,245.98	9,057.62	26,904.39
1001	RUTH MARLENY SANCHEZ DEL ROSARIO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	61,150.37	4,008.72	25.00	1,755.02	4,341.68	380.38	1,858.97	4,335.56	0.00	3,638.99	34,029.13	9,057.62	27,121.24

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1001	DIHOMY EURIBIADES CAMPOS JIMENEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	24,577.59	9,768.87	41,585.11
1001	ROSA MARIA FLORES MATA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	61,150.37	4,008.72	25.00	1,755.02	4,341.68	380.38	1,858.97	4,335.56	0.00	3,638.99	25,596.32	9,057.62	35,554.05
1001	CARMEN JAVIER MOLINA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	61,150.37	4,008.72	25.00	1,755.02	4,341.68	380.38	1,858.97	4,335.56	0.00	3,638.99	27,910.07	9,057.62	33,240.30
1001	RAQUEL NOLASCO SOTO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	61,150.37	3,839.74	25.00	1,755.02	4,341.68	380.38	1,858.97	4,335.56	844.89	4,483.88	18,793.75	9,057.62	42,356.62
1001	ROSARIO ANTONIA MORILLO MORILLO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	17,056.16	9,768.87	49,106.54
1001	DANILDA MATEO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	61,150.37	4,008.72	25.00	1,755.02	4,341.68	380.38	1,858.97	4,335.56	0.00	3,638.99	13,655.48	9,057.62	47,494.89
1001	MARIA GERTRUDIS ALVAREZ REYES DE ESPINAL	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	85,272.73	9,088.18	25.00	2,447.33	6,054.36	380.38	2,592.29	6,045.84	0.00	5,064.62	26,669.94	12,480.58	58,602.79
1001	NANCY CATERINA HERASME SEVERINO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	74,309.71	6,509.40	25.00	2,132.69	5,275.99	380.38	2,259.02	5,268.56	0.00	4,416.71	56,711.79	10,924.93	17,597.92
1001	DEMETRIA DE LA CRUZ BURGOS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	61,150.37	4,008.72	25.00	1,755.02	4,341.68	380.38	1,858.97	4,335.56	0.00	3,638.99	38,562.11	9,057.62	22,588.26
1001	ROSA YDALIA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	0.00	0.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,910.22	34,219.19	9,768.87	31,943.51
1001	YOCASTA MARGARITA MOTA DE GOMEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	62,500.37	4,262.76	25.00	1,793.76	4,437.53	380.38	1,900.01	4,431.28	0.00	3,718.77	16,709.75	9,249.19	45,790.62
1001	FELIPE SALAS CELEDONIO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA	DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	92,082.40	10,732.79	25.00	2,642.76	6,537.85	380.38	2,628.08	6,129.31	0.00	5,295.84	51,891.36	13,047.54	40,191.04
1001	YDELSIS FRANCISCA MOREL JIMENEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA	DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	88,937.11	9,757.81	25.00	2,552.50	6,314.53	380.38	2,628.08	6,129.31	844.89	6,050.47	49,004.71	12,824.22	39,932.40
1001	ANDREA CRUZ ENCARNACION	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA	SUB DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	65,965.81	4,914.89	25.00	1,893.22	4,683.57	380.38	2,005.36	4,676.98	0.00	3,923.58	17,880.76	9,740.93	48,085.05
1001	SILBETRA MELANEA CHALA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA	SUB DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	74,381.60	6,526.31	25.00	2,134.75	5,281.09	380.38	2,261.20	5,273.66	0.00	4,420.95	36,967.05	10,935.13	37,414.55
1001	ERIC WILSON COSME TAVAREZ	ESC CATOLICA SOR MARIA ENCARNACION MAT 10-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,052.18	2,919.79	17,043.82
1001	LUCIA AVENICIO BERROA	ESC CATOLICA SOR MARIA ENCARNACION MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1001	JUANA ADAMES SEVERINO	ESC CATOLICA SOR MARIA ENCARNACION MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1001	VIRGINIA CONSTANZA VILLA	ESC CATOLICA SOR MARIA ENCARNACION MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
1001	ERIC WILSON COSME TAVAREZ	ESC CATOLICA SOR MARIA ENCARNACION VESP 10-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	1,415.02	2,919.79	17,680.98
1001	SANDRA PAULA BERROA	ESC CATOLICA SOR MARIA ENCARNACION VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,577.48	3,305.94	18,044.12
1001	ERNESTINA GALVA LAMARCHE	ESC CATOLICA SOR MARIA ENCARNACION VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	6,936.98	3,061.06	13,083.02
1001	LUCIA AVENICIO BERROA	ESC CATOLICA SOR MARIA ENCARNACION VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	6,964.87	2,448.85	9,051.13
1001	JUANA ADAMES SEVERINO	ESC CATOLICA SOR MARIA ENCARNACION VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	6,718.56	2,448.85	9,297.44
1001	VIRGINIA CONSTANZA VILLA	ESC CATOLICA SOR MARIA ENCARNACION VESP 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	8,337.97	2,754.65	9,678.03
1001	SILVIA BELTRAN BRAND	ESC COMUNITARIA BARRIO LINDO MAT 10-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	1,189.69	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	24,724.80	3,795.71	100.00
1001	ASPACIA LUCILA DE LEON VELAZQUEZ	ESC COMUNITARIA BARRIO LINDO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,090.38	25.00	1,264.06	3,127.12	484.49	1,338.94	3,122.72	844.89	3,472.89	6,276.06	6,734.33	15,345.54
1001	SILVIA DE LA CRUZ DE PAULA	ESC COMUNITARIA BARRIO LINDO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,687.12	2,571.28	15,129.68
1001	ANDREA NUÑEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC COMUNITARIA BARRIO LINDO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	7,820.46	2,571.28	8,996.34
1001	MADELINE YOKASTA MEJIA GUZMAN	ESC COMUNITARIA BARRIO LINDO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,611.96	2,448.85	13,404.04
1001	MARIA FRANCISCA ALMANZAR PEREZ	ESC COMUNITARIA BARRIO LINDO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.98	369.96	1,022.46	2,384.62	0.00	2,012.74	1,469.30	5,142.56	15,347.50
1001	LOURDES JOSEFINA MERCADO DEL ROSARIO	ESC COMUNITARIA BARRIO LINDO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,447.96	2,448.85	13,568.04
1001	MARIA URCINIA PADILLA	ESC COMUNITARIA BARRIO LINDO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1001	YALMINA DEL CARMEN MOREL CHALA	ESC COMUNITARIA BARRIO LINDO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1001	SILVIA BELTRAN BRAND	ESC COMUNITARIA BARRIO LINDO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO PRE-ESC	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,689.78	2,920.29	13,290.05	3,183.50	7,530.75
1001	ISABEL CRISTINA MORA BRAYAN	ESC COMUNITARIA BARRIO LINDO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	9,859.51	2,448.85	6,156.49
1001	MAXIMA TERRERO QUEZADA	ESC COMUNITARIA BARRIO LINDO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	13,638.00	2,754.65	4,378.00
1001	OLFA MOYA SANTANA	ESC COMUNITARIA BARRIO LINDO MAT 10-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,147.96	2,448.85	12,868.04
1001	ERIBERT OGANDO GABRIEL	ESC COMUNITARIA BARRIO LINDO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	8,573.54	2,448.85	7,442.46
1001	NURIS ALTAGRACIA SOLIS	ESC NOCT CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO 10-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	9,837.10	3,305.94	11,784.50
1001	FLORENCIA VASQUEZ DEL ORBE	ESC NOCT CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO 10-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	22,422.40	0.00	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	4,002.27	3,428.39	18,420.13
1001	MARINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA BALDERA DE TAVERAS	ESC NOCT CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO 10-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	425.96	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	6,305.00	3,183.50	14,515.80
1001	MARIA ELENA JIMENEZ GOMEZ	ESC NOCT CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO 10-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,020.00	525.27	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	2,053.07	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
1001	MARINA GUILLEN PIÑA	ESC NOCT CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO 10-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	9,047.40	2,448.85	6,968.60
1001	MEREGILDA DE LA CRUZ FIGUEROA	ESC NOCT CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO 10-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	18,468.40	206.98	25.00	530.04	1,311.26	203.15	561.44	1,309.41	0.00	1,116.48	11,496.18	2,823.82	6,972.22
1001	THELMA PEÑA OGANDO	ESC NOCT CEUTA 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	13,247.91	3,428.39	9,174.49
1001	ANGELA DEL PILAR MERA URBAEZ	ESC NOCT CEUTA 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	9,230.48	3,305.94	12,391.12
1001	GILBERTO ANTONIO ALMONTE	ESC NOCT CEUTA 10-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	2,002.16	3,305.94	19,619.44

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1001	FEDERICO PAULA CUEVAS	ESC NOCT CEUTA 10-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	20,166.15	3,305.94	1,455.45
1001	CRUCITA GONZALEZ MARTINEZ	ESC NOCT CEUTA 10-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	11,775.83	3,305.94	9,845.77
1001	EUGENIA MATOS PUJOLS	ESC NOCT CEUTA 10-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	23,223.20	1,556.17	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,397.50	11,840.26	3,550.83	11,382.94
1001	JUANA MATOS BATISTA	ESC NOCT CEUTA 10-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	15,417.07	3,305.94	6,204.53
1001	ERBIRA CLAUDIO RAMIREZ	ESC NOCT CEUTA 10-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	17,824.37	3,305.94	3,797.23
1001	DOLORES GONZALEZ MARTINEZ	ESC NOCT CEUTA 10-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	5,587.61	3,305.94	16,033.99
1001	EUCARYS BRAZOBAN MORENO	ESC NOCT CEUTA 10-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	5,803.62	3,183.50	15,017.18
1001	MARIA DE JESUS RAMON DE LA ROSA	ESC NOCT CEUTA 10-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	18,816.80	0.00	25.00	540.04	1,335.99	206.98	572.03	1,334.11	844.89	1,981.96	17,293.68	2,877.08	1,523.12
1001	GILMA NATALI ORTIZ GARCIA	ESC NOCT CEUTA 10-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	12,855.29	2,754.65	5,160.71
1001	VIRGINIA AUXILIADORA MARTINEZ CRUZ	ESC NOCT CEUTA 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	4,400.00	0.00	0.00	126.28	312.40	48.40	133.76	311.96	0.00	260.04	326.04	672.76	4,073.96
1001	ELIZABET PEREZ LORENZO	ESC NOCT CEUTA 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	1,322.68	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	1,841.75	1,009.14	4,758.25
1001	DOMINGA GERMANIA BELTRE CABRAL	ESC NOCT CEUTA 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	519.07	1,009.14	6,080.93
1001	NIVAR FELIX ALCANTARA LUCIANO	ESC NOCT CEUTA 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1001	CEDEÑO MERAN GARCIA	ESC NOCT CEUTA 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1001	FERNANDO GARCIA ALEJO	ESC NOCT CEUTA 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	519.07	1,009.14	6,080.93
1001	BIENVENIDA MARIA GORIS VALERIO	ESC NOCT CEUTA 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	11,880.00	0.00	0.00	340.96	843.48	130.68	361.15	842.29	0.00	702.11	910.32	1,816.45	10,969.68
1001	MARIA YOLANDA DE LA CRUZ NUÑEZ DE MARTINEZ	ESC NOCT CEUTA 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	519.07	1,009.14	6,080.93
1001	ROSA MARIA GONZALEZ ORTEGA	ESC NOCT CEUTA 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	4,400.00	0.00	0.00	126.28	312.40	48.40	133.76	311.96	0.00	260.04	356.05	672.76	4,043.95
1001	VICTOR DE LA CRUZ	ESC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1001	ROBERTO GOMEZ MONTERO	ESC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1001	MIGDALIA ALTAGRACIA BAEZ ESTRELLA	ESC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	13,200.00	0.00	0.00	378.84	937.20	145.20	401.28	935.88	0.00	780.12	978.12	2,018.28	12,221.88
1001	DIEGA ELEXIDA NUÑEZ OVALLES	ESC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1001	TEODORO DE PAULA DE LA CRUZ	ESC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,160.00	0.00	0.00	176.79	437.36	67.76	187.26	436.74	0.00	364.05	486.46	941.86	5,673.54
1001	ALEIDA MERAN ALMANZAR	ESC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	303.08	749.76	116.16	321.02	748.70	0.00	624.10	391.25	1,614.62	4,888.75
1001	ROSMERY GUILLEN PIÑA	ESC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1001	JESSIKA STEPHANY FRANCES RAMIREZ	ESC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	1,881.57	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	2,302.83	807.31	2,977.17
1001	ELIZABETH SEVERINO PEÑA	ESC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	303.08	749.76	116.16	321.02	748.70	0.00	624.10	421.26	1,614.62	4,858.74
1001	ISABEL CALDERON MARTINEZ	ESC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	421.26	807.31	4,858.74
1001	KATIA ANTONIA RIVERA RIVERA	ESC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 10-01	COORDINADOR PREPARA EXCL	13,000.00	0.00	0.00	373.10	923.00	143.00	395.20	921.70	0.00	768.30	963.30	1,987.70	12,036.70
1001	RAQUEL ALTAGRACIA AQUINO BURGOS	ESC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 10-01	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	11,100.00	0.00	0.00	318.57	788.10	122.10	337.44	786.99	0.00	656.01	852.52	1,697.19	10,247.48
1001	NORBERTO ANTONIO GONZALEZ GIL	ESC NOCT FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ 10-01	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	25,779.60	2,043.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	14,015.84	3,941.70	11,763.76
1001	PEDRO RAFAEL LOPEZ	ESC NOCT FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ 10-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1001	RAFAEL DAVID DIAZ VALLEJO	ESC NOCT FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ 10-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	1,542.82	3,183.50	19,277.98
1001	BENERA MARTINEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC NOCT FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ 10-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	1,033.31	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1001	KATTY GISSELLE VALOY SANTANA	ESC NOCT FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ 10-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	652.01	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	16,460.40	3,305.94	5,161.20
1001	FELIX MANUEL DE OLEO ALCANTARA	ESC NOCT FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ 10-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	20,840.49	3,305.94	781.11
1001	TERESA CONCEPCION MOREL GUZMAN	ESC NOCT FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ 10-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,668.44	3,183.50	18,152.36
1001	DAMARA SANTANA TORRES	ESC NOCT FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ 10-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	2,946.47	2,693.73	14,671.13
1001	SANTA CRISTINA GUANTE CONSTANZA	ESC NOCT FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ 10-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	5,481.11	3,183.50	15,339.69
1001	GENOVEVA MOJICA DE PAULA	ESC NOCT GUANUMA 10-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	20,221.14	3,305.94	1,400.46
1001	PETRONILA MARTE FERRER	ESC NOCT GUANUMA 10-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	16,339.89	3,305.94	5,281.71
1001	LUISA ALCANTARA BAUTISTA	ESC NOCT GUANUMA 10-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1001	VICTOR DE PAULA SELMO	ESC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	25,679.60	3,941.70	100.00
1001	ARSENIO ORTIZ	ESC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	17,677.77	3,305.94	3,943.83
1001	JUANA MATOS BATISTA	ESC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	11,868.64	3,305.94	9,752.96
1001	JOSE PEREZ	ESC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	12,811.47	3,305.94	8,810.13
1001	JOSE LUIS SANCHEZ	ESC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	1,151.91	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,025.30	3,305.94	18,596.30
1001	EUCLIDES SIRIACO SANTOS BADIA	ESC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	5,787.56	3,183.50	15,033.24

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1001	FAUSTINA RONDON DE LA CRUZ	ESC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	18,256.17	3,305.94	3,365.43
1001	YNOCENCIO NOLASCO SEPULVEDA	ESC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
1001	CARLOS ALBERTO OLMOS FIGUEREO	ESC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1001	WILSON FELIX TEJEDA GOMEZ	ESC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	10,191.19	3,061.06	9,828.81
1001	REMY JULIMAR BRILLANTE MOTA	ESC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	16,716.80	2,571.28	100.00
1001	JOAQUIN ANTONIO GERDA HERNANDEZ	ESC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	17,772.44	3,061.06	2,247.56
1001	BENIS ANTONIA MUÑOZ SANCHEZ	ESC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	2,640.00	0.00	0.00	75.77	187.44	29.04	80.26	187.18	0.00	156.03	195.63	403.66	2,444.37
1001	RIGOBERTO DE OLEO ALCANTARA	ESC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1001	AGUSTIN DE LA CRUZ CANDELARIO	ESC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1001	ADRIAN ANTONIO DE LOS SANTOS SOSA	ESC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	2,640.00	0.00	0.00	75.77	187.44	29.04	80.26	187.18	0.00	156.03	195.63	403.66	2,444.37
1001	MARINO MARTINEZ SELMO	ESC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	421.26	807.31	4,858.74
1001	ELIZABERTH LOPEZ TAPIA	ESC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	421.26	807.31	4,858.74
1001	AGUSTINA SANTANA	ESC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	421.26	807.31	4,858.74
1001	MARIA MESA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	1,136.38	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	1,557.64	807.31	3,722.36
1001	YRIS LUCIA FULCAR FULCAR	ESC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	421.26	807.31	4,858.74
1001	JORGE ANTONIO ROJAS BREA	ESC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	2,640.00	0.00	0.00	75.77	187.44	29.04	80.26	187.18	0.00	156.03	225.64	403.66	2,414.36
1001	LUZ MARIA NUÑEZ RAMIREZ	ESC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	421.26	807.31	4,858.74
1001	LEONCIO BELEN BRITO	ESC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	11,100.00	0.00	0.00	318.57	788.10	122.10	337.44	786.99	0.00	656.01	852.52	1,697.19	10,247.48
1001	RUBEN DE PAULA UREÑA	ESC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	9,011.16	2,919.79	10,084.84
1001	MAXIMO OZORIO JAVIER	ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	24,824.80	1,762.82	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	7,163.65	3,795.71	17,661.15
1001	JORGE PAREDES BRAVO	ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	15,381.88	3,305.94	6,239.72
1001	NARCISA JAVIER MORENO	ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	10,536.05	3,305.94	11,085.55
1001	BRIGIDA AMPARO	ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	23,223.20	1,556.17	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,397.50	3,964.26	3,550.83	19,258.94
1001	EFIGENIA FIGUEROA PAREDES	ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	8,900.64	3,305.94	12,720.96
1001	FLORINDA ROSARIO MINAYA	ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,684.09	3,183.50	18,136.71
1001	JOAQUIN DE LA CRUZ MERCEDES	ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS (DUP)	24,071.55	0.00	0.00	690.85	1,709.08	264.79	731.78	1,706.67	0.00	1,422.63	23,988.30	3,680.54	83.25
1001	ANA BELKYS OTAÑO MENDEZ	ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01	ORIENTADOR	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	2,620.40	3,428.39	19,802.00
1001	JAIME ALEJANDRO DAVIS THOMAS	ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01	TECNICO LABORATORIO	18,468.40	0.00	25.00	530.04	1,311.26	203.15	561.44	1,309.41	0.00	1,116.48	12,847.07	2,823.82	5,621.33
1001	ELIZABETH ALTAGRACIA LIZ REYES	ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	519.07	1,009.14	6,080.93
1001	SANDRA CAROLINA BIERD	ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	13,200.00	0.00	0.00	378.84	937.20	145.20	401.28	935.88	0.00	780.12	978.12	2,018.28	12,221.88
1001	JOSE ANDRES DIAZ	ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1001	CARLOS FERRAND MARTINEZ	ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1001	CRISTINA DE LA ROSA BRAND	ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1001	YAMIRY FRANCISCA ABREU TAVAREZ	ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	2,259.82	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	2,778.89	1,009.14	3,821.11
1001	ESHTEVIN YUNIOR FRANCO	ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	13,200.00	0.00	0.00	378.84	937.20	145.20	401.28	935.88	0.00	780.12	1,008.13	2,018.28	12,191.87
1001	CLEVER ALEXANDER BAUTISTA ROSARIO	ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	13,200.00	0.00	0.00	378.84	937.20	145.20	401.28	935.88	0.00	780.12	1,008.13	2,018.28	12,191.87
1001	QUINTINA ABAD MARTINEZ	ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1001	JULIAN BATISTA DE PAULA	ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	13,200.00	0.00	0.00	378.84	937.20	145.20	401.28	935.88	0.00	780.12	978.12	2,018.28	12,221.88
1001	DOMINGO DE LA CRUZ GALVEZ	ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1001	VALENTINA MARTINEZ MONTERO DE MORENO	ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	4,400.00	0.00	0.00	126.28	312.40	48.40	133.76	311.96	0.00	260.04	356.05	672.76	4,043.95
1001	CAROLINA PAREDES TEJADA	ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	378.84	937.20	145.20	401.28	935.88	0.00	780.12	489.06	2,018.28	6,110.94
1001	HECTOR ENCARNACION BAUTISTA	ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	3,080.00	0.00	0.00	88.40	218.68	33.88	93.63	218.37	0.00	182.03	228.23	470.93	2,851.77
1001	BERNARDO DE PAULA MUÑOZ	ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	519.07	1,009.14	6,080.93
1001	PASCUALA MAGALLANES NUÑEZ	ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	421.26	807.31	4,858.74
1001	JOSE MANUEL PEREZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1001	HAFERSON LORENZO RUIZ	ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	3,080.00	0.00	0.00	88.40	218.68	33.88	93.63	218.37	0.00	182.03	258.24	470.93	2,821.76
1001	MARIA VIRGEN DIROCHE DE JESUS	ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	13,200.00	0.00	0.00	378.84	937.20	145.20	401.28	935.88	0.00	780.12	978.12	2,018.28	12,221.88
1001	CATALINA YNFANTE RAMIREZ	ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1001	TERESA MATEO CAMACHO	ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1001	JUANA FRANCISCA GONZALEZ MATA	ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	4,400.00	0.00	0.00	126.28	312.40	48.40	133.76	311.96	0.00	260.04	326.04	672.76	4,073.96
1001	AGUSTINA PAULA BRAZOBAN WILIAN	ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	519.07	1,009.14	6,080.93
1001	CIRIACA GALVEZ GIRON	ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1001	MARIA ANTONIA CARRASCO DEL ROSARIO DE NIVAR	ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	13,200.00	0.00	0.00	378.84	937.20	145.20	401.28	935.88	0.00	780.12	1,008.13	2,018.28	12,191.87
1001	RAULINA RUDECINDO BRAND	ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	3,080.00	0.00	0.00	88.40	218.68	33.88	93.63	218.37	0.00	182.03	258.24	470.93	2,821.76
1001	SEVERIANO NIVAR CONSTANZA	ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	3,520.00	0.00	0.00	101.02	249.92	38.72	107.01	249.57	0.00	208.03	290.84	538.21	3,229.16
1001	CLAUDIA GIRON DE LA CRUZ	ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	13,200.00	0.00	0.00	378.84	937.20	145.20	401.28	935.88	0.00	780.12	1,008.13	2,018.28	12,191.87
1001	BERNABELA MARTINEZ CLETO	ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	4,400.00	0.00	0.00	126.28	312.40	48.40	133.76	311.96	0.00	260.04	356.05	672.76	4,043.95
1001	PLASIDA FERRAND DE PAULA	ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	519.07	1,009.14	6,080.93
1001	FRANCIS ALCEQUIEZ PICHARDO	ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01	COORDINADOR PREPARA EXCL	13,000.00	0.00	0.00	373.10	923.00	143.00	395.20	921.70	0.00	768.30	963.30	1,987.70	12,036.70
1001	HERIBERTO VILLANUEVA FAVIAN	ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01	COORDINADOR PREPARA EXCL	13,000.00	0.00	0.00	373.10	923.00	143.00	395.20	921.70	0.00	768.30	963.30	1,987.70	12,036.70
1001	VICTORIA GONZALEZ	ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01	COORDINADOR PREPARA EXCL	13,000.00	0.00	0.00	373.10	923.00	143.00	395.20	921.70	0.00	768.30	963.30	1,987.70	12,036.70
1001	MARIA DEL CARMEN SANTANA VIZCAINO	ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	11,100.00	0.00	0.00	318.57	788.10	122.10	337.44	786.99	0.00	656.01	822.51	1,697.19	10,277.49
1001	NANCY CANARIO LUCIANO	ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	11,100.00	0.00	0.00	637.14	1,576.20	244.20	674.88	1,573.98	0.00	1,312.02	822.51	3,394.38	10,277.49
1001	ISABEL MARIA PAYANO MARTINEZ	ESC NOCT LA JAVILLA 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	2,530.28	3,061.06	17,489.72
1001	MARIA YSABEL JAVIER BRAZOBAN	ESC NOCT LA JAVILLA 10-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	9,941.48	3,061.06	10,078.52
1001	PEDRO GONZALEZ FIGUEREO	ESC NOCT LA JAVILLA 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1001	JANET MARIA SEVERINO CASTRO	ESC NOCT LA JAVILLA 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	519.07	1,009.14	6,080.93
1001	MARISELA MOREL EVANGELISTA	ESC NOCT LA JAVILLA 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	421.26	807.31	4,858.74
1001	DOMINGA GERMANIA BELTRE CABRAL	ESC NOCT LA JAVILLA 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1001	JUAN JULIO VALDEZ JIMENEZ	ESC NOCT LA JAVILLA 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1001	PAULINA AYBAR CONTRERAS	ESC NOCT LA JAVILLA 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1001	NELSON AQUINO ROSARIO	ESC NOCT LA JAVILLA 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,480.00	0.00	0.00	214.68	531.08	82.28	227.39	530.33	0.00	442.07	554.27	1,143.69	6,925.73
1001	ANTIA DAMARIS PASCUAL BELTRAN	ESC NOCT LA JAVILLA 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	519.07	1,009.14	6,080.93
1001	IGNACIA OSIRIS DE JESUS PAYANO	ESC NOCT LA JAVILLA 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	1,136.38	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	1,557.64	807.31	3,722.36
1001	JOEL AMBIORIX JIMENEZ AYBAR	ESC NOCT LA JAVILLA 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	4,400.00	0.00	0.00	126.28	312.40	48.40	133.76	311.96	0.00	260.04	326.04	672.76	4,073.96
1001	EVELYN DOMINGUEZ PAYANO	ESC NOCT LA JAVILLA 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	519.07	1,009.14	6,080.93
1001	SANTO VALDEZ MUÑOZ	ESC NOCT LA JAVILLA 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	519.07	1,009.14	6,080.93
1001	CAMILA CABRAL DE LA CRUZ	ESC NOCT LA JAVILLA 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1001	MARLENI MANZUETA SANCHEZ	ESC NOCT LA JAVILLA 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1001	MALTA TERESA CARABALLO LORA	ESC NOCT LA JAVILLA 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	421.26	807.31	4,858.74
1001	ESTELA LAMARCHE DE JESUS	ESC NOCT LA JAVILLA 10-01	COORDINADOR PREPARA EXCL	13,000.00	0.00	0.00	373.10	923.00	143.00	395.20	921.70	0.00	768.30	963.30	1,987.70	12,036.70
1001	CARMEN ROSA SOLORIN FAÑA	ESC NOCT LA JAVILLA 10-01	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	11,100.00	0.00	0.00	318.57	788.10	122.10	337.44	786.99	0.00	656.01	822.51	1,697.19	10,277.49
1001	ANDREA BATISTA DE LA ROSA	ESC NOCT LA JAVILLA 10-01	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	11,100.00	0.00	0.00	318.57	788.10	122.10	337.44	786.99	0.00	656.01	852.52	1,697.19	10,247.48
1001	ANDRES MARTINEZ MARTINEZ	ESC NOCT LEONCIO MANZUETA 10-01	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	24,500.60	3,795.71	324.20
1001	RADHAMES CAMACHO CUEVAS	ESC NOCT LEONCIO MANZUETA 10-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	4,846.58	3,428.39	17,575.82
1001	BERTA LUISA MUÑOZ MARTINEZ	ESC NOCT LEONCIO MANZUETA 10-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	1,456.93	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,571.32	3,305.94	18,050.28
1001	LORENZA MARILYS HEREDIA GUZMAN	ESC NOCT LEONCIO MANZUETA 10-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	11,817.48	3,305.94	9,804.12
1001	BERNARDA JIMENEZ BAUTISTA DE VENTURA	ESC NOCT LEONCIO MANZUETA 10-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	7,175.10	3,305.94	14,446.50
1001	ANDREA RAMOS	ESC NOCT LEONCIO MANZUETA 10-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,850.75	3,305.94	18,770.85
1001	ELIGIO SELMO MARTINEZ	ESC NOCT LEONCIO MANZUETA 10-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	2,534.67	3,812.51	5,136.83	3,305.94	16,484.77
1001	BERNARDITA DEL ROSARIO GUZMAN GARCIA	ESC NOCT LEONCIO MANZUETA 10-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	12,213.86	3,428.39	10,208.54
1001	CARMEN CELESTE PERALTA	ESC NOCT LEONCIO MANZUETA 10-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	17,517.60	2,693.73	100.00
1001	JOSELYN ALTAGRACIA RIVERA LIRIANO	ESC NOCT LEONCIO MANZUETA 10-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	844.89	1,838.76	2,091.01	2,571.28	14,725.79
1001	FRANCISCA MANZUETA JAVIER	ESC NOCT LEONCIO MANZUETA 10-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	11,422.28	2,448.85	4,593.72
1001	MARIA DE LEON AGRAMONTE	ESC NOCT LEONCIO MANZUETA 10-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	844.89	1,934.64	16,128.39	2,754.65	1,887.61
1001	CLAUDIO DARIO TAPIA PRUD HOMME	ESC NOCT LEONCIO MANZUETA 10-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,418.40	0.00	25.00	586.01	1,449.71	224.60	620.72	1,447.66	0.00	1,231.73	3,510.20	3,121.97	16,908.20

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1001	FRANCISCO ENCARNACION BAUTISTA	ESC NOCT LEONCIO MANZUETA 10-01	COORDINADOR PREPARA EXCL	13,000.00	0.00	0.00	373.10	923.00	143.00	395.20	921.70	0.00	768.30	963.30	1,987.70	12,036.70
1001	RAFAEL VASQUEZ VASQUEZ	ESC NOCT LEONCIO MANZUETA 10-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	17,617.60	1,525.12	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	4,061.78	2,693.73	13,555.82
1001	ANDRES DEMONTE PICHARDO ALMANZAR	ESC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	24,824.80	0.00	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	844.89	2,337.03	6,971.66	3,795.71	17,853.14
1001	SULEYCA ACOSTA PIMENTEL	ESC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,687.63	3,305.94	16,933.97
1001	ARGENTINA MERCEDES BELTRE MATEO	ESC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	844.89	2,170.05	9,703.39	3,428.39	12,719.01
1001	ROSA IRIS CANDELIER TAVERAS	ESC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	19,735.95	3,305.94	1,885.65
1001	RAMONA AMPARO PERALTA CASTILLO	ESC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	1,602.16	3,305.94	20,019.44
1001	BESY HADA ACEVEDO MARTINEZ	ESC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	23,223.20	2,412.59	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	844.89	2,242.39	16,122.88	3,550.83	7,100.32
1001	FRANCISCA REYNOSO FERREYRA	ESC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	14,365.09	3,305.94	7,256.51
1001	FAUSTO ERNESTO HERNANDEZ	ESC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	17,759.30	3,305.94	3,862.30
1001	DINORA ALTAGRACIA FANITH PEREZ	ESC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	13,211.55	3,305.94	8,410.05
1001	ZOILA LUZ ILUMINADA RODRIGUEZ TEJADA	ESC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	723.89	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	2,534.67	3,837.51	10,557.85	3,305.94	11,063.75
1001	MARIA ELENA BOTIER REYES	ESC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	6,070.86	3,305.94	15,550.74
1001	CARMEN SORIANO GARCIA	ESC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	3,011.05	3,305.94	18,610.55
1001	IGNACIA JULIA DE LA ROSA LINA	ESC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	TECNICO LABORATORIO	18,166.80	0.00	25.00	521.39	1,289.84	199.83	552.27	1,288.03	0.00	1,098.66	8,073.12	2,777.70	10,093.68
1001	NARCISA JAVIER MORENO	ESC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1001	ROBERTO GOMEZ MONTERO	ESC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1001	MILAGROS MARTINEZ RAMIREZ	ESC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1001	APOLINAR MIGUEL CONCEPCION	ESC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	4,400.00	0.00	0.00	126.28	312.40	48.40	133.76	311.96	0.00	260.04	326.04	672.76	4,073.96
1001	BERNARDO VALLEJO ACOSTA	ESC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	568.26	1,405.80	217.80	601.92	1,403.82	0.00	1,170.18	489.06	3,027.42	6,110.94
1001	MARTIN ESTEBAN RODRIGUEZ CRUZ	ESC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	4,400.00	0.00	0.00	328.33	812.24	125.84	347.78	811.10	0.00	676.11	326.04	1,749.18	4,073.96
1001	ARSIBIADA REYES REYNOSO	ESC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1001	AMELIA MARIA REYNOSO DIAZ	ESC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	421.26	807.31	4,858.74
1001	MINERVA RAFAELA MARTINEZ ANTONIO	ESC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	18,480.00	0.00	0.00	530.38	1,312.08	203.28	561.79	1,310.23	0.00	1,092.17	1,369.37	2,825.59	17,110.63
1001	MANUEL ARTURO MELENDEZ CORDERO	ESC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1001	NOEMI MONTAS PEREZ	ESC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	11,880.00	0.00	0.00	467.24	1,155.88	179.08	494.91	1,154.25	0.00	962.15	880.31	2,489.21	10,999.69
1001	EFIGENIA DE LA CRUZ ROA	ESC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	378.84	937.20	145.20	401.28	935.88	0.00	780.12	489.06	2,018.28	6,110.94
1001	LISARDO GARCIA MORA	ESC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	378.84	937.20	145.20	401.28	935.88	0.00	780.12	489.06	2,018.28	6,110.94
1001	SILSY YOKATY SIERRA	ESC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	13,200.00	0.00	0.00	378.84	937.20	145.20	401.28	935.88	0.00	780.12	1,008.13	2,018.28	12,191.87
1001	ROSA MARIA MARTE AMPARO	ESC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	421.26	807.31	4,858.74
1001	OLIMPIA MATEO CABRERA	ESC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	11,880.00	0.00	0.00	340.96	843.48	130.68	361.15	842.29	0.00	702.11	910.32	1,816.45	10,969.68
1001	CIRIACA GALVEZ GIRON	ESC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	421.26	807.31	4,858.74
1001	MAKENSON FLEUR-AIME	ESC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	3,080.00	0.00	0.00	88.40	218.68	33.88	93.63	218.37	0.00	182.03	228.23	470.93	2,851.77
1001	VANESSA ELIZABETH MERAN RECIO	ESC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	3,960.00	0.00	0.00	113.65	281.16	43.56	120.38	280.76	0.00	234.03	323.44	605.48	3,636.56
1001	MINERVA ALTAGRACIA VAZQUEZ GONZALEZ	ESC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	COORDINADOR PREPARA EXCL	13,000.00	0.00	0.00	373.10	923.00	143.00	395.20	921.70	0.00	768.30	963.30	1,987.70	12,036.70
1001	CASIMIRA MEJIA HIDALGO	ESC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	11,100.00	0.00	0.00	318.57	788.10	122.10	337.44	786.99	0.00	656.01	822.51	1,697.19	10,277.49
1001	KATHERINE MARTINEZ VILLA	ESC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA	5,500.00	0.00	0.00	157.85	390.50	60.50	167.20	389.95	0.00	325.05	437.56	840.95	5,062.44
1001	NHAGELI MINERVA MORALES VAZQUEZ	ESC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA	5,500.00	0.00	0.00	157.85	390.50	60.50	167.20	389.95	0.00	325.05	437.56	840.95	5,062.44
1001	FABIA SOLANO MARTINEZ	ESC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	26,118.40	0.00	0.00	749.60	1,854.41	287.30	794.00	1,851.79	0.00	1,543.60	6,639.18	3,993.50	19,479.22
1001	BELGICA PAREDES SANTOS	ESC NOCT PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR 10-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,556.96	3,305.94	64.64
1001	CANDIDA ROSA VALERIO MORALES	ESC NOCT PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR 10-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1001	NORIS RAFAELA ROJAS POLANCO	ESC NOCT PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR 10-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,968.45	3,183.50	17,852.35
1001	ESTELA FELIX SEVERINO	ESC NOCT PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR 10-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1001	VICTORIA FERRERAS DE BAEZ	ESC NOCT PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR 10-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,218.48	3,305.94	18,403.12
1001	YANY MILAGROS DE LA CRUZ CASTILLO	ESC NOCT PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR 10-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	850.62	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,689.78	2,992.62	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1001	KELVI VIRGINIA RAMOS ROMANO	ESC NOCT PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR 10-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,984.09	3,183.50	17,836.71
1001	CARMEN RAINEYRA FELIZ MATEO	ESC NOCT PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR 10-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	4,566.48	3,061.06	15,453.52
1001	MARIA LUCIA CASTRO GERMAN	ESC NOCT PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR 10-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	16,750.67	3,061.06	3,269.33

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1001	ISABEL EMILIA MORLA DE LA CRUZ	ESC NOCT PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR 10-01	ORIENTADOR	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	4,772.77	3,183.50	16,048.03
1001	GABRIEL BOLIVAR RODRIGUEZ MARMOLEJOS	ESC NOCT PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	454.61	1,124.64	174.24	481.53	1,123.05	0.00	936.14	391.25	2,421.93	4,888.75
1001	MARIA ISABEL HERNANDEZ MOLINA	ESC NOCT PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	10,560.00	0.00	0.00	303.07	749.76	116.16	321.02	748.70	0.00	624.09	812.50	1,614.62	9,747.50
1001	FELIX MARIA DE LA CRUZ HEREDIA	ESC NOCT PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1001	ESBERTIN SANTANA PEGUERO	ESC NOCT PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	10,560.00	0.00	0.00	303.07	749.76	116.16	321.02	748.70	0.00	624.09	782.49	1,614.62	9,777.51
1001	JUAN PABLO BURET BERROA	ESC NOCT PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	10,560.00	0.00	0.00	303.07	749.76	116.16	321.02	748.70	0.00	624.09	782.49	1,614.62	9,777.51
1001	SOTERA HEREDIA HERRERA	ESC NOCT PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	10,560.00	0.00	0.00	303.07	749.76	116.16	321.02	748.70	0.00	624.09	782.49	1,614.62	9,777.51
1001	MARIA DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC NOCT PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	10,560.00	0.00	0.00	303.07	749.76	116.16	321.02	748.70	0.00	624.09	782.49	1,614.62	9,777.51
1001	MIRQUELLA DE LA ROSA CONTRERAS	ESC NOCT PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	3,520.00	0.00	0.00	101.02	249.92	38.72	107.01	249.57	0.00	208.03	260.83	538.21	3,259.17
1001	LIDIA MARIA DEL PILAR ABREU REYES	ESC NOCT PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1001	GILMA NATALI ORTIZ GARCIA	ESC NOCT PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1001	ANICIA FELIZ FELIZ	ESC NOCT PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1001	CARMEN DELIA JIMENEZ FRIAS	ESC NOCT PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	421.26	807.31	4,858.74
1001	FERMIN MARTINEZ SANCHEZ	ESC NOCT PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	421.26	807.31	4,858.74
1001	TERESA MATEO CAMACHO	ESC NOCT PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	421.26	807.31	4,858.74
1001	JUAN BELEN BRITO	ESC NOCT PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	2,640.00	0.00	0.00	75.77	187.44	29.04	80.26	187.18	0.00	156.03	225.64	403.66	2,414.36
1001	GRACIEL YASMIL ESPINAL HEREDIA	ESC NOCT PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	3,520.00	0.00	0.00	303.07	749.76	116.16	321.03	748.71	0.00	624.10	290.84	1,614.63	3,229.16
1001	SANTA BAEZ DE LA ROSA	ESC NOCT PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	10,560.00	0.00	0.00	303.07	749.76	116.16	321.02	748.70	0.00	624.09	782.49	1,614.62	9,777.51
1001	JUAN GREGORIO PERALTA MARTE	ESC NOCT PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	10,560.00	0.00	0.00	303.07	749.76	116.16	321.02	748.70	0.00	624.09	812.50	1,614.62	9,747.50
1001	JULIANA MARTINEZ LAURENCIO	ESC NOCT PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	454.61	1,124.64	174.24	481.53	1,123.05	0.00	936.14	421.26	2,421.93	4,858.74
1001	ANA VIRGINIA LOPEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1001	CANDIDA ROSA VALERIO MORALES	ESC NOCT PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR 10-01	COORDINADOR PREPARA EXCL	13,000.00	0.00	0.00	373.10	923.00	143.00	395.20	921.70	0.00	768.30	963.30	1,987.70	12,036.70
1001	ALEIDA ANGELITA TAVAREZ TAVERAS	ESC NOCT PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR 10-01	COORDINADOR PREPARA EXCL	13,000.00	0.00	0.00	373.10	923.00	143.00	395.20	921.70	0.00	768.30	993.31	1,987.70	12,006.69
1001	RAMONA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC NOCT PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR 10-01	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	11,100.00	0.00	0.00	318.57	788.10	122.10	337.44	786.99	0.00	656.01	822.51	1,697.19	10,277.49
1001	ALTAGRACIA EVANGELISTA DE LA CRUZ	ESC NOCT PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR 10-01	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	11,100.00	0.00	0.00	318.57	788.10	122.10	337.44	786.99	0.00	656.01	822.51	1,697.19	10,277.49
1001	ANGELA ROSA NUÑEZ TRONCOSO	ESC NOCT PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR 10-01	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	11,100.00	0.00	0.00	318.57	788.10	122.10	337.44	786.99	0.00	656.01	822.51	1,697.19	10,277.49
1001	MARIA RAMONA RODRIGUEZ ANTIGUA	ESC NOCT PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR 10-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	21,621.60	1,590.28	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	11,642.56	3,305.94	9,979.04
1001	DENIA AMARELIX SANCHEZ	ESC NOCT PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA 10-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	652.01	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	11,643.27	3,305.94	9,978.33
1001	NELLY ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ GRULLON	ESC NOCT PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA 10-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	11,256.16	3,305.94	10,365.44
1001	PAULA CONTRERAS	ESC NOCT PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA 10-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	10,637.97	3,305.94	10,983.63
1001	CARLOS DAGOBERTO MEJIA MEJIA	ESC NOCT PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA 10-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,351.81	3,305.94	19,269.79
1001	FRANCISCO MARTINEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC NOCT PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA 10-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	13,533.52	3,305.94	8,088.08
1001	NIÑA BELEN DE LOS SANTOS	ESC NOCT PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA 10-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	17,617.60	1,874.12	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	3,610.78	2,693.73	14,006.82
1001	FIOR DALISA MARTES HERNANDEZ	ESC NOCT PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA 10-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	16,783.83	3,183.50	4,036.97
1001	DANIEL BERIGUETE VERIGUETE	ESC NOCT PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1001	BLASINA MERCEDES MERCEDES	ESC NOCT PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1001	ESBERTIN SANTANA PEGUERO	ESC NOCT PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1001	GEOVANI GUEVARA MEDINA	ESC NOCT PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1001	JUANA FRANCISCA GONZALEZ MATA	ESC NOCT PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	3,520.00	0.00	0.00	101.02	249.92	38.72	107.01	249.57	0.00	208.03	290.84	538.21	3,229.16
1001	DAMASA FIGUEROA DE LA CRUZ	ESC NOCT PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	421.26	807.31	4,858.74
1001	MILEDYS HANOI VALERIO PEÑA	ESC NOCT PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	1,136.38	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	1,557.64	807.31	3,722.36
1001	JULIO CESAR JORGE GALICIA	ESC NOCT PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	3,520.00	0.00	0.00	202.04	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00	416.06	260.83	1,076.42	3,259.17
1001	CLARA MARIA ALMONTE MARTE	ESC NOCT PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	421.26	807.31	4,858.74
1001	CANDIDA ROSA VALERIO MORALES	ESC NOCT PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA 10-01	COORDINADOR PREPARA EXCL	13,000.00	0.00	0.00	373.10	923.00	143.00	395.20	921.70	0.00	768.30	963.30	1,987.70	12,036.70
1001	RAMONA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC NOCT PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA 10-01	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	11,100.00	0.00	0.00	318.57	788.10	122.10	337.44	786.99	0.00	656.01	822.51	1,697.19	10,277.49
1001	JUAN FRANCISCO DE LA CRUZ MANZUETA	ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	4,500.84	3,941.70	21,278.76
1001	JUAN FRANCISCO DE LA CRUZ MANZUETA	ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	2,110.26	3,941.70	23,669.34
1001	JOSEFINA LUCIA BREA DIPLAN	ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,218.48	3,305.94	18,403.12

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1001	PABLO DURAN RAMIREZ	ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
1001	JUANA JOAQUINA ROSARIO PAULINO	ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	14,454.77	3,183.50	6,366.03
1001	WANDY NAIDA RAMIREZ LEOCADIO	ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1001	LOYDA IVETTE RAMOS MADERA	ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	14,982.63	3,305.94	6,638.97
1001	BALBINA CONSTANZA MARTINEZ	ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	1,689.78	3,014.94	12,017.66	3,428.39	10,404.74
1001	CESILIA ROSARIO CLETO	ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,075.40	13,598.56	3,183.50	7,222.24
1001	YRENE TAVERA VASQUEZ	ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	2,534.67	3,812.51	12,871.22	3,305.94	8,750.38
1001	CRISTINA DE LEON MANZUETA	ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,278.40	0.00	0.00	610.69	1,510.77	234.06	646.86	1,508.64	0.00	1,257.55	1,976.73	3,253.47	19,301.67
1001	ESPEDITA MUESE PAREDES	ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	7,791.06	3,305.94	13,830.54
1001	SABINA MIESES	ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	7,616.48	3,305.94	14,005.12
1001	IRENE GARCIA SMITH	ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	652.01	25.00	1,149.15	2,842.84	440.44	1,217.22	2,838.83	0.00	2,391.37	3,772.18	6,122.11	17,849.42
1001	WALDETRUDIS HERNANDEZ DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	1,542.82	3,183.50	19,277.98
1001	DANIELA HERNANDEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	9,161.08	3,305.94	12,460.52
1001	ALEJANDRO OZUNA TAPIA	ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,006.04	3,183.50	18,814.76
1001	WENDY DAMARIS ROJAS DE DIOS	ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	1,057.21	2,615.41	405.20	1,119.84	2,611.73	0.00	2,202.05	19,920.00	5,632.34	100.00
1001	DANIELA DE LA CRUZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	6,401.96	2,448.85	9,614.04
1001	ANGEL ROSARIO MARTINEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	2,445.44	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	17,261.04	3,183.50	3,559.76
1001	CATALINA MORENO MUÑOZ DE MANZUETA	ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01	ORIENTADOR	22,848.48	1,196.94	25.00	655.75	1,622.24	251.33	694.59	1,619.96	1,689.78	3,065.12	11,314.28	3,493.53	11,534.20
1001	YSELA MILADIS URBAEZ PEREZ	ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	20,293.13	688.93	25.00	582.41	1,440.81	223.22	616.91	1,438.78	0.00	1,224.32	4,588.59	3,102.81	15,704.54
1001	MARIA ILUMINADA DOMINGUEZ FORTUNATO	ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	39,239.20	412.25	25.00	1,126.17	2,785.98	380.38	1,192.87	2,782.06	844.89	3,188.93	20,936.92	5,948.42	18,302.28
1001	SERGIA MAGALYS PEREZ MAZARA	ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	36,836.80	199.92	25.00	1,057.22	2,615.41	380.38	1,119.84	2,611.73	0.00	2,202.06	3,352.91	5,607.52	33,483.89
1001	CASIMIRA MEJIA HIDALGO	ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	35,235.20	1,540.48	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	380.38	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	27,297.16	5,380.26	7,938.04
1001	CARLOS JOSE RAMIREZ ROSARIO	ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	38,438.40	425.97	25.00	1,103.18	2,729.13	380.38	1,168.53	2,725.28	0.00	2,296.71	7,480.31	5,834.79	30,958.09
1001	BETHANIA DESIRE SUERO ALMONTE	ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	11,478.53	4,897.69	20,553.47
1001	GLENY ALEXANDRA MARTINEZ	ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	33,633.60	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.99	369.97	1,022.46	2,384.62	0.00	2,012.74	12,659.10	5,142.58	20,974.50
1001	CARMEN NORMA ZAPATA PITTA	ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	10,770.23	4,897.69	21,261.77
1001	ANA CECILIA BALDERA TORIBIO	ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	10,080.66	4,897.69	21,951.34
1001	ALTAGRACIA JAVIER SANCHEZ	ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	23,794.90	4,897.69	8,237.10
1001	GERLINA ANTONIA MARTINEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	8,331.33	4,897.69	23,700.67
1001	MARY LUZ PRENZA MARTINEZ	ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	15,736.81	4,897.69	16,295.19
1001	WENDIS GRACIELA PEREZ PUJOLS	ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	18,516.20	4,897.69	13,515.80
1001	ANA MERCEDES ALEJO BIDO	ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	2,534.67	4,452.76	17,771.81	4,897.69	14,260.19
1001	CECILIA PEREZ CLETO	ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	6,396.50	4,897.69	25,635.50
1001	AGUSTINA SORIANO HEREDIA	ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,399.90	4,897.69	26,632.10
1001	DAISY ANDREA PERALTA	ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	8,167.54	4,897.69	23,864.46
1001	YENNY ALTAGRACIA GALVAN FELIZ	ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,094.90	4,897.69	27,937.10
1001	JESUCITA PIÑA	ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	20,834.64	4,897.69	11,197.36
1001	GUILLERMINA MANZUETA ACEVEDO	ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	19,643.64	4,897.69	12,388.36
1001	PATRICIA CAROLINA GONZALEZ CASADO	ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,794.90	4,897.69	28,237.10
1001	ADALGISA MARTE JESUS	ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	6,294.90	4,897.69	25,737.10
1001	RUDANNY MARIANNY PINALES DE LA ROSA	ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	18,880.03	4,897.69	13,151.97
1001	ROSAURA PEREZ	ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	6,037.14	4,897.69	25,994.86
1001	YANISI DE PAULA AQUINO	ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	21,996.83	4,897.69	10,035.17
1001	ANABERKYS VASQUEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	9,396.50	4,897.69	22,635.50
1001	CAROLINA DIAZ SELMO	ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	15,237.14	4,897.69	16,794.86
1001	ANGELA MARTE SALA	ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	27,323.92	4,897.69	4,708.08
1001	BETHANIA HERIBERTA GUERRERO BRITO	ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	7,794.90	4,897.69	24,237.10
1001	JENIFER CAROLINA SUERO GONZALEZ	ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	27,287.13	4,897.69	4,744.87

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1001	ANA AGUSTINA HERNANDEZ ARTIDO	ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	34,496.00	0.00	25.00	990.04	2,449.22	379.46	1,048.68	2,445.77	0.00	2,063.72	2,956.13	5,274.45	31,539.87
1001	CARMEN GRICEL CARRASCO VIALET	ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	40,192.00	546.73	25.00	1,153.51	2,853.63	380.38	1,221.84	2,849.61	844.89	3,245.24	6,258.62	6,083.62	33,933.38
1001	JOSEFINA LUCIA BREA DIPLAN	ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	11,081.34	3,305.94	10,540.26
1001	THELMA PEÑA OGANDO	ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	3,570.86	3,428.39	18,851.54
1001	ANA VALENTINA RODRIGUEZ PEREZ	ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	15,411.05	3,305.94	6,210.55
1001	MARTHA MARTINEZ MARCELINO	ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	9,255.88	3,305.94	12,365.72
1001	BALBINA CONSTANZA MARTINEZ	ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,076.67	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	22,322.40	3,428.39	100.00
1001	LORETA MEQUIADES FORTUNATO CASTRO	ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	963.65	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,689.78	2,992.62	10,109.82	3,305.94	11,511.78
1001	CRISTINA DE LEON MANZUETA	ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,278.40	1,007.22	25.00	610.69	1,510.77	234.06	646.86	1,508.64	0.00	1,282.55	2,851.74	3,253.47	18,426.66
1001	ESPEDITA MUESE PAREDES	ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,218.48	3,305.94	18,403.12
1001	XIOMARA CRUZ REYES	ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	2,143.16	3,305.94	19,478.44
1001	SABINA MIESES	ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	16,149.13	3,305.94	5,472.47
1001	CATIA ISABEL MARTINEZ	ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	13,414.39	3,183.50	7,406.41
1001	DANIELA HERNANDEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1001	EMMA BRUNO	ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	10,259.53	3,061.06	9,760.47
1001	SORIS OGANDO VALLEJO	ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ VESP 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	8,953.12	2,571.28	7,863.68
1001	CATALINA MORENO MUÑOZ DE MANZUETA	ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ VESP 10-01	ORIENTADOR	22,848.48	0.00	0.00	655.75	1,622.24	251.33	694.59	1,619.96	0.00	1,350.34	14,610.10	3,493.53	8,238.38
1001	IVONNY CLARITZA LUCIANO MATOS	ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ VESP 10-01	TECNICO LABORATORIO	18,166.80	0.00	25.00	521.39	1,289.84	199.83	552.27	1,288.03	0.00	1,098.66	11,068.24	2,777.70	7,098.56
1001	YSELA MILADIS URBAEZ PEREZ	ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ VESP 10-01	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	20,906.46	0.00	0.00	600.02	1,484.36	229.97	635.56	1,482.27	844.89	2,080.47	5,027.85	3,196.60	15,878.61
1001	DOMINGA ANTONIA GONZALEZ PEÑA	ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ VESP 10-01	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO J.E.	51,446.40	2,261.85	25.00	1,476.51	3,652.69	380.38	1,563.97	3,647.55	0.00	3,065.48	22,473.67	7,680.62	28,972.73
1001	MELANIA SEPULVEDA PATRANO	ESC PRIM AMOR DE DIOS MAT 10-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	4,028.42	3,941.70	21,751.18
1001	GLADYS MARIA GONZALEZ MONTAS	ESC PRIM AMOR DE DIOS MAT 10-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,870.00	1,755.80	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	5,254.06	3,649.72	18,615.94
1001	ELPIDIO GUZMAN FRIAS	ESC PRIM AMOR DE DIOS MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	19,261.35	3,305.94	2,360.25
1001	SERAPIA GUZMAN FRIAS	ESC PRIM AMOR DE DIOS MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,090.38	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	5,487.68	3,305.94	16,133.92
1001	JUANA PASCUALA GUZMAN TAVERAS	ESC PRIM AMOR DE DIOS MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	3,695.64	3,305.94	17,925.96
1001	PEDRO GONZALEZ FIGUEREO	ESC PRIM AMOR DE DIOS MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	844.89	2,217.39	9,806.74	3,550.83	13,416.46
1001	LEONIDAS HEREDIA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM AMOR DE DIOS MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	11,565.59	2,754.65	6,450.41
1001	BENENCIA PLACENCIO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM AMOR DE DIOS MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	5,768.73	2,754.65	12,247.27
1001	ANA GLEIDYS LARA FRIAS	ESC PRIM AMOR DE DIOS MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,232.79	2,448.85	13,783.21
1001	BLACINA GIRON	ESC PRIM AMOR DE DIOS MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,947.96	2,448.85	14,068.04
1001	ELPIDIO GUZMAN FRIAS	ESC PRIM AMOR DE DIOS MAT 10-01	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,447.77	3,305.94	18,173.83
1001	XIOMARA JIMENEZ PICHARDO	ESC PRIM AMOR DE DIOS MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1001	YOSCALY JAQUEZ REINOSO	ESC PRIM AMOR DE DIOS MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1001	MARLENE MONTES DE OCA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM AMOR DE DIOS MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1001	MELANIA SEPULVEDA PATRANO	ESC PRIM AMOR DE DIOS VESP 10-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	4,500.84	3,941.70	21,278.76
1001	GLADYS MARIA GONZALEZ MONTAS	ESC PRIM AMOR DE DIOS VESP 10-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,990.85	0.00	0.00	688.54	1,703.35	263.90	729.32	1,700.95	0.00	1,417.86	14,260.12	3,668.20	9,730.73
1001	SERAPIA GUZMAN FRIAS	ESC PRIM AMOR DE DIOS VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	16,456.76	3,428.39	5,965.64
1001	JUANA PASCUALA GUZMAN TAVERAS	ESC PRIM AMOR DE DIOS VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	15,617.16	3,305.94	6,004.44
1001	PEDRO GONZALEZ FIGUEREO	ESC PRIM AMOR DE DIOS VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	2,360.93	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,397.50	19,887.19	3,550.83	3,336.01
1001	BENITA PAYANO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM AMOR DE DIOS VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	3,413.37	2,571.28	13,403.43
1001	CLARISSA DIAZ TOBAL DE LORA	ESC PRIM AMOR DE DIOS VESP 10-01	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,435.54	4,897.69	28,596.46
1001	MILAGROS BEATRIZ HERRERA DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1001	LEONILDA DE LEON DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	14,789.67	3,183.50	6,031.13
1001	LUZ DEL CARMEN DE LOS SANTOS PUJOLS	ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	2,028.07	2,328.37	3,061.06	17,691.63
1001	MILEDY DIAZ LAUREANO	ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	10,951.99	3,061.06	9,068.01
1001	JULISSA MARIA DE LA ROSA SANTOS	ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.28	352.36	973.78	2,271.06	0.00	1,918.10	4,015.16	4,897.70	12,000.84
1001	FIORDALIZA SOLANO MOSQUEA	ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,768.28	2,448.85	14,247.72
1001	ROSA EMILIA DE PAULA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,248.76	2,448.85	12,767.24

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1001	AURA MA¥ON DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	12,056.76	2,571.28	4,760.04
1001	FRANCISCA LAURENCIO FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89	1,791.44	2,031.68	2,448.85	13,984.32
1001	NURY MARYTZA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	7,333.28	2,754.65	10,682.72
1001	EMMANUEL GONZALEZ LIMA	ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 10-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,539.96	2,448.85	12,476.04
1001	RUTH ESTHER DE LEON	ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 10-01	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,232.79	2,448.85	13,783.21
1001	LEONILDA DE LEON DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	624.58	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,689.78	2,945.29	5,120.40	3,183.50	15,700.40
1001	LUZ DEL CARMEN DE LOS SANTOS PUJOLS	ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	525.27	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	4,110.76	3,061.06	15,909.24
1001	ANA YAQUIRIS JIMENEZ CABRAL	ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,873.43	2,448.85	12,142.57
1001	AURA MA¥ON DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES VESP 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	2,192.30	2,571.28	14,624.50
1001	FRANCISCA LAURENCIO FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES VESP 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	12,276.06	2,448.85	3,739.94
1001	MARIA REYES VICTORIANO	ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES VESP 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	11,492.79	2,448.85	4,523.21
1001	ANA MARIA PEREZ ORTIZ	ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES VESP 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1001	GILBERTO ANTONIO ALMONTE	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
1001	SANTIAGO MUÑOZ ABAD	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	18,658.35	3,305.94	2,963.25
1001	MANUEL SANTO REYES	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	652.01	25.00	1,149.15	2,842.84	440.44	1,217.22	2,838.83	0.00	2,391.37	4,384.88	6,122.11	17,236.72
1001	FELIX DE LA CRUZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	42,660.80	895.16	25.00	1,224.36	3,028.92	380.38	1,296.89	3,024.65	844.89	3,391.14	34,096.67	6,433.95	8,564.13
1001	BASILIA MARTINEZ LAURENCIO	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	39,457.60	569.81	25.00	1,132.43	2,801.49	380.38	1,199.51	2,797.54	0.00	2,356.94	23,712.55	5,979.41	15,745.05
1001	ANDREA GIRON FAJARDO	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	39,457.60	569.81	25.00	1,132.43	2,801.49	380.38	1,199.51	2,797.54	0.00	2,356.94	30,385.90	5,979.41	9,071.70
1001	NIURKA EVELYN TAPIA EUSEBIO	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	844.89	2,762.98	18,066.79	4,897.69	13,965.21
1001	JERCILIA MILAGROS VASQUEZ JOSE	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	12,926.90	4,897.69	19,105.10
1001	ROSA LORENZO LUGO	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	16,444.90	4,897.69	15,587.10
1001	ANA FENY ROA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	7,494.90	4,897.69	24,537.10
1001	ROSA HEREDIA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,794.90	4,897.69	26,237.10
1001	LOURDES MUÑOZ ECHAVARRIA	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	13,794.90	4,897.69	18,237.10
1001	MARIA CRISTINA FELIZ ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	21,131.57	4,897.69	10,900.43
1001	MINERVA ENCARNACION MORILLO	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	42,561.92	1,007.94	25.00	1,221.53	3,021.90	380.38	1,293.88	3,017.64	0.00	2,540.41	17,658.30	6,419.92	24,903.62
1001	ABRAHANA BELTRAN BELEN	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,145.92	4,897.69	27,886.08
1001	AMAURIS MARTINES CASTILLO	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 10-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,537.90	4,897.69	26,494.10
1001	BIBIANO VIZCAINO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 10-01	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	49,128.80	1,934.75	25.00	1,410.00	3,488.14	380.38	1,493.52	3,483.23	0.00	2,928.52	40,459.27	7,351.75	8,669.53
1001	MARIA GIRON PEREZ	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 10-01	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,037.14	4,897.69	26,994.86
1001	SARYS YOCARILANDIA RICHARDSON RICHARDSON	ESC PRIM CARLITO MELO SALAZAR MAT 10-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	17,182.06	3,795.71	7,642.74
1001	CIRA MARIA FERNANDEZ MORAN	ESC PRIM CARLITO MELO SALAZAR MAT 10-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	8,693.03	3,795.71	16,131.77
1001	HIGINIO MAGALLANES HEREDIA	ESC PRIM CARLITO MELO SALAZAR MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1001	IRIS DIOSELINA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM CARLITO MELO SALAZAR MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	9,666.48	3,305.94	11,955.12
1001	ROSA EMILIA RODRIGUEZ DE DE LEON	ESC PRIM CARLITO MELO SALAZAR MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	11,816.54	3,183.50	9,004.26
1001	ARACELYS GARCIA VERAS	ESC PRIM CARLITO MELO SALAZAR MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	13,991.81	3,183.50	6,828.99
1001	ALEYDA MONTERO MONTERO	ESC PRIM CARLITO MELO SALAZAR MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,284.09	3,183.50	17,536.71
1001	ISABEL FERREIRA GARCIA	ESC PRIM CARLITO MELO SALAZAR MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1001	JAIRA OVANDIS PEREZ CARVAJAL DE ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM CARLITO MELO SALAZAR MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,606.96	2,448.85	14,409.04
1001	SARYS YOCARILANDIA RICHARDSON RICHARDSON	ESC PRIM CARLITO MELO SALAZAR VESP 10-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	24,804.80	3,795.71	20.00
1001	CIRA MARIA FERNANDEZ MORAN	ESC PRIM CARLITO MELO SALAZAR VESP 10-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	21,967.28	3,795.71	2,857.52
1001	CATALINA PINEDA MESA	ESC PRIM CARLITO MELO SALAZAR VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	15,196.43	3,305.94	6,425.17
1001	IRIS DIOSELINA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM CARLITO MELO SALAZAR VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	18,049.60	3,305.94	3,572.00
1001	ROSA EMILIA RODRIGUEZ DE DE LEON	ESC PRIM CARLITO MELO SALAZAR VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1001	ALEYDA MONTERO MONTERO	ESC PRIM CARLITO MELO SALAZAR VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	15,027.90	3,183.50	5,792.90
1001	ISABEL FERREIRA GARCIA	ESC PRIM CARLITO MELO SALAZAR VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,572.94	3,183.50	17,247.86
1001	JAIRA OVANDIS PEREZ CARVAJAL DE ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM CARLITO MELO SALAZAR VESP 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	14,838.17	2,448.85	1,177.83
1001	NATIVIDAD GARCIA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM CARMEN VIRGINIA BLANDINO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,146.50	969.99	25.00	606.90	1,501.40	232.61	642.85	1,499.29	0.00	1,274.75	7,237.42	3,233.30	13,909.08

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1001	FRANCIA GARCIA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM CARMEN VIRGINIA BLANDINO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	850.62	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,689.78	2,992.62	5,785.59	3,305.94	15,836.01
1001	MIGUELINA ORTIZ OZORIO	ESC PRIM CARMEN VIRGINIA BLANDINO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	15,404.35	2,693.73	2,213.25
1001	YNMACULADA MARTINEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM CARMEN VIRGINIA BLANDINO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	10,232.09	3,183.50	10,588.71
1001	ELEOCADIA SUERO LIRANZO	ESC PRIM CARMEN VIRGINIA BLANDINO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1001	ELIZABETH DE LEON ADAMES	ESC PRIM CARMEN VIRGINIA BLANDINO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1001	DENNY MARGARITA MENDEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM CARMEN VIRGINIA BLANDINO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	8,433.97	2,571.28	8,382.83
1001	NATIVIDAD GARCIA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM CARMEN VIRGINIA BLANDINO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,146.50	0.00	0.00	606.90	1,501.40	232.61	642.85	1,499.29	0.00	1,249.75	20,627.11	3,233.30	519.39
1001	FRANCIA GARCIA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM CARMEN VIRGINIA BLANDINO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1001	MIGUELINA ORTIZ OZORIO	ESC PRIM CARMEN VIRGINIA BLANDINO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	1,689.78	2,755.99	3,226.44	2,693.73	14,391.16
1001	YNMACULADA MARTINEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM CARMEN VIRGINIA BLANDINO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	18,900.75	3,183.50	1,920.05
1001	NATIVIDAD DE LA CRUZ BERROA	ESC PRIM CARMEN VIRGINIA BLANDINO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	6,386.96	2,448.85	9,629.04
1001	PAULINA AYBAR CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM CARMEN VIRGINIA BLANDINO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
1001	MARTINA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM CARMEN VIRGINIA BLANDINO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1001	DENNY MARGARITA MENDEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM CARMEN VIRGINIA BLANDINO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	16,716.80	2,571.28	100.00
1001	CRISTIAN DE LA CRUZ FLORES	ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO MAT 10-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	20,050.80	533.97	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	844.89	2,054.89	3,120.14	3,065.77	16,930.66
1001	CRUZ D`LANIA MARTINEZ PAULA	ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	2,894.16	3,305.94	18,727.44
1001	PAULA MARIA MIRABAL FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,282.80	0.00	0.00	610.82	1,511.08	234.11	647.00	1,508.95	0.00	1,257.82	2,277.06	3,254.14	19,005.74
1001	GLENNYS ROSARIO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	22,322.40	3,428.39	100.00
1001	VIRGINIA MUÑOZ TORRES	ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	949.93	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	1,689.78	3,039.94	22,402.40	3,428.39	20.00
1001	ANA ENILDA ARIAS	ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	21,332.56	3,428.39	1,089.84
1001	FRANCIS DORIS RODRIGUEZ FERRERAS	ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1001	MARINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA BALDERA DE TAVERAS	ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	6,927.39	2,693.73	10,690.21
1001	MARIA ELENA JIMENEZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	9,308.31	3,061.06	10,711.69
1001	TANIA ALCANTARA AQUINO	ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	12,741.70	2,571.28	4,075.10
1001	SANDRA PAULA BERROA	ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	5,417.35	3,305.94	16,204.25
1001	ERNESTINA GALVA LAMARCHE	ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
1001	RAMONA DE JESUS MARIA REYES	ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	2,969.30	2,571.28	13,847.50
1001	GRISELDA ROSARIO MENDEZ DE MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	15,388.48	2,754.65	2,627.52
1001	ROSA NELY FERRAND BUSSI	ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	14,266.49	2,754.65	3,749.51
1001	MARIA ANICACIO PUELLO	ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,947.96	2,448.85	14,068.04
1001	ELADIO SANCHEZ VERAS	ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	5,736.90	3,305.94	15,884.70
1001	ANA ENILDA ARIAS	ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	9,895.86	3,428.39	12,526.54
1001	MARIA DE PAULA	ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1001	LORAIDA GERMOSEN DURAN	ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	850.62	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	18,349.50	3,305.94	3,272.10
1001	CANDELARIO HEREDIA MORILLO	ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	6,160.96	2,448.85	9,855.04
1001	ANTONIA PAULA BERROA	ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	10,380.05	2,448.85	5,635.95
1001	MARIA CARLITA HERRERA CASTRO	ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO MAT 10-01	ORIENTADOR	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,075.40	8,251.71	3,183.50	12,569.09
1001	ADRIAN ANTONIO DE LOS SANTOS SOSA	ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	10,241.02	2,919.79	8,854.98
1001	GLENNY MARIBEL TIFA DIAZ	ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO MAT 10-01	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	22,520.00	1,470.70	25.00	646.32	1,598.92	247.72	684.61	1,596.67	0.00	1,355.93	14,354.01	3,443.31	8,165.99
1001	RUFINA AVENICIO BERROA	ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO MAT 10-01	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	24,922.40	1,768.63	25.00	715.27	1,769.49	274.15	757.64	1,767.00	2,534.67	4,032.58	18,740.64	3,810.64	6,181.76
1001	CRISTIAN DE LA CRUZ FLORES	ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO VESP 10-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	1,485.76	3,065.77	18,565.04
1001	ANDRES MARTINEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,429.44	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	11,736.72	3,305.94	9,884.88
1001	CRUZ D`LANIA MARTINEZ PAULA	ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	4,095.64	3,305.94	17,525.96
1001	AGRIPINA MARTINEZ SEPULVEDA	ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	844.89	2,170.05	14,450.19	3,428.39	7,972.21
1001	YRENE TAVERA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	723.89	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,394.87	3,305.94	226.73
1001	FRANCIS DORIS RODRIGUEZ FERRERAS	ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	19,865.91	3,305.94	1,755.69
1001	MARIA DE PAULA	ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,949.59	3,305.94	17,672.01
1001	LORAIDA GERMOSEN DURAN	ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,689.78	2,967.62	4,332.94	3,305.94	17,288.66

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1001	MARCIA ABAD BRAZOBAN	ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	16,809.56	2,693.73	808.04
1001	TANIA ALCANTARA AQUINO	ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	6,766.12	2,571.28	10,050.68
1001	MAYRA ACOSTA ACOSTA	ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	11,479.48	3,061.06	8,540.52
1001	RAMONA DE JESUS MARIA REYES	ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	8,091.93	2,571.28	8,724.87
1001	DOMINGA BLANCA GUZMAN VENTURA	ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	8,235.12	2,571.28	8,581.68
1001	JUANA LINARES DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,937.45	2,448.85	12,078.55
1001	YENNIFER CAROLINA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1001	MEREGILDA DE LA CRUZ FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	16,038.48	2,816.17	2,379.92
1001	CANDELARIO HEREDIA MORILLO	ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	5,764.53	2,448.85	10,251.47
1001	GLENNYS ROSARIO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	22,422.40	1,203.40	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	844.89	2,195.05	21,362.22	3,428.39	1,060.18
1001	HELEN PRISCILA DEL ORBE MERAN	ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,748.76	2,448.85	13,267.24
1001	ANTONIA PAULA BERROA	ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,583.96	2,448.85	13,432.04
1001	JUANA BENUAT ANDRES	ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	15,719.89	2,754.65	2,296.11
1001	MARIA CARLITA HERRERA CASTRO	ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO VESP 10-01	ORIENTADOR	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	16,141.33	3,183.50	4,679.47
1001	ADRIAN ANTONIO DE LOS SANTOS SOSA	ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA	19,096.00	763.78	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,424.77	2,919.79	16,671.23
1001	GLENNY MARIBEL TIFA DIAZ	ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO VESP 10-01	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	23,320.80	0.00	0.00	669.31	1,655.78	256.53	708.95	1,653.44	0.00	1,378.26	23,220.80	3,565.75	100.00
1001	RUFINA AVENICIO BERROA	ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO VESP 10-01	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	25,723.20	0.00	0.00	738.26	1,826.35	282.96	781.99	1,823.77	0.00	1,520.25	25,623.20	3,933.08	100.00
1001	CECILIA JAVIER MORENO	ESC PRIM CHAPARRAL MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	16,710.15	3,305.94	4,911.45
1001	DANIEL SANTIAGO DIAZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM CHAPARRAL MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	18,323.33	3,305.94	3,298.27
1001	CANDIDA MATOS NOVAS	ESC PRIM CHAPARRAL MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,075.40	4,328.71	3,183.50	16,492.09
1001	MIGUELINA HERNANDEZ YENTY	ESC PRIM CHAPARRAL MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	11,520.91	3,183.50	9,299.89
1001	MARIA DOLORES LEONARDO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM CHAPARRAL MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	10,230.96	2,448.85	5,785.04
1001	OLGA LINA CASTILLO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM CHAPARRAL MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	4,447.96	2,448.85	11,568.04
1001	YACAIRA RAMONA CANELA VALDEZ	ESC PRIM CHAPARRAL MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,348.76	2,448.85	12,667.24
1001	SANTA PLATA UPIA	ESC PRIM CHAPARRAL MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	8,695.46	2,448.85	7,320.54
1001	ROSANNYS FELIZ MEDINA	ESC PRIM CHAPARRAL MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1001	GLENDA MAYERLYN MENDOZA TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM CHAPARRAL MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	16,469.99	3,183.50	4,350.81
1001	MAGINA GONZALEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM CHAPARRAL MAT 10-01	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1001	ARACELIS MOREY EVANGELISTA	ESC PRIM CHAPARRAL MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	844.89	1,934.64	3,579.05	2,754.65	14,436.95
1001	MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA HEREDIA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM CHAPARRAL MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	4,248.76	2,448.85	11,767.24
1001	BELKIS ALTAGRACIA UREÑA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM CHAPARRAL MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1001	ESTHER FERRAND MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM CHAPARRAL MAT 10-01	ORIENTADOR	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	3,577.66	2,693.73	14,039.94
1001	CANDELARIA BELTRAN DE PAULA	ESC PRIM CHAPARRAL MAT 10-01	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE BASICA	22,011.54	1,159.13	25.00	631.73	1,562.82	242.13	669.15	1,560.62	0.00	1,325.88	7,415.31	3,365.57	14,596.23
1001	CECILIA JAVIER MORENO	ESC PRIM CHAPARRAL VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,677.48	3,305.94	17,944.12
1001	NARCISA JAVIER MORENO	ESC PRIM CHAPARRAL VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,908.85	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	13,071.81	3,305.94	8,549.79
1001	CANDIDA MATOS NOVAS	ESC PRIM CHAPARRAL VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	9,110.16	3,183.50	11,710.64
1001	MIGUELINA HERNANDEZ YENTY	ESC PRIM CHAPARRAL VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1001	WILFRIDO CIRITO CARMELA	ESC PRIM CHAPARRAL VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	17,517.60	2,693.73	100.00
1001	BASILIA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM CHAPARRAL VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	6,442.29	2,448.85	9,573.71
1001	CAROLINA PAREDES TEJADA	ESC PRIM CHAPARRAL VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	1,570.16	2,754.65	16,445.84
1001	KEYLA YOKASTA JAVIER BENJAMIN	ESC PRIM CHAPARRAL VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	4,912.16	2,754.65	13,103.84
1001	MARTINA CORCINO PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM CHAPARRAL VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,593.56	2,448.85	12,422.44
1001	CANDELARIA BELTRAN DE PAULA	ESC PRIM CHAPARRAL VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	18,459.39	3,305.94	3,162.21
1001	GLENDA MAYERLYN MENDOZA TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM CHAPARRAL VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1001	MAGINA GONZALEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM CHAPARRAL VESP 10-01	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,559.73	3,305.94	18,061.87
1001	CRISTINA SOTO	ESC PRIM CHAPARRAL VESP 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	12,730.22	2,448.85	3,285.78
1001	ARACELIS MOREY EVANGELISTA	ESC PRIM CHAPARRAL VESP 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,521.50	2,448.85	11,494.50
1001	MERY VIZCAINO PEREZ	ESC PRIM CHAPARRAL VESP 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1001	ESTHER FERRAND MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM CHAPARRAL VESP 10-01	ORIENTADOR	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	7,478.91	2,693.73	10,138.69
1001	MARIA ISABEL MELO SANTANA	ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO MAT 10-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	1,415.02	2,919.79	17,680.98
1001	ARCELYS GERALDO OGANDO	ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	850.62	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,243.69	3,305.94	377.91
1001	CANDIDA HERNANDEZ MAÑON	ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	7,936.48	3,305.94	13,685.12
1001	JOSE ALBERTO BRITO	ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1001	MARIA NELYS JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	22,322.40	3,428.39	100.00
1001	TERESA REYES REYES	ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	5,868.48	3,305.94	15,753.12
1001	EULALIA MODESTA AQUINO FRIAS	ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	963.65	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,689.78	2,992.62	5,126.82	3,305.94	16,494.78
1001	MARIA ANTONIA AQUINO AQUINO	ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	11,247.06	3,305.94	10,374.54
1001	CARMEN MARIA RODRIGUEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	9,584.09	3,183.50	11,236.71
1001	HERIBERTO CRUZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	5,504.00	2,693.73	12,113.60
1001	MARCIA REYES MEJIA	ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	172.50	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	17,455.53	3,183.50	3,365.27
1001	AURORA BUSSI LINARES	ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	844.89	1,886.10	3,150.36	2,693.73	14,467.24
1001	DAYSY MARIA CANDELIER TAVERAS	ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	16,716.80	2,571.28	100.00
1001	BRUNILDA ACOSTA VARGAS	ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	17,345.03	3,061.06	2,674.97
1001	CRISTINA DEL ORBE PAULINO	ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	5,164.76	2,571.28	11,652.04
1001	JULIA FELIPE PAREDES	ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	844.89	1,863.76	5,247.46	2,571.28	11,569.34
1001	PURA CONCEPCION DE LOS RIOS	ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	8,275.79	2,448.85	7,740.21
1001	YESSENIA MERCEDES PERALTA DIAZ	ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,524.96	2,448.85	14,491.04
1001	GINETTE ISABEL GUERRERO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	11,506.46	2,448.85	4,509.54
1001	GLADYS JOSEFINA DE LA CRUZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO MAT 10-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	25,699.56	2,255.18	25.00	737.58	1,824.67	282.70	781.27	1,822.10	0.00	1,543.85	23,355.65	3,929.47	2,343.91
1001	GENNY LUZ GOMEZ HERRERA	ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO MAT 10-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	24,147.20	1,817.00	25.00	693.02	1,714.45	265.62	734.07	1,712.04	0.00	1,452.09	6,102.78	3,692.11	18,044.42
1001	ANNIE DE LA ALTAGRACIA TAVAREZ VENTURA	ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO EDUC MUSICAL	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	5,319.40	2,816.17	13,099.00
1001	MARITZA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO MAT 10-01	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	20,117.60	0.00	0.00	577.38	1,428.35	221.29	611.58	1,426.34	0.00	1,188.96	1,690.72	3,075.98	18,426.88
1001	IRIS VIANELA DE LOS SANTOS LINARES	ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO MAT 10-01	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	24,121.60	0.00	0.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	844.89	2,270.48	9,129.35	3,688.19	14,992.25
1001	DOROTEA GUZMAN CABRAL	ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO MAT 10-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,042.96	2,448.85	13,973.04
1001	VICTOR DE LA CRUZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	5,301.36	2,448.85	10,714.64
1001	ANDRIS ANTONIO LOPEZ VALERIO	ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1001	MARIA ISABEL MELO SANTANA	ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO VESP 10-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,052.18	2,919.79	17,043.82
1001	ARCELYS GERALDO OGANDO	ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,689.78	2,967.62	4,132.94	3,305.94	17,488.66
1001	CANDIDA HERNANDEZ MAÑON	ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,402.07	3,305.94	219.53
1001	MARIA NELYS JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,090.38	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	14,199.96	3,305.94	7,421.64
1001	EULALIA MODESTA AQUINO FRIAS	ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	6,061.39	3,428.39	16,361.01
1001	MARIA ANTONIA AQUINO AQUINO	ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
1001	CARMEN MARIA RODRIGUEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	15,503.63	3,183.50	5,317.17
1001	HERIBERTO CRUZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	425.96	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	8,106.00	3,183.50	12,714.80
1001	CELSA RAFAELA PERDOMO TEJADA	ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	1,195.12	2,956.56	458.06	1,265.90	2,952.38	0.00	2,486.02	10,624.09	6,367.00	10,196.71
1001	MARCIA REYES MEJIA	ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	1,689.78	2,730.99	3,995.25	2,693.73	13,622.35
1001	AURORA BUSSI LINARES	ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	299.23	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	7,025.86	3,183.50	13,794.94
1001	MARIA BONIFACIA CARMONA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	12,267.29	3,061.06	7,752.71
1001	DAYSY MARIA CANDELIER TAVERAS	ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	7,078.37	2,571.28	9,738.43
1001	SANTA ANNY ELIZABETH LORENZO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	9,693.30	2,571.28	7,123.50
1001	JUANITA SUAREZ HEREDIA DE HEREDIA	ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	425.97	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,160.85	2,097.31	2,938.61	17,121.89
1001	BRUNILDA ACOSTA VARGAS	ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	525.27	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	2,053.07	8,391.85	3,061.06	11,628.15
1001	CRISTINA DEL ORBE PAULINO	ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,469.30	2,571.28	15,347.50
1001	JUANA YOVANNY MATEO ARIAS	ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	16,716.80	2,571.28	100.00
1001	JULIA FELIPE PAREDES	ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	16,716.80	2,571.28	100.00
1001	DOMINGA BLANCA GUZMAN VENTURA	ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	15,181.20	2,571.28	1,635.60

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1001	PURA CONCEPCION DE LOS RIOS	ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	16,585.71	2,754.65	1,430.29
1001	ERNESTA ABAD JIRON	ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.28	352.36	973.78	2,271.06	0.00	1,918.10	1,662.96	4,897.70	14,353.04
1001	GINETTE ISABEL GUERRERO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1001	NURYS ALTAGRACIA URBAEZ MADRIGAL	ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	11,128.69	2,448.85	4,887.31
1001	GLADYS JOSEFINA DE LA CRUZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO VESP 10-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	25,699.56	0.00	0.00	737.58	1,824.67	282.70	781.27	1,822.10	0.00	1,518.85	12,843.73	3,929.47	12,855.83
1001	GENNY LUZ GOMEZ HERRERA	ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO VESP 10-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	24,147.20	0.00	0.00	693.02	1,714.45	265.62	734.07	1,712.04	0.00	1,427.09	21,313.68	3,692.11	2,833.52
1001	MARITZA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO VESP 10-01	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,121.60	1,244.66	25.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00	1,450.59	9,749.59	3,688.19	14,372.01
1001	IRIS VIANELA DE LOS SANTOS LINARES	ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO VESP 10-01	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	24,121.60	1,683.03	25.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00	1,450.59	24,021.60	3,688.19	100.00
1001	MARIA SALOME JIMENEZ GUANTE	ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE MAT 10-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	1,689.78	3,269.79	14,492.99	4,087.69	12,241.41
1001	ESTERNILA GUILLEN CHALAS	ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	16,479.18	3,305.94	5,142.42
1001	EUGENIA MATOS PUJOLS	ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,372.50	3,997.63	3,550.83	19,225.57
1001	LOIDA EUNICE TORRES HOLGUIN	ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,277.48	3,305.94	18,344.12
1001	ANA MARTINEZ PERALTA	ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,316.42	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	3,257.15	3,428.39	19,165.25
1001	BASILIO MORA FAMILIA	ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	3,002.16	3,305.94	18,619.44
1001	ODILE ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ DE RAVELO	ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	7,468.87	3,183.50	13,351.93
1001	HILARIA DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	20,544.60	3,305.94	1,077.00
1001	MERY ESTHER FLORENTINO DE AZA	ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	12,023.93	2,816.17	6,394.47
1001	EULALIA MARGARITA PEREZ LORENZO	ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,084.09	3,183.50	17,736.71
1001	KENNIDA CORNIELLE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	14,295.52	3,183.50	6,525.28
1001	ARGENTINA MERCEDES BELTRE MATEO	ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,203.40	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	17,458.15	3,428.39	4,964.25
1001	MINERVA ALTAGRACIA VAZQUEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	3,722.84	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	16,461.23	3,305.94	5,160.37
1001	RAMON ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ SANTIAGO	ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,689.78	2,920.29	3,232.60	3,183.50	17,588.20
1001	YONATHAN CONTRERA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	7,709.70	3,061.06	12,310.30
1001	MARIANELA PEÑA DOMINGUEZ DE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,282.80	1,508.36	25.00	610.82	1,511.08	234.11	647.00	1,508.95	0.00	1,282.82	7,099.73	3,254.14	14,183.07
1001	JUANA SANCHEZ MORA	ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,557.36	3,183.50	18,263.44
1001	YUDELY MUESES ROSARIO	ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,390.70	3,061.06	17,629.30
1001	CELESTE BAUTISTA PEREZ	ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	656.36	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	10,663.02	3,061.06	9,356.98
1001	CATALINO RODRIGUEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	11,286.85	3,061.06	8,733.15
1001	ALTAGRACIA ELAINE BAUTISTA ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	8,056.76	2,571.28	8,760.04
1001	CAMILA CABRAL DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	4,616.16	2,754.65	13,399.84
1001	AURA MARIA ROSARIO ABAD	ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	23,223.20	1,556.17	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,397.50	7,632.26	3,550.83	15,590.94
1001	VICKI DANILDA BAEZ FERRERAS	ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	14,491.48	3,061.06	5,528.52
1001	AGUSTINA VIZCAINO VIZCAINO	ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,969.30	2,571.28	14,847.50
1001	AURELIA PERALTA SILVERIO	ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1001	TEOFILA BRAND MAGALLANES	ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,947.96	2,448.85	13,068.04
1001	MARTHA BERNICE MENDEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE MAT 10-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	22,176.00	0.00	0.00	636.45	1,574.50	243.94	674.15	1,572.28	0.00	1,310.60	21,627.64	3,390.72	548.36
1001	MARIA SALOME JIMENEZ GUANTE	ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE VESP 10-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,293.81	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	26,634.40	4,087.69	100.00
1001	MARIA TERESA TAVERAS MERCEDES	ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	22,322.40	3,428.39	100.00
1001	ESTERNILA GUILLEN CHALAS	ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1001	LOIDA EUNICE TORRES HOLGUIN	ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	13,996.37	3,305.94	7,625.23
1001	BASILIO MORA FAMILIA	ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	10,779.20	3,305.94	10,842.40
1001	ODILE ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ DE RAVELO	ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1001	AURA MARIA ROSARIO ABAD	ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,372.50	22,291.11	3,550.83	932.09
1001	MERY ESTHER FLORENTINO DE AZA	ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	652.01	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	13,521.40	3,305.94	8,100.20
1001	EULALIA MARGARITA PEREZ LORENZO	ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	9,867.82	3,183.50	10,952.98
1001	KENNIDA CORNIELLE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	13,254.09	3,183.50	7,566.71
1001	MARIA FRANCISCA ALCANTARA BURET	ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	10,532.17	3,183.50	10,288.63
1001	ADOLFINA BURET FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	425.96	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	10,923.80	3,183.50	9,897.00

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1001	RAMON ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ SANTIAGO	ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	624.58	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	15,086.63	3,183.50	5,734.17
1001	YOSELIN RODRIGUEZ PLATA	ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	8,290.80	2,571.28	8,526.00
1001	YONATHAN CONTRERA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	3,427.14	3,061.06	16,592.86
1001	CATALINO RODRIGUEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,431.70	3,061.06	17,588.30
1001	ALTAGRACIA ELAINE BAUTISTA ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,469.30	2,571.28	15,347.50
1001	JUANA MAMBRU CHIVILLI	ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	6,331.13	2,754.65	11,684.87
1001	PATRIA FIGUEROA MAGALLANES	ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,447.96	2,448.85	12,568.04
1001	MARIBEL GUERRERO NINA	ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	7,921.08	2,448.85	8,094.92
1001	DENIA MORILLO	ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	6,911.08	2,448.85	9,104.92
1001	RUTH ESTHER BATISTA VARGAS	ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	8,712.96	2,448.85	7,303.04
1001	REBECA DOMINGUEZ BLANCO	ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	6,099.21	2,448.85	9,916.79
1001	VICKIANA MEJIA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	4,947.96	2,448.85	11,068.04
1001	XIOMARA BELTRE CABRAL	ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	7,103.03	2,448.85	8,912.97
1001	ROSAURA CLAUDIO	ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,447.96	2,448.85	12,568.04
1001	LUISA PIERRE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,447.96	2,448.85	13,568.04
1001	MARLENY DE LA ROSA GIL	ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,827.96	2,448.85	13,188.04
1001	JUANA SANCHEZ MORA	ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE VESP 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,075.40	6,948.51	3,183.50	13,872.29
1001	MARTHA BERNICE MENDEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE VESP 10-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	22,176.00	1,260.58	25.00	636.45	1,574.50	243.94	674.15	1,572.28	0.00	1,335.60	10,169.59	3,390.72	12,006.41
1001	JOSE DOLORES GARCIA REYES	ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE VESP 10-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	21,621.60	1,690.93	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	15,181.34	3,305.94	6,440.26
1001	DANIRDA GOMEZ MONTERO	ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	40,040.00	652.01	25.00	1,149.15	2,842.84	380.38	1,217.22	2,838.84	0.00	2,391.37	22,713.10	6,062.06	17,326.90
1001	LOURDES MILAGROS ALT PERALTA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	39,239.20	538.99	25.00	1,126.17	2,785.98	380.38	1,192.87	2,782.06	0.00	2,344.04	20,088.80	5,948.42	19,150.40
1001	SUSI BERENISE RIVERA IBE	ESC PRIM DOLORES MARTINEZ MAT 10-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,016.28	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	844.89	2,393.46	18,086.92	3,941.70	7,692.68
1001	PASCUAL ANTONIO MARRERO	ESC PRIM DOLORES MARTINEZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	2,041.28	2,816.17	16,377.12
1001	DIGNA MARIA PAULA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM DOLORES MARTINEZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,218.48	3,305.94	18,403.12
1001	FIDELINA FIGUEROA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM DOLORES MARTINEZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,075.40	16,026.35	3,183.50	4,794.45
1001	SANTA ELIZABETH JIMENEZ AMADOR	ESC PRIM DOLORES MARTINEZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1001	RUTH ESTHER GOMEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM DOLORES MARTINEZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1001	ROSA THELMA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM DOLORES MARTINEZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	4,552.23	2,754.65	13,463.77
1001	SUSI BERENISE RIVERA IBE	ESC PRIM DOLORES MARTINEZ VESP 10-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	9,300.51	3,795.71	15,524.29
1001	FIDELINA FIGUEROA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM DOLORES MARTINEZ VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1001	YASMIN DEL CARMEN PINALES ROSARIO	ESC PRIM DOLORES MARTINEZ VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1001	COLECTA SANCHEZ BRITO	ESC PRIM DOLORES MARTINEZ VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	2,187.94	2,571.28	14,628.86
1001	VIRGINIA VALLEJO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM DOLORES MARTINEZ VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	8,022.48	2,754.65	9,993.52
1001	RAYSA MARIA COCO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM DOLORES MARTINEZ VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	5,027.96	2,448.85	10,988.04
1001	FIORDALIZA MATEO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM DOLORES MARTINEZ VESP 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	9,379.86	2,571.28	7,436.94
1001	CANDIDA ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	5,189.99	3,795.71	19,634.81
1001	MARIA BONIFACIA CARMONA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
1001	MARIA LUCIA CASTRO GERMAN	ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	6,458.70	3,061.06	13,561.30
1001	MARIA ESTHER MOTA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	2,616.16	2,754.65	15,399.84
1001	ZUNILDA GARCIA SANTANA	ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,814.96	2,448.85	12,201.04
1001	BASILIA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	9,085.79	2,448.85	6,930.21
1001	MARLENI YOKAIRA BATISTA DE PAULA	ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,563.53	2,448.85	11,452.47
1001	MARIA CLARIBELT ENCARNACION MORILLO	ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	7,482.79	2,448.85	8,533.21
1001	YESENIA PEÑA HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1001	MATILDE JIMENEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1001	ADELA DEL CARMEN MOREL PERALTA	ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1001	REYNA MARIA LOPEZ AQUINO	ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,601.96	2,448.85	14,414.04
1001	DOLORES EMPERATRIZ PAULINO LEORNARDO	ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89	1,816.44	8,193.85	2,448.85	7,822.15

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1001	KIRIS MAYLEN DIAZ HEREDIA	ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01	ORIENTADOR	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	17,085.20	2,754.65	930.80
1001	CANDIDA ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA VESP 10-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	6,839.51	3,795.71	17,985.29
1001	CARMEN MARTINEZ SUERO	ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	14,977.48	3,305.94	6,644.12
1001	LUCIA BRAZOBAN MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	425.96	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,452.35	3,183.50	368.45
1001	RAMONA MARTE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	6,210.47	2,693.73	11,407.13
1001	ROSA MARIA DE LA CRUZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	2,616.16	2,754.65	15,399.84
1001	JACQUELINE ALTAGRACIA MESA	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	12,834.74	4,087.69	13,899.66
1001	CARMEN MARIA MORALES GARCIA	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	10,381.48	3,183.50	10,439.32
1001	FRANCISCO MARTINEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	6,845.48	3,305.94	14,776.12
1001	YNOCENCIO NOLASCO SEPULVEDA	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	8,183.11	3,305.94	13,438.49
1001	KATTY GISSELLE VALOY SANTANA	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	18,318.40	2,816.17	100.00
1001	FIORDALIZA TORRES	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,938.11	3,183.50	16,882.69
1001	ALFREDO VINICIO LOPEZ	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	624.58	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1001	YLDAMARY MARTINEZ ADAMES	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,100.40	3,802.25	3,183.50	17,018.55
1001	ANA MERCEDES CUEVAS VALDEZ	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	4,266.09	3,183.50	16,554.71
1001	ALTAGRACIA DURAN DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
1001	NERVA ANTONIA MUÑOZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	11,460.15	3,183.50	9,360.65
1001	YDAISA HERRERA CONSUEGRA	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	15,225.74	3,061.06	4,794.26
1001	ELSA MEDINA LUCIANO	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	299.23	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	19,121.94	3,183.50	1,698.86
1001	MARIA VENTURA FRIAS ROSARIO	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	5,716.11	3,183.50	15,104.69
1001	NORKA MARIA CASTILLO PEÑA	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,390.70	3,061.06	17,629.30
1001	YAQUELIN SUERO GUILLEN	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	12,658.81	2,754.65	5,357.19
1001	IVELISSE SORIANO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO E.F.	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	12,604.91	2,754.65	5,411.09
1001	NIRYS LANTIGUA ECHAVARRIA	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	8,740.76	2,571.28	8,076.04
1001	RICARDA NOLASCO SEPULVEDA	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	25,009.60	0.00	0.00	717.78	1,775.68	275.11	760.29	1,773.18	1,689.78	3,167.85	4,265.99	3,823.97	20,743.61
1001	GLENYS MIGUELINA ROJAS DE DIOS	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1001	CARMEN ALTAGRACIA KEPPIS ROSARIO	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1001	FRANCISCO JIMENEZ ESPINAL	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1001	BELKIS SELMO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1001	ANTONIO NOLASCO PAEZ	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	13,200.00	0.00	0.00	378.84	937.20	145.20	401.28	935.88	0.00	780.12	978.12	2,018.28	12,221.88
1001	CONCEPCION MANZUETA ABAD	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1001	JOSE ROBLES MORA	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	11,880.00	0.00	0.00	340.96	843.48	130.68	361.15	842.29	0.00	702.11	880.31	1,816.45	10,999.69
1001	RICHARD DERVIN BAUTISTA POLANCO	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	11,880.00	0.00	0.00	340.96	843.48	130.68	361.15	842.29	0.00	702.11	910.32	1,816.45	10,969.68
1001	RAYSA MERCEDES RECIO	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	13,200.00	0.00	0.00	378.84	937.20	145.20	401.28	935.88	0.00	780.12	1,008.13	2,018.28	12,191.87
1001	HILDA DILENIA MANZUETA ABAD	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1001	JESSIKA STEPHANY FRANCES RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1001	FELIX MANUEL DE OLEO ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-01	COORDINADOR PREPARA EXCL	13,000.00	0.00	0.00	373.10	923.00	143.00	395.20	921.70	0.00	768.30	963.30	1,987.70	12,036.70
1001	RAQUEL ALTAGRACIA AQUINO BURGOS	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-01	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	11,100.00	0.00	0.00	318.57	788.10	122.10	337.44	786.99	0.00	656.01	822.51	1,697.19	10,277.49
1001	JACQUELINE ALTAGRACIA MESA	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,563.20	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	4,907.58	4,087.69	21,826.82
1001	CARMEN MARIA MORALES GARCIA	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,125.09	3,183.50	17,695.71
1001	ELBA DE LAS NIEVES PAYAMPS ROSA DE NOVAS	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	8,438.00	3,305.94	13,183.60
1001	YSABEL DEL PILAR ACOSTA TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,436.80	1,403.36	25.00	615.24	1,522.01	235.80	651.68	1,519.87	0.00	1,291.92	3,261.21	3,277.68	18,175.59
1001	LUZ MARIA DE LA CRUZ FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	11,682.02	3,183.50	9,138.78
1001	ZELAIDA OGANDO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	18,001.53	3,305.94	3,620.07
1001	FIORDALIZA TORRES	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	7,702.54	3,305.94	13,919.06
1001	YSABEL LUISA RAMIREZ BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	5,895.72	3,183.50	14,925.08
1001	MARIA NATIVIDAD ABREU GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1001	ALFREDO VINICIO LOPEZ	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,689.78	2,920.29	7,563.22	3,183.50	13,257.58

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1001	TERESA PLACENCIO FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	12,589.52	3,305.94	9,032.08
1001	SOLANYI ANTONIA MUÑOZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	12,728.92	3,183.50	8,091.88
1001	MERCEDES DE LOS SANTOS DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	7,149.70	3,061.06	12,870.30
1001	ELENA FABIAN BRITO	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	19,676.80	0.00	0.00	564.72	1,397.05	216.44	598.17	1,395.09	0.00	1,162.89	13,955.32	3,008.58	5,721.48
1001	MELBALINA LOPEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	8,868.57	3,183.50	11,952.23
1001	MARIA DEL CARMEN CABRERA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	10,905.97	2,571.28	5,910.83
1001	RICARDA NOLASCO SEPULVEDA	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	25,009.60	1,806.95	25.00	717.78	1,775.68	275.11	760.29	1,773.18	0.00	1,503.07	21,782.79	3,823.97	3,226.81
1001	MARLENY MARRERO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-01	SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA	5,500.00	0.00	0.00	157.85	390.50	60.50	167.20	389.95	0.00	325.05	437.56	840.95	5,062.44
1001	EUFEMIA DEL ROSARIO DE PAULA	ESC PRIM EL LICEY MAT 10-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	1,897.57	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	2,534.67	4,083.24	7,677.31	3,941.70	18,102.29
1001	DELFINA FERNANDEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM EL LICEY MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	14,156.02	3,305.94	7,465.58
1001	RAFAELA ALTAGRACIA TAVARES MILIANO	ESC PRIM EL LICEY MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,217.11	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	13,972.64	3,428.39	8,449.76
1001	MARTIRES LORENZO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM EL LICEY MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	299.23	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,100.40	6,436.16	3,183.50	14,384.64
1001	MARTHA PAREDES AQUINO	ESC PRIM EL LICEY MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	10,355.87	3,061.06	9,664.13
1001	FRANCISCA MONTERO CIPION	ESC PRIM EL LICEY MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	18,184.61	3,061.06	1,835.39
1001	NATY CAMACHO GRULLON	ESC PRIM EL LICEY MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	7,218.57	2,571.28	9,598.23
1001	NATIVIDAD DE LA CRUZ BERROA	ESC PRIM EL LICEY MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,483.96	2,448.85	14,532.04
1001	ADALGISA SORIANO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM EL LICEY MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	844.89	1,934.64	6,732.05	2,754.65	11,283.95
1001	EUGENIA NUÑEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM EL LICEY MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,748.76	2,448.85	12,267.24
1001	MARIA FRANCISCA ALCANTARA BURET	ESC PRIM EL LICEY MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,075.40	6,821.71	3,183.50	13,999.09
1001	STERLING QUIROZ PERALTA	ESC PRIM EL LICEY MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1001	ERIDANIA EMILIANA HERNANDEZ BAILEY	ESC PRIM EL LICEY MAT 10-01	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,401.96	2,448.85	13,614.04
1001	DANILO GALVEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM EL LICEY MAT 10-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	1,573.56	25.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	0.00	1,401.13	4,186.82	3,560.24	19,097.98
1001	EUFEMIA DEL ROSARIO DE PAULA	ESC PRIM EL LICEY VESP 10-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	7,248.77	3,941.70	18,530.83
1001	DELFINA FERNANDEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM EL LICEY VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1001	RAFAELA ALTAGRACIA TAVARES MILIANO	ESC PRIM EL LICEY VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1001	MARTHA PAREDES AQUINO	ESC PRIM EL LICEY VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	2,246.12	2,571.28	14,570.68
1001	FRANCISCA MONTERO CIPION	ESC PRIM EL LICEY VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	4,590.70	3,061.06	15,429.30
1001	SILVIA DE LA CRUZ DE PAULA	ESC PRIM EL LICEY VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,689.78	2,897.96	8,411.20	3,061.06	11,608.80
1001	NATY CAMACHO GRULLON	ESC PRIM EL LICEY VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	16,716.80	2,571.28	100.00
1001	DIOMARA ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM EL LICEY VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89	1,816.44	2,746.85	2,448.85	13,269.15
1001	FABIO LAUREANO MONEGRO	ESC PRIM EL LICEY VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	7,309.10	2,754.65	10,706.90
1001	STERLING QUIROZ PERALTA	ESC PRIM EL LICEY VESP 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	5,536.66	3,183.50	15,284.14
1001	DANILO GALVEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM EL LICEY VESP 10-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	0.00	0.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	0.00	1,376.13	19,879.67	3,560.24	3,405.13
1001	ERIDANIA EMILIANA HERNANDEZ BAILEY	ESC PRIM EL LICEY VESP 10-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,475.43	2,448.85	12,540.57
1001	MAGALY RODRIGUEZ MENCIA DE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM EL PARAISO MAT 10-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,563.20	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	16,968.90	4,087.69	9,765.50
1001	CARLISTA ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ LOPEZ DE VARGAS	ESC PRIM EL PARAISO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	16,960.97	3,305.94	4,660.63
1001	ALTAGRACIA MINERVA MEJIA CASADO	ESC PRIM EL PARAISO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	723.89	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	2,534.67	3,837.51	7,613.95	3,305.94	14,007.65
1001	FELIX MENA GARCIA	ESC PRIM EL PARAISO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,800.80	3,183.50	20.00
1001	YONEIDA ARGENTINA MARTINEZ REYNOSO	ESC PRIM EL PARAISO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	850.62	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,689.78	2,992.62	14,458.48	3,305.94	7,163.12
1001	MARTINA ANTONIA RAMOS SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM EL PARAISO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	17,682.04	3,305.94	3,939.56
1001	RAMONA SORIANO	ESC PRIM EL PARAISO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,689.78	2,992.62	13,176.47	3,305.94	8,445.13
1001	PEDRO ANTONIO FELIZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM EL PARAISO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	14,474.75	3,305.94	7,146.85
1001	ROSA EMILIA ROSARIO PUNTIER	ESC PRIM EL PARAISO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	12,785.13	3,305.94	8,836.47
1001	YANEYRI DE LOS SANTOS DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM EL PARAISO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	13,859.88	3,183.50	6,960.92
1001	CATIA ISABEL MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM EL PARAISO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	8,548.18	3,183.50	12,272.62
1001	EDELMIRA WALLACE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EL PARAISO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	2,534.67	3,812.51	5,059.83	3,305.94	16,561.77
1001	OLFA RAQUEL CABRAL SOTO	ESC PRIM EL PARAISO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	6,854.09	3,183.50	13,966.71
1001	ALBERTO LEONIDAS TEJEDA	ESC PRIM EL PARAISO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	2,747.82	3,183.50	18,072.98

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1001	AMARILIS SAMUEL GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM EL PARAISO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	425.96	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	11,113.81	3,183.50	9,706.99
1001	NORIS DE JESUS DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM EL PARAISO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,689.78	2,945.29	9,436.84	3,183.50	11,383.96
1001	MARIA ALTAGRACIA CABRERA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM EL PARAISO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	10,315.48	3,061.06	9,704.52
1001	IVELISSE ROSARIO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EL PARAISO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,746.12	2,571.28	15,070.68
1001	LIDIA DEL CARMEN ROBLES ABREU	ESC PRIM EL PARAISO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,510.30	2,571.28	15,306.50
1001	TRINIDAD DE JESUS SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM EL PARAISO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	2,916.16	2,754.65	15,099.84
1001	JULISSA MINIEL DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM EL PARAISO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	4,662.16	2,754.65	13,353.84
1001	JOSEFA DE PAULA GIRON	ESC PRIM EL PARAISO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,447.96	2,448.85	13,568.04
1001	ANGELINA ZACARIAS MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM EL PARAISO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,884.09	3,183.50	17,936.71
1001	RAMONA BERNARDINA VELOZ ABREU	ESC PRIM EL PARAISO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	7,181.75	3,305.94	14,439.85
1001	MARIANELY DE LA CRUZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM EL PARAISO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	7,116.16	2,754.65	10,899.84
1001	MARIA MERY BRAZOBAN GUILAMO	ESC PRIM EL PARAISO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,447.96	2,448.85	12,568.04
1001	ANA JOSEFA HERNANEZ HEREDIA	ESC PRIM EL PARAISO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,947.96	2,448.85	14,068.04
1001	JUANA CELESTE BELTRAN MARTE	ESC PRIM EL PARAISO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	5,447.96	2,448.85	10,568.04
1001	ORQUIDEA MAIRENI ABAD DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM EL PARAISO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	6,147.96	2,448.85	9,868.04
1001	LICETT RODRIGUEZ TOLEDO	ESC PRIM EL PARAISO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1001	FATIMA YSIDRA TORIBIO TEJADA	ESC PRIM EL PARAISO MAT 10-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	24,147.20	1,817.00	25.00	693.02	1,714.45	265.62	734.07	1,712.04	0.00	1,452.09	24,047.20	3,692.11	100.00
1001	PATRICIA ALEJANDRINA ANTIGUA MOREL	ESC PRIM EL PARAISO MAT 10-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,586.79	2,448.85	14,429.21
1001	MAGALY RODRIGUEZ MENCIA DE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM EL PARAISO VESP 10-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	9,848.03	4,087.69	16,886.37
1001	CARLISTA ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ LOPEZ DE VARGAS	ESC PRIM EL PARAISO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1001	TONY AMADO REYES CABRAL	ESC PRIM EL PARAISO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,075.40	2,987.71	3,183.50	17,833.09
1001	ALTAGRACIA MINERVA MEJIA CASADO	ESC PRIM EL PARAISO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	17,466.30	3,305.94	4,155.30
1001	ELVIRA LUGO REYES	ESC PRIM EL PARAISO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	15,854.42	3,305.94	5,767.18
1001	YONEIDA ARGENTINA MARTINEZ REYNOSO	ESC PRIM EL PARAISO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1001	MARTINA ANTONIA RAMOS SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM EL PARAISO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,377.48	3,305.94	18,244.12
1001	PEDRO ANTONIO FELIZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM EL PARAISO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	12,662.88	3,305.94	8,958.72
1001	ROSA EMILIA ROSARIO PUNTIER	ESC PRIM EL PARAISO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	4,195.65	3,305.94	17,425.95
1001	YANEYRI DE LOS SANTOS DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM EL PARAISO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	991.07	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,864.46	3,305.94	18,757.14
1001	EDELMIRA WALLACE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EL PARAISO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	723.89	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	19,262.27	3,305.94	2,359.33
1001	RAMONA BERNARDINA VELOZ ABREU	ESC PRIM EL PARAISO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1001	OLFA RAQUEL CABRAL SOTO	ESC PRIM EL PARAISO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	18,057.73	3,183.50	2,763.07
1001	ALBERTO LEONIDAS TEJEDA	ESC PRIM EL PARAISO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	10,707.34	3,183.50	10,113.46
1001	AMARILIS SAMUEL GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM EL PARAISO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	11,305.47	2,693.73	6,312.13
1001	ROSARIO BERROA MONTERO	ESC PRIM EL PARAISO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	1,068.64	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	2,053.07	4,452.22	3,061.06	15,567.78
1001	FLORINDA ROSARIO MINAYA	ESC PRIM EL PARAISO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	18,731.30	3,183.50	2,089.50
1001	PETRA CARIDAD REYES EMILIANO	ESC PRIM EL PARAISO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	3,936.31	2,571.28	12,880.49
1001	MARIA ALTAGRACIA CABRERA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM EL PARAISO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	12,498.52	3,061.06	7,521.48
1001	IVELISSE ROSARIO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EL PARAISO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	15,000.74	2,571.28	1,816.06
1001	LIDIA DEL CARMEN ROBLES ABREU	ESC PRIM EL PARAISO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	16,400.74	2,571.28	416.06
1001	ANA DELIA CASTRO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM EL PARAISO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.28	352.36	973.78	2,271.06	0.00	1,918.10	11,594.73	4,897.70	4,421.27
1001	MARIA LUISA DURAN	ESC PRIM EL PARAISO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	1,570.16	2,754.65	16,445.84
1001	FRANCIA TORREZ BELTRAN	ESC PRIM EL PARAISO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	10,021.13	2,754.65	7,994.87
1001	MARIANT MELISSA GOMEZ MATEO	ESC PRIM EL PARAISO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	8,244.96	2,448.85	7,771.04
1001	TERESA ABAD FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM EL PARAISO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1001	ANGELINA ZACARIAS MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM EL PARAISO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	5,845.22	3,183.50	14,975.58
1001	ANTOLINA FERRAN MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM EL PARAISO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1001	LUISA ELBA BATISTA ZOQUIER	ESC PRIM EL PARAISO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,725.52	2,448.85	13,290.48
1001	TERESA SANCHEZ CIPRIAN	ESC PRIM EL PARAISO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	15,163.63	2,448.85	852.37

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1001	YOLANDA DE LA CRUZ DE PAULA	ESC PRIM EL PARAISO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1001	URSULA DE PAULA MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM EL PARAISO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	4,947.96	2,448.85	11,068.04
1001	PATRICIA ALEJANDRINA ANTIGUA MOREL	ESC PRIM EL PARAISO VESP 10-01	ORIENTADOR	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	11,542.97	2,754.65	6,473.03
1001	FATIMA YSIDRA TORIBIO TEJADA	ESC PRIM EL PARAISO VESP 10-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	24,147.20	0.00	0.00	693.02	1,714.45	265.62	734.07	1,712.04	0.00	1,427.09	11,538.89	3,692.11	12,608.31
1001	MAURA MARTINEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM EL PARAISO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1001	MILAGROS DEL CARMEN SUAREZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM EL PARAISO VESP 10-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,816.80	312.95	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	2,423.25	2,571.28	14,393.55
1001	WELINTON MOREL DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM EL PARAISO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	5,566.29	2,448.85	10,449.71
1001	FELIX MATTINGLY DIAZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EL PARAISO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	14,529.96	2,448.85	1,486.04
1001	JOAQUINA FELIZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM ESPERANZA Y VIDA MAT 10-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,653.46	0.00	0.00	764.95	1,892.40	293.19	810.27	1,889.73	0.00	1,575.22	21,068.87	4,075.32	5,584.59
1001	JOAQUINA FELIZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM ESPERANZA Y VIDA MAT 10-01	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	26,653.46	2,532.74	25.00	764.95	1,892.40	293.19	810.27	1,889.73	0.00	1,600.22	5,629.30	4,075.32	21,024.16
1001	VIRGILIA DE LA CRUZ VILLILO	ESC PRIM ESPERANZA Y VIDA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,577.66	2,693.73	16,039.94
1001	MAYRA BATISTA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM ESPERANZA Y VIDA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,684.09	3,183.50	18,136.71
1001	SIRA DEL CARMEN VASQUEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM ESPERANZA Y VIDA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,684.09	3,183.50	18,136.71
1001	JULIA ALTAGRACIA HILARIO MONCION	ESC PRIM ESPERANZA Y VIDA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1001	CLARIBEL RAMIREZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM ESPERANZA Y VIDA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1001	CORNELIA MUÑOZ JOSE	ESC PRIM ESPERANZA Y VIDA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	10,603.15	3,061.06	9,416.85
1001	AMANTINA TEJEDA MINYETI	ESC PRIM ESPERANZA Y VIDA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
1001	ANA MARIA DE LA ROSA VELAZQUEZ	ESC PRIM ESPERANZA Y VIDA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1001	GISSEL PICHARDO MARTE	ESC PRIM ESPERANZA Y VIDA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	8,070.96	2,448.85	7,945.04
1001	MERCEDES FARIA DISLA	ESC PRIM ESPERANZA Y VIDA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	7,475.46	2,448.85	8,540.54
1001	EDUARDA DE LA CRUZ MINIEL	ESC PRIM ESPERANZA Y VIDA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	9,503.76	2,448.85	6,512.24
1001	JUANA RAMONA ESTEVEZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM ESPERANZA Y VIDA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,689.78	2,967.62	4,532.94	3,305.94	17,088.66
1001	CLARIBEL RAMIREZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM ESPERANZA Y VIDA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	20,820.80	864.34	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	9,952.40	3,183.50	10,868.40
1001	MIGUELINA MARIBEL ALMONTE HICIANO DE CANDELIER	ESC PRIM ESPERANZA Y VIDA MAT 10-01	ORIENTADOR	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	2,116.16	2,754.65	15,899.84
1001	VIRGILIA DE LA CRUZ VILLILO	ESC PRIM ESPERANZA Y VIDA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	2,056.15	2,693.73	15,561.45
1001	MAYRA BATISTA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM ESPERANZA Y VIDA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	16,310.25	3,183.50	4,510.55
1001	SIRA DEL CARMEN VASQUEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM ESPERANZA Y VIDA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	19,011.21	3,183.50	1,809.59
1001	JULIA ALTAGRACIA HILARIO MONCION	ESC PRIM ESPERANZA Y VIDA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,075.40	14,750.53	3,183.50	6,070.27
1001	AMANTINA TEJEDA MINYETI	ESC PRIM ESPERANZA Y VIDA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	19,838.47	3,061.06	181.53
1001	INGRID ADRIANA BATISTA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM ESPERANZA Y VIDA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	10,965.92	2,754.65	7,050.08
1001	JOSEFINA QUEZADA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM ESPERANZA Y VIDA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	11,702.96	2,448.85	4,313.04
1001	ANGELITA NANCY CASTILLO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM ESPERANZA Y VIDA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1001	JUANA RAMONA ESTEVEZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM ESPERANZA Y VIDA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	850.62	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	10,382.26	3,305.94	11,239.34
1001	CORNELIA MUÑOZ JOSE	ESC PRIM ESPERANZA Y VIDA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	525.27	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	2,053.07	3,108.85	3,061.06	16,911.15
1001	EULALIA SUERO SUERO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	8,160.87	3,305.94	13,460.73
1001	CARMEN MARTINEZ SUERO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	5,694.16	3,305.94	15,927.44
1001	EUCARYS BRAZOBAN MORENO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,084.09	3,183.50	17,736.71
1001	CRISTINA ELIZABETH CAMACHO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,289.48	0.00	0.00	611.01	1,511.55	234.18	647.20	1,509.42	0.00	1,258.21	10,703.55	3,255.15	10,585.93
1001	JUANA BERROA HEREDIA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,249.30	3,183.50	571.50
1001	BENITA DE LOS ANGELES	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
1001	MATIAS DE PAULA BELTRAN	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	7,875.96	2,448.85	8,140.04
1001	BEATRIZ MEJIA LEYBA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	19,160.32	3,183.50	1,660.48
1001	FIORDALIZA ALTAGRACIA RUBIERA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	22,933.69	0.00	0.00	658.20	1,628.29	252.27	697.18	1,626.00	0.00	1,355.38	13,701.80	3,506.56	9,231.89
1001	HUMBERTO DE LA ROSA CRISOSTOMO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 10-01	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	11,923.82	3,305.94	9,697.78
1001	MARIA CRISTINA FERNANDEZ MILLER	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 10-01	ORIENTADOR	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	10,459.36	3,183.50	10,361.44
1001	AIDEE DE JESUS PEÑA MATEO DE LORA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 10-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	24,147.20	1,817.00	25.00	693.02	1,714.45	265.62	734.07	1,712.04	0.00	1,452.09	4,302.78	3,692.11	19,844.42
1001	ROSA ALTAGRACIA PEꞪA LEBRON	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	18,418.40	199.92	25.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,113.53	1,803.92	2,816.17	16,614.48
1001	LUIS JOSE TEJEDA MINYETTYS	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 10-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,216.18	2,919.79	16,879.82

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1001	EULALIA SUERO SUERO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,177.48	3,305.94	18,444.12
1001	MARIA CRISTINA FERNANDEZ MILLER	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,684.09	3,183.50	18,136.71
1001	FIORDALIZA ALTAGRACIA RUBIERA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,402.29	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	3,807.02	3,428.39	18,615.38
1001	CRISTINA ELIZABETH CAMACHO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	944.20	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	17,903.77	3,183.50	2,917.03
1001	MARY GONZALEZ BERROA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.94
1001	BENITA DE LOS ANGELES	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	8,427.02	3,061.06	11,592.98
1001	YUDELY MUESES ROSARIO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	17,396.15	3,061.06	2,623.85
1001	ESTEBANIA NUÑEZ LAURENCIO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
1001	FELICITA CANDELARIO HIDALGO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,748.76	2,448.85	13,267.24
1001	JOSEFA MAMBRU FERRAND	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	8,107.96	2,448.85	7,908.04
1001	JUANA MARIA RAMONA MARTINEZ CASTRO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	7,947.96	2,448.85	8,068.04
1001	BEATRIZ MEJIA LEYBA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	12,250.82	3,183.50	8,569.98
1001	HUMBERTO DE LA ROSA CRISOSTOMO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 10-01	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1001	ROSA ALTAGRACIA PE¥A LEBRON	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	16,040.60	2,816.17	2,377.80
1001	AIDEE DE JESUS PEÑA MATEO DE LORA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 10-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	24,147.20	0.00	0.00	693.02	1,714.45	265.62	734.07	1,712.04	0.00	1,427.09	4,652.51	3,692.11	19,494.69
1001	DOLORES EMPERATRIZ PAULINO LEORNARDO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 10-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	14,069.87	2,448.85	1,946.13
1001	JOSEFA DE LOS SANTOS ALCANGEL	ESC PRIM FERNANDO DE LA CRUZ MAT 10-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	17,767.38	3,941.70	8,012.22
1001	AURELIA MARIA EVANGELISTA	ESC PRIM FERNANDO DE LA CRUZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,877.48	3,305.94	17,744.12
1001	ADOLFINA BURET FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM FERNANDO DE LA CRUZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,905.47	2,693.73	15,712.13
1001	FELIPA VERGAL CRISOSTOMO	ESC PRIM FERNANDO DE LA CRUZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,284.09	3,183.50	17,536.71
1001	ALICIA ALTAGRACIA ESPINOSA MOTA	ESC PRIM FERNANDO DE LA CRUZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	8,271.77	2,448.85	7,744.23
1001	DULCE MARIA JIMENEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM FERNANDO DE LA CRUZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	6,820.93	2,448.85	9,195.07
1001	CLARA YSABEL VARGAS VARGAS	ESC PRIM FERNANDO DE LA CRUZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	3,054.70	3,061.06	16,965.30
1001	MARIA TERESA MORALES FA¥A	ESC PRIM FERNANDO DE LA CRUZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	8,391.12	2,571.28	8,425.68
1001	EUFEMIA BELTRAN BRAZOBAN	ESC PRIM FERNANDO DE LA CRUZ MAT 10-01	ORIENTADOR	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	7,595.62	3,183.50	13,225.18
1001	MERCEDES DE JESUS BISONO RODRIGUEZ DE PAULINO	ESC PRIM FERNANDO DE LA CRUZ MAT 10-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	1,446.83	25.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	844.89	2,246.02	4,604.98	3,560.24	18,679.82
1001	JOSEFA DE LOS SANTOS ALCANGEL	ESC PRIM FERNANDO DE LA CRUZ VESP 10-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	14,518.84	3,941.70	11,260.76
1001	AURELIA MARIA EVANGELISTA	ESC PRIM FERNANDO DE LA CRUZ VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	11,912.74	3,305.94	9,708.86
1001	SITA AGUAVIVA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM FERNANDO DE LA CRUZ VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	17,517.60	2,693.73	100.00
1001	FELIPA VERGAL CRISOSTOMO	ESC PRIM FERNANDO DE LA CRUZ VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	7,528.71	3,183.50	13,292.09
1001	CLARA YSABEL VARGAS VARGAS	ESC PRIM FERNANDO DE LA CRUZ VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	8,520.43	3,061.06	11,499.57
1001	CRISTINA DE PAULA CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM FERNANDO DE LA CRUZ VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	5,622.53	3,061.06	14,397.47
1001	ALICIA ALTAGRACIA ESPINOSA MOTA	ESC PRIM FERNANDO DE LA CRUZ VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,809.80	2,448.85	14,206.20
1001	DULCE MARIA JIMENEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM FERNANDO DE LA CRUZ VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89	1,816.44	3,246.85	2,448.85	12,769.15
1001	JOSEFINA ABREU CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM FERNANDO DE LA CRUZ VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	6,951.29	2,448.85	9,064.71
1001	MARIA TERESA MORALES FA¥A	ESC PRIM FERNANDO DE LA CRUZ VESP 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	11,981.84	2,571.28	4,834.96
1001	EUFEMIA BELTRAN BRAZOBAN	ESC PRIM FERNANDO DE LA CRUZ VESP 10-01	ORIENTADOR	20,820.80	624.58	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,689.78	2,945.29	4,961.40	3,183.50	15,859.40
1001	MERCEDES DE JESUS BISONO RODRIGUEZ DE PAULINO	ESC PRIM FERNANDO DE LA CRUZ VESP 10-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	0.00	0.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	0.00	1,376.13	12,234.26	3,560.24	11,050.54
1001	MANUELA CARMONA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ MAT 10-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	14,450.70	4,087.69	12,283.70
1001	RAFAEL ANDRES BRITO RAMOS	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	13,437.95	3,428.39	8,984.45
1001	EDERMIRA FELIZ MATOS	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,330.19	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	4,253.47	3,305.94	17,368.13
1001	DOLORES ALTAGRACIA CABRERA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	16,212.55	3,305.94	5,409.05
1001	PEDRO RAFAEL LOPEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	11,950.13	3,305.94	9,671.47
1001	JESUS MARIA LORA MARTE	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	6,001.27	3,305.94	15,620.33
1001	VIRGINIA ALTAGRACIA CASILLA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	20,462.27	3,305.94	1,159.33
1001	DINORAH MARTINEZ SELMO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	8,495.90	3,305.94	13,125.70
1001	MARIA LUISA BLANC GOMEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	10,666.69	3,305.94	10,954.91
1001	NURIS ALTAGRACIA SOLIS	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	7,785.16	3,305.94	13,836.44

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1001	MARIA DE JESUS GARCIA DURAN	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	11,150.57	3,305.94	10,471.03
1001	MARIA MAGDALENA TAVAREZ NAVARRO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	22,322.40	3,428.39	100.00
1001	LEONIDAS CALCADO GARCIA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	5,370.05	3,305.94	16,251.55
1001	DANIA MENDOZA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,557.92	3,305.94	63.68
1001	LUISA MARTE PORTORREAL	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	20,494.65	3,305.94	1,126.95
1001	LUZ MARIA DE LA CRUZ FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1001	ZELAIDA OGANDO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,197.11	3,183.50	17,623.69
1001	MERCEDES DE LA ROSA MANZUETA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	425.96	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	17,513.94	3,183.50	3,306.86
1001	MARTHA ADON MORLA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	14,361.87	3,183.50	6,458.93
1001	TERESA PLACENCIO FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1001	SOLANYI ANTONIA MUÑOZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1001	CLARA LUZ MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	4,122.69	3,061.06	15,897.31
1001	MARILENNY MORA FIGUEREO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,342.92	2,448.85	12,673.08
1001	MAGDALENA ENCARNACION Y ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	854.97	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,689.78	2,897.96	9,674.44	3,061.06	10,345.56
1001	ORQUIDEA VILLANUEVA VIDAL	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	2,028.07	11,409.37	3,061.06	8,610.63
1001	BELKIS GABRIELA RUIZ MATUK	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,792.30	2,571.28	15,024.50
1001	FRANCISCA EMILIANO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,816.80	0.00	25.00	540.04	1,335.99	206.98	572.03	1,334.11	0.00	1,137.07	2,671.82	2,877.08	16,144.98
1001	CRISTINA MILADY DUVERGE VILLANUEVA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	17,175.97	2,754.65	840.03
1001	ANTONIA TAPIA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,447.96	2,448.85	13,568.04
1001	ESTIRVANIA HICIANO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	12,051.11	3,183.50	8,769.69
1001	PATRICIO ELIAS BRITO NOBOA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO E.F.	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1001	YOBERI ALTAGRACIA PERALTA ALONZO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	2,028.07	2,628.38	3,061.06	17,391.62
1001	CLARISA BELTRE MARIA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,075.40	17,788.71	3,183.50	3,032.09
1001	CATALINA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	15,381.62	2,754.65	2,634.38
1001	SONIA CARMELINA LORENZO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	9,760.16	2,754.65	8,255.84
1001	RAMONA MIGUELINA GONZALEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ MAT 10-01	ORIENTADOR	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	18,951.91	3,428.39	3,470.49
1001	JOAQUINA ALTAGRACIA PIÑA FLORENTINO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ MAT 10-01	ORIENTADOR	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	844.89	1,934.64	5,971.33	2,754.65	12,044.67
1001	SUSANA ZAPATA MARIÑEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ MAT 10-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	1,926.40	25.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	0.00	1,401.13	4,139.66	3,560.24	19,145.14
1001	JUAN ANTONIO PICHARDO RAMOS	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ MAT 10-01	TECNICO LABORATORIO	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	9,632.66	2,693.73	7,984.94
1001	ELPIDIO MORETA MATOS	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	10,233.96	2,448.85	5,782.04
1001	FRANCISCA SOTO ACOSTA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	17,129.18	2,693.73	488.42
1001	MANUELA CARMONA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ VESP 10-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,420.55	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	844.89	2,449.90	6,168.82	4,087.69	20,565.58
1001	DOLORES ALTAGRACIA CABRERA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1001	HIGINIA BURET CORREA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	850.62	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	8,118.83	3,305.94	13,502.77
1001	JESUS MARIA LORA MARTE	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	4,295.64	3,305.94	17,325.96
1001	VIRGINIA ALTAGRACIA CASILLA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,377.48	3,305.94	18,244.12
1001	MARIA LUISA BLANC GOMEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	3,695.64	3,305.94	17,925.96
1001	BENERA MARTINEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,018.02	0.00	0.00	631.92	1,563.28	242.20	669.35	1,561.08	844.89	2,146.16	12,171.86	3,366.56	9,846.16
1001	MARIA DE JESUS GARCIA DURAN	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	850.62	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,689.78	2,992.62	5,136.79	3,305.94	16,484.81
1001	MARIA MAGDALENA TAVAREZ NAVARRO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	10,112.38	3,428.39	12,310.02
1001	LEONIDAS CALCADO GARCIA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	8,150.85	3,305.94	13,470.75
1001	DANIA MENDOZA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	22,322.40	3,428.39	100.00
1001	MARGARITA CRUZ DE LEON	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,437.46	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,910.85	3,305.94	17,710.75
1001	LUISA MARTE PORTORREAL	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	11,325.48	3,305.94	10,296.12
1001	MERCEDES DE LA ROSA MANZUETA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	10,894.47	2,693.73	6,723.13
1001	FRANCISCA CORREA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,805.47	2,693.73	15,812.13
1001	YDAISA HERRERA CONSUEGRA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,846.12	2,571.28	14,970.68
1001	ORQUIDEA VILLANUEVA VIDAL	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	525.27	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	17,078.30	3,061.06	2,941.70

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1001	BELKIS GABRIELA RUIZ MATUK	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	9,729.69	2,571.28	7,087.11
1001	ESTIRVANIA HICIANO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	6,609.43	3,305.94	15,012.17
1001	PATRICIO ELIAS BRITO NOBOA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ VESP 10-01	MAESTRO E.F.	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	4,382.73	3,183.50	16,438.07
1001	YOBERI ALTAGRACIA PERALTA ALONZO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ VESP 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	525.27	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	12,597.35	3,061.06	7,422.65
1001	CLARISA BELTRE MARIA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ VESP 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1001	RAMONA MIGUELINA GONZALEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ VESP 10-01	ORIENTADOR	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1001	EDWIN ROYLAN RAFAEL BALBUENA AQUINO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ VESP 10-01	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1001	SUSANA ZAPATA MARIÑEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ VESP 10-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	25,784.80	0.00	0.00	740.02	1,830.72	283.63	783.86	1,828.14	0.00	1,523.88	18,756.17	3,942.49	7,028.63
1001	LUCRECIA FIGUEROA GARCIA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ VESP 10-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	9,078.16	3,305.94	12,543.44
1001	GERVACIA RODRIGUEZ DELGADO	ESC PRIM FUNDACION PRO-DESARROLLO DE LA NIÑEZ MAT 10-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	19,096.00	264.45	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	19,076.00	2,919.79	20.00
1001	ANGELA CUSTODIO DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM FUNDACION PRO-DESARROLLO DE LA NIÑEZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	1,057.21	2,615.41	405.20	1,119.84	2,611.73	0.00	2,202.05	13,298.43	5,632.34	6,721.57
1001	ONDINA MARISOL MUCE LUGO	ESC PRIM FUNDACION PRO-DESARROLLO DE LA NIÑEZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	8,672.53	3,061.06	11,347.47
1001	JULIA MIGUEL DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM FUNDACION PRO-DESARROLLO DE LA NIÑEZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	13,869.97	3,061.06	6,150.03
1001	YOKASTA MARTINEZ TUCENT	ESC PRIM FUNDACION PRO-DESARROLLO DE LA NIÑEZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,447.96	2,448.85	13,568.04
1001	ANA YAQUIRIS JIMENEZ CABRAL	ESC PRIM FUNDACION PRO-DESARROLLO DE LA NIÑEZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1001	EUSEBIA DIAZ REYES	ESC PRIM FUNDACION PRO-DESARROLLO DE LA NIÑEZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,447.96	2,448.85	13,568.04
1001	DEYANIRA PAREDES HEREDIA	ESC PRIM FUNDACION PRO-DESARROLLO DE LA NIÑEZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	9,695.46	2,448.85	6,320.54
1001	EUNICE DEYANIRA HENRIQUEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM FUNDACION PRO-DESARROLLO DE LA NIÑEZ MAT 10-01	ORIENTADOR	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	13,815.48	2,754.65	4,200.52
1001	MARIA DEL CARMEN RAMIREZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM FUNDACION PRO-DESARROLLO DE LA NIÑEZ MAT 10-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	20,820.80	1,443.15	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,249.19	3,183.50	17,571.61
1001	GERVACIA RODRIGUEZ DELGADO	ESC PRIM FUNDACION PRO-DESARROLLO DE LA NIÑEZ VESP 10-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	844.89	1,973.47	2,259.91	2,919.79	16,836.09
1001	JOSEFINA CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM FUNDACION PRO-DESARROLLO DE LA NIÑEZ VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	1,689.78	2,661.33	8,918.19	2,448.85	7,097.81
1001	MARIA RAMONA SANTOS MOYA	ESC PRIM FUNDACION PRO-DESARROLLO DE LA NIÑEZ VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1001	PETRA CARIDAD REYES EMILIANO	ESC PRIM FUNDACION PRO-DESARROLLO DE LA NIÑEZ VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,689.78	2,897.96	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
1001	MARIANA DEL CARMEN HERNANDEZ ILARIO	ESC PRIM FUNDACION PRO-DESARROLLO DE LA NIÑEZ VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	11,819.44	2,754.65	6,196.56
1001	GLORIA GIRON FERRAND	ESC PRIM FUNDACION PRO-DESARROLLO DE LA NIÑEZ VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	4,047.96	2,448.85	11,968.04
1001	JUANA MARTINEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM FUNDACION PRO-DESARROLLO DE LA NIÑEZ VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,601.96	2,448.85	14,414.04
1001	TEODORA JAQUEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM FUNDACION PRO-DESARROLLO DE LA NIÑEZ VESP 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	11,873.95	2,754.65	6,142.05
1001	VENTURA VISCAYNO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM GUANUMA MAT 10-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,563.20	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	14,747.58	4,087.69	11,986.82
1001	ALTAGRACIA ADON FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM GUANUMA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	16,207.41	3,305.94	5,414.19
1001	SANTA CLARA MOJICA DE PAULA	ESC PRIM GUANUMA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	10,327.28	3,428.39	12,095.12
1001	FRANCISCA VIDAL RUDECINDO	ESC PRIM GUANUMA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,556.18	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	13,471.30	3,305.94	8,150.30
1001	EVELIN CARIDAD ADON	ESC PRIM GUANUMA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	5,824.16	3,305.94	15,797.44
1001	MARTA DE PAULA BELTRAN	ESC PRIM GUANUMA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	6,617.82	2,693.73	10,999.78
1001	VICTORIANA VERGAL DE LEON	ESC PRIM GUANUMA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	2,177.12	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	844.89	2,195.05	6,754.23	3,428.39	15,668.17
1001	FAUSTO SANTOS BRAND	ESC PRIM GUANUMA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	14,192.03	3,305.94	7,429.57
1001	JEAN JONAS OPLAN DONATIN	ESC PRIM GUANUMA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,690.93	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,146.32	3,305.94	17,475.28
1001	JOSEFA HUNGRIA VILLILO	ESC PRIM GUANUMA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	11,084.64	3,305.94	10,536.96
1001	ANTONIA DE JESUS MOTA	ESC PRIM GUANUMA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	6,313.64	3,183.50	14,507.16
1001	EULOGIA DE JESUS NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM GUANUMA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,075.40	11,032.05	3,183.50	9,788.75
1001	EVELYN DOMINGUEZ PAYANO	ESC PRIM GUANUMA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,033.59	2,448.85	12,982.41
1001	JUANA MARTA CABRERA	ESC PRIM GUANUMA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,447.96	2,448.85	12,568.04
1001	LUISA FRANCIA BRAZOBAN BRAZOBAN	ESC PRIM GUANUMA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	7,206.96	2,448.85	8,809.04
1001	DAYSI JOSEFINA OVALLE DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM GUANUMA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	425.96	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	10,642.50	3,183.50	10,178.30
1001	DOMINGA BUTEN DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM GUANUMA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,469.30	2,571.28	15,347.50
1001	JACOBINA ROJAS CASTILLO	ESC PRIM GUANUMA MAT 10-01	ORIENTADOR	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,284.09	3,183.50	17,536.71
1001	NIULKA MARGARITA MOTA LAPAIX	ESC PRIM GUANUMA MAT 10-01	ORIENTADOR	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,100.40	6,037.93	3,183.50	14,782.87
1001	RAMON ALCANTARA BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM GUANUMA MAT 10-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	22,422.40	1,451.85	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	4,233.59	3,428.39	18,188.81
1001	VENTURA VISCAYNO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM GUANUMA VESP 10-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	25,682.27	4,087.69	1,052.13

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1001	ALTAGRACIA ADON FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM GUANUMA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	4,814.05	3,305.94	16,807.55
1001	MARTA DE PAULA BELTRAN	ESC PRIM GUANUMA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,736.66	2,693.73	15,880.94
1001	PETRONILA MARTE FERRER	ESC PRIM GUANUMA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,618.48	3,305.94	18,003.12
1001	FAUSTO SANTOS BRAND	ESC PRIM GUANUMA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,377.48	3,305.94	18,244.12
1001	LUISA MANON MUESES	ESC PRIM GUANUMA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,282.80	0.00	0.00	610.82	1,511.08	234.11	647.00	1,508.95	844.89	2,102.71	2,862.95	3,254.14	18,419.85
1001	CATALINA MARTINEZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM GUANUMA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	19,148.95	3,183.50	1,671.85
1001	MARTA EMILIA BUTEN	ESC PRIM GUANUMA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,075.40	15,812.56	3,183.50	5,008.24
1001	JOSEFA HUNGRIA VILLILO	ESC PRIM GUANUMA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	18,264.58	3,305.94	3,357.02
1001	ANTONIA DE JESUS MOTA	ESC PRIM GUANUMA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,684.09	3,183.50	18,136.71
1001	MARTINA BELTRAN BERROA	ESC PRIM GUANUMA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,582.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,663.36	3,183.50	17,157.44
1001	EULOGIA DE JESUS NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM GUANUMA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1001	MARIA ALTAGRACIA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM GUANUMA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	15,642.27	3,061.06	4,377.73
1001	FANNY DE LEON DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM GUANUMA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,601.96	2,448.85	14,414.04
1001	DAYSI JOSEFINA OVALLE DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM GUANUMA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	10,632.47	2,693.73	6,985.13
1001	DOMINGA BUTEN DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM GUANUMA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	10,804.44	2,571.28	6,012.36
1001	JACOBINA ROJAS CASTILLO	ESC PRIM GUANUMA VESP 10-01	ORIENTADOR	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	19,217.15	3,183.50	1,603.65
1001	RAMON ALCANTARA BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM GUANUMA VESP 10-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	0.00	0.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	0.00	1,376.13	22,498.55	3,560.24	786.25
1001	PABLO SOSA DISLA	ESC PRIM GUARICANO ADENTRO MAT 10-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	5,133.03	3,795.71	19,691.77
1001	ZOILA VICTORIANO QUIROZ	ESC PRIM GUARICANO ADENTRO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	9,010.45	3,305.94	12,611.15
1001	DULCE MARIA RODRIGUEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM GUARICANO ADENTRO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	8,559.16	3,305.94	13,062.44
1001	FAUSTINA RONDON DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM GUARICANO ADENTRO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,459.48	3,305.94	18,162.12
1001	OLGA MERCEDES GALVEZ FLORES	ESC PRIM GUARICANO ADENTRO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,766.09	3,183.50	18,054.71
1001	AURORA DE LOS SANTOS ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM GUARICANO ADENTRO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	16,863.26	3,061.06	3,156.74
1001	MARIA MAGDALENA DE LOS SANTOS PINEDA	ESC PRIM GUARICANO ADENTRO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	3,979.86	3,305.94	17,641.74
1001	ROSA MARIA LOMBERT	ESC PRIM GUARICANO ADENTRO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	18,611.50	3,183.50	2,209.30
1001	MARIA ISABEL HERNANDEZ MOLINA	ESC PRIM GUARICANO ADENTRO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	10,812.20	2,448.85	5,203.80
1001	LUIS FRANCISCO MOSQUEA PAYANO	ESC PRIM GUARICANO ADENTRO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	844.89	1,886.10	3,920.95	2,693.73	13,696.65
1001	MARIA DEL CARMEN ROMERO POZO	ESC PRIM GUARICANO ADENTRO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,684.09	3,183.50	18,136.71
1001	MELBALINA LOPEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM GUARICANO ADENTRO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1001	MAGALIS CELESTE SURIEL MENA	ESC PRIM GUARICANO ADENTRO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	8,658.30	2,571.28	8,158.50
1001	ANDREA BAUTISTA LUNA	ESC PRIM GUARICANO ADENTRO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1001	CARMEN LIDIA NUÑEZ FRIAS	ESC PRIM GUARICANO ADENTRO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	6,845.28	2,448.85	9,170.72
1001	ESTERVINA MERCEDES DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM GUARICANO ADENTRO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	8,158.19	2,754.65	9,857.81
1001	ROSA MARIA MARTE AMPARO	ESC PRIM GUARICANO ADENTRO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
1001	MARIBEL RODRIGUEZ MOSQUEA	ESC PRIM GUARICANO ADENTRO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	16,018.97	2,754.65	1,997.03
1001	FAVIANA MAGALLANES MAGALLANES	ESC PRIM GUARICANO ADENTRO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	10,243.48	2,754.65	7,772.52
1001	ARACELIS SOTO BAEZ	ESC PRIM GUARICANO ADENTRO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	8,762.15	2,919.79	10,333.85
1001	ESTEBANIA NUÑEZ LAURENCIO	ESC PRIM GUARICANO ADENTRO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	10,136.69	3,061.06	9,883.31
1001	LISSETTE SANCHEZ TAVERAS	ESC PRIM GUARICANO ADENTRO MAT 10-01	ORIENTADOR	18,816.80	0.00	25.00	540.04	1,335.99	206.98	572.03	1,334.11	0.00	1,137.07	14,118.85	2,877.08	4,697.95
1001	CARMEN LIDA TAVERAS DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM GUARICANO ADENTRO MAT 10-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	0.00	0.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	0.00	1,376.13	18,330.97	3,560.24	4,953.83
1001	MERCEDES HERNANDEZ BATISTA	ESC PRIM GUARICANO ADENTRO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	40,040.00	652.01	25.00	1,149.15	2,842.84	380.38	1,217.22	2,838.84	0.00	2,391.37	17,048.37	6,062.06	22,991.63
1001	ANGELICA MARIA ARACELIS PAULINO BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM GUARICANO ADENTRO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	12,435.54	4,897.69	19,596.46
1001	PABLO SOSA DISLA	ESC PRIM GUARICANO ADENTRO VESP 10-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	20,968.76	3,795.71	3,856.04
1001	GENARO ENCARNACION VALDEZ	ESC PRIM GUARICANO ADENTRO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,617.85	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	20,802.67	3,305.94	818.93
1001	LUCRECIO RAMIREZ ARISMENDY	ESC PRIM GUARICANO ADENTRO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	2,302.16	3,305.94	19,319.44
1001	CARMEN LIDA TAVERAS DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM GUARICANO ADENTRO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,338.83	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	10,301.22	3,305.94	11,320.38
1001	DULCE MARIA RODRIGUEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM GUARICANO ADENTRO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	17,679.57	3,305.94	3,942.03
1001	MARIA DEL ROSARIO DURAN TEJADA	ESC PRIM GUARICANO ADENTRO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	497.85	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	18,163.61	3,183.50	2,657.19

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1001	FERNANDO VALDEZ	ESC PRIM GUARICANO ADENTRO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	8,061.53	3,305.94	13,560.07
1001	FELIX MANUEL DE OLEO ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM GUARICANO ADENTRO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	2,916.31	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	7,870.37	3,305.94	13,751.23
1001	ANA MARIA TAVERA VENTURA	ESC PRIM GUARICANO ADENTRO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	15,657.84	2,816.17	2,760.56
1001	OLGA MERCEDES GALVEZ FLORES	ESC PRIM GUARICANO ADENTRO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	12,580.67	3,183.50	8,240.13
1001	LOURDES HEREDIA PEREZ	ESC PRIM GUARICANO ADENTRO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,689.78	2,967.62	4,391.94	3,305.94	17,229.66
1001	AURORA DE LOS SANTOS ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM GUARICANO ADENTRO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
1001	MARIA MAGDALENA DE LOS SANTOS PINEDA	ESC PRIM GUARICANO ADENTRO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1001	ROSA MARIA LOMBERT	ESC PRIM GUARICANO ADENTRO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	425.96	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,962.62	2,693.73	15,654.98
1001	REMY JULIMAR BRILLANTE MOTA	ESC PRIM GUARICANO ADENTRO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	844.89	1,838.76	6,946.31	2,571.28	9,870.49
1001	MAGALIS CELESTE SURIEL MENA	ESC PRIM GUARICANO ADENTRO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	13,128.53	2,571.28	3,688.27
1001	ODALIS DECENA AMPARO	ESC PRIM GUARICANO ADENTRO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	8,535.85	2,571.28	8,280.95
1001	MARGARITA MILAGROS GALIZA DE CASTRO	ESC PRIM GUARICANO ADENTRO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	2,877.28	2,754.65	15,138.72
1001	PAOLA JIMENEZ ARIAS	ESC PRIM GUARICANO ADENTRO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	3,320.12	2,754.65	14,695.88
1001	JOHANNA MARGARITA HERNANDEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM GUARICANO ADENTRO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	4,081.33	2,754.65	13,934.67
1001	CARMEN YULISSA MARRERO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM GUARICANO ADENTRO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1001	ANTONIA MARGARITA MEDINA GARCIA	ESC PRIM GUARICANO ADENTRO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	15,414.82	2,448.85	601.18
1001	FLORA DEL ORBE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM GUARICANO ADENTRO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,947.96	2,448.85	14,068.04
1001	ERILENDYS ALICAYRA REYES LAUREANO	ESC PRIM GUARICANO ADENTRO VESP 10-01	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,447.96	2,448.85	13,568.04
1001	SEBASTIANA MUESES NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM GUARICANO ADENTRO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,635.54	4,897.69	27,396.46
1001	ANDREA ARAUJO CLETO	ESC PRIM HIGUERO ABAJO MAT 10-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	14,569.91	3,941.70	11,209.69
1001	ARGENTINA CONTRERAS DE PAULA	ESC PRIM HIGUERO ABAJO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.13
1001	ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ CARRION	ESC PRIM HIGUERO ABAJO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	16,716.80	2,571.28	100.00
1001	JUANA FRANCISCA CONTRERAS REYNOSO	ESC PRIM HIGUERO ABAJO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,537.59	2,448.85	13,478.41
1001	ALTAGRACIA DEL ROSARIO DIAZ	ESC PRIM HIGUERO ABAJO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,606.96	2,448.85	14,409.04
1001	MIGUELINA NUÑEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM HIGUERO ABAJO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	5,447.96	2,448.85	10,568.04
1001	FAUSTO ANTONIO GUZMAN MERCEDES	ESC PRIM HIGUERO ABAJO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
1001	MERKIS MARIA MOTA PACHECO	ESC PRIM HIGUERO ABAJO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	35,553.60	18.82	25.00	1,020.39	2,524.31	380.38	1,080.83	2,520.75	0.00	2,126.22	20,215.75	5,425.44	15,337.85
1001	FLOR MARIA ZABALA MORA	ESC PRIM HIGUERO ABAJO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	10,844.64	4,897.69	21,187.36
1001	JACQUELINE MORENO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM HIGUERO ABAJO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	19,344.08	4,897.69	12,687.92
1001	SEVERINA FORTUNATO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM HIGUERO ABAJO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	9,466.95	4,897.69	22,565.05
1001	MALVELIS SORIANO DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM HIGUERO ABAJO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	12,038.90	4,897.69	19,993.10
1001	ROSMEILYN ROSARIO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM HIGUERO ABAJO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	21,896.88	4,897.69	10,135.12
1001	ROSANGELA JAVIER	ESC PRIM HIGUERO ABAJO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,294.90	4,897.69	26,737.10
1001	JUANA ERNESTINA GUANTE GUZMAN	ESC PRIM HIGUERO ABAJO MAT 10-01	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	51,269.80	2,236.93	25.00	1,471.44	3,640.16	380.38	1,558.60	3,635.03	0.00	3,055.04	41,456.76	7,655.57	9,813.04
1001	JUSTINA FRANCISCO PAULA	ESC PRIM HIGUERO ABAJO MAT 10-01	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	20,202.90	4,897.69	11,829.10
1001	ANDREA ARAUJO CLETO	ESC PRIM HIGUERO ABAJO VESP 10-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	12,783.84	3,941.70	12,995.76
1001	ANA IRIS FERREIRA POLANCO	ESC PRIM HIGUERO ABAJO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	5,342.91	2,693.73	12,274.69
1001	MARIA MAGDALENA SOLANO LARA	ESC PRIM HIGUERO ABAJO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,284.09	3,183.50	17,536.71
1001	ELSA MEDINA LUCIANO	ESC PRIM HIGUERO ABAJO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	844.89	1,886.10	3,150.36	2,693.73	14,467.24
1001	ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ CARRION	ESC PRIM HIGUERO ABAJO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	10,009.91	2,571.28	6,806.89
1001	JUANA FRANCISCA CONTRERAS REYNOSO	ESC PRIM HIGUERO ABAJO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	15,916.00	2,448.85	100.00
1001	AURELIA MENA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM HIGUERO ABAJO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,947.96	2,448.85	13,068.04
1001	ALTAGRACIA DURAN DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM HIGUERO ABAJO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	11,482.63	3,061.06	8,537.37
1001	ALTAGRACIA DEL ROSARIO DIAZ	ESC PRIM HIGUERO ABAJO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	7,514.68	2,448.85	8,501.32
1001	JUANA ARAUJO ANGOMAS	ESC PRIM HIGUERO ABAJO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	14,059.87	2,448.85	1,956.13
1001	EMILIA MARTE JAVIER	ESC PRIM HIGUERO ABAJO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	6,990.54	2,448.85	9,025.46
1001	RISSELY ADON MAMBRU	ESC PRIM HIGUERO ABAJO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	5,472.96	2,448.85	10,543.04
1001	BENJAMIN ELIAZAR JAQUEZ VALDEZ	ESC PRIM HIGUERO ABAJO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1001	DILEINY NOCOOL DE LA ROSA JESUS	ESC PRIM HIGUERO ABAJO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,268.28	2,448.85	13,747.72
1001	ROSA ELBA DUARTE DUARTE DE FERRERAS	ESC PRIM HIGUERO ABAJO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,794.90	4,897.69	27,237.10
1001	CLARIZA CAMPUSANO MENDOZA	ESC PRIM HIGUERO ABAJO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	19,619.14	4,897.69	12,412.86
1001	BERNARDINA LINARES NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM HIGUERO ABAJO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	13,951.50	4,897.69	18,080.50
1001	PAULA ABAD BRAZOBAN	ESC PRIM HIGUERO ABAJO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	20,281.60	4,897.69	11,750.40
1001	ALTAGRACIA DE PAULA GIRON	ESC PRIM HIGUERO ABAJO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,094.90	4,897.69	27,937.10
1001	INMAS YUDERQUIS GARCIA CUESTA	ESC PRIM HIGUERO ABAJO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	6,442.50	4,897.69	25,589.50
1001	ELIZABETH RAMIREZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM HIGUERO ABAJO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1001	CARMEN DESIMO JOSE	ESC PRIM HIGUERO ABAJO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,578.14	4,897.69	26,453.86
1001	NOELIA DE JESUS CRUZ	ESC PRIM HIGUERO ABAJO VESP 10-01	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,794.90	4,897.69	27,237.10
1001	TEODOSO BELTRAN LAURENCIO	ESC PRIM HOYO OSCURO MAT 10-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	15,757.48	3,941.70	10,022.12
1001	EULOGIO PAREDES MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM HOYO OSCURO MAT 10-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	20,905.60	3,211.76	100.00
1001	JULIO CESAR ABAD BELTRAN	ESC PRIM HOYO OSCURO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	4,397.11	3,183.50	16,423.69
1001	BERNARDA ALMONTE DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM HOYO OSCURO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	10,830.98	2,448.85	5,185.02
1001	MARIA YOLANDA DE LA CRUZ NUÑEZ DE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM HOYO OSCURO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,232.79	2,448.85	12,783.21
1001	MARANLLYS ANTONIA ENCARNACION RECIO	ESC PRIM HOYO OSCURO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	12,974.00	2,448.85	3,042.00
1001	MARIA VIRGEN DE LEON DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM HOYO OSCURO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	7,381.01	2,448.85	8,634.99
1001	YSABEL VALDEZ BUTEN	ESC PRIM HOYO OSCURO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	8,311.96	2,448.85	7,704.04
1001	BERNARDA ALMONTE DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM HOYO OSCURO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,893.84	2,448.85	11,122.16
1001	JUANA DE LA CRUZ RINCON	ESC PRIM HOYO OSCURO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	5,664.78	2,448.85	10,351.22
1001	ELIZABETH GONZALEZ DE JESUS	ESC PRIM HOYO OSCURO MAT 10-01	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,527.96	2,448.85	12,488.04
1001	TEODOSO BELTRAN LAURENCIO	ESC PRIM HOYO OSCURO VESP 10-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	25,679.60	3,941.70	100.00
1001	EULOGIO PAREDES MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM HOYO OSCURO VESP 10-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	21,005.60	930.21	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	6,714.36	3,211.76	14,291.24
1001	SANTIAGO MUÑOZ ABAD	ESC PRIM HOYO OSCURO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	10,334.64	3,305.94	11,286.96
1001	JULIO CESAR ABAD BELTRAN	ESC PRIM HOYO OSCURO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	18,563.84	3,305.94	3,057.76
1001	JUANA TOBIAS DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM HOYO OSCURO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,282.98	2,448.85	12,733.02
1001	MARIA VIRGEN DE LEON DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM HOYO OSCURO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89	1,791.44	10,163.68	2,448.85	5,852.32
1001	YSABEL VALDEZ BUTEN	ESC PRIM HOYO OSCURO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	8,171.83	2,448.85	7,844.17
1001	JUANA MONTAÑO BEATO	ESC PRIM JACAGUA MAT 10-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,563.20	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	21,770.47	4,087.69	4,963.93
1001	MELANEA MONTAÑO BEATO	ESC PRIM JACAGUA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	15,535.93	3,305.94	6,085.67
1001	YOCATY ELIZABETH BAUTISTA TORRES	ESC PRIM JACAGUA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1001	CRISTINA MARTINEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM JACAGUA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	11,360.26	3,305.94	10,261.34
1001	PETRONILA FELIZ RUIZ	ESC PRIM JACAGUA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	18,684.20	3,183.50	2,136.60
1001	LUIS JERALDO BAUTISTA TORRES	ESC PRIM JACAGUA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1001	JUANA ARGENTINA NOLASCO GIRON	ESC PRIM JACAGUA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1001	JUANA BIENVENIDA HERNANDEZ GALVEZ	ESC PRIM JACAGUA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	12,276.95	2,571.28	4,539.85
1001	GUILLERMINA LINARES DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM JACAGUA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	15,916.00	2,448.85	100.00
1001	ANGELA ORTIZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM JACAGUA MAT 10-01	ORIENTADOR	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	19,261.95	3,183.50	1,558.85
1001	WILFRIDA SANCHEZ MANZUETA	ESC PRIM JACAGUA MAT 10-01	ORIENTADOR	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	8,671.92	2,754.65	9,344.08
1001	JUANA MONTAÑO BEATO	ESC PRIM JACAGUA VESP 10-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	26,634.40	4,087.69	100.00
1001	FELIX MENA GARCIA	ESC PRIM JACAGUA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	18,685.02	3,183.50	2,135.78
1001	MELANEA MONTAÑO BEATO	ESC PRIM JACAGUA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1001	YOCATY ELIZABETH BAUTISTA TORRES	ESC PRIM JACAGUA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	11,136.61	3,183.50	9,684.19
1001	JUANA ARGENTINA NOLASCO GIRON	ESC PRIM JACAGUA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	13,497.27	3,305.94	8,124.33
1001	JUANA BIENVENIDA HERNANDEZ GALVEZ	ESC PRIM JACAGUA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	16,716.80	2,571.28	100.00
1001	GUILLERMINA LINARES DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM JACAGUA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	7,966.35	2,448.85	8,049.65
1001	MARY LOLY DIAZ AGUSTIN	ESC PRIM JACAGUA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.28	352.36	973.78	2,271.06	0.00	1,918.10	10,282.96	4,897.70	5,733.04
1001	AMPARO DE LA CRUZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM JACAGUA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,626.47	2,448.85	12,389.53

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1001	RAFAELA ANTONIA VASQUEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM JACAGUA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,166.80	0.00	25.00	521.39	1,289.84	199.83	552.27	1,288.03	0.00	1,098.66	4,734.61	2,777.70	13,432.19
1001	ANGELA ORTIZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM JACAGUA VESP 10-01	ORIENTADOR	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	2,747.82	3,183.50	18,072.98
1001	ENRIQUE RAMIREZ ROMERO	ESC PRIM LA BOMBA MAT 10-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,211.60	2,742.80	25.00	780.97	1,932.02	299.33	827.23	1,929.30	0.00	1,633.20	25,339.96	4,160.65	1,871.64
1001	ANA CAROLINA CARIDAD VALDEZ	ESC PRIM LA BOMBA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	10,532.61	3,183.50	10,288.19
1001	YESENIA BATISTA MEDRANO	ESC PRIM LA BOMBA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	15,174.55	2,693.73	2,443.05
1001	CRISTINA DE PAULA CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM LA BOMBA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	11,898.70	3,061.06	8,121.30
1001	VICENTA DE LA ROSA DOBLE	ESC PRIM LA BOMBA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,166.80	0.00	25.00	521.39	1,289.84	199.83	552.27	1,288.03	0.00	1,098.66	7,044.60	2,777.70	11,122.20
1001	ANMELVIN ROSANNA OGANDO GABRIEL	ESC PRIM LA BOMBA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO E.F.	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	13,253.70	2,754.65	4,762.30
1001	LILIAN SANCHEZ LUCIANO	ESC PRIM LA BOMBA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	13,190.58	2,448.85	2,825.42
1001	BELKIS LEONIDAS DE LA CRUZ SOLANO	ESC PRIM LA BOMBA MAT 10-01	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	11,451.39	2,448.85	4,564.61
1001	ENRIQUE RAMIREZ ROMERO	ESC PRIM LA BOMBA VESP 10-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,211.60	0.00	0.00	780.97	1,932.02	299.33	827.23	1,929.30	0.00	1,608.20	27,111.60	4,160.65	100.00
1001	SANTA CLARA MOJICA DE PAULA	ESC PRIM LA BOMBA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	14,626.29	3,428.39	7,796.11
1001	ANA CAROLINA CARIDAD VALDEZ	ESC PRIM LA BOMBA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1001	YESENIA BATISTA MEDRANO	ESC PRIM LA BOMBA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	5,206.66	2,693.73	12,410.94
1001	ESPERANZA PEREZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LA BOMBA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,947.96	2,448.85	13,068.04
1001	FIOR DE LISA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM LA BOMBA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	4,248.76	2,448.85	11,767.24
1001	ROSALDA MARIBEL GOMEZ NU¥EZ	ESC PRIM LA BOMBA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,309.79	2,448.85	13,706.21
1001	JUANA AQUINO SELMO	ESC PRIM LA BOMBA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	11,154.96	2,448.85	4,861.04
1001	DANIELA GONZALEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LA BOMBA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1001	CLAUDIA LORENZO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM LA BOMBA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,947.96	2,448.85	13,068.04
1001	BELKIS LEONIDAS DE LA CRUZ SOLANO	ESC PRIM LA BOMBA VESP 10-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	15,916.00	2,448.85	100.00
1001	LORENZA JUSTINA JAVIER BRAZOBAN	ESC PRIM LA ESPERANZA MAT 10-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,151.04	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	844.89	2,393.46	5,219.00	3,941.70	20,560.60
1001	MERCEDES BAUTISTA PAYANO	ESC PRIM LA ESPERANZA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	12,115.75	3,183.50	8,705.05
1001	CARMEN ENCARNACION DE QUEZADA	ESC PRIM LA ESPERANZA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	14,820.91	3,305.94	6,800.69
1001	LIDIA ALTAGRACIA MERCEDES GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM LA ESPERANZA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,075.40	3,187.71	3,183.50	17,633.09
1001	AQUILINA LAURENCIO MAGALLANES	ESC PRIM LA ESPERANZA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	12,845.52	3,183.50	7,975.28
1001	FELIPA CEPULVEDA HERRERA	ESC PRIM LA ESPERANZA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	6,757.51	3,183.50	14,063.29
1001	DAMASA TUCENT DE HEREDIA	ESC PRIM LA ESPERANZA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	13,710.99	3,183.50	7,109.81
1001	ANDREA MORENO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LA ESPERANZA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	2,028.07	2,769.37	3,061.06	17,250.63
1001	CRISTINA CLAUDIO BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM LA ESPERANZA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	9,168.93	3,061.06	10,851.07
1001	GISELA SOFIA TINEO CARRERAS	ESC PRIM LA ESPERANZA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,990.70	3,061.06	17,029.30
1001	ANDREA NUÑEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA ESPERANZA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,669.30	2,571.28	15,147.50
1001	MARIA MARISOL CEBALLOS DIAZ	ESC PRIM LA ESPERANZA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	12,360.97	2,571.28	4,455.83
1001	FIDELINA LIRIANO VALDEZ	ESC PRIM LA ESPERANZA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89	1,816.44	10,378.85	2,448.85	5,637.15
1001	JUANA MARTE VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM LA ESPERANZA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	16,716.80	2,571.28	100.00
1001	BETTY MARIA GENAO CRISTO	ESC PRIM LA ESPERANZA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	8,202.96	2,448.85	7,813.04
1001	BELKIS GEOVANNA BELLO	ESC PRIM LA ESPERANZA MAT 10-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	1,573.56	25.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	0.00	1,401.13	7,309.82	3,560.24	15,974.98
1001	FAUSTO ANTONIO GUZMAN MERCEDES	ESC PRIM LA ESPERANZA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,716.00	0.00	25.00	479.75	1,186.84	183.88	508.17	1,185.16	0.00	1,012.92	11,006.83	2,555.88	5,709.17
1001	LORENZA JUSTINA JAVIER BRAZOBAN	ESC PRIM LA ESPERANZA VESP 10-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	4,217.42	3,941.70	21,562.18
1001	MERCEDES BAUTISTA PAYANO	ESC PRIM LA ESPERANZA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	624.58	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,689.78	2,945.29	5,697.54	3,183.50	15,123.26
1001	CARMEN ENCARNACION DE QUEZADA	ESC PRIM LA ESPERANZA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,718.48	3,305.94	17,903.12
1001	LIDIA ALTAGRACIA MERCEDES GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM LA ESPERANZA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	19,543.81	3,183.50	1,276.99
1001	AQUILINA LAURENCIO MAGALLANES	ESC PRIM LA ESPERANZA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1001	FELIPA CEPULVEDA HERRERA	ESC PRIM LA ESPERANZA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1001	DAMASA TUCENT DE HEREDIA	ESC PRIM LA ESPERANZA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,484.09	3,183.50	17,336.71
1001	JOSE LUIS SOSA GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM LA ESPERANZA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	791.11	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	10,092.94	3,061.06	9,927.06
1001	ANA MERCEDES CUEVAS VALDEZ	ESC PRIM LA ESPERANZA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	10,445.36	3,183.50	10,375.44
1001	ANDREA MORENO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LA ESPERANZA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	525.27	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	8,327.99	3,061.06	11,692.01

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1001	CRISTINA CLAUDIO BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM LA ESPERANZA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	398.54	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,689.78	2,897.96	4,627.01	3,061.06	15,392.99
1001	GISELA SOFIA TINEO CARRERAS	ESC PRIM LA ESPERANZA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	13,225.95	3,061.06	6,794.05
1001	FIDELINA LIRIANO VALDEZ	ESC PRIM LA ESPERANZA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	8,535.75	2,448.85	7,480.25
1001	JUANA MARTE VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM LA ESPERANZA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	4,544.78	2,571.28	12,272.02
1001	BELKIS GEOVANNA BELLO	ESC PRIM LA ESPERANZA VESP 10-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	0.00	0.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	0.00	1,376.13	5,228.09	3,560.24	18,056.71
1001	YANIRIS GONZALEZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	18,571.34	3,305.94	3,050.26
1001	SANDRA ALTAGRACIA BUSSI PEREZ	ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	15,223.30	3,305.94	6,398.30
1001	ETANISLAO DE JESUS FRANCISCO CABRERA	ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	12,814.42	3,183.50	8,006.38
1001	YOSELIN ALTAGRACIA BUSSI PEREZ	ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1001	MARIA MAGDALENA SOLANO LARA	ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	15,842.56	3,183.50	4,978.24
1001	GLENYS GOMEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	2,206.83	3,183.50	18,613.97
1001	LINA CAMPUSANO GUANTE	ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	4,803.63	3,183.50	16,017.17
1001	COLECTA SANCHEZ BRITO	ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	10,058.12	2,571.28	6,758.68
1001	LUIS ALBERTO GIL SEPULVEDA	ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,442.96	2,448.85	14,573.04
1001	VALENTINA MARTINEZ PAREDES	ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1001	BENITA PASCUAL GRACIANO	ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1001	BEATA VERVERE GRACIANO	ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,147.96	2,448.85	12,868.04
1001	RAFAELA CLILIDES MATOS GUERRERO	ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1001	BARSOLINA MARIA ABAD BERROA	ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1001	MARLENNY RODRIGUEZ LASOSE	ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	14,791.54	4,897.69	17,240.46
1001	RUTH ROSELIA NOEMI CRUZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 10-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,135.54	4,897.69	27,896.46
1001	RICARDO MARTE	ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	33,633.60	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.99	369.97	1,022.46	2,384.62	0.00	2,012.74	18,258.92	5,142.58	15,374.68
1001	RAYNIEL ALMONTE BERIHUETE	ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1001	LAURA MELISSA THEN MATIAS	ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	7,294.90	4,897.69	24,737.10
1001	YANIRIS GONZALEZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LA GINA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	9,577.48	3,305.94	12,044.12
1001	SANDRA ALTAGRACIA BUSSI PEREZ	ESC PRIM LA GINA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1001	ETANISLAO DE JESUS FRANCISCO CABRERA	ESC PRIM LA GINA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,246.88	938.18	25.00	609.79	1,508.53	233.72	645.91	1,506.40	0.00	1,280.70	3,021.06	3,248.65	18,225.82
1001	YOSELIN ALTAGRACIA BUSSI PEREZ	ESC PRIM LA GINA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,075.40	10,834.92	3,183.50	9,985.88
1001	GLENYS GOMEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM LA GINA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,684.09	3,183.50	18,136.71
1001	LINA CAMPUSANO GUANTE	ESC PRIM LA GINA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,925.09	3,183.50	17,895.71
1001	ELSA MARIA DO¥E MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LA GINA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	7,472.70	3,061.06	12,547.30
1001	JUANA FRANCISCA MARTINEZ NU¥EZ	ESC PRIM LA GINA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	10,096.65	2,448.85	5,919.35
1001	YNGRID ALTAGRACIA VARGAS BLANCO	ESC PRIM LA GINA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	2,616.16	2,754.65	15,399.84
1001	LUIS ALBERTO GIL SEPULVEDA	ESC PRIM LA GINA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	10,468.16	2,448.85	5,547.84
1001	JOSE MIGUEL GUZMAN RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA MAT 10-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	1,881.53	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	844.89	2,337.03	20,879.17	3,795.71	3,945.63
1001	JOSE JIMENEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	11,796.16	3,305.94	9,825.44
1001	RICHAR BUSSI SEPULVEDA	ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	8,520.94	3,183.50	12,299.86
1001	MAURA LOPEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	624.58	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,689.78	2,945.29	7,604.93	3,183.50	13,215.87
1001	DAMARIS MERCEDES JIMENEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	2,483.48	3,061.06	17,536.52
1001	CARMEN DELIA ABREU DE SANTA	ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	12,444.82	2,571.28	4,371.98
1001	QUENIA RITA DE JESUS UREÑA	ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	525.27	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	10,194.22	3,061.06	9,825.78
1001	ESTELA LAMARCHE DE JESUS	ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	19,584.18	3,061.06	435.82
1001	ROSA ELENA CONCEPCION BRITO	ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	13,633.79	2,571.28	3,183.01
1001	MARIA YSABEL JAVIER BRAZOBAN	ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	17,203.00	3,061.06	2,817.00
1001	MARITZA MARTINEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	5,952.96	2,448.85	10,063.04
1001	MARTINA TEJADA FLORENTINO	ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	11,323.82	2,448.85	4,692.18
1001	SANTA DE LEON MARIANO	ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	10,718.11	3,305.94	10,903.49
1001	NELIS ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ GUERRERO DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA MAT 10-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	0.00	0.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	0.00	1,376.13	19,484.97	3,560.24	3,799.83

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1001	MILDRE INMACULADA DURAN MARCANO	ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA MAT 10-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	5,923.12	2,448.85	10,092.88
1001	JOSE MIGUEL GUZMAN RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA VESP 10-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	24,724.80	3,795.71	100.00
1001	ANA MARTINEZ PERALTA	ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	844.89	2,217.39	13,296.89	3,550.83	9,926.31
1001	JOSE JIMENEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	9,413.16	3,305.94	12,208.44
1001	ANA IRIS FERREIRA POLANCO	ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.94
1001	RICHAR BUSSI SEPULVEDA	ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	4,025.09	3,183.50	16,795.71
1001	MAURA LOPEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1001	DAMARIS MERCEDES JIMENEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	8,000.85	3,061.06	12,019.15
1001	RAQUEL VALDEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
1001	CARMEN DELIA ABREU DE SANTA	ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	8,599.12	2,571.28	8,217.68
1001	QUENIA RITA DE JESUS UREÑA	ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	2,028.07	10,538.37	3,061.06	9,481.63
1001	ESTELA LAMARCHE DE JESUS	ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	2,486.76	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	6,166.45	3,061.06	13,853.55
1001	JULIA MORENO MEJIA	ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	8,491.74	3,061.06	11,528.26
1001	ROSA ELENA CONCEPCION BRITO	ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	2,034.68	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	5,773.37	3,061.06	14,246.63
1001	ISABEL MARIA PAYANO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	11,471.70	3,061.06	8,548.30
1001	INGRID ALTAGRACIA RIVERA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	8,209.16	2,754.65	9,806.84
1001	MARITZA MARTINEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	12,509.51	2,448.85	3,506.49
1001	MAXIEL MOREL BRAZOBAN	ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	13,297.46	2,448.85	2,718.54
1001	TONY AMADO REYES CABRAL	ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,316.42	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	16,482.49	3,795.71	8,342.31
1001	NELIS ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ GUERRERO DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA VESP 10-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	1,573.56	25.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	0.00	1,401.13	13,421.82	3,560.24	9,862.98
1001	LIDIA ADON APONTE	ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,480.00	0.00	0.00	214.68	531.08	82.28	227.39	530.33	0.00	442.07	554.27	1,143.69	6,925.73
1001	CARLOS RAFAEL LUNA BENZAN	ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	421.26	807.31	4,858.74
1001	ALTAGRACIA ABAD GIRON	ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1001	RAIZA PINEDA REYES	ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1001	ANDRELINA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1001	RAMON EMILIO ROSARIO GARCIA	ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	11,880.00	0.00	0.00	340.96	843.48	130.68	361.15	842.29	0.00	702.11	880.31	1,816.45	10,999.69
1001	ROSA ELENA CONCEPCION BRITO	ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA VESP 10-01	COORDINADOR PREPARA EXCL	13,000.00	0.00	0.00	373.10	923.00	143.00	395.20	921.70	0.00	768.30	963.30	1,987.70	12,036.70
1001	MARCIA MILAGROS PAYANO GOMEZ	ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA VESP 10-01	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	11,100.00	0.00	0.00	318.57	788.10	122.10	337.44	786.99	0.00	656.01	822.51	1,697.19	10,277.49
1001	FRANCISCO GEREZ VIZCAINO	ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA VESP 10-01	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	11,100.00	0.00	0.00	318.57	788.10	122.10	337.44	786.99	0.00	656.01	852.52	1,697.19	10,247.48
1001	RUTH ESTHER DE LEON	ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA VESP 10-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1001	MARTINA VIZCAINO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LA PAZ MAT 10-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	844.89	2,481.32	12,028.66	4,233.67	15,660.54
1001	CONSORCIA MILAGROS LOPEZ DEL VILLAR	ESC PRIM LA PAZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	7,879.48	3,305.94	13,742.12
1001	THELMA DINORAH CRUZ	ESC PRIM LA PAZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	11,189.65	3,305.94	10,431.95
1001	SATURNINA NIEVES TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM LA PAZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	525.27	25.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	844.89	1,958.42	6,109.94	2,816.17	12,308.46
1001	ALTAGRACIA FLORES HEREDIA	ESC PRIM LA PAZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	14,046.18	3,305.94	7,575.42
1001	IVELISSE ALTAGRACIA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM LA PAZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	17,597.48	3,183.50	3,223.32
1001	HECTOR MANUEL VALETTE	ESC PRIM LA PAZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	16,560.74	3,305.94	5,060.86
1001	BENITA MERCEDES CARMONA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LA PAZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,156.51	3,183.50	664.29
1001	LIGIA DOLORES MOLINA	ESC PRIM LA PAZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	10,858.06	3,183.50	9,962.74
1001	JINY ROSALIA PIMENTEL PADILLA	ESC PRIM LA PAZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1001	SOLANGEL SITANAY MATEO SEGURA	ESC PRIM LA PAZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	624.58	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	11,602.75	3,183.50	9,218.05
1001	SARAH ESTHER BATISTA URBAEZ	ESC PRIM LA PAZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.13
1001	EUFEMIA ENCARNACION DE DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM LA PAZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	525.27	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	2,053.07	3,772.85	3,061.06	16,247.15
1001	ULIDANIA RODRIGUEZ ROMERO	ESC PRIM LA PAZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,447.96	2,448.85	13,568.04
1001	YLUMINADA DEL CARMEN NUÑEZ REYES	ESC PRIM LA PAZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	8,490.96	2,448.85	7,525.04
1001	FAUSTINA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM LA PAZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	7,547.82	3,183.50	13,272.98
1001	EULOGIA DIAZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM LA PAZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	6,490.84	2,754.65	11,525.16
1001	JUANA ESTELA DE LA CRUZ MORENO	ESC PRIM LA PAZ MAT 10-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	0.00	0.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	0.00	1,376.13	20,455.51	3,560.24	2,829.29

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1001	GLENYS MARGARITA CANELO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LA PAZ MAT 10-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	0.00	0.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	1,689.78	3,065.91	6,947.08	3,560.24	16,337.72
1001	JUANA LINAREZ AMADOR	ESC PRIM LA PAZ MAT 10-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	21,313.60	763.69	25.00	611.70	1,513.27	234.45	647.93	1,511.13	0.00	1,284.63	14,239.99	3,258.85	7,073.61
1001	ANA VIRGINIA LOPEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA PAZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	421.26	807.31	4,858.74
1001	MARTINA VIZCAINO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LA PAZ VESP 10-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	5,199.91	25.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,661.43	25,150.31	4,233.67	2,538.89
1001	CONSORCIA MILAGROS LOPEZ DEL VILLAR	ESC PRIM LA PAZ VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	18,849.26	3,305.94	2,772.34
1001	DINORA ALTAGRACIA FANITH PEREZ	ESC PRIM LA PAZ VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	9,064.48	3,305.94	12,557.12
1001	SATURNINA NIEVES TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM LA PAZ VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	20,829.54	3,305.94	792.06
1001	ALTAGRACIA FLORES HEREDIA	ESC PRIM LA PAZ VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1001	ANA ANTONIA DE LEON PAULINO	ESC PRIM LA PAZ VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,766.09	3,183.50	17,054.71
1001	BENITA MERCEDES CARMONA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LA PAZ VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	9,873.09	3,183.50	10,947.71
1001	LIGIA DOLORES MOLINA	ESC PRIM LA PAZ VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,084.09	3,183.50	17,736.71
1001	JINY ROSALIA PIMENTEL PADILLA	ESC PRIM LA PAZ VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	9,795.17	3,305.94	11,826.43
1001	SOLANGEL SITANAY MATEO SEGURA	ESC PRIM LA PAZ VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,689.78	2,920.29	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1001	ANTONIO NOLASCO PAEZ	ESC PRIM LA PAZ VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	2,053.07	14,404.35	3,061.06	5,615.65
1001	NORKA MARIA CASTILLO PEÑA	ESC PRIM LA PAZ VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	17,258.37	3,061.06	2,761.63
1001	CARMEN RAMIREZ MONTERO	ESC PRIM LA PAZ VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	2,053.07	15,851.07	3,061.06	4,168.93
1001	MARIA MARISOL CEBALLOS DIAZ	ESC PRIM LA PAZ VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	2,246.12	2,571.28	14,570.68
1001	DANIELA DE LA CRUZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM LA PAZ VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	11,478.12	2,448.85	4,537.88
1001	ALEIDA ANGELITA TAVAREZ TAVERAS	ESC PRIM LA PAZ VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	8,206.79	2,448.85	7,809.21
1001	DULCE MARIA FAJARDO MORETA	ESC PRIM LA PAZ VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	6,965.20	2,754.65	11,050.80
1001	CLARIBEL DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LA PAZ VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,447.96	2,448.85	12,568.04
1001	ONEIDA DE LA CRUZ MANZUETA	ESC PRIM LA PAZ VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	8,016.96	2,754.65	9,999.04
1001	ROSSI DE LA ROSA ORTEGA	ESC PRIM LA PAZ VESP 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	17,517.60	2,693.73	100.00
1001	ROSALDA MARIBEL GOMEZ NU¥EZ	ESC PRIM LA PAZ VESP 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,097.96	2,448.85	12,918.04
1001	EULOGIA DIAZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM LA PAZ VESP 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
1001	TOMASINA ABAD BELEN	ESC PRIM LA PAZ VESP 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	13,444.63	2,448.85	2,571.37
1001	SANDRA SORAYDA SANCHEZ FLORENTINO	ESC PRIM LA PAZ VESP 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1001	LUCIA BAUTISTA TAVERA	ESC PRIM LA PAZ VESP 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1001	MARIA ANTONIA TUSENT TUSENT	ESC PRIM LA PAZ VESP 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1001	ROSA YRIS RODRIGUEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM LA PAZ VESP 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1001	FAUSTINA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM LA PAZ VESP 10-01	ORIENTADOR	21,621.60	991.07	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	18,049.64	3,305.94	3,571.96
1001	JUANA ESTELA DE LA CRUZ MORENO	ESC PRIM LA PAZ VESP 10-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	1,573.56	25.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	0.00	1,401.13	3,586.82	3,560.24	19,697.98
1001	GLENYS MARGARITA CANELO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LA PAZ VESP 10-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	1,320.10	25.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	0.00	1,401.13	23,184.80	3,560.24	100.00
1001	JUANA LINAREZ AMADOR	ESC PRIM LA PAZ VESP 10-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	21,313.60	0.00	0.00	611.70	1,513.27	234.45	647.93	1,511.13	1,689.78	2,949.41	14,468.11	3,258.85	6,845.49
1001	LEONOR CRISTINA ARIAS MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LA PAZ VESP 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1001	EVELIN DE PAULA DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LA PAZ VESP 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	3,520.00	0.00	0.00	101.02	249.92	38.72	107.01	249.57	0.00	208.03	290.84	538.21	3,229.16
1001	YDALIZA GALAN ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM LA PAZ VESP 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	3,520.00	0.00	0.00	101.02	249.92	38.72	107.01	249.57	0.00	208.03	260.83	538.21	3,259.17
1001	SOTERA HEREDIA HERRERA	ESC PRIM LA PAZ VESP 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	421.26	807.31	4,858.74
1001	CATALINA YNFANTE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LA PAZ VESP 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1001	ANICIA FELIZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM LA PAZ VESP 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1001	MARIA MERCEDES MUÑOZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LA PAZ VESP 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	421.26	807.31	4,858.74
1001	SANTA YSABEL ABAD BELTRAN	ESC PRIM LA PAZ VESP 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	421.26	807.31	4,858.74
1001	MARTINA VIZCAINO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LA PAZ VESP 10-01	COORDINADOR PREPARA EXCL	13,000.00	0.00	0.00	373.10	923.00	143.00	395.20	921.70	0.00	768.30	963.30	1,987.70	12,036.70
1001	FIOR D´ALIZA MARTINEZ RAMOS	ESC PRIM LA PAZ VESP 10-01	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	11,100.00	0.00	0.00	318.57	788.10	122.10	337.44	786.99	0.00	656.01	852.52	1,697.19	10,247.48
1001	RONNY ALFONSO FERRER MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LA PAZ VESP 10-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	4,851.29	2,448.85	11,164.71
1001	ALTAGRACIA ROSELIN ROA DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA PAZ VESP 10-01	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,947.96	2,448.85	14,068.04
1001	SANDRA ENCARNACION AQUINO	ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS II MAT 10-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,870.00	1,873.50	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	5,776.98	3,649.72	18,093.02
1001	HERICA GOMEZ SENA	ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS II MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,977.48	3,305.94	17,644.12

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1001	AMANDA ANGIOLINA PASTRANO LAMBOGLIA	ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS II MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	12,525.48	3,061.06	7,494.52
1001	ZENEIDA AMPARO ESPINAL GARCIA	ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS II MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	15,074.89	3,061.06	4,945.11
1001	ANA LUISA OZUNA PEREZ	ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS II MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	19,349.14	3,061.06	670.86
1001	DIEGA ELEXIDA NUÑEZ OVALLES	ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS II MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
1001	GUILLERMINA CABRERA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS II MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	7,774.54	2,448.85	8,241.46
1001	DIONI LUIS MERCEDES	ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS II MAT 10-01	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	6,160.96	2,448.85	9,855.04
1001	SANTA RAMIREZ PASCUAL	ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS II MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,816.80	30.11	25.00	540.04	1,335.99	206.98	572.03	1,334.11	0.00	1,137.07	11,956.13	2,877.08	6,860.67
1001	ANA VIRGEN ENCARNACION OTA¥O	ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS II MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	14,039.52	2,448.85	1,976.48
1001	NELLY ALTESIS DE LEON DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS II MAT 10-01	ORIENTADOR	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,118.66	2,693.73	15,498.94
1001	SORAYDA DE LOS DOLORES FABIAN GALAN	ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS II MAT 10-01	ORIENTADOR	18,816.80	486.54	25.00	540.04	1,335.99	206.98	572.03	1,334.11	0.00	1,137.07	2,124.04	2,877.08	16,692.76
1001	SANDRA ENCARNACION AQUINO	ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS II VESP 10-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	20,833.92	3,795.71	3,990.88
1001	HERICA GOMEZ SENA	ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS II VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	20,873.51	3,305.94	748.09
1001	CANDIDA ROSA VALERIO MORALES	ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS II VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	5,682.32	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	14,822.73	3,428.39	7,599.67
1001	ANA ANTONIA CEPIN RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS II VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,084.09	3,183.50	17,736.71
1001	AMANDA ANGIOLINA PASTRANO LAMBOGLIA	ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS II VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	13,889.89	3,061.06	6,130.11
1001	PELAGIA MANZUETA SANTANA	ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS II VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	204.27	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	2,173.57	2,571.28	14,643.23
1001	ODALIS DECENA AMPARO	ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS II VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	844.89	1,838.76	2,391.01	2,571.28	14,425.79
1001	SUBHEY LICELOO RODRIGUEZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS II VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,631.05	2,448.85	11,384.95
1001	CARMEN ROSA SOLORIN FAÑA	ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS II VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	4,162.96	2,754.65	13,853.04
1001	GUILLERMINA CABRERA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS II VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	12,266.96	2,448.85	3,749.04
1001	MARIA DEL CARMEN DE LEON DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS II VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	8,990.96	2,448.85	7,025.04
1001	VANESSA ELIZABETH MERAN RECIO	ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS II VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	9,445.42	2,448.85	6,570.58
1001	SANTA RAMIREZ PASCUAL	ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS II VESP 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	9,099.12	2,571.28	7,717.68
1001	NELLY ALTESIS DE LEON DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS II VESP 10-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	2,351.47	2,693.73	15,266.13
1001	DIONI LUIS MERCEDES	ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS II VESP 10-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	9,848.49	2,448.85	6,167.51
1001	JUANA CELINA MOTA DE LOS SANTOS DE LAPPOST	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,563.20	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	5,389.58	4,087.69	21,344.82
1001	DIOMEDES ABAD CORALES	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,418.48	3,305.94	18,203.12
1001	ISABEL MARIA QUIROZ CACERES	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,330.19	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	15,203.28	3,305.94	6,418.32
1001	TERESA DISLA TORIBIO	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	3,047.05	3,305.94	18,574.55
1001	ADELA MEJIA LEYBA	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	8,898.28	3,305.94	12,723.32
1001	DILENIA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ QUEZADA	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,673.75	3,305.94	17,947.85
1001	MARTA NURIS MERCEDES GUZMAN GARCIA	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,977.48	3,305.94	16,644.12
1001	YRMA LOPEZ CAMACHO DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	3,777.64	3,305.94	17,843.96
1001	VICTORIA CRUCETA PORTORREAL	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,525.09	3,183.50	17,295.71
1001	NURTHA ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	9,948.29	3,428.39	12,474.11
1001	PAULA CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	7,157.38	3,305.94	14,464.22
1001	YOSELIN DE LOS ANGELES HERNANDEZ VARGAS	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	850.62	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	7,828.37	3,305.94	13,793.23
1001	MARIA DOLORES MANZANILLO REYNOSO	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	5,216.33	3,305.94	16,405.27
1001	ELIGIO SELMO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	723.89	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	17,484.58	3,305.94	4,137.02
1001	LORETA MEQUIADES FORTUNATO CASTRO	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	17,027.45	3,428.39	5,394.95
1001	MARISOL BRITO MOTA	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	11,720.01	3,305.94	9,901.59
1001	AQUILINA REYNOSO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,076.67	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	1,689.78	3,039.94	5,707.18	3,428.39	16,715.22
1001	SANDRA JOSEFINA JOAQUIN JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,758.17	558.26	25.00	624.46	1,544.83	239.34	661.45	1,542.65	0.00	1,310.91	16,282.91	3,326.82	5,475.26
1001	JUANA VICTORIA RODRIGUEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,075.40	10,098.49	3,183.50	10,722.31
1001	JUANA ADON MORENO	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	8,035.65	3,183.50	12,785.15
1001	FIOR DALIZA PERALTA PIEZAL	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	17,030.70	3,183.50	3,790.10
1001	LUZ MARIA MARTINEZ HEREDIA	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	2,028.07	4,128.37	3,061.06	15,891.63
1001	LUCIA BRAZOBAN MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	2,105.47	2,693.73	15,512.13

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1001	FRANCISCA CORONADO HERRERA	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,401.83	0.00	0.00	642.93	1,590.53	246.42	681.02	1,588.29	0.00	1,323.95	10,013.62	3,425.24	12,388.21
1001	DOMINGA DE JESUS VERAS	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	7,371.57	3,183.50	13,449.23
1001	CARMEN CELESTE PERALTA	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	844.89	1,911.10	3,556.20	2,693.73	14,061.40
1001	ANGELA ROSA NUÑEZ TRONCOSO	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	2,218.61	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	19,682.57	3,061.06	337.43
1001	ELBA ALTAGRACIA MEDRANO	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	13,799.48	3,061.06	6,220.52
1001	NANCY GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	11,662.20	2,571.28	5,154.60
1001	JUANA YOVANNY MATEO ARIAS	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	9,234.68	2,571.28	7,582.12
1001	JUANA MARTINEZ DE JESUS	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	844.89	1,934.64	10,019.65	2,754.65	7,996.35
1001	FRANCISCA MANZUETA JAVIER	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	1,689.78	2,661.33	3,255.74	2,448.85	12,760.26
1001	AURELIA PEREZ	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,901.96	2,448.85	14,114.04
1001	ZORAYDA CASTILLO ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	7,698.29	2,448.85	8,317.71
1001	YSABEL FRIAS JAVIER	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,569.08	2,448.85	13,446.92
1001	JUAN ANULFO MERCEDES VENTURA	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1001	ANGELA MARIA FIGARO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	16,592.47	3,183.50	4,228.33
1001	RAMON ANTONIO MORILLO CABRAL	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	13,792.29	3,305.94	7,829.31
1001	MARY GONZALEZ BERROA	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	10,232.17	2,693.73	7,385.43
1001	LUCINA YOANNY PEREZ	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	8,472.48	3,061.06	11,547.52
1001	MATILDE ALTAGRACIA LIZARDO ALONZO	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	7,777.61	3,061.06	12,242.39
1001	NURYS ALTAGRACIA URBAEZ MADRIGAL	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	9,815.96	2,448.85	6,200.04
1001	CASIMIRA PAULA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	4,447.96	2,448.85	11,568.04
1001	MARIA FELICIA SUAZO SEVERINO	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	6,389.96	2,448.85	9,626.04
1001	INMACULADA CONCEPCION JIMENEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	6,071.71	2,448.85	9,944.29
1001	JOSEFINA ENCARNACION FELIZ	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01	ORIENTADOR	21,621.60	1,090.38	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	5,031.66	3,305.94	16,589.94
1001	MARIA ELIZABETH GERONIMO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01	ORIENTADOR	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	6,629.18	2,754.65	11,386.82
1001	LIDIA SOLANO PI¥A	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	18,972.80	356.42	25.00	544.52	1,347.07	208.70	576.77	1,345.17	0.00	1,146.29	11,054.04	2,900.94	7,918.76
1001	GREY ANTIGUA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01	TECNICO LABORATORIO	18,166.80	0.00	25.00	521.39	1,289.84	199.83	552.27	1,288.03	0.00	1,098.66	8,335.42	2,777.70	9,831.38
1001	DELFINA REYES OGANDO	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BIBLIOTECARIO	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	2,965.65	2,571.28	13,851.15
1001	CARMEN ADALIDYS HERRERA CUELLO	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BILINGUE	55,777.37	2,997.63	25.00	1,600.81	3,960.19	380.38	1,695.63	3,954.62	0.00	3,321.44	25,221.89	8,295.19	30,555.48
1001	EUDOCIA MOREL HOLGUIN	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	11,100.00	0.00	0.00	318.57	788.10	122.10	337.44	786.99	0.00	656.01	822.51	1,697.19	10,277.49
1001	MARIA CAROLINA TOLENTINO BENITEZ	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA	25,163.60	1,477.26	25.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00	1,512.17	13,075.03	3,847.52	12,088.57
1001	ELSA ELENORA VESSUP MORENO	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,922.40	0.00	0.00	715.27	1,769.49	274.15	757.64	1,767.00	0.00	1,472.91	13,504.63	3,810.64	11,417.77
1001	BERTA LUISA MUÑOZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	24,121.60	0.00	0.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00	1,425.59	10,588.02	3,688.19	13,533.58
1001	JUANA CELINA MOTA DE LOS SANTOS DE LAPPOST	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	5,944.01	4,087.69	20,790.39
1001	RADHAMES CAMACHO CUEVAS	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,203.40	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	844.89	2,195.05	5,624.80	3,428.39	16,797.60
1001	TERESA DISLA TORIBIO	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	14,491.30	3,305.94	7,130.30
1001	OLGA BERONICA YAMILES REYES LENDOF	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	15,714.32	3,305.94	5,907.28
1001	ADELA MEJIA LEYBA	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1001	DILENIA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ QUEZADA	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	16,199.24	3,305.94	5,422.36
1001	ELSA ELENORA VESSUP MORENO	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,429.50	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	1,689.78	3,039.94	5,501.01	3,428.39	16,921.39
1001	MARTA NURIS MERCEDES GUZMAN GARCIA	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	16,688.79	3,305.94	4,932.81
1001	YRMA LOPEZ CAMACHO DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	14,021.94	3,305.94	7,599.66
1001	VICTORIA CRUCETA PORTORREAL	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	5,024.55	3,183.50	15,796.25
1001	NURTHA ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	22,322.40	3,428.39	100.00
1001	ALTAGRACIA SEVERINO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	1,443.15	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,397.50	4,351.24	3,550.83	18,871.96
1001	WANDY NAIDA RAMIREZ LEOCADIO	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	9,823.10	3,305.94	11,798.50
1001	HILARIA DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	7,493.48	3,305.94	14,128.12
1001	YOSELIN DE LOS ANGELES HERNANDEZ VARGAS	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,689.78	2,967.62	4,091.94	3,305.94	17,529.66
1001	MARIA DOLORES MANZANILLO REYNOSO	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	4,836.64	3,305.94	16,784.96

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1001	MARISOL BRITO MOTA	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1001	AQUILINA REYNOSO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	18,695.40	3,428.39	3,727.00
1001	JUANA VICTORIA RODRIGUEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	13,565.29	3,183.50	7,255.51
1001	JUANA ADON MORENO	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1001	CESAR ANDRES MARTINEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,316.32	3,183.50	504.48
1001	FIOR DALIZA PERALTA PIEZAL	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	9,631.82	3,183.50	11,188.98
1001	FRANCISCA CORONADO HERRERA	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,327.23	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	3,467.96	3,428.39	18,954.44
1001	DOMINGA DE JESUS VERAS	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,481.11	3,183.50	17,339.69
1001	ANGELA ROSA NUÑEZ TRONCOSO	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
1001	ELBA ALTAGRACIA MEDRANO	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	17,339.22	3,061.06	2,680.78
1001	NANCY GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	16,637.21	2,571.28	179.59
1001	PLASIDA FERRAND DE PAULA	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	5,232.79	2,448.85	10,783.21
1001	SANTA ELENA AGRAMONTE CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,447.96	2,448.85	12,568.04
1001	ANGELA MARIA FIGARO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	13,592.09	3,183.50	7,228.71
1001	RAMON ANTONIO MORILLO CABRAL	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1001	LUCINA YOANNY PEREZ	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	15,106.51	3,061.06	4,913.49
1001	MATILDE ALTAGRACIA LIZARDO ALONZO	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,431.70	3,061.06	17,588.30
1001	JOSELYN ALTAGRACIA RIVERA LIRIANO	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	3,869.54	2,571.28	12,947.26
1001	HERMYS IROWHANDYS SENA MANCEBO	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	17,365.85	2,754.65	650.15
1001	ANA BELKYS OTAÑO MENDEZ	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01	ORIENTADOR	23,223.20	1,443.15	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,397.50	4,251.24	3,550.83	18,971.96
1001	JOSEFINA ENCARNACION FELIZ	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01	ORIENTADOR	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	20,444.62	3,428.39	1,977.78
1001	LIDIA SOLANO PIÑA	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	18,972.80	0.00	0.00	544.52	1,347.07	208.70	576.77	1,345.17	0.00	1,121.29	13,846.26	2,900.94	5,126.54
1001	LUZ MARIA MARTINEZ HEREDIA	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01	TECNICO LABORATORIO	20,020.00	525.27	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	16,169.99	3,061.06	3,850.01
1001	DELFINA REYES OGANDO	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BIBLIOTECARIO	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	6,541.77	2,571.28	10,275.03
1001	RAFAEL DEL ORBE DEL ORBE	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	10,560.00	0.00	0.00	303.07	749.76	116.16	321.02	748.70	0.00	624.09	782.49	1,614.62	9,777.51
1001	RAFAEL VASQUEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	4,400.00	0.00	0.00	126.28	312.40	48.40	133.76	311.96	0.00	260.04	326.04	672.76	4,073.96
1001	MAURA MARTINEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	421.26	807.31	4,858.74
1001	AUREA ESTELA PATRICIO PEREZ	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	13,200.00	0.00	0.00	378.84	937.20	145.20	401.28	935.88	0.00	780.12	978.12	2,018.28	12,221.88
1001	MARGARITA AYBAR PEREZ	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	13,200.00	0.00	0.00	378.84	937.20	145.20	401.28	935.88	0.00	780.12	978.12	2,018.28	12,221.88
1001	CECILIA DE LA CRUZ LIRIANO	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	378.84	937.20	145.20	401.28	935.88	0.00	780.12	519.07	2,018.28	6,080.93
1001	MANUEL ARTURO MELENDEZ CORDERO	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,920.00	0.00	0.00	227.30	562.32	87.12	240.77	561.53	0.00	468.07	586.87	1,210.97	7,333.13
1001	GORGE LUIS MARIANO	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1001	TEODOSIA MENDEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	13,200.00	0.00	0.00	378.84	937.20	145.20	401.28	935.88	0.00	780.12	1,008.13	2,018.28	12,191.87
1001	YSIDRA OZORIA ORTEGA	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	13,200.00	0.00	0.00	378.84	937.20	145.20	401.28	935.88	0.00	780.12	1,008.13	2,018.28	12,191.87
1001	EULALIA ACOSTA FELIZ	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1001	MARIA DOLORES SURIEL DE JESUS	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	13,200.00	0.00	0.00	378.84	937.20	145.20	401.28	935.88	0.00	780.12	978.12	2,018.28	12,221.88
1001	SATURNINA LAUREANO FORTUNATO	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	4,400.00	0.00	0.00	126.28	312.40	48.40	133.76	311.96	0.00	260.04	356.05	672.76	4,043.95
1001	PASCUALA MAGALLANES NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1001	YOLDALY ELIZABETH DE LOS SANTOS MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	13,200.00	0.00	0.00	378.84	937.20	145.20	401.28	935.88	0.00	780.12	1,008.13	2,018.28	12,191.87
1001	JUANA ALTAGRACIA MOREL QUEZADA	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1001	JUAN MENA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	266.99	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	688.25	807.31	4,591.75
1001	SOL ELIZABETH MOSQUEA MOSQUEA	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	421.26	807.31	4,858.74
1001	JOSE OSCAR VALDEZ CABA	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	4,400.00	0.00	0.00	126.28	312.40	48.40	133.76	311.96	0.00	260.04	356.05	672.76	4,043.95
1001	ISABEL MARIA QUIROZ CACERES	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	24,121.60	0.00	0.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00	1,425.59	24,021.60	3,688.19	100.00
1001	MARY CRUZ BRITO CASTRO	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,748.96	2,448.85	13,267.04
1001	GENOVEVA HEREDIA MORENO	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	17,617.60	452.05	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,988.71	2,693.73	15,628.89
1001	KIRSY MORENO SALCEDO	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	10,468.70	2,693.73	7,148.90
1001	JUANA FRANCISCA DIAZ BETANCES	ESC PRIM LOMA DE MATEO MAT 10-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	24,724.80	3,795.71	100.00

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1001	LUISA HAYWOOD MARTE	ESC PRIM LOMA DE MATEO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	14,360.53	3,183.50	6,460.27
1001	WENDY ROSARIO MATOS DE TAVERA	ESC PRIM LOMA DE MATEO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	11,414.82	2,754.65	6,601.18
1001	JULIA BERENISE COCO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LOMA DE MATEO MAT 10-01	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,768.28	2,448.85	14,247.72
1001	JUANA FRANCISCA DIAZ BETANCES	ESC PRIM LOMA DE MATEO VESP 10-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	1,881.53	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	844.89	2,337.03	9,779.87	3,795.71	15,044.93
1001	TERESA MATEO CAMACHO	ESC PRIM LOMA DE MATEO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,186.79	2,448.85	13,829.21
1001	MARIA YCELSA VERAS CAMILO DE QUEZADA	ESC PRIM LOS CAZABES MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,577.48	3,305.94	18,044.12
1001	FAUSTA ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LOS CAZABES MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	12,364.61	3,305.94	9,256.99
1001	ROSA MARIA PIMENTEL DE LA CRUZ DE BUSSI	ESC PRIM LOS CAZABES MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	19,360.41	3,305.94	2,261.19
1001	ROSA ESTELA BATISTA TAVERAS	ESC PRIM LOS CAZABES MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	15,692.76	3,305.94	5,928.84
1001	ELIN RAUL PIMENTEL DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LOS CAZABES MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	18,309.07	3,183.50	2,511.73
1001	EDUARDO AMIN MINAYA CABRERA	ESC PRIM LOS CAZABES MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,689.78	2,920.29	12,887.60	3,183.50	7,933.20
1001	ANA DILIA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LOS CAZABES MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	9,838.47	3,061.06	10,181.53
1001	REYNA MARIA AGUSTIN BUSSI	ESC PRIM LOS CAZABES MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	5,288.76	2,571.28	11,528.04
1001	WANDER JANEISO GONZALEZ HEREDIA	ESC PRIM LOS CAZABES MAT 10-01	MAESTRO E.F.	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	4,727.96	2,754.65	13,288.04
1001	BASILISA MARTINEZ SORIANO	ESC PRIM LOS CAZABES MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	4,848.09	3,183.50	15,972.71
1001	LILYAN DEL CARMEN FRANCO PEREZ	ESC PRIM LOS CAZABES MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	525.27	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	2,053.07	6,816.85	3,061.06	13,203.15
1001	JOHANNA DEL CARMEN SANCHEZ TAVERAS	ESC PRIM LOS CAZABES MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	9,161.48	3,061.06	10,858.52
1001	AMBROSIA VALERIO MOYA	ESC PRIM LOS CAZABES MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	5,987.56	2,448.85	10,028.44
1001	AIDA RAMONA CARMONA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM LOS CAZABES MAT 10-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	0.00	0.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	0.00	1,376.13	18,222.96	3,560.24	5,061.84
1001	GAUDY ADRIANA GUZMAN POPOTEUR	ESC PRIM LOS CAZABES MAT 10-01	TECNICO LABORATORIO	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,633.30	2,571.28	15,183.50
1001	DORCA FRANCISCA DE LA CRUZ TEJADA	ESC PRIM LOS CAZABES MAT 10-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.94
1001	MARIA YCELSA VERAS CAMILO DE QUEZADA	ESC PRIM LOS CAZABES VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	7,951.00	3,305.94	13,670.60
1001	MIRIAN NATIVIDAD SOSA LORA	ESC PRIM LOS CAZABES VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,468.40	0.00	25.00	530.04	1,311.26	203.15	561.44	1,309.41	844.89	1,961.37	13,240.53	2,823.82	5,227.87
1001	FAUSTA ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LOS CAZABES VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1001	ROSA MARIA PIMENTEL DE LA CRUZ DE BUSSI	ESC PRIM LOS CAZABES VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,777.48	3,305.94	17,844.12
1001	ROSA ESTELA BATISTA TAVERAS	ESC PRIM LOS CAZABES VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,377.48	3,305.94	18,244.12
1001	BASILISA MARTINEZ SORIANO	ESC PRIM LOS CAZABES VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	17,192.10	3,183.50	3,628.70
1001	CRISTINA MARTINEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LOS CAZABES VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1001	ELIN RAUL PIMENTEL DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LOS CAZABES VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	12,852.09	3,183.50	7,968.71
1001	EDUARDO AMIN MINAYA CABRERA	ESC PRIM LOS CAZABES VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	624.58	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	13,305.13	3,183.50	7,515.67
1001	ADRIANA FRANCISCA URBAEZ PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM LOS CAZABES VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,852.04	3,183.50	17,968.76
1001	ESPERANZA BEATO DE PASCUAL	ESC PRIM LOS CAZABES VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	10,827.86	2,693.73	6,789.74
1001	ANA DILIA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LOS CAZABES VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
1001	REYNA MARIA AGUSTIN BUSSI	ESC PRIM LOS CAZABES VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	16,716.80	2,571.28	100.00
1001	LILYAN DEL CARMEN FRANCO PEREZ	ESC PRIM LOS CAZABES VESP 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	8,248.14	3,061.06	11,771.86
1001	JOHANNA DEL CARMEN SANCHEZ TAVERAS	ESC PRIM LOS CAZABES VESP 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	12,832.66	3,061.06	7,187.34
1001	AMBROSIA VALERIO MOYA	ESC PRIM LOS CAZABES VESP 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	5,027.79	2,448.85	10,988.21
1001	ROSA ORQUIDEA TAVERAS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS CAZABES VESP 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	4,285.16	2,754.65	13,730.84
1001	DORCA FRANCISCA DE LA CRUZ TEJADA	ESC PRIM LOS CAZABES VESP 10-01	ORIENTADOR	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	5,351.47	2,693.73	12,266.13
1001	AIDA RAMONA CARMONA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM LOS CAZABES VESP 10-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	1,573.56	25.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	0.00	1,401.13	23,184.80	3,560.24	100.00
1001	GAUDY ADRIANA GUZMAN POPOTEUR	ESC PRIM LOS CAZABES VESP 10-01	TECNICO LABORATORIO	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	11,395.60	2,571.28	5,421.20
1001	MARTINA ZORRILLA GUERRERO	ESC PRIM LOS MAMEYES MAT 10-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	12,575.03	3,795.71	12,249.77
1001	IRIS GUZMAN MERCEDES	ESC PRIM LOS MAMEYES MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
1001	SANTA FERRER FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM LOS MAMEYES MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	20,525.46	3,428.39	1,896.94
1001	ELIZABETH ACOSTA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM LOS MAMEYES MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	4,570.16	2,754.65	13,445.84
1001	CLARIZA NUÑEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LOS MAMEYES MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	8,862.45	2,754.65	9,153.55
1001	MAXIMINA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LOS MAMEYES MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,447.96	2,448.85	13,568.04
1001	FIORDALIZA MATEO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LOS MAMEYES MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	844.89	1,863.76	2,314.19	2,571.28	14,502.61

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1001	JAIME MIGUEL MATEO VILLANUEVA	ESC PRIM LOS MAMEYES MAT 10-01	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	6,647.96	2,448.85	9,368.04
1001	MARTINA ZORRILLA GUERRERO	ESC PRIM LOS MAMEYES VESP 10-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	10,479.75	3,795.71	14,345.05
1001	IRIS GUZMAN MERCEDES	ESC PRIM LOS MAMEYES VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	16,730.38	3,305.94	4,891.22
1001	SANTA FERRER FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM LOS MAMEYES VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,972.50	3,305.94	17,649.10
1001	ELIZABETH ACOSTA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM LOS MAMEYES VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	11,012.82	2,448.85	5,003.18
1001	MARIBEL RODRIGUEZ MARTE	ESC PRIM LOS MAMEYES VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1001	MAIRA BEATRIZ RODRIGUEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	15,163.86	3,428.39	7,258.54
1001	SUSANA FILOMENA MEJIA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	5,595.64	3,305.94	16,025.96
1001	TAMARA SEPULVEDA GUERRERO	ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	7,142.82	3,183.50	13,677.98
1001	SEGUNDA REYES DE JESUS	ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	2,542.82	3,183.50	18,277.98
1001	YAQUELIN DE LOS SANTOS LEIBA	ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,100.40	6,208.05	3,183.50	14,612.75
1001	HILDA PEÑA GARCIA	ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	864.34	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,100.40	8,576.27	3,183.50	12,244.53
1001	DIGNORAH ARIAS MELO	ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,100.40	3,402.25	3,183.50	17,418.55
1001	CENELIA YDALINA REYES FLORENTINO	ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	19,979.34	3,183.50	841.46
1001	ANASTACIA DURAN MATOS	ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	5,792.84	3,183.50	15,027.96
1001	ONEIDA ALTAGRACIA CASTRO AMPARO	ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	12,012.17	3,061.06	8,007.83
1001	VICTORIA DELGADO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	9,423.48	3,061.06	10,596.52
1001	PATRIA ANTIGUA CASTRO	ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	8,564.16	2,754.65	9,451.84
1001	OLGA LIDIA MELENCIANO FELIZ	ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	9,229.16	2,448.85	6,786.84
1001	SOBEIDA GARDENIA PEREZ DE VENTURA	ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	6,611.28	2,448.85	9,404.72
1001	KENNY SARALINA GARCIA BATISTA	ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS MAT 10-01	ORIENTADOR	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	12,501.65	3,183.50	8,319.15
1001	YSABEL CAYETANO FAÑA	ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS MAT 10-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	0.00	0.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	0.00	1,376.13	18,229.06	3,560.24	5,055.74
1001	MALONI FLORIAN DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS MAT 10-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,607.21	2,448.85	12,408.79
1001	MAIRA BEATRIZ RODRIGUEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	13,232.20	3,428.39	9,190.20
1001	BERKI ALTAGRACIA VARGA MEDINA	ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,590.04	3,183.50	17,230.76
1001	ZOILA EMELINDA MATEO NERIS	ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	17,143.33	3,305.94	4,478.27
1001	SUSANA FILOMENA MEJIA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	11,709.56	3,305.94	9,912.04
1001	TAMARA SEPULVEDA GUERRERO	ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,200.89	3,183.50	619.91
1001	SEGUNDA REYES DE JESUS	ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	16,788.43	3,183.50	4,032.37
1001	HILDA PEÑA GARCIA	ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	16,530.56	3,305.94	5,091.04
1001	DIGNORAH ARIAS MELO	ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	14,202.67	3,183.50	6,618.13
1001	CENELIA YDALINA REYES FLORENTINO	ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,100.40	13,086.51	3,183.50	7,734.29
1001	ANASTACIA DURAN MATOS	ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	20,780.14	3,305.94	841.46
1001	ONEIDA ALTAGRACIA CASTRO AMPARO	ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
1001	VICTORIA DELGADO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	525.27	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	2,053.07	17,936.61	3,061.06	2,083.39
1001	CRUSELINA MUÑOZ DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	10,359.16	2,754.65	7,656.84
1001	CENOVIA DECENA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89	1,816.44	6,152.31	2,448.85	9,863.69
1001	YENNY ALEXANDRA MORALES SANTANA	ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,447.96	2,448.85	12,568.04
1001	YAQUELIN DE LOS SANTOS LEIBA	ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	19,979.34	3,183.50	841.46
1001	KENNY SARALINA GARCIA BATISTA	ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS VESP 10-01	ORIENTADOR	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	10,119.09	3,183.50	10,701.71
1001	YSABEL CAYETANO FAÑA	ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS VESP 10-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	1,573.56	25.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	0.00	1,401.13	3,886.82	3,560.24	19,397.98
1001	AGUEDA DEL CARMEN GOMEZ FABIAN	ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS VESP 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1001	MARLENI OLIVERO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS VESP 10-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	6,447.96	2,448.85	9,568.04
1001	ANIFRANCIA MOJICA CABRAL	ESC PRIM MAMA TINGO MAT 10-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	12,573.76	3,065.77	7,477.04
1001	LEONIDAS SOTO CASTRO	ESC PRIM MAMA TINGO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1001	MATILDE REYNA RIVAS RIVAS	ESC PRIM MAMA TINGO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	3,918.28	2,754.65	14,097.72
1001	FELICIA GONZALEZ MEJIA	ESC PRIM MAMA TINGO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	3,640.04	2,754.65	14,375.96
1001	MONICA MUÑOZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MAMA TINGO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	2,116.16	2,754.65	15,899.84

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1001	ANA VIRGINIA LOPEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MAMA TINGO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	6,232.79	2,448.85	9,783.21
1001	ANTONIA CASTILLO DE QUEVEDO	ESC PRIM MAMA TINGO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	6,147.96	2,448.85	9,868.04
1001	CARMEN ARACELYS TAPIA CARRILLO	ESC PRIM MAMA TINGO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	4,202.13	2,448.85	11,813.87
1001	SULEYKA YASMIN MERCEDES	ESC PRIM MAMA TINGO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1001	YUDELKIS CESAR ORTIZ	ESC PRIM MAMA TINGO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1001	MERCEDES MENA REYES	ESC PRIM MAMA TINGO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	7,144.58	2,754.65	10,871.42
1001	JUANA ESTANISLA MU¥OZ	ESC PRIM MAMA TINGO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	2,715.30	2,571.28	14,101.50
1001	CARMEN BAUTISTA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM MAMA TINGO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,447.96	2,448.85	13,568.04
1001	MARIBEL MARIZAN ROSA	ESC PRIM MAMA TINGO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1001	DIANEL ESPINAL DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MAMA TINGO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	4,447.96	2,448.85	11,568.04
1001	ISABEL ALCANTARA BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM MAMA TINGO MAT 10-01	ORIENTADOR	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	1,570.16	2,754.65	16,445.84
1001	ANIFRANCIA MOJICA CABRAL	ESC PRIM MAMA TINGO VESP 10-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	3,923.98	3,065.77	16,126.82
1001	LEONIDAS SOTO CASTRO	ESC PRIM MAMA TINGO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	12,373.43	2,448.85	3,642.57
1001	YIANDRI ESTELA DESIREE FERNANDEZ VALDEZ	ESC PRIM MAMA TINGO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,847.96	2,448.85	13,168.04
1001	JUANA ESTANISLA MU¥OZ	ESC PRIM MAMA TINGO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	10,095.94	2,571.28	6,720.86
1001	PASCUALA HERNANDEZ CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM MAMA TINGO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	10,648.96	2,754.65	7,367.04
1001	YESSENIA MEDINA	ESC PRIM MAMA TINGO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1001	ANGELICA MARIA HERNANDEZ DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM MAMA TINGO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	8,503.96	2,448.85	7,512.04
1001	MARGARITA MAGANDY VARGAS MENDEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 10-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	18,849.66	3,795.71	5,975.14
1001	CLEMENCIA MARTINEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	12,979.67	3,305.94	8,641.93
1001	GRISELDA RAFAELA BURGOS CHALA	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1001	ARCADIA MARIA VIZCAINO HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1001	THELMA ALTAGRACIA CAMINERO CONTRERAS DE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,684.09	3,183.50	17,136.71
1001	LEONOR CRISTINA ARIAS MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	12,738.82	3,183.50	8,081.98
1001	LUISA HAYWOOD MARTE	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,100.40	3,843.25	3,183.50	16,977.55
1001	LEUTERIA MESON BEATO	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,100.40	11,791.25	3,183.50	9,029.55
1001	VICTORIA FIOR DALIZA PEREZ OLIVERO	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,800.80	3,183.50	20.00
1001	ELSA ALCANTARA MATOS	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,969.30	2,571.28	14,847.50
1001	WENDY ROSA SALCEDO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	638.30	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	2,053.07	3,721.88	3,061.06	16,298.12
1001	GLADY ESTELA PEREZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	844.89	1,838.76	9,039.01	2,571.28	7,777.79
1001	FELICIA RIVERA DE PAULA	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	3,116.16	2,754.65	14,899.84
1001	BELKIS ALTAGRACIA MARTE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	3,042.82	3,183.50	17,777.98
1001	HECTOR ANDRES LEANDRO HIDALGO CARABALLO	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1001	ANGELA LORENZA DE JESUS MILIANO	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89	1,791.44	15,916.00	2,448.85	100.00
1001	CECILIA DE PAULA MANZUETA	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 10-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,900.80	0.00	0.00	685.95	1,696.96	262.91	726.58	1,694.57	0.00	1,412.53	23,073.52	3,654.44	827.28
1001	GLORIBEL FERNANDEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 10-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,748.76	2,448.85	12,267.24
1001	VICTOR GARCIA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,716.00	0.00	25.00	479.75	1,186.84	183.88	508.17	1,185.16	0.00	1,012.92	13,311.83	2,555.88	3,404.17
1001	JUSTINA PERDOMO MATOS	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 10-01	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	7,215.46	2,448.85	8,800.54
1001	MARGARITA MAGANDY VARGAS MENDEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA VESP 10-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	1,881.53	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	844.89	2,337.03	5,469.19	3,795.71	19,355.61
1001	CLEMENCIA MARTINEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	850.62	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,689.78	2,992.62	5,213.79	3,305.94	16,407.81
1001	GLENYS MIGUELINA ROJAS DE DIOS	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	12,546.58	2,816.17	5,871.82
1001	GRISELDA RAFAELA BURGOS CHALA	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	14,757.71	3,305.94	6,863.89
1001	ARCADIA MARIA VIZCAINO HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	850.62	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,689.78	2,992.62	15,395.60	3,305.94	6,226.00
1001	THELMA DINORAH CRUZ	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1001	LEONOR CRISTINA ARIAS MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,623.24	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	18,450.48	3,183.50	2,370.32
1001	PETRONILA FELIZ RUIZ	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,075.40	7,946.71	3,183.50	12,874.09
1001	SOCRATES PAYANO ABAD	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	4,083.04	3,183.50	16,737.76
1001	LEUTERIA MESON BEATO	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	17,490.31	3,183.50	3,330.49

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1001	VICTORIA FIOR DALIZA PEREZ OLIVERO	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	14,965.92	3,183.50	5,854.88
1001	ELSA ALCANTARA MATOS	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	12,485.10	2,571.28	4,331.70
1001	WENDY ROSA SALCEDO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	2,446.62	3,183.50	18,374.18
1001	GLADY ESTELA PEREZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	14,230.37	2,571.28	2,586.43
1001	HECTOR ANDRES LEANDRO HIDALGO CARABALLO	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	20,117.18	3,305.94	1,504.42
1001	ANGELA LORENZA DE JESUS MILIANO	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89	1,816.44	12,691.81	2,448.85	3,324.19
1001	LEONILDA DE LOS SANTOS VICIOSO	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA VESP 10-01	ORIENTADOR	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,390.70	3,061.06	17,629.30
1001	CECILIA DE PAULA MANZUETA	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA VESP 10-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,900.80	1,747.44	25.00	685.95	1,696.96	262.91	726.58	1,694.57	0.00	1,437.53	4,476.50	3,654.44	19,424.30
1001	DIEGO MARTE PERDOMO	ESC PRIM MARIA MUÑOZ SORIANO MAT 10-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	12,240.03	3,795.71	12,584.77
1001	CARLOS ALBERTO OLMOS FIGUEREO	ESC PRIM MARIA MUÑOZ SORIANO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	16,251.96	3,183.50	4,568.84
1001	INOCENCIA AQUINO URBAN	ESC PRIM MARIA MUÑOZ SORIANO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	525.27	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	2,053.07	5,049.85	3,061.06	14,970.15
1001	RAMONA MARTE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA MUÑOZ SORIANO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	425.96	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	17,892.90	3,183.50	2,927.90
1001	JOSEFA ALTAGRACIA MINAYA GRULLON	ESC PRIM MARIA MUÑOZ SORIANO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	425.97	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,160.85	9,167.31	2,938.61	10,051.89
1001	LIDIA DE LOS SANTOS DE BRITO	ESC PRIM MARIA MUÑOZ SORIANO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,646.12	2,571.28	15,170.68
1001	JUANA BERROA VINICIO	ESC PRIM MARIA MUÑOZ SORIANO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	14,150.31	3,061.06	5,869.69
1001	RODOLFO IVAN RIVERA RIVERA	ESC PRIM MARIA MUÑOZ SORIANO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	0.00	0.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,135.85	1,624.14	2,938.61	17,595.06
1001	CARMELINA SELMO	ESC PRIM MARIA MUÑOZ SORIANO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,689.78	2,872.96	10,088.26	3,061.06	9,931.74
1001	ARACELYS FRANCISCO DISLA	ESC PRIM MARIA MUÑOZ SORIANO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,487.12	2,571.28	15,329.68
1001	ELSA MARIA DO¥E MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA MUÑOZ SORIANO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	1,683.48	3,061.06	18,336.52
1001	EULALIA DE JESUS MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA MUÑOZ SORIANO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,705.46	2,448.85	12,310.54
1001	SANTA TURBI LARA	ESC PRIM MARIA MUÑOZ SORIANO MAT 10-01	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,873.43	2,448.85	14,142.57
1001	ELBA LIDIA BURET MOREL	ESC PRIM MARIA MUÑOZ SORIANO MAT 10-01	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	22,520.00	0.00	0.00	646.32	1,598.92	247.72	684.61	1,596.67	0.00	1,330.93	13,193.48	3,443.31	9,326.52
1001	LIRIA MORA CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM MARIA MUÑOZ SORIANO MAT 10-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	10,207.96	2,448.85	5,808.04
1001	JUANA JIMENEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA MUÑOZ SORIANO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	36,836.80	199.92	25.00	1,057.22	2,615.41	380.38	1,119.84	2,611.73	0.00	2,202.06	29,879.12	5,607.52	6,957.68
1001	ROSANNA JIMENEZ ARIAS	ESC PRIM MARIA MUÑOZ SORIANO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	6,737.14	4,897.69	25,294.86
1001	ISAURA REYES DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM MARIA MUÑOZ SORIANO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	34,032.00	0.00	25.00	976.72	2,416.27	374.35	1,034.57	2,412.87	0.00	2,036.29	11,173.03	5,203.49	22,858.97
1001	GLADYS MARIA LEONARDO TOLENTINO	ESC PRIM MARIA MUÑOZ SORIANO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	11,987.13	4,897.69	20,044.87
1001	LUISA MARTE PERDOMO	ESC PRIM MARIA MUÑOZ SORIANO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	33,633.60	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.99	369.97	1,022.46	2,384.62	0.00	2,012.74	14,909.90	5,142.58	18,723.70
1001	YLONKA NUÑEZ FRIAS	ESC PRIM MARIA MUÑOZ SORIANO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	6,196.50	4,897.69	25,835.50
1001	SANDRA FRANCES	ESC PRIM MARIA MUÑOZ SORIANO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1001	ANA RIHNA TUSEN BRAZOBAN	ESC PRIM MARIA MUÑOZ SORIANO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	844.89	2,762.98	8,639.79	4,897.69	23,392.21
1001	SONIA DOLORES FERNANDEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM MARIA MUÑOZ SORIANO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,396.90	4,897.69	26,635.10
1001	ALEXANDRA FELIZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM MARIA MUÑOZ SORIANO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,948.90	4,897.69	29,083.10
1001	IVELANI SEVERINO DE LEON	ESC PRIM MARIA MUÑOZ SORIANO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,794.90	4,897.69	28,237.10
1001	YSAILYS MABEL PEÑA MORALES	ESC PRIM MARIA MUÑOZ SORIANO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1001	RUTH ESTHER HEREDIA ORTIZ	ESC PRIM MARIA MUÑOZ SORIANO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	12,794.90	4,897.69	19,237.10
1001	MAXIMINA ADON HEREDIA	ESC PRIM MARIA MUÑOZ SORIANO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	7,794.90	4,897.69	24,237.10
1001	DIEGO MARTE PERDOMO	ESC PRIM MARIA MUÑOZ SORIANO VESP 10-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	17,140.46	3,795.71	7,684.34
1001	CELIDIO TORRES DE OLEO	ESC PRIM MARIA MUÑOZ SORIANO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	2,643.50	3,428.39	19,778.90
1001	ANA GREY RIVERA	ESC PRIM MARIA MUÑOZ SORIANO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	904.13	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,110.17	3,183.50	17,710.63
1001	INOCENCIA AQUINO URBAN	ESC PRIM MARIA MUÑOZ SORIANO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	13,138.05	3,061.06	6,881.95
1001	TIRSA SANTANA TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM MARIA MUÑOZ SORIANO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	4,510.07	2,754.65	13,505.93
1001	JOSEFA ALTAGRACIA MINAYA GRULLON	ESC PRIM MARIA MUÑOZ SORIANO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	0.00	0.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,135.85	12,956.12	2,938.61	6,263.08
1001	LIDIA DE LOS SANTOS DE BRITO	ESC PRIM MARIA MUÑOZ SORIANO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	73.19	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	2,053.07	10,445.95	3,061.06	9,574.05
1001	KATIA ANTONIA RIVERA RIVERA	ESC PRIM MARIA MUÑOZ SORIANO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	2,260.72	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,160.85	8,002.06	2,938.61	11,217.14
1001	JUANA BERROA VINICIO	ESC PRIM MARIA MUÑOZ SORIANO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,990.70	3,061.06	17,029.30
1001	ARACELYS FRANCISCO DISLA	ESC PRIM MARIA MUÑOZ SORIANO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	15,546.27	3,061.06	4,473.73
1001	SANTA TURBI LARA	ESC PRIM MARIA MUÑOZ SORIANO VESP 10-01	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1001	YADIRA PEREZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA MUÑOZ SORIANO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,794.90	4,897.69	27,237.10
1001	CAIXIS JAQUELINES MATOS LEBRON	ESC PRIM MARIA MUÑOZ SORIANO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,794.90	4,897.69	27,237.10
1001	JOSEFINA GARCIA DE OLEO	ESC PRIM MARIA MUÑOZ SORIANO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	14,410.36	4,897.69	17,621.64
1001	AGUSTINA FERRER CONSTANZA	ESC PRIM MARIA MUÑOZ SORIANO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	7,794.90	4,897.69	24,237.10
1001	ROSA IRIS SALA	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 10-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	21,545.16	3,795.71	3,279.64
1001	LUCRECIA CONTRERAS DE PAULA	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	425.96	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	6,594.00	3,183.50	14,226.80
1001	ANDREA CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	1,397.20	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	4,858.89	3,061.06	15,161.11
1001	SANTA ANNY ELIZABETH LORENZO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	10,924.10	2,571.28	5,892.70
1001	JUANITA SUAREZ HEREDIA DE HEREDIA	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	0.00	0.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,135.85	11,181.62	2,938.61	8,037.58
1001	MARIA DEL CARMEN CABRERA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	9,422.12	2,571.28	7,394.68
1001	SUBHEY LICELOO RODRIGUEZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	7,512.96	2,448.85	8,503.04
1001	INGRID ALTAGRACIA RIVERA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	8,212.57	2,448.85	7,803.43
1001	MARIA VICTORIA MERCADO DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,147.96	2,448.85	13,868.04
1001	DOMINGA GERMONIA ROSARIO DOLORES	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	7,382.09	3,183.50	13,438.71
1001	SENAIDA DE JESUS NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.94
1001	MARCELINA GUANCE DE MEDINA	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	15,916.00	2,448.85	100.00
1001	DULCE MARIA SORIANO MANZANILLO	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 10-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	25,009.60	1,933.69	25.00	717.78	1,775.68	275.11	760.29	1,773.18	844.89	2,347.96	13,903.90	3,823.97	11,105.70
1001	CLARA VIRGEN PEREZ DE PAREDES	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 10-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	6,416.79	2,448.85	9,599.21
1001	CARMEN LIDIA GUZMAN RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1001	CANDIDA NUÑEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1001	MARTA IRIS SIERRA	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1001	INDHIRA FIGUEREO LEGER	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1001	ROSA IRIS SALA	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 10-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,870.00	1,620.04	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	1,689.78	3,125.50	12,807.30	3,649.72	11,062.70
1001	LOYDA IVETTE RAMOS MADERA	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1001	ARACELYS GARCIA VERAS	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,100.40	10,555.25	3,183.50	10,265.55
1001	LUCRECIA CONTRERAS DE PAULA	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	10,925.31	2,693.73	6,692.29
1001	ONDINA MARISOL MUCE LUGO	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	2,446.12	2,571.28	14,370.68
1001	VIRGEN OZUNA	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	7,952.47	3,061.06	12,067.53
1001	YOSENY ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,185.09	3,061.06	17,834.91
1001	ANA ROSA CLAUDIO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	9,598.96	2,448.85	6,417.04
1001	ARGENTINA CONTRERAS DE PAULA	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 10-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	299.23	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,100.40	9,388.20	3,183.50	11,432.60
1001	SENAIDA DE JESUS NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	11,263.25	2,693.73	6,354.35
1001	MARCELINA GUANCE DE MEDINA	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	9,247.69	2,448.85	6,768.31
1001	YUDELCA YELENA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 10-01	ORIENTADOR	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	13,375.09	3,183.50	7,445.71
1001	CLARA VIRGEN PEREZ DE PAREDES	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 10-01	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1001	DULCE MARIA SORIANO MANZANILLO	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 10-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	25,009.60	0.00	0.00	717.78	1,775.68	275.11	760.29	1,773.18	0.00	1,478.07	15,325.31	3,823.97	9,684.29
1001	SACARIA SORIANO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	9,617.40	4,897.69	22,414.60
1001	SONELLY CAROLINA VALDEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	31,261.05	4,897.69	770.95
1001	CATHERINE AICSA BELLO CADENA	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	844.89	2,762.98	12,360.99	4,897.69	19,671.01
1001	YADIRA PEREZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	844.89	2,762.98	3,593.79	4,897.69	28,438.21
1001	ALBERTINA RUDECINDO	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 10-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	7,180.16	4,897.69	24,851.84
1001	ENRIQUE GUZMAN DOBLE	ESC PRIM MARICAO MAT 10-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	1,689.78	3,156.92	5,011.29	3,795.71	19,813.51
1001	BERNABEL ARIAS SALAZAR	ESC PRIM MARICAO MAT 10-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,163.60	0.00	0.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00	1,487.17	9,521.62	3,847.52	15,641.98
1001	OLGA BERONICA YAMILES REYES LENDOF	ESC PRIM MARICAO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,000.48	3,305.94	17,621.12
1001	YOSAIRA ESPINAL HEREDIA	ESC PRIM MARICAO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	13,607.51	3,305.94	8,014.09
1001	DIRCIA BRAZOBAN BRAZOBAN	ESC PRIM MARICAO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	14,177.09	3,183.50	6,643.71
1001	FELICIA GONZALEZ ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM MARICAO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,505.47	2,693.73	16,112.13
1001	DELIA PAULA BRAZOBAN MOREL	ESC PRIM MARICAO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1001	ALTAGRACIA ADAMES	ESC PRIM MARICAO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	7,701.70	3,061.06	12,318.30
1001	CRISTINA DE LA ROSA BRAND	ESC PRIM MARICAO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	11,926.49	2,754.65	6,089.51
1001	ODALIS RODRIGUEZ ESPINAL	ESC PRIM MARICAO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	12,831.30	2,571.28	3,985.50
1001	MARIA DE LA CRUZ TUCENT TUCENT	ESC PRIM MARICAO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	2,262.35	2,571.28	14,554.45
1001	ALEJANDRINA FERRAND GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM MARICAO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	8,305.96	2,448.85	7,710.04
1001	CAROLYN MICHEL GIL VENTURA	ESC PRIM MARICAO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	2,116.16	2,754.65	15,899.84
1001	ANA MARIA TAVERA TERRERO	ESC PRIM MARICAO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,147.96	2,448.85	13,868.04
1001	YOJANA GARCIA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM MARICAO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO E.F.	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	11,382.35	2,754.65	6,633.65
1001	ELENA GIRON BRAZOBAN	ESC PRIM MARICAO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	3,379.56	4,657.40	6,604.72	3,305.94	15,016.88
1001	DENNY MARITZA CARRASCO	ESC PRIM MARICAO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	8,113.16	2,754.65	9,902.84
1001	ADOLFINA DE LA CRUZ COCO	ESC PRIM MARICAO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,100.40	5,518.11	3,183.50	15,302.69
1001	MAURA ALCANTARA ADAMES DE RINCON	ESC PRIM MARICAO MAT 10-01	ORIENTADOR	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	7,404.52	2,754.65	10,611.48
1001	SANTA CATALINA AMADOR FELIZ	ESC PRIM MARICAO MAT 10-01	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	5,190.20	2,448.85	10,825.80
1001	MARICELIS C CRUZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM MARICAO MAT 10-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	0.00	0.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	0.00	1,376.13	17,169.14	3,560.24	6,115.66
1001	SUNILDA RIVERA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM MARICAO MAT 10-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	21,560.00	959.97	25.00	618.77	1,530.76	237.16	655.42	1,528.60	844.89	2,144.08	11,835.06	3,296.52	9,724.94
1001	ENRIQUE GUZMAN DOBLE	ESC PRIM MARICAO VESP 10-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	1,754.79	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	18,095.84	3,795.71	6,728.96
1001	BERNABEL ARIAS SALAZAR	ESC PRIM MARICAO VESP 10-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,163.60	2,103.89	25.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00	1,512.17	23,821.20	3,847.52	1,342.40
1001	YOSAIRA ESPINAL HEREDIA	ESC PRIM MARICAO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1001	EFIGENIA FIGUEROA PAREDES	ESC PRIM MARICAO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	7,557.25	3,305.94	14,064.35
1001	DIRCIA BRAZOBAN BRAZOBAN	ESC PRIM MARICAO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	7,200.51	3,183.50	13,620.29
1001	FELICIA GONZALEZ ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM MARICAO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	425.96	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	4,802.86	3,183.50	16,017.94
1001	ELENA GIRON BRAZOBAN	ESC PRIM MARICAO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	597.16	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	17,231.18	3,305.94	4,390.42
1001	ALTAGRACIA ADAMES	ESC PRIM MARICAO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	7,424.30	3,061.06	12,595.70
1001	ODALIS RODRIGUEZ ESPINAL	ESC PRIM MARICAO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	16,716.80	2,571.28	100.00
1001	MARIA DE LA CRUZ TUCENT TUCENT	ESC PRIM MARICAO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	16,716.80	2,571.28	100.00
1001	ALEJANDRINA FERRAND GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM MARICAO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	5,540.61	2,448.85	10,475.39
1001	DELIA PAULA BRAZOBAN MOREL	ESC PRIM MARICAO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	4,748.69	3,183.50	16,072.11
1001	ADOLFINA DE LA CRUZ COCO	ESC PRIM MARICAO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	13,359.78	3,183.50	7,461.02
1001	MARICELIS C CRUZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM MARICAO VESP 10-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	1,573.56	25.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	0.00	1,401.13	23,184.80	3,560.24	100.00
1001	SUNILDA RIVERA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM MARICAO VESP 10-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	21,560.00	0.00	0.00	618.77	1,530.76	237.16	655.42	1,528.60	0.00	1,274.19	13,617.87	3,296.52	7,942.13
1001	SANTA CATALINA AMADOR FELIZ	ESC PRIM MARICAO VESP 10-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	7,283.79	2,448.85	8,732.21
1001	ANA BICTORIA MONTERO FURCAL	ESC PRIM MARICAO VESP 10-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	5,447.96	2,448.85	10,568.04
1001	MARIA MONTERO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS MAT 10-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	4,840.56	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	844.89	2,449.90	17,110.83	4,087.69	9,623.57
1001	ZOILA EMELINDA MATEO NERIS	ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1001	EUDOCIA MOREL HOLGUIN	ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	2,444.65	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	16,678.52	3,183.50	4,142.28
1001	ROSA MARTINEZ DE JESUS	ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,689.78	2,920.29	14,047.60	3,183.50	6,773.20
1001	MIGUELINA SANTOS MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	2,842.82	3,183.50	17,977.98
1001	CLARA FIGUEROA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	624.58	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,689.78	2,945.29	6,002.40	3,183.50	14,818.40
1001	SEVERINA BRAZOBAN DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	2,954.62	3,183.50	17,866.18
1001	MARCIA MILAGROS PAYANO GOMEZ	ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	2,727.75	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	7,601.15	3,305.94	14,020.45
1001	EULALIA HERNANDEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,075.40	14,463.41	3,183.50	6,357.39
1001	DORY DEL ROSARIO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,102.75	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,689.78	2,945.29	6,595.59	3,183.50	14,225.21
1001	FELIPA CABRAL FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	9,622.09	3,183.50	11,198.71
1001	KERLYS GREY ARAUJO RIVERA	ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	4,913.39	2,693.73	12,704.21
1001	IVELISSE VINICIO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.28	352.36	973.78	2,271.06	0.00	1,918.10	8,841.96	4,897.70	7,174.04
1001	ANNY ALTAGRACIA CASTRO AMPARO	ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	13,650.29	2,448.85	2,365.71
1001	ALEJANDRA FERRAND GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,232.79	2,448.85	12,783.21
1001	FRANCIA CABRAL SEPTIMO	ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	9,966.06	2,448.85	6,049.94

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1001	VICENTA EVANGELISTA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,447.96	2,448.85	13,568.04
1001	JOSEFA DE JESUS MARTE	ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	6,464.47	2,693.73	11,153.13
1001	JUANA MIGUELINA DOЖE LARA	ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	844.89	1,838.76	4,370.03	2,571.28	12,446.77
1001	YULISSA GOMERA CARMONA	ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,447.96	2,448.85	13,568.04
1001	CAROLINA ALBANIA LOZANO RAMOS	ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,873.43	2,448.85	14,142.57
1001	MARIA REYES VICTORIANO	ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	4,368.96	2,448.85	11,647.04
1001	PILAR MERCEDES HERNANDEZ ABREU	ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,789.76	2,448.85	13,226.24
1001	ANDRIA EVELYN POLANCO PADILLA DE REYNOSO	ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS MAT 10-01	ORIENTADOR	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	2,955.47	2,693.73	14,662.13
1001	MARIA ANTONIA GARCIA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS MAT 10-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	7,046.40	3,428.39	15,376.00
1001	VICTOR NICOLAS FERRERAS FAMILIA	ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS MAT 10-01	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	11,100.00	0.00	0.00	318.57	788.10	122.10	337.44	786.99	0.00	656.01	822.51	1,697.19	10,277.49
1001	ARGENIS ELPIDIO LOPEZ STUBBS	ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS MAT 10-01	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	23,320.80	2,162.38	25.00	669.31	1,655.78	256.53	708.95	1,653.44	0.00	1,403.26	14,615.62	3,565.75	8,705.18
1001	RENE FIGUEROA CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS MAT 10-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
1001	CESAR COPREKIN JIMENEZ CASADO	ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS MAT 10-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	6,397.15	2,448.85	9,618.85
1001	MARIA MONTERO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS VESP 10-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	25,030.64	4,087.69	1,703.76
1001	ROSA MARTINEZ DE JESUS	ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	624.58	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	17,725.57	3,183.50	3,095.23
1001	JOSEFA DE JESUS MARTE	ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	59.48	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,689.78	2,897.96	17,242.63	3,061.06	2,777.37
1001	ARGENIS ELPIDIO LOPEZ STUBBS	ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1001	MIGUELINA SANTOS MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	15,867.35	3,183.50	4,953.45
1001	CARMEN SORIANO GARCIA	ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	15,030.26	3,305.94	6,591.34
1001	CLARA FIGUEROA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	16,058.82	3,183.50	4,761.98
1001	SEVERINA BRAZOBAN DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,496.51	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,100.40	4,147.44	3,183.50	16,673.36
1001	MARCIA MILAGROS PAYANO GOMEZ	ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	13,809.40	3,305.94	7,812.20
1001	EULALIA HERNANDEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1001	FELIPA CABRAL FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	16,149.96	3,183.50	4,670.84
1001	KERLYS GREY ARAUJO RIVERA	ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	17,517.60	2,693.73	100.00
1001	RUTH ESTHER DE LA PAZ OVANDO	ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
1001	JOSELYN MARTIN NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	10,536.39	2,754.65	7,479.61
1001	ELSIRA DIAZ ESPIRITU	ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	11,569.94	2,754.65	6,446.06
1001	ROSALBA DIAZ AGUSTIN	ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1001	ARACELIS RODRIGUEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,947.96	2,448.85	12,068.04
1001	YAJAHIRA ELIZABETH VASQUEZ CANDELARIO	ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,447.96	2,448.85	13,568.04
1001	JUANA MIGUELINA DOЖE LARA	ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS VESP 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	15,008.17	2,571.28	1,808.63
1001	ANDRIA EVELYN POLANCO PADILLA DE REYNOSO	ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS VESP 10-01	ORIENTADOR	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	12,158.77	2,693.73	5,458.83
1001	MARIA ANTONIA GARCIA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS VESP 10-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	13,726.50	3,428.39	8,695.90
1001	LUISA ALTAGRACIA ESTEVEZ MORONTA	ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS VESP 10-01	TECNICO LABORATORIO	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	15,129.14	2,693.73	2,488.46
1001	ARGENIS ELPIDIO LOPEZ STUBBS	ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS VESP 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1001	MARIA ISABEL HERNANDEZ MOLINA	ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS VESP 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1001	SEVERINA BRAZOBAN DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS VESP 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1001	DOMINGO ANTONIO CEBALLOS SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS VESP 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1001	YEHUDY MORENO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS VESP 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1001	ALEJANDRA FERRAND GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS VESP 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	421.26	807.31	4,858.74
1001	HECTOR ENCARNACION BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS VESP 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	2,200.00	0.00	0.00	63.14	156.20	24.20	66.88	155.98	0.00	130.02	163.02	336.38	2,036.98
1001	BERNARDO DE PAULA MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS VESP 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1001	ANTONIA MINIEL DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS VESP 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	519.07	1,009.14	6,080.93
1001	NURYS MOREL MINIER	ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS VESP 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	1,136.38	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	1,557.64	807.31	3,722.36
1001	YOVANNY CABRAL AQUINO	ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS VESP 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	340.96	843.48	130.68	361.15	842.29	0.00	702.11	519.07	1,816.45	6,080.93
1001	MARIA MONTERO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS VESP 10-01	COORDINADOR PREPARA EXCL	13,000.00	0.00	0.00	373.10	923.00	143.00	395.20	921.70	0.00	768.30	963.30	1,987.70	12,036.70
1001	MIGUELINA ALTAGRACIA MERAN BATISTA	ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS VESP 10-01	COORDINADOR PREPARA SIN EXCL	6,500.00	0.00	0.00	186.55	461.50	71.50	197.60	460.85	0.00	384.15	481.65	993.85	6,018.35

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1001	CAROLINA PINALES ADON	ESC PRIM MATA GORDA MAT 10-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	13,620.14	3,065.77	6,430.66
1001	JISELA VIALET	ESC PRIM MATA GORDA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	14,552.48	3,305.94	7,069.12
1001	ISABEL AURELIA MEJIA SUAZO	ESC PRIM MATA GORDA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,075.40	7,207.71	3,183.50	13,613.09
1001	MARIA CELESTE CUEVAS TERRERO	ESC PRIM MATA GORDA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	398.54	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,689.78	2,897.96	4,427.01	3,061.06	15,592.99
1001	ANA JULIA DE LOS SANTOS JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM MATA GORDA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	17,666.91	3,183.50	3,153.89
1001	JULIA SEPTIMO	ESC PRIM MATA GORDA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	14,213.46	2,754.65	3,802.54
1001	JOSEFINA NOLASCO MARTE	ESC PRIM MATA GORDA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	5,569.08	2,448.85	10,446.92
1001	ELGA ESCALEN MATEO SEGURA	ESC PRIM MATA GORDA MAT 10-01	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,901.96	2,448.85	14,114.04
1001	CAROLINA PINALES ADON	ESC PRIM MATA GORDA VESP 10-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	19,950.80	3,065.77	100.00
1001	JISELA VIALET	ESC PRIM MATA GORDA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	16,370.15	3,305.94	5,251.45
1001	MAURA MARTINEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MATA GORDA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	9,928.79	2,448.85	6,087.21
1001	ISABEL AURELIA MEJIA SUAZO	ESC PRIM MATA GORDA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	638.30	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	19,169.60	3,061.06	850.40
1001	MARIA CELESTE CUEVAS TERRERO	ESC PRIM MATA GORDA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	4,106.28	3,061.06	15,913.72
1001	GEORGINA DIAZ FLORIMON	ESC PRIM MATA GORDA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	398.54	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,689.78	2,897.96	3,827.01	3,061.06	16,192.99
1001	RAMONA EVANGELISTA BURGOS DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM MATA GORDA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	525.27	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	2,053.07	3,108.85	3,061.06	16,911.15
1001	MARTIN ACENCIO CANDELARIO	ESC PRIM MATA GORDA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,496.51	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,100.40	4,147.44	3,183.50	16,673.36
1001	LUCIA POLANCO PEÑA	ESC PRIM MATA GORDA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	4,484.09	3,183.50	16,336.71
1001	YUBERKIS LOPEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM MATA GORDA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	14,192.29	3,305.94	7,429.31
1001	ANA JULIA DE LOS SANTOS JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM MATA GORDA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1001	MARIA TAVAREZ TORRES	ESC PRIM MATA GORDA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	5,985.25	2,754.65	12,030.75
1001	ROSELIA CASTILLO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM MATA GORDA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1001	MATILDE LINARES AMPARO	ESC PRIM MATA GORDA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1001	CRUZ MARIA MARTINEZ FAMILIA	ESC PRIM MATA GORDA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	9,098.96	2,448.85	6,917.04
1001	ELGA ESCALEN MATEO SEGURA	ESC PRIM MATA GORDA VESP 10-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	11,039.14	2,448.85	4,976.86
1001	SEVERINO MARTINEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MATA SAN JUAN MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	1,007.72	2,492.96	386.24	1,067.41	2,489.44	0.00	2,100.13	7,096.33	5,368.64	8,919.67
1001	MARCELINO CORREA	ESC PRIM MATA SAN JUAN MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	7,975.87	2,448.85	8,040.13
1001	FANNY DE LEON DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MATA SAN JUAN MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,232.79	2,448.85	13,783.21
1001	ROSA MARIA OLMOS DE PAULA	ESC PRIM MATA SAN JUAN MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	9,696.31	2,448.85	6,319.69
1001	YLUMINADA GENAO SOSA	ESC PRIM MATA SAN JUAN MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,716.00	0.00	25.00	479.75	1,186.84	183.88	508.17	1,185.16	0.00	1,012.92	3,342.63	2,555.88	13,373.37
1001	GLORIA MARIA GONZALEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM MATA SAN JUAN MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1001	MARCIA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MATA SAN JUAN MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	939.41	2,323.98	360.06	995.06	2,320.69	0.00	1,959.47	1,401.96	5,004.73	14,614.04
1001	HIGINIA NUÑEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MATA SAN JUAN MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	42,660.80	641.69	25.00	1,224.36	3,028.92	380.38	1,296.89	3,024.65	2,534.67	5,080.92	33,908.79	6,433.95	8,752.01
1001	ESTERVINA DE LA CRUZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM MATA SAN JUAN MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	39,457.60	569.81	25.00	1,132.43	2,801.49	380.38	1,199.51	2,797.54	0.00	2,356.94	22,164.42	5,979.41	17,293.18
1001	MARIBEL MICHEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MATA SAN JUAN MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	38,001.60	237.58	25.00	1,090.65	2,698.11	380.38	1,155.25	2,694.31	844.89	3,115.79	28,297.38	5,772.80	9,704.22
1001	MARITZA YSABEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MATA SAN JUAN MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	33,633.60	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.99	369.97	1,022.46	2,384.62	0.00	2,012.74	25,907.20	5,142.58	7,726.40
1001	NEREYDA NUÑEZ MARTINEZ DE MINAYA	ESC PRIM MATA SAN JUAN MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	33,633.60	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.99	369.97	1,022.46	2,384.62	0.00	2,012.74	12,589.27	5,142.58	21,044.33
1001	MILENY BRAZOBAN DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MATA SAN JUAN MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	13,979.55	4,897.69	18,052.45
1001	GRACIELA EUGENIA TAVERAS VILLEGAS	ESC PRIM MATA SAN JUAN MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	23,534.18	4,897.69	8,497.82
1001	BACILICIA HEREDIA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MATA SAN JUAN MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	46,059.20	1,248.06	25.00	1,321.90	3,270.20	380.38	1,400.20	3,265.60	1,689.78	4,436.88	26,059.61	6,916.18	19,999.59
1001	ANA YUDERKA BUSSI PACHECO	ESC PRIM MATA SAN JUAN MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	39,457.60	443.08	25.00	1,132.43	2,801.49	380.38	1,199.51	2,797.54	844.89	3,201.83	23,131.37	5,979.41	16,326.23
1001	ONELIS PIMENTEL QUELIZ	ESC PRIM MATA SAN JUAN MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,437.50	4,897.69	26,594.50
1001	MARISOL DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MATA SAN JUAN MAT 10-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	21,763.90	4,897.69	10,268.10
1001	DINORAH BRAZOBAN BRAZOBAN	ESC PRIM MATA SAN JUAN MAT 10-01	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	49,128.80	1,808.02	25.00	1,410.00	3,488.14	380.38	1,493.52	3,483.23	844.89	3,773.41	24,789.22	7,351.75	24,339.58
1001	ROSA MARIA OLMOS DE PAULA	ESC PRIM MATA SAN JUAN VESP 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	8,175.79	2,448.85	7,840.21
1001	EREMINDA MOREL PERALTA	ESC PRIM MATA SAN JUAN VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,899.90	4,897.69	26,132.10
1001	EDUARDINA CRUZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM MATA SAN JUAN VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	9,727.16	4,897.69	22,304.84
1001	MARIA LINA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MATA SAN JUAN VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	14,003.90	4,897.69	18,028.10
1001	LISBEL PI A PE A	ESC PRIM MATA SAN JUAN VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	844.89	2,762.98	22,886.67	4,897.69	9,145.33

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1001	VERONICA DE LOS SANTOS NOVA	ESC PRIM MATA SAN JUAN VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	19,707.35	4,897.69	12,324.65
1001	ANA DOLORES HERNANDEZ PEGUERO	ESC PRIM MATA SAN JUAN VESP 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	844.89	2,762.98	13,722.30	4,897.69	18,309.70
1001	YOHANNY ALTAGRACIA SOLORIN DE JESUS	ESC PRIM MATA SAN JUAN VESP 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	12,794.90	4,897.69	19,237.10
1001	CRISTINA VALDEZ MARTE	ESC PRIM MATA SAN JUAN VESP 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1001	JUANA MARIA EVANGELISTA BRITO	ESC PRIM MATA SAN JUAN VESP 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1001	CATALINA DE LOS SANTOS CABRAL	ESC PRIM MATA SAN JUAN VESP 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1001	RAFAELA ADALGISA RODRIGUEZ PADILLA	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	3,426.80	25.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,661.43	5,810.47	4,233.67	21,878.73
1001	RHADAMES MATEO ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	14,317.03	3,305.94	7,304.57
1001	ROSA YOKASTA VOLQUEZ MEDRANO DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	5,388.42	3,428.39	17,033.98
1001	EUNICE MORILLO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,175.68	3,305.94	445.92
1001	ZOILA LUZ ILUMINADA RODRIGUEZ TEJADA	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,601.60	3,305.94	20.00
1001	AGUSTINA DEL CARMEN ABREU CRUZ	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,177.48	3,305.94	18,444.12
1001	ANDRES DANILO DIAZ TEJADA	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,817.94	0.00	0.00	626.17	1,549.07	240.00	663.27	1,546.89	0.00	1,289.44	5,407.80	3,335.96	16,410.14
1001	ISOLINA ELISA PEGUERO MARTE	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,559.48	3,305.94	18,062.12
1001	ELIZABETH VILLAR ESPINAL	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	2,727.75	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	8,551.04	3,305.94	13,070.56
1001	YESENIA ALTAGRACIA MERCEDES MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	22,322.40	3,428.39	100.00
1001	ELSA MARIA MANZUETA	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1001	RAMONA CESAR BETANCES	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1001	CALLETANA DE LA ROSA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,320.80	0.00	0.00	669.31	1,655.78	256.53	708.95	1,653.44	0.00	1,378.26	17,614.08	3,565.75	5,706.72
1001	VERIS ALTAGRACIA VELEZ REYES	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	2,913.00	3,305.94	18,708.60
1001	MARYS MINYETTY PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,684.10	3,183.50	17,136.70
1001	HORTENCIA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA MEREJO	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	14,108.89	3,305.94	7,512.71
1001	YRAIDA CASTRO VARGAS DE FERRAND	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1001	MARIA RAMONA SANTOS MOYA	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	850.62	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,689.78	2,992.62	14,828.34	3,305.94	6,793.26
1001	NEREYDA ENCARNACION GERALDO	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,483.91	3,183.50	336.89
1001	TERESA DE LA CRUZ DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	12,625.11	2,571.28	4,191.69
1001	MIRIAN ALTAGRACIA MENA	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	2,469.31	2,571.28	14,347.49
1001	MARTINA MARTINEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	9,578.12	2,571.28	7,238.68
1001	DOLORES DE LA CRUZ ABAD	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	13,010.69	2,754.65	5,005.31
1001	JUAN FRANCISCO BURET NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	2,332.42	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,601.60	3,305.94	20.00
1001	CESAR AUGUSTO GIRON PEREZ	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	7,837.00	3,305.94	13,784.60
1001	DOMINGA GARCIA FORTUNATO	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	25,679.60	3,941.70	100.00
1001	GENOBEVA DE JESUS DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	23,223.20	1,542.46	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	844.89	2,242.39	4,995.44	3,550.83	18,227.76
1001	SARA ALEJANDRA SURIEL PEREZ DE DE JESUS	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,075.40	3,845.51	3,183.50	16,975.29
1001	JOSEFINA MEDRANO OSORIA	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	398.54	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
1001	YNOSENCIA HERNANDES FERRAND	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	3,070.05	3,305.94	18,551.55
1001	GENOBEVA DE JESUS DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-01	ORIENTADOR	24,024.00	0.00	0.00	689.49	1,705.70	264.26	730.33	1,703.30	0.00	1,419.82	6,363.47	3,673.26	17,660.53
1001	MILAGROS DEL CARMEN SUAREZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-01	PSICOLOGO	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	5,246.66	3,183.50	15,574.14
1001	ELENA DE LA CRUZ ORTEGA	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	24,147.20	0.00	0.00	693.02	1,714.45	265.62	734.07	1,712.04	1,689.78	3,116.87	4,520.08	3,692.11	19,627.12
1001	KIRCY ALTAGRACIA CASTRO OGANDO	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	17,248.00	0.00	25.00	495.02	1,224.61	189.73	524.34	1,222.88	0.00	1,044.36	13,629.57	2,637.22	3,618.43
1001	ANGELA FRIAS TORRES	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-01	TECNICO LABORATORIO	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	16,819.80	2,693.73	797.80
1001	ELIZABETH ALTAGRACIA ESPINAL ROCHET	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA	24,208.80	1,356.21	25.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	0.00	1,455.74	21,138.74	3,701.52	3,070.06
1001	RAFAELA ADALGISA RODRIGUEZ PADILLA	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA	30,368.80	0.00	0.00	871.58	2,156.18	334.06	923.21	2,153.15	0.00	1,794.79	24,757.46	4,643.39	5,611.34
1001	MARIA ANTONIA VARGAS MEDINA	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	26,447.94	4,087.69	286.46
1001	FRANCISCO HERRERA SOTO	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,993.40	1,805.97	25.00	631.21	1,561.53	241.93	668.60	1,559.33	0.00	1,324.81	9,192.62	3,362.79	12,800.78
1001	DENIA AMARELIX SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	3,364.81	2,816.17	15,053.59
1001	LORENZA MARILYS HEREDIA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	14,031.98	3,305.94	7,589.62
1001	SENIA MILAGROS WALLACE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,429.44	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	7,597.72	3,305.94	14,023.88

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1001	ROSA YOKASTA VOLQUEZ MEDRANO DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	22,322.40	3,428.39	100.00
1001	SULEYCA ACOSTA PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1001	DOMINGA GARCIA FORTUNATO	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,564.20	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1001	AGUSTINA DEL CARMEN ABREU CRUZ	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	3,013.00	3,305.94	18,608.60
1001	ANDRES DANILO DIAZ TEJADA	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,131.80	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1001	ISOLINA ELISA PEGUERO MARTE	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	3,943.00	3,305.94	17,678.60
1001	ELIZABETH VILLAR ESPINAL	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1001	YESENIA ALTAGRACIA MERCEDES MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	12,809.68	3,305.94	8,811.92
1001	ELPIDIA MORENO REYES	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,237.60	1,651.14	25.00	638.22	1,578.87	244.61	676.02	1,576.65	844.89	2,184.13	5,621.22	3,400.13	16,616.38
1001	ELSA MARIA MANZUETA	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,217.11	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	16,012.70	3,428.39	6,409.70
1001	RAMONA CESAR BETANCES	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	8,068.79	3,183.50	12,752.01
1001	CALLETANA DE LA ROSA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,230.89	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	5,136.72	3,183.50	15,684.08
1001	ELIZABETH ALTAGRACIA ESPINAL ROCHET	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	4,609.82	3,183.50	16,210.98
1001	VERIS ALTAGRACIA VELEZ REYES	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
1001	ROSA MARIA MUESES PINEDA	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	638.30	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
1001	SABINO LINARES LINA	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	718.15	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	20,000.00	3,061.06	20.00
1001	MARYS MINYETTY PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	2,662.62	3,183.50	18,158.18
1001	HORTENCIA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA MEREJO	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	9,465.64	3,305.94	12,155.96
1001	JUANA FURCAL AMADOR	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	14,448.05	3,305.94	7,173.55
1001	ELIZABETH MARTINEZ REYES	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,689.78	2,920.29	12,176.60	3,183.50	8,644.20
1001	NEREYDA ENCARNACION GERALDO	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,725.09	3,183.50	18,095.71
1001	TERESA DE LA CRUZ DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	844.89	1,863.76	16,716.80	2,571.28	100.00
1001	MIRIAN ALTAGRACIA MENA	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	4,646.36	2,571.28	12,170.44
1001	DOLORES DE PAULA TAPIA	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	6,586.67	2,754.65	11,429.33
1001	ALTAGRACIA ROSA JAVIER ACOSTA	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,447.96	2,448.85	13,568.04
1001	SANTA CRISTINA ORTIZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	6,237.09	2,448.85	9,778.91
1001	ISIDORA GUZMAN BRAZOBAN	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	9,906.96	2,448.85	6,109.04
1001	JUANA ALTAGRACIA MEJIA PUJOLS	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,647.96	2,448.85	13,368.04
1001	MARIA GIRON FLORES	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	7,406.96	2,448.85	8,609.04
1001	ELIZABETH DE LA ROSA NINA	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,447.96	2,448.85	13,568.04
1001	RAFAELA ROSARIO MINAYA	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,947.96	2,448.85	14,068.04
1001	EUNICE MORILLO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1001	CESAR AUGUSTO GIRON PEREZ	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,777.48	3,305.94	17,844.12
1001	REYNA DE PAULA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,047.96	2,448.85	12,968.04
1001	JAQUELIN LARA FELIZ	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	8,873.51	2,448.85	7,142.49
1001	JOSEFINA MEDRANO OSORIA	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,689.78	2,872.96	14,649.11	3,061.06	5,370.89
1001	ESTANIA MATEO MENDEZ	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	8,499.35	2,571.28	8,317.45
1001	YNOSENCIA HERNANDES FERRAND	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	13,388.82	3,305.94	8,232.78
1001	AGUSTINA VIZCAINO VIZCAINO	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	7,034.36	2,571.28	9,782.44
1001	ELENA DE LA CRUZ ORTEGA	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	1,441.81	25.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	0.00	1,401.13	7,867.24	3,560.24	15,417.56
1001	KIRCY ALTAGRACIA CASTRO OGANDO	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	17,248.00	0.00	0.00	495.02	1,224.61	189.73	524.34	1,222.88	0.00	1,019.36	10,127.12	2,637.22	7,120.88
1001	MERCEDES MILADY PEÑA	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-01	COORDINADOR PREPARA EXCL	13,000.00	0.00	0.00	373.10	923.00	143.00	395.20	921.70	0.00	768.30	963.30	1,987.70	12,036.70
1001	JUANA NUÑEZ DE LAURENCIO	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-01	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	24,922.40	0.00	0.00	715.27	1,769.49	274.15	757.64	1,767.00	0.00	1,472.91	5,117.67	3,810.64	19,804.73
1001	CRISTIANA ANTONIA GOMEZ ARIAS	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	8,745.18	2,754.65	9,270.82
1001	MARIA LUISA SORIANO JIMENEZ DE HERRERA	ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE MAT 10-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,563.20	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	11,855.58	4,087.69	14,878.82
1001	MARIA POLINIA NERYS LOPEZ	ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE MAT 10-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,563.20	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	8,777.58	4,087.69	17,956.82
1001	ANA MINTA SUAREZ	ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE MAT 10-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	3,442.98	3,065.77	16,607.82
1001	VICTOR DE PAULA SELMO	ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,690.93	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	17,765.10	3,305.94	3,856.50

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1001	JOSE PEREZ	ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,177.48	3,305.94	18,444.12
1001	IVELISSE ALTAGRACIA VALDEZ VALDEZ	ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1001	FAUSTO ERNESTO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	9,172.26	3,305.94	12,449.34
1001	CELINA TOLEDO	ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	3,742.82	3,183.50	17,077.98
1001	BENIS ANTONIA MUÑOZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,589.77	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,100.40	13,121.70	3,183.50	7,699.10
1001	MARIA DEL ROSARIO DURAN TEJADA	ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	2,534.67	3,765.18	5,241.49	3,183.50	15,579.31
1001	ALEJANDRINA SALAS	ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,556.18	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,429.57	3,305.94	18,192.03
1001	CARMEN ALTAGRACIA KEPPIS ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	2,035.58	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	6,472.97	3,305.94	15,148.63
1001	ADELA ALTAGRACIA PEGUERO DUVAL	ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	13,831.58	3,305.94	7,790.02
1001	FIOR DALIZA CASTRO GARCIA	ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	9,944.83	3,305.94	11,676.77
1001	SANTA LIRIANO CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	817.46	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,305.50	3,183.50	17,515.30
1001	RHINALDY ALTAGRACIA PEREZ BELTRE	ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	13,194.82	3,305.94	8,426.78
1001	JUANA LOURDES OGANDO PEREZ	ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	10,972.60	3,305.94	10,649.00
1001	CARLOS MANUEL DE LA CRUZ SUERO	ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	12,394.82	3,183.50	8,425.98
1001	DOMINGA MEJIA	ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	6,100.64	3,305.94	15,520.96
1001	MERCEDES EVARISTA DAMIAN JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,075.40	5,568.23	3,183.50	15,252.57
1001	RAFAEL GENEROSO MARCHENA MOJICA	ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	9,842.40	3,305.94	11,779.20
1001	ARELIS ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO MENA	ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,100.40	18,365.87	3,183.50	2,454.93
1001	WILSON FELIX TEJEDA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
1001	ARACELIS DEL CARMEN NUÑEZ REYES	ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	4,486.18	3,305.94	17,135.42
1001	CLEOPATRA NAVARRO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	538.98	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	6,128.37	3,305.94	15,493.23
1001	NATIVIDAD ROSARIO MORILLO	ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,100.40	5,202.25	3,183.50	15,618.55
1001	MARIA CLARET FRIAS JOAQUIN	ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	3,842.43	3,183.50	16,978.37
1001	MARIA TERESA BUSSI MERCEDES	ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,769.30	2,571.28	15,047.50
1001	YIRA LISSETT RAMOS LEONCE	ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.28	352.36	973.78	2,271.06	0.00	1,918.10	2,401.96	4,897.70	13,614.04
1001	GREGORIA PAULA BERROA	ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	8,812.09	3,183.50	12,008.71
1001	LUCAS LAUREANO MONEGRO	ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1001	MARGARITA SANTOS ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	10,174.61	3,061.06	9,845.39
1001	INGRIS CAROLINA BOTTIER REYNOSO	ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	6,303.87	2,754.65	11,712.13
1001	LUZ MERCEDES OVALLES ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE MAT 10-01	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89	1,791.44	2,031.68	2,448.85	13,984.32
1001	ROSA SEPULVEDA CEDANO	ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE MAT 10-01	ORIENTADOR	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	7,029.16	2,754.65	10,986.84
1001	IGNACIA HIRALDO PARRA	ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE MAT 10-01	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	23,320.80	0.00	0.00	669.31	1,655.78	256.53	708.95	1,653.44	0.00	1,378.26	11,603.17	3,565.75	11,717.63
1001	MARIA LUISA SORIANO JIMENEZ DE HERRERA	ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE VESP 10-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	8,377.38	4,087.69	18,357.02
1001	MARIA POLINIA NERYS LOPEZ	ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE VESP 10-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	25,163.13	4,087.69	1,571.27
1001	ANA MINTA SUAREZ	ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE VESP 10-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	19,104.26	3,065.77	946.54
1001	ZOILA VICTORIANO QUIROZ	ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1001	CELINA TOLEDO	ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	13,213.58	3,183.50	7,607.22
1001	MARIA RAMONA SANCHEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	18,087.72	3,305.94	3,533.88
1001	IGNACIA HIRALDO PARRA	ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,230.89	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	7,355.38	3,183.50	13,465.42
1001	MAXIMO TEJEDA BOCIO	ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,282.80	0.00	0.00	610.82	1,511.08	234.11	647.00	1,508.95	0.00	1,257.82	11,009.06	3,254.14	10,273.74
1001	JENNY COLON BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	5,633.98	3,305.94	15,987.62
1001	CARMEN ALTAGRACIA KEPPIS ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	18,337.49	3,305.94	3,284.11
1001	VIRGINIA MUÑOZ TORRES	ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	844.89	2,170.05	20,135.88	3,428.39	2,286.52
1001	DINORAH MARTINEZ SELMO	ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1001	FAUSTINA COMAS RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	1,602.16	3,305.94	20,019.44
1001	ADELA ALTAGRACIA PEGUERO DUVAL	ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1001	FIOR DALIZA CASTRO GARCIA	ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	15,362.71	3,305.94	6,258.89
1001	SANTA LIRIANO CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,289.48	0.00	0.00	611.01	1,511.55	234.18	647.20	1,509.42	844.89	2,103.10	8,711.89	3,255.15	12,577.59

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1001	JUANA LOURDES OGANDO PEREZ	ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,177.48	3,305.94	18,444.12
1001	CARMEN ROSA RAMOS SANTIAGO	ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	904.13	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	11,664.79	2,693.73	5,952.81
1001	DOMINGA MEJIA	ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	17,071.94	3,305.94	4,549.66
1001	MERCEDES EVARISTA DAMIAN JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1001	ARACELIS DEL CARMEN NUÑEZ REYES	ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,177.48	3,305.94	18,444.12
1001	CLEOPATRA NAVARRO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	9,426.02	2,693.73	8,191.58
1001	YLDAMARY MARTINEZ ADAMES	ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	16,521.41	3,183.50	4,299.39
1001	MARIA VENTURA FRIAS ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	14,438.61	3,305.94	7,182.99
1001	JULIA MIGUEL DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
1001	BERNARDINA SELMO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	9,010.70	3,061.06	11,009.30
1001	MARIA TERESA BUSSI MERCEDES	ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	9,017.73	2,571.28	7,799.07
1001	SANTA BRITO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	2,904.34	2,754.65	15,111.66
1001	RUTH ESTHER MEDINA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	14,083.36	3,183.50	6,737.44
1001	GREGORIA PAULA BERROA	ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	7,433.62	3,183.50	13,387.18
1001	MARGARITA SANTOS ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE VESP 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,431.70	3,061.06	17,588.30
1001	LUZ MERCEDES OVALLES ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE VESP 10-01	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	9,996.70	2,448.85	6,019.30
1001	ANA LUCIA PAYANO	ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE VESP 10-01	TECNICO LABORATORIO	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	12,582.66	2,693.73	5,034.94
1001	BENIS ANTONIA MUÑOZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE VESP 10-01	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,121.60	0.00	0.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00	1,425.59	19,828.34	3,688.19	4,293.26
1001	LUCAS LAUREANO MONEGRO	ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE VESP 10-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	7,159.04	2,448.85	8,856.96
1001	SUGEIRI LAURENCIO JEREZ	ESC PRIM PADRE SEGURA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	9,318.79	2,448.85	6,697.21
1001	ALEJANDRA DE LA ROSA DE LA NIEVE	ESC PRIM PADRE SEGURA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,621.03	2,448.85	12,394.97
1001	BLASINA DE LOS SANTOS JAVIER	ESC PRIM PADRE SEGURA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	7,052.96	2,448.85	8,963.04
1001	ADRIANA CELAYDA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PADRE SEGURA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	7,125.93	2,448.85	8,890.07
1001	FLOR MARIA JIMENEZ VIZCAINO	ESC PRIM PADRE SEGURA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	7,158.43	2,448.85	8,857.57
1001	VICTOR GARCIA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM PADRE SEGURA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
1001	MARTINA MARTINEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PADRE SEGURA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	33,633.60	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.99	369.97	1,022.46	2,384.62	0.00	2,012.74	17,771.63	5,142.58	15,861.97
1001	RAMONA MODESTA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE SEGURA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	8,140.83	4,897.69	23,891.17
1001	SARAH ALTAGRACIA FIGUEROA FAMILIA	ESC PRIM PADRE SEGURA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	9,285.54	4,897.69	22,746.46
1001	ROSA AMELIA DE LA CRUZ REYES	ESC PRIM PADRE SEGURA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	12,314.90	4,897.69	19,717.10
1001	MARIA FERRAND MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE SEGURA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	380.38	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	6,010.04	5,380.26	29,225.16
1001	SANTA EULOGIA VIZCAINO FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM PADRE SEGURA MAT 10-01	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	48,955.20	1,910.25	25.00	1,405.01	3,475.82	380.38	1,488.24	3,470.92	0.00	2,918.25	33,623.02	7,327.12	15,332.18
1001	ARGENTINA ENCARNACION MORILLO	ESC PRIM PADRE SEGURA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	0.00	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,160.85	8,457.94	2,938.61	10,761.26
1001	BLASINA DE LOS SANTOS JAVIER	ESC PRIM PADRE SEGURA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	6,818.41	2,448.85	9,197.59
1001	ADRIANA CELAYDA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PADRE SEGURA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	10,125.96	2,448.85	5,890.04
1001	FLOR MARIA JIMENEZ VIZCAINO	ESC PRIM PADRE SEGURA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1001	EDWIN PAULINO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PADRE SEGURA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,716.00	0.00	25.00	479.75	1,186.84	183.88	508.17	1,185.16	844.89	1,857.81	8,688.98	2,555.88	8,027.02
1001	JUNEL MARIA SANTOS REYNOSO	ESC PRIM PADRE SEGURA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	9,089.90	4,897.69	22,942.10
1001	JHOJANY MENDOZA CEPEDA	ESC PRIM PADRE SEGURA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	9,626.46	4,897.69	22,405.54
1001	FRANCISCA ESTEVEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE SEGURA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,235.54	4,897.69	27,796.46
1001	JOHANNY MERCEDES SALCEDO	ESC PRIM PADRE SEGURA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	844.89	2,762.98	24,282.23	4,897.69	7,749.77
1001	HIRLANDA VIANNA DOLORES FELIZ NOBOA	ESC PRIM PADRE SEGURA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,794.90	4,897.69	27,237.10
1001	TERESA CAROLINA LAMARCHE DE JESUS	ESC PRIM PADRE SEGURA VESP 10-01	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1001	DARIA DEYANIRA MEDINA JOSE	ESC PRIM PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	10,914.40	3,305.94	10,707.20
1001	DAISY DUVANES RIJO ALDUEY	ESC PRIM PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	20,934.59	3,305.94	687.01
1001	TERESA REYES REYES	ESC PRIM PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	12,910.18	3,305.94	8,711.42
1001	MARIA TERESA TORIBIO REYES	ESC PRIM PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	9,863.24	3,305.94	11,758.36
1001	ANDREA DE JESUS RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1001	VICTORIA FERRERAS DE BAEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	20,537.18	3,305.94	1,084.42

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1001	BERENICE ANGOMAS MORA	ESC PRIM PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	19,813.81	3,305.94	1,807.79
1001	BRENDA BETANIA MATEO SEGURA	ESC PRIM PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,203.40	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	21,803.30	3,428.39	619.10
1001	NICOLAS CASTRO CORDERO	ESC PRIM PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,377.95	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	16,157.69	3,183.50	4,663.11
1001	ANA ANTONIA DE LEON PAULINO	ESC PRIM PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	16,646.04	3,183.50	4,174.76
1001	IGNACIO MARTINEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	17,006.47	3,305.94	4,615.13
1001	ARELIS VALDEZ CABA	ESC PRIM PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	14,282.41	3,061.06	5,737.59
1001	ANGELA MIGUELINA FERRER CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	15,148.99	3,183.50	5,671.81
1001	ANDREA FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
1001	VIRGEN OZUNA	ESC PRIM PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
1001	CARMEN DE LA CRUZ SELMO	ESC PRIM PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	13,617.57	2,571.28	3,199.23
1001	JUANA LINARES DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,401.96	2,448.85	13,614.04
1001	CRISTINA ALTAGRACIA CORREA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1001	SANTA LIRIA ADON VIDAL	ESC PRIM PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	6,147.96	2,448.85	9,868.04
1001	CATALINA PINEDA MESA	ESC PRIM PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,059.48	3,305.94	18,562.12
1001	LUZMEDY MENDEZ MONTERO	ESC PRIM PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR MAT 10-01	MAESTRO E.F.	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	9,763.34	2,754.65	8,252.66
1001	ESTERVINA JIMENEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	12,023.70	2,571.28	4,793.10
1001	SORIS OGANDO VALLEJO	ESC PRIM PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	8,279.94	2,571.28	8,536.86
1001	MARINA GUILLEN PIÑA	ESC PRIM PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,442.96	2,448.85	14,573.04
1001	MERCEDES RIJO	ESC PRIM PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR MAT 10-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	0.00	0.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	844.89	2,221.02	20,315.72	3,560.24	2,969.08
1001	MARGARITA CRUZ DE LEON	ESC PRIM PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR VESP 10-01	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	1,689.78	3,213.35	25,699.37	3,941.70	80.23
1001	DARIA DEYANIRA MEDINA JOSE	ESC PRIM PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1001	ARSENIO ORTIZ	ESC PRIM PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,038.11	3,183.50	17,782.69
1001	DAISY DUVANES RIJO ALDUEY	ESC PRIM PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	3,736.64	3,305.94	17,884.96
1001	MARIA TERESA TORIBIO REYES	ESC PRIM PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	15,529.48	3,305.94	6,092.12
1001	ANDREA DE JESUS RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	624.58	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,689.78	2,945.29	6,677.47	3,183.50	14,143.33
1001	BERENICE ANGOMAS MORA	ESC PRIM PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	5,336.65	3,305.94	16,284.95
1001	BRENDA BETANIA MATEO SEGURA	ESC PRIM PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	844.89	2,170.05	7,588.39	3,428.39	14,834.01
1001	HIGINIO MAGALLANES HEREDIA	ESC PRIM PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	13,480.36	3,305.94	8,141.24
1001	MARIA NATIVIDAD ABREU GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,100.40	14,958.83	3,183.50	5,861.97
1001	SARA ALEJANDRA SURIEL PEREZ DE DE JESUS	ESC PRIM PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,557.36	3,183.50	18,263.44
1001	IGNACIO MARTINEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1001	COLOMBINA MADE VALDEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	16,315.39	3,061.06	3,704.61
1001	ANGELA MIGUELINA FERRER CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,100.40	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1001	VICKI DANILDA BAEZ FERRERAS	ESC PRIM PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	5,089.48	3,061.06	14,930.52
1001	ANDREA FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	3,938.61	3,061.06	16,081.39
1001	CARMEN DE LA CRUZ SELMO	ESC PRIM PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	844.89	1,838.76	2,755.01	2,571.28	14,061.79
1001	CELIA PLATA OGANDO	ESC PRIM PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1001	DOMINGA GERMONIA ROSARIO DOLORES	ESC PRIM PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	7,421.62	3,183.50	13,399.18
1001	ESTERVINA JIMENEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR VESP 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
1001	MERCEDES RIJO	ESC PRIM PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR VESP 10-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	1,446.83	25.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	0.00	1,401.13	6,971.09	3,560.24	16,313.71
1001	NORBERTO ANTONIO GONZALEZ GIL	ESC PRIM PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR VESP 10-01	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	24,121.60	0.00	0.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00	1,425.59	18,955.46	3,688.19	5,166.14
1001	ROSA MIDIAN TEJEDA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM PAULA ANTONIA MERCEDES ENCARNACION MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1001	AGUSTINA DE PAULA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PAULA ANTONIA MERCEDES ENCARNACION MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,447.96	2,448.85	13,568.04
1001	CRISTINA SOTO	ESC PRIM PAULA ANTONIA MERCEDES ENCARNACION MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	9,600.79	2,448.85	6,415.21
1001	ANTONIA MARGARITA MEDINA GARCIA	ESC PRIM PAULA ANTONIA MERCEDES ENCARNACION MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,442.96	2,448.85	14,573.04
1001	GERMINURIS SEVERINO SANTANA	ESC PRIM PAULA ANTONIA MERCEDES ENCARNACION MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	6,057.63	3,061.06	13,962.37
1001	ROSA MIDIAN TEJEDA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM PAULA ANTONIA MERCEDES ENCARNACION MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	11,049.60	3,183.50	9,771.20
1001	ALICIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1001	RAFAEL ANDRES BRITO RAMOS	ESC PRIM PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	15,211.50	3,305.94	6,410.10
1001	GENARA VIZCAINO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	9,292.86	3,428.39	13,129.54
1001	ESTELA FELIX SEVERINO	ESC PRIM PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	737.60	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,689.78	2,992.62	17,425.41	3,305.94	4,196.19
1001	MARIDEYSI GUERRERO SEPULVEDA	ESC PRIM PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	13,191.08	3,428.39	9,231.32
1001	ANDREA ANTONIA LAZALA MONEGRO	ESC PRIM PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	14,539.37	3,305.94	7,082.23
1001	SANDRA DE LA CRUZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	525.27	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	2,053.07	15,360.96	3,061.06	4,659.04
1001	MARIA DEL CARMEN ALONZO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	1,942.82	3,183.50	18,877.98
1001	LUCIA FEBRONIA RAQUEL COCO BELTRE	ESC PRIM PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	77.54	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	844.89	1,863.76	2,855.73	2,571.28	13,961.07
1001	MONICA MABEL FERNANDEZ RIJO	ESC PRIM PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	8,300.58	2,448.85	7,715.42
1001	ANNY ALTAGRACIA CASTRO AMPARO	ESC PRIM PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,901.96	2,448.85	14,114.04
1001	ROSALIA MORENO	ESC PRIM PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	3,116.16	2,754.65	14,899.84
1001	DERMIS ZABALA ZAYAS	ESC PRIM PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	8,153.99	2,693.73	9,463.61
1001	RAMONA CARRION	ESC PRIM PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	5,698.16	2,754.65	12,317.84
1001	ROSSI DE LA ROSA ORTEGA	ESC PRIM PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	8,360.81	2,693.73	9,256.79
1001	KELVI VIRGINIA RAMOS ROMANO	ESC PRIM PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	12,235.20	3,183.50	8,585.60
1001	YUDELCA YELENA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA MAT 10-01	ORIENTADOR	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	16,812.10	3,183.50	4,008.70
1001	NELLY ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ GRULLON	ESC PRIM PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	5,096.65	3,305.94	16,524.95
1001	GENARA VIZCAINO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	17,541.59	3,428.39	4,880.81
1001	BERNARDA JIMENEZ BAUTISTA DE VENTURA	ESC PRIM PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,577.48	3,305.94	18,044.12
1001	MARIDEYSI GUERRERO SEPULVEDA	ESC PRIM PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	3,870.86	3,428.39	18,551.54
1001	YANY MILAGROS DE LA CRUZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	16,005.32	3,305.94	5,616.28
1001	ELBA DE LAS NIEVES PAYAMPS ROSA DE NOVAS	ESC PRIM PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,218.48	3,305.94	18,403.12
1001	SANDRA DE LA CRUZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
1001	MARIA DEL CARMEN ALONZO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	7,259.09	3,183.50	13,561.71
1001	JUANA DE JESUS PRENSA	ESC PRIM PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
1001	ANA ARACELIS RAMIREZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	7,375.96	2,448.85	8,640.04
1001	CARLOS MIGUEL ANGEL PAULINO CHECO	ESC PRIM PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
1001	CARMEN LIDIA NUÑEZ FRIAS	ESC PRIM PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1001	MONICA MABEL FERNANDEZ RIJO	ESC PRIM PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	5,023.96	2,448.85	10,992.04
1001	HERYIKI ANELFI SEGURA SUERO DE ESPINOSA	ESC PRIM PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	9,105.16	2,754.65	8,910.84
1001	CANDELARIA HERRERA MORILLO	ESC PRIM PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	7,070.96	2,448.85	8,945.04
1001	JUANA ARAUJO ANGOMAS	ESC PRIM PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	5,633.96	2,448.85	10,382.04
1001	INOCENCIA DE LA CRUZ FORTUNATO	ESC PRIM PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA VESP 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89	1,816.44	3,792.85	2,448.85	12,223.15
1001	DIGNORA ALT. RIVERA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ J.E. 10-01	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	53,512.96	5,017.85	25.00	1,535.82	3,799.42	380.38	1,626.79	3,794.07	0.00	3,187.61	40,901.21	7,973.87	12,611.75
1001	CECILIO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,024.30	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	1,689.78	3,238.35	17,055.15	3,941.70	8,724.45
1001	BIENVENIDA PEREZ MATOS	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,372.50	17,018.66	3,550.83	6,204.54
1001	ELIAS MARIA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,569.95	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	3,792.68	3,428.39	18,629.72
1001	BIBIANA CLETO GONZALES	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	6,165.69	3,305.94	15,455.91
1001	ANGELA ORTIZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	5,887.83	3,305.94	15,733.77
1001	YSIDRA MARTINEZ ANGULO	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,100.40	7,520.87	3,183.50	13,299.93
1001	ELVIRA LUGO REYES	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,018.48	3,305.94	17,603.12
1001	VLADIMIRKA CASTILLO SILVERIO	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	1,788.82	3,183.50	19,031.98
1001	ISABEL SALVADOR FULCAR	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	7,294.16	3,305.94	14,327.44
1001	ROSA LINA REVI PEREZ DE REYES	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,331.50	3,305.94	18,290.10
1001	MARIA ELENA GUZMAN SANTANA	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1001	ANGELA MARIA GOMEZ GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	10,559.23	3,305.94	11,062.37
1001	BONIFACIA MONTES DE OCA GERMAN	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	2,483.82	3,183.50	18,336.98
1001	MAGDA JOSELIN HERNANDEZ MATOS	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	850.62	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,689.78	2,992.62	12,648.79	3,305.94	8,972.81

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1001	RAQUEL ALTAGRACIA WALLACE AQUINO	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	10,207.38	3,305.94	11,414.22
1001	MARIA SENEIDA POLANCO MOTA DE RUDECINDO	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	4,295.64	3,305.94	17,325.96
1001	CARMEN EVALINA ACOSTA MATOS	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	610.87	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	2,534.67	3,790.18	12,607.36	3,183.50	8,213.44
1001	FIORDANIA FRUCTUOSO DIPRE	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	6,683.48	3,061.06	13,336.52
1001	VICTORIA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	10,604.27	2,693.73	7,013.33
1001	DARIZA JIMENEZ CABRAL	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	299.23	25.00	1,103.19	2,729.13	422.82	1,168.53	2,725.28	844.89	3,141.61	13,241.66	5,877.23	7,579.14
1001	SUGEIRI LAURENCIO JEREZ	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,716.00	0.00	25.00	479.75	1,186.84	183.88	508.17	1,185.16	0.00	1,012.92	7,345.53	2,555.88	9,370.47
1001	AMANCIA ORTIZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	13,792.49	3,061.06	6,227.51
1001	MARISOL PERALTA DE LEON DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	652.01	25.00	1,149.15	2,842.84	440.44	1,217.22	2,838.83	0.00	2,391.37	15,325.61	6,122.11	6,295.99
1001	ANGELA MERICI NU¥EZ HIDALGO	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	6,897.12	2,571.28	9,919.68
1001	CARMEN FIOR D ALIZA MORALES MATOS	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	14,854.09	2,448.85	1,161.91
1001	AURELIA PEREZ	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	5,147.74	2,448.85	10,868.26
1001	DIOMARA ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	9,761.36	2,448.85	6,254.64
1001	DORKA ORTIZ BATISTA	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	10,552.47	2,754.65	7,463.53
1001	ALEJANDRA DE LA ROSA DE LA NIEVE	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1001	SANTA CRISTINA GUANTE CONSTANZA	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	18,161.23	3,183.50	2,659.57
1001	LUISA MICHEL CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO E.F.	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	11,472.15	2,754.65	6,543.85
1001	ANA MERCEDES PAYANO GARCIA	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	29,937.82	3,176.72	25.00	859.22	2,125.59	329.32	910.11	2,122.59	844.89	2,639.22	6,635.40	4,577.50	23,302.42
1001	NORELY ALTAGRACIA DIAZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	1,689.78	2,661.33	3,591.74	2,448.85	12,424.26
1001	FABIA SOLANO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01	ORIENTADOR	22,422.40	1,725.03	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	844.89	2,195.05	5,010.65	3,428.39	17,411.75
1001	ERASMA HERRERA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01	ORIENTADOR	22,422.40	1,203.40	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	21,317.06	3,428.39	1,105.34
1001	MARIA ALEJANDRINA COLLADO BENOIT	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01	ORIENTADOR	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	3,223.28	2,754.65	14,792.72
1001	ARELIS PEREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,922.40	0.00	0.00	715.27	1,769.49	274.15	757.64	1,767.00	844.89	2,317.80	24,262.43	3,810.64	659.97
1001	GRISELDA BONILLA PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1001	EUSEBIA DE JESUS SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	18,516.00	0.00	25.00	531.41	1,314.64	203.68	562.89	1,312.78	0.00	1,119.30	13,649.58	2,831.10	4,866.42
1001	ANDRES LEANDRO NOLASCO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,947.96	2,448.85	13,068.04
1001	MERCEDES ELIEZER DE LOS SANTOS MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	21,695.64	0.00	25.00	622.66	1,540.39	238.65	659.55	1,538.22	0.00	1,307.21	3,685.61	3,317.26	18,010.03
1001	JOSE ANDRES DIAZ	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	18,166.80	0.00	25.00	521.39	1,289.84	199.83	552.27	1,288.03	0.00	1,098.66	4,850.19	2,777.70	13,316.61
1001	ALBA IRIS COLON TAVERAS	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	34,032.00	0.00	25.00	976.72	2,416.27	374.35	1,034.57	2,412.87	0.00	2,036.29	5,843.74	5,203.49	28,188.26
1001	ADELISES ENCARNACION MORILLO	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	45,494.40	1,168.35	25.00	1,305.69	3,230.10	380.38	1,383.03	3,225.55	1,689.78	4,403.50	40,688.84	6,836.03	4,805.56
1001	CECILIO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	24,804.04	3,941.70	975.56
1001	BIENVENIDA PEREZ MATOS	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	1,556.17	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,397.50	4,402.28	3,550.83	18,820.92
1001	ARELIS PEREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,443.22	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,752.39	3,305.94	16,869.21
1001	JOAQUIN DE LA CRUZ MERCEDES	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,449.86	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	9,210.25	3,305.94	12,411.35
1001	ANGELA ORTIZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	15,750.05	3,305.94	5,871.55
1001	EUDOCIA MOREL HOLGUIN	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	1,542.82	3,183.50	19,277.98
1001	VLADIMIRKA CASTILLO SILVERIO	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,684.09	3,183.50	18,136.71
1001	ISABEL SALVADOR FULCAR	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	17,231.08	3,305.94	4,390.52
1001	BRIGIDA AMPARO	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,372.50	12,156.07	3,550.83	11,067.13
1001	ROSA LINA REVI PEREZ DE REYES	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	17,917.79	3,428.39	4,504.61
1001	SANDRA JOSEFINA JOAQUIN JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.13
1001	LUISA FRANCIA CAMPUSANO BURET	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	12,171.65	3,183.50	8,649.15
1001	MARIA ELENA GUZMAN SANTANA	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,100.40	10,152.07	3,183.50	10,668.73
1001	ANGELA MARIA GOMEZ GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1001	BONIFACIA MONTES DE OCA GERMAN	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	991.07	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	20,618.52	3,305.94	1,003.08
1001	MAGDA JOSELIN HERNANDEZ MATOS	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,428.24	3,305.94	193.36
1001	RAQUEL ALTAGRACIA WALLACE AQUINO	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1001	MARIA SENEIDA POLANCO MOTA DE RUDECINDO	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	10,144.25	3,305.94	11,477.35

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1001	CARMEN EVALINA ACOSTA MATOS	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1001	FIORDANIA FRUCTUOSO DIPRE	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	19,323.89	3,061.06	696.11
1001	MARTIRES LORENZO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	9,842.07	2,693.73	7,775.53
1001	AMANCIA ORTIZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
1001	SUSANA FILOMENA ARREDONDO TAVERAS	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	14,323.11	3,183.50	6,497.69
1001	ANGELA MERICI NU¥EZ HIDALGO	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	2,107.32	2,571.28	14,709.48
1001	CARMEN FIOR D ALIZA MORALES MATOS	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	15,916.00	2,448.85	100.00
1001	ANDREA BAUTISTA LUNA	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,873.43	2,448.85	14,142.57
1001	REINA FRANCISCA DE JESUS HEREDIA	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	7,591.16	2,754.65	10,424.84
1001	JUANA MARIA SANCHEZ VARGAS	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	6,712.36	2,754.65	11,303.64
1001	ELEOCADIA SUERO LIRANZO	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,157.43	2,448.85	11,858.57
1001	AGRIPINA MUÑOZ AMPARO	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	11,184.48	2,754.65	6,831.52
1001	ANA MERCEDES PAYANO GARCIA	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,636.43	20,572.01	4,233.67	7,117.19
1001	NORELY ALTAGRACIA DIAZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	10,657.08	2,448.85	5,358.92
1001	ANA VIRGEN ENCARNACION OTA¥O	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	6,878.79	2,448.85	9,137.21
1001	ISABEL CRISTINA MORA BRAYAN	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	9,464.96	2,448.85	6,551.04
1001	ERASMA HERRERA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01	ORIENTADOR	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	844.89	2,170.05	6,706.39	3,428.39	15,716.01
1001	ELIAS MARIA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	24,121.60	0.00	0.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00	1,425.59	14,144.84	3,688.19	9,976.76
1001	MIGUEL ANGEL PICHARDO TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,599.80	3,183.50	221.00
1001	FIDELINA BAUTISTA P DE RIVERA	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,418.48	3,305.94	18,203.12
1001	RAMONA DE JESUS ACOSTA	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1001	JUANA GONZALEZ FLORIAN	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	6,066.06	3,305.94	15,555.54
1001	JUSTINA ARGENTINA SANTANA PINALES	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,075.40	6,893.06	3,183.50	13,927.74
1001	IVELISSE ALTAGRACIA MAYOL MOREL	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	2,542.82	3,183.50	18,277.98
1001	MARIA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	9,996.09	3,183.50	10,824.71
1001	ADALINA FELIZ CUEVAS	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1001	LADY VENECIA REYES BAEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	6,068.82	3,183.50	14,751.98
1001	CARMEN LILLIAN GARCIA HIRALDO	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,166.80	0.00	25.00	521.39	1,289.84	199.83	552.27	1,288.03	0.00	1,098.66	5,628.84	2,777.70	12,537.96
1001	MERCEDES DE LOS SANTOS DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	8,207.40	3,061.06	11,812.60
1001	NIEVES ANGELICA MANZUETA BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	19,534.91	3,061.06	485.09
1001	BERNARDA VALDEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	17,613.20	3,183.50	3,207.60
1001	KATIA ANTONIA RIVERA RIVERA	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	0.00	0.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,135.85	18,631.78	2,938.61	587.42
1001	EUFEMIA ENCARNACION DE DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	14,623.06	3,061.06	5,396.94
1001	EDUVIGES SANTOS TORRES	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	8,506.57	2,571.28	8,310.23
1001	RUTH ESTHER CASTRO COLON	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,483.04	0.00	25.00	530.46	1,312.30	203.31	561.88	1,310.45	0.00	1,117.34	2,025.09	2,826.06	16,457.95
1001	ANA YLDA DURAN FAMILIA	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	5,995.30	2,571.28	10,821.50
1001	JOSE HUMBERTO QUEZADA ULLOA	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	8,970.81	2,448.85	7,045.19
1001	PATRIA ELENA RAMOS DE JESUS	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,442.96	2,448.85	13,573.04
1001	RAMONA ANTONIA DE LA CRUZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,901.96	2,448.85	14,114.04
1001	MIGUELINA ADON MORLA DE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,540.30	2,448.85	12,475.70
1001	MARIA SELMO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,401.96	2,448.85	12,614.04
1001	SONIA ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	14,865.17	2,754.65	3,150.83
1001	MADELINE POMARES ARNAUD	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	16,212.50	2,754.65	1,803.50
1001	CAROLINA ALBANIA LOZANO RAMOS	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,901.96	2,448.85	13,114.04
1001	ANA JULIA SUERO MORILLO	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.28	352.36	973.78	2,271.06	1,689.78	3,607.88	6,597.74	4,897.70	9,418.26
1001	MARIBEL GOMEZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	19,239.54	3,183.50	1,581.26
1001	FE MARIA VASQUEZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1001	LIDIA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	6,563.67	3,305.94	15,057.93

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1001	MARTINA MENA MOTA	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	10,841.09	3,183.50	9,979.71
1001	MIGDALIA GOMEZ SOLER	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL MAT 10-01	ORIENTADOR	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	4,701.03	3,305.94	16,920.57
1001	MELUNDIA FELIZ DE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL MAT 10-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	12,096.59	3,428.39	10,325.81
1001	DAVID HERNANDEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL MAT 10-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	1,660.99	2,919.79	17,435.01
1001	MARITZA CASTILLO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL MAT 10-01	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,121.60	1,809.77	25.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00	1,450.59	3,893.41	3,688.19	20,228.19
1001	EMIREDIA ENCARNACION AQUINO	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	15,615.90	4,897.69	16,416.10
1001	MAXIMA ROSAMNES VARGAS ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	18,794.53	4,897.69	13,237.47
1001	YANILSIA SALVADOR LAPAZ	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	23,890.40	4,897.69	8,141.60
1001	YUDELKYS DEL CARMEN JIMENEZ TEJEDA	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	16,255.59	3,305.94	5,366.01
1001	NATIVIDAD ROSARIO MORILLO	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	10,439.57	3,183.50	10,381.23
1001	FIDELINA BAUTISTA P DE RIVERA	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	12,972.42	3,305.94	8,649.18
1001	MARIBEL GOMEZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,520.80	3,183.50	300.00
1001	FE MARIA VASQUEZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	624.58	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,689.78	2,945.29	8,057.37	3,183.50	12,763.43
1001	LIDIA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1001	RAMONA DE JESUS ACOSTA	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	11,203.57	3,305.94	10,418.03
1001	MARTINA MENA MOTA	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	19,162.48	3,183.50	1,658.32
1001	JUANA GONZALEZ FLORIAN	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,574.50	3,305.94	18,047.10
1001	JUSTINA ARGENTINA SANTANA PINALES	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1001	IVELISSE ALTAGRACIA MAYOL MOREL	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,684.09	3,183.50	18,136.71
1001	MARIA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	19,252.94	3,183.50	1,567.86
1001	ADALINA FELIZ CUEVAS	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	14,860.55	3,183.50	5,960.25
1001	LADY VENECIA REYES BAEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	10,962.79	3,183.50	9,858.01
1001	MARIA DEL CARMEN ROMERO POZO	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	9,858.48	3,183.50	10,962.32
1001	MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA DIAZ REYES	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,490.04	3,183.50	18,330.76
1001	BERNARDA VALDEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	3,542.82	3,183.50	17,277.98
1001	RAQUEL VALDEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	4,944.71	3,061.06	15,075.29
1001	ANA YLDA DURAN FAMILIA	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	4,522.52	2,571.28	12,294.28
1001	PATRIA ELENA RAMOS DE JESUS	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	8,057.43	2,448.85	7,958.57
1001	RAMONA ANTONIA DE LA CRUZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,188.18	2,448.85	11,827.82
1001	MIGUELINA ADON MORLA DE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	9,953.32	2,448.85	6,062.68
1001	MARIA SELMO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	10,262.02	2,448.85	5,753.98
1001	FRANCISCO MORALES CORDERO	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	1,570.16	2,754.65	16,445.84
1001	MARIA DICIS DEL ROSARIO ABAD	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	4,579.52	2,754.65	13,436.48
1001	DAMARA SANTANA TORRES	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,812.66	2,693.73	14,804.94
1001	KEYLA GRACIELA DE MOTA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL VESP 10-01	MAESTRO E.F.	20,020.00	398.54	25.00	1,149.14	2,842.84	440.44	1,217.22	2,838.84	1,689.78	4,081.14	19,550.70	6,122.12	469.30
1001	FELIPE AURELIO VARGAS ROSADO	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL VESP 10-01	MAESTRO E.F.	19,219.20	425.97	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,160.85	3,762.41	2,938.61	15,456.79
1001	MIGDALIA GOMEZ SOLER	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL VESP 10-01	ORIENTADOR	20,020.00	878.05	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	3,216.74	3,061.06	16,803.26
1001	MELUNDIA FELIZ DE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL VESP 10-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	4,747.64	3,428.39	17,674.76
1001	MARITZA CASTILLO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL VESP 10-01	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,121.60	0.00	0.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00	1,425.59	4,907.00	3,688.19	19,214.60
1001	EDERMIRA FELIZ MATOS	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL VESP 10-01	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	24,121.60	0.00	0.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00	1,425.59	12,284.58	3,688.19	11,837.02
1001	CRISTINO MARTINEZ GIL	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL VESP 10-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	844.89	1,886.10	2,750.36	2,693.73	14,867.24
1001	PAVELY EUNICE GERMAN TORRES	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	9,549.23	4,897.69	22,482.77
1001	JULIA CONCEPCION JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL VESP 10-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	6,294.90	4,897.69	25,737.10
1001	MAYRA DE LOS ANGELES VARGAS TORRES	ESC PRIM TROPICO MAT 10-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,024.30	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	1,689.78	3,238.35	15,392.15	3,941.70	10,387.45
1001	DULCE MARIA MARTINEZ DE JESUS	ESC PRIM TROPICO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,497.11	3,183.50	17,323.69
1001	YOKASTA RODRIGUEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM TROPICO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	11,559.60	3,305.94	10,062.00
1001	NATIVIDAD DE LA CRUZ DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM TROPICO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	850.62	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,689.78	2,992.62	12,202.79	3,305.94	9,418.81
1001	NELLY MARIA ROSARIO POLANCO	ESC PRIM TROPICO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	1,605.81	2,816.17	16,812.59

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1001	YBELICE ANTIGUA HIDALGO DE ESTEPHAN	ESC PRIM TROPICO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,048.41	3,305.94	573.19
1001	MONICA GIRON MENDEZ	ESC PRIM TROPICO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	19,203.83	3,305.94	2,417.77
1001	SONIA MARGARITA LEYBA	ESC PRIM TROPICO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1001	INGRID ZORAYA RIVAS COLON	ESC PRIM TROPICO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	17,769.29	3,183.50	3,051.51
1001	JOSE MARIA MARTINEZ ASENCIO	ESC PRIM TROPICO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1001	SUNILDA CARELA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM TROPICO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	2,028.07	13,380.02	3,061.06	6,639.98
1001	DEYANIRA MORA CUEVAS	ESC PRIM TROPICO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	7,000.23	3,061.06	13,019.77
1001	NISAIRA FRIAS	ESC PRIM TROPICO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,075.40	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1001	ANGELA DE PAULA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM TROPICO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,689.78	2,872.96	7,632.26	3,061.06	12,387.74
1001	MARTA CANELA PORTORREAL	ESC PRIM TROPICO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	15,616.00	2,448.85	400.00
1001	MIGUELINA CLETO BRAZOBAN	ESC PRIM TROPICO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,447.96	2,448.85	13,568.04
1001	LEONORA FERNANDA DOMINGUEZ BRETON	ESC PRIM TROPICO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	10,325.96	2,448.85	5,690.04
1001	YRAIDA CASTRO VARGAS DE FERRAND	ESC PRIM TROPICO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	12,094.17	3,305.94	9,527.43
1001	DOMINGA RODRIGUEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM TROPICO MAT 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,947.96	2,448.85	13,068.04
1001	RUTH ESTHER TEJEDA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM TROPICO MAT 10-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	1,573.56	25.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	0.00	1,401.13	3,886.82	3,560.24	19,397.98
1001	MAYRA DE LOS ANGELES VARGAS TORRES	ESC PRIM TROPICO VESP 10-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	25,249.40	3,941.70	530.20
1001	YOKASTA RODRIGUEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM TROPICO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	16,312.48	3,305.94	5,309.12
1001	IVELISSE ALTAGRACIA VALDEZ VALDEZ	ESC PRIM TROPICO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	13,890.99	3,305.94	7,730.61
1001	NATIVIDAD DE LA CRUZ DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM TROPICO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	20,336.27	3,305.94	1,285.33
1001	NELLY MARIA ROSARIO POLANCO	ESC PRIM TROPICO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	652.01	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	6,748.62	3,305.94	14,872.98
1001	YBELICE ANTIGUA HIDALGO DE ESTEPHAN	ESC PRIM TROPICO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	850.62	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,689.78	2,992.62	9,219.79	3,305.94	12,401.81
1001	SONIA MARGARITA LEYBA	ESC PRIM TROPICO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	20,070.53	3,305.94	1,551.07
1001	ROSA HERMINIA DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM TROPICO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	19,605.27	3,183.50	1,215.53
1001	INGRID ZORAYA RIVAS COLON	ESC PRIM TROPICO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1001	SANTA JACQUELINE PUJOLS ROA	ESC PRIM TROPICO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,884.40	3,080.70	25.00	656.78	1,624.79	251.73	695.69	1,622.50	0.00	1,377.47	14,300.07	3,499.02	8,584.33
1001	JOSE MARIA MARTINEZ ASENCIO	ESC PRIM TROPICO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	5,097.31	3,183.50	15,723.49
1001	YENY AMBROCIA HEREDIA PERALTA	ESC PRIM TROPICO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	8,544.96	2,448.85	7,471.04
1001	SUNILDA CARELA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM TROPICO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	525.27	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	15,456.96	3,061.06	4,563.04
1001	DEYANIRA MORA CUEVAS	ESC PRIM TROPICO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	525.27	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	2,053.07	3,108.85	3,061.06	16,911.15
1001	NISAIRA FRIAS	ESC PRIM TROPICO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	638.30	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	13,597.48	3,061.06	6,422.52
1001	MARTA CANELA PORTORREAL	ESC PRIM TROPICO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	453.29	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	11,576.94	2,448.85	4,439.06
1001	FLABIA DE PAULA BELTRAN	ESC PRIM TROPICO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,732.79	2,448.85	14,283.21
1001	FELIZ PEREZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM TROPICO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	4,281.41	2,754.65	13,734.59
1001	ELIZABERTH LOPEZ TAPIA	ESC PRIM TROPICO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
1001	MIGUELINA MARTINEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM TROPICO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	7,498.96	2,448.85	8,517.04
1001	ALBA GOMEZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM TROPICO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	4,447.96	2,448.85	11,568.04
1001	ESTEBANIA KARINA SANTANA REYES	ESC PRIM TROPICO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1001	JUANA BARTOLA CLETO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM TROPICO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	13,678.94	3,183.50	7,141.86
1001	NIRYS LANTIGUA ECHAVARRIA	ESC PRIM TROPICO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO E.F.	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,810.30	2,571.28	15,006.50
1001	LEONORA FERNANDA DOMINGUEZ BRETON	ESC PRIM TROPICO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	6,911.85	2,448.85	9,104.15
1001	ANGELA DE PAULA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM TROPICO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	398.54	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	19,474.90	3,061.06	545.10
1001	RUTH ESTHER TEJEDA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM TROPICO VESP 10-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	0.00	0.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	0.00	1,376.13	19,126.92	3,560.24	4,157.88
1001	JOSEFINA DEL CARMEN CORDERO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM TROPICO VESP 10-01	TECNICO LABORATORIO	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	1,689.78	2,779.53	4,697.94	2,754.65	13,318.06
1001	IGNACIA TERRERO MELLA	ESC PRIM TROPICO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1001	SANTA JACQUELINE PUJOLS ROA	ESC PRIM TROPICO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1001	MARTA CANELA PORTORREAL	ESC PRIM TROPICO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1001	CRISTOBAL RAMIREZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM TROPICO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1001	FELICIA RIVERA DE PAULA	ESC PRIM TROPICO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1001	ANA GLEIDYS LARA FRIAS	ESC PRIM TROPICO VESP 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	519.07	1,009.14	6,080.93
1001	JUANA ADON APONTE	ESC PRIM TROPICO VESP 10-01	COORDINADOR PREPARA EXCL	13,000.00	0.00	0.00	373.10	923.00	143.00	395.20	921.70	0.00	768.30	963.30	1,987.70	12,036.70
1001	FLOR ALTAGRACIA CATALINO	ESC PRIM TROPICO VESP 10-01	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	11,100.00	0.00	0.00	318.57	788.10	122.10	337.44	786.99	0.00	656.01	822.51	1,697.19	10,277.49
1001	FELICIA MEDINA REYES	ESC PRIM TROPICO VESP 10-01	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	6,447.96	2,448.85	9,568.04
1001	BARTOLA GONZALEZ MARTINEZ	ESCUELA COMUNITARIA MAURICIO BAEZ 10-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,208.80	3,363.51	25.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	0.00	1,455.74	11,423.63	3,701.52	12,785.17
1001	BARTOLA GONZALEZ MARTINEZ	ESCUELA COMUNITARIA MAURICIO BAEZ 10-01	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	24,208.80	0.00	0.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	1,689.78	3,120.52	11,342.65	3,701.52	12,866.15
1001	JUAN ROBERTO HERNANDEZ LAUREANO	ESCUELA COMUNITARIA MAURICIO BAEZ 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1001	LUIS JERALDO BAUTISTA TORRES	ESCUELA COMUNITARIA MAURICIO BAEZ 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,496.51	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,100.40	13,906.37	3,183.50	6,914.43
1001	ALEXANDRA VARGAS LORA	ESCUELA COMUNITARIA MAURICIO BAEZ 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	1,195.12	2,956.56	458.06	1,265.90	2,952.38	0.00	2,486.02	2,884.09	6,367.00	17,936.71
1001	GEORGINA DIAZ FLORIMON	ESCUELA COMUNITARIA MAURICIO BAEZ 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	2,330.28	3,061.06	17,689.72
1001	RAMONA EVANGELISTA BURGOS DE LOS SANTOS	ESCUELA COMUNITARIA MAURICIO BAEZ 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	14,445.73	3,061.06	5,574.27
1001	MARTIN ACENCIO CANDELARIO	ESCUELA COMUNITARIA MAURICIO BAEZ 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	13,304.62	3,183.50	7,516.18
1001	LUCIA POLANCO PEÑA	ESCUELA COMUNITARIA MAURICIO BAEZ 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	12,998.75	3,183.50	7,822.05
1001	MARIA ISABEL FELIZ RAMIREZ	ESCUELA COMUNITARIA MAURICIO BAEZ 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	6,652.70	3,061.06	13,367.30
1001	YUBERKIS LOPEZ LOPEZ	ESCUELA COMUNITARIA MAURICIO BAEZ 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	20,780.14	3,305.94	841.46
1001	ANDREA CONTRERAS	ESCUELA COMUNITARIA MAURICIO BAEZ 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	12,419.80	3,061.06	7,600.20
1001	ANDREA MARTE DE LA CRUZ	ESCUELA COMUNITARIA MAURICIO BAEZ 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	1,270.47	25.00	1,149.14	2,842.84	440.44	1,217.22	2,838.84	844.89	3,236.25	5,254.05	6,122.12	14,765.95
1001	CARMEN INELDA GARCIA MARIA	ESCUELA COMUNITARIA MAURICIO BAEZ 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	2,486.76	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	12,557.45	3,061.06	7,462.55
1001	BERNARDINA SELMO DE LA CRUZ	ESCUELA COMUNITARIA MAURICIO BAEZ 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	15,145.70	3,061.06	4,874.30
1001	DAMASA FIGUEROA DE LA CRUZ	ESCUELA COMUNITARIA MAURICIO BAEZ 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
1001	FERMIN DE LEON LEYBA	ESCUELA COMUNITARIA MAURICIO BAEZ 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1001	MARTINA PADILLA JORGE	ESCUELA COMUNITARIA MAURICIO BAEZ 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,601.96	2,448.85	14,414.04
1001	MARGARITA ZACARIA GUERRERO	ESCUELA COMUNITARIA MAURICIO BAEZ 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,447.96	2,448.85	13,568.04
1001	CARMEN INELDA GARCIA MARIA	ESCUELA COMUNITARIA MAURICIO BAEZ 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	15,354.96	3,061.06	4,665.04
1001	ERIBERT OGANDO GABRIEL	ESCUELA COMUNITARIA MAURICIO BAEZ 10-01	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	9,533.96	2,448.85	6,482.04
1001	LEONILDA DE LOS SANTOS VICIOSO	ESCUELA COMUNITARIA MAURICIO BAEZ 10-01	ORIENTADOR	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	4,332.28	3,061.06	15,687.72
1001	JOSEFINA SIERRA LARA	ESCUELA COMUNITARIA MAURICIO BAEZ 10-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	17,248.00	0.00	25.00	495.02	1,224.61	189.73	524.34	1,222.88	0.00	1,044.36	1,505.57	2,637.22	15,742.43
1001	JOSEFINA SIERRA LARA	ESCUELA COMUNITARIA MAURICIO BAEZ 10-01	SUB DTOR BASICA (DUP)	17,248.00	0.00	0.00	495.02	1,224.61	189.73	524.34	1,222.88	0.00	1,019.36	11,324.08	2,637.22	5,923.92
1001	ANDREA CONTRERAS	ESCUELA COMUNITARIA MAURICIO BAEZ 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1001	JOSE LUIS CABRERA ENCARNACION	ESCUELA COMUNITARIA MAURICIO BAEZ 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1001	MARIA ROMAN ROSARIO	ESCUELA COMUNITARIA MAURICIO BAEZ 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1001	MAYELA BRAZOBAN DE JESUS	ESCUELA COMUNITARIA MAURICIO BAEZ 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,294.90	4,897.69	27,737.10
1001	ROSA HERMINIA DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ	GUARDERIA PARROQUIAL EL ALMENDRO 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,084.09	3,183.50	17,736.71
1001	MARCIA ABAD BRAZOBAN	GUARDERIA PARROQUIAL EL ALMENDRO 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	5,911.66	2,693.73	11,705.94
1001	CRISTINA CLETO	GUARDERIA PARROQUIAL EL ALMENDRO 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	10,173.96	2,448.85	5,842.04
1001	FRANCISCA CORREA GONZALEZ	GUARDERIA PARROQUIAL EL ALMENDRO 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	12,098.69	2,693.73	5,518.91
1001	CRISTINA CLETO	GUARDERIA PARROQUIAL EL ALMENDRO 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	10,547.44	2,448.85	5,468.56
1001	CANDIDA BRAND MARTINEZ	GUARDERIA PARROQUIAL EL ALMENDRO 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	7,849.39	2,448.85	8,166.61
1001	DIGNA DE LA ROSA CHAVEZ	GUARDERIA PARROQUIAL EL ALMENDRO 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	15,916.00	2,448.85	100.00
1001	SUSANA THOMAS	GUARDERIA PARROQUIAL EL ALMENDRO 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	10,991.12	2,571.28	5,825.68
1001	SANY MILAGROS SANCHEZ ROSARIO	GUARDERIA PARROQUIAL EL ALMENDRO 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	5,817.58	2,448.85	10,198.42
1001	MARIDANIA ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ BONIFACIO	GUARDERIA PARROQUIAL EL ALMENDRO 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	15,067.66	2,754.65	2,948.34
1001	YUDELKY ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ CONCEPCION	GUARDERIA PARROQUIAL EL ALMENDRO 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1001	GEIDY RAMIREZ VASQUEZ	GUARDERIA PARROQUIAL EL ALMENDRO 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	4,447.96	2,448.85	11,568.04
1001	FRANCISCA POLANCO JIMENEZ	GUARDERIA PARROQUIAL EL ALMENDRO 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1001	BRENDALISA GONZALEZ MOTA	GUARDERIA PARROQUIAL EL ALMENDRO 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	6,568.85	2,448.85	9,447.15
1001	CANDIDA BRAND MARTINEZ	GUARDERIA PARROQUIAL EL ALMENDRO 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1001	SUSANA THOMAS	GUARDERIA PARROQUIAL EL ALMENDRO 10-01	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	6,402.20	2,571.28	10,414.60

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1001	MARIA DEL CARMEN LUNA CUEVAS	INSTITUTO POLITÉCNICO ARAGÓN 10-01	SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC	42,011.20	930.21	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	380.38	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	21,284.98	6,341.77	20,726.22
1001	ANA MARLEMNY MENDOZA TAVAREZ	INSTITUTO POLITÉCNICO ARAGÓN 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	57,288.00	3,281.90	25.00	1,644.17	4,067.45	380.38	1,741.56	4,061.72	0.00	3,410.73	27,363.46	8,509.55	29,924.54
1001	ANDRES MARTINEZ BRAZOBAN	INSTITUTO POLITÉCNICO ARAGÓN 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	53,468.80	2,563.20	25.00	1,534.55	3,796.28	380.38	1,625.45	3,790.94	0.00	3,185.00	13,406.30	7,967.60	40,062.50
1001	JUANA ENCARNACION CASTILLO	INSTITUTO POLITÉCNICO ARAGÓN 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	380.38	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	9,936.28	6,070.79	30,165.32
1001	ESBERTIN SANTANA PEGUERO	INSTITUTO POLITÉCNICO ARAGÓN 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	48,417.60	4,593.44	25.00	1,389.59	3,437.65	380.38	1,471.90	3,432.81	0.00	2,886.49	48,397.60	7,250.84	20.00
1001	AMADO ANTONIO BERNABEL UREÑA	INSTITUTO POLITÉCNICO ARAGÓN 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	55,968.80	2,864.68	25.00	1,606.30	3,973.78	380.38	1,701.45	3,968.19	844.89	4,177.64	25,520.34	8,322.35	30,448.46
1001	FLOR ALTAGRACIA CATALINO	INSTITUTO POLITÉCNICO ARAGÓN 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42,011.20	2,370.08	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	380.38	1,277.14	2,978.59	844.89	3,352.75	16,151.73	6,341.77	25,859.47
1001	MIGDALIA ALTAGRACIA BAEZ ESTRELLA	INSTITUTO POLITÉCNICO ARAGÓN 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,626.60	2,630.53	25.00	1,165.98	2,884.49	380.38	1,235.05	2,880.43	0.00	2,426.03	30,636.12	6,145.30	9,990.48
1001	CRISTIAN DE LA CRUZ ROA	INSTITUTO POLITÉCNICO ARAGÓN 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	1,279.16	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	380.38	1,219.09	2,843.20	844.89	3,239.90	31,543.51	6,070.79	8,558.09
1001	PAULA VICENTA PASTRANO RODRIGUEZ	INSTITUTO POLITÉCNICO ARAGÓN 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	46,767.21	1,601.45	25.00	1,342.22	3,320.47	380.38	1,421.72	3,315.80	0.00	2,788.94	14,493.53	7,016.65	32,273.68
1001	LERBIS ANA SANCHEZ MEJIA	INSTITUTO POLITÉCNICO ARAGÓN 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	46,420.80	1,299.09	25.00	1,332.28	3,295.88	380.38	1,411.19	3,291.23	1,689.78	4,458.25	26,915.48	6,967.49	19,505.32
1001	JULIO CESAR CELESTINO BONEL	INSTITUTO POLITÉCNICO ARAGÓN 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	0.00	0.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,257.15	5,730.03	5,799.82	32,461.97
1001	ALICIA JIMENEZ ROMERO	INSTITUTO POLITÉCNICO ARAGÓN 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	1,136.38	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	20,372.34	5,799.82	17,819.66
1001	TEODORO GOMEZ RUDECINDO	INSTITUTO POLITÉCNICO ARAGÓN 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	43,992.00	1,209.77	25.00	1,262.57	3,123.43	380.38	1,337.36	3,119.03	0.00	2,624.93	17,830.51	6,622.84	26,161.49
1001	MARIA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA NUÑEZ	INSTITUTO POLITÉCNICO ARAGÓN 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	1,009.65	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	844.89	3,127.04	21,131.16	5,799.82	17,060.84
1001	MARIA ALTAGRACIA VIZCAINO	INSTITUTO POLITÉCNICO ARAGÓN 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	28,777.50	5,799.82	9,414.50
1001	FIOR D´ALIZA GRULLON ROQUE	INSTITUTO POLITÉCNICO ARAGÓN 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	26,735.42	5,799.82	11,456.58
1001	EUNICE DOÑE SANCHEZ	INSTITUTO POLITÉCNICO ARAGÓN 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	7,204.15	5,799.82	30,987.85
1001	FELIPA DAMIANA MENDEZ ORTIZ	INSTITUTO POLITÉCNICO ARAGÓN 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	16,529.41	5,799.82	21,662.59
1001	CRISTINA DE LOS ANGELES CASTILLO FORTUNA	INSTITUTO POLITÉCNICO ARAGÓN 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	13,289.82	5,799.82	24,902.18
1001	EDGAR ANTONIO RAMIREZ TEJEDA	INSTITUTO POLITÉCNICO ARAGÓN 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42,011.20	930.21	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	380.38	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	7,564.91	6,341.77	34,446.29
1001	TOMAS JOAQUIN ROBIOU GENAO	INSTITUTO POLITÉCNICO ARAGÓN 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,799.82	34,533.85
1001	DEYSI ENCARNACION	INSTITUTO POLITÉCNICO ARAGÓN 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42,011.20	930.21	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	380.38	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	14,649.77	6,341.77	27,361.43
1001	ANA CECILIA ALCANTARA DE LA ROSA	INSTITUTO POLITÉCNICO ARAGÓN 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	9,139.74	5,799.82	29,052.26
1001	VICTOR MANUEL TAVAREZ JIMENEZ	INSTITUTO POLITÉCNICO ARAGÓN 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	11,266.44	5,799.82	26,925.56
1001	ARIEL AUGUSTO SANTIL VALDEZ	INSTITUTO POLITÉCNICO ARAGÓN 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	137.72	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	1,689.78	3,971.93	28,580.50	5,799.82	9,611.50
1001	EDUVIRGEN VALDEZ PEREZ	INSTITUTO POLITÉCNICO ARAGÓN 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	25,750.69	5,799.82	12,441.31
1001	FRANCISCA BERROME BAEZ	INSTITUTO POLITÉCNICO ARAGÓN 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	264.46	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	844.89	3,127.04	18,559.22	5,799.82	19,632.78
1001	VICTOR MANUEL DE LOS SANTOS MEDINA	INSTITUTO POLITÉCNICO ARAGÓN 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	8,780.55	5,799.82	29,411.45
1001	IRELBA ORTIZ MORILLO	INSTITUTO POLITÉCNICO ARAGÓN 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	7,467.99	5,799.82	30,724.01
1001	ANA ISIS MORILLO CONCE DE DE OLEO	INSTITUTO POLITÉCNICO ARAGÓN 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	137.72	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	1,689.78	3,971.93	16,899.40	5,799.82	21,292.60
1001	GIOVANNY BORIS LORENZO TORRES	INSTITUTO POLITÉCNICO ARAGÓN 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42,011.20	930.21	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	380.38	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	16,969.90	6,341.77	25,041.30
1001	BEATRIZ MOTA MARTINEZ	INSTITUTO POLITÉCNICO ARAGÓN 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	14,661.15	5,799.82	23,530.85
1001	JONAL WALDIN VALLEJO REYNOSO	INSTITUTO POLITÉCNICO ARAGÓN 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	6,613.75	5,799.82	31,578.25
1001	ANYELINA MONTERO OGANDO	INSTITUTO POLITÉCNICO ARAGÓN 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	12,426.87	5,799.82	25,765.13
1001	YARIELA BERIOSCA NOVA LIRIANO	INSTITUTO POLITÉCNICO ARAGÓN 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	8,704.15	5,799.82	29,487.85
1001	ELIZABETH GONZALEZ	INSTITUTO POLITÉCNICO ARAGÓN 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	43,920.80	1,199.72	25.00	1,260.53	3,118.38	380.38	1,335.19	3,113.98	0.00	2,620.72	9,190.47	6,612.74	34,730.33
1001	ODALIS ALTAGRACIA BRITO VASQUEZ	INSTITUTO POLITÉCNICO ARAGÓN 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	36,190.67	5,799.82	2,001.33
1001	YAMILCA YADIRA REYES MOREL	INSTITUTO POLITÉCNICO ARAGÓN 10-01	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	380.38	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	8,730.06	6,070.79	31,371.54
1001	ANA ENCARNACION ENCARNACION	INSTITUTO POLITÉCNICO ARAGÓN 10-01	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	11,866.18	5,799.82	26,325.82
1001	JOSE MANUEL SANCHEZ LOPEZ	INSTITUTO POLITÉCNICO ARAGÓN 10-01	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	60,284.84	3,845.85	25.00	1,730.17	4,280.22	380.38	1,832.66	4,274.20	0.00	3,587.83	10,222.49	8,934.80	50,062.35
1001	JOSE RENE FRIAS FEBRILLET	INSTITUTO POLITÉCNICO ARAGÓN 10-01	SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	64,598.15	4,657.52	25.00	1,853.97	4,586.47	380.38	1,963.78	4,580.01	0.00	3,842.75	23,637.17	9,546.86	40,960.98
1001	ALFONSO CRUZ REYES	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CRISTO OBRERO 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	46,785.20	1,603.99	25.00	1,342.74	3,321.75	380.38	1,422.27	3,317.07	0.00	2,790.01	21,184.46	7,019.20	25,600.74
1001	RICKY RUIZ HERNANDEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CRISTO OBRERO 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	57,708.80	3,192.11	25.00	1,656.24	4,097.32	380.38	1,754.35	4,091.55	844.89	4,280.48	31,993.22	8,569.25	25,715.58
1001	LIDIA PADILLA BERGAL	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CRISTO OBRERO 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	51,559.20	2,277.77	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	380.38	1,567.40	3,655.55	0.00	3,072.15	25,100.44	7,696.63	26,458.76
1001	ZONYA CONCEPCION TRONCOSO VIZCAINO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CRISTO OBRERO 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	51,559.20	2,277.77	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	380.38	1,567.40	3,655.55	0.00	3,072.15	20,798.63	7,696.63	30,760.57
1001	YUDERKY VARGAS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CRISTO OBRERO 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	43,920.80	1,199.72	25.00	1,260.53	3,118.38	380.38	1,335.19	3,113.98	0.00	2,620.72	30,617.49	6,612.74	13,303.31
1001	RAFAELA FERRER RIVERA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CRISTO OBRERO 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	47,740.00	1,612.01	25.00	1,370.14	3,389.54	380.38	1,451.30	3,384.77	844.89	3,691.33	24,776.78	7,154.69	22,963.22

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1001	LUISA ANTONIA ARIAS ROMERO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CRISTO OBRERO 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	56,142.24	3,066.29	25.00	1,611.28	3,986.10	380.38	1,706.72	3,980.48	0.00	3,343.00	19,675.41	8,346.96	36,466.83
1001	AURA KIMELYS REYES FAMILIA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CRISTO OBRERO 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	45,830.40	1,469.24	25.00	1,315.33	3,253.96	380.38	1,393.24	3,249.38	0.00	2,733.57	28,114.93	6,883.72	17,715.47
1001	ELEUTERIO PAREDES AQUINO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CRISTO OBRERO 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	45,830.40	1,469.24	25.00	1,315.33	3,253.96	380.38	1,393.24	3,249.38	0.00	2,733.57	16,249.72	6,883.72	29,580.68
1001	SANTO PIRCILIO CASTILLO LARA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CRISTO OBRERO 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	49,628.54	2,005.29	25.00	1,424.34	3,523.63	380.38	1,508.71	3,518.66	0.00	2,958.05	15,601.14	7,422.67	34,027.40
1001	DOMINGA OGANDO VALDEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CRISTO OBRERO 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,601.60	1,849.06	25.00	1,165.27	2,882.71	380.38	1,234.29	2,878.65	0.00	2,424.56	23,514.48	6,141.74	17,087.12
1001	RAIZA PINEDA REYES	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CRISTO OBRERO 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	51,559.20	2,859.49	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	380.38	1,567.40	3,655.55	1,689.78	4,761.93	45,899.20	7,696.63	5,660.00
1001	ANDRY ALTAGRACIA CABRERA MARTINEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CRISTO OBRERO 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	380.38	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	37,431.97	6,070.79	2,669.63
1001	MARTIRES NUÑEZ NUÑEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CRISTO OBRERO 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	1,654.29	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	380.38	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	12,835.65	6,070.79	27,265.95
1001	GORGE LUIS MARIANO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CRISTO OBRERO 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	1,465.46	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	380.38	1,219.09	2,843.20	844.89	3,239.90	17,484.93	6,070.79	22,616.67
1001	JUANA MORENO DE LA CRUZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CRISTO OBRERO 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	6,842.15	5,799.82	31,349.85
1001	MAXIMA GUZMAN CABRAL	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CRISTO OBRERO 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	533.97	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	380.38	1,219.09	2,843.20	844.89	3,239.90	28,959.01	6,070.79	11,142.59
1001	JUANA ALTAGRACIA GUZMAN DE LOS SANTOS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CRISTO OBRERO 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	11,355.40	5,799.82	26,836.60
1001	DIANELA MIGUELINA PEÑA VELASQUEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CRISTO OBRERO 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	264.46	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	844.89	3,127.04	31,541.65	5,799.82	6,650.35
1001	ANDREA BRITO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CRISTO OBRERO 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	16,969.09	5,799.82	21,222.91
1001	NICOLASA RAMIREZ JIMENEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CRISTO OBRERO 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	20,526.17	5,799.82	17,665.83
1001	LUIS SANDY CABRERA MARTINEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CRISTO OBRERO 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	4,704.15	5,799.82	33,487.85
1001	NEON DARIO UREÑA POLANCO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CRISTO OBRERO 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	17,577.10	5,799.82	20,614.90
1001	YEANIA ANTONIA BATISTA UREÑA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CRISTO OBRERO 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	17,599.94	5,799.82	20,592.06
1001	GRISELDA ALEXANDRA BELTRE SANTOS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CRISTO OBRERO 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	16,508.73	5,799.82	21,683.27
1001	FRANCISCO MEDINA FELIZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CRISTO OBRERO 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	12,239.15	5,799.82	25,952.85
1001	ROSANNA DE LA CRUZ GOMEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CRISTO OBRERO 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	19,467.99	5,799.82	18,724.01
1001	DEIDANIA SELMO PAYANO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CRISTO OBRERO 10-01	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	4,704.15	5,799.82	33,487.85
1001	SANTA BRAZOBAN COCO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CRISTO OBRERO 10-01	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	64,951.52	4,724.02	25.00	1,864.11	4,611.56	380.38	1,974.53	4,605.06	0.00	3,863.64	10,241.46	9,597.00	54,710.06
1001	ANGELA MARIA TEJEDA MARTINEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CRISTO OBRERO 10-01	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	52,421.60	2,399.48	25.00	1,504.50	3,721.93	380.38	1,593.62	3,716.69	0.00	3,123.12	6,863.15	7,819.00	45,558.45
1001	CORPINA BRITO CONTRERAS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CRISTO OBRERO 10-01	SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	58,409.12	3,323.89	25.00	1,676.34	4,147.05	380.38	1,775.64	4,141.21	844.89	4,321.87	12,782.00	8,668.64	45,627.12
1001	MARIA LOURDES MARTINEZ PEREZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CRISTO OBRERO 10-01	COORDINADOR DOC TEC PROFESIONAL JC	54,059.20	2,674.30	25.00	1,551.50	3,838.20	380.38	1,643.40	3,832.80	0.00	3,219.90	8,602.87	8,051.38	45,456.33
1001	FATIMA PAULINO PAULA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CRISTO OBRERO 10-01	COORDINADOR DOC TEC PROFESIONAL JC	40,692.00	744.03	25.00	1,167.86	2,889.13	380.38	1,237.04	2,885.06	0.00	2,429.90	30,361.42	6,154.57	10,330.58
1001	PORFIRIO QUIÑONES CORDERO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01	DIRECTOR REGENTE	49,280.00	1,956.09	25.00	1,414.34	3,498.88	380.38	1,498.11	3,493.95	0.00	2,937.45	5,662.75	7,373.21	43,617.25
1001	LEODANIS ALTAGRACIA MENDEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL (DUP)	25,963.82	2,331.82	25.00	745.16	1,843.43	285.60	789.30	1,840.83	0.00	1,559.46	4,811.39	3,969.86	21,152.43
1001	MARICELA LASOSE RODRIGUEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL (DUP)	25,016.42	1,816.84	25.00	717.97	1,776.17	275.18	760.50	1,773.66	1,689.78	3,193.25	7,447.51	3,825.01	17,568.91
1001	LEODANIS ALTAGRACIA MENDEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	25,978.37	0.00	0.00	745.58	1,844.46	285.76	789.74	1,841.87	0.00	1,535.32	8,415.82	3,972.09	17,562.55
1001	MARICELA LASOSE RODRIGUEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	25,072.81	0.00	0.00	719.59	1,780.17	275.80	762.21	1,777.66	0.00	1,481.80	16,050.35	3,833.63	9,022.46
1001	RODOLFO IVAN RIVERA RIVERA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	23,100.00	973.68	25.00	662.97	1,640.10	254.10	702.24	1,637.79	0.00	1,390.21	22,441.65	3,531.99	658.35
1001	INDIANA MARTINEZ LIRIANO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	28,638.72	0.00	25.00	821.93	2,033.35	315.03	870.62	2,030.49	1,689.78	3,407.33	4,895.07	4,378.87	23,743.65
1001	JOAN MANUEL DE LA CRUZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	26,537.60	0.00	25.00	761.63	1,884.17	291.91	806.74	1,881.52	0.00	1,593.37	2,863.56	4,057.60	23,674.04
1001	ANGEL ROSARIO MARTINEZ MARTINEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	24,886.40	0.00	0.00	714.24	1,766.93	273.75	756.55	1,764.45	0.00	1,470.79	24,786.40	3,805.13	100.00
1001	FANIA JEANETTE HERRERA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01	COORDINADOR DOC TEC PROFESIONAL	40,319.39	437.97	25.00	1,157.17	2,862.68	380.38	1,225.71	2,858.64	1,689.78	4,097.66	16,066.74	6,101.70	24,252.65
1001	MERCEDES NOLASCO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01	ORIENTADOR POLITECNICO	19,712.00	0.00	25.00	565.73	1,399.55	216.83	599.24	1,397.58	0.00	1,189.97	12,749.35	3,013.96	6,962.65
1001	LEONIDAS DEL CARMEN ARAUJO RAMOS DE NUÑEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01	SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC	50,195.60	2,085.32	25.00	1,440.61	3,563.89	380.38	1,525.95	3,558.87	0.00	2,991.56	28,199.64	7,503.14	21,995.96
1001	IGINIA BERIGUETE	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	51,559.20	2,151.04	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	380.38	1,567.40	3,655.55	844.89	3,917.04	20,162.31	7,696.63	31,396.89
1001	ONDINA MERCEDES SANTANA CASTRO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	53,468.80	2,420.55	25.00	1,534.55	3,796.28	380.38	1,625.45	3,790.94	844.89	4,029.89	22,760.04	7,967.60	30,708.76
1001	TERESA ELVIRA LAPPOST MOTA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	51,128.00	2,216.91	25.00	1,467.37	3,630.09	380.38	1,554.29	3,624.98	0.00	3,046.66	12,788.78	7,635.45	38,339.22
1001	CANDIDA RAMONA MENDOZA DE LA CRUZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42,561.20	1,007.84	25.00	1,221.51	3,021.85	380.38	1,293.86	3,017.59	0.00	2,540.37	32,670.03	6,419.82	9,891.17
1001	PEDRO CIPRIAN	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	51,559.20	2,277.77	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	380.38	1,567.40	3,655.55	0.00	3,072.15	51,539.20	7,696.63	20.00
1001	EDUARDO MARINO ZABALA DIAZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	49,649.60	2,008.26	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	380.38	1,509.35	3,520.16	0.00	2,959.29	19,046.80	7,425.66	30,602.80
1001	MILO MORILLO GARCIA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	51,559.20	2,277.77	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	380.38	1,567.40	3,655.55	0.00	3,072.15	42,360.51	7,696.63	9,198.69
1001	LUCRECIA MOTA REYNOSO DE BAUTISTA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42,011.20	930.21	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	380.38	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	27,315.54	6,341.77	14,695.66
1001	GERONIMA GARCIA GOMEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	50,240.00	1,964.85	25.00	1,441.89	3,567.04	380.38	1,527.30	3,562.02	844.89	3,839.08	25,791.24	7,509.44	24,448.76

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1001	CARLOS JULIO GERMAN	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	55,782.64	2,998.62	25.00	1,600.96	3,960.57	380.38	1,695.79	3,954.99	0.00	3,321.75	34,726.28	8,295.94	21,056.36
1001	ELIZABET PEREZ LORENZO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	0.00	0.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,257.15	13,168.53	5,799.82	25,023.47
1001	YELISSA MARGARITA DIAZ CAPELLAN	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	51,752.90	2,051.64	25.00	1,485.31	3,674.46	380.38	1,573.29	3,669.28	1,689.78	4,773.38	17,618.89	7,724.12	34,134.01
1001	SALVADOR ELIGIO FRIAS TOLENTINO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	49,649.60	2,008.26	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	380.38	1,509.35	3,520.16	0.00	2,959.29	7,898.60	7,425.66	41,751.00
1001	RAFAEL EZEQUIEL FLORES MEDINA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	47,430.04	1,695.00	25.00	1,361.24	3,367.53	380.38	1,441.87	3,362.79	0.00	2,828.11	44,944.73	7,110.70	2,485.31
1001	MARIA ESTELA ALMONTE POLANCO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	45,000.00	1,352.04	25.00	1,291.50	3,195.00	380.38	1,368.00	3,190.50	0.00	2,684.50	21,645.13	6,765.88	23,354.87
1001	RICARDO BENIGNO LIBERATO RAMOS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	51,559.20	2,277.77	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	380.38	1,567.40	3,655.55	0.00	3,072.15	46,663.32	7,696.63	4,895.88
1001	ELEODORA ROSANNYS VARGAS ENCARNACION	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	380.38	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	35,216.71	6,070.79	4,884.89
1001	GLORIA FRANCISCA NUÑEZ VARGAS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	43,772.79	1,178.84	25.00	1,256.28	3,107.87	380.38	1,330.69	3,103.49	0.00	2,611.97	18,347.34	6,591.74	25,425.45
1001	MARIA CONCEPCION FRIAS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	44,243.96	1,245.33	25.00	1,269.80	3,141.32	380.38	1,345.02	3,136.90	0.00	2,639.82	33,944.38	6,658.60	10,299.58
1001	MANUEL DE LOS SANTOS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	533.97	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	380.38	1,219.09	2,843.20	844.89	3,239.90	29,767.67	6,070.79	10,333.93
1001	CATALINA DIAZ GONZALEZ DE OTAÑO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	51,094.72	2,212.22	25.00	1,466.42	3,627.73	380.38	1,553.28	3,622.62	0.00	3,044.70	22,446.58	7,630.73	28,648.14
1001	NANCY ADALGIZA MEJIA HICIANO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	44,738.80	1,188.44	25.00	1,284.00	3,176.45	380.38	1,360.06	3,171.98	844.89	3,513.95	21,766.60	6,728.81	22,972.20
1001	NACHY DEL ROSARIO ALVAREZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	52,323.04	2,385.57	25.00	1,501.67	3,714.94	380.38	1,590.62	3,709.70	0.00	3,117.29	26,206.81	7,805.02	26,116.23
1001	ALTAGRACIA JAQUEZ HICIANO DE ALAYON	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	533.97	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	380.38	1,219.09	2,843.20	844.89	3,239.90	24,068.99	6,070.79	16,032.61
1001	ANASTASIA PEREZ OTA¥O	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	380.38	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	29,629.30	6,070.79	10,472.30
1001	GLENY ANTONIA BATISTA UREÑA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	44,580.51	1,292.83	25.00	1,279.46	3,165.22	380.38	1,355.25	3,160.76	0.00	2,659.71	30,289.50	6,706.36	14,291.01
1001	JOSEFINA TEJEDA FIGARO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	50,354.60	2,107.76	25.00	1,445.18	3,575.18	380.38	1,530.78	3,570.14	0.00	3,000.96	18,089.30	7,525.70	32,265.30
1001	MARIA GALVEZ DE MORLA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	44,453.17	1,274.86	25.00	1,275.81	3,156.18	380.38	1,351.38	3,151.73	0.00	2,652.19	6,114.39	6,688.29	38,338.78
1001	VISTALYS FLORIAN NOVAS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	380.38	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	20,240.94	6,070.79	19,860.66
1001	KARINA JOHANNA BRAZOBAN FLORENTINO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	380.38	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	11,581.24	6,070.79	28,520.36
1001	SANTO RAMON GERMAN GUERRERO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	380.38	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	10,968.26	6,070.79	29,133.34
1001	CANDY LUISA OVIEDO CARRASCO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	39,192.00	532.32	25.00	1,124.81	2,782.63	380.38	1,191.44	2,778.71	0.00	2,341.25	3,883.38	5,941.72	35,308.62
1001	MARINO ASTACIO SANTANA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	25,841.82	5,799.82	12,350.18
1001	MARIA DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	1,881.58	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	11,354.14	5,799.82	26,837.86
1001	PABLO ANTONIO BLANCO MENENDEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	380.38	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	4,088.26	6,070.79	36,013.34
1001	LUCRECIA DE LA CRUZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	6,377.59	5,799.82	31,814.41
1001	YULISSA ARELIS CASTRO MEDINA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	44,832.00	1,328.33	25.00	1,286.68	3,183.07	380.38	1,362.89	3,178.59	0.00	2,674.57	13,285.71	6,742.04	31,546.29
1001	JUANA EVANGELISTA SANTANA AMPARO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	19,863.23	5,799.82	18,328.77
1001	MARIA MESA DE LOS SANTOS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	0.00	0.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,257.15	2,830.03	5,799.82	35,361.97
1001	PERSIO GUILLERMO MARZAN RAMIREZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	0.00	0.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,257.15	6,458.62	5,799.82	31,733.38
1001	ROLANDO GABRIEL ENCARNACION ZABALA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	21,488.17	5,799.82	16,703.83
1001	SONIA MARGARITA JULIAN JIMENEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	15,151.15	5,799.82	23,040.85
1001	RAMON ALCANTARA COLON	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	51,559.20	2,277.77	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	380.38	1,567.40	3,655.55	0.00	3,072.15	37,449.48	7,696.63	14,109.72
1001	GISELA ALTAGRACIA CEPEDA ASTACIO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	68,148.08	5,325.55	25.00	1,955.85	4,838.51	380.38	2,071.70	4,831.70	0.00	4,052.55	28,996.37	10,050.59	39,151.71
1001	BETHANIA DEL REY MINIER GUZMAN DE NUÑEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01	SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	62,685.60	4,297.62	25.00	1,799.08	4,450.68	380.38	1,905.64	4,444.41	0.00	3,729.72	55,144.49	9,275.47	7,541.11
1001	ANICACIA DE LOS SANTOS DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT CASIMIRO ROJAS DE LOS SANTOS 10-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA	27,288.80	2,957.33	25.00	783.19	1,937.50	300.18	829.58	1,934.78	0.00	1,637.77	15,057.70	4,172.46	12,231.10
1001	GERARDO ANTONIO CRUZ GUERRERO	LIC SEC MAT CASIMIRO ROJAS DE LOS SANTOS 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	1,072.99	25.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	844.89	2,167.75	4,916.78	3,357.74	17,043.62
1001	ELIDA MARIA LOPEZ RAMIREZ	LIC SEC MAT CASIMIRO ROJAS DE LOS SANTOS 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	3,340.00	3,065.77	16,710.80
1001	MARIA ALT DE JESUS ALVAREZ	LIC SEC MAT CASIMIRO ROJAS DE LOS SANTOS 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,093.18	2,919.79	17,002.82
1001	JUANA GRECIA MARIANO PASCUAL	LIC SEC MAT CASIMIRO ROJAS DE LOS SANTOS 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	3,706.99	2,919.79	15,389.01
1001	CELENIA PEREZ RAMIREZ	LIC SEC MAT CASIMIRO ROJAS DE LOS SANTOS 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	5,247.99	2,919.79	13,848.01
1001	CREMENCIA DE LOS SANTOS MARTE	LIC SEC MAT CASIMIRO ROJAS DE LOS SANTOS 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	9,441.18	2,919.79	9,654.82
1001	SANTA TERESA DE LA CRUZ FIGUEROA	LIC SEC MAT CASIMIRO ROJAS DE LOS SANTOS 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	8,554.19	2,919.79	10,541.81
1001	CLARA MARIA ALMONTE MARTE	LIC SEC MAT CASIMIRO ROJAS DE LOS SANTOS 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	6,442.94	2,919.79	12,653.06
1001	KENIA MARIA CISNERO DEL ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT CASIMIRO ROJAS DE LOS SANTOS 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	1,860.99	2,919.79	17,235.01
1001	LUISA ALCANTARA BAUTISTA	LIC SEC MAT CASIMIRO ROJAS DE LOS SANTOS 10-01	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	25,625.60	1,669.20	25.00	735.45	1,819.42	281.88	779.02	1,816.86	0.00	1,539.47	22,049.65	3,918.16	3,575.95
1001	NILSIO TOLENTINO RAMIREZ LORA	LIC SEC MAT CASIMIRO ROJAS DE LOS SANTOS 10-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	5,706.99	2,919.79	13,389.01

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1001	MARITZA MOREL MANZUETA	LIC SEC MAT CASIMIRO ROJAS DE LOS SANTOS 10-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	5,823.37	2,919.79	13,272.63
1001	MAXIMO OZORIO JAVIER	LIC SEC MAT CRISTO OBRERO 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	2,534.67	4,058.24	12,701.93	3,941.70	13,077.67
1001	WILSON ANTONIO JIMENEZ JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT CRISTO OBRERO 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	19,010.80	3,795.71	5,814.00
1001	DILCI ROSANNA PUJOLS	LIC SEC MAT CRISTO OBRERO 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	3,773.66	2,919.79	15,322.34
1001	TERESA FORTUNATO MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT CRISTO OBRERO 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,354.29	22,815.20	3,503.74	100.00
1001	ELIZABETH DURAN RAMIREZ	LIC SEC MAT CRISTO OBRERO 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	803.48	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	844.89	2,111.32	11,058.95	3,211.76	9,946.65
1001	ALTAGRACIA ABAD GIRON	LIC SEC MAT CRISTO OBRERO 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	1,405.89	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	17,104.17	3,065.77	2,946.63
1001	VIRGINIA ENCARNACION FORTUNA	LIC SEC MAT CRISTO OBRERO 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	9,711.28	3,065.77	10,339.52
1001	ROSSANNA ALTAGRACIA ABAD BAEZ	LIC SEC MAT CRISTO OBRERO 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	3,999.79	2,919.79	15,096.21
1001	ERNESTO ANTONIO MONTERO	LIC SEC MAT CRISTO OBRERO 10-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	21,005.60	0.00	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	1,821.58	3,211.76	19,184.02
1001	MARISELA NOVAS LEDESMA	LIC SEC MAT CRISTO OBRERO 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	50,304.80	2,100.73	25.00	1,443.75	3,571.64	380.38	1,529.27	3,566.61	0.00	2,998.02	22,150.54	7,518.63	28,154.26
1001	BETZAIDA RODRIGUEZ DUARTE	LIC SEC MAT CRISTO OBRERO 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	21,010.85	5,799.82	17,181.15
1001	ROSA ANA DE LOS SANTOS RAMIREZ	LIC SEC MAT CRISTO OBRERO 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	11,720.40	5,799.82	26,471.60
1001	ZULMILENY ALTAGRACIA CABRERA ORTIZ	LIC SEC MAT CRISTO OBRERO 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	23,693.64	5,799.82	14,498.36
1001	DENICIA AYBAR FRANCO	LIC SEC MAT CRISTO OBRERO 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	8,197.29	5,799.82	29,994.71
1001	MARTA FRANCISCA FRANCO PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT CRISTO OBRERO 10-01	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,799.82	34,533.85
1001	LEONICIO MENA VALLEJO	LIC SEC MAT CRISTO OBRERO 10-01	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,799.82	34,533.85
1001	MERCEDES DEL ROSARIO DE LEON	LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	2,110.26	3,941.70	23,669.34
1001	SANTA MIESES FLORENTINO	LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA	30,787.68	4,463.21	25.00	883.61	2,185.93	338.66	935.95	2,182.85	0.00	1,844.56	30,722.65	4,707.44	65.03
1001	HERIBERTO VILLANUEVA FAVIAN	LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA	26,857.60	4,771.02	25.00	770.81	1,906.89	295.43	816.47	1,904.20	0.00	1,612.28	10,589.51	4,106.52	16,268.09
1001	RAFAEL CASIMIRIO MENDEZ	LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	1,199.72	25.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,322.86	3,101.60	3,357.74	18,858.80
1001	JOSE LUIS SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	0.00	0.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,297.86	2,544.89	3,357.74	19,415.51
1001	JUAN FRANCISCO BURET NUÑEZ	LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	24,804.80	3,795.71	20.00
1001	RAMONA IDALIA TORRES DE DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	25,679.60	3,941.70	100.00
1001	ALEJANDRO ANTOLIN RAMOS PEÑA	LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	844.89	2,481.32	11,228.66	4,233.67	16,460.54
1001	ROSA EMILIA BURGOS DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	844.89	2,368.46	4,955.15	3,941.70	20,824.45
1001	DANIEL BERIGUETE VERIGUETE	LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	4,347.32	3,941.70	21,432.28
1001	ANGELITO MANZUETA DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	0.00	0.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,297.86	1,627.27	3,357.74	20,333.13
1001	ANA JOSEFA PICHARDO JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	1,651.14	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	17,989.80	3,941.70	7,789.80
1001	YSABEL DEL PILAR ACOSTA TAVAREZ	LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	844.89	2,312.03	4,845.60	3,795.71	19,979.20
1001	FRANCIS ALCEQUIEZ PICHARDO	LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	3,234.19	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	1,689.78	3,181.92	9,106.29	3,795.71	15,718.51
1001	ANA LOURDES MEJIA RONDON	LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,881.53	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	844.89	2,337.03	5,951.19	3,795.71	18,873.61
1001	MARIA MERCEDES FULCAR FULCAR	LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	4,925.09	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	8,768.57	3,649.72	15,101.43
1001	ANA GREY RIVERA	LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	20,669.95	3,211.76	335.65
1001	RAFAEL GONZALEZ	LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	3,086.50	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	5,270.27	3,795.71	19,554.53
1001	RAFAEL SANTANA PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	20,905.60	3,211.76	100.00
1001	MAGALY SANCHEZ ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	204.27	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	8,254.05	3,065.77	11,796.75
1001	ELIDA MARIA LOPEZ RAMIREZ	LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	9,159.69	3,065.77	10,891.11
1001	MIRIAM CARMEN FLORES RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	24,724.80	3,795.71	100.00
1001	EUFEMIA HERNANDEZ GUZMAN	LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	9,652.66	3,503.74	13,262.54
1001	SANDRO GERALDO RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,612.01	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	844.89	2,280.61	8,558.60	3,649.72	15,311.40
1001	BENITA PAYANO RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	481.80	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	844.89	2,224.18	11,697.29	3,503.74	11,217.91
1001	JUANA DE JESUS PRENSA	LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	608.54	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	3,969.72	3,503.74	18,945.48
1001	ROSARIO ELIZABETH MATOS DIAZ	LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	204.27	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	1,945.55	3,065.77	18,105.25
1001	ANA DILIA BELTRAN ABAD	LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	8,252.98	3,065.77	11,797.82
1001	MARGARITA AYBAR PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	3,490.78	3,065.77	16,560.02
1001	JOSE ARNIDIS ROSSIS PUJOLS	LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	9,012.08	3,649.72	14,857.92
1001	MARITZA DE LOS ANGELES MUÑOZ	LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	1,064.97	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	10,346.33	3,503.74	12,568.87

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1001	DULCE MARIA ARAUJO RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	2,524.98	3,065.77	17,525.82
1001	ALTAGRACIA VALDEZ BERNARDO	LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	11,656.68	3,065.77	8,394.12
1001	INES VILORIO GOMEZ	LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	844.89	1,973.47	2,259.91	2,919.79	16,836.09
1001	JUANA FRANCISCA MARTINEZ NUÑEZ	LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	18,996.00	2,919.79	100.00
1001	YAMIRY FRANCISCA ABREU TAVAREZ	LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,736.00	0.00	0.00	738.62	1,827.26	283.10	782.37	1,824.68	0.00	1,520.99	19,166.17	3,935.04	6,569.83
1001	MIGUELINA ALTAGRACIA MERAN BATISTA	LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	1,308.57	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,969.56	2,919.79	16,126.44
1001	RAMON EMILIO ROSARIO GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	2,067.87	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	11,917.86	2,919.79	7,178.14
1001	RAMONA VALDEZ ARNO	LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	14,450.32	2,919.79	4,645.68
1001	FRANCISCA ALVAREZ MARTE	LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	25,009.60	0.00	0.00	717.78	1,775.68	275.11	760.29	1,773.18	0.00	1,478.07	5,899.21	3,823.97	19,110.39
1001	ARELIS PEREZ ROJAS	LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	24,054.80	0.00	25.00	690.37	1,707.89	264.60	731.27	1,705.49	0.00	1,446.64	4,546.72	3,677.98	19,508.08
1001	LEONCIO MANZUETA CORPORAN	LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	8,888.82	3,065.77	11,161.98
1001	GABINO GONZALEZ VINICIO	LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	17,690.18	2,919.79	1,405.82
1001	FELIPE DEL ROSARIO TOLEDO	LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	5,502.73	2,919.79	13,593.27
1001	DANIA MARCEL POLANCO PE A	LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	13,542.99	2,919.79	5,553.01
1001	EUSEPINA GOMEZ PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA	29,321.60	3,448.12	25.00	841.53	2,081.83	322.54	891.38	2,078.90	844.89	2,602.80	6,977.97	4,483.27	22,343.63
1001	ROBERTO GOMEZ MONTERO	LIC SEC MAT PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,689.20	4,820.17	25.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	1,689.78	3,351.21	10,351.22	4,233.67	17,337.98
1001	JULIO BRAZOBAN GONZALEZ	LIC SEC MAT PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,361.10	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	5,503.87	3,795.71	19,320.93
1001	ROSA MARIA PICHARDO CORDERO	LIC SEC MAT PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	19,351.38	3,211.76	1,654.22
1001	PILAR ALTAGRACIA BIDO POLANCO	LIC SEC MAT PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	2,091.58	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	10,897.06	3,649.72	12,972.94
1001	MILAGROS MARTINEZ RAMIREZ	LIC SEC MAT PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	844.89	2,312.03	12,009.07	3,795.71	12,815.73
1001	APOLINAR MIGUEL CONCEPCION	LIC SEC MAT PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	11,419.47	3,649.72	12,450.53
1001	FERMIN OGANDO LEBRON	LIC SEC MAT PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,254.00	1,857.98	25.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	0.00	1,399.31	8,791.65	3,555.53	14,462.35
1001	GLADYS RAMONA LOPEZ GOMEZ	LIC SEC MAT PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,254.00	0.00	0.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	0.00	1,374.31	16,249.48	3,555.53	7,004.52
1001	RENNIS ENCARNACION CUEVAS	LIC SEC MAT PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,052.18	2,919.79	17,043.82
1001	DARLIN CECILIA COLLADO CABREJA	LIC SEC MAT PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	6,892.97	3,065.77	13,157.83
1001	EPIFANIA DE LA CRUZ GALVEZ	LIC SEC MAT PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	11,557.72	3,065.77	8,493.08
1001	NORBERTO JIMENEZ GUZMAN	LIC SEC MAT PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	5,082.18	2,919.79	14,013.82
1001	ANTONIA PAREDES HENRIQUEZ	LIC SEC MAT PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	3,549.05	2,919.79	15,546.95
1001	RAYSA MAYOLI PEÑA RAMIREZ	LIC SEC MAT PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	18,996.00	2,919.79	100.00
1001	QUINTINA ABAD MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	1,009.65	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	844.89	1,998.47	11,833.53	2,919.79	7,262.47
1001	ANA IRIS MATOS REYES	LIC SEC MAT PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,724.48	2,919.79	16,371.52
1001	YOHANNY DE PAULA GALVEZ	LIC SEC MAT PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,588.91	2,919.79	16,507.09
1001	BIENVENIDA PEGUERO CASTILLO DE OGANDO	LIC SEC MAT PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	26,611.20	0.00	0.00	763.74	1,889.40	292.72	808.98	1,886.73	0.00	1,572.72	11,162.33	4,068.85	15,448.87
1001	CARMEN GONZALEZ CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,175.18	2,919.79	16,920.82
1001	ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ PAULINO	LIC SEC MAT PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	11,676.03	2,919.79	7,419.97
1001	MAYRA ACOSTA ACOSTA	LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIL BETANIA 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,254.00	981.71	25.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	844.89	2,244.20	16,257.94	3,555.53	6,996.06
1001	CARLOS MIGUEL ANGEL PAULINO CHECO	LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIL BETANIA 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	844.89	1,998.47	7,777.20	2,919.79	11,318.80
1001	JOANNY ROSELY ARAGONEZ FLORES	LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIL BETANIA 10-01	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	10,143.98	3,065.77	9,906.82
1001	JOANNY ROSELY ARAGONEZ FLORES	LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIL BETANIA 10-01	PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	19,950.80	3,065.77	100.00
1001	ANDREA ALTAGRACIA WALLACE FORTUNATO	LIC SEC MAT SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA	30,368.80	0.00	0.00	871.58	2,156.18	334.06	923.21	2,153.15	844.89	2,639.68	22,900.40	4,643.39	7,468.40
1001	VINICIO FRANCISCO MEJIA MEJIA	LIC SEC MAT SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	26,762.59	0.00	0.00	768.09	1,900.14	294.39	813.58	1,897.47	0.00	1,581.67	26,662.59	4,092.00	100.00
1001	AGUSTINA PLACENCIO PLACENCIO	LIC SEC MAT SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	25,303.85	0.00	0.00	726.22	1,796.57	278.34	769.24	1,794.04	2,534.67	4,030.13	6,045.47	3,868.95	19,258.38
1001	EUFROSINA MENDEZ SANTANA	LIC SEC MAT SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	4,782.84	3,941.70	20,996.76
1001	JUANA CARMELA CRUZ GONZALEZ	LIC SEC MAT SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	9,434.50	3,649.72	14,435.50
1001	NIEVE LUISA REYES UBIERA	LIC SEC MAT SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,054.80	0.00	0.00	690.37	1,707.89	264.60	731.27	1,705.49	0.00	1,421.64	13,398.10	3,677.98	10,656.70
1001	LUZ MARIA ESQUEA MENDEZ	LIC SEC MAT SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	10,568.17	3,649.72	13,301.83
1001	ANA MERCEDES PEÑA BEATO	LIC SEC MAT SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	19,950.80	3,065.77	100.00
1001	FIDELINA SANTANA	LIC SEC MAT SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	2,683.98	3,065.77	17,366.82

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1001	YAMIRY FRANCISCA ABREU TAVAREZ	LIC SEC MAT SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	1,415.02	2,919.79	17,680.98
1001	YORANGE MARTE JESUS	LIC SEC MAT SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	11,794.02	2,919.79	7,301.98
1001	JACOBA BRAZOBAN DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	3,247.00	2,919.79	15,849.00
1001	ISABEL PAREDES GIRON	LIC SEC MAT SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	1,689.78	2,843.36	17,976.36	2,919.79	1,119.64
1001	FRANCISCO ALBERTO DE PAULA MUÑOZ	LIC SEC MAT SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	12,961.02	2,919.79	6,134.98
1001	LUZ MARIA JOAQUIN GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	3,206.99	2,919.79	15,889.01
1001	CRISTOBALINA CASTRO	LIC SEC MAT SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	18,996.00	2,919.79	100.00
1001	ROCIO DE LEON GONZALEZ	LIC SEC MAT SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	5,053.30	2,919.79	14,042.70
1001	CAROLINA GUERRERO BINET	LIC SEC MAT SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,206.99	2,919.79	16,889.01
1001	ERENIA MARIA GUEVARA DE DIAZ	LIC SEC MAT SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	26,734.40	2,693.09	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	5,078.47	4,087.69	21,655.93
1001	FELIPE ANTONIO ZORRILLA RAMIREZ	LIC SEC MAT SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	29,234.40	0.00	0.00	839.03	2,075.64	321.58	888.73	2,072.72	0.00	1,727.76	5,990.60	4,469.94	23,243.80
1001	DOROTEA GUZMAN CABRAL	LIC SEC MAT SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	14,377.61	2,919.79	4,718.39
1001	MERARY SANCHEZ CORDERO	LIC SEC MAT SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	1,660.99	2,919.79	17,435.01
1001	BRYAN ANDRES NOLASCO CASTILLO	LIC SEC MAT SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	14,095.18	2,919.79	5,000.82
1001	JUANA LICIA SANTANA PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	20,050.80	0.00	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	18,818.48	3,065.77	1,232.32
1001	JOHANNY ELIZABETH RUIZ TERRERO	LIC SEC MAT SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	20,905.60	3,211.76	100.00
1001	SANDRA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA ORTEGA	LIC SEC MAT TROPICO 10-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA	29,321.60	0.00	0.00	841.53	2,081.83	322.54	891.38	2,078.90	0.00	1,732.91	29,221.60	4,483.27	100.00
1001	JUANA ADON APONTE	LIC SEC MAT TROPICO 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	4,934.20	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	25,679.60	3,941.70	100.00
1001	JOSE RAFAEL LOPEZ FAMILIA	LIC SEC MAT TROPICO 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	17,828.51	3,941.70	7,951.09
1001	IGNACIA TERRERO MELLA	LIC SEC MAT TROPICO 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	1,861.70	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	3,683.28	3,211.76	17,322.32
1001	RAFAEL DEL ORBE DEL ORBE	LIC SEC MAT TROPICO 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	3,831.69	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	14,171.46	3,795.71	10,653.34
1001	FRANCIA DOMINGUEZ LAHOZ	LIC SEC MAT TROPICO 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,620.04	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	1,689.78	3,125.50	6,372.30	3,649.72	17,497.70
1001	SITA AGUAVIVA RAMIREZ	LIC SEC MAT TROPICO 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	325.31	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	844.89	2,111.32	10,007.87	3,211.76	10,997.73
1001	SANTA JACQUELINE PUJOLS ROA	LIC SEC MAT TROPICO 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	26,498.78	4,087.69	235.62
1001	MIRIAM CARMEN FLORES RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT TROPICO 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,016.28	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	844.89	2,393.46	16,965.27	3,941.70	8,814.33
1001	ERNESTINA SEVERINO DIROCHE	LIC SEC MAT TROPICO 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	533.97	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	844.89	2,054.89	11,900.14	3,065.77	8,150.66
1001	MAGDALENA ENCARNACION Y ENCARNACION	LIC SEC MAT TROPICO 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,254.00	0.00	0.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	0.00	1,374.31	16,262.49	3,555.53	6,991.51
1001	FELICIA CONTRERAS GUZMAN	LIC SEC MAT TROPICO 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	3,401.98	3,065.77	16,648.82
1001	PELAGIA MANZUETA SANTANA	LIC SEC MAT TROPICO 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	17,591.78	3,065.77	2,459.02
1001	MARIA RAMONA MENDEZ DE DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT TROPICO 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	14,274.90	3,065.77	5,775.90
1001	ANTONIA MOTA DE ALCANTARA	LIC SEC MAT TROPICO 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	10,113.23	3,065.77	9,937.57
1001	CRISTOBAL RAMIREZ MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT TROPICO 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	1,660.99	2,919.79	17,435.01
1001	JOSE LUIS RODRIGUEZ GIRALDO	LIC SEC MAT TROPICO 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	6,020.49	2,919.79	13,075.51
1001	ERUDINA BURGOS DE JESUS	LIC SEC MAT TROPICO 10-01	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	26,056.80	0.00	0.00	747.83	1,850.03	286.62	792.13	1,847.43	0.00	1,539.96	12,695.61	3,984.08	13,361.19
1001	JHOSELIN DEL CARMEN REYNOSO PAREDES	LIC SEC MAT TROPICO 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1001	CARLOS ANDRES CAMPUSANO POLANCO	LIC SEC MAT TROPICO 10-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,052.18	2,919.79	17,043.82
1001	ELENA SANTANA	LIC SEC MAT TROPICO 10-01	PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA	21,960.40	0.00	0.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	844.89	2,142.75	2,472.16	3,357.74	19,488.24
1001	GUILLERMO SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT TROPICO 10-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	9,364.24	2,919.79	9,731.76
1001	RICARDO SUAREZ ABREU	LIC SEC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	26,118.40	0.00	0.00	749.60	1,854.41	287.30	794.00	1,851.79	0.00	1,543.60	9,853.38	3,993.50	16,265.02
1001	MANUEL SELMO MARTINEZ	LIC SEC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 10-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA	28,274.40	0.00	0.00	811.48	2,007.48	311.02	859.54	2,004.65	0.00	1,671.02	12,246.85	4,323.15	16,027.55
1001	FAUSTINO SANTANA TORRES	LIC SEC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 10-01	DIRECTOR REGENTE	59,136.00	3,460.68	25.00	1,697.20	4,198.66	380.38	1,797.73	4,192.74	844.89	4,364.82	18,312.33	8,771.78	40,823.67
1001	DULCE MARIA MARTINEZ DE JESUS	LIC SEC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	14,578.61	3,305.94	7,042.99
1001	GENARO ENCARNACION VALDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,261.78	0.00	0.00	725.01	1,793.59	277.88	767.96	1,791.06	0.00	1,492.97	25,161.78	3,862.53	100.00
1001	MANUEL SELMO MARTINEZ	LIC SEC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,673.33	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	4,896.40	3,941.70	20,883.20
1001	GLENYS MIGUELINA ROJAS DE DIOS	LIC SEC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	1,445.02	25.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,322.86	21,860.40	3,357.74	100.00
1001	PASCUAL ANTONIO MARRERO	LIC SEC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,104.09	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	24,724.80	3,795.71	100.00
1001	MAXIMO TEJEDA BOCIO	LIC SEC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,508.36	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	23,673.77	3,795.71	1,151.03
1001	MIGUEL AMPARO	LIC SEC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	24,724.80	3,795.71	100.00

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1001	MARIO ADALBERTO HURTADO CRUZ	LIC SEC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	12,775.04	3,941.70	13,004.56
1001	ALEJANDRO ANTOLIN RAMOS PEÑA	LIC SEC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	4,662.70	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	26,550.63	4,087.69	183.77
1001	VICTOR DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,163.60	3,292.66	25.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00	1,512.17	14,322.74	3,847.52	10,840.86
1001	JUANA VILLANUEVA SEVERINO	LIC SEC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,469.24	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	24,724.80	3,795.71	100.00
1001	FERNANDO VALDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,556.18	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	24,724.80	3,795.71	100.00
1001	RHINALDY ALTAGRACIA PEREZ BELTRE	LIC SEC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,429.44	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	24,724.80	3,795.71	100.00
1001	SANTA MATILDE REYES VALENZUELA	LIC SEC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,738.75	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	23,770.00	3,649.72	100.00
1001	CARLOS MANUEL DE LA CRUZ SUERO	LIC SEC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,308.40	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	18,257.01	3,649.72	5,612.99
1001	YSABEL LUISA RAMIREZ BAUTISTA	LIC SEC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,443.15	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	24,724.80	3,795.71	100.00
1001	MARTHA ADON MORLA	LIC SEC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,308.40	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	23,770.00	3,649.72	100.00
1001	MAXCIA RAMONA BRAZOBAN ULLOA	LIC SEC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	13,662.90	3,941.70	12,116.70
1001	MANUEL EMILIO TEJEDA GOMEZ	LIC SEC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,738.75	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	16,183.02	3,649.72	7,686.98
1001	FRANCISCA SOTO ACOSTA	LIC SEC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	856.31	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	23,570.00	3,649.72	300.00
1001	NIURKY DAVID PEGUERO PANIAGUA	LIC SEC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	11,668.39	3,649.72	12,201.61
1001	YOVANNY FERNANDEZ NUÑEZ	LIC SEC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	9,574.59	3,649.72	14,295.41
1001	WILFRIDO CIRITO CARMELA	LIC SEC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,432.74	794.60	25.00	672.52	1,663.72	257.76	712.36	1,661.38	0.00	1,409.88	18,621.91	3,582.86	4,810.83
1001	MARIANELA PEÑA DOMINGUEZ DE GONZALEZ	LIC SEC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	23,068.28	3,795.71	1,756.52
1001	RAUL GUILLERMO PERALTA GIRON	LIC SEC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	1,982.18	3,503.74	20,933.02
1001	FELICIA CONTRERAS GUZMAN	LIC SEC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	8,472.80	3,065.77	11,578.00
1001	AIDA MARIA VALDEZ LIRANZO	LIC SEC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	6,401.98	3,065.77	13,648.82
1001	SANDRA JAZMIN MEJIA MEJIA	LIC SEC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	19,027.01	2,919.79	68.99
1001	AGUSTINA SANTANA	LIC SEC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	1,415.02	2,919.79	17,680.98
1001	VICTOR TIDOR CARMELA	LIC SEC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	3,206.99	2,919.79	15,889.01
1001	RICARDO SUAREZ ABREU	LIC SEC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,325.59	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	22,239.26	3,941.70	3,540.34
1001	LUCRECIO RAMIREZ ARISMENDY	LIC SEC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 10-01	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	28,342.04	2,052.58	25.00	813.42	2,012.28	311.76	861.60	2,009.45	0.00	1,700.02	16,191.41	4,333.49	12,150.63
1001	MARIA HERODITA HERNANDEZ FABRE	LIC SEC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 10-01	TECNICO LABORATORIO	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	2,246.13	2,571.28	14,570.67
1001	LUIS JERALDO BAUTISTA TORRES	LIC SEC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1001	MARTIN ACENCIO CANDELARIO	LIC SEC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1001	ANDREA MARTE DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1001	DIEGA ELEXIDA NUÑEZ OVALLES	LIC SEC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	421.26	807.31	4,858.74
1001	WILSON ALEXANDER DE LEON DE LEON	LIC SEC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	1,136.38	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	1,557.64	807.31	3,722.36
1001	CRISTIAN DE LA CRUZ ROA	LIC SEC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1001	ALICIA JIMENEZ ROMERO	LIC SEC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1001	PAULINA AYBAR CONTRERAS	LIC SEC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	421.26	807.31	4,858.74
1001	MARIA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA NUÑEZ	LIC SEC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1001	ROSA AMELIA CHARLES RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1001	CARMEN INELDA GARCIA MARIA	LIC SEC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 10-01	COORDINADOR PREPARA EXCL	13,000.00	0.00	0.00	373.10	923.00	143.00	395.20	921.70	0.00	768.30	963.30	1,987.70	12,036.70
1001	BARTOLA GONZALEZ MARTINEZ	LIC SEC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 10-01	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	11,100.00	0.00	0.00	318.57	788.10	122.10	337.44	786.99	0.00	656.01	822.51	1,697.19	10,277.49
1001	LUCRECIA FIGUEROA GARCIA	LIC SEC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 10-01	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	25,163.60	1,603.99	25.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00	1,512.17	18,637.71	3,847.52	6,525.89
1001	RENE FIGUEROA CONCEPCION	LIC SEC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 10-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	14,009.49	2,919.79	5,086.51
1001	SORAYDA DE LOS DOLORES FABIAN GALAN	LIC SEC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 10-01	PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	2,309.08	3,065.77	17,741.72
1001	YDALIZA GALAN ESTEVEZ	LIC SEC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 10-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	4,487.93	2,919.79	14,608.07
1001	MARIA HERODITA HERNANDEZ FABRE	LIC SEC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 10-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	20,050.80	204.27	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	10,965.49	3,065.77	9,085.31
1001	ANICACIA DE LOS SANTOS DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC NOCT GUANUMA 10-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA	28,274.40	0.00	0.00	811.48	2,007.48	311.02	859.54	2,004.65	0.00	1,671.02	28,174.40	4,323.15	100.00
1001	VICTORIANA VERGAL DE LEON	LIC SEC NOCT GUANUMA 10-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA	29,321.60	0.00	0.00	841.53	2,081.83	322.54	891.38	2,078.90	0.00	1,732.91	29,221.60	4,483.27	100.00
1001	TEODULO MOJICA DE PAULA	LIC SEC NOCT GUANUMA 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	22,039.53	3,941.70	3,740.07
1001	FRANCISCA VIDAL RUDECINDO	LIC SEC NOCT GUANUMA 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	24,724.80	3,795.71	100.00
1001	EVELIN CARIDAD ADON	LIC SEC NOCT GUANUMA 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,556.18	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	13,483.76	3,795.71	11,341.04

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1001	GERARDO ANTONIO CRUZ GUERRERO	LIC SEC NOCT GUANUMA 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	0.00	0.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,297.86	17,764.04	3,357.74	4,196.36
1001	PORFIRIO PIANTINI PEGUERO	LIC SEC NOCT GUANUMA 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	10,445.29	3,649.72	13,424.71
1001	JEAN JONAS OPLAN DONATIN	LIC SEC NOCT GUANUMA 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	2,710.26	3,941.70	23,069.34
1001	LUISA MANON MUESES	LIC SEC NOCT GUANUMA 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,381.62	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	13,977.85	3,795.71	10,846.95
1001	DAMARIS ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ MINIER	LIC SEC NOCT GUANUMA 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	844.89	1,998.47	5,011.68	2,919.79	14,084.32
1001	MARTA EMILIA BUTEN	LIC SEC NOCT GUANUMA 10-01	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	24,208.80	1,229.48	25.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	0.00	1,455.74	24,188.80	3,701.52	20.00
1001	MARTINA BELTRAN BERROA	LIC SEC NOCT GUANUMA 10-01	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	26,708.80	0.00	0.00	766.54	1,896.32	293.80	811.95	1,893.65	844.89	2,423.38	13,964.02	4,083.77	12,744.78
1001	CELIDIO TORRES DE OLEO	LIC SEC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA	28,274.40	2,156.06	25.00	811.48	2,007.48	311.02	859.54	2,004.65	0.00	1,696.02	25,590.13	4,323.15	2,684.27
1001	SIOMARA ORTIZ YNOA	LIC SEC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	24,428.16	3,795.71	396.64
1001	ANA VALENTINA RODRIGUEZ PEREZ	LIC SEC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	1,025.17	25.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,322.86	16,544.55	3,357.74	5,415.85
1001	VICTOR MANUEL GOMEZ GONZALEZ	LIC SEC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	844.89	2,337.03	11,964.10	3,795.71	12,860.70
1001	AGRIPINA MARTINEZ SEPULVEDA	LIC SEC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,542.46	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	24,724.80	3,795.71	100.00
1001	IGNACIA TERRERO MELLA	LIC SEC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	6,254.51	3,211.76	14,751.09
1001	ALEJANDRINA SALAS	LIC SEC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	6,226.24	3,795.71	18,598.56
1001	PEDRO MARTE HURTADO	LIC SEC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,949.64	0.00	25.00	744.75	1,842.42	285.45	788.87	1,839.83	0.00	1,558.62	12,763.35	3,967.70	13,186.29
1001	RAFAEL DEL ORBE DEL ORBE	LIC SEC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	23,096.75	3,795.71	1,728.05
1001	ANA MARIA TAVERA VENTURA	LIC SEC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,104.09	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	24,804.80	3,795.71	20.00
1001	SANTA MATILDE REYES VALENZUELA	LIC SEC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	14,498.06	3,649.72	9,371.94
1001	CARMEN ROSA RAMOS SANTIAGO	LIC SEC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,208.80	0.00	0.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	0.00	1,430.74	20,438.72	3,701.52	3,770.08
1001	FRANCIA DOMINGUEZ LAHOZ	LIC SEC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	22,079.09	3,795.71	2,745.71
1001	LOURDES HEREDIA PEREZ	LIC SEC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	1,437.46	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	25,469.43	3,941.70	310.17
1001	MANUEL EMILIO TEJEDA GOMEZ	LIC SEC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	23,770.00	3,649.72	100.00
1001	JUAN DANILO GONZALEZ ENCARNACION	LIC SEC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	16,496.15	3,795.71	8,328.65
1001	MARIA CLARET FRIAS JOAQUIN	LIC SEC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,208.80	1,356.21	25.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	0.00	1,455.74	21,065.96	3,701.52	3,142.84
1001	LUIS FRANCISCO MOSQUEA PAYANO	LIC SEC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	729.58	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	23,770.00	3,649.72	100.00
1001	JOSE LUIS SOSA GUTIERREZ	LIC SEC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	20,905.60	3,211.76	100.00
1001	ELBA LIDIA BURET MOREL	LIC SEC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,548.21	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	23,770.00	3,649.72	100.00
1001	AGRIPINA RAMIREZ SANCHEZ	LIC SEC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	10,051.76	3,649.72	13,818.24
1001	SECUNDINA DEL ORBE DUARTE	LIC SEC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	1,485.76	3,065.77	18,565.04
1001	FIDELINA SANTANA	LIC SEC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	10,511.18	3,065.77	9,539.62
1001	MARIA MERCEDES TORIBIO	LIC SEC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	8,013.04	2,919.79	11,082.96
1001	ANTIA RAQUEL DE LA CRUZ HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	7,443.99	2,919.79	11,652.01
1001	RAMONA SEVERINO DIROCHE	LIC SEC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	12,084.74	2,919.79	7,011.26
1001	LENIN PERALTA CEPEDA	LIC SEC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	14,555.17	2,919.79	4,540.83
1001	ANA IRIS ALMONTE YSIANO	LIC SEC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	26,611.20	0.00	25.00	763.74	1,889.40	292.72	808.98	1,886.73	0.00	1,597.72	20,157.11	4,068.85	6,454.09
1001	RAMONA SEVERINO DIROCHE	LIC SEC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1001	JULIO CESAR CELESTINO BONEL	LIC SEC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	1,136.38	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	1,557.64	807.31	3,722.36
1001	DIGNA MERCEDES PERALTA VALDEMORA	LIC SEC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	2,640.00	0.00	0.00	75.77	187.44	29.04	80.26	187.18	0.00	156.03	225.64	403.66	2,414.36
1001	YLUMINADA DEL CARMEN NUÑEZ REYES	LIC SEC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1001	ARGENY MIGUEL SANCHEZ ROJAS	LIC SEC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01	COORDINADOR PREPARA EXCL	13,000.00	0.00	0.00	373.10	923.00	143.00	395.20	921.70	0.00	768.30	963.30	1,987.70	12,036.70
1001	SANDRA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA ORTEGA	LIC SEC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	29,234.40	3,182.55	25.00	839.03	2,075.64	321.58	888.73	2,072.72	1,689.78	3,442.54	18,368.97	4,469.94	10,865.43
1001	ELENA SANTANA	LIC SEC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01	PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA	25,214.74	1,532.29	25.00	723.66	1,790.25	277.36	766.53	1,787.73	0.00	1,515.19	4,707.87	3,855.34	20,506.87
1001	INGRID JOSEFINA BOYA MARCIAL	LIC SEC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	21,005.60	0.00	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	6,956.73	3,211.76	14,048.87
1001	MARINO ANTONIO JIMENEZ CONCEPCION	LIC SEC NOCT LEONCIO MANZUETA 10-01	DIRECTOR REGENTE	54,208.00	2,702.31	25.00	1,555.77	3,848.77	380.38	1,647.92	3,843.35	0.00	3,228.69	7,574.13	8,072.50	46,633.87
1001	MIRELYS LUISA CHALAS VELAZQUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT LEONCIO MANZUETA 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	20,714.74	3,795.71	4,110.06
1001	EFRAIN BERROA DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC NOCT LEONCIO MANZUETA 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,104.09	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	24,724.80	3,795.71	100.00
1001	ROSA JULIA FERREIRA GARCIA	LIC SEC NOCT LEONCIO MANZUETA 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	13,166.69	3,941.70	12,612.91
1001	JOSE ALBERTO BRITO	LIC SEC NOCT LEONCIO MANZUETA 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,429.44	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	844.89	2,337.03	21,353.91	3,795.71	3,470.89

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1001	PASCUAL EMILIO MORILLO	LIC SEC NOCT LEONCIO MANZUETA 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	24,724.80	3,795.71	100.00
1001	CARLOS MANUEL REYES ALCANTARA	LIC SEC NOCT LEONCIO MANZUETA 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,603.99	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	10,389.76	3,795.71	14,435.04
1001	JOSE RAFAEL LOPEZ FAMILIA	LIC SEC NOCT LEONCIO MANZUETA 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,143.02	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	4,685.79	3,795.71	20,139.01
1001	ANGELITO MANZUETA DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC NOCT LEONCIO MANZUETA 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	1,738.75	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	8,862.33	3,941.70	16,917.27
1001	SUNILDA PAREDES DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC NOCT LEONCIO MANZUETA 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	13,767.66	3,941.70	12,011.94
1001	LUIS ALCENIO MARTINEZ ORBE	LIC SEC NOCT LEONCIO MANZUETA 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,881.53	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	4,024.30	3,795.71	20,800.50
1001	BRUNILDA ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ DE PAULA	LIC SEC NOCT LEONCIO MANZUETA 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,354.29	1,698.02	3,503.74	21,217.18
1001	GEOVANI GUEVARA MEDINA	LIC SEC NOCT LEONCIO MANZUETA 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	18,114.61	3,065.77	1,936.19
1001	INES VILORIO GOMEZ	LIC SEC NOCT LEONCIO MANZUETA 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	264.45	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	7,971.44	2,919.79	11,124.56
1001	AGUSTINA REYES LARA	LIC SEC NOCT LEONCIO MANZUETA 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	2,401.98	3,065.77	17,648.82
1001	SANDRA JAZMIN MEJIA MEJIA	LIC SEC NOCT LEONCIO MANZUETA 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	13,729.46	2,919.79	5,366.54
1001	ROSA MARIA MUESES PINEDA	LIC SEC NOCT LEONCIO MANZUETA 10-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,075.40	19,567.72	3,183.50	1,253.08
1001	KIRSY MORENO SALCEDO	LIC SEC NOCT LEONCIO MANZUETA 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	3,520.00	0.00	0.00	101.02	249.92	38.72	107.01	249.57	0.00	208.03	260.83	538.21	3,259.17
1001	DIGNORA ALT. RIVERA GOMEZ	LIC SEC NOCT LEONCIO MANZUETA 10-01	COORDINADOR PREPARA EXCL	13,000.00	0.00	0.00	373.10	923.00	143.00	395.20	921.70	0.00	768.30	963.30	1,987.70	12,036.70
1001	CARLOS RAFAEL LUNA BENZAN	LIC SEC NOCT LEONCIO MANZUETA 10-01	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	11,100.00	0.00	0.00	318.57	788.10	122.10	337.44	786.99	0.00	656.01	822.51	1,697.19	10,277.49
1001	PILAR ALTAGRACIA BIDO POLANCO	LIC SEC NOCT LEONCIO MANZUETA 10-01	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	26,370.00	0.00	0.00	756.82	1,872.27	290.07	801.65	1,869.63	0.00	1,558.47	23,479.56	4,031.97	2,890.44
1001	JOSE DOLORES GARCIA REYES	LIC SEC NOCT LEONCIO MANZUETA 10-01	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	25,679.60	3,941.70	100.00
1001	EVELIN BRAZOBAN BELTRES	LIC SEC NOCT LEONCIO MANZUETA 10-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	22,915.20	0.00	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	17,553.12	3,503.74	5,362.08
1001	GENOVEVA HEREDIA MORENO	LIC SEC NOCT LEONCIO MANZUETA 10-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	20,204.09	3,211.76	801.51
1001	SANTA MIESES FLORENTINO	LIC SEC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA	32,777.90	0.00	0.00	940.73	2,327.23	360.56	996.45	2,323.95	0.00	1,937.18	10,268.85	5,011.74	22,509.05
1001	HERIBERTO VILLANUEVA FAVIAN	LIC SEC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA	26,241.60	0.00	0.00	753.13	1,863.15	288.66	797.74	1,860.53	844.89	2,395.76	26,141.60	4,012.34	100.00
1001	LUZ DEL CARMEN ALONZO RAPOSO	LIC SEC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,881.53	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	844.89	2,337.03	4,869.19	3,795.71	19,955.61
1001	EUSTACIO ALCANTARA AMADOR	LIC SEC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,063.86	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	844.89	2,337.03	20,263.00	3,795.71	4,561.80
1001	MARIA GONZALEZ MARTINEZ	LIC SEC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	0.00	25.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,322.86	1,901.88	3,357.74	20,058.52
1001	SENIA MILAGROS WALLACE RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	13,016.29	3,795.71	11,808.51
1001	DOLORES EVANGELISTA OLMO DE HILARIO	LIC SEC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	1,689.78	3,213.35	12,537.12	3,941.70	13,242.48
1001	GERARDO ANTONIO RAMIREZ SILFA	LIC SEC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	21,072.68	3,795.71	3,752.12
1001	JUANA NUÑEZ DE LAURENCIO	LIC SEC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,022.03	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	6,164.80	3,795.71	18,660.00
1001	DANIEL BERIGUETE VERIGUETE	LIC SEC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	3,017.77	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	7,160.54	3,795.71	17,664.26
1001	TEODORO FULCAR SANCHEZ	LIC SEC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	24,891.59	3,941.70	888.01
1001	GABRIEL MARCIAL	LIC SEC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	15,608.35	3,795.71	9,216.45
1001	RAUL PAULA FIGUEROA	LIC SEC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	15,958.51	3,941.70	9,821.09
1001	VICTORIA HERNANDEZ DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,754.79	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	23,443.96	3,795.71	1,380.84
1001	JULIAN DE LA NIEVE DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	9,469.51	3,795.71	15,355.29
1001	FELIX MARIA DE LA CRUZ HEREDIA	LIC SEC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	24,724.80	3,795.71	100.00
1001	YOSELIN RODRIGUEZ PLATA	LIC SEC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	616.56	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	844.89	2,280.61	23,770.00	3,649.72	100.00
1001	DOMINGA OGANDO VALDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	3,960.00	0.00	0.00	113.65	281.16	43.56	120.38	280.76	0.00	234.03	293.43	605.48	3,666.57
1001	EFRAIN PAULA BELTRAN	LIC SEC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1001	JOSE ENRIQUEZ ALVAREZ TORIBIO	LIC SEC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	265.19	656.04	101.64	280.89	655.11	0.00	546.08	391.25	1,412.79	4,888.75
1001	TERESA FORTUNATO MARTINEZ	LIC SEC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	COORDINADOR PREPARA EXCL	13,000.00	0.00	0.00	373.10	923.00	143.00	395.20	921.70	0.00	768.30	963.30	1,987.70	12,036.70
1001	ELIZABETH VILLAR ESPINAL	LIC SEC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	11,100.00	0.00	0.00	318.57	788.10	122.10	337.44	786.99	0.00	656.01	822.51	1,697.19	10,277.49
1001	JAIRO ALEXIS DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	11,100.00	0.00	0.00	318.57	788.10	122.10	337.44	786.99	0.00	656.01	822.51	1,697.19	10,277.49
1001	JUAN FRANCISCO BURET NUÑEZ	LIC SEC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA	5,500.00	0.00	0.00	157.85	390.50	60.50	167.20	389.95	0.00	325.05	407.55	840.95	5,092.45
1001	JULIO BRAZOBAN GONZALEZ	LIC SEC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	27,324.80	0.00	0.00	784.22	1,940.06	300.57	830.67	1,937.33	0.00	1,614.89	20,336.51	4,177.96	6,988.29
1001	ERNESTINA SEVERINO DIROCHE	LIC SEC NOCT PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	6,899.86	3,065.77	13,150.94
1001	MARIBEL RAMIREZ CARRION	LIC SEC NOCT PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	1,012.18	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,714.17	2,919.79	16,381.83
1001	YESENIA DEL CARMEN RAMOS SANCHEZ	LIC SEC NOCT PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	380.38	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	23,984.72	6,070.79	16,116.88
1001	PEDRO VASQUEZ PAULINO	LIC SEC NOCT PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ 10-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	41,888.00	912.82	25.00	1,202.19	2,974.05	380.38	1,273.40	2,969.86	0.00	2,500.59	18,961.78	6,324.29	22,926.22

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1001	JUANA ADON APONTE	LIC SEC VESP MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA	27,288.80	0.00	0.00	783.19	1,937.50	300.18	829.58	1,934.78	0.00	1,612.77	14,094.45	4,172.46	13,194.35
1001	EUSTACIO ALCANTARA AMADOR	LIC SEC VESP MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,116.71	0.00	0.00	749.55	1,854.29	287.28	793.95	1,851.67	0.00	1,543.50	26,016.71	3,993.24	100.00
1001	CARLOS AMAURIS MONTERO CHAVEZ	LIC SEC VESP MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	11,258.39	3,795.71	13,566.41
1001	RAMONA AQUINO BRAZOBAN DE DE JESUS	LIC SEC VESP MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	19,112.50	3,941.70	6,667.10
1001	DOLORES EVANGELISTA OLMO DE HILARIO	LIC SEC VESP MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,024.30	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	25,679.60	3,941.70	100.00
1001	RAMONA AMPARO PERALTA CASTILLO	LIC SEC VESP MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,556.18	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	23,706.97	3,795.71	1,117.83
1001	ROBERTO HEREDIA ROSA	LIC SEC VESP MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,054.97	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	25,679.60	3,941.70	100.00
1001	MARISOL ESTHER GUAREÑO PAYANO DE DE JESUS	LIC SEC VESP MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,689.20	0.00	25.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,661.43	4,883.67	4,233.67	22,805.53
1001	RAFAEL CASIMIRIO MENDEZ	LIC SEC VESP MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	0.00	0.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,297.86	5,523.27	3,357.74	16,437.13
1001	FELIPE FELIZ RUBIO	LIC SEC VESP MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,889.55	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	24,598.07	3,795.71	226.73
1001	RAMONA IDALIA TORRES DE DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	14,118.47	3,941.70	11,661.13
1001	JUANA VILLANUEVA SEVERINO	LIC SEC VESP MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	2,693.41	3,211.76	18,312.19
1001	LUIS ALCENIO MARTINEZ ORBE	LIC SEC VESP MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	844.89	2,312.03	4,723.36	3,795.71	20,101.44
1001	GABRIEL MARCIAL	LIC SEC VESP MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	24,724.80	3,795.71	100.00
1001	MERCEDES DEL ROSARIO DE LEON	LIC SEC VESP MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	2,008.26	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	4,070.74	3,649.72	19,799.26
1001	VICTORIA HERNANDEZ DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	1,689.78	3,156.92	11,232.29	3,795.71	13,592.51
1001	EDINSON PAYANO FRANCO	LIC SEC VESP MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	1,603.99	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	11,872.06	3,941.70	13,907.54
1001	JULIAN DE LA NIEVE DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	21,197.73	3,795.71	3,627.07
1001	MARIA MERCEDES FULCAR FULCAR	LIC SEC VESP MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	13,878.14	3,649.72	9,991.86
1001	RAFAEL GONZALEZ	LIC SEC VESP MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	10,314.18	3,795.71	14,510.62
1001	FELIX MARIA DE LA CRUZ HEREDIA	LIC SEC VESP MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,838.10	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	21,503.07	3,795.71	3,321.73
1001	RAFAEL SANTANA PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	930.21	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	20,985.60	3,211.76	20.00
1001	SARAH LOPEZ ORTEGA	LIC SEC VESP MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	7,370.01	3,503.74	15,545.19
1001	CARLOS FERRAND MARTINEZ	LIC SEC VESP MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	1,592.19	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.22	441.12	1,219.08	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.00	4,433.47	6,131.54	15,617.33
1001	TERESA FORTUNATO MARTINEZ	LIC SEC VESP MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	3,572.15	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	15,083.38	3,503.74	7,831.82
1001	JOSE ROBLES MORA	LIC SEC VESP MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	2,067.87	25.00	1,096.12	2,711.64	420.12	1,161.04	2,707.82	0.00	2,282.16	3,728.86	5,839.58	15,367.14
1001	ALTAGRACIA ABAD GIRON	LIC SEC VESP MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	14,719.90	3,065.77	5,330.90
1001	DULCE MARIA ARAUJO RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	7,566.56	3,065.77	12,484.24
1001	MIGUELINA ALTAGRACIA MERAN BATISTA	LIC SEC VESP MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	9,301.73	2,919.79	9,794.27
1001	ANTONIA PAREDES HENRIQUEZ	LIC SEC VESP MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	18,996.00	2,919.79	100.00
1001	IDALINA AGRAMONTE MERAN	LIC SEC VESP MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	11,909.49	2,919.79	7,186.51
1001	MARIA ALT DE JESUS ALVAREZ	LIC SEC VESP MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	16,616.52	2,919.79	2,479.48
1001	GLADYS ALTAGRACIA MARTE DE LEON	LIC SEC VESP MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	6,608.22	2,919.79	12,487.78
1001	RAMONA ANTONIA MERAN VALDEZ	LIC SEC VESP MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	14,455.16	2,919.79	4,640.84
1001	RAMON EMILIO ROSARIO GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	6,988.55	2,919.79	12,107.45
1001	DOMINGA OGANDO VALDEZ	LIC SEC VESP MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	3,960.00	0.00	0.00	113.65	281.16	43.56	120.38	280.76	0.00	234.03	293.43	605.48	3,666.57
1001	BESY HADA ACEVEDO MARTINEZ	LIC SEC VESP MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	30,189.20	0.00	0.00	866.43	2,143.43	332.08	917.75	2,140.41	0.00	1,784.18	30,089.20	4,615.92	100.00
1001	FRANCISCA ALVAREZ MARTE	LIC SEC VESP MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	25,009.60	2,060.42	25.00	717.78	1,775.68	275.11	760.29	1,773.18	0.00	1,503.07	4,259.74	3,823.97	20,749.86
1001	MARIA RAMONA RODRIGUEZ ANTIGUA	LIC SEC VESP MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	25,964.40	0.00	0.00	745.18	1,843.47	285.61	789.32	1,840.88	0.00	1,534.50	24,707.19	3,969.96	1,257.21
1001	GRISELDA BONILLA PANIAGUA	LIC SEC VESP MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	7,390.62	2,919.79	11,705.38
1001	FRANCIS ALCEQUIEZ PICHARDO	LIC SEC VESP MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	20,905.60	3,211.76	100.00
1001	ANA DILIA BELTRAN ABAD	LIC SEC VESP MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	14,167.91	3,065.77	5,882.89
1001	LEONCIO MANZUETA CORPORAN	LIC SEC VESP MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	19,950.80	3,065.77	100.00
1001	GABINO GONZALEZ VINICIO	LIC SEC VESP MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	6,222.18	2,919.79	12,873.82
1001	ANA LOURDES MEJIA RONDON	LIC SEC VESP MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	6,826.63	3,795.71	17,998.17
1001	ROSAURA SANCHEZ CORPORAN	LIC SEC VESP MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	21,005.60	0.00	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	9,151.56	3,211.76	11,854.04
1001	EUSEPINA GOMEZ PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA	29,747.68	0.00	0.00	853.76	2,112.09	327.22	904.33	2,109.11	0.00	1,758.09	11,447.60	4,548.42	18,300.08
1001	NICOLAS CASTRO CORDERO	LIC SEC VESP PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,362.80	0.00	0.00	699.21	1,729.76	267.99	740.63	1,727.32	0.00	1,439.84	24,262.80	3,725.07	100.00

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1001	ROBERTO GOMEZ MONTERO	LIC SEC VESP PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,636.43	27,589.20	4,233.67	100.00
1001	WALDETRUDIS HERNANDEZ DE HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,208.80	1,356.21	25.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	0.00	1,455.74	22,239.70	3,701.52	1,969.10
1001	ROSA MARIA PICHARDO CORDERO	LIC SEC VESP PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	930.21	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	2,751.79	3,211.76	18,253.81
1001	EDINSON PAYANO FRANCO	LIC SEC VESP PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	19,906.61	3,211.76	1,098.99
1001	MILAGROS MARTINEZ RAMIREZ	LIC SEC VESP PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,917.52	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	24,724.80	3,795.71	100.00
1001	FERMIN OGANDO LEBRON	LIC SEC VESP PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	3,809.84	3,065.77	16,240.96
1001	ELBA DELGADO ABREU	LIC SEC VESP PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	1,112.79	25.00	1,242.85	3,074.64	476.35	1,316.46	3,070.31	0.00	2,584.31	7,862.07	6,621.30	12,188.73
1001	GLADYS RAMONA LOPEZ GOMEZ	LIC SEC VESP PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,254.00	1,564.87	25.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	0.00	1,399.31	3,975.54	3,555.53	19,278.46
1001	CELESTE BAUTISTA PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	19,950.80	3,065.77	100.00
1001	BERNARDO VALLEJO ACOSTA	LIC SEC VESP PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	23,770.00	3,649.72	100.00
1001	MARITZA DE LOS ANGELES MU¥OZ	LIC SEC VESP PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	1,485.76	3,065.77	18,565.04
1001	JUAN PABLO BURET BERROA	LIC SEC VESP PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	18,049.59	3,065.77	2,001.21
1001	ALTAGRACIA VALDEZ BERNARDO	LIC SEC VESP PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	3,901.98	3,065.77	16,148.82
1001	DARLIN CECILIA COLLADO CABREJA	LIC SEC VESP PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	2,401.98	3,065.77	17,648.82
1001	AIDA MARIA VALDEZ LIRANZO	LIC SEC VESP PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	17,289.26	3,065.77	2,761.54
1001	EPIFANIA DE LA CRUZ GALVEZ	LIC SEC VESP PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	2,401.98	3,065.77	17,648.82
1001	NORBERTO JIMENEZ GUZMAN	LIC SEC VESP PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	14,648.26	2,919.79	4,447.74
1001	ANA MERCEDES ROSARIO LIRIANO	LIC SEC VESP PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	5,706.99	2,919.79	13,389.01
1001	RAYSA MAYOLI PEÑA RAMIREZ	LIC SEC VESP PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	6,629.87	2,919.79	12,466.13
1001	QUINTINA ABAD MARTINEZ	LIC SEC VESP PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	13,802.82	2,919.79	5,293.18
1001	ANA IRIS MATOS REYES	LIC SEC VESP PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	18,996.00	2,919.79	100.00
1001	BERNARDO DE PAULA MUÑOZ	LIC SEC VESP PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	1,415.02	2,919.79	17,680.98
1001	RENNIS ENCARNACION CUEVAS	LIC SEC VESP PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	16,178.75	2,919.79	2,917.25
1001	BIENVENIDA PEGUERO CASTILLO DE OGANDO	LIC SEC VESP PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	26,611.20	2,516.84	25.00	763.74	1,889.40	292.72	808.98	1,886.73	0.00	1,597.72	26,511.20	4,068.85	100.00
1001	ANGELA MARIA RINCON TUCENT	LIC SEC VESP PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	23,870.00	0.00	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	16,759.25	3,649.72	7,110.75
1001	ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ PAULINO	LIC SEC VESP PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	13,125.18	2,919.79	5,970.82
1001	CARMEN GONZALEZ CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	8,136.48	2,919.79	10,959.52
1001	ELPIDIO MORETA MATOS	LIC SEC VESP PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	5,528.68	2,919.79	13,567.32
1001	RAFAEL VASQUEZ VASQUEZ	LIC SEC VESP PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	24,208.80	0.00	0.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	0.00	1,430.74	13,553.15	3,701.52	10,655.65
1001	ANDREA ALTAGRACIA WALLACE FORTUNATO	LIC SEC VESP SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA	30,368.80	3,762.07	25.00	871.58	2,156.18	334.06	923.21	2,153.15	0.00	1,819.79	30,268.80	4,643.39	100.00
1001	DARVIN JOSSIA BATISTA	LIC SEC VESP SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	16,252.08	3,061.06	3,767.92
1001	FELIPE ANTONIO ZORRILLA RAMIREZ	LIC SEC VESP SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	27,893.99	3,251.86	25.00	800.56	1,980.47	306.83	847.98	1,977.68	0.00	1,673.54	5,652.76	4,264.98	22,241.23
1001	BRUNILDA ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ DE PAULA	LIC SEC VESP SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	32,063.06	2,847.25	25.00	920.21	2,276.48	352.69	974.72	2,273.27	0.00	1,919.93	21,144.77	4,902.44	10,918.29
1001	VINICIO FRANCISCO MEJIA MEJIA	LIC SEC VESP SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,155.02	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	844.89	2,337.03	11,474.70	3,795.71	13,350.10
1001	EUFROSINA MENDEZ SANTANA	LIC SEC VESP SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	11,843.97	3,941.70	13,935.63
1001	JUANA CARMELA CRUZ GONZALEZ	LIC SEC VESP SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,738.75	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	4,201.23	3,649.72	19,668.77
1001	LUZ MARIA ESQUEA MENDEZ	LIC SEC VESP SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,254.00	1,651.81	25.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	0.00	1,399.31	5,544.48	3,555.53	17,709.52
1001	ANA MERCEDES PEÑA BEATO	LIC SEC VESP SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	6,923.24	3,065.77	13,127.56
1001	SECUNDINA DEL ORBE DUARTE	LIC SEC VESP SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	1,064.97	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	15,356.90	3,503.74	7,558.30
1001	YORANGE MARTE JESUS	LIC SEC VESP SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	264.45	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	844.89	1,998.47	13,615.67	2,919.79	5,480.33
1001	JACOBA BRAZOBAN DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	18,996.00	2,919.79	100.00
1001	SANTA BAEZ DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC VESP SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	8,617.99	2,919.79	10,478.01
1001	ANA JOSEFINA RODRIGUEZ ANTIGUA	LIC SEC VESP SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	1,660.99	2,919.79	17,435.01
1001	ERENIA MARIA GUEVARA DE DIAZ	LIC SEC VESP SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	27,424.64	0.00	0.00	787.09	1,947.15	301.67	833.71	1,944.41	0.00	1,620.80	20,894.42	4,193.23	6,530.22
1001	NIEVE LUISA REYES UBIERA	LIC SEC VESP SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	24,824.80	1,899.59	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	10,039.36	3,795.71	14,785.44
1001	MARIA DEL CARMEN RAMIREZ PEÑA	LIC SEC VESP SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	4,431.51	3,795.71	20,393.29
1001	RAMONA CONTRERAS GONZALEZ	LIC SEC VESP SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	1,415.02	2,919.79	17,680.98
1001	EFRAIN BERROA DE LA ROSA	LICEO PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	6,043.87	2,816.17	12,374.53

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1001	EDWIN PAULINO ROSARIO	LICEO PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	11,737.02	2,919.79	7,358.98
1001	WILSON ALEXANDER DE LEON DE LEON	LICEO PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	0.00	0.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,257.15	23,171.76	5,799.82	15,020.24
1001	IGNACIA OSIRIS DE JESUS PAYANO	LICEO PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	0.00	0.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,257.15	16,369.03	5,799.82	21,822.97
1001	EDWIN EDUARDO VARGAS COLLADO	LICEO PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	264.46	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	844.89	3,127.04	6,186.15	5,799.82	32,005.85
1001	JESSIKA STEPHANY FRANCES RAMIREZ	LICEO PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	0.00	0.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,257.15	19,488.54	5,799.82	18,703.46
1001	NURYS MOREL MINIER	LICEO PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	0.00	0.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,257.15	11,659.47	5,799.82	26,532.53
1001	MARLENI MANZUETA SANCHEZ	LICEO PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	1,136.38	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	5,249.34	5,799.82	32,942.66
1001	CAMILA INDIRA BRITO CASTRO	LICEO PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	7,607.99	5,799.82	30,584.01
1001	MARINA FLORENTINO MERAN	LICEO PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	4,704.15	5,799.82	33,487.85
1001	LILA BERIGUETE OGANDO	LICEO PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	6,377.59	5,799.82	31,814.41
1001	ALEXANDRA MARIA ROJAS REINOSO	LICEO PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	16,197.15	5,799.82	21,994.85
1001	TOMASA VASQUEZ Y GOMEZ	LICEO PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	15,492.15	5,799.82	22,699.85
1001	MARIA CARLITA LOPEZ NUÑEZ	LICEO PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	11,959.15	5,799.82	26,232.85
1001	RAIMUNDO ROSENDO	LICEO PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	5,704.15	5,799.82	32,487.85
1001	ALFONSINA CORREA CHACON	LICEO PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	9,996.65	5,799.82	28,195.35
1001	DORANGEL ROSARIO SANTANA	LICEO PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	6,577.59	5,799.82	31,614.41
1001	LUCRECIO HEREDIA MOREL	LICEO PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ J.E. 10-01	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	43,366.40	994.74	25.00	1,244.62	3,079.01	380.38	1,318.34	3,074.68	844.89	3,432.85	20,557.96	6,534.07	22,808.44
1001	FARIDA BRITO ROSSO	LICEO PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ J.E. 10-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	20,523.56	5,799.82	17,668.44
1001	MARIA CRISTINA ROBIOU MEJIA	OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01	SUB DIRECTOR ADM POLITECNICO	45,337.60	1,146.22	25.00	1,301.19	3,218.97	380.38	1,378.26	3,214.44	1,689.78	4,394.23	6,703.90	6,813.79	38,633.70
1001	LUISA ERNESTINA VALETTE REYES	OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	31,582.08	0.00	0.00	906.41	2,242.33	347.40	960.10	2,239.17	0.00	1,866.51	2,340.24	4,828.90	29,241.84
1001	ANTONIO RONDON RINCON	OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE POLITECNICO	22,668.80	0.00	25.00	650.59	1,609.48	249.36	689.13	1,607.22	844.89	2,209.61	3,306.34	3,466.06	19,362.46
1001	CANDIDA REYES DE LOS SANTOS	OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	41,692.00	885.16	25.00	1,196.56	2,960.13	380.38	1,267.44	2,955.96	0.00	2,489.00	30,435.61	6,296.47	11,256.39
1001	ANTONIO GONZALEZ	OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	55,378.40	2,922.55	25.00	1,589.36	3,931.87	380.38	1,683.50	3,926.33	0.00	3,297.86	37,695.51	8,238.58	17,682.89
1001	VERONICA BATISTA PEREZ	OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	43,920.80	1,072.99	25.00	1,260.53	3,118.38	380.38	1,335.19	3,113.98	844.89	3,465.61	8,469.66	6,612.74	35,451.14
1001	JULIO VINICIO DURAN ANDUJAR	OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	50,458.78	2,122.46	25.00	1,448.17	3,582.57	380.38	1,533.95	3,577.53	0.00	3,007.12	13,360.20	7,540.48	37,098.58
1001	CLARA ALTAGRACIA MOSQUEA FARIAS	OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	51,763.78	2,306.64	25.00	1,485.62	3,675.23	380.38	1,573.62	3,670.05	0.00	3,084.24	22,439.00	7,725.66	29,324.78
1001	LANDY VINICIO CABRERA	OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	49,903.63	2,044.11	25.00	1,432.23	3,543.16	380.38	1,517.07	3,538.17	0.00	2,974.30	31,595.36	7,461.71	18,308.27
1001	LEONIDAS NEFTALI MOREL	OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	49,359.51	1,967.32	25.00	1,416.62	3,504.53	380.38	1,500.53	3,499.59	0.00	2,942.15	17,392.07	7,384.50	31,967.44
1001	PERCIO JIMENEZ MARTINEZ	OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	50,052.73	2,065.16	25.00	1,436.51	3,553.74	380.38	1,521.60	3,548.74	0.00	2,983.11	22,445.60	7,482.86	27,607.13
1001	ALTAGRACIA FLORES	OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	48,540.15	1,724.94	25.00	1,393.10	3,446.35	380.38	1,475.62	3,441.50	844.89	3,738.61	35,115.23	7,268.23	13,424.92
1001	ANYULY MARIA VARGAS PAULINO	OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	0.00	0.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	380.38	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,370.01	3,771.53	6,070.79	36,330.07
1001	ISABEL MEDINA	OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	52,984.14	2,478.88	25.00	1,520.64	3,761.87	380.38	1,610.72	3,756.58	0.00	3,156.36	25,662.83	7,898.83	27,321.31
1001	PABLO PEREZ DE LA CRUZ	OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	49,005.57	1,917.36	25.00	1,406.46	3,479.40	380.38	1,489.77	3,474.49	0.00	2,921.23	18,125.76	7,334.27	30,879.81
1001	SUSANA FAMILIA	OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	54,766.44	2,807.39	25.00	1,571.80	3,888.42	380.38	1,664.90	3,882.94	0.00	3,261.70	21,188.85	8,151.74	33,577.59
1001	DIONISIO DE LEON CONCEPCION	OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	52,747.87	2,445.53	25.00	1,513.86	3,745.10	380.38	1,603.54	3,739.82	0.00	3,142.40	31,381.04	7,865.30	21,366.83
1001	FRANCISCO DARIO VARGAS TEJADA	OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	49,760.80	2,023.95	25.00	1,428.13	3,533.02	380.38	1,512.73	3,528.04	0.00	2,965.86	7,263.84	7,441.44	42,496.96
1001	YUDILANDIA DE LA CRUZ	OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	49,760.80	1,897.22	25.00	1,428.13	3,533.02	380.38	1,512.73	3,528.04	844.89	3,810.75	19,565.05	7,441.44	30,195.75
1001	FRANCISCA DIAZ PRESINAL	OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	380.38	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	23,640.35	6,070.79	16,461.25
1001	JOSEFINA ALTAGRACIA ALMONTE PE¥A	OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	380.38	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	22,776.39	6,070.79	17,325.21
1001	JUAN REYES FABIAN BELTRAN	OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,799.82	34,533.85
1001	ANA SILVIA MEJIA GARCIA	OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	47,851.20	1,754.44	25.00	1,373.33	3,397.44	380.38	1,454.68	3,392.65	0.00	2,853.01	5,915.74	7,170.47	41,935.46
1001	FELIX ANTONIO MEDINA REYES	OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	407.23	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	380.38	1,219.09	2,843.20	1,689.78	4,084.79	26,732.02	6,070.79	13,369.58
1001	JOSE LUIS CABRERA ENCARNACION	OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	1,136.38	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	9,949.34	5,799.82	28,242.66
1001	YUDERKIS DEL CARMEN ALMANZAR	OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	380.38	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	21,100.86	6,070.79	19,000.74
1001	CATHERINE MENCIA LARA NU¥EZ	OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,799.82	34,533.85
1001	FRANKLIN ALBERTO BALBUENA OLIVO	OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	29,294.97	5,799.82	8,897.03
1001	ANA ALTAGRACIA VILLAVIZAR CASTILLO	OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,692.00	744.03	25.00	1,167.86	2,889.13	380.38	1,237.04	2,885.06	0.00	2,429.90	17,414.24	6,154.57	23,277.76
1001	MARTHA YSABEL DOÑE PEÑA	OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	6,365.03	5,799.82	31,826.97

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1001	CRISTIAN ANTONIO PEREZ CABRERA	OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42,011.20	676.75	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	380.38	1,277.14	2,978.59	1,689.78	4,197.64	11,122.70	6,341.77	30,888.50
1001	ROLANDO ANTONIO ALEJO JAQUEZ	OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	43,992.00	1,209.77	25.00	1,262.57	3,123.43	380.38	1,337.36	3,119.03	0.00	2,624.93	21,283.35	6,622.84	22,708.65
1001	JOSEFA FERRERAS FELIZ	OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	44,832.00	1,328.33	25.00	1,286.68	3,183.07	380.38	1,362.89	3,178.59	0.00	2,674.57	24,041.85	6,742.04	20,790.15
1001	BLANCA ROSA GIL SANTOS	OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,192.00	673.46	25.00	1,153.51	2,853.63	380.38	1,221.84	2,849.61	0.00	2,400.35	5,154.62	6,083.62	35,037.38
1001	EULALIA ACOSTA FELIZ	OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	1,322.68	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	17,746.97	5,799.82	20,445.03
1001	CIRIACO BRAZOBAN COCO	OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	264.46	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	844.89	3,127.04	17,208.31	5,799.82	20,983.69
1001	BIERCA REYES ENCARNACION	OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	0.00	0.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,257.15	6,973.87	5,799.82	31,218.13
1001	PROFETA TOLENTINO MOSQUEA	OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,192.00	0.00	0.00	1,153.51	2,853.63	380.38	1,221.84	2,849.61	0.00	2,375.35	6,024.23	6,083.62	34,167.77
1001	WAGNER ANDERLI CORDERO HERNANDEZ	OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	16,144.16	5,799.82	22,047.84
1001	BIENVENIDA ALTAGRACIA TAVERAS GUZMAN	OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	18,544.80	5,799.82	19,647.20
1001	PEVENS GRISEL SERRANO LAZALA	OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	21,851.15	5,799.82	16,340.85
1001	ALBA IRIS MENDOZA DE LA CRUZ	OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	27,798.03	5,799.82	10,393.97
1001	RUBESTHER FRIAS SERRANO	OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	14,873.39	5,799.82	23,318.61
1001	ANGEL FRANCISCO RAMIREZ FRIAS	OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	52,421.60	2,399.48	25.00	1,504.50	3,721.93	380.38	1,593.62	3,716.69	0.00	3,123.12	12,578.62	7,819.00	39,842.98
1001	MOISES JEREMIAS CRUZ GOMEZ	POLITECNICO PARROQUIAL BETANIA 10-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,206.99	2,919.79	16,889.01
1001	PAULA ALTAGRACIA MIRABAL FRANCISCO DE ABREU	POLITECNICO PARROQUIAL BETANIA 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	51,559.20	2,277.77	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	380.38	1,567.40	3,655.55	0.00	3,072.15	37,398.05	7,696.63	14,161.15
1001	BELKIS SELMO MARTINEZ	POLITECNICO PARROQUIAL BETANIA 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	53,468.80	3,636.21	25.00	1,534.55	3,796.28	380.38	1,625.45	3,790.94	844.89	4,029.89	37,040.81	7,967.60	16,427.99
1001	NILDA ESTER SEVERINO ROMERO	POLITECNICO PARROQUIAL BETANIA 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	50,118.28	1,947.67	25.00	1,438.39	3,558.40	380.38	1,523.60	3,553.39	844.89	3,831.88	27,348.18	7,492.17	22,770.10
1001	AGUSTIN DE LA CRUZ CANDELARIO	POLITECNICO PARROQUIAL BETANIA 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	1,405.89	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	380.38	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	5,681.47	6,070.79	34,420.13
1001	ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ MENA DE CABRERA	POLITECNICO PARROQUIAL BETANIA 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	47,740.00	1,738.75	25.00	1,370.14	3,389.54	380.38	1,451.30	3,384.77	0.00	2,846.44	36,010.59	7,154.69	11,729.41
1001	LAURA MERCEDES PEÑA PAULINO	POLITECNICO PARROQUIAL BETANIA 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	53,468.80	2,563.20	25.00	1,534.55	3,796.28	380.38	1,625.45	3,790.94	0.00	3,185.00	7,114.93	7,967.60	46,353.87
1001	ANNIE KACHAPILLY KOCHAPPAN	POLITECNICO PARROQUIAL BETANIA 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,699.15	5,799.82	34,492.85
1001	ANASTACIA GUZMAN EUSEBIO	POLITECNICO PARROQUIAL BETANIA 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	23,697.98	5,799.82	14,494.02
1001	PETRONILA ZAPATA LINARES	POLITECNICO PARROQUIAL BETANIA 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	6,753.49	5,799.82	31,438.51
1001	EUYODELFFA ESTHER MEJIA	POLITECNICO PARROQUIAL BETANIA 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	15,446.36	5,799.82	22,745.64
1001	ROSA IRIS NUÑEZ UREÑA	POLITECNICO PARROQUIAL BETANIA 10-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	15,273.32	5,799.82	22,918.68
1001	RAMONA MARGARITA RAMOS SANCHEZ	POLITECNICO PARROQUIAL BETANIA 10-01	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	73,165.40	6,269.71	25.00	2,099.85	5,194.74	380.38	2,224.23	5,187.43	0.00	4,349.08	31,849.80	10,762.55	41,315.60
1001	NIEVE MARTINEZ NOLASCO	POLITECNICO PARROQUIAL BETANIA 10-01	COORDINADOR DOC TEC PROFESIONAL JC	54,059.20	2,674.30	25.00	1,551.50	3,838.20	380.38	1,643.40	3,832.80	0.00	3,219.90	44,012.26	8,051.38	10,046.94
1002	ALBERTO ANTONIO BORBON VENTURA	POLITECNICO MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON (LA VICTORIA) 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	51,559.20	2,277.77	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	380.38	1,567.40	3,655.55	0.00	3,072.15	36,351.11	7,696.63	15,208.09
1002	CARMEN ARELIS DE LA CRUZ MEJIA	POLITECNICO MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON (LA VICTORIA) 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	54,059.20	2,674.30	25.00	1,551.50	3,838.20	380.38	1,643.40	3,832.80	0.00	3,219.90	29,561.68	8,051.38	24,497.52
1002	YESENIA RAFAELA PEREZ AMADOR	POLITECNICO MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON (LA VICTORIA) 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	51,559.20	2,277.77	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	380.38	1,567.40	3,655.55	0.00	3,072.15	39,455.88	7,696.63	12,103.32
1002	YOBERKI REYES ALCANTARA	POLITECNICO MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON (LA VICTORIA) 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	46,785.20	1,603.99	25.00	1,342.74	3,321.75	380.38	1,422.27	3,317.07	0.00	2,790.01	17,591.82	7,019.20	29,193.38
1002	SANTO ZABALA QUITERIO	POLITECNICO MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON (LA VICTORIA) 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	53,468.80	2,420.55	25.00	1,534.55	3,796.28	380.38	1,625.45	3,790.94	844.89	4,029.89	9,116.53	7,967.60	44,352.27
1002	YNES TAPIA SILVA	POLITECNICO MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON (LA VICTORIA) 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	55,885.07	3,017.90	25.00	1,603.90	3,967.84	380.38	1,698.91	3,962.25	0.00	3,327.81	15,096.58	8,310.47	40,788.49
1002	MIRIAM MARGARITA GUZMAN	POLITECNICO MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON (LA VICTORIA) 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	51,559.20	2,277.77	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	380.38	1,567.40	3,655.55	0.00	3,072.15	30,535.94	7,696.63	21,023.26
1002	EDUARDO REYNOSO PEREZ	POLITECNICO MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON (LA VICTORIA) 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	53,468.80	3,805.19	25.00	1,534.55	3,796.28	380.38	1,625.45	3,790.94	0.00	3,185.00	43,681.58	7,967.60	9,787.22
1002	BARBINA CORNELIA CABRAL MIESES	POLITECNICO MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON (LA VICTORIA) 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42,011.20	930.21	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	380.38	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	31,542.11	6,341.77	10,469.09
1002	YDELISSE DIAZ ROSARIO DE FERNANDEZ	POLITECNICO MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON (LA VICTORIA) 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42,561.20	881.10	25.00	1,221.51	3,021.85	380.38	1,293.86	3,017.59	844.89	3,385.26	21,133.58	6,419.82	21,427.62
1002	ANDERZON RAFAEL MORENO ARAUJO	POLITECNICO MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON (LA VICTORIA) 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	55,378.40	4,164.54	25.00	1,589.36	3,931.87	380.38	1,683.50	3,926.33	0.00	3,297.86	37,495.57	8,238.58	17,882.83
1002	DOMIS RAFAELA MORENO SILBERIO	POLITECNICO MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON (LA VICTORIA) 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	380.38	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	18,944.97	6,070.79	21,156.63
1002	ELIDA MEDINA SANCHEZ	POLITECNICO MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON (LA VICTORIA) 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	49,649.60	1,881.53	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	380.38	1,509.35	3,520.16	844.89	3,804.18	17,985.59	7,425.66	31,664.01
1002	SECILIA MERCEDES BELTRAN	POLITECNICO MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON (LA VICTORIA) 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	45,830.40	1,469.24	25.00	1,315.33	3,253.96	380.38	1,393.24	3,249.38	0.00	2,733.57	19,874.22	6,883.72	25,956.18
1002	JULIA TOLENTINO HERNANDEZ	POLITECNICO MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON (LA VICTORIA) 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	51,559.20	2,277.77	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	380.38	1,567.40	3,655.55	0.00	3,072.15	24,179.71	7,696.63	27,379.49
1002	ROSA ENERIA SANCHEZ DE MORILLO	POLITECNICO MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON (LA VICTORIA) 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	45,830.40	1,469.24	25.00	1,315.33	3,253.96	380.38	1,393.24	3,249.38	0.00	2,733.57	28,667.72	6,883.72	17,162.68
1002	CARMEN SOCORRO RODRIGUEZ	POLITECNICO MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON (LA VICTORIA) 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,626.60	734.80	25.00	1,165.98	2,884.49	380.38	1,235.05	2,880.43	0.00	2,426.03	25,572.20	6,145.30	15,054.40
1002	LUIS ERNESTO DIAZ MINYETY	POLITECNICO MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON (LA VICTORIA) 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	380.38	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	6,936.28	6,070.79	33,165.32
1002	SANNY CECILIA MEREJILDO	POLITECNICO MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON (LA VICTORIA) 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	380.38	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	32,114.46	6,070.79	7,987.14
1002	RAYMUNDA ADON JAVIER	POLITECNICO MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON (LA VICTORIA) 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	25,101.59	5,799.82	13,090.41

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1002	LIBERIA HERNANDEZ TOLENTINO	POLITECNICO MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON (LA VICTORIA) 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	380.38	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	33,838.71	6,070.79	6,262.89
1002	RAMONA HERRERA BRAZOBAN	POLITECNICO MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON (LA VICTORIA) 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	12,271.96	5,799.82	25,920.04
1002	RAUL ENRIQUE CAMINERO	POLITECNICO MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON (LA VICTORIA) 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	20,928.05	5,799.82	17,263.95
1002	FELIPE GONZALEZ RUIZ	POLITECNICO MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON (LA VICTORIA) 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	9,873.62	5,799.82	28,318.38
1002	ESPERANZA NAVARRO MARTINEZ	POLITECNICO MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON (LA VICTORIA) 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	0.00	0.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,257.15	13,139.87	5,799.82	25,052.13
1002	JUANA PRENZA MARTINEZ	POLITECNICO MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON (LA VICTORIA) 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	14,786.15	5,799.82	23,405.85
1002	CORINA ALTAGRACIA FIGUEROA HERRERA	POLITECNICO MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON (LA VICTORIA) 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	51,559.20	2,024.30	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	380.38	1,567.40	3,655.55	1,689.78	4,761.93	23,744.51	7,696.63	27,814.69
1002	JESUS VICTORIA DE LA ROSA DE LA CRUZ	POLITECNICO MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON (LA VICTORIA) 10-02	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	54,232.64	2,706.94	25.00	1,556.48	3,850.52	380.38	1,648.67	3,845.09	0.00	3,230.15	36,354.91	8,075.99	17,877.73
1002	VIRGINIA VICTORIA MIESES MIESES	POLITECNICO MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON (LA VICTORIA) 10-02	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	51,559.20	2,024.30	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	380.38	1,567.40	3,655.55	1,689.78	4,761.93	16,714.17	7,696.63	34,845.03
1002	ZOILA MARGARITA ARIAS REYES	POLITECNICO MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON (LA VICTORIA) 10-02	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	67,666.65	5,234.95	25.00	1,942.03	4,804.33	380.38	2,057.07	4,797.57	0.00	4,024.10	13,508.05	9,982.28	54,158.60
1002	TERESA GONZALEZ DE JESUS	POLITECNICO MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON (LA VICTORIA) 10-02	SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	56,269.23	2,921.21	25.00	1,614.93	3,995.12	380.38	1,710.58	3,989.49	844.89	4,195.40	28,988.30	8,364.99	27,280.93
1002	JULIO CESAR URBAEZ ARIAS	POLITECNICO MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON (LA VICTORIA) 10-02	SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	62,043.52	4,176.79	25.00	1,780.65	4,405.09	380.38	1,886.12	4,398.89	0.00	3,691.77	22,944.20	9,184.36	39,099.32
1002	BELER NOLASCO ALMONTE	POLITECNICO MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON (LA VICTORIA) 10-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	4,667.99	5,799.82	33,524.01
1002	RAMONA ANTONIA MERCEDES JORGE TEJADA	ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	2,110.26	3,941.70	23,669.34
1002	RAMONA ANTONIA MERCEDES JORGE TEJADA	ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	4,500.84	3,941.70	21,278.76
1002	DORA DE PEÑA MORENO	ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	11,963.09	3,305.94	9,658.51
1002	BENANCIA RODRIGUEZ SORIANO	ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	864.34	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,100.40	13,595.84	3,183.50	7,224.96
1002	JULIA BENIGNA TOLENTINO MORENO	ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	3,303.62	3,183.50	17,517.18
1002	EUNILSA MIGUELINA GARCIA TAVAREZ	ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	5,895.64	3,305.94	15,725.96
1002	CARMEN JORGE DE LOS SANTOS	ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	5,163.00	3,305.94	16,458.60
1002	ARCADIA RUDECINDO ADON	ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1002	LEA HERNANDEZ OLIVO	ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	2,605.63	2,816.17	15,812.77
1002	CANDIDO MOISE DE PEÑA MORENO	ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	18,103.70	3,305.94	3,517.90
1002	ANGELA MERY SANCHEZ GONZALEZ	ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	5,802.90	3,183.50	15,017.90
1002	ROSELIA ANTONIA RODRIGUEZ SORIANO	ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	1,958.08	2,816.17	16,460.32
1002	SILVERIA JAVIER TOLENTINO	ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	9,490.65	3,183.50	11,330.15
1002	LEONARDA TELLERIA OSORIA	ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1002	MARIA BELEN SANTANA BAEZ	ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	1,564.81	2,816.17	16,853.59
1002	JULIANA SILVA DE LA CRUZ	ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	1,564.81	2,816.17	16,853.59
1002	ANA CRISTINA VIDAL PEREZ	ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,705.47	2,693.73	15,912.13
1002	DAYLOY YAJAIRA DOÑE MORENO	ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	9,968.87	2,693.73	7,648.73
1002	MARIA YSABEL TAPIA MAÑON	ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	412.25	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	844.89	2,005.74	10,476.48	2,938.61	8,742.72
1002	MIRLA YUDELKA RODRIGUEZ GARCIA	ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	0.00	0.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	844.89	1,980.74	2,310.03	2,938.61	16,909.17
1002	MINERVA JOSE MAÑON	ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	538.99	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,160.85	5,828.28	2,938.61	13,390.92
1002	NICOLAZA MIESES MAÑON	ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	765.03	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,703.72	3,061.06	17,316.28
1002	NURIS HERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ	ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	12,401.30	2,571.28	4,415.50
1002	ANGELINA SORIANO TORREZ	ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	16,716.80	2,571.28	100.00
1002	SANTA ARASELIS DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ	ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	9,065.25	2,571.28	7,751.55
1002	MERCY CARMELINA NUÑEZ MARTE	ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	15,834.39	2,448.85	181.61
1002	JUANA SACARIA MORENO CASTILLO	ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1002	YGNACIA MIRBELIS RODRIGUEZ LEYBA	ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	6,715.46	2,448.85	9,300.54
1002	DORA DE PEÑA MORENO	ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	7,606.05	3,305.94	14,015.55
1002	BENANCIA RODRIGUEZ SORIANO	ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1002	JULIA BENIGNA TOLENTINO MORENO	ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,884.09	3,183.50	17,936.71
1002	EUNILSA MIGUELINA GARCIA TAVAREZ	ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	6,876.88	3,305.94	14,744.72
1002	CARMEN JORGE DE LOS SANTOS	ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	4,095.64	3,305.94	17,525.96
1002	ARCADIA RUDECINDO ADON	ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	13,448.51	2,448.85	2,567.49
1002	CANDIDO MOISE DE PEÑA MORENO	ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	4,797.11	3,183.50	16,023.69

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1002	ANGELA MERY SANCHEZ GONZALEZ	ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	15,918.50	3,183.50	4,902.30
1002	SILVERIA JAVIER TOLENTINO	ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	19,424.38	3,305.94	2,197.22
1002	LEONARDA TELLERIA OSORIA	ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	7,913.96	3,183.50	12,906.84
1002	FRANCISCA SILVA DE LA CRUZ	ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,577.48	3,305.94	18,044.12
1002	NURIS HERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ	ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	4,580.46	2,571.28	12,236.34
1002	ANGELINA SORIANO TORREZ	ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,935.73	2,571.28	14,881.07
1002	JUANA SACARIA MORENO CASTILLO	ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	12,133.29	2,448.85	3,882.71
1002	GENARO MIESES RUDECINDO	ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO E.F. (DUP)	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,418.88	3,305.94	17,202.72
1002	VICTOR DARIO CUEVAS DE LA ROSA	ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO E.F. (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	9,804.49	2,448.85	6,211.51
1002	RUDELISE PEREZ FIGUEREO	ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	18,166.80	0.00	25.00	1,004.03	2,483.83	384.81	1,063.50	2,480.34	0.00	2,092.53	9,182.07	5,348.98	8,984.73
1002	EUFEMIA ALCANTARA MAÑON	ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	15,916.00	2,448.85	100.00
1002	SANTA ISABEL MORENO HEREDIA	ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	12,596.65	2,571.28	4,220.15
1002	SANTA YUDEICA PEGUERO DAMIAN	ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02	ORIENTADOR	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	17,566.94	2,816.17	851.46
1002	LUCIBER MARIA SILVA GARCIA	ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	12,865.31	3,183.50	7,955.49
1002	EUFEMIA ALCANTARA MAÑON	ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,112.62	2,448.85	12,903.38
1002	SANTA ISABEL MORENO HEREDIA	ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	16,716.80	2,571.28	100.00
1002	VICTOR DARIO CUEVAS DE LA ROSA	ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1002	SANTA YUDEICA PEGUERO DAMIAN	ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA	18,418.40	73.19	25.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	844.89	1,958.42	2,522.08	2,816.17	15,896.32
1002	MARIA BELEN SANTANA BAEZ	ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	652.01	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	18,897.14	3,305.94	2,724.46
1002	FRANCISCA SILVA DE LA CRUZ	ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	9,405.11	3,305.94	12,216.49
1002	LUCIBER MARIA SILVA GARCIA	ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1002	MARIA YSABEL TAPIA MAÑON	ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	8,134.15	3,061.06	11,885.85
1002	MIRLA YUDELKA RODRIGUEZ GARCIA	ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	299.23	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,160.85	1,970.57	2,938.61	17,248.63
1002	MINERVA JOSE MAÑON	ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
1002	NICOLAZA MIESES MAÑON	ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	16,413.80	3,183.50	4,407.00
1002	SANTA ARASELIS DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ	ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	16,716.80	2,571.28	100.00
1002	GENARO MIESES RUDECINDO	ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1002	LEA HERNANDEZ OLIVO	ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	652.01	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	7,284.40	3,305.94	14,337.20
1002	ALCADIA JORGE MORENO	ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	525.27	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	12,835.33	3,305.94	8,786.27
1002	ROSELIA ANTONIA RODRIGUEZ SORIANO	ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	652.01	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1002	JULIANA SILVA DE LA CRUZ	ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	652.01	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	5,556.28	3,305.94	16,065.32
1002	ANA CRISTINA VIDAL PEREZ	ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	299.23	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,100.40	20,384.99	3,183.50	435.81
1002	DAYLOY YAJAIRA DOÑE MORENO	ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	425.96	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1002	CLAUDINA DE MORLA MANZUETA	ALBERGUE DIVINO NIÑO JESUS 10-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	1,881.53	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	844.89	2,337.03	4,869.19	3,795.71	19,955.61
1002	CLAUDINA DE MORLA MANZUETA	ALBERGUE DIVINO NIÑO JESUS 10-02	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	7,406.87	3,795.71	17,417.93
1002	EDUVIGES RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ALBERGUE DIVINO NIÑO JESUS 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	5,477.23	2,571.28	11,339.57
1002	ROSANNA DE LA CRUZ DE JESUS	ALBERGUE DIVINO NIÑO JESUS 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89	1,791.44	3,031.68	2,448.85	12,984.32
1002	VIRGINIA FELICITA CAMACHO RAMIREZ	ALBERGUE DIVINO NIÑO JESUS 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	1,689.78	2,683.65	8,768.90	2,571.28	8,047.90
1002	FELIPA CRUZ BAUTISTA	ALBERGUE DIVINO NIÑO JESUS 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
1002	PASTORA AGUERO DE JESUS	ALBERGUE DIVINO NIÑO JESUS 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	10,859.28	2,448.85	5,156.72
1002	EDUVIGES RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ALBERGUE DIVINO NIÑO JESUS 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	16,716.80	2,571.28	100.00
1002	PASTORA AGUERO DE JESUS	ALBERGUE DIVINO NIÑO JESUS 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,901.96	2,448.85	13,114.04
1002	MARIANELA MORENO GONZALEZ	ALBERGUE DIVINO NIÑO JESUS 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	2,328.12	2,571.28	14,488.68
1002	LIDIA JAVIER CALCAÑO	ALBERGUE DIVINO NIÑO JESUS 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.28	352.36	973.78	2,271.06	0.00	1,918.10	1,701.96	4,897.70	14,314.04
1002	MARIA VIRGEN SANCHEZ	ALBERGUE DIVINO NIÑO JESUS 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,418.40	73.19	25.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	844.89	1,958.42	9,711.08	2,816.17	8,707.32
1002	MARYS FERRERAS REYES	ALBERGUE DIVINO NIÑO JESUS 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	11,186.79	2,448.85	4,829.21
1002	CORNELIA RIVERA LOPEZ	ALBERGUE DIVINO NIÑO JESUS 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	8,813.16	2,754.65	9,202.84
1002	ENEROLIZA LAVANDIER POLANCO	ALBERGUE DIVINO NIÑO JESUS 10-02	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1002	ENEROLIZA LAVANDIER POLANCO	ALBERGUE DIVINO NIÑO JESUS 10-02	ORIENTADOR (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	15,178.85	2,448.85	837.15
1002	ANGELA MAGALLANEZ SILFA	ALBERGUE DIVINO NIÑO JESUS 10-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	17,248.00	0.00	25.00	495.02	1,224.61	189.73	524.34	1,222.88	0.00	1,044.36	13,893.56	2,637.22	3,354.44
1002	ANGELA MAGALLANEZ SILFA	ALBERGUE DIVINO NIÑO JESUS 10-02	SUB DTOR BASICA (DUP)	17,248.00	0.00	0.00	495.02	1,224.61	189.73	524.34	1,222.88	0.00	1,019.36	17,148.00	2,637.22	100.00
1002	MARIANELA MORENO GONZALEZ	ALBERGUE DIVINO NIÑO JESUS 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	12,136.96	2,571.28	4,679.84
1002	MARIA VIRGEN SANCHEZ	ALBERGUE DIVINO NIÑO JESUS 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	14,993.68	2,816.17	3,424.72
1002	ARELIS MARIA PAULINO VENTURA	ALBERGUE DIVINO NIÑO JESUS 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	12,570.54	4,897.69	19,461.46
1002	CRESENCIA CAYETANO FABIAN	ALBERGUE NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL ROSARIO MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	2,148.15	2,693.73	15,469.45
1002	ISABEL PASCUAL RUDECINDO	ALBERGUE NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL ROSARIO MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,901.96	2,448.85	14,114.04
1002	SANTA BENANCIA ROJAS HERNANDEZ	ALBERGUE NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL ROSARIO MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,036.66	2,693.73	15,580.94
1002	CRESENCIA CAYETANO FABIAN	ALBERGUE NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL ROSARIO VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	8,525.66	2,693.73	9,091.94
1002	MARITZA ROSARIO	ALBERGUE NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL ROSARIO VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	6,680.80	2,448.85	9,335.20
1002	MARITZA ROSARIO	ALBERGUE NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL ROSARIO VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	10,018.79	2,448.85	5,997.21
1002	SANTA BENANCIA ROJAS HERNANDEZ	ALBERGUE NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL ROSARIO VESP 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	2,056.15	2,693.73	15,561.45
1002	SUGEY MIESES NINA	CENTRO DE NUTRICION NIÑO JESUS MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	6,006.96	2,754.65	12,009.04
1002	RAMONA HERNANDEZ BERBERE	CENTRO DE NUTRICION NIÑO JESUS MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	11,159.41	2,693.73	6,458.19
1002	ROSAURA REYNOSO DE MORENO	CENTRO DE NUTRICION NIÑO JESUS MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	12,041.18	2,754.65	5,974.82
1002	JESUA MORENO DE MAMBRU	CENTRO DE NUTRICION NIÑO JESUS MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	6,184.57	2,754.65	11,831.43
1002	ELENA ESPERANZA CARIDAD METZ GARCIA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	41,584.17	9,768.87	24,578.53
1002	ANTONIO SANCHEZ ENCARNACION	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	65,309.19	9,768.87	853.51
1002	JUANA NANCY MATEO VALOY	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.87	5,423.55	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	380.38	2,087.53	4,868.62	0.00	4,083.33	33,056.28	10,124.49	35,612.59
1002	LUIS MIRCIADES RIVERA AGRAMONTE	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71,175.03	5,726.18	25.00	2,042.72	5,053.43	380.38	2,163.72	5,046.31	844.89	5,076.33	41,959.40	10,480.12	29,215.63
1002	HECTOR MANUEL ARAUJO PRENSA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	43,549.84	9,768.87	22,612.86
1002	ANA FELICIA GARCIA RAMIREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	5,423.55	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	380.38	2,087.53	4,868.62	0.00	4,083.33	39,069.75	10,124.49	29,599.11
1002	LUCY MARGARITA CEDANO JIMENEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	11,409.62	9,768.87	54,753.08
1002	NARCISA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ SANTIAGO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	5,085.59	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	380.38	2,087.53	4,868.62	1,689.78	5,773.11	46,487.47	10,124.49	22,181.39
1002	FERNANDO FRANCISCO PEÑA PICHARDO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	22,331.15	9,768.87	43,831.55
1002	JOSE HUMBERTO ROMERO RAMIREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	61,150.37	4,008.72	25.00	1,755.02	4,341.68	380.38	1,858.97	4,335.56	0.00	3,638.99	31,507.85	9,057.62	29,642.52
1002	NARCISO MATOS ROMAN	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	50,356.70	9,768.87	15,806.00
1002	FELICITA PICHARDO MARTINEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	57,667.01	9,768.87	8,495.69
1002	BARTOLO MORENO GONZALEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	5,254.57	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	380.38	2,087.53	4,868.62	844.89	4,928.22	35,506.30	10,124.49	33,162.56
1002	GLORIA MARIA QUEZADA JIMENEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	5,423.55	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	380.38	2,087.53	4,868.62	0.00	4,083.33	32,277.79	10,124.49	36,391.07
1002	ONEIDA ALTAGRACIA ZAYA MARTE	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	31,323.20	9,768.87	34,839.50
1002	ELPIDIO ANILIAL EMETERIO RONDON	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,782.96	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	844.89	4,780.11	31,329.90	9,768.87	34,832.80
1002	SALOMON SEPTIMO MUÑOZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71,175.03	0.00	0.00	2,042.72	5,053.43	380.38	2,163.72	5,046.31	0.00	4,206.44	38,558.52	10,480.12	32,616.51
1002	LILIANA BERIGUETE MONTERO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71,175.03	5,726.18	25.00	2,042.72	5,053.43	380.38	2,163.72	5,046.31	844.89	5,076.33	43,020.20	10,480.12	28,154.83
1002	CRISTINA ALTAGRACIA ROSSIS JIMENEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	37,614.23	9,768.87	28,548.47
1002	MARIA DE JESUS CLASE FELIPE	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71,175.03	5,895.16	25.00	2,042.72	5,053.43	380.38	2,163.72	5,046.31	0.00	4,231.44	48,575.25	10,480.12	22,599.78
1002	ELIS MARGARITA PEREZ LAPAIX	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,782.96	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	844.89	4,780.11	27,221.10	9,768.87	38,941.60
1002	ROBERTO FERMIN YNOA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	32,780.23	9,768.87	33,382.47
1002	JULIA OLGA ULLOA DE JESUS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	5,423.55	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	380.38	2,087.53	4,868.62	0.00	4,083.33	36,475.61	10,124.49	32,193.25
1002	DOMINGA RIVAS GARCIA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	35,670.67	9,768.87	30,492.03
1002	SUSANA MARIA NOLASCO GERMAN	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	26,454.01	9,768.87	39,708.69
1002	CARMEN LUISA GUZMAN GONZALEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	18,879.71	9,768.87	47,282.99
1002	MARIA LUISA CHAVEZ MORIN	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	36,128.28	9,768.87	30,034.42
1002	QUINTINA HOLGUIN VALLEJO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71,175.03	5,895.16	25.00	2,042.72	5,053.43	380.38	2,163.72	5,046.31	0.00	4,231.44	43,720.80	10,480.12	27,454.23
1002	BETZAIDA FELIZ PEREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,782.96	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	844.89	4,780.11	29,781.38	9,768.87	36,381.32
1002	MARINO LOPEZ REYES	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	5,254.57	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	380.38	2,087.53	4,868.62	844.89	4,928.22	47,201.74	10,124.49	21,467.12
1002	JOSE ROLANDO MORALES FRIAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,613.98	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	1,689.78	5,625.00	63,580.88	9,768.87	2,581.82

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1002	ALTAGRACIA AYBAR FELIZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71,175.03	5,895.16	25.00	2,042.72	5,053.43	380.38	2,163.72	5,046.31	0.00	4,231.44	48,922.45	10,480.12	22,252.58
1002	CRISTINA ALMONTE TISSOL DE VILLANUEVA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.87	5,423.55	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	380.38	2,087.53	4,868.62	0.00	4,083.33	29,135.53	10,124.49	39,533.34
1002	TERESA ESTHERBINA RAFFA SAVIÑON	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	63,656.54	4,480.33	25.00	1,826.94	4,519.61	380.38	1,935.16	4,513.25	0.00	3,787.10	25,481.13	9,413.24	38,175.41
1002	CANOVA ONELIA GOMEZ POLANCO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	63,656.54	4,311.35	25.00	1,826.94	4,519.61	380.38	1,935.16	4,513.25	844.89	4,631.99	32,653.31	9,413.24	31,003.23
1002	ANDRES MORA RECIO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	63,656.54	4,480.33	25.00	1,826.94	4,519.61	380.38	1,935.16	4,513.25	0.00	3,787.10	51,835.73	9,413.24	11,820.81
1002	BRUNILDA ALTAGRACIA TEJADA UREÑA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.87	5,254.57	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	380.38	2,087.53	4,868.62	844.89	4,928.22	45,144.39	10,124.49	23,524.48
1002	DIOGENES DE JESUS ARIAS PAULINO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	63,656.54	0.00	0.00	1,826.94	4,519.61	380.38	1,935.16	4,513.25	0.00	3,762.10	12,477.69	9,413.24	51,178.85
1002	RIGOBERTO RAMON MATEO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,945.12	5,099.18	25.00	1,921.32	4,753.10	380.38	2,035.13	4,746.41	0.00	3,981.45	34,005.14	9,879.89	32,939.98
1002	MARIA LUCIA BATISTA ALVAREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	61,150.37	4,008.72	25.00	1,755.02	4,341.68	380.38	1,858.97	4,335.56	0.00	3,638.99	22,548.00	9,057.62	38,602.37
1002	GREICY MARINA CABRERA CARRASCO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	63,656.53	4,480.33	25.00	1,826.94	4,519.61	380.38	1,935.16	4,513.25	0.00	3,787.10	32,941.98	9,413.24	30,714.55
1002	CARMEN GALVEZ VILLANUEVA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	61,150.37	4,008.72	25.00	1,755.02	4,341.68	380.38	1,858.97	4,335.56	0.00	3,638.99	16,713.17	9,057.62	44,437.20
1002	VICTOR ALCANTARA CRISOSTOMO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	61,150.37	4,008.72	25.00	1,755.02	4,341.68	380.38	1,858.97	4,335.56	0.00	3,638.99	35,242.07	9,057.62	25,908.30
1002	MARIA BENITA DE LOS SANTOS ABREU	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	58,644.21	0.00	0.00	1,683.09	4,163.74	380.38	1,782.78	4,157.87	0.00	3,465.87	32,236.68	8,701.99	26,407.53
1002	HARLING MAGDALENA ARIAS TEJEDA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	58,644.21	3,537.11	25.00	1,683.09	4,163.74	380.38	1,782.78	4,157.87	0.00	3,490.87	41,452.32	8,701.99	17,191.89
1002	FREDDY BIENVENIDO MONTILLA VILLAR	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	63,656.54	4,480.33	25.00	1,826.94	4,519.61	380.38	1,935.16	4,513.25	0.00	3,787.10	33,409.90	9,413.24	30,246.64
1002	INGRID YANILSY VARELA LOPEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71,175.03	5,895.16	25.00	2,042.72	5,053.43	380.38	2,163.72	5,046.31	0.00	4,231.44	18,353.97	10,480.12	52,821.06
1002	YSIDRA DE LA CRUZ LAUREANO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	63,656.54	4,311.35	25.00	1,826.94	4,519.61	380.38	1,935.16	4,513.25	844.89	4,631.99	27,367.62	9,413.24	36,288.92
1002	REYNALDA DE JESUS NUÑEZ REYNOSO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	6,643.17	25.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,661.43	9,926.84	4,233.67	17,762.36
1002	JUAN DE JESUS MARTINEZ PAULINO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA	DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	85,791.81	9,210.28	25.00	2,462.22	6,091.22	380.38	2,608.07	6,082.64	0.00	5,095.29	31,634.95	12,554.24	54,156.86
1002	REYNALDA DE JESUS NUÑEZ REYNOSO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,636.43	14,027.27	4,233.67	13,661.93
1002	GISELA MONTERO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA	SUB DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	68,771.07	5,273.81	25.00	1,973.73	4,882.75	380.38	2,090.64	4,875.87	844.89	4,934.26	38,547.62	10,139.00	30,223.45
1002	MIGUELINA PEREZ RUIZ	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,636.43	4,246.33	4,233.67	23,442.87
1002	YAIRA IDALIS SANTIAGO SANTIAGO	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	1,415.02	2,919.79	17,680.98
1002	ANDREA DE LOS SANTOS HEREDIA	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,090.50	3,305.94	18,531.10
1002	REYNA MERCEDES DESIS SANTANA	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1002	KENIA CONCEPCION SILVERIO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	20,522.07	3,305.94	1,099.53
1002	SEVERA DEL ROSARIO TAVERAS	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	18,233.54	3,305.94	3,388.06
1002	FRANCISCA ANTONIA BALDERA DOÑE	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	4,721.10	3,305.94	16,900.50
1002	ANA JULIA PIÑA CARMONA	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	24,024.00	0.00	0.00	689.49	1,705.70	264.26	730.33	1,703.30	0.00	1,419.82	18,987.03	3,673.26	5,036.97
1002	MARGARITA ARASELY DEL ROSARIO DIAZ	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	829.61	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,676.65	3,183.50	18,144.15
1002	ROSA ESPEJO	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,450.75	3,305.94	17,170.85
1002	EVANGELISTA MARTINEZ ASTACIO	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	16,716.80	2,571.28	100.00
1002	MARIA CELESTINA HERNANDEZ VENTURA	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-02	ORIENTADOR	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	6,996.38	3,428.39	15,426.02
1002	SENCION MARIA ALTAGRACIA ACOSTA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-02	ORIENTADOR	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	16,390.05	3,428.39	6,032.35
1002	REINA YSABEL LEYBA	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	25,009.60	0.00	0.00	717.78	1,775.68	275.11	760.29	1,773.18	0.00	1,478.07	18,826.86	3,823.97	6,182.74
1002	CARMEN ANTONIA ROSARIO VELOZ DE ZORRILLA	ESC DE LA PENITENCIERIA NACIONAL DE LA VICTORIA 10-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	6,259.02	2,919.79	12,836.98
1002	CARMEN ANTONIA ROSARIO VELOZ DE ZORRILLA	ESC DE LA PENITENCIERIA NACIONAL DE LA VICTORIA 10-02	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,052.18	2,919.79	17,043.82
1002	JOSEFINA CARRION MARTE	ESC DE LA PENITENCIERIA NACIONAL DE LA VICTORIA 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	12,161.40	2,754.65	5,854.60
1002	BETILIO ANTONIO ROMANO MOTA	ESC DE LA PENITENCIERIA NACIONAL DE LA VICTORIA 10-02	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. DE BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	10,162.16	2,754.65	7,853.84
1002	DAISY MARGARITA PEREZ CABRAL	ESC HOGAR ARMANDO ROSEMBERG MAT 10-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	844.89	1,973.47	5,772.22	2,919.79	13,323.78
1002	DAISY MARGARITA PEREZ CABRAL	ESC HOGAR ARMANDO ROSEMBERG VESP 10-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	19,096.00	264.45	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	6,483.75	2,919.79	12,612.25
1002	YRIS ALTAGRACIA LIRIANO LIRIANO DE ALMANZAR	ESC HOGAR ARMANDO ROSEMBERG VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	18,616.36	3,305.94	3,005.24
1002	LOURDES JOSEFINA GARCIA ESCAÑO	ESC HOGAR ARMANDO ROSEMBERG VESP 10-02	ORIENTADOR	22,422.40	1,203.40	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	4,267.13	3,428.39	18,155.27
1002	ROSA ESTELA ORTEGA	ESC LABORAL SALOME UREÑA VESP 10-02	DIRECTOR ESC LABORAL	27,689.20	4,332.62	25.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,661.43	12,744.57	4,233.67	14,944.63
1002	MELANIA DE JESUS GOMEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC LABORAL SALOME UREÑA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,192.81	3,305.94	17,428.79
1002	YSABEL REYNA ALVAREZ DE HERNANDEZ	ESC LABORAL SALOME UREÑA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	19,844.00	3,305.94	1,777.60
1002	DOLORES ALTAGRACIA MONTES DE OCA CALDERON	ESC LABORAL SALOME UREÑA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	13,569.76	3,305.94	8,051.84
1002	MIRTHA DE JESUS DUVAL MONTERO	ESC LABORAL SALOME UREÑA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	16,333.58	3,305.94	5,288.02

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1002	MARIA CRISTINA PEÑA MERCADO	ESC LABORAL SALOME UREÑA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	16,462.34	3,305.94	5,159.26
1002	MAXIMA MARTINEZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC LABORAL SALOME UREÑA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	21,990.26	0.00	0.00	631.12	1,561.31	241.89	668.50	1,559.11	0.00	1,299.62	21,890.26	3,362.31	100.00
1002	HILMA ESPERANZA VASQUEZ CABRAL	ESC LABORAL SALOME UREÑA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	10,499.83	2,754.65	7,516.17
1002	LEONOR FEDERICO CASTILLO CASTILLO	ESC LABORAL SALOME UREÑA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.28	352.36	973.78	2,271.06	0.00	1,918.10	1,401.96	4,897.70	14,614.04
1002	BERGICA MARTE ADON	ESC NOCT ANGEL DE JESUS DURAN 10-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	12,244.83	3,305.94	9,376.77
1002	DISA MARIA CABRERA SANCHEZ	ESC NOCT HACIENDA ESTRELLA 10-02	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	8,701.48	3,941.70	17,078.12
1002	CARLOS JULIO TEJEDA SANCHEZ	ESC NOCT HACIENDA ESTRELLA 10-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	16,571.14	3,305.94	5,050.46
1002	PEDRO FAUSTO RODRIGUEZ ALMONTE	ESC NOCT HACIENDA ESTRELLA 10-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	17,444.02	3,305.94	4,177.58
1002	FRANSISCO ANTONIO SANCHEZ	ESC NOCT HACIENDA ESTRELLA 10-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1002	EUCEBIA MANZANILLO MERCEDES	ESC NOCT HACIENDA ESTRELLA 10-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	8,427.27	3,183.50	12,393.53
1002	FRANCISCO HERRERA SOTO	ESC NOCT HARAS NACIONALES 10-02	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	26,222.90	0.00	0.00	752.60	1,861.83	288.45	797.18	1,859.20	0.00	1,549.78	25,715.24	4,009.48	507.66
1002	DIOMEDES ABAD CORALES	ESC NOCT HARAS NACIONALES 10-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	15,421.88	3,305.94	6,199.72
1002	ALEJANDRINA MAGALLANES FIGUEROA	ESC NOCT HARAS NACIONALES 10-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	22,322.40	3,428.39	100.00
1002	TOMASA HERRERA SOTO	ESC NOCT HARAS NACIONALES 10-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	26,621.60	1,357.68	25.00	764.04	1,890.13	292.84	809.30	1,887.47	0.00	1,598.34	13,463.85	4,070.44	13,157.75
1002	FRANCISCO JAVIER	ESC NOCT HARAS NACIONALES 10-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	22,422.40	0.00	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	7,107.83	3,428.39	15,314.57
1002	ANTONIA HERNANDEZ NIEVES	ESC NOCT HARAS NACIONALES 10-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	16,816.80	204.27	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,673.57	2,571.28	15,143.23
1002	BERTONE NICOLAS	ESC NOCT HARAS NACIONALES 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	2,200.00	0.00	0.00	63.14	156.20	24.20	66.88	155.98	0.00	130.02	163.02	336.38	2,036.98
1002	CARLOS EMILIO RODRIGUEZ AQUINO	ESC NOCT HARAS NACIONALES 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	4,400.00	0.00	0.00	126.28	312.40	48.40	133.76	311.96	0.00	260.04	356.05	672.76	4,043.95
1002	CEDEÑO MERAN GARCIA	ESC NOCT HARAS NACIONALES 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	2,254.17	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	2,773.24	1,009.14	3,826.76
1002	GEORGINA SEGURA CASTILLO	ESC NOCT HARAS NACIONALES 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	519.07	1,009.14	6,080.93
1002	SANTA BERONICA ANTIGUA CLETO	ESC NOCT HARAS NACIONALES 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	519.07	1,009.14	6,080.93
1002	SANTA YSAURA DE LOS SANTOS CABRAL	ESC NOCT HARAS NACIONALES 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	519.07	1,009.14	6,080.93
1002	LEONARDO CHAVEZ GIRON	ESC NOCT HARAS NACIONALES 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	519.07	1,009.14	6,080.93
1002	JUANA GREGORIA GIRON PAREDES	ESC NOCT HARAS NACIONALES 10-02	COORDINADOR PREPARA EXCL	13,000.00	0.00	0.00	373.10	923.00	143.00	395.20	921.70	0.00	768.30	963.30	1,987.70	12,036.70
1002	JUANA GRECIA MARIANO PASCUAL	ESC NOCT HARAS NACIONALES 10-02	COORDINADOR PREPARA EXCL	13,000.00	0.00	0.00	373.10	923.00	143.00	395.20	921.70	0.00	768.30	963.30	1,987.70	12,036.70
1002	BYRON UBALDO RALDA VILLAGRAN	ESC NOCT HARAS NACIONALES 10-02	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	11,100.00	0.00	0.00	318.57	788.10	122.10	337.44	786.99	0.00	656.01	852.52	1,697.19	10,247.48
1002	FERNANDO LOPEZ NICASIO	ESC NOCT LOS CASTILLOS 10-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	21,376.12	3,305.94	245.48
1002	LUIS EDUARDO VASQUEZ FRIAS	ESC NOCT LOS CASTILLOS 10-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,800.80	3,183.50	20.00
1002	MERY MERCY RODRIGUEZ HERRERA	ESC NOCT LOS CASTILLOS 10-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,689.78	2,992.62	21,210.48	3,305.94	411.12
1002	MIGUELINA ALCANTARA GRACIANO	ESC NOCT LOS CASTILLOS 10-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	844.89	1,911.10	12,981.55	2,693.73	4,636.05
1002	LUISA MATILDE RODRIGUEZ COLON	ESC NOCT MIGUELINA FRIAS CASELA 10-02	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	5,613.94	3,649.72	18,256.06
1002	MARIA IRENE PEREZ HERNANDEZ	ESC NOCT MIGUELINA FRIAS CASELA 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	5,616.41	2,754.65	12,399.59
1002	SONIA MARTINA GALLARD ESCOTT DE FORTUNATO	ESC NOCT MIGUELINA FRIAS CASELA 10-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,377.48	3,305.94	18,244.12
1002	ATANACIA CORALES MORENO	ESC NOCT MIGUELINA FRIAS CASELA 10-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	9,172.71	3,305.94	12,448.89
1002	SANTIAGO FRANCISCO SILVERIO	ESC NOCT MIGUELINA FRIAS CASELA 10-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	1,742.82	3,183.50	19,077.98
1002	PEDRO JOSE LORA	ESC NOCT MIGUELINA FRIAS CASELA 10-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	6,423.84	3,183.50	14,396.96
1002	SANTA CECILIA TRABOUS VENTURA	ESC NOCT MIGUELINA FRIAS CASELA 10-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	18,418.40	0.00	25.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,113.53	5,523.36	2,816.17	12,895.04
1002	ADELA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ GARCIA	ESC NOCT PADRE GARCIA 10-02	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,636.43	8,643.62	4,233.67	19,045.58
1002	SIMEONA DE LA CRUZ MIESES	ESC NOCT PADRE GARCIA 10-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,320.80	3,183.50	500.00
1002	ESTERBINA MARTE SUBERBI	ESC NOCT PADRE GARCIA 10-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,372.50	13,821.40	3,550.83	9,401.80
1002	MIREYA ARAUJO MORENO	ESC NOCT PADRE GARCIA 10-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	22,422.40	2,134.89	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	844.89	2,195.05	5,820.51	3,428.39	16,601.89
1002	HECTOR RAFAEL TENA JAVIER	ESC NOCT PADRE GARCIA 10-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	5,270.86	3,305.94	16,350.74
1002	DOMINGA YLUMINADA AMADIZ FIGUEROA	ESC NOCT PADRE GARCIA 10-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,477.60	781.17	25.00	587.71	1,453.91	225.25	622.52	1,451.86	0.00	1,235.23	3,890.75	3,131.02	16,586.85
1002	MIREYA ARAUJO MORENO	ESC NOCT PADRE GARCIA 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1002	ANDRES DOMINGUEZ TIBURCIO	ESC NOCT PADRE GARCIA 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1002	ARELIS JIMENEZ OGANDO	ESC NOCT PADRE GARCIA 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1002	ANDERZON RAFAEL MORENO ARAUJO	ESC NOCT PADRE GARCIA 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1002	SANTA GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT PADRE GARCIA 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1002	MALAQUIA DILEIDY FELIX MORENO	ESC NOCT PADRE GARCIA 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	10,560.00	0.00	0.00	303.07	749.76	116.16	321.02	748.70	0.00	624.09	782.49	1,614.62	9,777.51
1002	ANA MERCEDES JEREZ CAMBERO	ESC NOCT PADRE GARCIA 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	10,560.00	0.00	0.00	303.07	749.76	116.16	321.02	748.70	0.00	624.09	782.49	1,614.62	9,777.51
1002	ANTONIO ROJAS HERNANDEZ	ESC NOCT PADRE GARCIA 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	10,560.00	0.00	0.00	303.07	749.76	116.16	321.02	748.70	0.00	624.09	782.49	1,614.62	9,777.51
1002	FELIX MANUEL SANTANA BUTEN	ESC NOCT PADRE GARCIA 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	3,520.00	0.00	0.00	101.02	249.92	38.72	107.01	249.57	0.00	208.03	260.83	538.21	3,259.17
1002	SANTO HERNANDEZ	ESC NOCT PADRE GARCIA 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	3,520.00	0.00	0.00	101.02	249.92	38.72	107.01	249.57	0.00	208.03	260.83	538.21	3,259.17
1002	LUILLIS SOSA CASTILLO	ESC NOCT PADRE GARCIA 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	4,400.00	0.00	0.00	126.28	312.40	48.40	133.76	311.96	0.00	260.04	326.04	672.76	4,073.96
1002	CINTHIA DRISMELDI ALCANTARA PACHECO	ESC NOCT PADRE GARCIA 10-02	COORDINADOR PREPARA EXCL	13,000.00	0.00	0.00	373.10	923.00	143.00	395.20	921.70	0.00	768.30	963.30	1,987.70	12,036.70
1002	PETRONILA HERNANDEZ MORENO	ESC NOCT PADRE GARCIA 10-02	COORDINADOR PREPARA EXCL	13,000.00	0.00	0.00	373.10	923.00	143.00	395.20	921.70	0.00	768.30	963.30	1,987.70	12,036.70
1002	VIVIAN LISSETTE PEREZ SANTANA	ESC NOCT PADRE GARCIA 10-02	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	11,100.00	0.00	0.00	318.57	788.10	122.10	337.44	786.99	0.00	656.01	822.51	1,697.19	10,277.49
1002	EUTACIO FELIX HERNANDEZ MARTE	ESC NOCT PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES 10-02	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	24,824.80	1,556.18	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	15,360.05	3,795.71	9,464.75
1002	EDUARDA ALCANTARA GRACIANO	ESC NOCT PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES 10-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	14,966.90	3,183.50	5,853.90
1002	DIEGO MAMBRU CASTILLO	ESC NOCT PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES 10-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1002	JULIA MAÑON MANZANILLO	ESC NOCT PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES 10-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	8,093.82	3,183.50	12,726.98
1002	JUAN DE LA ROSA HENRIQUEZ	ESC NOCT RAMONA NERIS SOSA 10-02	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	23,244.79	3,941.70	2,534.81
1002	OCTAVIA LEDESMA JIMENEZ	ESC NOCT RAMONA NERIS SOSA 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	14,751.43	3,061.06	5,268.57
1002	RAMON ALADINO DE LOS SANTOS CASTILLO	ESC NOCT RAMONA NERIS SOSA 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,163.60	0.00	0.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00	1,487.17	9,888.55	3,847.52	15,275.05
1002	MELIDO CUELLO RUBIO	ESC NOCT RAMONA NERIS SOSA 10-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1002	PURA MARIA CRISOSTOMO PAULA	ESC NOCT RAMONA NERIS SOSA 10-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	8,899.82	3,305.94	12,721.78
1002	JUANA EVELIS DE LOS SANTOS DE LA ROSA	ESC NOCT RAMONA NERIS SOSA 10-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	22,324.64	1,203.31	25.00	640.72	1,585.05	245.57	678.67	1,582.82	0.00	1,344.39	22,086.64	3,413.44	238.00
1002	MARIA ELENA ROSARIO DE LA CRUZ	ESC NOCT RAMONA NERIS SOSA 10-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	829.61	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,635.65	3,183.50	18,185.15
1002	SUSANA ROBLES VALDEZ	ESC NOCT RAMONA NERIS SOSA 10-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	4,988.05	3,305.94	16,633.55
1002	MARTIRES SENA RIVAS	ESC NOCT RAMONA NERIS SOSA 10-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	11,620.37	3,305.94	10,001.23
1002	JOSE MARTIN NUNEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT RAMONA NERIS SOSA 10-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1002	RICARDO VALDEZ ALCANTARA	ESC NOCT RAMONA NERIS SOSA 10-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,577.48	3,305.94	18,044.12
1002	ROBERTO INFANTE MARCELINO	ESC NOCT RAMONA NERIS SOSA 10-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	18,355.87	3,305.94	3,265.73
1002	AMARILIS FELIZ SEGURA	ESC NOCT RAMONA NERIS SOSA 10-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
1002	ADELINA ALTAGRACIA CARPIO DEL CARMEN DE QUEZADA	ESC NOCT RAMONA NERIS SOSA 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	10,560.00	0.00	0.00	303.07	749.76	116.16	321.02	748.70	0.00	624.09	782.49	1,614.62	9,777.51
1002	EDWARD DE LA CRUZ PEGUERO	ESC NOCT RAMONA NERIS SOSA 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	10,560.00	0.00	0.00	303.07	749.76	116.16	321.02	748.70	0.00	624.09	782.49	1,614.62	9,777.51
1002	TOMAS GAMALIER GONZALEZ MATOS	ESC NOCT RAMONA NERIS SOSA 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	10,560.00	0.00	0.00	303.07	749.76	116.16	321.02	748.70	0.00	624.09	782.49	1,614.62	9,777.51
1002	MARIA DEL ROSARIO VARGAS DE LA CRUZ	ESC NOCT RAMONA NERIS SOSA 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	10,560.00	0.00	0.00	303.07	749.76	116.16	321.02	748.70	0.00	624.09	782.49	1,614.62	9,777.51
1002	ISABEL MORENO VINICIO	ESC NOCT RAMONA NERIS SOSA 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1002	MARIA ALT. DEL PILAR DEL CARMEN MESA	ESC NOCT RAMONA NERIS SOSA 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	10,560.00	0.00	0.00	303.07	749.76	116.16	321.02	748.70	0.00	624.09	782.49	1,614.62	9,777.51
1002	EDUARDO JIMENEZ JIMENEZ	ESC NOCT RAMONA NERIS SOSA 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	10,560.00	0.00	0.00	303.07	749.76	116.16	321.02	748.70	0.00	624.09	782.49	1,614.62	9,777.51
1002	MARIA MAGDALENA MARTE DE LA CRUZ	ESC NOCT RAMONA NERIS SOSA 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1002	AMANCIO SANTANA	ESC NOCT RAMONA NERIS SOSA 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	10,560.00	0.00	0.00	303.07	749.76	116.16	321.02	748.70	0.00	624.09	812.50	1,614.62	9,747.50
1002	MARLENI ANDREA CUEVAS REYES	ESC NOCT RAMONA NERIS SOSA 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	10,560.00	0.00	0.00	303.07	749.76	116.16	321.02	748.70	0.00	624.09	782.49	1,614.62	9,777.51
1002	JULIO VALENTIN GONZALEZ DE LEON	ESC NOCT RAMONA NERIS SOSA 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1002	GENCY NICOLAS TEJEDA LINARES	ESC NOCT RAMONA NERIS SOSA 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	10,560.00	0.00	0.00	303.07	749.76	116.16	321.02	748.70	0.00	624.09	812.50	1,614.62	9,747.50
1002	ARIS MIGUEL RUIZ MONTERO	ESC NOCT RAMONA NERIS SOSA 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	10,560.00	0.00	0.00	303.07	749.76	116.16	321.02	748.70	0.00	624.09	3,264.50	1,614.62	7,295.50
1002	KEYSSY XIOMARA PEREZ MERCEDES	ESC NOCT RAMONA NERIS SOSA 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1002	ARELIS BENECIO DE JESUS	ESC NOCT RAMONA NERIS SOSA 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1002	MARANLLYS ANTONIA ENCARNACION RECIO	ESC NOCT RAMONA NERIS SOSA 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	421.26	807.31	4,858.74
1002	RAMON NUÑEZ MERCEDES	ESC NOCT RAMONA NERIS SOSA 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	10,560.00	0.00	0.00	303.07	749.76	116.16	321.02	748.70	0.00	624.09	782.49	1,614.62	9,777.51
1002	FREDDY PEÑA SEGURA	ESC NOCT RAMONA NERIS SOSA 10-02	COORDINADOR PREPARA EXCL	13,000.00	0.00	0.00	373.10	923.00	143.00	395.20	921.70	0.00	768.30	963.30	1,987.70	12,036.70
1002	AGUSTINA VALDEZ PEREZ	ESC NOCT RAMONA NERIS SOSA 10-02	COORDINADOR PREPARA EXCL	13,000.00	0.00	0.00	373.10	923.00	143.00	395.20	921.70	0.00	768.30	963.30	1,987.70	12,036.70
1002	EUGENIA DEL ORBE MENDOZA	ESC NOCT RAMONA NERIS SOSA 10-02	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	11,100.00	0.00	0.00	318.57	788.10	122.10	337.44	786.99	0.00	656.01	852.52	1,697.19	10,247.48
1002	ERNESTO DE LA ROSA PEREZ	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	25,779.60	0.00	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	15,810.83	3,941.70	9,968.77
1002	MARIA EDUVIRGES GONZALEZ TAVERAS	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	26,118.40	0.00	0.00	749.60	1,854.41	287.30	794.00	1,851.79	0.00	1,543.60	5,878.31	3,993.50	20,240.09

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1002	PRAGIDO DELGADO GARCIA	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	18,281.56	3,183.50	2,539.24
1002	AURA ALTAGRACIA CACERES LIRIANO	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,605.97	3,183.50	214.83
1002	LOURDES RAMON MELO DE CABRERA	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	12,587.75	3,305.94	9,033.85
1002	DEISE RAMIREZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	11,138.51	3,305.94	10,483.09
1002	BELKIS MARIA ROMERO HERNANDEZ	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	10,390.60	3,305.94	11,231.00
1002	MARIA ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ ACOSTA	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	652.01	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	7,239.40	3,305.94	14,382.20
1002	FRANCISCA GUILLERMINA PIÑA CORDERO	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	8,403.21	3,305.94	13,218.39
1002	YSIDORA ROJAS BELTRAN	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	14,463.05	3,183.50	6,357.75
1002	SARAH ESTHER ABREU GARCIA	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	17,440.87	3,183.50	3,379.93
1002	TRINIDAD VIRGINIA REGALADO MEDRANO	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,626.44	3,183.50	194.36
1002	MIGUEL ANGEL PICHARDO TAVAREZ	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	4,824.20	3,183.50	15,996.60
1002	RAMONA DE LOS SANTOS HERNANDEZ	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	11,668.77	3,305.94	9,952.83
1002	MIGUELINA HERNANDEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	19,598.12	3,061.06	421.88
1002	LUZ MARINA SANTANA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,020.00	398.54	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
1002	GERALDINA GERALDO MATOS	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00	416.07	521.67	1,076.42	6,518.33
1002	MANUEL AQUILES TERRERO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	10,560.00	0.00	0.00	303.07	749.76	116.16	321.02	748.70	0.00	624.09	782.49	1,614.62	9,777.51
1002	ANGISSELLE CRUZ NU¥EZ	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	10,560.00	0.00	0.00	303.07	749.76	116.16	321.02	748.70	0.00	624.09	812.50	1,614.62	9,747.50
1002	ZUNILDA GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	10,560.00	0.00	0.00	303.07	749.76	116.16	321.02	748.70	0.00	624.09	782.49	1,614.62	9,777.51
1002	DIGNA ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO PEÑA	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	10,560.00	0.00	0.00	303.07	749.76	116.16	321.02	748.70	0.00	624.09	812.50	1,614.62	9,747.50
1002	EINGEL MIGUEL MEJIA VASQUEZ	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	519.07	1,009.14	6,080.93
1002	DIGNA ALEXANDRA LORENZO RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1002	YVAN CANDELARIO ASENCIO	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02	COORDINADOR PREPARA EXCL	13,000.00	0.00	0.00	746.20	1,846.00	286.00	790.40	1,843.40	0.00	1,536.60	963.30	3,975.40	12,036.70
1002	MERCEDES REYNOSO BAUTISTA	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02	COORDINADOR PREPARA EXCL	13,000.00	2,519.24	0.00	373.10	923.00	143.00	395.20	921.70	0.00	768.30	3,512.55	1,987.70	9,487.45
1002	ANA VICTORIA SANCHEZ RIVERA	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	11,100.00	0.00	0.00	637.14	1,576.20	244.20	674.88	1,573.98	0.00	1,312.02	822.51	3,394.38	10,277.49
1002	LOURDES JOSEFINA GARCIA ESCAÑO	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	844.89	2,170.05	6,833.27	3,428.39	15,589.13
1002	RAMONA DEL CARMEN MAMBRU MATOS	ESC PRIM EL OCHO VESP 10-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	25,679.60	3,941.70	100.00
1002	LUCIA ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ DE JESUS	ESC PRIM EL OCHO VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	13,111.82	3,305.94	8,509.78
1002	SELEIDA MONTES DE OCA MORILLO DE URBAEZ	ESC PRIM ANA CELIA VIUDA VASQUEZ MAT 10-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,870.00	1,746.77	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	844.89	2,280.61	12,716.14	3,649.72	11,153.86
1002	ELADIA REYES CUELLO	ESC PRIM ANA CELIA VIUDA VASQUEZ MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	7,320.29	3,183.50	13,500.51
1002	HILDALISA CASTILLO DE LEON	ESC PRIM ANA CELIA VIUDA VASQUEZ MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	18,393.37	3,183.50	2,427.43
1002	SARA QUELIZ SURIEL	ESC PRIM ANA CELIA VIUDA VASQUEZ MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,100.40	17,553.92	3,183.50	3,266.88
1002	MODESTA REGALADO PAYANO	ESC PRIM ANA CELIA VIUDA VASQUEZ MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,425.10	3,183.50	17,395.70
1002	SANTA TERESA CARABALLO SOSA	ESC PRIM ANA CELIA VIUDA VASQUEZ MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	3,047.82	3,183.50	17,772.98
1002	RUTH ESTHER DE LA PAZ OVANDO	ESC PRIM ANA CELIA VIUDA VASQUEZ MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	10,498.71	3,061.06	9,521.29
1002	CATALINA CRISOSTOMO	ESC PRIM ANA CELIA VIUDA VASQUEZ MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
1002	CELESTINO FORTUNATO	ESC PRIM ANA CELIA VIUDA VASQUEZ MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	6,934.21	2,448.85	9,081.79
1002	JOSEFINA DE JESUS VASQUEZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ANA CELIA VIUDA VASQUEZ MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	2,534.67	3,553.54	7,652.07	2,571.28	9,164.73
1002	MIRURGIA ELVIRA QUEZADA SANTANA	ESC PRIM ANA CELIA VIUDA VASQUEZ MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	10,727.12	2,571.28	6,089.68
1002	LISSETTE VALENTINA MATOS MERCEDES	ESC PRIM ANA CELIA VIUDA VASQUEZ MAT 10-02	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	4,263.64	2,448.85	11,752.36
1002	JOSEFINA CABRERA	ESC PRIM ANA CELIA VIUDA VASQUEZ MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,947.96	2,448.85	13,068.04
1002	NORMA LIDIA MATOS MATOS	ESC PRIM ANA CELIA VIUDA VASQUEZ MAT 10-02	ORIENTADOR	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,551.30	2,571.28	15,265.50
1002	SELEIDA MONTES DE OCA MORILLO DE URBAEZ	ESC PRIM ANA CELIA VIUDA VASQUEZ VESP 10-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	22,123.86	3,795.71	2,700.94
1002	NELBA GORIS ABREU	ESC PRIM ANA CELIA VIUDA VASQUEZ VESP 10-02	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	25,779.60	2,673.33	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	10,141.40	3,941.70	15,638.20
1002	HILDALISA CASTILLO DE LEON	ESC PRIM ANA CELIA VIUDA VASQUEZ VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	3,801.60	3,183.50	17,019.20
1002	SARA QUELIZ SURIEL	ESC PRIM ANA CELIA VIUDA VASQUEZ VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1002	MODESTA REGALADO PAYANO	ESC PRIM ANA CELIA VIUDA VASQUEZ VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	19,259.78	3,183.50	1,561.02
1002	SANTA TERESA CARABALLO SOSA	ESC PRIM ANA CELIA VIUDA VASQUEZ VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	15,597.02	3,183.50	5,223.78
1002	GREGORIO PEREZ MEDINA	ESC PRIM ANA CELIA VIUDA VASQUEZ VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,377.48	3,305.94	18,244.12

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1002	JOSEFINA DE JESUS VASQUEZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ANA CELIA VIUDA VASQUEZ VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	16,716.80	2,571.28	100.00
1002	CRISTINA SORIANO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM ANA CELIA VIUDA VASQUEZ VESP 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	21,621.60	850.62	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	20,398.22	3,305.94	1,223.38
1002	MIRURGIA ELVIRA QUEZADA SANTANA	ESC PRIM ANA CELIA VIUDA VASQUEZ VESP 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,166.80	0.00	25.00	521.39	1,289.84	199.83	552.27	1,288.03	0.00	1,098.66	10,967.70	2,777.70	7,199.10
1002	NORMA LIDIA MATOS MATOS	ESC PRIM ANA CELIA VIUDA VASQUEZ VESP 10-02	ORIENTADOR	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	9,728.38	2,571.28	7,088.42
1002	JUAN GUZMAN MARTE	ESC PRIM ANGEL DE JESUS DURAN MAT 10-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	20,745.00	4,087.69	5,989.40
1002	CINTHIA DRISMELDI ALCANTARA PACHECO	ESC PRIM ANGEL DE JESUS DURAN MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,246.88	0.00	0.00	609.79	1,508.53	233.72	645.91	1,506.40	0.00	1,255.70	21,146.88	3,248.65	100.00
1002	JUANA MARTE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM ANGEL DE JESUS DURAN MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	3,813.00	3,305.94	17,808.60
1002	DIGNA EMERITA GONZALEZ MARIANO	ESC PRIM ANGEL DE JESUS DURAN MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	10,206.08	3,183.50	10,614.72
1002	MARIBEL GOMEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ANGEL DE JESUS DURAN MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	11,696.16	3,305.94	9,925.44
1002	VICTORIA FABIAN MAÑON	ESC PRIM ANGEL DE JESUS DURAN MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	7,729.79	2,448.85	8,286.21
1002	SANTA DE LA CRUZ RUDECINDO	ESC PRIM ANGEL DE JESUS DURAN MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1002	JUAN MARIA MORENO	ESC PRIM ANGEL DE JESUS DURAN MAT 10-02	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	12,319.96	2,448.85	3,696.04
1002	BERKIS DE JESUS	ESC PRIM ANGEL DE JESUS DURAN MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,716.00	0.00	25.00	479.75	1,186.84	183.88	508.17	1,185.16	0.00	1,012.92	5,298.47	2,555.88	11,417.53
1002	JUANA YNES MARTE ADON	ESC PRIM ANGEL DE JESUS DURAN MAT 10-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,038.40	1,504.01	25.00	661.20	1,635.73	253.42	700.37	1,633.42	0.00	1,386.57	9,123.99	3,522.57	13,914.41
1002	DAMASA OZUNA STERLING	ESC PRIM ANGEL DE JESUS DURAN MAT 10-02	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,121.60	0.00	0.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00	1,425.59	7,406.86	3,688.19	16,714.74
1002	JUAN GUZMAN MARTE	ESC PRIM ANGEL DE JESUS DURAN VESP 10-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,563.20	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	9,493.36	4,087.69	17,241.04
1002	CINTHIA DRISMELDI ALCANTARA PACHECO	ESC PRIM ANGEL DE JESUS DURAN VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,246.88	2,944.26	25.00	609.79	1,508.53	233.72	645.91	1,506.40	0.00	1,280.70	9,800.69	3,248.65	11,446.19
1002	DAMASA OZUNA STERLING	ESC PRIM ANGEL DE JESUS DURAN VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,330.19	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	4,048.47	3,305.94	17,573.13
1002	JUANA MARTE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM ANGEL DE JESUS DURAN VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,177.48	3,305.94	18,444.12
1002	DANIEL MEJIA NATERA	ESC PRIM ANGEL DE JESUS DURAN VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	2,542.82	3,183.50	18,277.98
1002	MARIBEL GOMEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ANGEL DE JESUS DURAN VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	17,817.70	3,305.94	3,803.90
1002	VALENTINA DE LEON MORENO	ESC PRIM ANGEL DE JESUS DURAN VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	7,041.36	2,754.65	10,974.64
1002	JUANA YNES MARTE ADON	ESC PRIM ANGEL DE JESUS DURAN VESP 10-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,038.40	0.00	0.00	661.20	1,635.73	253.42	700.37	1,633.42	0.00	1,361.57	22,938.40	3,522.57	100.00
1002	DIONI MORENO	ESC PRIM ANGEL DE JESUS DURAN VESP 10-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA	23,870.00	1,738.75	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	4,542.24	3,649.72	19,327.76
1002	ANA CELIA POLANCO DISLA	ESC PRIM AVE MARIA MAT 10-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	21,960.40	1,199.72	25.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,322.86	3,101.60	3,357.74	18,858.80
1002	SOFIA GOMEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM AVE MARIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	1,909.01	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,397.50	5,872.50	3,550.83	17,350.70
1002	ISABEL GARCIA GARCIA	ESC PRIM AVE MARIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	963.65	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,689.78	2,992.62	4,826.82	3,305.94	16,794.78
1002	YNELDA CABRAL VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM AVE MARIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	8,476.78	3,305.94	13,144.82
1002	ANDREINA RAMIREZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM AVE MARIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1002	GRACIELA SALCEDO MORONTA	ESC PRIM AVE MARIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	12,354.46	3,183.50	8,466.34
1002	ANTONIA MARIA ARIAS MOSCOSO DE ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM AVE MARIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	1,661.50	3,428.39	20,760.90
1002	ALTAGRACIA GRISELDA RODRIGUEZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM AVE MARIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1002	VIRGILIO HERNANDEZ UREÑA	ESC PRIM AVE MARIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.13
1002	ALEXANDRA AGUSTINA LUCAS SMITH	ESC PRIM AVE MARIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1002	MIOSOTIS SOTO CRUZ	ESC PRIM AVE MARIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	10,427.93	3,305.94	11,193.67
1002	ANA RAMIREZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM AVE MARIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	9,670.18	3,305.94	11,951.42
1002	ANA ROSA PASCUAL MIESES	ESC PRIM AVE MARIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	6,545.96	2,448.85	9,470.04
1002	DOMINGA ANTONIA PUJOLS CEPEDA	ESC PRIM AVE MARIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO PRE-ESC	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,279.38	3,183.50	541.42
1002	YNOCENCIA ALTAGRACIA BETANCES KING	ESC PRIM AVE MARIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	1,364.81	2,816.17	17,053.59
1002	JULISSA ISABEL CABRERA CARRASCO	ESC PRIM AVE MARIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,684.09	3,183.50	18,136.71
1002	MARYS FERRERAS REYES	ESC PRIM AVE MARIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	13,453.59	2,754.65	4,562.41
1002	JOSEFINA MONTERO MENDEZ	ESC PRIM AVE MARIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA	20,050.80	533.97	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	844.89	2,054.89	15,157.14	3,065.77	4,893.66
1002	CESAR OMAR RECIO ARIAS	ESC PRIM AVE MARIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO EDUC MUSICAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.28	352.36	973.78	2,271.06	0.00	1,918.10	1,401.96	4,897.70	14,614.04
1002	ESTEBAN RAMIREZ SIME	ESC PRIM AVE MARIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	15,831.73	2,693.73	1,785.87
1002	ALEXANDRA HENRIQUEZ PARRA	ESC PRIM AVE MARIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	844.89	1,911.10	2,422.55	2,693.73	15,195.05
1002	ESMERALDA QUEZADA ANTIGUA	ESC PRIM AVE MARIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	9,294.90	4,897.69	22,737.10
1002	MILDRE MARGARITA ACEVEDO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM AVE MARIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	21,736.89	4,897.69	10,295.11
1002	DENIS DE REGLA MORETA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM AVE MARIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	7,391.92	4,897.69	24,640.08

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1002	ANGELA ANDUJAR UBALDO	ESC PRIM AVE MARIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,396.50	4,897.69	26,635.50
1002	TANIA GUZMAN RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM AVE MARIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	844.89	2,762.98	8,777.79	4,897.69	23,254.21
1002	FRANCISCA LANTIGUA RIVERAS	ESC PRIM AVE MARIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	7,396.50	4,897.69	24,635.50
1002	EURIDISIS FERNANDEZ MORAN	ESC PRIM AVE MARIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	380.38	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	7,826.04	5,380.26	27,409.16
1002	ANDREA DEL PILAR FRANCISCO VALERA	ESC PRIM AVE MARIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	6,679.29	4,897.69	25,352.71
1002	VERONICA ADAGILSA SIME MANZUETA	ESC PRIM AVE MARIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	12,631.50	4,897.69	19,400.50
1002	MELANIA YANIRA GOMEZ DE JESUS	ESC PRIM AVE MARIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	12,274.90	4,897.69	19,757.10
1002	SARA ADALI ULLOA JAVIER	ESC PRIM AVE MARIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,935.54	4,897.69	28,096.46
1002	YBERCA HERNANDEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM AVE MARIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	11,294.90	4,897.69	20,737.10
1002	MARIA CRISTINA ALCANTARA DIAZ	ESC PRIM AVE MARIA MAT 10-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	40,840.80	765.03	25.00	1,172.13	2,899.70	380.38	1,241.56	2,895.61	0.00	2,438.69	10,316.22	6,175.69	30,524.58
1002	GUILLERMINA ARTIDOR LOPEZ	ESC PRIM AVE MARIA MAT 10-02	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO J.E.	49,044.00	1,922.79	25.00	1,407.56	3,482.12	380.38	1,490.94	3,477.22	0.00	2,923.50	14,349.54	7,339.72	34,694.46
1002	ANA CELIA POLANCO DISLA	ESC PRIM AVE MARIA VESP 10-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	21,960.40	0.00	0.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,297.86	1,827.27	3,357.74	20,133.13
1002	ISABEL GARCIA GARCIA	ESC PRIM AVE MARIA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	8,499.42	3,428.39	13,922.98
1002	YNELDA CABRAL VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM AVE MARIA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1002	ANDREINA RAMIREZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM AVE MARIA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,100.40	12,217.57	3,183.50	8,603.23
1002	GRACIELA SALCEDO MORONTA	ESC PRIM AVE MARIA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,100.40	4,202.25	3,183.50	16,618.55
1002	ANTONIA MARIA ARIAS MOSCOSO DE ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM AVE MARIA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	5,270.86	3,428.39	17,151.54
1002	ALTAGRACIA GRISELDA RODRIGUEZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM AVE MARIA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	12,787.91	3,305.94	8,833.69
1002	NEURYS MARIA SENA CUEVAS	ESC PRIM AVE MARIA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,227.79	2,448.85	14,788.21
1002	YNES MARTE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM AVE MARIA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89	1,791.44	2,031.68	2,448.85	13,984.32
1002	MIOSOTIS SOTO CRUZ	ESC PRIM AVE MARIA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1002	ANA RAMIREZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM AVE MARIA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	12,413.90	3,305.94	9,207.70
1002	ANA ROSA PASCUAL MIESES	ESC PRIM AVE MARIA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,901.96	2,448.85	14,114.04
1002	DOMINGA ANTONIA PUJOLS CEPEDA	ESC PRIM AVE MARIA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO PRE-ESC	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,684.09	3,183.50	18,136.71
1002	JULISSA ISABEL CABRERA CARRASCO	ESC PRIM AVE MARIA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	1,583.82	3,183.50	19,236.98
1002	ELIZABETH GARCIA CACERES	ESC PRIM AVE MARIA VESP 10-02	ORIENTADOR	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,025.11	3,183.50	17,795.69
1002	JOSEFINA MONTERO MENDEZ	ESC PRIM AVE MARIA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	13,461.16	3,065.77	6,589.64
1002	SOFIA GOMEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM AVE MARIA VESP 10-02	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	25,723.20	0.00	0.00	738.26	1,826.35	282.96	781.99	1,823.77	0.00	1,520.25	23,357.81	3,933.08	2,365.39
1002	ESTEBAN RAMIREZ SIME	ESC PRIM AVE MARIA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	4,072.66	2,693.73	13,544.94
1002	ALEXANDRA HENRIQUEZ PARRA	ESC PRIM AVE MARIA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	12,945.82	2,693.73	4,671.78
1002	DAYSI FIGUEREO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM AVE MARIA VESP 10-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	40,840.80	765.03	25.00	1,172.13	2,899.70	380.38	1,241.56	2,895.61	0.00	2,438.69	10,215.55	6,175.69	30,625.25
1002	MIGUELINA PEREZ RUIZ	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	2,922.55	25.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,661.43	5,306.22	4,233.67	22,382.98
1002	YAIRA IDALIS SANTIAGO SANTIAGO	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,052.18	2,919.79	17,043.82
1002	RAFAELA AMALIA ANTONIA CABRERA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-02	DIRECTOR REGENTE	61,946.54	4,158.54	25.00	1,777.87	4,398.20	380.38	1,883.17	4,392.01	0.00	3,686.04	8,803.79	9,170.59	53,142.75
1002	ANDREA DE LOS SANTOS HEREDIA	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	2,788.36	3,428.39	19,634.04
1002	REYNA MERCEDES DESIS SANTANA	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	15,243.98	3,305.94	6,377.62
1002	KENIA CONCEPCION SILVERIO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	7,019.48	3,305.94	14,602.12
1002	SEVERA DEL ROSARIO TAVERAS	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	3,695.64	3,305.94	17,925.96
1002	EVELIN CRISEL TEJEDA	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
1002	SENCION MARIA ALTAGRACIA ACOSTA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	963.65	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,689.78	2,992.62	12,865.82	3,305.94	8,755.78
1002	SANDRA ESTHER PEÑA URBAEZ	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	6,342.36	3,305.94	15,279.24
1002	ANA JULIA PIÑA CARMONA	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	24,024.00	1,782.22	25.00	689.49	1,705.70	264.26	730.33	1,703.30	0.00	1,444.82	4,257.65	3,673.26	19,766.35
1002	CARMEN FRANCISCA PIMENTEL PADILLA	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,277.50	3,305.94	18,344.10
1002	YUBERQUIS MARIA SOSA SOSA DE SANTOS	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	6,113.26	3,305.94	15,508.34
1002	SONIA MARGARITA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	5,213.26	3,305.94	16,408.34
1002	MARGARITA ARASELY DEL ROSARIO DIAZ	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,477.60	0.00	0.00	587.71	1,453.91	225.25	622.52	1,451.86	0.00	1,210.23	12,029.36	3,131.02	8,448.24
1002	JHONATTAN MEJIA ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	10,772.25	3,183.50	10,048.55
1002	EVANGELISTA MARTINEZ ASTACIO	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	3,166.27	2,571.28	13,650.53

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1002	CARMEN FRANCISCA PIMENTEL PADILLA	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	16,715.88	3,305.94	4,905.72
1002	FATIMA SANCHEZ VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	7,913.73	2,448.85	8,102.27
1002	MARIA CELESTINA HERNANDEZ VENTURA	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-02	ORIENTADOR	22,422.40	1,203.40	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	844.89	2,195.05	4,930.03	3,428.39	17,492.37
1002	KENIA MARIA AQUINO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-02	ORIENTADOR	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	2,116.16	2,754.65	15,899.84
1002	REINA YSABEL LEYBA	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	25,009.60	1,933.69	25.00	717.78	1,775.68	275.11	760.29	1,773.18	844.89	2,347.96	5,636.91	3,823.97	19,372.69
1002	TEOLINDA ALTAGRACIA DIAZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER DE PAXOT MAT 10-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	4,500.84	3,941.70	21,278.76
1002	FAUSTINO ANTONIO DIAZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER DE PAXOT MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	6,934.23	3,305.94	14,687.37
1002	RAMONA EURCINIA MOYA ORTIZ	ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER DE PAXOT MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,090.38	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	6,934.22	3,305.94	14,687.38
1002	EULALIA GERTRUDIS MARCELINO CRISOSTOMO	ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER DE PAXOT MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
1002	MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA VARGAS VARGAS	ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER DE PAXOT MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	6,234.66	2,448.85	9,781.34
1002	MARIA MAGDALENA HEREDIA BELTRAN	ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER DE PAXOT MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	15,747.49	3,183.50	5,073.31
1002	JUDITH CAROLINA EMEREGILDO	ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER DE PAXOT MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	11,363.66	2,693.73	6,253.94
1002	LUZ MARINA SANTANA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER DE PAXOT MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,689.78	2,872.96	17,525.27	3,061.06	2,494.73
1002	TEODORO GARCIA MEDINA	ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER DE PAXOT MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	8,167.96	2,448.85	7,848.04
1002	ANASTACIA JEREZ LEONARDO	ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER DE PAXOT MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,156.31	2,448.85	11,859.69
1002	MERCEDES GUERRERO CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER DE PAXOT MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
1002	ADELAIDA FRANCISCA ARIAS ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER DE PAXOT MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
1002	ROSA MARIA CAPELLAN PEÑA	ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER DE PAXOT MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	10,623.43	2,448.85	5,392.57
1002	CARMEN GRULLON GOMEZ	ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER DE PAXOT MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	21,621.60	991.07	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	13,079.01	3,305.94	8,542.59
1002	FRANCISCA HIDALGO PEÑA	ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER DE PAXOT MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	11,810.17	2,448.85	4,205.83
1002	YGNACIA MORENO MAMBRU	ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER DE PAXOT MAT 10-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	1,573.56	25.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	0.00	1,401.13	6,212.18	3,560.24	17,072.62
1002	RAQUEL NOEMI SIME MEDINA	ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER DE PAXOT MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	36,836.80	199.92	25.00	1,057.22	2,615.41	380.38	1,119.84	2,611.73	0.00	2,202.06	24,054.04	5,607.52	12,782.76
1002	ROSA MELIDA DE LA ROSA MARTE	ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER DE PAXOT MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	6,879.51	4,897.69	25,152.49
1002	ESMERALDA MORENO	ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER DE PAXOT MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	33,633.60	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.99	369.97	1,022.46	2,384.62	0.00	2,012.74	15,627.88	5,142.58	18,005.72
1002	ANATOLIA MARTINEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER DE PAXOT MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	6,037.14	4,897.69	25,994.86
1002	NAURIS CECILIA DURAN CARRERAS	ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER DE PAXOT MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	13,994.90	4,897.69	18,037.10
1002	GLADIMIR RIVERA	ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER DE PAXOT MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	14,969.90	4,897.69	17,062.10
1002	KELIS ALBANIA HERNANDEZ DE JESUS	ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER DE PAXOT MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	17,770.19	4,897.69	14,261.81
1002	YANINA CELESTE MARTINEZ ORTIZ DE COLON	ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER DE PAXOT MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	10,303.15	4,897.69	21,728.85
1002	DANIS ALTAGRACIA JAVIER ADON	ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER DE PAXOT MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	14,914.90	4,897.69	17,117.10
1002	MARGARITA DE LA PAZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER DE PAXOT MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	12,824.61	4,897.69	19,207.39
1002	MARTINA PRENZA MODESTO	ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER DE PAXOT MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,635.54	4,897.69	28,396.46
1002	CLARA YAHAIRA RODRIGUEZ DURAN	ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER DE PAXOT MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	7,396.50	4,897.69	24,635.50
1002	RAMON ALIRO ORTIZ RESTITUYO	ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER DE PAXOT MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1002	DISA MARIA CABRERA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER DE PAXOT VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,803.95	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	4,367.68	3,428.39	18,054.72
1002	RAMONA EURCINIA MOYA ORTIZ	ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER DE PAXOT VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	22,322.40	3,428.39	100.00
1002	EULALIA GERTRUDIS MARCELINO CRISOSTOMO	ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER DE PAXOT VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	5,467.10	3,305.94	16,154.50
1002	YOLANDA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER DE PAXOT VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	1,683.48	3,061.06	18,336.52
1002	TEODORO GARCIA MEDINA	ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER DE PAXOT VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	13,549.67	2,448.85	2,466.33
1002	BENITA MORALES TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER DE PAXOT VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	7,092.79	2,448.85	8,923.21
1002	ELIZABETH DECIQUE SALOMON	ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER DE PAXOT VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	6,937.16	2,754.65	11,078.84
1002	CARMEN GRULLON GOMEZ	ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER DE PAXOT VESP 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1002	FRANCISCA GARCIA MEDINA	ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER DE PAXOT VESP 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	8,856.65	2,448.85	7,159.35
1002	YGNACIA MORENO MAMBRU	ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER DE PAXOT VESP 10-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	0.00	0.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	0.00	1,376.13	23,184.80	3,560.24	100.00
1002	ERMENEJILDO DE LA CRUZ VEGAZO	ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER DE PAXOT VESP 10-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA	19,096.00	1,012.18	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,673.17	2,919.79	16,422.83
1002	IRIS CLARIVEL LORENZO DELGADO	ESC PRIM CIANI SABANA PERDIDA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	4,716.16	2,754.65	13,299.84
1002	VICTOR MANUEL RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CLUB EL ARCA MAT 10-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	17,252.11	4,087.69	9,482.29
1002	DULCE MARIA BETANCES ABREU DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CLUB EL ARCA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	19,350.96	3,428.39	3,071.44

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1002	FELIPA VINICIO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM CLUB EL ARCA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	5,317.43	3,305.94	16,304.17
1002	DIGNA MARIA PAULA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM CLUB EL ARCA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	16,908.03	3,305.94	4,713.57
1002	ANGELA HERRERA TINEO	ESC PRIM CLUB EL ARCA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	17,517.60	2,693.73	100.00
1002	YOHANNA ENCARNACION CUEVAS	ESC PRIM CLUB EL ARCA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	5,672.96	2,754.65	12,343.04
1002	DULCE MARIA BETANCES ABREU DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CLUB EL ARCA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	949.93	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	2,534.67	3,884.83	11,525.33	3,428.39	10,897.07
1002	ANGELA HERRERA TINEO	ESC PRIM CLUB EL ARCA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	13,684.21	2,693.73	3,933.39
1002	WANDA ALTAGRACIA DE LOS SANTOS GUERRERO	ESC PRIM CLUB EL ARCA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1002	MARIA CAROLINA HERRERA	ESC PRIM CLUB EL ARCA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	11,975.09	2,448.85	4,040.91
1002	SILVIO DE LA CRUZ MORENO	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE LA GINA VESP 10-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	5,300.84	3,941.70	20,478.76
1002	PORFILIA BELTRAN HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE LA GINA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	8,154.64	3,305.94	13,466.96
1002	MARIA MAGDALENA HEREDIA BELTRAN	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE LA GINA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	3,747.82	3,183.50	17,072.98
1002	LUZ DEL ALBA MORENO SALCEDO	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE LA GINA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	17,646.94	3,183.50	3,173.86
1002	ANA REGINA PEREZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM EL ALMIRANTE MAT/VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	5,697.91	2,754.65	12,318.09
1002	JULIANA PIÑA BELLO	ESC PRIM EL ALMIRANTE MAT/VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	13,874.82	3,183.50	6,945.98
1002	SILVIO DE LA CRUZ MORENO	ESC PRIM EL CRUCE DE LA GINA MAT 10-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	6,125.42	3,941.70	19,654.18
1002	GABRIELA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM EL CRUCE DE LA GINA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,310.68	3,305.94	310.92
1002	EUTACIO FELIX HERNANDEZ MARTE	ESC PRIM EL CRUCE DE LA GINA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1002	MARIA DE LA PAZ ESPINAL GOMEZ	ESC PRIM EL CRUCE DE LA GINA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,734.49	1,628.33	25.00	681.18	1,685.15	261.08	721.53	1,682.78	0.00	1,427.71	15,913.41	3,629.01	7,821.08
1002	PORFILIA BELTRAN HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM EL CRUCE DE LA GINA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	6,951.11	3,305.94	14,670.49
1002	MAURA BELTRE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM EL CRUCE DE LA GINA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	9,487.79	2,448.85	6,528.21
1002	ANDREA MORENO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM EL CRUCE DE LA GINA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	8,040.96	2,448.85	7,975.04
1002	ANATOLIA MANZANILLO RUDECINDO	ESC PRIM EL CRUCE DE LA GINA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	1,011.26	2,501.70	387.58	1,071.16	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.42	4,801.66	5,387.46	12,815.94
1002	LUCIA ABAD	ESC PRIM EL CRUCE DE LA GINA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	5,188.64	2,448.85	10,827.36
1002	ROBERTINA OGANDO MORILLO	ESC PRIM EL CRUCE DE LA GINA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1002	GLENNY DE LEON	ESC PRIM EL CRUCE DE LA GINA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	6,074.90	4,897.69	25,957.10
1002	LUZ MARIA VASQUEZ PAYANO	ESC PRIM EL CRUCE DE LA GINA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,037.50	4,897.69	26,994.50
1002	YOMAYRA CRISORILIS MORENO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM EL CRUCE DE LA GINA MAT 10-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	9,717.40	4,897.69	22,314.60
1002	MICHEL GABINO NICOLAS ABAD	ESC PRIM EL CRUCE DE LA GINA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1002	MIRIAN ALTAGRACIA MORALES GOMEZ	ESC PRIM EL CRUCE DE LA GINA MAT 10-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	42,627.20	1,017.15	25.00	1,223.40	3,026.53	380.38	1,295.87	3,022.27	0.00	2,544.27	34,386.49	6,429.18	8,240.71
1002	JUANA RAMONA HENRIQUEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM EL MANGUITO MAT 10-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	10,118.26	3,941.70	15,661.34
1002	MARITZA ALTAGRACIA VALENZUELA DE DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM EL MANGUITO MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	9,941.42	3,183.50	10,879.38
1002	CELESTINA MEDINA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM EL MANGUITO MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	16,471.15	3,183.50	4,349.65
1002	CARMEN LUISA SANDOVAL	ESC PRIM EL MANGUITO MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	5,332.28	3,061.06	14,687.72
1002	ELIZANIA GOMEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM EL MANGUITO MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	10,973.01	3,305.94	10,648.59
1002	JUNNIS ALTAGRACIA PEREZ NOVAS	ESC PRIM EL MANGUITO MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	6,283.89	3,061.06	13,736.11
1002	MARTINA CUEVAS DIAZ	ESC PRIM EL MANGUITO MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	8,636.30	2,571.28	8,180.50
1002	GUILLERMINA ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ JORGE	ESC PRIM EL MANGUITO MAT 10-02	ORIENTADOR	23,223.20	0.00	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,397.50	18,331.29	3,550.83	4,891.91
1002	MAXIMA MARTINEZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM EL MANGUITO MAT 10-02	ORIENTADOR	21,621.60	1,156.12	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	12,283.10	3,305.94	9,338.50
1002	JUANA RAMONA HENRIQUEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM EL MANGUITO VESP 10-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	17,235.29	3,941.70	8,544.31
1002	MARITZA ALTAGRACIA VALENZUELA DE DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM EL MANGUITO VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,084.09	3,183.50	17,736.71
1002	CELESTE ALTAGRACIA PEREZ	ESC PRIM EL MANGUITO VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	3,142.82	3,183.50	17,677.98
1002	CARMEN LUISA SANDOVAL	ESC PRIM EL MANGUITO VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,590.70	3,061.06	17,429.30
1002	DIOMARYS LUCRECIA SANTIAGO MARIA	ESC PRIM EL MANGUITO VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	6,444.84	3,305.94	15,176.76
1002	MARTINA CUEVAS DIAZ	ESC PRIM EL MANGUITO VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	11,448.88	2,571.28	5,367.92
1002	JUNNIS ALTAGRACIA PEREZ NOVAS	ESC PRIM EL MANGUITO VESP 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	6,709.48	3,061.06	13,310.52
1002	LUCIA ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ DE JESUS	ESC PRIM EL OCHO MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	12,103.16	3,305.94	9,518.44
1002	RAMONA DEL CARMEN MAMBRU MATOS	ESC PRIM EL OCHO MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,690.93	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	12,844.98	3,305.94	8,776.62
1002	ANTONIA HERNANDEZ BELTRAN	ESC PRIM EL OCHO MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1002	SANDRA MORENO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM EL OCHO MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,460.40	2,448.85	11,555.60
1002	PETRONILA MAÑON ROJAS	ESC PRIM EL OCHO MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	4,686.66	2,754.65	13,329.34
1002	TIRSO MANUEL MONTERO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM EL PROGRESO MAT 10-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,143.02	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	10,017.09	3,941.70	15,762.51
1002	TIRSO MANUEL MONTERO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM EL PROGRESO MAT 10-02	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	18,308.98	3,795.71	6,515.82
1002	MARIA LUZ MEDINA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM EL PROGRESO MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
1002	GLORIA MIGUELINA TERRERO	ESC PRIM EL PROGRESO MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	3,411.05	3,305.94	18,210.55
1002	MARIA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM EL PROGRESO MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	6,015.69	3,305.94	15,605.91
1002	DOMINGO DE LA ROSA RUDECINDO	ESC PRIM EL PROGRESO MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,880.00	2,002.67	25.00	656.66	1,624.48	251.68	695.55	1,622.19	0.00	1,377.21	4,981.89	3,498.35	17,898.11
1002	SONIA ROSANNA LARA TEJEDA	ESC PRIM EL PROGRESO MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	10,208.03	3,183.50	10,612.77
1002	EDUVIGES VALERA	ESC PRIM EL PROGRESO MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,482.00	1,260.58	25.00	587.83	1,454.22	225.30	622.65	1,452.17	0.00	1,235.48	16,732.28	3,131.69	3,749.72
1002	LEIBNY ELIESSEL RAMON BORGES	ESC PRIM EL PROGRESO MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	9,694.04	3,183.50	11,126.76
1002	RAMONA ALTAGRACIA MEDRANO	ESC PRIM EL PROGRESO MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	412.25	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	844.89	2,005.74	3,710.48	2,938.61	15,508.72
1002	AGUEDA MARIA GARCIA PAULINO	ESC PRIM EL PROGRESO MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.98	369.96	1,022.46	2,384.62	0.00	2,012.74	6,700.03	5,142.56	10,116.77
1002	JOSEFINA PETRONILA ESPINAL ABREU	ESC PRIM EL PROGRESO MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	16,120.79	2,754.65	1,895.21
1002	RAMONA ALTAGRACIA MEDRANO	ESC PRIM EL PROGRESO MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	9,952.12	3,061.06	10,067.88
1002	LUISA MARIA FELIX	ESC PRIM EL PROGRESO MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	14,509.15	2,754.65	3,506.85
1002	MIGUEL ANTONIO GERMAN OLMOS	ESC PRIM EL PROGRESO MAT 10-02	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,121.60	0.00	0.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00	1,425.59	24,021.60	3,688.19	100.00
1002	MARIA DEL CARMEN GONZALEZ SORIANO	ESC PRIM EL PROGRESO MAT 10-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	1,661.50	3,428.39	20,760.90
1002	MATEA EVANGELISTA GUZMAN MORENO	ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,447.96	2,448.85	13,568.04
1002	ELISABEHT GAMONAL DAVILA	ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1002	DAYSY MERCEDES BELTRAN	ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,469.30	2,571.28	15,347.50
1002	NILA TORRES LINARES	ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1002	ELISABEHT GAMONAL DAVILA	ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
1002	DAYSY MERCEDES BELTRAN	ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO VESP 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	14,083.99	2,571.28	2,732.81
1002	GENARO MORENO BRAND	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 10-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,712.10	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	1,689.78	3,294.79	6,705.26	4,087.69	20,029.14
1002	ROSA FATIMA JIMENEZ ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 10-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	2,922.55	25.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,661.43	25,428.22	4,233.67	2,260.98
1002	FRANCISCA MARIA RUBEL CASTILLO	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	844.89	1,933.42	16,916.33	2,816.17	1,502.07
1002	DEYANIRA RAMIREZ DE LEON	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,556.18	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	8,849.57	3,305.94	12,772.03
1002	MARGARITA SANTANA PEÑA	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	24,824.80	1,754.79	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	7,418.92	3,795.71	17,405.88
1002	MIRIAM MADILENNY OROZCO MATEO	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,280.08	3,183.50	17,540.72
1002	MIRTHA CELESTE JANSEN VARGAS	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	6,582.42	3,183.50	14,238.38
1002	VIVIANA ELISET REGALADO PEÑA	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.13
1002	YOCABEL ELIZABETH RODRIGUEZ MONTERO	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	5,410.26	3,941.70	20,369.34
1002	BELKYS MARIA GUANCE LALONDRIZ	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	17,517.60	2,693.73	100.00
1002	JACQUELINE ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	3,087.84	3,061.06	16,932.16
1002	MARGARITA RIJO REYES	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 10-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	18,972.80	0.00	0.00	544.52	1,347.07	208.70	576.77	1,345.17	0.00	1,121.29	4,347.88	2,900.94	14,624.92
1002	ANGELA MARITZA GARCIA	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1002	FERNANDO FELIX CASTRO PEÑA	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1002	ROSA ANGEL ROA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00	416.07	521.67	1,076.42	6,518.33
1002	ANDREA BAUTISTA FRIAS	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	1,760.00	0.00	0.00	50.51	124.96	19.36	53.50	124.78	0.00	104.01	130.41	269.10	1,629.59
1002	REYNALDA DE JESUS NUÑEZ REYNOSO	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 10-02	COORDINADOR PREPARA SIN EXCL	6,500.00	0.00	0.00	186.55	461.50	71.50	197.60	460.85	0.00	384.15	481.65	993.85	6,018.35
1002	ALEXANDRA ROQUE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 10-02	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,121.60	0.00	0.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00	1,425.59	11,787.41	3,688.19	12,334.19
1002	GENARO MORENO BRAND	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 10-02	DIRECTOR MEDIA	29,321.60	0.00	0.00	841.53	2,081.83	322.54	891.38	2,078.90	0.00	1,732.91	7,172.58	4,483.27	22,149.02
1002	ADRIANA RINCON CONRADO	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 10-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,533.33	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	844.89	2,449.90	10,656.60	4,087.69	16,077.80
1002	MARIA BERNARDA VALDEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	525.27	25.00	1,149.15	2,842.84	440.44	1,217.22	2,838.83	844.89	3,236.26	12,239.49	6,122.11	9,382.11
1002	FRANCISCA MARIA RUBEL CASTILLO	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	525.27	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	8,581.66	3,305.94	13,039.94
1002	CARMEN YAN VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	17,177.47	3,305.94	4,444.13
1002	RAMONA ANTONIA LUGO ABREU	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	2,142.82	3,183.50	18,677.98

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1002	DEISE MAGDALENA JIMENEZ REYES	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,690.93	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	12,617.32	3,305.94	9,004.28
1002	EUFEMIA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,217.11	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	22,322.40	3,428.39	100.00
1002	MARIA ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,594.39	3,305.94	27.21
1002	RAMONA EULALIA JIMENEZ RIVAS	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
1002	ROSAURA SOTO MARTE	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	14,952.00	3,305.94	6,669.60
1002	MIRIAN ALTAGRACIA GARCIA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,690.93	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	5,528.32	3,305.94	16,093.28
1002	ADELAIDA MELO ANGOMAS	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,319.48	3,305.94	302.12
1002	MANUEL ANTONIO CUEVAS MEDINA	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	9,221.51	3,183.50	11,599.29
1002	LUZ MARIA ADAMES CAMPO	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,689.78	2,967.62	8,948.61	3,305.94	12,672.99
1002	AURELIA PIÑA BELLO	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,933.69	0.00	0.00	658.20	1,628.29	252.27	697.18	1,626.00	1,689.78	3,045.16	4,189.17	3,506.56	18,744.52
1002	MARGARITA SANTANA PEÑA	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	1,689.78	3,156.92	4,329.29	3,795.71	20,495.51
1002	MARIA TRINIDAD HENRIQUEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	652.01	25.00	1,149.15	2,842.84	440.44	1,217.22	2,838.83	0.00	2,391.37	21,521.60	6,122.11	100.00
1002	ROSA INMACULADA MEJIA ORTIZ	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	5,746.10	3,305.94	15,875.50
1002	ALTAGRACIA ENCARNACION HENRIQUEZ GUERRA	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	4,700.64	3,305.94	16,920.96
1002	RICARDO VALDEZ ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	15,157.84	3,305.94	6,463.76
1002	CLEOTILDE ESTEVEZ DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,689.78	2,920.29	16,420.21	3,183.50	4,400.59
1002	MIGUELINA AYBAR ZAYAS	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	11,909.30	3,305.94	9,712.30
1002	MANUIEL DE JESUS POLANCO	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	1,364.81	2,816.17	17,053.59
1002	JUANA MORENO FABIAN	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	17,249.99	3,183.50	3,570.81
1002	JOVANNY GARCIA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	543.33	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,160.85	9,203.67	2,938.61	10,015.53
1002	MATILDE FELIZ AQUINO	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	4,284.69	3,061.06	15,735.31
1002	CAROLINA RONDON VALDEZ	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	15,916.00	2,448.85	100.00
1002	LIDISIS NADEZA ALMANZAR DEL ORBE	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	976.72	2,416.28	374.36	1,034.58	2,412.86	0.00	2,036.30	17,916.00	5,203.50	100.00
1002	REYITA ROBLES PAULA	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	12,793.03	2,448.85	3,222.97
1002	BASILIO CRISOSTOMO VINICIO	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	9,232.53	2,448.85	6,783.47
1002	MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA FRIAS MOTA	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1002	CLARA LOPEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	172.50	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1002	VIVIANA ELISET REGALADO PEÑA	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	425.96	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	19,095.32	3,183.50	1,725.48
1002	MARTHA SANTANA SAMUEL DE DE PAULA	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 10-02	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	1,556.18	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	17,263.43	3,305.94	4,358.17
1002	BELKYS MARIA GUANCE LALONDRIZ	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	17,053.19	2,693.73	564.41
1002	JACQUELINE ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
1002	MARGARITA GARCIA	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	14,294.98	2,571.28	2,521.82
1002	YUDELKA JIMENEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	15,720.92	2,448.85	295.08
1002	MARGARITA RIJO REYES	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 10-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	18,972.80	356.42	25.00	544.52	1,347.07	208.70	576.77	1,345.17	0.00	1,146.29	4,311.92	2,900.94	14,660.88
1002	GERMANIA MARIA SANTANA PENA	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	8,360.00	0.00	0.00	239.93	593.56	91.96	254.14	592.72	0.00	494.07	619.47	1,278.24	7,740.53
1002	ANNY MATEO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 10-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,716.00	0.00	25.00	479.75	1,186.84	183.88	508.17	1,185.16	0.00	1,012.92	1,841.15	2,555.88	14,874.85
1002	NOEMI RUBECINDO MONEGRO	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 10-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,816.80	204.27	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,873.57	2,571.28	14,943.23
1002	NORBERTO JAVIER PEREZ	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 10-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,075.40	9,647.52	3,183.50	11,173.28
1002	ROSANNA MARIA CABRERA PUJOLS	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 10-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	14,048.52	2,448.85	1,967.48
1002	CARLOS VASQUEZ CUEVAS	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 10-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	25,679.60	3,941.70	100.00
1002	GREGORIO BAUTISTA BELEN	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	14,468.16	3,305.94	7,153.44
1002	REYNA CRUZ VARGAS	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1002	AIDA LISIS MORETA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1002	TEODORA SUERO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	2,338.27	3,305.94	19,283.33
1002	DAMIANA MORENO BRAND.	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	8,903.28	3,183.50	11,917.52
1002	YNES ALTAGRACIA JASPE MEJIA	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	10,780.97	3,061.06	9,239.03
1002	ARELIS ARGENTINA PEREZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	2,053.07	19,647.59	3,061.06	372.41
1002	DEYANIRA PEÑA	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	1,108.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	7,888.13	3,061.06	12,131.87

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1002	FIORDALIZA SANTIAGO CRUCETA	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	11,638.59	2,448.85	4,377.41
1002	ROSANNY QUEZADA MONTE DE OCA	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	9,053.54	2,571.28	7,763.26
1002	MERCEDES MEDINA NOVAS	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	6,085.96	2,448.85	9,930.04
1002	SANTA TEOTISTE DEL JESUS FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	6,636.83	2,754.65	11,379.17
1002	ALTAGRACIA BELEN	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	5,462.02	2,754.65	12,553.98
1002	FERMINA ARAUJO	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	8,731.16	2,754.65	9,284.84
1002	YOCASTY NU EZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	12,715.15	2,754.65	5,300.85
1002	TERESA DOMINGA DISLA JAVIER	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	15,930.39	2,754.65	2,085.61
1002	JULIA DE LOS SANTOS DE JESUS	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	12,763.03	2,448.85	3,252.97
1002	ANNY LADY ACOSTA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	9,722.96	2,448.85	6,293.04
1002	ADRIANA ENCARNACION OLIVERO	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1002	DEYANIRA PEÑA	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 10-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA	23,254.00	0.00	0.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	0.00	1,374.31	15,518.14	3,555.53	7,735.86
1002	MARIA ESTELA TAVERAS	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 10-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	22,422.40	1,830.03	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	13,073.70	3,428.39	9,348.70
1002	GLASENNI MATA QUEZADA	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 10-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	6,913.07	2,448.85	9,102.93
1002	ARCADIO HERRERA CABRAL	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 10-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,447.96	2,448.85	12,568.04
1002	CARLOS VASQUEZ CUEVAS	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	12,715.75	3,941.70	13,063.85
1002	MARTIRES SENA RIVAS	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1002	MARITZA NUÑEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	14,714.13	3,305.94	6,907.47
1002	GREGORIO BAUTISTA BELEN	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	7,478.48	3,305.94	14,143.12
1002	TRINIDAD VIRGINIA REGALADO MEDRANO	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,684.09	3,183.50	17,136.71
1002	JUANA MORENO FABIAN	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	6,542.82	3,183.50	14,277.98
1002	LEOCADIO FERRERAS	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	2,061.66	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	3,800.35	3,061.06	16,219.65
1002	ERIVANIA PEREZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,100.40	17,009.25	3,183.50	3,811.55
1002	YNES ALTAGRACIA JASPE MEJIA	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
1002	YSAURY RAMIREZ BINED	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	638.30	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	2,053.07	3,221.88	3,061.06	16,798.12
1002	FRANCIS WELLINGTON LACHAPEL PUJOLS	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	2,028.07	8,567.37	3,061.06	11,452.63
1002	JOSEFINA VALERIO PAULINO	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	525.27	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	15,458.46	3,061.06	4,561.54
1002	HERAMIA ARQUIDAMIA VELAZQUEZ QUEFELL	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1002	ANA CELESTE AMPARO	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	10,512.87	3,061.06	9,507.13
1002	ROSANNY QUEZADA MONTE DE OCA	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	2,151.12	2,571.28	14,665.68
1002	ANTIA IDALINA MATEO CIPRIAN	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	3,216.36	2,571.28	13,600.44
1002	GUILLERMINA MORILLO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	17,109.91	2,754.65	906.09
1002	SANTA TEOTISTE DEL JESUS FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
1002	FERMINA ARAUJO	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
1002	MERARIS FRANCO TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	13,350.61	2,754.65	4,665.39
1002	ANDREA MORENO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	6,995.97	2,448.85	9,020.03
1002	MELIDA HERNANDEZ TOLENTINO	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1002	BELKYS ESTHER HIDALGO FELIZ	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	10,666.48	3,305.94	10,955.12
1002	DILENIA RODRIGUEZ MONTAS	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,738.75	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	5,242.24	3,649.72	18,627.76
1002	CRISTIANA MERCEDES DIAZ PRENZA	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	9,730.28	2,571.28	7,086.52
1002	YOMELY RODALI PERALTA	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	16,617.37	2,754.65	1,398.63
1002	ELIZABETH GARCIA CACERES	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-02	ORIENTADOR	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	12,590.24	3,183.50	8,230.56
1002	GLASENNI MATA QUEZADA	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1002	JOSE MIGUEL TEJADA DEL ORBE	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	10,418.29	2,448.85	5,597.71
1002	NATIVIDAD DE JESUS HERNANDEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	2,202.16	3,305.94	19,419.44
1002	JUANA PEREZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	11,100.03	3,183.50	9,720.77
1002	ANGELA AMERICA CEDEÑO REYNOSO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	14,704.61	3,061.06	5,315.39
1002	DANISA MERCEDES CRUCETA ARACENA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	9,531.48	3,061.06	10,488.52

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1002	RUFINA TEJADA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS MAT 10-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	18,110.40	0.00	25.00	519.77	1,285.84	199.21	550.56	1,284.03	0.00	1,095.33	18,010.40	2,769.08	100.00
1002	YANELIS ALTAGRACIA ALCANTARA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS MAT 10-02	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	8,586.96	2,448.85	7,429.04
1002	ELIGIO SABA VALDEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS MAT 10-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	21,758.20	3,795.71	3,066.60
1002	BELKIS ADAMES BELEN	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1002	CIPRIANA SELMO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	4,736.64	3,305.94	16,884.96
1002	LORENZA ROSARIO MONTERO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	14,340.54	3,305.94	7,281.06
1002	TERESA HERNANDEZ BERROA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	13,764.82	3,183.50	7,055.98
1002	ESTERVINA ROMERO DE OLEO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	8,019.50	3,183.50	12,801.30
1002	YSIDRA HERNANDEZ BERROA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,701.96	2,448.85	14,314.04
1002	ROSANA HERNANDEZ BERROA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,901.96	2,448.85	14,114.04
1002	NATIVIDAD DE JESUS HERNANDEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
1002	BELKIS ADAMES BELEN	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	9,955.16	3,183.50	10,865.64
1002	CIPRIANA SELMO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	8,058.12	3,305.94	13,563.48
1002	YUBERQUIS MARIA SOSA SOSA DE SANTOS	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	19,643.80	3,305.94	1,977.80
1002	LUCAS EVANGELISTA MARTE SOLANO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	10,228.85	3,061.06	9,791.15
1002	SAIDO MONTERO MONTERO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	0.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,064.75	7,854.99	2,754.65	10,161.01
1002	YSIDRA HERNANDEZ BERROA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	14,348.13	2,448.85	1,667.87
1002	CLARA LOPEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	1,689.78	2,730.99	13,298.95	2,693.73	4,318.65
1002	ROSANA HERNANDEZ BERROA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS VESP 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	7,778.79	2,448.85	8,237.21
1002	DANISA MERCEDES CRUCETA ARACENA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS VESP 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	17,485.07	3,061.06	2,534.93
1002	RUFINA TEJADA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS VESP 10-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	18,110.40	0.00	0.00	519.77	1,285.84	199.21	550.56	1,284.03	844.89	1,915.22	14,143.96	2,769.08	3,966.44
1002	ELIGIO SABA VALDEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS VESP 10-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	7,151.03	3,795.71	17,673.77
1002	TRINIDAD BELEN RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM FERREGU MAT 10-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	5,883.33	3,941.70	19,896.27
1002	MARTHA DAMARIS VARGAS ZAÑAS DE QUIÑONES	ESC PRIM FERREGU MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	11,288.50	3,428.39	11,133.90
1002	MARIA EDUVIRGES GONZALEZ TAVERAS	ESC PRIM FERREGU MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,471.57	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	2,534.67	3,884.83	6,146.98	3,428.39	16,275.42
1002	YRIS MARIBER FIGUEROA CABRAL	ESC PRIM FERREGU MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	19,568.53	3,305.94	2,053.07
1002	MAURA BELTRE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM FERREGU MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,716.00	0.00	25.00	479.75	1,186.84	183.88	508.17	1,185.16	0.00	1,012.92	5,996.83	2,555.88	10,719.17
1002	MARGARITA GARCIA	ESC PRIM FERREGU MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	844.89	1,863.76	2,314.19	2,571.28	14,502.61
1002	TRINIDAD BELEN RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM FERREGU VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,803.95	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	3,744.68	3,428.39	18,677.72
1002	BACILIA MIESES MORENO	ESC PRIM FERREGU VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,184.84	3,183.50	635.96
1002	LEOCADIA CARELA TEJEDA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ACOSTA GARCIA MAT 10-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	2,143.02	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	13,509.79	3,795.71	11,315.01
1002	SANTA CAMILA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ACOSTA GARCIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	12,630.73	3,305.94	8,990.87
1002	CORINA BRAZOBAN DOBLE	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ACOSTA GARCIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	10,026.00	3,305.94	11,595.60
1002	SARA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ACOSTA GARCIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1002	SIPRIANA BRAZOBAN DOBLE	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ACOSTA GARCIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	13,749.09	3,183.50	7,071.71
1002	JOSEFINA ANTONIA MENDOZA POLANCO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ACOSTA GARCIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	6,901.54	2,448.85	9,114.46
1002	MARIA ADELAIDA MARTINEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ACOSTA GARCIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	15,870.19	2,754.65	2,145.81
1002	MARIA MAGDALENA ROSARIO PAREDES	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ACOSTA GARCIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	12,447.96	2,448.85	3,568.04
1002	SANTA FAVIA DE JESUS MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ACOSTA GARCIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	10,920.25	2,448.85	5,095.75
1002	PETRONILA DE LA CRUZ CLAUDIO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ACOSTA GARCIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	11,894.16	2,754.65	6,121.84
1002	DARKI YOKAIRA SILVA DIAZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ACOSTA GARCIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	10,455.62	2,448.85	5,560.38
1002	CRISNERY LEYBA SORIANO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ACOSTA GARCIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	7,306.96	2,448.85	8,709.04
1002	ELENA VILLA MARCANO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ACOSTA GARCIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,447.96	2,448.85	12,568.04
1002	MARTINA ZAMORA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ACOSTA GARCIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,447.96	2,448.85	13,568.04
1002	JACQUELINE SANTOS CASTILLO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ACOSTA GARCIA MAT 10-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	49,526.40	1,990.87	25.00	1,421.41	3,516.37	380.38	1,505.60	3,511.42	0.00	2,952.01	41,318.64	7,408.17	8,207.76
1002	LILIAN MORENO ABAD	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ACOSTA GARCIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1002	LEOCADIA CARELA TEJEDA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ACOSTA GARCIA VESP 10-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	19,968.49	3,941.70	5,811.11
1002	SANTA CAMILA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ACOSTA GARCIA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	7,059.48	3,305.94	14,562.12

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1002	CORINA BRAZOBAN DOBLE	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ACOSTA GARCIA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,418.48	3,305.94	18,203.12
1002	YSIDORA ROJAS BELTRAN	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ACOSTA GARCIA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	11,160.82	3,183.50	9,659.98
1002	SARA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ACOSTA GARCIA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	11,547.90	3,183.50	9,272.90
1002	SIPRIANA BRAZOBAN DOBLE	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ACOSTA GARCIA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	12,422.64	3,183.50	8,398.16
1002	JOSEFINA ANTONIA MENDOZA POLANCO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ACOSTA GARCIA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	8,612.96	2,448.85	7,403.04
1002	YESENIA ARACELIS CASTILLO DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ACOSTA GARCIA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	7,498.96	2,448.85	8,517.04
1002	WENDY SUSAN SANTOS	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ACOSTA GARCIA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	17,147.85	2,754.65	868.15
1002	LORENZO ALCANTARA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ACOSTA GARCIA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO E.F.	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	5,116.16	2,754.65	12,899.84
1002	SANTA FAVIA DE JESUS MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ACOSTA GARCIA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	5,269.96	2,448.85	10,746.04
1002	MARIA DEL CARMEN SANTANA VIZCAINO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ACOSTA GARCIA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	12,467.66	2,754.65	5,548.34
1002	ANA ALTAGRACIA SALVADOR PEÑA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ACOSTA GARCIA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	7,019.79	2,448.85	8,996.21
1002	MARCELA SANTANA GUERRERO DE CRUZ	ESC PRIM GUANANICO MAT 10-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,091.70	2,112.40	25.00	748.83	1,852.51	287.01	793.19	1,849.90	1,689.78	3,256.80	8,533.51	3,989.42	17,558.19
1002	KENIA MARTINEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM GUANANICO MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	4,808.82	3,183.50	16,011.98
1002	ALTAGRACIA DIONISIO QUESADA	ESC PRIM GUANANICO MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,631.70	3,061.06	17,388.30
1002	JOSEFINA CONCEPCION CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM GUANANICO MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	16,716.80	2,571.28	100.00
1002	DIGNA DE LEON GARCIA	ESC PRIM GUANANICO MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	10,268.79	2,448.85	5,747.21
1002	MARIA HERRERA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM GUANANICO MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	10,452.76	2,754.65	7,563.24
1002	KATTY DE JESUS CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM GUANANICO MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	3,716.96	2,754.65	14,299.04
1002	ABEL ANTONIO CRUZ CALCAÑO	ESC PRIM GUANANICO MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	1,364.81	2,816.17	17,053.59
1002	ANA VALDEZ SIERRA	ESC PRIM GUANANICO MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1002	JOSEFINA LANTIGUA BURGOS	ESC PRIM GUANANICO MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1002	ANA LIRI CAPELLAN NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM GUANANICO MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	4,247.96	2,448.85	11,768.04
1002	SISY DEYANIRY REYNOSO CHALAS	ESC PRIM GUANANICO MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,447.96	2,448.85	12,568.04
1002	DIGNA ESTHER DE JESUS BRITO	ESC PRIM GUANANICO MAT 10-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	16,816.80	199.92	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,669.22	2,571.28	15,147.58
1002	JULIO HERNANDEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM GUANANICO MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
1002	MARCELA SANTANA GUERRERO DE CRUZ	ESC PRIM GUANANICO VESP 10-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,091.70	0.00	0.00	748.83	1,852.51	287.01	793.19	1,849.90	0.00	1,542.02	23,040.52	3,989.42	3,051.18
1002	KENIA MARTINEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM GUANANICO VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,566.09	3,183.50	17,254.71
1002	VIOLETA MARTINEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM GUANANICO VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	6,551.25	3,061.06	13,468.75
1002	GRISELDA AURORA POLANCO ESPINAL	ESC PRIM GUANANICO VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	8,526.37	3,305.94	13,095.23
1002	DOMINGA YLUMINADA AMADIZ FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM GUANANICO VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,477.60	0.00	0.00	587.71	1,453.91	225.25	622.52	1,451.86	0.00	1,210.23	15,834.39	3,131.02	4,643.21
1002	YOLANDA SILVERIO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM GUANANICO VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	12,149.53	2,754.65	5,866.47
1002	ALBA IRIS FIGUEREO LUCIANO	ESC PRIM GUANANICO VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	0.00	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,160.85	14,702.72	2,938.61	4,516.48
1002	ALTAGRACIA DIONISIO QUESADA	ESC PRIM GUANANICO VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	13,548.37	3,061.06	6,471.63
1002	MONICA ENCARNACION MORENO	ESC PRIM GUANANICO VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	5,615.96	2,754.65	12,400.04
1002	LORENZA SUERO MORILLO	ESC PRIM GUANANICO VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	14,163.37	2,448.85	1,852.63
1002	DIGNA DE LEON GARCIA	ESC PRIM GUANANICO VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	10,612.27	2,448.85	5,403.73
1002	CARMEN ROSA ALMONTE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM GUANANICO VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	8,056.09	2,754.65	9,959.91
1002	INGRID MIGUELINA MORILLO	ESC PRIM GUANANICO VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	10,032.66	2,754.65	7,983.34
1002	GLORIA HERNANDEZ CACERES	ESC PRIM GUANANICO VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	7,283.79	2,448.85	8,732.21
1002	VIRGINIA JAVIER	ESC PRIM GUANANICO VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	8,225.62	2,754.65	9,790.38
1002	YUDELKA MIGUELINA LOPEZ PEREZ DE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM GUANANICO VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	7,683.79	2,448.85	8,332.21
1002	ALEXANDRA MILAGROS TEJADA JOSE	ESC PRIM GUANANICO VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	3,716.16	2,754.65	14,299.84
1002	ANA MERCEDES TORIBIO ROQUE	ESC PRIM GUANANICO VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	12,298.84	3,183.50	8,521.96
1002	ABEL ANTONIO CRUZ CALCAÑO	ESC PRIM GUANANICO VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	652.01	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	11,405.26	3,305.94	10,216.34
1002	ANGELA GLORIANNY PEÑA MALDONADO	ESC PRIM GUANANICO VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	13,989.04	3,183.50	6,831.76
1002	ANA VALDEZ SIERRA	ESC PRIM GUANANICO VESP 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	8,695.29	2,448.85	7,320.71
1002	RAFAELA DE LA CRUZ SEGURA	ESC PRIM HACIENDA ESTRELLA MAT 10-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	5,543.61	3,941.70	20,235.99
1002	MARIA INMACULADA JIMENEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM HACIENDA ESTRELLA MAT 10-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	844.89	2,368.46	9,417.99	3,941.70	16,361.61

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1002	CLARIBELIA DE LA ESPERANZA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM HACIENDA ESTRELLA MAT 10-02	DIRECTOR REGENTE	61,092.32	5,220.97	25.00	1,753.35	4,337.55	380.38	1,857.21	4,331.45	0.00	3,635.56	44,840.97	9,049.38	16,251.35
1002	CARMEN EVELYN GRULLON DE JESUS	ESC PRIM HACIENDA ESTRELLA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	19,014.17	3,305.94	2,607.43
1002	SILVESTRINA AGUASANTA CLAUDIO	ESC PRIM HACIENDA ESTRELLA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	7,006.50	3,305.94	14,615.10
1002	MARIA CONCEPCION HERNANDEZ BEATO	ESC PRIM HACIENDA ESTRELLA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	850.62	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,689.78	2,992.62	12,440.79	3,305.94	9,180.81
1002	MARIA ALEJANDRINA PEREZ	ESC PRIM HACIENDA ESTRELLA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	6,964.82	3,183.50	13,855.98
1002	BIENVENIDO MAMBRU MANZANILLO	ESC PRIM HACIENDA ESTRELLA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	652.01	25.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,113.53	4,878.88	2,816.17	13,539.52
1002	SATURNINA HENRIQUEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM HACIENDA ESTRELLA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	5,472.50	3,305.94	16,149.10
1002	FRANSISCO ANTONIO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM HACIENDA ESTRELLA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	15,338.34	3,305.94	6,283.26
1002	PURA ENCARNACION DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM HACIENDA ESTRELLA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1002	FIDIA ALTAGRACIA GUZMAN RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM HACIENDA ESTRELLA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	18,849.39	3,183.50	1,971.41
1002	NILDA YOCELIN PINEDA ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM HACIENDA ESTRELLA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	15,262.95	3,305.94	6,358.65
1002	EUFEMIA ADON APONTE	ESC PRIM HACIENDA ESTRELLA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,075.40	14,373.52	3,183.50	6,447.28
1002	FATIMA SECILIA REYNOSO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM HACIENDA ESTRELLA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1002	SIMEONA MANZANILLO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM HACIENDA ESTRELLA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,746.12	2,571.28	15,070.68
1002	MARIA CARIDAD ARIAS REYES	ESC PRIM HACIENDA ESTRELLA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	1,689.78	2,708.65	4,523.08	2,571.28	12,293.72
1002	LUISA VIDAL MERCEDES DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM HACIENDA ESTRELLA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	7,655.89	2,754.65	10,360.11
1002	BENITA MORALES TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM HACIENDA ESTRELLA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	15,895.40	2,448.85	120.60
1002	LOURDES DIAZ MARTE	ESC PRIM HACIENDA ESTRELLA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	8,836.10	2,448.85	7,179.90
1002	JUANA CONFESORA MORENO RUDECINDO	ESC PRIM HACIENDA ESTRELLA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	7,661.29	2,754.65	10,354.71
1002	LLUNILD DAHIANA DE JESUS QUIÑONEZ	ESC PRIM HACIENDA ESTRELLA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	19,219.20	1,090.38	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,160.85	8,181.72	2,938.61	11,037.48
1002	ALTAGRACIA PEREZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM HACIENDA ESTRELLA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	36,036.00	86.90	25.00	1,034.23	2,558.56	380.38	1,095.49	2,554.95	0.00	2,154.72	26,380.68	5,493.89	9,655.32
1002	MATIRDE ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM HACIENDA ESTRELLA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	844.89	2,762.98	20,499.59	4,897.69	11,532.41
1002	RAFAELA DE LA CRUZ SEGURA	ESC PRIM HACIENDA ESTRELLA VESP 10-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	25,679.60	3,941.70	100.00
1002	MARIA INMACULADA JIMENEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM HACIENDA ESTRELLA VESP 10-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	2,016.28	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	24,724.80	3,795.71	100.00
1002	MARGARITO MANZANILLO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM HACIENDA ESTRELLA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	18,318.40	2,816.17	100.00
1002	CARMEN EVELYN GRULLON DE JESUS	ESC PRIM HACIENDA ESTRELLA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	10,709.50	3,305.94	10,912.10
1002	SILVESTRINA AGUASANTA CLAUDIO	ESC PRIM HACIENDA ESTRELLA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	21,080.39	3,428.39	1,342.01
1002	MARIA CONCEPCION HERNANDEZ BEATO	ESC PRIM HACIENDA ESTRELLA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	12,454.99	3,305.94	9,166.61
1002	SATURNINA HENRIQUEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM HACIENDA ESTRELLA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	21,187.61	3,428.39	1,234.79
1002	PURA ENCARNACION DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM HACIENDA ESTRELLA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	12,211.54	3,305.94	9,410.06
1002	NILDA YOCELIN PINEDA ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM HACIENDA ESTRELLA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	22,322.40	3,428.39	100.00
1002	EUFEMIA ADON APONTE	ESC PRIM HACIENDA ESTRELLA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	638.30	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
1002	MARINA HERNANDEZ CARABALLO	ESC PRIM HACIENDA ESTRELLA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	17,721.51	3,305.94	3,900.09
1002	MODESTA LIRIANO BONILLA	ESC PRIM HACIENDA ESTRELLA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,075.40	18,978.32	3,183.50	1,842.48
1002	FATIMA SECILIA REYNOSO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM HACIENDA ESTRELLA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,512.51	3,183.50	17,308.29
1002	SIMEONA MANZANILLO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM HACIENDA ESTRELLA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	10,622.50	2,571.28	6,194.30
1002	BRUNILDA JIMENEZ LEYBA	ESC PRIM HACIENDA ESTRELLA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	13,148.02	2,448.85	2,867.98
1002	YEHUDY MORENO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM HACIENDA ESTRELLA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	1,135.76	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	6,054.21	2,571.28	10,762.59
1002	ELIA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA LORA	ESC PRIM HACIENDA ESTRELLA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,510.30	2,571.28	15,306.50
1002	JOSEFINA DE LOS SANTOS BELTRAN	ESC PRIM HACIENDA ESTRELLA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	8,857.79	2,448.85	7,158.21
1002	LOURDES DIAZ MARTE	ESC PRIM HACIENDA ESTRELLA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	15,916.00	2,448.85	100.00
1002	ANA CRISTINA MORA JORGE	ESC PRIM HACIENDA ESTRELLA VESP 10-02	TECNICO LABORATORIO	17,617.60	452.05	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	17,517.60	2,693.73	100.00
1002	MARIA ALEJANDRINA PEREZ	ESC PRIM HACIENDA ESTRELLA VESP 10-02	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,922.40	1,330.20	25.00	715.27	1,769.49	274.15	757.64	1,767.00	844.89	2,342.80	24,229.54	3,810.64	692.86
1002	ANGELA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM HACIENDA ESTRELLA VESP 10-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	14,435.54	4,897.69	17,596.46
1002	DAMASA FIGUEROA GIRON	ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	12,404.93	3,941.70	13,374.67
1002	VICTOR LUCIANO RODRIGUEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	7,752.84	3,941.70	18,026.76
1002	YSLANDIA ALCANTARA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,093.07	3,305.94	528.53
1002	CASIMIRA ARAUJO	ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	14,318.32	3,305.94	7,303.28

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1002	CRUZ CELESTE GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	6,463.16	3,305.94	15,158.44
1002	CARMEN MARIA MARTE HERRERA	ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	18,581.92	3,305.94	3,039.68
1002	YANERIS ESTHER VELASQUEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	13,940.56	3,305.94	7,681.04
1002	JUANA DIONICIA UBRI BAEZ	ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	4,810.79	3,305.94	16,810.81
1002	LUCILA CONCEPCION RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,100.40	4,343.25	3,183.50	16,477.55
1002	PAULA MERCEDES FIGUEROA DEL ORBE	ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	16,912.55	3,061.06	3,107.45
1002	VIRGILIA BRAZOBAN CLETO	ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,716.00	0.00	25.00	479.75	1,186.84	183.88	508.17	1,185.16	0.00	1,012.92	2,461.47	2,555.88	14,254.53
1002	CARMELINA SELMO	ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	398.54	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	16,621.76	3,061.06	3,398.24
1002	RAMONA GUILLERMINA MATOS LUGO DE MIRANDA	ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	13,074.33	3,061.06	6,945.67
1002	ANTONIA SANCHEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	2,287.12	2,571.28	14,529.68
1002	MERCEDES DE LA CRUZ BELLO	ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,469.30	2,571.28	15,347.50
1002	MILAGROS DE LA CRUZ FA¥A	ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	3,838.12	2,571.28	12,978.68
1002	REGINA HERNANDEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,816.80	0.00	25.00	540.04	1,335.99	206.98	572.03	1,334.11	0.00	1,137.07	8,460.63	2,877.08	10,356.17
1002	SANTA FRIAS JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,633.30	2,571.28	15,183.50
1002	YNDIRA MARIA SOSA BAEZ	ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,816.80	0.00	25.00	540.04	1,335.99	206.98	572.03	1,334.11	0.00	1,137.07	4,207.62	2,877.08	14,609.18
1002	JUANA ROSARIO PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	9,050.99	2,571.28	7,765.81
1002	ESNAIDA FELIZ JOSEPH	ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	8,153.71	2,571.28	8,663.09
1002	DOMINGA DURAN PEREZ	ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,275.03	2,448.85	11,740.97
1002	ANDREA DE PAULA DE PAULA	ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,901.96	2,448.85	14,114.04
1002	FRANCISCA HERMINIA CATALINO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	7,175.99	2,693.73	10,441.61
1002	MINERVA PERDOMO NOVAS DE VARGAS	ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	9,875.63	3,305.94	11,745.97
1002	JACINTA EDELMIRA SOLIS MONTERO	ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,151.04	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	4,374.11	3,941.70	21,405.49
1002	MERCEDES ORTEGA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,254.00	1,108.44	25.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	0.00	1,399.31	15,231.57	3,555.53	8,022.43
1002	MARILYN ALTAGRACIA MEDINA CACERES	ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	3,901.98	3,065.77	16,148.82
1002	YUDERQUE MARTE HERRERA	ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	13,856.11	3,183.50	6,964.69
1002	BERKIS DE JESUS	ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
1002	SATURNINA MERCEDES BELTRAN DE MORENO	ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02	ORIENTADOR	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	13,583.08	3,305.94	8,038.52
1002	MAYRA LUISA GOMEZ MESA	ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	24,121.60	1,809.77	25.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00	1,450.59	6,328.55	3,688.19	17,793.05
1002	DICHOSA FELIZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	37,637.60	312.95	25.00	1,080.20	2,672.27	380.38	1,144.18	2,668.51	0.00	2,249.38	15,370.34	5,721.16	22,267.26
1002	GEOVANNY ANTONIO COCA BALBUENA	ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	16,242.93	4,897.69	15,789.07
1002	WENDY DE LA CRUZ VALERIO	ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,794.90	4,897.69	28,237.10
1002	FRANCISCA DE LA CRUZ SOSA	ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,135.90	4,897.69	27,896.10
1002	ANDRY MARIA VILLEGAS GENAO	ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,935.90	4,897.69	28,096.10
1002	ROSELINA FRANCISCO DISLA	ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	33,633.60	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.99	369.97	1,022.46	2,384.62	0.00	2,012.74	10,267.75	5,142.58	23,365.85
1002	OLGA TEJADA	ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	9,947.54	4,897.69	22,084.46
1002	ANA MARIA PASTORA ADON AQUINO DE PAULINO	ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	34,496.00	0.00	25.00	990.04	2,449.22	379.46	1,048.68	2,445.77	0.00	2,063.72	10,335.61	5,274.45	24,160.39
1002	DANEYRA SANCHEZ OLIVO DE GERALDO	ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	33,633.60	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.99	369.97	1,022.46	2,384.62	0.00	2,012.74	15,740.97	5,142.58	17,892.63
1002	DAMASA FIGUEROA GIRON	ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES VESP 10-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	25,679.60	3,941.70	100.00
1002	VICTOR LUCIANO RODRIGUEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES VESP 10-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	9,854.42	3,941.70	15,925.18
1002	YSLANDIA ALCANTARA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
1002	LUIS RAMON RAMOS SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	13,049.16	3,305.94	8,572.44
1002	ALICIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	850.62	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,689.78	2,992.62	16,098.39	3,305.94	5,523.21
1002	CRUZ CELESTE GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	15,430.18	3,305.94	6,191.42
1002	ALEJANDRINA MAGALLANES FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	4,708.70	3,428.39	17,713.70
1002	CARMEN MARIA MARTE HERRERA	ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1002	BERNARDITA DEL ROSARIO GUZMAN GARCIA	ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	9,871.50	3,428.39	12,550.90
1002	JUANA DIONICIA UBRI BAEZ	ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	6,981.11	3,305.94	14,640.49
1002	TERESITA JACQUELINE ANGELES ALMONTE	ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	13,735.60	3,183.50	7,085.20

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1002	ARELIS JIMENEZ OGANDO	ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	5,470.16	3,305.94	16,151.44
1002	LUCILA CONCEPCION RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	5,900.82	3,183.50	14,919.98
1002	RAMONA GUILLERMINA MATOS LUGO DE MIRANDA	ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	19,755.22	3,061.06	264.78
1002	ANTONIA SANCHEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	9,384.26	2,571.28	7,432.54
1002	MERCEDES DE LA CRUZ BELLO	ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	11,902.53	2,571.28	4,914.27
1002	MILAGROS DE LA CRUZ FA¥A	ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	2,510.30	2,571.28	14,306.50
1002	SANTA FRIAS JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	12,450.96	2,571.28	4,365.84
1002	ESNAIDA FELIZ JOSEPH	ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	8,002.30	2,571.28	8,814.50
1002	SATURNINA MERCEDES BELTRAN DE MORENO	ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES VESP 10-02	ORIENTADOR	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1002	FRANK FELIZ MORROBEL	ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES VESP 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1002	BRUNILDA JIMENEZ LEYBA	ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES VESP 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1002	CATALINA YVELICE ORTIZ SEVERINO	ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES VESP 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1002	FIORDALIZA TAVERAS PEREZ	ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES VESP 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1002	ERMENEJILDO DE LA CRUZ VEGAZO	ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES VESP 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	4,400.00	0.00	0.00	126.28	312.40	48.40	133.76	311.96	0.00	260.04	326.04	672.76	4,073.96
1002	CLARIBELIA DE LA ESPERANZA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES VESP 10-02	COORDINADOR PREPARA SIN EXCL	6,500.00	0.00	0.00	186.55	461.50	71.50	197.60	460.85	0.00	384.15	481.65	993.85	6,018.35
1002	MAYRA LUISA GOMEZ MESA	ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES VESP 10-02	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	24,121.60	0.00	0.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00	1,425.59	24,021.60	3,688.19	100.00
1002	MERCEDES DE LA CRUZ FORTUNATO	ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES VESP 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	33,633.60	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.99	369.97	1,022.46	2,384.62	844.89	2,857.63	5,907.48	5,142.58	27,726.12
1002	JOSELINE ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO MADERA	ESC PRIM HOGAR VESP 10-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,812.40	0.00	0.00	798.22	1,974.68	305.94	845.50	1,971.90	0.00	1,643.72	16,124.91	4,252.52	11,687.49
1002	MARTHA DAMARIS VARGAS ZAÑAS DE QUIÑONES	ESC PRIM HOGAR VESP 10-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	1,803.95	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	4,027.02	3,941.70	21,752.58
1002	IVONNIS YVELICE RIVAS SENA	ESC PRIM HOGAR VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	4,675.10	3,305.94	16,946.50
1002	ARGENTINA RODRIGUEZ TAVERAS	ESC PRIM HOGAR VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	12,113.90	3,305.94	9,507.70
1002	YSABEL HERRERA FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM HOGAR VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	9,717.28	3,428.39	12,705.12
1002	ELIZABETH ESTHER ORTIZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM HOGAR VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,075.17	3,183.50	745.63
1002	AGUEDA MARIA DE MERETTE	ESC PRIM HOGAR VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	2,706.83	3,183.50	18,113.97
1002	CLAUDIA ANTONIA URBAEZ TURBI	ESC PRIM HOGAR VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89	1,791.44	2,195.68	2,448.85	13,820.32
1002	GILDEGARD GUILLERMO GOMEZ	ESC PRIM HOGAR VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	9,440.65	2,754.65	8,575.35
1002	ADA EMILIA TEJADA JEREZ	ESC PRIM HOGAR VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1002	ELIA MARIA JIMENEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM HOGAR VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	18,268.81	3,305.94	3,352.79
1002	RADIBELKY MANCEBO PEREZ	ESC PRIM HOGAR VESP 10-02	MAESTRO E.F.	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	7,727.21	2,754.65	10,288.79
1002	DAYANNA DARALIS PEREZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM HOGAR VESP 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1002	ALTAGRACIA ALMONTE HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM HOGAR VESP 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	7,396.68	2,754.65	10,619.32
1002	ANA MARIA HICIANO FELIX	ESC PRIM HOGAR VESP 10-02	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1002	LUZ CELESTE BELEN NOLBERTO	ESC PRIM HOLANDA MAT 10-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	6,750.18	2,919.79	12,345.82
1002	LUZ CELESTE BELEN NOLBERTO	ESC PRIM HOLANDA VESP 10-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	1,415.02	2,919.79	17,680.98
1002	MARIA ILUMINADA NUÑEZ TAPIA	ESC PRIM HOLANDA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	576.14	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,689.78	2,945.29	4,471.96	3,183.50	16,348.84
1002	CARLOS ANTONIO CASTRO MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM INTEGRAL CAYACOA MAT 10-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	24,724.80	3,795.71	100.00
1002	ANA LUISA LIZARDO PEGUERO	ESC PRIM INTEGRAL CAYACOA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	7,199.64	3,183.50	13,621.16
1002	MAGDALENA TRINIDAD MORDAN	ESC PRIM INTEGRAL CAYACOA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	14,831.03	3,428.39	7,591.37
1002	BLASINA FRIAS SANTAMARIA	ESC PRIM INTEGRAL CAYACOA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	10,522.70	3,061.06	9,497.30
1002	CLARIBEL ALMONTE SALVADOR	ESC PRIM INTEGRAL CAYACOA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	13,134.31	3,061.06	6,885.69
1002	MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA FRIAS MOTA	ESC PRIM INTEGRAL CAYACOA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	4,715.69	3,183.50	16,105.11
1002	CARMEN PEREZ BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM INTEGRAL CAYACOA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	12,297.49	3,183.50	8,523.31
1002	SAGRARIO IVELISSE RUIZ MORA	ESC PRIM INTEGRAL CAYACOA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	8,110.45	2,754.65	9,905.55
1002	JENNY FIOR QUEZADA QUEZADA	ESC PRIM INTEGRAL CAYACOA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
1002	ISABELITA SANTANA TORRES	ESC PRIM INTEGRAL CAYACOA MAT 10-02	ORIENTADOR	22,324.64	0.00	25.00	640.72	1,585.05	245.57	678.67	1,582.82	0.00	1,344.39	1,932.52	3,413.44	20,392.12
1002	MARIO ADALBERTO HURTADO CRUZ	ESC PRIM INTEGRAL CAYACOA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	2,182.66	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,689.78	2,992.62	15,409.83	3,305.94	6,211.77
1002	SANTA ADON VIDAL	ESC PRIM INTEGRAL CAYACOA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,164.33	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,237.72	3,305.94	18,383.88
1002	MAGDALENA TRINIDAD MORDAN	ESC PRIM INTEGRAL CAYACOA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	11,429.28	3,428.39	10,993.12

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1002	BLASINA FRIAS SANTAMARIA	ESC PRIM INTEGRAL CAYACOA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	12,722.17	3,061.06	7,297.83
1002	ROSANNA MARIA RUIZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM INTEGRAL CAYACOA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	19,617.60	0.00	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.41	17,862.13	2,999.53	1,755.47
1002	MARIA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ REYES	ESC PRIM INTEGRAL CAYACOA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	11,804.28	2,754.65	6,211.72
1002	AGUSTINA VALDEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM INTEGRAL CAYACOA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	0.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,064.75	15,180.99	2,754.65	2,835.01
1002	REYITA ROBLES PAULA	ESC PRIM INTEGRAL CAYACOA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	12,251.79	2,448.85	3,764.21
1002	AFRICA UREÑA MALDONADO	ESC PRIM INTEGRAL CAYACOA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	7,352.02	3,183.50	13,468.78
1002	JESUS MANUEL CORPORAN FRANCO	ESC PRIM INTEGRAL CAYACOA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO E.F.	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,075.40	13,096.59	3,183.50	7,724.21
1002	GLENNYS MILAGROS YNESIA FERREIRA	ESC PRIM INTEGRAL CAYACOA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	16,381.07	2,693.73	1,236.53
1002	YVAN CANDELARIO ASENCIO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 10-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	8,172.14	25.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,661.43	15,626.27	4,233.67	12,062.93
1002	REBECA ROLLINS MEJIA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	425.96	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,162.62	2,693.73	15,454.98
1002	LUZ ALTAGRACIA CAMINERO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	11,212.04	3,183.50	9,608.76
1002	COLASA FELIZ MILLER	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	425.97	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,160.85	2,597.31	2,938.61	16,621.89
1002	LEONIDAS MENDEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	13,872.08	3,183.50	6,948.72
1002	YEIMY ALTAGRACIA BAEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	15,996.00	2,448.85	20.00
1002	SILVIA REYNOSO SANTANA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	2,616.16	2,754.65	15,399.84
1002	ANERI MARTINEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	12,666.90	4,897.69	19,365.10
1002	YOMA YUBERKYS SEGURA BONIFACIO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	7,959.90	4,897.69	24,072.10
1002	YESENIA MARIA NUÑEZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	13,659.54	4,897.69	18,372.46
1002	NIURKA RIVERA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,435.54	4,897.69	28,596.46
1002	SANTA NATHALIA VALDEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,794.90	4,897.69	28,237.10
1002	ANFORA MAGDALENA CRUZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	16,614.64	4,897.69	15,417.36
1002	GLADIS GISELA ROSARIO GARCIA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	14,304.64	4,897.69	17,727.36
1002	DANILDA TEJADA TEJADA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	14,617.79	4,897.69	17,414.21
1002	NOEMI ULERIO ABREU	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	39,239.20	538.99	25.00	1,126.17	2,785.98	380.38	1,192.87	2,782.06	0.00	2,344.04	9,888.85	5,948.42	29,350.35
1002	ERNESTINA RIVERA ABREU	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	24,148.00	4,897.69	7,884.00
1002	MARIA FRANCIA ORTIZ VARGAS	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	18,888.24	4,897.69	13,143.76
1002	ROSA ANGELA MORALES JAVIER	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	21,885.80	4,897.69	10,146.20
1002	LEOCADIA TORIBIO LOPEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,396.50	4,897.69	26,635.50
1002	MERCEDES REYNOSO BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 10-02	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO J.E.	40,235.20	0.00	0.00	1,154.75	2,856.70	380.38	1,223.15	2,852.68	0.00	2,377.90	3,970.13	6,089.76	36,265.07
1002	BARBARA ROSARIO SOTO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	6,396.50	4,897.69	25,635.50
1002	YVAN CANDELARIO ASENCIO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 10-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,636.43	2,051.77	4,233.67	25,637.43
1002	REBECA ROLLINS MEJIA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	15,995.11	3,183.50	4,825.69
1002	LUZ ALTAGRACIA CAMINERO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1002	COLASA FELIZ MILLER	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	0.00	0.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,135.85	15,082.16	2,938.61	4,137.04
1002	LEONIDAS MENDEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1002	YEIMY ALTAGRACIA BAEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	15,875.00	2,448.85	141.00
1002	AMANDA AYBAR MONTERO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 10-02	ORIENTADOR	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	13,500.45	2,816.17	4,917.95
1002	ANA CELIA CABRERA MINAYA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	39,750.49	611.15	25.00	1,140.84	2,822.28	380.38	1,208.41	2,818.31	0.00	2,374.25	13,834.11	6,020.97	25,916.38
1002	SONIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM JULIA ENA PEREZ MATOS MAT 10-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	24,199.08	3,941.70	1,580.52
1002	TOMASA HERRERA SOTO	ESC PRIM JULIA ENA PEREZ MATOS MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	1,564.81	2,816.17	16,853.59
1002	ALTAGRACIA DEL CARMEN GUZMAN ESTRELLA DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JULIA ENA PEREZ MATOS MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,100.40	12,121.97	3,183.50	8,698.83
1002	PAULINA CONTRERAS GUZMAN	ESC PRIM JULIA ENA PEREZ MATOS MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	0.00	0.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	844.89	1,980.74	2,310.03	2,938.61	16,909.17
1002	CONFESORA VILLANUEVA DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JULIA ENA PEREZ MATOS MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	10,856.85	3,061.06	9,163.15
1002	ANA YSABEL HERNANDEZ BATISTA	ESC PRIM JULIA ENA PEREZ MATOS MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	2,028.07	3,833.38	3,061.06	16,186.62
1002	SONIA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM JULIA ENA PEREZ MATOS MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	11,343.88	2,448.85	4,672.12
1002	MAGALY PIÑA	ESC PRIM JULIA ENA PEREZ MATOS MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	9,141.96	2,448.85	6,874.04
1002	JATNNA PAOLA DE JESUS ARAUJO	ESC PRIM JULIA ENA PEREZ MATOS MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1002	MARIA FERNANDA DE LOS SANTOS MERAN	ESC PRIM JULIA ENA PEREZ MATOS MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1002	PETRONILA RODRIGUEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM JULIA ENA PEREZ MATOS MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	844.89	2,762.98	15,818.41	4,897.69	16,213.59
1002	WANYELIN REYNOSO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM JULIA ENA PEREZ MATOS MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	21,475.35	4,897.69	10,556.65
1002	WANDA MORENO ANDUJAR	ESC PRIM JULIA ENA PEREZ MATOS MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	25,513.49	4,897.69	6,518.51
1002	MELANIA FERNANDEZ CARO DE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM JULIA ENA PEREZ MATOS MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	8,794.90	4,897.69	23,237.10
1002	SONIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM JULIA ENA PEREZ MATOS VESP 10-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	25,679.60	3,941.70	100.00
1002	FIDIA ALTAGRACIA GUZMAN RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JULIA ENA PEREZ MATOS VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,100.40	12,042.25	3,183.50	8,778.55
1002	ALTAGRACIA DEL CARMEN GUZMAN ESTRELLA DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JULIA ENA PEREZ MATOS VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1002	DOMINGA MARIA ZAYAS MARTE	ESC PRIM JULIA ENA PEREZ MATOS VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,482.00	0.00	0.00	587.83	1,454.22	225.30	622.65	1,452.17	0.00	1,210.48	2,117.71	3,131.69	18,364.29
1002	PAULINA CONTRERAS GUZMAN	ESC PRIM JULIA ENA PEREZ MATOS VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	299.23	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,160.85	15,275.89	2,938.61	3,943.31
1002	TERESA DE JESUS QUEZADA	ESC PRIM JULIA ENA PEREZ MATOS VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
1002	LUISA VIDAL MERCEDES DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM JULIA ENA PEREZ MATOS VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	15,916.00	2,448.85	100.00
1002	GENOVEVA LEBRON TEJEDA	ESC PRIM JULIA ENA PEREZ MATOS VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	5,022.43	2,448.85	10,993.57
1002	CONFESORA VILLANUEVA DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JULIA ENA PEREZ MATOS VESP 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
1002	ANA YSABEL HERNANDEZ BATISTA	ESC PRIM JULIA ENA PEREZ MATOS VESP 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	525.27	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	12,046.15	3,061.06	7,973.85
1002	PAULA JAVIER GERALDO	ESC PRIM JULIA ENA PEREZ MATOS VESP 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	976.72	2,416.28	374.36	1,034.58	2,412.86	0.00	2,036.30	15,916.00	5,203.50	100.00
1002	MERCEDES MARTINEZ CARO	ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	5,187.62	3,183.50	15,633.18
1002	LUZ CARMELINA JIMENEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1002	BASILIA MORENO FABIAN	ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	2,569.30	2,571.28	14,247.50
1002	ISABEL ZAMORA	ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	19,710.45	3,061.06	309.55
1002	LORENZA MOLINA SOLIS	ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,518.43	2,448.85	12,497.57
1002	CARMEN MARGARITA NOVAS LEDESMA	ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1002	RHINA ALEXANDRA DUVERGE NOVAS	ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,957.84	2,448.85	13,058.16
1002	TRINIDAD JORGE VENTURA	ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	13,165.62	2,448.85	2,850.38
1002	ELSIA ESTHER FEBRIER	ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	15,412.82	2,754.65	2,603.18
1002	DOMINGA DURAN PEREZ	ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1002	NATIVIDAD RAMIREZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	2,956.48	2,754.65	15,059.52
1002	BASILIO CRISOSTOMO VINICIO	ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1002	MAYRA ALMANZAR ROMERO	ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	5,738.12	2,448.85	10,277.88
1002	SANTA YSABEL MIESES RUDECINDO	ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	4,715.46	2,448.85	11,300.54
1002	SCALEN PE¥A MONTES DE OCA	ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	8,632.48	3,061.06	11,387.52
1002	INGRID JOSELYN JAQUEZ FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	8,242.79	2,448.85	7,773.21
1002	FRANCISCA DE LA ROSA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,947.96	2,448.85	14,068.04
1002	MARIA ESTHER SIME MEDINA	ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD MAT 10-02	ORIENTADOR	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	7,573.94	3,183.50	13,246.86
1002	NEUDY EVANGELISTA CASTRO FRAGOSO	ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.13
1002	BARTOLO GUZMAN RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD VESP 10-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,208.80	1,356.21	25.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	0.00	1,455.74	18,236.86	3,701.52	5,971.94
1002	TANIA MATILDE MEDINA CARRASCO	ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	525.27	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	20,840.68	3,305.94	780.92
1002	ALEJANDRINA SORIANO FABIAN	ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	11,351.82	3,183.50	9,468.98
1002	MERCEDES MARTINEZ CARO	ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,100.40	5,079.03	3,183.50	15,741.77
1002	POLONIA MONTILLA ARACENA	ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,451.18	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,100.40	4,102.11	3,183.50	16,718.69
1002	FELICIA RODRIGUEZ MONTAS	ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,054.93	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,689.78	2,945.29	12,063.96	3,183.50	8,756.84
1002	CARMEN MORENO DONATOR	ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	624.58	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,689.78	2,945.29	4,120.40	3,183.50	16,700.40
1002	LUZ CARMELINA JIMENEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	8,487.36	3,305.94	13,134.24
1002	NEUDY EVANGELISTA CASTRO FRAGOSO	ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	299.23	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,100.40	6,085.51	3,183.50	14,735.29
1002	BASILIA MORENO FABIAN	ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	7,096.61	2,571.28	9,720.19
1002	MARIA ISABEL FELIZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	14,547.90	3,061.06	5,472.10
1002	SULEICA SANTANA FLORES	ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,646.12	2,571.28	15,170.68
1002	DIGNA ESTHER DE JESUS BRITO	ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	12,230.68	3,061.06	7,789.32
1002	ISABEL ZAMORA	ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	5,560.26	3,061.06	14,459.74

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1002	BARTOLA SANCHEZ HEREDIA	ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,689.78	2,872.96	3,814.26	3,061.06	16,205.74
1002	ELVA IRAISA GUZMAN CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	6,370.12	3,061.06	13,649.88
1002	LORENZA MOLINA SOLIS	ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	2,534.67	3,506.22	3,936.63	2,448.85	12,079.37
1002	RHINA ALEXANDRA DUVERGE NOVAS	ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,886.79	2,448.85	14,129.21
1002	SANDRA GARCIA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,486.79	2,448.85	12,529.21
1002	YOKAIRA DE LA ROSA BATISTA	ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	14,872.08	2,448.85	1,143.92
1002	RAUEL DOMINGO ROSARIO CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	10,624.66	2,754.65	7,391.34
1002	YSABEL ANTONIA RODRIGUEZ ABREU	ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	6,647.31	2,754.65	11,368.69
1002	JEREMIAS LEONARDO RAMOS	ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.28	352.36	973.78	2,271.06	0.00	1,918.10	1,442.96	4,897.70	14,573.04
1002	SCALEN PEѪA MONTES DE OCA	ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD VESP 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	18,956.16	3,061.06	1,063.84
1002	INGRID JOSELYN JAQUEZ FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD VESP 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	14,917.06	2,448.85	1,098.94
1002	CARMEN MORENO DONATOR	ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD VESP 10-02	ORIENTADOR	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	3,313.62	3,183.50	17,507.18
1002	FREDDY PEÑA SEGURA	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS MAT 10-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	4,633.16	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	10,825.93	3,795.71	13,998.87
1002	CARLOS RAFAEL HERRERA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,482.00	0.00	0.00	587.83	1,454.22	225.30	622.65	1,452.17	0.00	1,210.48	6,929.71	3,131.69	13,552.29
1002	ROSALIO MORENO BRAND	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	12,405.91	3,305.94	9,215.69
1002	MARIA DEL ROSARIO VARGAS DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	1,694.66	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	10,352.96	2,571.28	6,463.84
1002	LUISA TOMASA GUZMAN LARA	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	3,254.16	2,754.65	14,761.84
1002	LOURDES PERALTA	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1002	MILTA JEANNETTE PEREZ CUEVAS	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,068.28	2,448.85	13,947.72
1002	JOHANNA SAMBOY PIѪA	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,166.80	0.00	25.00	521.39	1,289.84	199.83	552.27	1,288.03	0.00	1,098.66	16,170.54	2,777.70	1,996.26
1002	GEINIS FELIZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	11,008.76	2,448.85	5,007.24
1002	LUCIA ABAD	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	11,774.96	2,448.85	4,241.04
1002	YAHAIRA YUDELKA SANTANA PORTES	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,893.56	2,448.85	12,122.44
1002	TEOLINDA ALTAGRACIA DIAZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS VESP 10-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	19,270.11	3,941.70	6,509.49
1002	FREDDY PEÑA SEGURA	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS VESP 10-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,643.87	0.00	0.00	764.68	1,891.71	293.08	809.97	1,889.05	0.00	1,574.65	22,359.98	4,073.84	4,283.89
1002	HERAMIA ARQUIDAMIA VELAZQUEZ QUEFELL	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	16,686.37	3,183.50	4,134.43
1002	MARY DALIA CASTRO	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	5,489.51	2,571.28	11,327.29
1002	SARA COCA CABRERA	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,942.96	2,448.85	14,073.04
1002	SANDRA VENERANDA LORA TRONCOSO	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	1,689.78	2,779.53	9,155.86	2,754.65	8,860.14
1002	ELVIN SAMUEL REYES LENDOF	ESC PRIM LOS CASTILLOS MAT 10-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,163.60	2,103.89	25.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00	1,512.17	7,951.16	3,847.52	17,212.44
1002	ALEJANDRO MERCEDES MAMBRU	ESC PRIM LOS CASTILLOS MAT 10-02	DIRECTOR REGENTE	56,672.00	2,997.00	25.00	1,626.49	4,023.71	380.38	1,722.83	4,018.04	844.89	4,219.21	45,868.97	8,422.13	10,803.03
1002	RAMONA BELTRAN MANZANILLO	ESC PRIM LOS CASTILLOS MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1002	LORENZO TORRES BELTRAN	ESC PRIM LOS CASTILLOS MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,926.33	0.00	0.00	629.29	1,556.77	241.19	666.56	1,554.58	844.89	2,140.74	9,452.63	3,352.54	12,473.70
1002	JUAN HILARIO HERRERA SORIANO	ESC PRIM LOS CASTILLOS MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	22,322.40	3,428.39	100.00
1002	ANA CRISTINA MAMBRU MANZANILLO	ESC PRIM LOS CASTILLOS MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	20,569.73	3,305.94	1,051.87
1002	VICENTA MORENO	ESC PRIM LOS CASTILLOS MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1002	FIORDALIZA MIESES NOVA	ESC PRIM LOS CASTILLOS MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	8,318.24	3,183.50	12,502.56
1002	MARIZOL ALCANTARA GRACIANO	ESC PRIM LOS CASTILLOS MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	9,561.22	2,571.28	7,255.58
1002	OLIMPIA SANTANA LEBRON	ESC PRIM LOS CASTILLOS MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	8,729.30	2,448.85	7,286.70
1002	GEORGINA DEL CARMEN ARIAS REYES	ESC PRIM LOS CASTILLOS MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	1,689.78	2,661.33	3,091.74	2,448.85	12,924.26
1002	MARGARITA MARIA MANZANILLO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM LOS CASTILLOS MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	6,278.79	2,448.85	9,737.21
1002	YILVE SILIMA NORMIL	ESC PRIM LOS CASTILLOS MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,452.96	2,448.85	12,563.04
1002	ALBA YOCASTA PERDOMO PEREZ	ESC PRIM LOS CASTILLOS MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,054.53	2,448.85	12,961.47
1002	FERNANDO FERREIRA PEÑA	ESC PRIM LOS CASTILLOS MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	11,447.96	2,448.85	4,568.04
1002	BETANIA GUZMAN MORENO	ESC PRIM LOS CASTILLOS MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,732.52	2,693.73	15,885.08
1002	XIOMARA OGANDO SANTANA	ESC PRIM LOS CASTILLOS MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	14,563.96	2,448.85	1,452.04
1002	FLORANGE ARIAS HERRERA	ESC PRIM LOS CASTILLOS MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	7,623.43	2,448.85	8,392.57
1002	REYNA MARIA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LOS CASTILLOS MAT 10-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	1,592.52	25.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	0.00	1,401.13	4,069.78	3,560.24	19,215.02

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1002	BENEDICTA HERNANDEZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LOS CASTILLOS MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,435.54	4,897.69	26,596.46
1002	FAUSTINA HERNANDEZ NICOLAS	ESC PRIM LOS CASTILLOS MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	12,044.90	4,897.69	19,987.10
1002	JOSEFINA MORONTA YSAAC	ESC PRIM LOS CASTILLOS MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	13,156.90	4,897.69	18,875.10
1002	FRANKLIN SATURRIA NICOLAS	ESC PRIM LOS CASTILLOS MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1002	ELVIN SAMUEL REYES LENDOF	ESC PRIM LOS CASTILLOS VESP 10-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,163.60	0.00	0.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00	1,487.17	22,058.08	3,847.52	3,105.52
1002	RAMONA BELTRAN MANZANILLO	ESC PRIM LOS CASTILLOS VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	5,629.30	3,305.94	15,992.30
1002	LORENZO TORRES BELTRAN	ESC PRIM LOS CASTILLOS VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,926.33	1,063.37	25.00	629.29	1,556.77	241.19	666.56	1,554.58	0.00	1,320.85	9,122.70	3,352.54	12,803.63
1002	ALCADIA JORGE MORENO	ESC PRIM LOS CASTILLOS VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	844.89	1,933.42	10,733.70	2,816.17	7,684.70
1002	JOHNNY PORFIRIO REYES LENDOF	ESC PRIM LOS CASTILLOS VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	2,102.16	3,305.94	19,519.44
1002	VICENTA MORENO	ESC PRIM LOS CASTILLOS VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	10,010.07	3,183.50	10,810.73
1002	PRIMITIVA GUZMAN MORENO	ESC PRIM LOS CASTILLOS VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	8,710.75	3,183.50	12,110.05
1002	FIORDALIZA MIESES NOVA	ESC PRIM LOS CASTILLOS VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,848.09	3,183.50	17,972.71
1002	MARIZOL ALCANTARA GRACIANO	ESC PRIM LOS CASTILLOS VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
1002	GEORGINA DEL CARMEN ARIAS REYES	ESC PRIM LOS CASTILLOS VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	0.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,064.75	4,461.99	2,754.65	13,554.01
1002	ANGELA VASQUEZ ROSARIO DE TORIBIO	ESC PRIM LOS CASTILLOS VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	8,244.96	2,448.85	7,771.04
1002	ELVIRA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM LOS CASTILLOS VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,239.76	3,183.50	581.04
1002	ANDRY LUZ MORENO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LOS CASTILLOS VESP 10-02	MAESTRO E.F.	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	8,467.00	2,571.28	8,349.80
1002	BETANIA GUZMAN MORENO	ESC PRIM LOS CASTILLOS VESP 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	17,517.60	2,693.73	100.00
1002	REYNA MARIA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LOS CASTILLOS VESP 10-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,419.10	0.00	0.00	672.13	1,662.76	257.61	711.94	1,660.41	0.00	1,384.07	13,571.73	3,580.78	9,847.37
1002	HIROELIS GERMAN FAMILIA DE MERCEDES	ESC PRIM LOS CASTILLOS VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	13,785.50	4,897.69	18,246.50
1002	MARY LANDIS DE LOS SANTOS FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LOS COORDINADORES MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	4,849.62	3,183.50	15,971.18
1002	ERMINIA VALDEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM LOS COORDINADORES MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	4,683.48	3,061.06	15,336.52
1002	GRACITA LUISA TEJADA VALERA	ESC PRIM LOS COORDINADORES MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	0.00	0.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,135.85	9,181.14	2,938.61	10,038.06
1002	MARIA JACQUELINE AMPARO GIL	ESC PRIM LOS COORDINADORES MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,963.51	2,693.73	14,654.09
1002	JUANA ALTAGRACIA PAULINO PAULINO	ESC PRIM LOS COORDINADORES MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	2,877.28	2,754.65	15,138.72
1002	MARY LANDIS DE LOS SANTOS FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LOS COORDINADORES VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,525.09	3,183.50	17,295.71
1002	GRACITA LUISA TEJADA VALERA	ESC PRIM LOS COORDINADORES VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	425.97	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,160.85	18,760.81	2,938.61	458.39
1002	MARIA ELENA VALERA TEJADA	ESC PRIM LOS COORDINADORES VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	425.96	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	9,221.00	3,183.50	11,599.80
1002	CELESTINA MEDINA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LOS COORDINADORES VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,075.40	10,576.71	3,183.50	10,244.09
1002	KIRICA MIESES LIRIA	ESC PRIM LOS COORDINADORES VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	17,227.49	3,183.50	3,593.31
1002	JULIO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LOS COORDINADORES VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	19,617.60	0.00	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.41	4,151.66	2,999.53	15,465.94
1002	GERTRUDIS VICTORIA LARA	ESC PRIM LOS COORDINADORES VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	4,284.09	3,183.50	16,536.71
1002	ERMINIA VALDEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM LOS COORDINADORES VESP 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	8,018.29	3,061.06	12,001.71
1002	VERENICE RODRIGUEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LOS COORDINADORES VESP 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	4,316.96	2,754.65	13,699.04
1002	EDUVIRGE MERCEDES BELTRAN	ESC PRIM LOS MERCEDES MAT 10-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,420.55	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	844.89	2,449.90	6,609.83	4,087.69	20,124.57
1002	JUANA TOLENTINO PERALTA	ESC PRIM LOS MERCEDES MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	8,225.82	3,183.50	12,594.98
1002	MARINA HERNANDEZ CARABALLO	ESC PRIM LOS MERCEDES MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	5,118.48	3,305.94	16,503.12
1002	MODESTA LIRIANO BONILLA	ESC PRIM LOS MERCEDES MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,657.36	3,183.50	17,163.44
1002	MARIA ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS MERCEDES MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,075.40	2,787.71	3,183.50	18,033.09
1002	JOSEFINA DE LOS SANTOS BELTRAN	ESC PRIM LOS MERCEDES MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	8,050.93	2,448.85	7,965.07
1002	ELIZABETH DECIQUE SALOMON	ESC PRIM LOS MERCEDES MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	9,118.14	2,448.85	6,897.86
1002	FRANCISCA GARCIA MEDINA	ESC PRIM LOS MERCEDES MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	15,916.00	2,448.85	100.00
1002	DORIS MENDEZ GUERRERO	ESC PRIM LOS MERCEDES MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,447.96	2,448.85	12,568.04
1002	JUANITA MARTINEZ MAMBRU	ESC PRIM LOS MERCEDES MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	12,317.25	4,897.69	19,714.75
1002	JUAN YSIDRO LUGO OVANDO	ESC PRIM LOS MERCEDES MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	6,878.65	4,897.69	25,153.35
1002	MARIA MERCEDES FIGUEREO	ESC PRIM LOS MERCEDES MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	9,135.54	4,897.69	22,896.46
1002	CONSUELO GARABOTE CAMPUSANO	ESC PRIM LOS MERCEDES MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,760.73	4,897.69	26,271.27
1002	DULCE MARIA FABIAN CATALINO	ESC PRIM LOS MERCEDES MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,794.90	4,897.69	28,237.10

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1002	FAUSTINA DE JESUS CABRAL	ESC PRIM LOS MERCEDES MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	11,033.67	4,897.69	20,998.33
1002	FRANCINYS MORENO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LOS MERCEDES MAT 10-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	6,570.90	4,897.69	25,461.10
1002	EDUVIRGE MERCEDES BELTRAN	ESC PRIM LOS MERCEDES VESP 10-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	14,627.87	4,087.69	12,106.53
1002	JUANA TOLENTINO PERALTA	ESC PRIM LOS MERCEDES VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	14,390.80	3,183.50	6,430.00
1002	MARIA CARIDAD ARIAS REYES	ESC PRIM LOS MERCEDES VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	8,550.63	2,571.28	8,266.17
1002	CARMEN DONAIDA RUIZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS MERCEDES VESP 10-02	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	46,508.00	1,564.87	25.00	1,334.78	3,302.07	380.38	1,413.84	3,297.42	0.00	2,773.62	12,878.73	6,979.87	33,629.27
1002	DOMINGO ANTONIO CIPRIAN MATOS	ESC PRIM LOS MILAGROS VESP 10-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	22,915.20	1,469.24	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	3,574.42	3,503.74	19,340.78
1002	CARLOS ANTONIO CASTRO MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM LOS MILAGROS VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,282.80	1,508.36	25.00	610.82	1,511.08	234.11	647.00	1,508.95	0.00	1,282.82	20,452.48	3,254.14	830.32
1002	SANDRA ALTAGRACIA GRULLON PEREZ	ESC PRIM LOS MILAGROS VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,990.26	0.00	25.00	631.12	1,561.31	241.89	668.50	1,559.11	0.00	1,324.62	16,789.13	3,362.31	5,201.13
1002	MARIA ILUMINADA NUÑEZ TAPIA	ESC PRIM LOS MILAGROS VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,477.60	0.00	0.00	587.71	1,453.91	225.25	622.52	1,451.86	0.00	1,210.23	19,621.63	3,131.02	855.97
1002	MIRIAM MADILENNY OROZCO MATEO	ESC PRIM LOS MILAGROS VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1002	EUGENIA MERCEDES GRINAN PEREZ	ESC PRIM LOS MILAGROS VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,075.40	3,487.71	3,183.50	17,333.09
1002	SIRIA ALTAGRACIA LEON GARCIA	ESC PRIM LOS MILAGROS VESP 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	17,471.23	3,941.70	8,308.37
1002	YOSANIA LOPEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LOS PALMARES MAT 10-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	5,664.84	3,941.70	20,114.76
1002	YOSANIA LOPEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LOS PALMARES MAT 10-02	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	18,437.82	3,941.70	7,341.78
1002	JUAN YSIDRO CABRAL HERRERA	ESC PRIM LOS PALMARES MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	9,060.48	3,305.94	12,561.12
1002	MARIA FRANCISCA RODIRGUEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LOS PALMARES MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	12,202.62	3,305.94	9,418.98
1002	MIGUELA ANTONIA DIAZ BETANCES	ESC PRIM LOS PALMARES MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,075.40	3,287.71	3,183.50	17,533.09
1002	ANA ANTONIA CEPIN RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS PALMARES MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	19,330.00	3,183.50	1,490.80
1002	MARIA ARACELIS TAVAREZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LOS PALMARES MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	11,887.27	3,061.06	8,132.73
1002	MARIA FRANCISCA PAREDES LOPEZ	ESC PRIM LOS PALMARES MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	3,616.16	2,754.65	14,399.84
1002	JUAN YSIDRO CABRAL HERRERA	ESC PRIM LOS PALMARES MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	9,709.34	3,305.94	11,912.26
1002	ROSA FATIMA JIMENEZ ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM LOTES Y SERVICIO VESP 10-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,636.43	25,328.22	4,233.67	2,360.98
1002	RAMONA ANTONIA LUGO ABREU	ESC PRIM LOTES Y SERVICIO VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	991.07	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,973.89	3,305.94	16,647.71
1002	GLORIA MIGUELINA TERRERO	ESC PRIM LOTES Y SERVICIO VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	8,828.90	3,305.94	12,792.70
1002	RAMONA EULALIA JIMENEZ RIVAS	ESC PRIM LOTES Y SERVICIO VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	2,913.00	3,305.94	18,708.60
1002	ADELAIDA MELO ANGOMAS	ESC PRIM LOTES Y SERVICIO VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1002	ALTAGRACIA ENCARNACION HENRIQUEZ GUERRA	ESC PRIM LOTES Y SERVICIO VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,506.15	3,305.94	115.45
1002	CLARIBEL ESTEVEZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LOTES Y SERVICIO VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,926.24	0.00	0.00	686.68	1,698.76	263.19	727.36	1,696.37	0.00	1,414.04	17,404.28	3,658.32	6,521.96
1002	SONIA MARGARITA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM LOTES Y SERVICIO VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	17,299.17	3,305.94	4,322.43
1002	MIGUELINA AYBAR ZAYAS	ESC PRIM LOTES Y SERVICIO VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1002	JUAN ANTONIO SOLANO BETANCES	ESC PRIM LOTES Y SERVICIO VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	2,061.95	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	10,971.52	3,428.39	11,450.88
1002	CARMEN MATEO MORA	ESC PRIM LOTES Y SERVICIO VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	16,586.68	3,183.50	4,234.12
1002	JUAN ENRIQUE VOLQUEZ TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM LUZ DEL SABER MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	0.00	0.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,135.85	8,108.14	2,938.61	11,111.06
1002	YSMELDA DE JESUS CRUZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM MARAÑON II MAT 10-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,636.43	2,051.77	4,233.67	25,637.43
1002	LUZ DEL CARMEN CAMACHO CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM MARAÑON II MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,878.86	0.00	0.00	599.22	1,482.40	229.67	634.72	1,480.31	0.00	1,233.94	1,547.12	3,192.38	19,331.74
1002	VIRTUDES RUIZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM MARAÑON II MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1002	PERCIA FRANCISCA DE LA CRUZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MARAÑON II MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	5,249.04	3,305.94	16,372.56
1002	JUANA DE JESUS MORENO BRAND	ESC PRIM MARAÑON II MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	4,119.87	3,183.50	16,700.93
1002	ORLANDO CABRERA	ESC PRIM MARAÑON II MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	1,429.44	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	844.89	2,242.39	14,482.42	3,550.83	8,740.78
1002	ELBA JOSEFINA BELLIARD SOSA	ESC PRIM MARAÑON II MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	8,810.06	3,183.50	12,010.74
1002	CRISTINA MARIA RODRIGUEZ LAJARA	ESC PRIM MARAÑON II MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	4,378.60	3,183.50	16,442.20
1002	AMALIA MINGO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MARAÑON II MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	10,326.15	2,448.85	5,689.85
1002	YUDERKY PAULINA FLORIAN SANTANA	ESC PRIM MARAÑON II MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	9,907.72	2,754.65	8,108.28
1002	ANTONIA BRAZOBAN MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MARAÑON II MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,147.96	2,448.85	12,868.04
1002	ELISA MARIA CRUZ REYES	ESC PRIM MARAÑON II MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	1,689.78	2,779.53	17,978.33	2,754.65	37.67
1002	TATIANA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MARAÑON II MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1002	YRENE NUÑEZ MERCEDES DE RONDON	ESC PRIM MARAÑON II MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89	1,816.44	3,792.85	2,448.85	12,223.15

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1002	MARIA VICTORIA MARTINEZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM MARAÑON II MAT 10-02	ORIENTADOR	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,100.40	4,383.59	3,183.50	16,437.21
1002	YSMELDA DE JESUS CRUZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM MARAÑON II VESP 10-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	2,922.55	25.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,661.43	5,306.22	4,233.67	22,382.98
1002	LUZ DEL CARMEN CAMACHO CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM MARAÑON II VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,878.86	894.44	25.00	599.22	1,482.40	229.67	634.72	1,480.31	0.00	1,258.94	2,705.36	3,192.38	18,173.50
1002	VIRTUDES RUIZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM MARAÑON II VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	16,732.49	3,183.50	4,088.31
1002	JUANA DE JESUS MORENO BRAND	ESC PRIM MARAÑON II VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	6,482.86	3,183.50	14,337.94
1002	ORLANDO CABRERA	ESC PRIM MARAÑON II VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,372.50	5,653.85	3,550.83	17,569.35
1002	ELBA JOSEFINA BELLIARD SOSA	ESC PRIM MARAÑON II VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1002	JHONATTAN MEJIA ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM MARAÑON II VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	10,816.09	3,183.50	10,004.71
1002	CRISTINA MARIA RODRIGUEZ LAJARA	ESC PRIM MARAÑON II VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	15,612.35	3,183.50	5,208.45
1002	AMALIA MINGO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MARAÑON II VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1002	GRISMARLY CRISTINA BAUTISTA ORTIZ	ESC PRIM MARAÑON II VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,947.96	2,448.85	12,068.04
1002	MIGUELINA BATISTA MARTE	ESC PRIM MARAÑON II VESP 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	3,954.17	2,754.65	14,061.83
1002	MARIA VICTORIA MARTINEZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM MARAÑON II VESP 10-02	ORIENTADOR	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	10,331.38	3,183.50	10,489.42
1002	FROILAN MARIA ROMERO POLANCO	ESC PRIM MARAÑON II VESP 10-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,816.80	186.21	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,655.51	2,571.28	15,161.29
1002	DOMINGO ANTONIO CIPRIAN MATOS	ESC PRIM MARAÑON MAT 10-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,354.29	9,043.56	3,503.74	13,871.64
1002	AUREA FORTUNA ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM MARAÑON MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	20,574.44	3,305.94	1,047.16
1002	SUNILDA PAREDES DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM MARAÑON MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,278.40	1,642.49	25.00	610.69	1,510.77	234.06	646.86	1,508.64	0.00	1,282.55	6,763.79	3,253.47	14,514.61
1002	LINA AURORA GRULLON CHEVALIER	ESC PRIM MARAÑON MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,100.40	4,577.26	3,183.50	16,243.54
1002	YOSELIN DE LOS SANTOS DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM MARAÑON MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	14,483.02	2,754.65	3,532.98
1002	CARMEN MATEO MORA	ESC PRIM MARAÑON MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,075.40	3,051.71	3,183.50	17,769.09
1002	FLORENTINA VASQUEZ PORTALATIN	ESC PRIM MARAÑON MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	2,028.07	8,287.37	3,061.06	11,732.63
1002	LEONOR GARCIA MATEO	ESC PRIM MARAÑON MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	6,419.02	2,754.65	11,596.98
1002	CARMEN DELIA BLANCO BRITO	ESC PRIM MARAÑON MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	4,076.48	2,754.65	13,939.52
1002	ALEIDE MARGARITA GARCIA SANTANA	ESC PRIM MARAÑON MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1002	CARLOS ARTURO GONZALEZ LARA	ESC PRIM MARAÑON MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,248.76	2,448.85	12,767.24
1002	MELIDA ALTAGRACIA PADILLA DURAN	ESC PRIM MARAÑON MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	4,741.62	3,183.50	16,079.18
1002	MILAGROS REYES EVANGELISTA	ESC PRIM MARAÑON MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	13,310.01	3,183.50	7,510.79
1002	HEIDY MARIA OVALLES PEREZ	ESC PRIM MARAÑON MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	11,049.07	2,754.65	6,966.93
1002	HEYDI HOENY BRAVO ARTILES	ESC PRIM MARAÑON MAT 10-02	ORIENTADOR	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	7,439.64	3,183.50	13,381.16
1002	AUREA FORTUNA ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM MARAÑON VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1002	CARLISTA MARTINEZ GIRON	ESC PRIM MARAÑON VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	18,049.83	3,305.94	3,571.77
1002	LINA AURORA GRULLON CHEVALIER	ESC PRIM MARAÑON VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	9,544.82	3,183.50	11,275.98
1002	TOMAS GAMALIER GONZALEZ MATOS	ESC PRIM MARAÑON VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	16,440.70	3,061.06	3,579.30
1002	FLORENTINA VASQUEZ PORTALATIN	ESC PRIM MARAÑON VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	525.27	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,263.96	3,061.06	17,756.04
1002	NIDIA ALTAGRACIA AYBAR ZAYAS	ESC PRIM MARAÑON VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	8,235.12	2,571.28	8,581.68
1002	JOSEFINA MARGARITA ARIZA ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM MARAÑON VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	0.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,064.75	4,804.99	2,754.65	13,211.01
1002	YESSENIA MERCEDES PERALTA DIAZ	ESC PRIM MARAÑON VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	7,101.89	2,448.85	8,914.11
1002	LEIDINA ALTAGRACIA CASADO MORDAN	ESC PRIM MARAÑON VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	2,877.28	2,754.65	15,138.72
1002	MELIDA ALTAGRACIA PADILLA DURAN	ESC PRIM MARAÑON VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,100.40	3,402.25	3,183.50	17,418.55
1002	MILAGROS REYES EVANGELISTA	ESC PRIM MARAÑON VESP 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1002	CESARIDA LEYBA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MARAÑON VESP 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	8,098.96	2,448.85	7,917.04
1002	HEYDI HOENY BRAVO ARTILES	ESC PRIM MARAÑON VESP 10-02	ORIENTADOR	20,020.00	765.03	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,503.72	3,061.06	17,516.28
1002	RAFAEL ANIBAL GONZALEZ MEJIA	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	829.61	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	11,138.65	3,183.50	9,682.15
1002	GERONIMA EUNICE GONZALEZ VINICIO	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,510.30	2,571.28	15,306.50
1002	MAGALY PIÑA	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	13,003.63	2,448.85	3,012.37
1002	AFRICA UREÑA MALDONADO	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-02	ORIENTADOR	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,684.09	3,183.50	18,136.71
1002	MARGARITA MARIA VASQUEZ ROSA	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	380.38	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	11,148.54	5,380.26	24,086.66
1002	ANA SILVIA BETANCES JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	9,662.54	4,897.69	22,369.46

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1002	SOLEDAD RODRIGUEZ NOVA	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,435.54	4,897.69	28,596.46
1002	DIONICIA DE LOS SANTOS SEVERINO	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	10,645.91	4,897.69	21,386.09
1002	XIOMARA AMPARO FELIX PEREZ	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	13,015.54	4,897.69	19,016.46
1002	LOURDES MARIA FROMETA	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,748.90	4,897.69	28,283.10
1002	KEILY VARGAS ESPINAL	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	15,689.44	4,897.69	16,342.56
1002	LUZ MARIA HERRERA ECHAVARRIA	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	8,196.50	4,897.69	23,835.50
1002	RAMONA CAMPOS ESPINAL	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	15,833.05	4,897.69	16,198.95
1002	SONIA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,037.14	4,897.69	26,994.86
1002	SILVIA BLANCO GUILLEN	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	11,490.94	4,897.69	20,541.06
1002	CARMEN ISABEL MORENO PAULINO	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	7,935.54	4,897.69	24,096.46
1002	YESSENIA MATOS RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1002	HILDA ALTAGRACIA PANIAGUA ORTIZ	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-02	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	844.89	2,762.98	31,932.00	4,897.69	100.00
1002	MERCEDES BETANCES ABREU	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,435.54	4,897.69	28,596.46
1002	ROLANDO ANTONIO ENCARNACION FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL VESP 10-02	DIRECTOR MEDIA	28,274.40	3,339.86	25.00	811.48	2,007.48	311.02	859.54	2,004.65	0.00	1,696.02	5,772.75	4,323.15	22,501.65
1002	REYNA VITALINA GREEN	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,083.60	0.00	0.00	633.80	1,567.94	242.92	671.34	1,565.73	0.00	1,305.14	18,139.43	3,376.59	3,944.17
1002	LUIS GARCIA	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,556.18	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	6,232.78	3,305.94	15,388.82
1002	LEONARDA FELIZ SUERO	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	2,797.52	3,428.39	19,624.88
1002	LUZ TORIBIO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	13,967.34	3,183.50	6,853.46
1002	JUAN FRANCISCO ARIAS ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	18,240.58	3,183.50	2,580.22
1002	MARCIO ANTONIO VALDEZ FIGUEREO	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	19,468.24	3,061.06	551.76
1002	INES ALTAGRACIA RAPOSO CRUZ DE SANTANA	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	1,873.39	3,305.94	19,748.21
1002	EDUVIGES SANTOS TORRES	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,469.30	2,571.28	15,347.50
1002	GERONIMA EUNICE GONZALEZ VINICIO	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	9,964.84	2,571.28	6,851.96
1002	NOLBERTO FELIX FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1002	CATALINA SUERO SUERO	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,477.26	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	4,795.54	3,305.94	16,826.06
1002	ANA MARIA DIPRE VALDEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL VESP 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	1,689.78	2,874.78	15,791.90	3,065.77	4,258.90
1002	JULIA DEL ROSARIO SUAREZ	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL VESP 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	11,837.98	3,065.77	8,212.82
1002	AMARILIS FELIZ SEGURA	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL VESP 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	204.27	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	9,583.90	3,065.77	10,466.90
1002	AYDA ESPINOSA MIRANDA	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL VESP 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	1,022.67	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	2,763.95	3,065.77	17,286.85
1002	MARTIN ESTEBAN RODRIGUEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL VESP 10-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA	22,915.20	3,109.61	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	844.89	2,224.18	5,936.68	3,503.74	16,978.52
1002	DOMINGO SORIANO COCA CABRERA	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL VESP 10-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	8,706.99	2,919.79	10,389.01
1002	ARIS RAMONA ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL VESP 10-02	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	11,595.29	2,919.79	7,500.71
1002	JOEL JOSE AGRAMONTE MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL VESP 10-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	16,816.80	204.27	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,796.57	2,571.28	15,020.23
1002	DULCE MARIA TRINIDAD CASTRO	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL VESP 10-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	3,706.99	2,919.79	15,389.01
1002	JOHANNA ARIAS PEÑA	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL VESP 10-02	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	10,674.00	4,897.69	21,358.00
1002	CARMEN DANIA FELIX NUÑEZ DE DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM MELVIN JONES MAT 10-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	10,770.90	3,795.71	14,053.90
1002	BELKIS CATALINA GOMEZ REYES	ESC PRIM MELVIN JONES MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	8,193.48	3,305.94	13,428.12
1002	LUISA MARIA GUZMAN PEREZ	ESC PRIM MELVIN JONES MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1002	JUANA ALTAGRACIA ORTEGA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MELVIN JONES MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,308.40	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	4,096.45	3,183.50	16,724.35
1002	YEMMY MARIA VALDEZ CHAVEZ	ESC PRIM MELVIN JONES MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	6,144.47	2,693.73	11,473.13
1002	CATALINA CRISOSTOMO	ESC PRIM MELVIN JONES MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	5,159.14	3,061.06	14,860.86
1002	JOSEFINA MONTERO	ESC PRIM MELVIN JONES MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89	1,791.44	8,526.68	2,448.85	7,489.32
1002	LILIAN DEL CARMEN JAVIER OLIVARES	ESC PRIM MELVIN JONES MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	13,798.76	2,754.65	4,217.24
1002	LUZ SARITA VICIOSO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM MELVIN JONES MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,942.96	2,448.85	14,073.04
1002	LORENZA SUERO MORILLO	ESC PRIM MELVIN JONES MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1002	IRIS VALVERDE RUDECINDO	ESC PRIM MELVIN JONES MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	10,125.44	2,448.85	5,890.56
1002	DIANELVA MERCEDES GUZMAN PEREZ	ESC PRIM MELVIN JONES MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	9,395.09	3,183.50	11,425.71
1002	MARIANA GOMEZ SEPULVEDA	ESC PRIM MELVIN JONES MAT 10-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	18,110.40	0.00	0.00	519.77	1,285.84	199.21	550.56	1,284.03	0.00	1,070.33	12,590.99	2,769.08	5,519.41

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1002	CARMEN DANIA FELIX NUÑEZ DE DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM MELVIN JONES VESP 10-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	24,724.80	3,795.71	100.00
1002	BELKIS CATALINA GOMEZ REYES	ESC PRIM MELVIN JONES VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	16,526.24	3,305.94	5,095.36
1002	PERCIA FRANCISCA DE LA CRUZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MELVIN JONES VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	20,778.83	3,305.94	842.77
1002	LUISA MARIA GUZMAN PEREZ	ESC PRIM MELVIN JONES VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	9,831.08	3,183.50	10,989.72
1002	YEMMY MARIA VALDEZ CHAVEZ	ESC PRIM MELVIN JONES VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	14,927.50	2,693.73	2,690.10
1002	JOSEFINA MONTERO	ESC PRIM MELVIN JONES VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	15,921.23	2,448.85	94.77
1002	SELMA MATOS LORA	ESC PRIM MELVIN JONES VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	5,809.61	2,754.65	12,206.39
1002	LILIAN DEL CARMEN JAVIER OLIVARES	ESC PRIM MELVIN JONES VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	15,916.00	2,448.85	100.00
1002	LUZ SARITA VICIOSO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM MELVIN JONES VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	13,465.16	2,448.85	2,550.84
1002	IRIS VALVERDE RUDECINDO	ESC PRIM MELVIN JONES VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,901.96	2,448.85	14,114.04
1002	CARMEN MARGARITA NOVAS LEDESMA	ESC PRIM MELVIN JONES VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	8,950.48	2,448.85	7,065.52
1002	YOSSELYN MILIANO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM MELVIN JONES VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	11,296.89	2,754.65	6,719.11
1002	MARIA JOSEFINA SILVA MIESES	ESC PRIM MELVIN JONES VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1002	HANOY MERCEDES MEDINA FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM MELVIN JONES VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	8,787.76	2,448.85	7,228.24
1002	DIANELVA MERCEDES GUZMAN PEREZ	ESC PRIM MELVIN JONES VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	10,618.49	3,183.50	10,202.31
1002	ANGELA BRAVO	ESC PRIM MELVIN JONES VESP 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	8,761.06	2,754.65	9,254.94
1002	MARIANA GOMEZ SEPULVEDA	ESC PRIM MELVIN JONES VESP 10-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	18,110.40	112.98	25.00	519.77	1,285.84	199.21	550.56	1,284.03	0.00	1,095.33	6,335.54	2,769.08	11,774.86
1002	SUSANA ROBLES VALDEZ	ESC PRIM MI PEQUEÑO HOGAR MAT 10-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	1,429.44	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	17,609.91	3,795.71	7,214.89
1002	ARGENTINA RODRIGUEZ TAVERAS	ESC PRIM MI PEQUEÑO HOGAR MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1002	JOSEFINA REYNOSO PORTES	ESC PRIM MI PEQUEÑO HOGAR MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	13,715.13	3,305.94	7,906.47
1002	YSABEL HERRERA FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM MI PEQUEÑO HOGAR MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	18,152.79	3,305.94	3,468.81
1002	ELIA MARIA JIMENEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MI PEQUEÑO HOGAR MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,577.48	3,305.94	18,044.12
1002	FRAN ANTONIO DE LA PAZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM MI PEQUEÑO HOGAR MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	18,272.44	3,183.50	2,548.36
1002	AGUEDA MARIA DE MERETTE	ESC PRIM MI PEQUEÑO HOGAR MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	10,919.02	3,183.50	9,901.78
1002	JUSTINA AYALA TAPIA	ESC PRIM MI PEQUEÑO HOGAR MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,426.09	3,061.06	17,593.91
1002	MILEDYS FILOMENA VASQUEZ VALLEJO DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM MI PEQUEÑO HOGAR MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	0.00	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	844.89	2,005.74	7,326.23	2,938.61	11,892.97
1002	NEURYS MARIA SENA CUEVAS	ESC PRIM MI PEQUEÑO HOGAR MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1002	GERTRUDIS VICTORIA LARA	ESC PRIM MI PEQUEÑO HOGAR MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	10,832.96	3,183.50	9,987.84
1002	ADA EMILIA TEJADA JEREZ	ESC PRIM MI PEQUEÑO HOGAR MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,075.40	3,072.29	3,183.50	17,748.51
1002	REYNALDA MARIA LOPEZ LIZARDO	ESC PRIM MI PEQUEÑO HOGAR MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	5,610.69	3,061.06	14,409.31
1002	MARTA IRIS MARTINEZ FLORENTINO	ESC PRIM MI PEQUEÑO HOGAR MAT 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	844.89	1,998.47	7,695.35	2,919.79	11,400.65
1002	MERCEDES ALBERTO TINEO	ESC PRIM MIGUELINA FRIAS CASELA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,689.78	2,967.62	10,438.94	3,305.94	11,182.66
1002	IVONNIS YVELICE RIVAS SENA	ESC PRIM MIGUELINA FRIAS CASELA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,377.48	3,305.94	18,244.12
1002	SANTIAGO FRANCISCO SILVERIO	ESC PRIM MIGUELINA FRIAS CASELA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,684.09	3,183.50	18,136.71
1002	RUTH ROSARIO TORRES	ESC PRIM MIGUELINA FRIAS CASELA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	18,581.38	3,183.50	2,239.42
1002	LUISA MATILDE RODRIGUEZ COLON	ESC PRIM MIGUELINA FRIAS CASELA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,482.00	1,260.58	25.00	587.83	1,454.22	225.30	622.65	1,452.17	0.00	1,235.48	3,038.12	3,131.69	17,443.88
1002	ASIA MARIA SILVERIO PEREZ	ESC PRIM MIGUELINA FRIAS CASELA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	15,840.04	3,183.50	4,980.76
1002	INOSENCIA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM MIGUELINA FRIAS CASELA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,166.80	0.00	25.00	521.39	1,289.84	199.83	552.27	1,288.03	0.00	1,098.66	15,163.22	2,777.70	3,003.58
1002	ROBERTINA DE LOS SANTOS MEJIA	ESC PRIM MIGUELINA FRIAS CASELA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	5,923.03	2,754.65	12,092.97
1002	CRISTINA ELIZABETH LANDA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MIGUELINA FRIAS CASELA MAT 10-02	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	7,120.06	2,448.85	8,895.94
1002	MARIA GEORGIN DEL ROSARIO GOMEZ DE CRUZ	ESC PRIM MIGUELINA FRIAS CASELA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BIBLIOTECARIO	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,447.96	2,448.85	13,568.04
1002	ANDRES JULIO MAGALLANES SEPULVEDA	ESC PRIM MIGUELINA FRIAS CASELA MAT 10-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,738.95	2,147.58	25.00	738.71	1,827.47	283.13	782.46	1,824.89	1,689.78	3,235.95	14,189.01	3,935.49	11,549.94
1002	MARIA DE LA CRUZ ROSARIO PICHARDO DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MIGUELINA FRIAS CASELA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,284.09	3,183.50	17,536.71
1002	MAXIMA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ CORREA	ESC PRIM MIGUELINA FRIAS CASELA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	14,153.91	3,305.94	7,467.69
1002	PAULA BERNARDA CORDERO PAREDES	ESC PRIM MIGUELINA FRIAS CASELA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,177.48	3,305.94	18,444.12
1002	MARCELINO GUABA MORALES	ESC PRIM MIGUELINA FRIAS CASELA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	12,072.33	3,305.94	9,549.27
1002	WENDY AGUEDA BRITO SOLINO	ESC PRIM MIGUELINA FRIAS CASELA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	19,617.60	0.00	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.41	4,388.86	2,999.53	15,228.74
1002	LAUTERIA MORILLO VINICIO	ESC PRIM MIGUELINA FRIAS CASELA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	7,710.93	2,448.85	8,305.07

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1002	ANDRES JULIO MAGALLANES SEPULVEDA	ESC PRIM MIGUELINA FRIAS CASELA VESP 10-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,693.75	0.00	0.00	766.11	1,895.26	293.63	811.49	1,892.59	0.00	1,577.60	16,728.97	4,081.48	9,964.78
1002	MERCEDES ALBERTO TINEO	ESC PRIM MIGUELINA FRIAS CASELA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	850.62	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	18,812.33	3,305.94	2,809.27
1002	MARIA DE LA CRUZ ROSARIO PICHARDO DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MIGUELINA FRIAS CASELA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	7,074.35	3,183.50	13,746.45
1002	ATANACIA CORALES MORENO	ESC PRIM MIGUELINA FRIAS CASELA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1002	MAXIMA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ CORREA	ESC PRIM MIGUELINA FRIAS CASELA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	3,695.64	3,305.94	17,925.96
1002	MARCELINO GUABA MORALES	ESC PRIM MIGUELINA FRIAS CASELA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	1,802.16	3,305.94	19,819.44
1002	RUTH ROSARIO TORRES	ESC PRIM MIGUELINA FRIAS CASELA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,684.09	3,183.50	17,136.71
1002	ASIA MARIA SILVERIO PEREZ	ESC PRIM MIGUELINA FRIAS CASELA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1002	YOSELIN DE LOS SANTOS DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM MIGUELINA FRIAS CASELA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
1002	GLORIA LUZ MESA ARISMENDY	ESC PRIM MIGUELINA FRIAS CASELA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	10,016.47	2,571.28	6,800.33
1002	SANDRA MAGALYS PEREZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM MIGUELINA FRIAS CASELA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	12,370.16	2,754.65	5,645.84
1002	ANDRES MATA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MIGUELINA FRIAS CASELA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO E.F.	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	12,958.66	2,754.65	5,057.34
1002	CRISTINA ELIZABETH LANDA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MIGUELINA FRIAS CASELA VESP 10-02	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	15,916.00	2,448.85	100.00
1002	CRUZ BONILLA MORILLO	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 10-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	14,426.51	3,795.71	10,398.29
1002	BOLIVIA VALLEJO VALLEJO	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 10-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	4,900.84	3,941.70	20,878.76
1002	PURA MARIA CRISOSTOMO PAULA	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1002	SILVIA BONILLA MORILLO	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,324.64	0.00	0.00	640.72	1,585.05	245.57	678.67	1,582.82	0.00	1,319.39	17,226.45	3,413.44	5,098.19
1002	NEURIS SUERO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,090.38	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	5,653.51	3,305.94	15,968.09
1002	JULIANA PIÑA BELLO	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	15,815.79	3,183.50	5,005.01
1002	ANA MERCEDES DE LA CRUZ HEREDIA	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,356.21	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,462.26	3,183.50	17,358.54
1002	LUCIA MERCEDES PEREZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,836.66	2,693.73	15,780.94
1002	ZORAIDA CEDANO	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	16,716.80	2,571.28	100.00
1002	ERIDANIA ALCALA	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	10,823.86	3,061.06	9,196.14
1002	YOMERI INMACULADA TEJADA SANTOS	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	844.89	1,934.64	11,524.87	2,754.65	6,491.13
1002	ARACELIS HERNANDEZ DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1002	YBELICE HERNANDEZ DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,390.70	3,061.06	17,629.30
1002	CELEIKI ACOSTA PARRA	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	11,673.35	2,754.65	6,342.65
1002	YNES MARTE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,316.60	2,448.85	12,699.40
1002	ALBA ROSA BRITO GABRIEL	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	4,316.96	2,754.65	13,699.04
1002	JOSEFINA MARDEN ROJAS	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 10-02	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	10,270.07	2,448.85	5,745.93
1002	MILDRE YOSELIN FELIZ REYES	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 10-02	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	5,493.96	2,448.85	10,522.04
1002	NANCY ELOISA NOVAS GOMEZ DE ANDINO	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	2,028.07	4,275.66	3,061.06	15,744.34
1002	KENIA ELIZABETH VERAS MORAN	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	9,591.28	3,061.06	10,428.72
1002	ANA CLARIBEL MARTINEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,128.79	2,448.85	11,887.21
1002	LUZ MERCEDES YNFANTE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 10-02	ORIENTADOR	20,020.00	525.27	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	3,245.96	3,061.06	16,774.04
1002	CLARA REYES GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 10-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	22,176.00	1,260.58	25.00	636.45	1,574.50	243.94	674.15	1,572.28	0.00	1,335.60	3,180.59	3,390.72	18,995.41
1002	KELVIN MENDEZ MOREL	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 10-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,038.40	1,504.01	25.00	661.20	1,635.73	253.42	700.37	1,633.42	0.00	1,386.57	22,938.40	3,522.57	100.00
1002	ANA CLARIBEL MARTINEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,001.96	2,448.85	14,014.04
1002	CRUZ BONILLA MORILLO	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 10-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	18,784.04	3,795.71	6,040.76
1002	BOLIVIA VALLEJO VALLEJO	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 10-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	15,761.89	3,941.70	10,017.71
1002	ROSA LIDIA SALVADOR CIRIACO	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	10,156.04	3,183.50	10,664.76
1002	SILVIA BONILLA MORILLO	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,203.31	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,117.70	3,305.94	18,503.90
1002	LUZ MERCEDES YNFANTE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	2,028.07	16,618.85	3,061.06	3,401.15
1002	ERIDANIA ALCALA	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,990.70	3,061.06	17,029.30
1002	ARACELIS HERNANDEZ DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	638.30	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	2,053.07	9,888.95	3,061.06	10,131.05
1002	YBELICE HERNANDEZ DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	11,493.32	3,061.06	8,526.68
1002	MARIA ALT. DEL PILAR DEL CARMEN MESA	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	14,650.64	2,571.28	2,166.16
1002	ALEXANDRA AGUSTINA LUCAS SMITH	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	11,557.21	3,183.50	9,263.59

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1002	ANGELA ROSA MORALES JAVIER	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	12,362.37	2,448.85	3,653.63
1002	CRISTINA JIMENEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 10-02	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	11,506.53	2,448.85	4,509.47
1002	NANCY ELOISA NOVAS GOMEZ DE ANDINO	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	525.27	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	15,298.80	3,061.06	4,721.20
1002	KENIA ELIZABETH VERAS MORAN	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,390.70	3,061.06	17,629.30
1002	AUSTRIA ESPINOSA VALDEZ	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	4,616.16	2,754.65	13,399.84
1002	ANGELA ARIAS DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 10-02	ORIENTADOR	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	3,116.16	2,754.65	14,899.84
1002	CLARA REYES GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 10-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	22,176.00	0.00	0.00	636.45	1,574.50	243.94	674.15	1,572.28	0.00	1,310.60	4,373.24	3,390.72	17,802.76
1002	KELVIN MENDEZ MOREL	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 10-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,038.40	0.00	0.00	661.20	1,635.73	253.42	700.37	1,633.42	0.00	1,361.57	13,277.34	3,522.57	9,761.06
1002	BELSAYRA LUZON MEDINA	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 10-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA	24,208.80	0.00	0.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	0.00	1,430.74	1,793.87	3,701.52	22,414.93
1002	PERSIO FRANCISCO SOLIS REYES	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 10-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	11,419.96	2,448.85	4,596.04
1002	JUANA RAMONA SOLANO DELGADO	ESC PRIM NIDO DE AMOR MAT 10-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,024.30	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	4,247.37	3,941.70	21,532.23
1002	AURELIA PIÑA BELLO	ESC PRIM NIDO DE AMOR MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,148.83	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	5,135.56	3,428.39	17,286.84
1002	AMALFIS OMELIXIS PUJOLS CUSTODIO	ESC PRIM NIDO DE AMOR MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1002	KAISY MARIA CASTILLO CUEVAS	ESC PRIM NIDO DE AMOR MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	2,028.07	13,287.37	3,061.06	6,732.63
1002	SALUSTRIANA DUVAL MENDEZ	ESC PRIM NIDO DE AMOR MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	14,164.36	3,061.06	5,855.64
1002	MARTIRES ZABALA VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM NIDO DE AMOR MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	8,594.12	2,571.28	8,222.68
1002	JUAN DE JESUS ADON VIDAL	ESC PRIM NIDO DE AMOR MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1002	GLENNYS MILAGROS YNESIA FERREIRA	ESC PRIM NIDO DE AMOR MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	10,368.66	2,693.73	7,248.94
1002	MALTA ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM NIDO DE AMOR MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,947.96	2,448.85	12,068.04
1002	MARSIA JAVIER DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM NIDO DE AMOR MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,947.96	2,448.85	13,068.04
1002	SAURA MARGARITA SOTO BATISTA	ESC PRIM NIDO DE AMOR MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,447.96	2,448.85	12,568.04
1002	TEHANNY MARIBEL DE LOS SANTOS DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM NIDO DE AMOR MAT 10-02	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	9,838.76	2,448.85	6,177.24
1002	JUANA RAMONA SOLANO DELGADO	ESC PRIM NIDO DE AMOR VESP 10-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	1,689.78	3,213.35	19,464.12	3,941.70	6,315.48
1002	GENARO FAÑA TORIBIO	ESC PRIM NIDO DE AMOR VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.13
1002	AMALFIS OMELIXIS PUJOLS CUSTODIO	ESC PRIM NIDO DE AMOR VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	13,855.84	3,183.50	6,964.96
1002	BELKIS ALTAGRACIA FERREIRA FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM NIDO DE AMOR VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	1,940.57	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
1002	KAISY MARIA CASTILLO CUEVAS	ESC PRIM NIDO DE AMOR VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	525.27	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	17,674.41	3,061.06	2,345.59
1002	SALUSTRIANA DUVAL MENDEZ	ESC PRIM NIDO DE AMOR VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
1002	TEHANNY MARIBEL DE LOS SANTOS DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM NIDO DE AMOR VESP 10-02	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	8,729.96	2,448.85	7,286.04
1002	CRUZ DELIS FERRERAS HERASME	ESC PRIM NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,163.60	0.00	0.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	844.89	2,332.06	14,474.99	3,847.52	10,688.61
1002	ROSA MAGDALENA SANTANA RODOLI	ESC PRIM NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	1,429.44	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,397.50	3,960.53	3,550.83	19,262.67
1002	MARIA RAMIREZ MORENO	ESC PRIM NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	9,566.30	3,428.39	12,856.10
1002	PAULA HERRERA HEREDIA	ESC PRIM NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	6,349.99	3,305.94	15,271.61
1002	LUISA ALMONTE HIRALDO	ESC PRIM NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,217.11	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	5,157.84	3,428.39	17,264.56
1002	FRANCISCA ANTONIA BALDERA DOÑE	ESC PRIM NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	4,495.64	3,305.94	17,125.96
1002	MARIA CRISTINA PEÑA CHECO DE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,090.38	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	844.89	2,195.05	6,957.78	3,428.39	15,464.62
1002	COLASINA MARTINEZ ASTACIO	ESC PRIM NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	3,695.64	3,305.94	17,925.96
1002	ALTAGRACIA MERCEDES HENRIQUEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	2,042.82	3,183.50	18,777.98
1002	WENNDY ARACELYS AGESTA	ESC PRIM NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	13,031.67	3,305.94	8,589.93
1002	DIVINA MARIA TEJADA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	11,992.05	3,305.94	9,629.55
1002	ROSA ESPEJO	ESC PRIM NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	20,757.89	3,305.94	863.71
1002	SERGIA MARIA ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	4,708.16	2,754.65	13,307.84
1002	KEYLA MARIA DE LA CRUZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	12,762.59	2,448.85	3,253.41
1002	MARIA HERMINIA VASQUEZ TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	22,422.40	1,203.40	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	3,144.13	3,428.39	19,278.27
1002	LUSY MARGARITA PEÑA HEREDIA	ESC PRIM NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,850.75	3,305.94	18,770.85
1002	MARIBEL MONTILLA	ESC PRIM NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,390.70	3,061.06	17,629.30
1002	JOANNA LUCIA VALDEZ MEDINA	ESC PRIM NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-02	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1002	JUSTINA ALTAGRACIA RAMOS PAULINO	ESC PRIM NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	24,147.20	0.00	0.00	693.02	1,714.45	265.62	734.07	1,712.04	0.00	1,427.09	17,752.54	3,692.11	6,394.66

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1002	CRUZ DELIS FERRERAS HERASME	ESC PRIM NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,163.60	1,977.16	25.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00	1,512.17	4,148.43	3,847.52	21,015.17
1002	ROSA MAGDALENA SANTANA RODOLI	ESC PRIM NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	844.89	2,217.39	15,328.01	3,550.83	7,895.19
1002	MARIA HERMINIA VASQUEZ TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	844.89	2,170.05	8,054.27	3,428.39	14,368.13
1002	EVELIN CRISEL TEJEDA	ESC PRIM NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	2,402.16	3,305.94	19,219.44
1002	PAULA HERRERA HEREDIA	ESC PRIM NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,850.75	3,305.94	18,770.85
1002	LUISA ALMONTE HIRALDO	ESC PRIM NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	2,402.16	3,305.94	19,219.44
1002	COLASINA MARTINEZ ASTACIO	ESC PRIM NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	2,802.16	3,305.94	18,819.44
1002	ALTAGRACIA MERCEDES HENRIQUEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,100.40	6,002.25	3,183.50	14,818.55
1002	BELKIS MIGUELINA GONZALEZ CAMILO	ESC PRIM NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,290.37	0.00	25.00	639.73	1,582.62	245.19	677.63	1,580.39	0.00	1,342.36	5,506.37	3,408.20	16,784.00
1002	WENNDY ARACELYS AGESTA	ESC PRIM NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1002	JENNY FIOR QUEZADA QUEZADA	ESC PRIM NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	12,725.75	3,305.94	8,895.85
1002	LUSY MARGARITA PEÑA HEREDIA	ESC PRIM NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	5,565.99	3,305.94	16,055.61
1002	MARIBEL MONTILLA	ESC PRIM NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	16,754.16	3,061.06	3,265.84
1002	YANNA ISABEL PEREYRA GARCIA	ESC PRIM NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-02	ORIENTADOR	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	7,692.12	2,571.28	9,124.68
1002	JOANNA LUCIA VALDEZ MEDINA	ESC PRIM NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-02	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,393.70	2,448.85	11,622.30
1002	JUSTINA ALTAGRACIA RAMOS PAULINO	ESC PRIM NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	24,147.20	1,563.53	25.00	693.02	1,714.45	265.62	734.07	1,712.04	1,689.78	3,141.87	15,412.09	3,692.11	8,735.11
1002	NURYS CONTRERAS ROSARIO	ESC PRIM NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 10-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	23,267.79	3,649.72	602.21
1002	NURYS CONTRERAS ROSARIO	ESC PRIM NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 10-02	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	23,870.00	1,738.75	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	4,601.23	3,649.72	19,268.77
1002	MARIA ELENA ROSARIO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,477.60	0.00	0.00	587.71	1,453.91	225.25	622.52	1,451.86	0.00	1,210.23	13,705.72	3,131.02	6,771.88
1002	JUAN FRANCISCO ARIAS ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	2,368.44	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	8,728.48	3,183.50	12,092.32
1002	MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	19,897.71	3,183.50	923.09
1002	JUAN PABLO LUCIANO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
1002	ARGENTINA SANTIAGO ALMONTE	ESC PRIM NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	9,161.90	3,305.94	12,459.70
1002	ISABEL MORENO VINICIO	ESC PRIM NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	9,470.12	2,571.28	7,346.68
1002	MILADIS ALTAGRACIA ACOSTA GARCIA	ESC PRIM NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,446.12	2,571.28	15,370.68
1002	YESENIA MONTERO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	16,716.80	2,571.28	100.00
1002	JUANA BELEN SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	16,953.02	2,754.65	1,062.98
1002	ANA DE LA CRUZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	844.89	1,934.64	3,498.13	2,754.65	14,517.87
1002	CLARIZA ANNORIS CASTILLO PE¥A	ESC PRIM NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	11,462.41	2,754.65	6,553.59
1002	FRANCISCA DIAZ FRIAS	ESC PRIM NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	10,789.78	2,754.65	7,226.22
1002	FAUSTINA AYBAR FERRER	ESC PRIM NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	11,852.74	2,448.85	4,163.26
1002	CARMEN ONIDIA DISLA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,947.96	2,448.85	12,068.04
1002	AMALIA VIRGINIA DUVAL	ESC PRIM NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	6,248.76	2,448.85	9,767.24
1002	SAGRARIO ESTHER GONZALEZ FABIAN	ESC PRIM NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,924.84	2,448.85	12,091.16
1002	MARIA GERTRUDIS CAMPUSANO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,166.80	0.00	25.00	521.39	1,289.84	199.83	552.27	1,288.03	0.00	1,098.66	12,439.22	2,777.70	5,727.58
1002	ROBERTINA DE LOS SANTOS MEJIA	ESC PRIM NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,268.79	2,448.85	14,747.21
1002	LLABREICY CRISTINA BELLO DURAN	ESC PRIM NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	13,971.62	2,448.85	2,044.38
1002	PETRONILA DE LA CRUZ CLAUDIO	ESC PRIM NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	8,544.54	2,448.85	7,471.46
1002	FLORANGE ARIAS HERRERA	ESC PRIM NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,601.96	2,448.85	12,414.04
1002	KATY BRIOSO REYNOSO	ESC PRIM NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	12,521.96	2,448.85	3,494.04
1002	COLAZA FAMILIA MORENO	ESC PRIM NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	11,224.77	2,448.85	4,791.23
1002	LUISA YUDELKI FERNANDEZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 10-02	ORIENTADOR	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	5,552.24	2,754.65	12,463.76
1002	JOSEFINA MARGARITA ARIZA ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 10-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	17,248.00	0.00	25.00	495.02	1,224.61	189.73	524.34	1,222.88	0.00	1,044.36	12,750.45	2,637.22	4,497.55
1002	JOSEFINA LEONOR PEREZ LAPAIX	ESC PRIM NUEVA VIDA MAT 10-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	844.89	2,481.32	27,589.20	4,233.67	100.00
1002	NISA MARGARITA PIMENTEL LARA	ESC PRIM NUEVA VIDA MAT 10-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	19,137.49	3,211.76	1,868.11
1002	MASSIEL VALDEZ MEDINA	ESC PRIM NUEVA VIDA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	16,647.28	3,183.50	4,173.52
1002	SANTA HERNANDEZ MORENO	ESC PRIM NUEVA VIDA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	2,483.48	3,061.06	17,536.52
1002	ROSA MARIA CAPELLAN PEÑA	ESC PRIM NUEVA VIDA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	7,498.96	2,448.85	8,517.04

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1002	VETANIA DE JESUS CARDENES	ESC PRIM NUEVA VIDA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,447.96	2,448.85	13,568.04
1002	VILMA JIMENEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM NUEVA VIDA MAT 10-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	21,313.60	1,017.15	25.00	611.70	1,513.27	234.45	647.93	1,511.13	0.00	1,284.63	17,555.25	3,258.85	3,758.35
1002	JOSEFINA LEONOR PEREZ LAPAIX	ESC PRIM NUEVA VIDA VESP 10-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	2,753.57	25.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,661.43	5,421.19	4,233.67	22,268.01
1002	NISA MARGARITA PIMENTEL LARA	ESC PRIM NUEVA VIDA VESP 10-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	21,005.60	930.21	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	3,750.90	3,211.76	17,254.70
1002	MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM NUEVA VIDA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,684.09	3,183.50	18,136.71
1002	CLARA MERCEDES CABRAL QUIROZ	ESC PRIM NUEVA VIDA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1002	SANTA HERNANDEZ MORENO	ESC PRIM NUEVA VIDA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	11,593.76	3,061.06	8,426.24
1002	YESENIA MONTERO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM NUEVA VIDA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	8,404.19	2,571.28	8,412.61
1002	VILMA JIMENEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM NUEVA VIDA VESP 10-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	21,313.60	0.00	0.00	611.70	1,513.27	234.45	647.93	1,511.13	0.00	1,259.63	12,844.33	3,258.85	8,469.27
1002	GERTRUDIS MERCADO PICHARDO	ESC PRIM NUEVO AMANECER MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	13,513.32	3,305.94	8,108.28
1002	JOSE MIGUEL MARTINEZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM NUEVO AMANECER MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	15,242.10	3,305.94	6,379.50
1002	REYNA CRUZ VARGAS	ESC PRIM NUEVO AMANECER MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	723.89	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	2,534.67	3,837.51	12,760.89	3,305.94	8,860.71
1002	YRIS GRASIELA CRUZ CUEVAS	ESC PRIM NUEVO AMANECER MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	5,541.61	3,305.94	16,079.99
1002	GERMANIA CONTRERAS GUZMAN	ESC PRIM NUEVO AMANECER MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	5,029.53	2,693.73	12,588.07
1002	CELESTE GERMAN	ESC PRIM NUEVO AMANECER MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1002	JOVANNY ROSA HERNANDEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM NUEVO AMANECER MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	777.40	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	16,139.59	3,183.50	4,681.21
1002	GRIPERCIA HEREDIA ABREU	ESC PRIM NUEVO AMANECER VESP 10-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,870.00	0.00	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	18,976.11	3,649.72	4,893.89
1002	ERIDANIA DIAZ REYNA	ESC PRIM NUEVO AMANECER VESP 10-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,395.14	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	15,721.42	3,941.70	10,058.18
1002	GERTRUDIS MERCADO PICHARDO	ESC PRIM NUEVO AMANECER VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,090.38	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	22,322.40	3,428.39	100.00
1002	MARITZA NUÑEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM NUEVO AMANECER VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,577.48	3,305.94	18,044.12
1002	YRIS GRASIELA CRUZ CUEVAS	ESC PRIM NUEVO AMANECER VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	22,322.40	3,428.39	100.00
1002	CELESTE GERMAN	ESC PRIM NUEVO AMANECER VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	14,123.16	3,183.50	6,697.64
1002	ELADIA REYES CUELLO	ESC PRIM NUEVO AMANECER VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1002	GREGORIO PEREZ MEDINA	ESC PRIM NUEVO AMANECER VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	6,648.16	3,305.94	14,973.44
1002	YSAURY RAMIREZ BINED	ESC PRIM NUEVO AMANECER VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	15,087.66	3,183.50	5,733.14
1002	OCTAVIA LEDESMA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM NUEVO AMANECER VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
1002	NISO ANTONIO ENCARNACION RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM NUEVO AMANECER VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	7,207.96	3,061.06	12,812.04
1002	ANA BEATRIZ BATISTA MEJIA	ESC PRIM NUEVO AMANECER VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	656.36	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	11,790.05	3,061.06	8,229.95
1002	EVANGELISTA MILIANO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM NUEVO AMANECER VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	3,716.96	2,754.65	14,299.04
1002	MIRIAN DE LA ROSA OVIEDO	ESC PRIM NUEVO AMANECER VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	10,722.96	2,448.85	5,293.04
1002	JUANA MARIA ALMARANTE ROMERO	ESC PRIM NUEVO AMANECER VESP 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	8,934.38	2,754.65	9,081.62
1002	CRISTINA SORIANO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM NUEVO AMANECER VESP 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,689.78	2,967.62	12,964.94	3,305.94	8,656.66
1002	MARTIRES ZABALA VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM NUEVO AMANECER VESP 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	8,534.94	2,571.28	8,281.86
1002	JACQUELINE RODRIGUEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM NUEVO AMANECER VESP 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	16,922.51	2,693.73	695.09
1002	ISA DOLORES COMPRE MEJIA	ESC PRIM NUEVO AMANECER VESP 10-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,768.96	2,448.85	14,247.04
1002	LOURDES CORTORREAL GARCIA	ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	4,195.64	3,305.94	17,425.96
1002	MERCEDES GUADALUPE GIL	ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1002	SONIA ALTAGRACIA MONTERO ROJAS	ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,934.52	1,021.52	25.00	629.52	1,557.35	241.28	666.81	1,555.16	0.00	1,321.33	11,574.44	3,353.79	10,360.08
1002	CARLISTA MARTINEZ GIRON	ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,777.48	3,305.94	17,844.12
1002	ROSA MATEO OGANDO	ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
1002	YOKASTA NOEMI CORDERO BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,330.19	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,608.58	3,305.94	17,013.02
1002	ALEJANDRO AMPARO DE LEON	ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,556.18	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,770.57	3,305.94	16,851.03
1002	TANIA MATILDE MEDINA CARRASCO	ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	8,999.81	2,816.17	9,418.59
1002	ELSA JOSEFINA ROSARIO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,689.78	2,920.29	13,741.56	3,183.50	7,079.24
1002	MARIA ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	16,704.63	3,183.50	4,116.17
1002	LUIS VIRGILIO NUÑEZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
1002	FLORANGEL JUSTO	ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	425.96	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	4,841.89	2,693.73	12,775.71
1002	CLARA MERCEDES CABRAL QUIROZ	ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,923.77	3,305.94	17,697.83

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1002	JUANA ERIDANIA VILLALONA VILLAR	ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,390.70	3,061.06	17,629.30
1002	ROBERTINA ABREU COLUMNA DE PATROCINO	ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	2,483.48	3,061.06	17,536.52
1002	SULEICA SANTANA FLORES	ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	86.90	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,160.85	19,098.30	2,938.61	120.90
1002	ROSANNA DE LA CRUZ DE JESUS	ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	9,088.60	2,448.85	6,927.40
1002	VIRGINIA FELICITA CAMACHO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	12,543.82	2,571.28	4,272.98
1002	GLADYS ALTAGRACIA MARTE DE LEON	ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1002	JUAN BAUTISTA BRITO BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ MAT 10-02	MAESTRO E.F.	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	3,342.82	3,183.50	17,477.98
1002	MERCEDES OTAꞋO OGANDO	ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ MAT 10-02	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	5,527.03	2,754.65	12,488.97
1002	RAYSA NAVARRO PAREDES	ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	9,931.67	2,693.73	7,685.93
1002	GLADYS MERCEDES TEJADA DURAN	ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ MAT 10-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	24,147.20	1,817.00	25.00	693.02	1,714.45	265.62	734.07	1,712.04	0.00	1,452.09	3,902.78	3,692.11	20,244.42
1002	CESARINA ALTAGRACIA PAULINO FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ VESP 10-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,636.43	8,135.93	4,233.67	19,553.27
1002	DEISE RAMIREZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1002	LOURDES CORTORREAL GARCIA	ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	16,363.28	3,305.94	5,258.32
1002	MERCEDES GUADALUPE GIL	ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	12,306.64	3,183.50	8,514.16
1002	MARIA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	3,988.05	3,305.94	17,633.55
1002	SONIA ALTAGRACIA MONTERO ROJAS	ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	13,165.05	3,305.94	8,456.55
1002	MARCELINA MARIA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,038.40	0.00	0.00	661.20	1,635.73	253.42	700.37	1,633.42	0.00	1,361.57	14,705.24	3,522.57	8,333.16
1002	MARIA DE LA PAZ ESPINAL GOMEZ	ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,372.50	22,476.82	3,550.83	746.38
1002	FELIPA VINICIO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	14,071.00	3,305.94	7,550.60
1002	NEURIS SUERO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	22,322.40	3,428.39	100.00
1002	ROSA MATEO OGANDO	ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	8,256.80	3,305.94	13,364.80
1002	BERQUI MARGARITA MEJIA BURGOS	ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	25.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,113.53	14,437.73	2,816.17	3,980.67
1002	MARIA CRISTINA PEÑA CHECO DE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	1,602.16	3,305.94	20,019.44
1002	JUANA GONZALEZ VINICIO	ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,490.97	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,005.36	3,305.94	17,616.24
1002	YBELISE ALTAGRACIA LARA RIVERA	ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	13,552.04	3,183.50	7,268.76
1002	MIGUELINA RUIZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,356.21	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1002	ELSA JOSEFINA ROSARIO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	624.58	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	8,235.62	3,183.50	12,585.18
1002	BETTY LISBETH ORTEGA	ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,443.15	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	6,617.96	3,183.50	14,202.84
1002	LUIS VIRGILIO NUÑEZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	8,697.00	3,305.94	12,924.60
1002	FELICIA MORENO MORENO	ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	4,616.16	2,754.65	13,399.84
1002	JUANA ERIDANIA VILLALONA VILLAR	ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	12,717.51	3,061.06	7,302.49
1002	ARGENTINA SANTIAGO ALMONTE	ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,377.48	3,305.94	18,244.12
1002	ROSANNA JOSEFINA FRIAS CABRERA	ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	2,053.07	14,322.24	3,061.06	5,697.76
1002	CLARIBEL ALMONTE SALVADOR	ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	12,679.48	3,061.06	7,340.52
1002	ELVA IRAISA GUZMAN CASTILLO	ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
1002	MIGUELINA ESPERANZA RODRIGUEZ ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	17,517.60	2,693.73	100.00
1002	FELIPA CRUZ BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	3,296.80	2,754.65	14,719.20
1002	JOSE GUILLERMO ROSARIO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	11,163.39	2,754.65	6,852.61
1002	FAUSTINA AYBAR FERRER	ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1002	IVELISSE SANTOS FARIAS	ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,783.81	2,448.85	14,232.19
1002	FELICIA OLIVERO MARTE	ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,816.80	0.00	25.00	540.04	1,335.99	206.98	572.03	1,334.11	0.00	1,137.07	4,880.14	2,877.08	13,936.66
1002	DIGNA ALEXANDRA LORENZO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
1002	PAUL CHAYCOKI ROSARIO CUELLO	ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1002	MIGDEMI CORPORAN MENDOZA	ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,827.96	2,448.85	13,188.04
1002	MILAGROS GARCIA TERRERO	ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	16,072.07	3,183.50	4,748.73
1002	JUAN BAUTISTA BRITO BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ VESP 10-02	MAESTRO E.F.	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	18,873.59	3,183.50	1,947.21
1002	MILQUIADES MAURICIO SEVERINO	ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ VESP 10-02	MAESTRO E.F.	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	8,785.82	3,183.50	12,034.98
1002	RAYSA NAVARRO PAREDES	ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ VESP 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	17,517.60	2,693.73	100.00

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1002	MARIA ALTAGRACIA CLASE MENA	ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ VESP 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	7,960.04	2,754.65	10,055.96
1002	MARGARITA ESTELA ACOSTA	ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ VESP 10-02	ORIENTADOR	22,047.68	1,777.15	25.00	632.77	1,565.39	242.52	670.25	1,563.18	0.00	1,328.02	4,486.38	3,371.09	17,561.30
1002	GLADYS MERCEDES TEJADA DURAN	ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ VESP 10-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	24,147.20	0.00	0.00	693.02	1,714.45	265.62	734.07	1,712.04	0.00	1,427.09	5,653.88	3,692.11	18,493.32
1002	DOMINGO DE LA ROSA RUDECINDO	ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ VESP 10-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA	26,730.00	0.00	0.00	767.15	1,897.83	294.03	812.59	1,895.16	0.00	1,579.74	3,026.69	4,087.02	23,703.31
1002	YOKASTA NOEMI CORDERO BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ VESP 10-02	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	24,121.60	0.00	0.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	844.89	2,270.48	22,129.23	3,688.19	1,992.37
1002	AURORA ARAUJO MORENO	ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA MAT 10-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	9,045.80	4,087.69	17,688.60
1002	ADELA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	2,186.48	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,397.50	4,194.57	3,550.83	19,028.63
1002	CLAUDIA ALTAGRACIA MAGALLANES FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	16,850.82	3,428.39	5,571.58
1002	ADRIANA VICTORIA DE PEÑA MORENO	ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1002	ESTERBINA MARTE SUBERBI	ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,189.69	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	1,689.78	3,039.94	5,866.20	3,428.39	16,556.20
1002	MIREYA ARAUJO MORENO	ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	20,418.30	3,428.39	2,004.10
1002	LUZ MERCEDES SIRI TORRES	ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	16,057.01	3,305.94	5,564.59
1002	SANTIAGA MILEDY HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	11,929.31	3,305.94	9,692.29
1002	VIRGINIA SORIANO MIESES	ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	20,241.77	3,305.94	1,379.83
1002	AMERICA MORENO RUDECINDO	ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,356.21	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1002	CRUCITA BRITO DE SANTANA	ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	24,024.00	2,135.05	25.00	689.49	1,705.70	264.26	730.33	1,703.30	0.00	1,444.82	15,236.48	3,673.26	8,787.52
1002	JUANA BAUTISTA MARTINEZ JAVIER	ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	9,714.84	3,305.94	11,906.76
1002	SANDRA DORIS HERASME	ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	8,125.81	3,305.94	13,495.79
1002	YLDA NIURKA REYES LENDOF	ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1002	MARIA ESTELA SORIANO FABIAN	ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	6,570.16	3,305.94	15,051.44
1002	JUANA JAVIER	ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	20,441.47	3,305.94	1,180.13
1002	ANGELA AMARILY FIGUEROA LAUREANO	ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	9,672.48	3,061.06	10,347.52
1002	LUZ DEL ALBA MORENO SALCEDO	ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	11,686.20	3,183.50	9,134.60
1002	MARIA DEL C FRANCISCA MOSCOSO EVANGELISTA	ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	18,545.04	3,061.06	1,474.96
1002	JACQUELINE CASTILLO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	1,060.62	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	14,063.31	3,061.06	5,956.69
1002	JUANA MARTINEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	1,751.72	3,061.06	18,268.28
1002	SANDRA HERNANDEZ RUDECINDO	ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	9,684.61	2,571.28	7,132.19
1002	SANTA DILIA ROJAS HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	1,689.78	2,708.65	4,159.08	2,571.28	12,657.72
1002	JUAN MIESES MORENO	ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	14,849.70	2,448.85	1,166.30
1002	MERCY CARMELINA NUÑEZ MARTE	ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	9,315.79	2,448.85	6,700.21
1002	ROSALI ANTONIA MAMBRU LAUREANO	ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	12,809.37	2,754.65	5,206.63
1002	NIEVE LUISA MIESES HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	9,415.31	2,448.85	6,600.69
1002	CLARA HIDALIA PANIAGUA MORDAN	ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	15,822.85	2,754.65	2,193.15
1002	CARMEN YANET MERCEDES MACARIO	ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	9,657.19	2,754.65	8,358.81
1002	MILKA FORTUNATO MORENO	ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	14,555.49	3,183.50	6,265.31
1002	MARCIA CATALINO MAMBRU	ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	2,842.83	3,183.50	17,977.97
1002	EUGENIA MERCEDES GRINAN PEREZ	ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	17,489.54	3,183.50	3,331.26
1002	RALDY ROLANDO GONZALEZ AMADOR	ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1002	INGRID JACQUELINE UREÑA MORAN	ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	3,730.47	3,061.06	16,289.53
1002	MICAELA CHANELL CASILLA PRENZA	ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	3,547.09	3,183.50	17,273.71
1002	FELIPE HERRERA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA MAT 10-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,709.25	1,506.73	25.00	680.46	1,683.36	260.80	720.76	1,680.99	0.00	1,426.22	23,609.25	3,625.15	100.00
1002	LUIS RAMON ACOSTA ACOSTA	ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	4,400.00	0.00	0.00	126.28	312.40	48.40	133.76	311.96	0.00	260.04	3,526.04	672.76	873.96
1002	MARCIA CATALINO MIESES	ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1002	INGRID MIGUELINA MORILLO	ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	13,200.00	0.00	0.00	378.84	937.20	145.20	401.28	935.88	0.00	780.12	978.12	2,018.28	12,221.88
1002	LUCILANIA BRAZOBAN FORTUNATO	ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA MAT 10-02	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	25,723.20	3,056.84	25.00	738.26	1,826.35	282.96	781.99	1,823.77	0.00	1,545.25	13,143.18	3,933.08	12,580.02
1002	MILTA FADA SANTOS	ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	34,032.00	0.00	25.00	976.72	2,416.27	374.35	1,034.57	2,412.87	0.00	2,036.29	17,543.85	5,203.49	16,488.15
1002	ARELIS JACQUELINE ARIAS LEMBERT	ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	15,639.99	4,897.69	16,392.01
1002	BELISA CATHERINA FAMILIA ROA	ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	12,097.40	4,897.69	19,934.60

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1002	AURORA ARAUJO MORENO	ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA VESP 10-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,563.20	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	4,866.58	4,087.69	21,867.82
1002	RAFAEL HEREDIA ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	17,812.15	3,183.50	3,008.65
1002	CLAUDIA ALTAGRACIA MAGALLANES FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	22,322.40	3,428.39	100.00
1002	GABRIELA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,177.48	3,305.94	18,444.12
1002	ADRIANA VICTORIA DE PEÑA MORENO	ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	6,403.81	3,305.94	15,217.79
1002	LUZ MERCEDES SIRI TORRES	ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	10,864.17	3,305.94	10,757.43
1002	SANTIAGA MILEDY HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1002	CASIMIRA ARAUJO	ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1002	VIRGINIA SORIANO MIESES	ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,577.48	3,305.94	18,044.12
1002	PAUBLINA GUZMAN MORENO	ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	17,391.21	3,305.94	4,230.39
1002	JUANA BAUTISTA MARTINEZ JAVIER	ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1002	SANDRA DORIS HERASME	ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1002	FATIMA MERCEDES DE JESUS JAVIER NICASIO	ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	6,036.98	3,305.94	15,584.62
1002	YLDA NIURKA REYES LENDOF	ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	9,997.90	3,305.94	11,623.70
1002	YRIS MARIBER FIGUEROA CABRAL	ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	737.60	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,689.78	2,945.29	5,574.42	3,183.50	15,246.38
1002	MARIA ESTELA SORIANO FABIAN	ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	6,848.22	3,305.94	14,773.38
1002	DOROTEA BUTEN MORENO	ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	9,231.82	3,183.50	11,588.98
1002	JUANA JAVIER	ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	10,326.57	3,305.94	11,295.03
1002	ANGELA AMARILY FIGUEROA LAUREANO	ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	18,529.95	3,061.06	1,490.05
1002	GLORIA MARIA HERNANDEZ CORDERO	ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	12,072.82	3,183.50	8,747.98
1002	INGRID JACQUELINE UREÑA MORAN	ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
1002	MARIA DEL C FRANCISCA MOSCOSO EVANGELISTA	ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	11,751.70	3,061.06	8,268.30
1002	PAULA MERCEDES FIGUEROA DEL ORBE	ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	13,296.67	3,061.06	6,723.33
1002	SANDRA HERNANDEZ RUDECINDO	ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,746.12	2,571.28	15,070.68
1002	SANTA DILIA ROJAS HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	4,056.76	2,571.28	12,760.04
1002	NIEVE LUISA MIESES HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	7,297.79	2,448.85	8,718.21
1002	MILKA FORTUNATO MORENO	ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,126.04	3,305.94	495.56
1002	MARCIA CATALINO MAMBRU	ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	16,122.49	3,183.50	4,698.31
1002	RALDY ROLANDO GONZALEZ AMADOR	ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO E.F.	22,422.40	1,217.11	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	15,185.77	3,428.39	7,236.63
1002	YADHARA RAFAELINA GONZALEZ AMADOR	ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	43.43	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	11,220.82	2,448.85	4,795.18
1002	MICAELA CHANELL CASILLA PRENZA	ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1002	YENY NOHEMIS CARRASCO PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	14,818.36	2,754.65	3,197.64
1002	MARIA ESTHER SIME MEDINA	ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA VESP 10-02	ORIENTADOR	20,020.00	765.03	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,503.72	3,061.06	17,516.28
1002	FELIPE HERRERA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA VESP 10-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	0.00	0.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	844.89	2,221.02	17,935.59	3,560.24	5,349.21
1002	CRUCITA BRITO DE SANTANA	ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA VESP 10-02	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	26,524.00	0.00	0.00	761.24	1,883.20	291.76	806.33	1,880.55	0.00	1,567.57	22,827.50	4,055.51	3,696.50
1002	MARY MARITZA ENCARNACION TEJEDA	ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA VESP 10-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	11,712.72	4,897.69	20,319.28
1002	JULIANA GUZMAN LEYBA	ESC PRIM PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES MAT 10-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	17,300.94	4,087.69	9,433.46
1002	PAUBLINA GUZMAN MORENO	ESC PRIM PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	5,492.16	3,305.94	16,129.44
1002	LUIS EDUARDO VASQUEZ FRIAS	ESC PRIM PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	991.07	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	13,466.46	3,305.94	8,155.14
1002	FRANCISCA MORENO LETA	ESC PRIM PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	3,802.16	3,305.94	17,819.44
1002	YESENIA JERES CABRAL	ESC PRIM PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,784.09	3,183.50	17,036.71
1002	MARTIN OBISPO GIRON	ESC PRIM PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	15,462.56	3,183.50	5,358.24
1002	JULIA MAÑON MANZANILLO	ESC PRIM PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	11,675.67	3,183.50	9,145.13
1002	MILAGROS MORENO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	19,312.57	3,183.50	1,508.23
1002	JUANA MORENO RUDECINDO	ESC PRIM PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	17,564.49	3,183.50	3,256.31
1002	JUANA AMPARO MERCEDES MORENO	ESC PRIM PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,166.80	0.00	25.00	521.39	1,289.84	199.83	552.27	1,288.03	0.00	1,098.66	11,775.74	2,777.70	6,391.06
1002	LUCIA HERRERA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	7,334.70	2,754.65	10,681.30
1002	MARTHA DE PAULA PEÑA	ESC PRIM PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,447.96	2,448.85	13,568.04

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1002	LUPE GUZMAN LEYBA	ESC PRIM PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES MAT 10-02	MAESTRO E.F.	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	15,731.53	3,061.06	4,288.47
1002	PETRONILA GUZMAN PEREZ	ESC PRIM PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES MAT 10-02	MAESTRO E.F.	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	11,121.03	2,754.65	6,894.97
1002	ROSA AGUSTINA TATIS BELTRAN	ESC PRIM PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,166.80	0.00	25.00	521.39	1,289.84	199.83	552.27	1,288.03	0.00	1,098.66	2,720.84	2,777.70	15,445.96
1002	MERLILENY RODRIGUEZ RUIZ	ESC PRIM PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES MAT 10-02	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	15,601.24	2,448.85	414.76
1002	AMPARO MORENO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES MAT 10-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	1,573.56	25.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	0.00	1,401.13	4,886.82	3,560.24	18,397.98
1002	JULIANA GUZMAN LEYBA	ESC PRIM PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES VESP 10-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,563.20	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	5,066.58	4,087.69	21,667.82
1002	DIEGO MAMBRU CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	12,672.13	3,305.94	8,949.47
1002	FRANCISCA MORENO LETA	ESC PRIM PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	10,461.19	3,305.94	11,160.41
1002	MIGUELINA ALCANTARA GRACIANO	ESC PRIM PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	15,785.57	2,693.73	1,832.03
1002	ELADIA DE LA ROSA LEYBA	ESC PRIM PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	15,584.04	3,183.50	5,236.76
1002	YESENIA JERES CABRAL	ESC PRIM PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	16,176.72	3,183.50	4,644.08
1002	MARTIN OBISPO GIRON	ESC PRIM PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,684.09	3,183.50	18,136.71
1002	MILAGROS MORENO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	4,484.09	3,183.50	16,336.71
1002	JUANA MORENO RUDECINDO	ESC PRIM PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	12,407.82	3,183.50	8,412.98
1002	GABINA MAMBRU MANZANILLO	ESC PRIM PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	19,681.20	1,365.64	25.00	564.85	1,397.37	216.49	598.31	1,395.40	0.00	1,188.16	10,986.35	3,009.26	8,694.85
1002	SIOMARA ALTAGRACIA RINCON	ESC PRIM PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	14,266.49	2,754.65	3,749.51
1002	BASILIA MARTE RUDECINDO	ESC PRIM PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES VESP 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	5,616.16	2,754.65	12,399.84
1002	MERLILENY RODRIGUEZ RUIZ	ESC PRIM PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES VESP 10-02	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,065.96	2,448.85	13,950.04
1002	LUIS FREDYS GUZMAN MORENO	ESC PRIM PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES VESP 10-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	24,104.09	2,407.62	25.00	691.79	1,711.39	265.14	732.76	1,708.98	844.89	2,294.44	6,634.67	3,685.51	17,469.42
1002	AMPARO MORENO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES VESP 10-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	0.00	0.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	0.00	1,376.13	23,089.89	3,560.24	194.91
1002	IGNOSENCIA BELTRAN	ESC PRIM PRIMAVERA MAT 10-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,024.30	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	844.89	2,393.46	10,235.26	3,941.70	15,544.34
1002	SIMEONA DE LA CRUZ MIESES	ESC PRIM PRIMAVERA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	15,366.47	3,183.50	5,454.33
1002	JUDITH CAROLINA EMEREGILDO	ESC PRIM PRIMAVERA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	2,097.15	2,693.73	15,520.45
1002	MIGUELINA BRITO UPIA	ESC PRIM PRIMAVERA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	6,847.85	2,754.65	11,168.15
1002	SANDRA MORENO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PRIMAVERA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1002	JUANA ALTAGRACIA GUILLEN PEREZ	ESC PRIM PRIMAVERA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.28	352.36	973.78	2,271.06	0.00	1,918.10	10,153.96	4,897.70	5,862.04
1002	CLAUDIA VICTORIA SILVERIO OSORIO	ESC PRIM PRIMAVERA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	12,795.96	2,448.85	3,220.04
1002	ANDRY LUZ MORENO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PRIMAVERA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO E.F.	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	8,658.30	2,571.28	8,158.50
1002	IGNOSENCIA BELTRAN	ESC PRIM PRIMAVERA VESP 10-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	844.89	2,368.46	10,901.57	3,941.70	14,878.03
1002	JUAN HILARIO HERRERA SORIANO	ESC PRIM PRIMAVERA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	6,369.47	3,305.94	15,252.13
1002	CLAUDIA VICTORIA SILVERIO OSORIO	ESC PRIM PRIMAVERA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	8,631.27	2,448.85	7,384.73
1002	ARCADIA GIRON PAREDES	ESC PRIM PROF. ALTAGRACIA CLARIS MAT 10-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	18,410.88	3,795.71	6,413.92
1002	FATIMA MERCEDES DE JESUS JAVIER NICASIO	ESC PRIM PROF. ALTAGRACIA CLARIS MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	11,123.11	3,183.50	9,697.69
1002	TERESITA JACQUELINE ANGELES ALMONTE	ESC PRIM PROF. ALTAGRACIA CLARIS MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	6,824.82	3,183.50	13,995.98
1002	MARTINA ABAD CORALES	ESC PRIM PROF. ALTAGRACIA CLARIS MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	14,107.82	3,183.50	6,712.98
1002	DAMIANA NUÑEZ MERCEDES DE HERRERA	ESC PRIM PROF. ALTAGRACIA CLARIS MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,960.87	3,183.50	16,859.93
1002	VIRGILIA BRAZOBAN CLETO	ESC PRIM PROF. ALTAGRACIA CLARIS MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
1002	VALENTINA BRAZOBAN PAREDES	ESC PRIM PROF. ALTAGRACIA CLARIS MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	11,098.48	3,061.06	8,921.52
1002	DORCAS JOCABETH PEREZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PROF. ALTAGRACIA CLARIS MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	9,929.80	2,448.85	6,086.20
1002	GLENNY ALTAGRACIA CANDELARIO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ALTAGRACIA CLARIS MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,232.79	2,448.85	13,783.21
1002	GENARA ANTONIA CORREA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ALTAGRACIA CLARIS MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,232.79	2,448.85	13,783.21
1002	SOLANYI LANTIGUA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ALTAGRACIA CLARIS MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	5,205.76	2,571.28	11,611.04
1002	IRIS YASMIN RONDON DURAN	ESC PRIM PROF. ALTAGRACIA CLARIS MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89	1,816.44	3,792.85	2,448.85	12,223.15
1002	GREISY MARIA FRIAS VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ALTAGRACIA CLARIS MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,022.96	2,448.85	12,993.04
1002	TATIANA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ALTAGRACIA CLARIS MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,334.39	2,448.85	11,681.61
1002	MATILDES FELIZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM PROF. ALTAGRACIA CLARIS MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	11,784.90	4,897.69	20,247.10
1002	CARMEN LIRANZO FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ALTAGRACIA CLARIS MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	6,496.50	4,897.69	25,535.50
1002	AQUILA DE LOS SANTOS SANTANA	ESC PRIM PROF. ALTAGRACIA CLARIS MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	16,500.54	4,897.69	15,531.46

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1002	LIDIA JIMENEZ ABAD	ESC PRIM PROF. ALTAGRACIA CLARIS MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	6,530.91	4,897.69	25,501.09
1002	MARIA DEL CARMEN ARIAS SEVERINO	ESC PRIM PROF. ALTAGRACIA CLARIS MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	14,998.56	4,897.69	17,033.44
1002	YUDELKIS YOCASTA OZUNA OZORIA	ESC PRIM PROF. ALTAGRACIA CLARIS MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,794.90	4,897.69	26,237.10
1002	GREICY MARIA PEREZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ALTAGRACIA CLARIS MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1002	BILMANIA RINCON CONSEPCION	ESC PRIM PROF. ALTAGRACIA CLARIS MAT 10-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	16,702.90	4,897.69	15,329.10
1002	YNMACULADA SORIANO RUDECINDO	ESC PRIM PROF. ALTAGRACIA CLARIS MAT 10-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	46,076.80	1,504.01	25.00	1,322.40	3,271.45	380.38	1,400.73	3,266.85	0.00	2,748.13	31,090.15	6,918.68	14,986.65
1002	ARCADIA GIRON PAREDES	ESC PRIM PROF. ALTAGRACIA CLARIS VESP 10-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	4,792.03	3,795.71	20,032.77
1002	JUANA GREGORIA GIRON PAREDES	ESC PRIM PROF. ALTAGRACIA CLARIS VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,482.00	0.00	0.00	587.83	1,454.22	225.30	622.65	1,452.17	0.00	1,210.48	13,778.38	3,131.69	6,703.62
1002	MARTINA ABAD CORALES	ESC PRIM PROF. ALTAGRACIA CLARIS VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	6,908.89	3,183.50	13,911.91
1002	DAMIANA NUÑEZ MERCEDES DE HERRERA	ESC PRIM PROF. ALTAGRACIA CLARIS VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	10,240.75	3,183.50	10,580.05
1002	MERCEDES ORTEGA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ALTAGRACIA CLARIS VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	3,124.48	3,061.06	16,895.52
1002	VALENTINA BRAZOBAN PAREDES	ESC PRIM PROF. ALTAGRACIA CLARIS VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	15,864.52	3,061.06	4,155.48
1002	CARMEN ALTAGRACIA RAMIREZ LUNA	ESC PRIM PROF. ALTAGRACIA CLARIS VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	10,218.32	3,061.06	9,801.68
1002	SOLANYI LANTIGUA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ALTAGRACIA CLARIS VESP 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	14,912.30	2,571.28	1,904.50
1002	ANA TERESA BRAZOBAN MARTNEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ANTOLINA HERNANDEZ MAT 10-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	19,031.42	3,941.70	6,748.18
1002	NIDIA ALTAGRACIA REYES RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ANTOLINA HERNANDEZ MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	17,102.60	3,183.50	3,718.20
1002	MAXIMA JOSEFINA ARIAS MIESES	ESC PRIM PROF. ANTOLINA HERNANDEZ MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	14,345.67	3,183.50	6,475.13
1002	SAGRARIO SILVESTRE DEL POZO PRENZA	ESC PRIM PROF. ANTOLINA HERNANDEZ MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	8,936.48	3,061.06	11,083.52
1002	FRANSISCA MORENO MARTE	ESC PRIM PROF. ANTOLINA HERNANDEZ MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
1002	SILVIA DEL CARMEN CASTILLO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ANTOLINA HERNANDEZ MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,287.12	2,571.28	15,529.68
1002	MARGARITA MARIA MANZANILLO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM PROF. ANTOLINA HERNANDEZ MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,642.96	2,448.85	14,373.04
1002	YUDELKA JIMENEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ANTOLINA HERNANDEZ MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	7,750.96	2,448.85	8,265.04
1002	ANA TERESA BRAZOBAN MARTNEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ANTOLINA HERNANDEZ VESP 10-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	12,581.84	3,941.70	13,197.76
1002	ANTONIA HERNANDEZ BELTRAN	ESC PRIM PROF. ANTOLINA HERNANDEZ VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	9,555.63	3,305.94	12,065.97
1002	MAXIMA JOSEFINA ARIAS MIESES	ESC PRIM PROF. ANTOLINA HERNANDEZ VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1002	SAGRARIO SILVESTRE DEL POZO PRENZA	ESC PRIM PROF. ANTOLINA HERNANDEZ VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	19,077.38	3,061.06	942.62
1002	FRANSISCA MORENO MARTE	ESC PRIM PROF. ANTOLINA HERNANDEZ VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	11,440.09	3,061.06	8,579.91
1002	FRANCISCA ARMENGOT DURAN	ESC PRIM PROF. ELIA CABRAL DE JESUS MAT 10-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	24,005.49	3,795.71	819.31
1002	PEDRO CABRAL FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM PROF. ELIA CABRAL DE JESUS MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	2,202.16	3,305.94	19,419.44
1002	ESTEBANIA CLETO	ESC PRIM PROF. ELIA CABRAL DE JESUS MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,825.09	3,183.50	16,995.71
1002	LAISA MARIA FORTUNATO CATALINO	ESC PRIM PROF. ELIA CABRAL DE JESUS MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	9,479.31	2,448.85	6,536.69
1002	GLENNY ALTAGRACIA CANDELARIO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ELIA CABRAL DE JESUS MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1002	GENARA ANTONIA CORREA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ELIA CABRAL DE JESUS MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,401.96	2,448.85	13,614.04
1002	GEOVANNY MARIANELA PEREZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PROF. ELIA CABRAL DE JESUS MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,447.96	2,448.85	13,568.04
1002	YOMARY BURET CABRAL	ESC PRIM PROF. ELIA CABRAL DE JESUS MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	14,000.29	2,448.85	2,015.71
1002	JUAN BAUTISTA ALCANTARA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM PROF. ELIA CABRAL DE JESUS MAT 10-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	5,447.96	2,448.85	10,568.04
1002	FRANCISCA ARMENGOT DURAN	ESC PRIM PROF. ELIA CABRAL DE JESUS VESP 10-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	23,919.80	3,795.71	905.00
1002	ESTEBANIA CLETO	ESC PRIM PROF. ELIA CABRAL DE JESUS VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	16,819.23	3,183.50	4,001.57
1002	LAISA MARIA FORTUNATO CATALINO	ESC PRIM PROF. ELIA CABRAL DE JESUS VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	9,533.96	2,448.85	6,482.04
1002	PROVIDENCIA CABRAL HEREDIA	ESC PRIM PROF. ELIA CABRAL DE JESUS VESP 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	13,378.03	2,754.65	4,637.97
1002	OLGA LIDIA BELTRE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ELPIDIO JAVIER TAPIA MAT 10-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	7,769.26	3,941.70	18,010.34
1002	ROSALIA BELTRE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ELPIDIO JAVIER TAPIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1002	MARIA REYNA GUZMAN FELISC	ESC PRIM PROF. ELPIDIO JAVIER TAPIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1002	AURELINA LEYBA MARIANO	ESC PRIM PROF. ELPIDIO JAVIER TAPIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	17,517.60	2,693.73	100.00
1002	PRIMITIVA GUZMAN MORENO	ESC PRIM PROF. ELPIDIO JAVIER TAPIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	4,907.09	3,183.50	15,913.71
1002	SILVIA MORENO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ELPIDIO JAVIER TAPIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
1002	RAMONA HERNANDEZ BERBERE	ESC PRIM PROF. ELPIDIO JAVIER TAPIA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,736.66	2,693.73	15,880.94
1002	OLGA LIDIA BELTRE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ELPIDIO JAVIER TAPIA VESP 10-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	8,793.90	3,941.70	16,985.70

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1002	ROSALIA BELTRE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ELPIDIO JAVIER TAPIA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	4,897.59	3,183.50	15,923.21
1002	MARIA REYNA GUZMAN FELISC	ESC PRIM PROF. ELPIDIO JAVIER TAPIA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,920.14	3,305.94	16,701.46
1002	YUDERQUE MARTE HERRERA	ESC PRIM PROF. ELPIDIO JAVIER TAPIA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	2,842.83	3,183.50	17,977.97
1002	AURELINA LEYBA MARIANO	ESC PRIM PROF. ELPIDIO JAVIER TAPIA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	7,679.55	2,693.73	9,938.05
1002	DOMINGA MORENO MIESES	ESC PRIM PROF. ELPIDIO JAVIER TAPIA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,689.78	2,897.96	12,262.44	3,061.06	7,757.56
1002	SILVIA MORENO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ELPIDIO JAVIER TAPIA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	6,536.26	3,061.06	13,483.74
1002	MALTA MILAGRO RODRIGUEZ SORIANO	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA FIGUEROA ADON MAT 10-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	8,236.39	4,087.69	18,498.01
1002	FRANCISCA AIDE GONZALEZ VARGAS	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA FIGUEROA ADON MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,243.52	3,305.94	378.08
1002	FELICIANA GARCIA MARTES	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA FIGUEROA ADON MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	14,659.43	3,183.50	6,161.37
1002	AGUEDA JESUS TAPIA CHALA	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA FIGUEROA ADON MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	7,806.05	3,305.94	13,815.55
1002	PAULINA AQUINO	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA FIGUEROA ADON MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1002	FRANCISCO ERNESTO VALDEZ SALCIE	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA FIGUEROA ADON MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	765.03	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1002	MARIA ANTONIA NUÑEZ MERCEDES	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA FIGUEROA ADON MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,289.48	0.00	25.00	611.01	1,511.55	234.18	647.20	1,509.42	0.00	1,283.21	3,599.23	3,255.15	17,690.25
1002	BACILIA MIESES MORENO	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA FIGUEROA ADON MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,100.40	13,270.25	3,183.50	7,550.55
1002	YOLANDA DIAZ ABREU	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA FIGUEROA ADON MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,166.80	0.00	25.00	521.39	1,289.84	199.83	552.27	1,288.03	0.00	1,098.66	13,705.40	2,777.70	4,461.40
1002	DILENNY JINNETTE REYES GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA FIGUEROA ADON MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	16,716.80	2,571.28	100.00
1002	MODESTO ANTONIO SILVA VIDAL	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA FIGUEROA ADON MAT 10-02	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1002	TEREZA FABIAN CATALINO DE ROMERO	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA FIGUEROA ADON MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,684.09	3,183.50	18,136.71
1002	MIRIAN ADON JAVIER	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA FIGUEROA ADON MAT 10-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	21,313.60	890.42	25.00	611.70	1,513.27	234.45	647.93	1,511.13	844.89	2,129.52	8,682.57	3,258.85	12,631.03
1002	MALTA MILAGRO RODRIGUEZ SORIANO	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA FIGUEROA ADON VESP 10-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,563.20	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	16,559.58	4,087.69	10,174.82
1002	AMILCAR ARISTY HERRERA MAMBRU	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA FIGUEROA ADON VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	2,060.42	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	4,939.91	3,428.39	17,482.49
1002	FRANCISCA AIDE GONZALEZ VARGAS	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA FIGUEROA ADON VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	8,103.48	3,305.94	13,518.12
1002	FELICIANA GARCIA MARTES	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA FIGUEROA ADON VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	10,551.16	3,305.94	11,070.44
1002	AIDA LISIS MORETA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA FIGUEROA ADON VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	16,418.57	3,305.94	5,203.03
1002	PAULINA AQUINO	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA FIGUEROA ADON VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	17,794.07	3,305.94	3,827.53
1002	FRANCISCO ERNESTO VALDEZ SALCIE	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA FIGUEROA ADON VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	17,845.95	3,061.06	2,174.05
1002	CLARIBEL ESTEVEZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA FIGUEROA ADON VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	1,528.66	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	844.89	2,242.39	11,037.66	3,550.83	12,185.54
1002	TEREZA FABIAN CATALINO DE ROMERO	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA FIGUEROA ADON VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	17,567.07	3,183.50	3,253.73
1002	DIGNA EMERITA GONZALEZ MARIANO	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA FIGUEROA ADON VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1002	LEONOR GUILLEN PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA FIGUEROA ADON VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	452.05	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	10,320.71	2,693.73	7,296.89
1002	MARIA DOLORES FELIZ PEꞪA	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA FIGUEROA ADON VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.98	369.96	1,022.46	2,384.62	0.00	2,012.74	1,669.30	5,142.56	15,147.50
1002	VARINIA VIOLETA ESPINAL	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA FIGUEROA ADON VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
1002	ALTAGRACIA DENIA MIESES CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA FIGUEROA ADON VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	8,296.51	2,754.65	9,719.49
1002	CAROLINA ALCANTARA HERASME	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA FIGUEROA ADON VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	6,824.98	2,448.85	9,191.02
1002	FRANCISCA HERMINIA CATALINO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA FIGUEROA ADON VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	17,517.60	2,693.73	100.00
1002	MODESTO ANTONIO SILVA VIDAL	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA FIGUEROA ADON VESP 10-02	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	13,040.83	3,305.94	8,580.77
1002	AGUEDA JESUS TAPIA CHALA	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA FIGUEROA ADON VESP 10-02	ORIENTADOR	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	10,352.91	3,305.94	11,268.69
1002	ANDREA CAPELLAN RESTITUYO	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA FIGUEROA ADON VESP 10-02	ORIENTADOR	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	7,629.16	2,754.65	10,386.84
1002	MIRIAN ADON JAVIER	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA FIGUEROA ADON VESP 10-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	21,313.60	0.00	0.00	611.70	1,513.27	234.45	647.93	1,511.13	0.00	1,259.63	16,829.39	3,258.85	4,484.21
1002	JOSE MIGUEL MARTINEZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM PROGRESO INFANTIL VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
1002	MAXIMA DE LOS SANTOS JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PROGRESO INFANTIL VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	10,248.39	2,571.28	6,568.41
1002	MAXIMA DE LOS SANTOS JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PROGRESO INFANTIL VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	16,716.80	2,571.28	100.00
1002	TERESA DE JESUS OLIVERO ESPINOSA	ESC PRIM PROGRESO INFANTIL VESP 10-02	ORIENTADOR	22,083.60	1,756.14	25.00	633.80	1,567.94	242.92	671.34	1,565.73	0.00	1,330.14	20,522.20	3,376.59	1,561.40
1002	MIGUEL ANTONIO GERMAN OLMOS	ESC PRIM PROGRESO INFANTIL VESP 10-02	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,121.60	1,809.77	25.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00	1,450.59	20,066.07	3,688.19	4,055.53
1002	MARCELINA MARIA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM PSICOPEDAGOGICO DE LA ROSA MAT 10-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	1,898.91	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	844.89	2,449.90	11,691.18	4,087.69	15,043.22
1002	MARIA DE JESUS HERNANDEZ DE LA R. DE ARCENDO	ESC PRIM PSICOPEDAGOGICO DE LA ROSA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	13,013.64	3,305.94	8,607.96
1002	EUFEMIA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM PSICOPEDAGOGICO DE LA ROSA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	12,982.89	3,305.94	8,638.71
1002	ELIDA JOAQUINA TATIS VERAS	ESC PRIM PSICOPEDAGOGICO DE LA ROSA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	13,618.84	3,305.94	8,002.76

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1002	JUANA ZABALA MATEO	ESC PRIM PSICOPEDAGOGICO DE LA ROSA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	7,989.12	2,571.28	8,827.68
1002	SANDRA GARCIA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM PSICOPEDAGOGICO DE LA ROSA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89	1,816.44	3,933.49	2,448.85	12,082.51
1002	YOKAIRA DE LA ROSA BATISTA	ESC PRIM PSICOPEDAGOGICO DE LA ROSA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,386.79	2,448.85	12,629.21
1002	JUANA ALTAGRACIA ORTEGA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM RAMON DUARTE MAT 10-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	13,262.94	3,649.72	10,607.06
1002	DAYANNA DARALIS PEREZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM RAMON DUARTE VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,100.40	5,360.86	3,183.50	15,459.94
1002	ZENEIDA SENOVIA PARRA TAVERAS	ESC PRIM RAMON DUARTE VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,777.66	2,693.73	15,839.94
1002	KENIA XIOMARA GUANTE VALDEZ	ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,203.40	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	844.89	2,195.05	16,436.94	3,428.39	5,985.46
1002	MARIA CRISTINA HENRIQUEZ CRISOSTOMO	ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1002	CARMEN YAN VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	8,136.48	3,305.94	13,485.12
1002	MARTINA ABAD MAGDALENO	ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	9,156.98	2,693.73	8,460.62
1002	DIGNA MERCEDES ECHAVARRIA LEONARDO	ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,429.44	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	9,188.72	3,305.94	12,432.88
1002	RAMONA JIMENEZ Y JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	10,787.13	3,305.94	10,834.47
1002	ANA MARIA DE LOS ANGELES GERMAN FRIAS	ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,477.49	3,305.94	18,144.11
1002	ROSA ANNETTE ROMAN NOVAS	ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,217.11	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	3,198.84	3,428.39	19,223.56
1002	JUAN DE LA ROSA HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,564.20	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	8,644.48	3,305.94	12,977.12
1002	ROSA DE LA CRUZ MORENO	ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	19,954.26	3,305.94	1,667.34
1002	ANAISA FLORENTINO PERALTA	ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	8,699.96	3,305.94	12,921.64
1002	EUGENIA ROSALBA ACOSTA MATEO	ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1002	ANTONIA DIAZ FRIAS	ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	3,895.64	3,305.94	17,725.96
1002	DOMINGA LORENZO DE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	20,222.70	3,305.94	1,398.90
1002	LIRIA ELIASEN ROSENDO	ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1002	ROSA INMACULADA MEJIA ORTIZ	ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	723.89	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	2,534.67	3,837.51	8,273.95	3,305.94	13,347.65
1002	DULCE MARIA MERAN MERAN	ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,597.11	3,183.50	17,223.69
1002	DENIA NUÑEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,689.78	2,920.29	5,173.93	3,183.50	15,646.87
1002	NIDIA ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO FAMILIA	ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	8,921.62	3,183.50	11,899.18
1002	RUB DELANIA ALCANTARA MANZANILLO	ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	17,873.02	3,183.50	2,947.78
1002	ROSA DALIS VILLAVIZAR CARRASCO	ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,075.40	2,987.71	3,183.50	17,833.09
1002	JUAN PABLO RIVERAS RAFAEL	ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	8,783.95	3,061.06	11,236.05
1002	JULIA NOEMI ARIAS NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
1002	JUANA DE LA CRUZ MORENO	ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	8,380.28	3,061.06	11,639.72
1002	DILENNY JINNETTE REYES GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	844.89	1,838.76	9,652.17	2,571.28	7,164.63
1002	JOSEFINA CONCEPCION CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	6,572.70	2,571.28	10,244.10
1002	JULIA MATILDE BAEZ DE PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	10,177.88	2,571.28	6,638.92
1002	JULIANA RODRIGUEZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	7,826.00	2,571.28	8,990.80
1002	DOMITILIO OTAÑO OTAÑO	ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	3,116.16	2,754.65	14,899.84
1002	JAZMIN BIANEL AQUINO PAREDES	ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	8,782.78	2,754.65	9,233.22
1002	GLORIA HERNANDEZ CACERES	ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	7,031.30	2,448.85	8,984.70
1002	JESUS ARIEL GARCIA ARIAS	ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO E.F.	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	9,801.30	2,571.28	7,015.50
1002	FRANCIA ESTELA GUERRERO NINA	ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,816.80	0.00	25.00	540.04	1,335.99	206.98	572.03	1,334.11	0.00	1,137.07	3,629.64	2,877.08	15,187.16
1002	KATY BRIOSO REYNOSO	ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
1002	BERKIS MARIA CASTILLO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA MAT 10-02	ORIENTADOR	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	7,381.51	2,754.65	10,634.49
1002	URSULA MARIA BALDERA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA MAT 10-02	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,121.60	0.00	0.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00	1,425.59	16,410.60	3,688.19	7,711.00
1002	YSABELITA FLORENTINO PILAR	ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA MAT 10-02	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	24,121.60	0.00	0.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00	1,425.59	14,349.10	3,688.19	9,772.50
1002	AMANDA AYBAR MONTERO	ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA MAT 10-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	18,418.40	199.92	25.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,113.53	1,803.92	2,816.17	16,614.48
1002	MARIA ISABEL PIMENTEL CAPARROSA	ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA MAT 10-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	8,243.96	2,448.85	7,772.04
1002	JUAN MIESES HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA MAT 10-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89	1,791.44	3,031.68	2,448.85	12,984.32
1002	MELIDO CUELLO RUBIO	ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,100.40	17,587.59	3,183.50	3,233.21
1002	KENIA XIOMARA GUANTE VALDEZ	ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	22,322.40	3,428.39	100.00

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1002	MARIA CRISTINA HENRIQUEZ CRISOSTOMO	ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	15,833.98	3,305.94	5,787.62
1002	MARTINA ABAD MAGDALENO	ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	17,517.60	2,693.73	100.00
1002	YSABELITA FLORENTINO PILAR	ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,203.46	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,689.78	2,992.62	5,566.63	3,305.94	16,054.97
1002	JUANA EVELIS DE LOS SANTOS DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	13,085.21	3,305.94	8,536.39
1002	RAMONA JIMENEZ Y JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,090.38	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	22,322.40	3,428.39	100.00
1002	URSULA MARIA BALDERA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,443.22	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	844.89	2,195.05	9,862.62	3,428.39	12,559.78
1002	ANA MARIA DE LOS ANGELES GERMAN FRIAS	ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	16,843.80	3,305.94	4,777.80
1002	ROSA ANNETTE ROMAN NOVAS	ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	16,144.90	3,305.94	5,476.70
1002	ROSA DE LA CRUZ MORENO	ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	10,438.64	3,305.94	11,182.96
1002	ANAISA FLORENTINO PERALTA	ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1002	EUGENIA ROSALBA ACOSTA MATEO	ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	6,028.97	3,305.94	15,592.63
1002	MANUEL MARIA HEREDIA	ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	6,234.74	3,305.94	15,386.86
1002	ANTONIA DIAZ FRIAS	ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	5,169.14	3,305.94	16,452.46
1002	DOMINGA LORENZO DE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	9,966.48	3,305.94	11,655.12
1002	LIRIA ELIASEN ROSENDO	ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	14,516.91	3,305.94	7,104.69
1002	ARCADIA DE JESUS DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,372.50	15,119.71	3,550.83	8,103.49
1002	DULCE MARIA MERAN MERAN	ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	5,711.03	3,305.94	15,910.57
1002	DENIA NUÑEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	624.58	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1002	RAMONA DE LOS SANTOS HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,313.26	3,305.94	17,308.34
1002	FLORANGEL JUSTO	ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1002	RUB DELANIA ALCANTARA MANZANILLO	ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1002	JUAN PABLO RIVERAS RAFAEL	ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,446.12	2,571.28	15,370.68
1002	ANA BELGICA BONE ALMONTE	ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,689.78	2,897.96	16,678.33	3,061.06	3,341.67
1002	JUANA DE LA CRUZ MORENO	ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	7,795.70	3,061.06	12,224.30
1002	ANGELA MARITZA GARCIA	ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	211.55	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,160.85	16,462.20	2,938.61	2,757.00
1002	VIVIAN LISSETTE PEREZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	19,681.20	0.00	0.00	564.85	1,397.37	216.49	598.31	1,395.40	844.89	2,008.05	14,651.02	3,009.26	5,030.18
1002	JULIA MATILDE BAEZ DE PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	11,159.12	2,571.28	5,657.68
1002	JULIANA RODRIGUEZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	12,487.20	2,571.28	4,329.60
1002	MILADYS XIOMARA RAMIREZ MATEO	ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	7,955.85	2,754.65	10,060.15
1002	YUDELKA MIGUELINA LOPEZ PEREZ DE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	7,348.60	2,448.85	8,667.40
1002	ASIRYS ELIZABEHT CASTRO SEPULVEDA	ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	9,785.97	2,448.85	6,230.03
1002	RAMON NUÑEZ MERCEDES	ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	2,660.91	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	4,399.60	3,061.06	15,620.40
1002	JESUS ARIEL GARCIA ARIAS	ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO E.F.	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	16,248.48	2,571.28	568.32
1002	FAUSTO FELIX ENCARNACION SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
1002	ROSA DALIS VILLAVIZAR CARRASCO	ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	10,712.23	3,183.50	10,108.57
1002	JULIA NOEMI ARIAS NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA VESP 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	14,516.49	3,061.06	5,503.51
1002	NIDIA ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO FAMILIA	ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA VESP 10-02	ORIENTADOR	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	14,377.09	3,183.50	6,443.71
1002	BERKIS MARIA CASTILLO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA VESP 10-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
1002	TOMAS ROJAS SILVA	ESC PRIM RANCHO ARRIBA MAT 10-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	19,446.84	3,941.70	6,332.76
1002	TOMAS ROJAS SILVA	ESC PRIM RANCHO ARRIBA VESP 10-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	25,679.60	3,941.70	100.00
1002	GRISEIDA ENCARNACION FELIZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,636.43	22,550.88	4,233.67	5,138.32
1002	SONIA MARTINA GALLARD ESCOTT DE FORTUNATO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	9,743.00	3,305.94	11,878.60
1002	FERMINA ROSARIO MARTINEZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,372.50	6,514.01	3,550.83	16,709.19
1002	ERSILIA YVELISSE ALBA VELOZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	18,450.52	3,305.94	3,171.08
1002	FLORENTINA FELIZ SERRANO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,218.48	3,305.94	18,403.12
1002	AMERICA INOCENCIA REYES VENTURA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	1,909.01	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,397.50	4,217.10	3,550.83	19,006.10
1002	LUCHY ZELANDA DURAN GARCIA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	10,774.16	3,305.94	10,847.44
1002	LUIS DANIEL VIDAL GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	10,507.76	3,428.39	11,914.64

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1002	SEFERINO PAEZ MAGARIN	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,556.18	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,729.58	3,305.94	16,892.02
1002	LUCILA PEREZ MONTERO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,456.93	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	12,585.32	3,305.94	9,036.28
1002	MARIA DOLORES AQUINO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	2,778.60	3,183.50	18,042.20
1002	CATALINA GARCIA FELIZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,577.48	3,305.94	18,044.12
1002	NANCY MILAGROS CEDANO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,176.25	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,149.65	3,305.94	17,471.95
1002	ROSA GARCIA DE VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	1,445.46	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,397.50	10,801.55	3,550.83	12,421.65
1002	FAUSTO FELIX ENCARNACION SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	11,602.16	3,305.94	10,019.44
1002	GEORGINA FELIPE JACOBO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	12,314.64	3,305.94	9,306.96
1002	MARIA ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	15,995.12	2,816.17	2,423.28
1002	LEONARDA FELIZ SUERO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,079.20	1,281.70	25.00	633.67	1,567.62	242.87	671.21	1,565.42	0.00	1,329.88	3,193.57	3,375.91	18,885.63
1002	SANTA EDA DIAZ ZAPATA DE AYBAR	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	19,256.70	3,183.50	1,564.10
1002	LUCILA PINALES ROMERO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	4,884.82	3,183.50	15,935.98
1002	MARIA ELENA VALERA TEJADA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	2,505.47	2,693.73	15,112.13
1002	FLORA JACQUELINE FRANCIS SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,075.40	5,085.21	3,183.50	15,735.59
1002	ELIZABETH MARTINEZ REYES	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	511.56	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	13,764.92	3,061.06	6,255.08
1002	MIGUELINA HERNANDEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	1,456.77	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	2,053.07	9,199.35	3,061.06	10,820.65
1002	GLENYS ALTAGRACIA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	765.03	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	10,838.72	3,061.06	9,181.28
1002	DIOMARYS LUCRECIA SANTIAGO MARIA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,477.48	3,305.94	18,144.12
1002	TOMASINA GUERRERO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	844.89	1,863.76	2,314.19	2,571.28	14,502.61
1002	CARMEN JULISSA BAUTISTA PEREZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	1,364.81	2,816.17	17,053.59
1002	MIGUELINA BRITO UPIA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,845.41	2,448.85	13,170.59
1002	TEODOSIA MENDEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	7,187.79	2,448.85	8,828.21
1002	NURY ROMANO RAMOS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	14,646.63	2,448.85	1,369.37
1002	GENOVEVA LEBRON TEJEDA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1002	YESENIA ARACELIS CASTILLO DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	11,653.40	2,448.85	4,362.60
1002	SANTA EMILIA ROMERO TAVERAS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	3,516.96	2,754.65	14,499.04
1002	OMAIRA ALTAGRACIA MIRALLE REYES	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1002	ELBA DE JESUS SILVA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,585.96	2,448.85	12,430.04
1002	CARLOS CLEOBULO ROSARIO BERIHUETE	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02	MAESTRO E.F.	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,477.83	3,183.50	342.97
1002	MERCEDES JOSEFINA MARTINEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1002	FELICITA ANA AMALIA ESQUEA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	525.27	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	14,429.46	3,061.06	5,590.54
1002	CRUZ HERRERA BRAZOBAN	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	25,009.60	0.00	0.00	717.78	1,775.68	275.11	760.29	1,773.18	0.00	1,478.07	17,694.38	3,823.97	7,315.22
1002	CRISTINA JIMENEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	15,749.85	2,448.85	266.15
1002	GRISEIDA ENCARNACION FELIZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR VESP 10-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	2,922.55	25.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,661.43	5,706.22	4,233.67	21,982.98
1002	AURA ALTAGRACIA CACERES LIRIANO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	8,484.09	3,183.50	12,336.71
1002	LOURDES RAMON MELO DE CABRERA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	3,737.94	3,305.94	17,883.66
1002	FERMINA ROSARIO MARTINEZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	1,556.17	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,397.50	3,764.26	3,550.83	19,458.94
1002	BELKIS MARIA ROMERO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,377.48	3,305.94	18,244.12
1002	FLORENTINA FELIZ SERRANO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	8,360.02	3,305.94	13,261.58
1002	MERCEDES JOSEFINA MARTINEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	16,921.07	3,305.94	4,700.53
1002	LUIS DANIEL VIDAL GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	4,070.86	3,428.39	18,351.54
1002	MARIA DOLORES AQUINO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	5,644.89	3,183.50	15,175.91
1002	CATALINA GARCIA FELIZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	11,381.35	3,305.94	10,240.25
1002	NANCY MILAGROS CEDANO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,132.89	0.00	0.00	635.21	1,571.44	243.46	672.84	1,569.22	0.00	1,308.05	15,699.71	3,384.12	6,433.18
1002	ROSA GARCIA DE VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,336.71	0.00	0.00	669.76	1,656.91	256.70	709.44	1,654.57	844.89	2,224.09	14,223.14	3,568.18	9,113.57
1002	GEORGINA FELIPE JACOBO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	17,374.50	3,305.94	4,247.10
1002	GERALDINA GERALDO MATOS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	2,566.51	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	12,279.20	3,305.94	9,342.40
1002	CARLOS CLEOBULO ROSARIO BERIHUETE	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,884.09	3,183.50	17,936.71

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1002	NELSA YLUMINADA MONTESINO MERCADO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,689.78	2,992.62	11,993.58	3,305.94	9,628.02
1002	AMADA ANTONIA SANTOS CRUZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	13,864.10	3,183.50	6,956.70
1002	SANTA EDA DIAZ ZAPATA DE AYBAR	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	8,362.82	3,183.50	12,457.98
1002	LUCILA PINALES ROMERO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	10,160.29	3,183.50	10,660.51
1002	HILDA MARIA MANZUETA BRITO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	5,890.94	2,754.65	12,125.06
1002	ZORAIDA CEDANO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	10,500.54	2,571.28	6,316.26
1002	FLORA JACQUELINE FRANCIS SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1002	JUAN PABLO LUCIANO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	8,890.23	2,571.28	7,926.57
1002	SHEILA MOQUETE CRUZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	844.89	1,934.64	17,621.21	2,754.65	394.79
1002	JUANA ZABALA MATEO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	13,054.79	2,571.28	3,762.01
1002	MARIA ARACELIS TAVAREZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	4,891.12	2,571.28	11,925.68
1002	TOMASINA GUERRERO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	14,279.53	2,571.28	2,537.27
1002	CARMEN JULISSA BAUTISTA PEREZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	199.92	25.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,113.53	1,803.92	2,816.17	16,614.48
1002	MIOSOTYS JIMENEZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	12,395.65	2,754.65	5,620.35
1002	ARACELIS POLANCO PEGUERO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	6,075.46	2,448.85	9,940.54
1002	CLARA ARGENTINA BARRERA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1002	KEYLA MARIA DE LA CRUZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR VESP 10-02	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	9,536.96	2,448.85	6,479.04
1002	FELICITA ANA AMALIA ESQUEA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR VESP 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	2,028.07	3,928.37	3,061.06	16,091.63
1002	CRISTIANA MERCEDES DIAZ PRENZA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR VESP 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
1002	AMADA MIGUELINA GIL MEJIA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR VESP 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	12,060.40	2,754.65	5,955.60
1002	GLENYS ALTAGRACIA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR VESP 10-02	ORIENTADOR	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	13,128.16	3,183.50	7,692.64
1002	CRUZ HERRERA BRAZOBAN	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR VESP 10-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	24,147.20	1,938.71	25.00	693.02	1,714.45	265.62	734.07	1,712.04	0.00	1,452.09	8,683.49	3,692.11	15,463.71
1002	AMERICA INOCENCIA REYES VENTURA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR VESP 10-02	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	25,723.20	0.00	0.00	738.26	1,826.35	282.96	781.99	1,823.77	0.00	1,520.25	6,223.02	3,933.08	19,500.18
1002	LUCILA PEREZ MONTERO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR VESP 10-02	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	24,121.60	0.00	0.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00	1,425.59	23,456.26	3,688.19	665.34
1002	LISSETTE VALENTINA MATOS MERCEDES	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR VESP 10-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	15,916.00	2,448.85	100.00
1002	JUANA ALTAGRACIA SUERO	ESC PRIM SALVADOR DALI MAT 10-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	14,365.03	3,795.71	10,459.77
1002	ANTONIO ABREU ABREU	ESC PRIM SALVADOR DALI MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,546.86	3,305.94	74.74
1002	ANGELA CAPARROSA VINICIO	ESC PRIM SALVADOR DALI MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1002	SUSANA REYES ZABALA	ESC PRIM SALVADOR DALI MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,100.40	4,425.25	3,183.50	16,395.55
1002	JOSEFINA VALERIO PAULINO	ESC PRIM SALVADOR DALI MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	2,028.07	12,100.37	3,061.06	7,919.63
1002	MARY DALIA CASTRO	ESC PRIM SALVADOR DALI MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	16,716.80	2,571.28	100.00
1002	ANGELITA SANTI HEREDIA	ESC PRIM SALVADOR DALI MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	11,744.43	2,754.65	6,271.57
1002	SARA COCA CABRERA	ESC PRIM SALVADOR DALI MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	14,236.82	2,448.85	1,779.18
1002	GENCY NICOLAS TEJEDA LINARES	ESC PRIM SALVADOR DALI MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	0.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,064.75	7,431.99	2,754.65	10,584.01
1002	JUDITH JOSEFINA SUERO	ESC PRIM SALVADOR DALI MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	15,677.14	2,693.73	1,940.46
1002	ESTHER NOEMY RAMIREZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM SALVADOR DALI MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,100.40	4,543.25	3,183.50	16,277.55
1002	YOLANDA HERNANDEZ JAVIER	ESC PRIM SALVADOR DALI MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	11,595.79	2,448.85	4,420.21
1002	YESSENIA ALTAGRACIA UREÑA MORAN	ESC PRIM SALVADOR DALI MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	4,447.96	2,448.85	11,568.04
1002	FRANCISCA HIDALGO PEÑA	ESC PRIM SALVADOR DALI MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1002	CELESTE GARCIA	ESC PRIM SALVADOR DALI MAT 10-02	ORIENTADOR	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	16,439.53	3,305.94	5,182.07
1002	JUANA ALTAGRACIA SUERO	ESC PRIM SALVADOR DALI VESP 10-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	19,933.18	3,795.71	4,891.62
1002	ANTONIO ABREU ABREU	ESC PRIM SALVADOR DALI VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1002	SUSANA REYES ZABALA	ESC PRIM SALVADOR DALI VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	19,539.48	3,183.50	1,281.32
1002	JOSE HORACIO HERNANDEZ BEATO	ESC PRIM SALVADOR DALI VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	844.89	1,911.10	17,517.60	2,693.73	100.00
1002	DOMINGA MARGARITA PIÑEYRO CALDERON	ESC PRIM SALVADOR DALI VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	5,563.42	2,754.65	12,452.58
1002	YDELINA ALTAGRACIA CONCEPCION VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM SALVADOR DALI VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	5,254.16	2,754.65	12,761.84
1002	ANTONIA VASQUEZ CORONADO	ESC PRIM SALVADOR DALI VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	13,100.09	2,754.65	4,915.91
1002	ESTHER NOEMY RAMIREZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM SALVADOR DALI VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	7,641.62	3,183.50	13,179.18

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1002	CELESTE GARCIA	ESC PRIM SALVADOR DALI VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	864.34	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,100.40	9,515.27	3,183.50	11,305.53
1002	YOLANDA HERNANDEZ JAVIER	ESC PRIM SALVADOR DALI VESP 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1002	AUGUSTO RINCON VALVERDE	ESC PRIM SAN JOAQUIN MAT 10-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	25,679.60	3,941.70	100.00
1002	ANTONIO MEDINA	ESC PRIM SAN JOAQUIN MAT 10-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	10,110.03	4,087.69	16,624.37
1002	HIGINIA ADON BERBERE	ESC PRIM SAN JOAQUIN MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	850.62	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	11,754.43	3,305.94	9,867.17
1002	GUILLERMO GONZALEZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOAQUIN MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	2,902.16	3,305.94	18,719.44
1002	GENARO FAÑA TORIBIO	ESC PRIM SAN JOAQUIN MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	425.96	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	16,486.10	3,183.50	4,334.70
1002	MARIA ALTAGRACIA JAVIER DE DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM SAN JOAQUIN MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	19,318.03	3,305.94	2,303.57
1002	FATIMA YVELISSE CASTRO	ESC PRIM SAN JOAQUIN MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	878.05	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	4,521.44	3,428.39	17,900.96
1002	INMACULADA FLORIAN	ESC PRIM SAN JOAQUIN MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	7,002.42	2,754.65	11,013.58
1002	BENITA HERNANDEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOAQUIN MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	5,590.40	2,754.65	12,425.60
1002	CARMEN ALTAGRACIA RAMIREZ LUNA	ESC PRIM SAN JOAQUIN MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,831.70	3,061.06	17,188.30
1002	ANTONIO MEDINA	ESC PRIM SAN JOAQUIN VESP 10-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,420.55	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	844.89	2,449.90	5,568.82	4,087.69	21,165.58
1002	AUGUSTO RINCON VALVERDE	ESC PRIM SAN JOAQUIN VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,690.93	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	10,921.21	3,305.94	10,700.39
1002	HIGINIA ADON BERBERE	ESC PRIM SAN JOAQUIN VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,689.78	2,967.62	4,491.94	3,305.94	17,129.66
1002	RAFAEL ANIBAL GONZALEZ MEJIA	ESC PRIM SAN JOAQUIN VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,477.60	0.00	0.00	587.71	1,453.91	225.25	622.52	1,451.86	0.00	1,210.23	19,314.58	3,131.02	1,163.02
1002	RAMON ALADINO DE LOS SANTOS CASTILLO	ESC PRIM SAN ROQUE GONZALEZ MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,603.99	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	8,536.38	3,305.94	13,085.22
1002	ZAIDA GONZALEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM SAN ROQUE GONZALEZ MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	6,437.86	3,305.94	15,183.74
1002	LUZ ONEIDA PIRON BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM SAN ROQUE GONZALEZ MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	8,900.64	3,305.94	12,720.96
1002	CRISTINA NAVARRO PEGUERO	ESC PRIM SAN ROQUE GONZALEZ MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	15,990.08	3,305.94	5,631.52
1002	ANGELA JIMENEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM SAN ROQUE GONZALEZ MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	3,270.86	3,428.39	19,151.54
1002	PLAIDI TAPIA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM SAN ROQUE GONZALEZ MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	13,623.34	3,305.94	7,998.26
1002	JUAN RAMON MOTA PLASENCIO	ESC PRIM SAN ROQUE GONZALEZ MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,690.93	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,764.32	3,305.94	17,857.28
1002	DELKIS DEL CARMEN MOLINA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SAN ROQUE GONZALEZ MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	0.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,064.75	1,334.99	2,754.65	16,681.01
1002	ZUNILDA GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN ROQUE GONZALEZ MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	12,140.55	2,448.85	3,875.45
1002	JACQUELINE RODRIGUEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM SAN ROQUE GONZALEZ MAT 10-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.94
1002	FROILAN MARIA ROMERO POLANCO	ESC PRIM SAN ROQUE GONZALEZ MAT 10-02	ORIENTADOR	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,075.40	5,315.51	3,183.50	15,505.29
1002	ELIS MARIA TAVAREZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM SAN ROQUE GONZALEZ MAT 10-02	MAESTRO F.I.H.R	18,468.40	0.00	25.00	530.04	1,311.26	203.15	561.44	1,309.41	0.00	1,116.48	1,608.20	2,823.82	16,860.20
1002	ZAIDA GONZALEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM SAN ROQUE GONZALEZ VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	22,322.40	3,428.39	100.00
1002	SILVERIO POLANCO RIVERA	ESC PRIM SAN ROQUE GONZALEZ VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	5,476.95	3,305.94	16,144.65
1002	LUZ ONEIDA PIRON BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM SAN ROQUE GONZALEZ VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	13,360.64	3,305.94	8,260.96
1002	CRISTINA NAVARRO PEGUERO	ESC PRIM SAN ROQUE GONZALEZ VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,218.48	3,305.94	18,403.12
1002	ANTONIA MILAGROS POLANCO PAREDES	ESC PRIM SAN ROQUE GONZALEZ VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,689.78	2,992.62	14,231.30	3,305.94	7,390.30
1002	LUIS MANUEL RODRIGUEZ PADILLA	ESC PRIM SAN ROQUE GONZALEZ VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,434.39	3,305.94	18,187.21
1002	YNOCENCIA ALTAGRACIA BETANCES KING	ESC PRIM SAN ROQUE GONZALEZ VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	652.01	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,525.40	3,305.94	19,096.20
1002	PAULA BERNARDA CORDERO PAREDES	ESC PRIM SAN ROQUE GONZALEZ VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	16,439.41	3,305.94	5,182.19
1002	ANGELA JIMENEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM SAN ROQUE GONZALEZ VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	5,449.70	3,428.39	16,972.70
1002	PLAIDI TAPIA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM SAN ROQUE GONZALEZ VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1002	ZUNILDA GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN ROQUE GONZALEZ VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	1,012.18	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,414.14	2,448.85	13,601.86
1002	BELKYS ESTHER HIDALGO FELIZ	ESC PRIM SAN ROQUE GONZALEZ VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	13,823.18	3,305.94	7,798.42
1002	MILAGROS LEONIDES RAMIREZ LIRIANO DE THOMPSON	ESC PRIM THONSON RAMIREZ MAT 10-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	10,340.23	3,941.70	15,439.37
1002	ROSA ELVIA SORIANO MORROBEL	ESC PRIM THONSON RAMIREZ MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	904.13	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,510.17	3,183.50	17,310.63
1002	LIDIA CASANOVA MONTERO	ESC PRIM THONSON RAMIREZ MAT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	6,390.05	2,754.65	11,625.95
1002	MARTIN MARIANO BENITEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	28,739.33	0.00	0.00	824.82	2,040.49	316.13	873.68	2,037.62	0.00	1,698.50	22,990.24	4,394.24	5,749.09
1002	NIVAR FELIX ALCANTARA LUCIANO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	5,728.19	2,919.79	13,367.81
1002	ANGELA MARIA PEGUERO ADON	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02	TECNICO LABORATORIO	18,166.80	0.00	25.00	521.39	1,289.84	199.83	552.27	1,288.03	0.00	1,098.66	2,128.84	2,777.70	16,037.96
1002	MARIA LUISA LANTIGUA GARCIA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02	SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC	54,232.64	2,706.94	25.00	1,556.48	3,850.52	380.38	1,648.67	3,845.09	0.00	3,230.15	8,801.56	8,075.99	45,431.08
1002	CARMEN DILCIA RAMONA ARAUJO MARIANO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	57,334.10	3,290.57	25.00	1,645.49	4,070.72	380.38	1,742.96	4,064.99	0.00	3,413.45	48,834.35	8,516.09	8,499.75

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1002	LILIAN MATOS GUEVARA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	59,961.44	3,784.99	25.00	1,720.89	4,257.26	380.38	1,822.83	4,251.27	0.00	3,568.72	35,788.61	8,888.91	24,172.83
1002	JOSE DELGADO TEJADA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	56,427.78	3,120.02	25.00	1,619.48	4,006.37	380.38	1,715.40	4,000.73	0.00	3,359.88	48,267.84	8,387.48	8,159.94
1002	JAVIER GONZALEZ MARTINEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	56,142.24	3,066.29	25.00	1,611.28	3,986.10	380.38	1,706.72	3,980.48	0.00	3,343.00	28,149.19	8,346.96	27,993.05
1002	GREGORIO FIGUEREO DE LA ROSA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	58,015.86	3,249.89	25.00	1,665.06	4,119.13	380.38	1,763.68	4,113.32	844.89	4,298.63	26,364.90	8,612.83	31,650.96
1002	ATANASIO MOJICA LORENZO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	55,378.40	2,753.57	25.00	1,589.36	3,931.87	380.38	1,683.50	3,926.33	844.89	4,142.75	31,540.08	8,238.58	23,838.32
1002	MARITZA ANTONIA RODRIGUEZ UREÑA DE DE JESUS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	57,535.44	3,328.46	25.00	1,651.27	4,085.02	380.38	1,749.08	4,079.26	0.00	3,425.35	24,923.27	8,544.66	32,612.17
1002	ANTONIA SUERO DE VALDEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	45,830.40	1,469.24	25.00	1,315.33	3,253.96	380.38	1,393.24	3,249.38	0.00	2,733.57	40,087.06	6,883.72	5,743.34
1002	LUISA ALTAGRACIA AMADOR ROJAS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	59,164.21	3,297.01	25.00	1,698.01	4,200.66	380.38	1,798.59	4,194.74	1,689.78	5,211.38	50,783.98	8,775.78	8,380.23
1002	ROBERTO BURGOS MATEO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	55,154.51	2,711.44	25.00	1,582.93	3,915.97	380.38	1,676.70	3,910.45	844.89	4,129.52	23,605.39	8,206.80	31,549.12
1002	BOLIVAR GOMEZ SUERO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	59,961.44	3,784.99	25.00	1,720.89	4,257.26	380.38	1,822.83	4,251.27	0.00	3,568.72	16,971.03	8,888.91	42,990.41
1002	ANGEL LUIS VALERA MOTA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	53,468.80	2,420.55	25.00	1,534.55	3,796.28	380.38	1,625.45	3,790.94	844.89	4,029.89	22,182.07	7,967.60	31,286.73
1002	ALTAGRACIA MENDOZA TORRES	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	47,740.00	1,738.75	25.00	1,370.14	3,389.54	380.38	1,451.30	3,384.77	0.00	2,846.44	32,547.90	7,154.69	15,192.10
1002	MARIA LUISA CASTILLO DE LEON	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	49,649.60	2,008.26	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	380.38	1,509.35	3,520.16	0.00	2,959.29	29,743.43	7,425.66	19,906.17
1002	HIPOLITO CABRAL SEPTIMO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	380.38	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	4,088.26	6,070.79	36,013.34
1002	ESTHER NIDIA TINEO PIMENTEL	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	56,087.30	3,055.95	25.00	1,609.71	3,982.20	380.38	1,705.05	3,976.59	0.00	3,339.76	21,573.64	8,339.17	34,513.66
1002	VANESSA ROJAS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	58,431.70	3,497.12	25.00	1,676.99	4,148.65	380.38	1,776.32	4,142.81	0.00	3,478.31	42,844.92	8,671.84	15,586.78
1002	BETANIA BERAS BERAS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	54,114.36	2,684.68	25.00	1,553.08	3,842.12	380.38	1,645.08	3,836.71	0.00	3,223.16	46,433.15	8,059.21	7,681.21
1002	ANNY KATIUSKA GARCIA HERNANDEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	55,230.27	2,894.68	25.00	1,585.11	3,921.35	380.38	1,679.00	3,915.83	0.00	3,289.11	33,340.57	8,217.56	21,889.70
1002	RAFAEL GUARIONEX CHALAS PEÑA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	52,323.04	2,132.11	25.00	1,501.67	3,714.94	380.38	1,590.62	3,709.70	1,689.78	4,807.07	32,788.23	7,805.02	19,534.81
1002	YASMIN ELIZABETH REYES MONTERO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	41,151.60	808.89	25.00	1,181.05	2,921.76	380.38	1,251.01	2,917.65	0.00	2,457.06	17,517.75	6,219.79	23,633.85
1002	EVANGELISTA TOLENTINO BELBERE	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	9,670.28	5,799.82	28,521.72
1002	CAROLINE STEPHANIE SUAZO BORGES	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	380.38	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	16,782.87	6,070.79	23,318.73
1002	MARIA ALTAGRACIA VELOZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	20,859.77	5,799.82	17,332.23
1002	NELSON ANTONIO ALCINIEGA ESPINO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42,011.20	930.21	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	380.38	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	28,034.08	6,341.77	13,977.12
1002	NELLY PEREZ BALTAZAR	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	0.00	0.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,257.15	24,733.53	5,799.82	13,458.47
1002	LEANDRO NATHANAEL GEREMY MIESES	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	7,704.15	5,799.82	30,487.85
1002	WALY RODRIGUEZ LOPEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	7,967.99	5,799.82	30,224.01
1002	YENNY JOCELYN HERNANDEZ UREÑA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	4,967.99	5,799.82	33,224.01
1002	JACKELINE JIMENEZ MADERA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	54,840.10	2,652.28	25.00	1,573.91	3,893.65	380.38	1,667.14	3,888.16	844.89	4,110.94	18,530.53	8,162.19	36,309.57
1002	LAISA YOKASTA JAVIER BELTRE	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	55,797.82	3,001.48	25.00	1,601.40	3,961.65	380.38	1,696.25	3,956.07	0.00	3,322.65	11,071.09	8,298.10	44,726.73
1002	ADRIANA DEL ROSARIO TOLEDO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	54,232.64	2,706.94	25.00	1,556.48	3,850.52	380.38	1,648.67	3,845.09	0.00	3,230.15	35,636.75	8,075.99	18,595.89
1002	YOSELIN MEDINA GOMEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	7,467.99	5,799.82	30,724.01
1002	EDUARDO REY RIVAS DIAZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	77,619.00	7,287.83	25.00	2,227.67	5,510.95	380.38	2,359.62	5,503.19	0.00	4,612.29	28,079.78	11,394.52	49,539.22
1002	HECTOR AMADO VALERA MOTA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02	SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	66,646.27	4,873.96	25.00	1,912.75	4,731.89	380.38	2,026.05	4,725.22	844.89	4,808.69	30,811.04	9,837.49	35,835.23
1002	NIEVES ALTAGRACIA SEGURA RUIZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02	COORDINADOR DOC TEC PROFESIONAL JC	42,601.60	0.00	0.00	1,222.67	3,024.71	380.38	1,295.09	3,020.45	0.00	2,517.76	30,966.23	6,425.54	11,635.37
1002	JUANA ESMERALDA SUAZO ROSSO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	5,704.15	5,799.82	32,487.85
1002	PRIMITIVA RUBIO RUBIO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02	DIRECTOR REGENTE	59,136.00	3,629.66	25.00	1,697.20	4,198.66	380.38	1,797.73	4,192.74	0.00	3,519.93	8,266.64	8,771.78	50,869.36
1002	MARTIN MARIANO BENITEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	26,786.11	2,950.22	25.00	768.76	1,901.81	294.65	814.30	1,899.14	0.00	1,608.06	26,686.11	4,095.60	100.00
1002	YADHARA RAFAELINA GONZALEZ AMADOR	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	19,712.00	0.00	0.00	565.73	1,399.55	216.83	599.24	1,397.58	0.00	1,164.97	19,612.00	3,013.96	100.00
1002	JUDITH ESTHER DEL POZO PRENSA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO	SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC	53,468.80	2,563.20	25.00	1,534.55	3,796.28	380.38	1,625.45	3,790.94	0.00	3,185.00	34,320.32	7,967.60	19,148.48
1002	CIRILA HERNANDEZ FERNANDEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	49,649.60	1,881.53	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	380.38	1,509.35	3,520.16	844.89	3,804.18	19,412.32	7,425.66	30,237.28
1002	ARSIBIADA REYES REYNOSO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	1,405.89	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	380.38	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	23,816.48	6,070.79	16,285.12
1002	MARIA NELLY BRAZOBAN CABRAL	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	380.38	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	18,959.34	6,070.79	21,142.26
1002	MILEDYS MORILLO MONTERO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	49,649.60	2,008.26	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	380.38	1,509.35	3,520.16	0.00	2,959.29	21,425.94	7,425.66	28,223.66
1002	GABRIELA FELIZ SUAREZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	533.97	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	380.38	1,219.09	2,843.20	844.89	3,239.90	31,161.89	6,070.79	8,939.71
1002	JOSEFINA SOSA VASQUEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	380.38	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	26,329.59	6,070.79	13,772.01
1002	EUFEMIA FIGUEROA HERRERA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	14,159.98	5,799.82	24,032.02
1002	MERCEDES MILADY PEÑA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO	SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	56,072.60	5,499.53	25.00	1,609.28	3,981.15	380.38	1,704.61	3,975.55	0.00	3,338.89	37,088.29	8,337.08	18,984.31

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1002	MARIA PARRA MARTINEZ	LIC SEC EMILIANO VASQUEZ MAPELLO J.E. 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	48,417.60	1,707.65	25.00	1,389.59	3,437.65	380.38	1,471.90	3,432.81	844.89	3,731.38	21,625.97	7,250.84	26,791.63
1002	YAKELIN DE LA CRUZ DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC EMILIANO VASQUEZ MAPELLO J.E. 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	42,011.20	930.21	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	380.38	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	14,603.86	6,341.77	27,407.34
1002	EDWARD DE LA CRUZ PEGUERO	LIC SEC EMILIANO VASQUEZ MAPELLO J.E. 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	40,101.60	2,151.09	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	380.38	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	40,081.60	6,070.79	20.00
1002	HERMY SAUL DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC EMILIANO VASQUEZ MAPELLO J.E. 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	46,508.00	1,564.87	25.00	1,334.78	3,302.07	380.38	1,413.84	3,297.42	0.00	2,773.62	34,315.50	6,979.87	12,192.50
1002	JAZMIN PERALTA CIPION	LIC SEC EMILIANO VASQUEZ MAPELLO J.E. 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	42,011.20	930.21	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	380.38	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	13,376.36	6,341.77	28,634.84
1002	FLOR DE LIZ RAMIREZ DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC EMILIANO VASQUEZ MAPELLO J.E. 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	44,832.00	1,201.59	25.00	1,286.68	3,183.07	380.38	1,362.89	3,178.59	844.89	3,519.46	10,736.26	6,742.04	34,095.74
1002	CEDEÑO MERAN GARCIA	LIC SEC EMILIANO VASQUEZ MAPELLO J.E. 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	0.00	0.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,257.15	12,376.03	5,799.82	25,815.97
1002	MARIA VICTORIA CASTRO JIMENEZ	LIC SEC EMILIANO VASQUEZ MAPELLO J.E. 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	0.00	0.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,257.15	2,830.03	5,799.82	35,361.97
1002	PAULA MARISOL CAMPUSANO HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC EMILIANO VASQUEZ MAPELLO J.E. 10-02	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	46,508.00	1,564.87	25.00	1,334.78	3,302.07	380.38	1,413.84	3,297.42	0.00	2,773.62	39,700.26	6,979.87	6,807.74
1002	MARTINA PERALTA DIAZ	LIC SEC EMILIANO VASQUEZ MAPELLO J.E. 10-02	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	12,655.09	5,799.82	25,536.91
1002	GENARO GARCIA	LIC SEC EMILIANO VASQUEZ MAPELLO J.E. 10-02	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	57,996.40	3,415.21	25.00	1,664.50	4,117.74	380.38	1,763.09	4,111.94	0.00	3,452.59	40,682.07	8,610.06	17,314.33
1002	CARLOS JUAN VARGAS BAEZ	LIC SEC MAT EMMA BALAGUER 10-02	DIRECTOR MEDIA	25,132.80	1,759.81	25.00	721.31	1,784.43	276.46	764.04	1,781.92	0.00	1,510.35	18,362.92	3,842.81	6,769.88
1002	ADELINA ALTAGRACIA CARPIO DEL CARMEN DE QUEZADA	LIC SEC MAT EMMA BALAGUER 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	24,547.60	3,430.87	25.00	704.52	1,742.88	270.02	746.25	1,740.42	0.00	1,475.77	24,447.60	3,753.32	100.00
1002	MILQUIADES MAURICIO SEVERINO	LIC SEC MAT EMMA BALAGUER 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	24,886.40	1,451.85	25.00	714.24	1,766.93	273.75	756.55	1,764.45	0.00	1,495.79	20,949.30	3,805.13	3,937.10
1002	ANA SERGIA CORDERO VERAS	LIC SEC MAT EMMA BALAGUER 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	20,697.60	0.00	0.00	594.02	1,469.53	227.67	629.21	1,467.46	0.00	1,223.23	20,677.60	3,164.66	20.00
1002	DORIS VIRGILIA AQUINO GONZALEZ	LIC SEC MAT EMMA BALAGUER 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,048.77	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	14,327.54	3,795.71	10,497.26
1002	MARCOS ANTONIO OGANDO	LIC SEC MAT EMMA BALAGUER 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	24,724.80	3,795.71	100.00
1002	ROSAURA SOTO MARTE	LIC SEC MAT EMMA BALAGUER 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,556.18	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	11,481.95	3,795.71	13,342.85
1002	MARTHA SANTANA SAMUEL DE DE PAULA	LIC SEC MAT EMMA BALAGUER 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	24,724.80	3,795.71	100.00
1002	SANTIAGO DE LA ROSA HENRIQUEZ	LIC SEC MAT EMMA BALAGUER 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	17,082.09	3,941.70	8,697.51
1002	MARITZA JOVANNY ERAZO FRANCO	LIC SEC MAT EMMA BALAGUER 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	12,662.31	3,649.72	11,207.69
1002	BELKIS BATISTA SOSA	LIC SEC MAT EMMA BALAGUER 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,738.75	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	3,801.23	3,649.72	20,068.77
1002	GARY SANNY GERMAN MEREGILDO	LIC SEC MAT EMMA BALAGUER 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,254.00	1,656.16	25.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	0.00	1,399.31	20,324.90	3,555.53	2,929.10
1002	ESTHER EUNICE REYES	LIC SEC MAT EMMA BALAGUER 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	2,442.98	3,065.77	17,607.82
1002	JUANA BAUTISTA PE¥A MERCEDES	LIC SEC MAT EMMA BALAGUER 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	5,360.11	2,919.79	13,735.89
1002	NIDIA ALTAGRACIA AYBAR ZAYAS	LIC SEC MAT EMMA BALAGUER 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	204.27	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	15,809.21	3,065.77	4,241.59
1002	AYDA ESPINOSA MIRANDA	LIC SEC MAT EMMA BALAGUER 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,615.51	0.00	0.00	649.07	1,605.70	248.77	687.51	1,603.44	0.00	1,336.58	7,813.81	3,457.91	14,801.70
1002	ANA CRISTINA CONTRERAS FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT EMMA BALAGUER 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,158.50	682.28	25.00	607.25	1,502.25	232.74	643.22	1,500.14	0.00	1,275.47	21,058.50	3,235.13	100.00
1002	JULIA ECHAVARRIA HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT EMMA BALAGUER 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	12,084.40	2,919.79	7,011.60
1002	HILDA DILENIA MANZUETA ABAD	LIC SEC MAT EMMA BALAGUER 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	1,322.68	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,983.67	2,919.79	16,112.33
1002	JOSE ALBERTO VALGAS SALAZAR	LIC SEC MAT EMMA BALAGUER 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	1,660.99	2,919.79	17,435.01
1002	JULIA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT EMMA BALAGUER 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	3,337.93	3,211.76	17,667.67
1002	ANTONIA MORALES NUÑEZ	LIC SEC MAT EMMA BALAGUER 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	1,689.78	2,843.36	14,649.27	2,919.79	4,446.73
1002	PAULA ELVIRA ROJAS ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT EMMA BALAGUER 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00	416.07	521.67	1,076.42	6,518.33
1002	JOSE DE LOS SANTOS PEREZ FERRERAS	LIC SEC MAT EMMA BALAGUER 10-02	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	23,254.00	0.00	0.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	0.00	1,374.31	11,010.07	3,555.53	12,243.93
1002	NOEMI RUBECINDO MONEGRO	LIC SEC MAT EMMA BALAGUER 10-02	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	8,387.73	3,065.77	11,663.07
1002	EUGENIO EVE ESTEVEZ	LIC SEC MAT EMMA BALAGUER 10-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	24,208.80	0.00	0.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	0.00	1,430.74	24,108.80	3,701.52	100.00
1002	NORBERTO JAVIER PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT EMMA BALAGUER 10-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	24,208.80	1,229.48	25.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	0.00	1,455.74	24,108.80	3,701.52	100.00
1002	LIDIA TERESA DE LA CRUZ CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT EMMA BALAGUER 10-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	844.89	1,998.47	16,119.77	2,919.79	2,976.23
1002	ALEJANDRINA CATALINA CAMACHO CAMACHO	LIC SEC MAT EMMA BALAGUER 10-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	2,224.86	2,919.79	16,871.14
1002	JOEL JOSE AGRAMONTE MU¥OZ	LIC SEC MAT EMMA BALAGUER 10-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	18,996.96	3,065.77	1,053.84
1002	CLARA ANNERIS URBAEZ GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT EMMA BALAGUER 10-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	3,243.71	2,919.79	15,852.29
1002	JOSEFA BARRERA DE JESUS	LIC SEC MAT EMMA BALAGUER 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	48,855.40	1,896.17	25.00	1,402.15	3,468.73	380.38	1,485.20	3,463.85	0.00	2,912.35	8,279.46	7,312.96	40,575.94
1002	RUTH DELANIA COMAS MOYA	LIC SEC MAT EMMA BALAGUER 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,601.60	731.27	25.00	1,165.27	2,882.71	380.38	1,234.29	2,878.65	0.00	2,424.56	20,677.63	6,141.74	19,923.97
1002	MARTIRE DE LOS SANTOS REYES	LIC SEC MAT EMMA BALAGUER 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	1,881.58	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	15,452.59	5,799.82	22,739.41
1002	GERMANIA MARIA SANTANA PENA	LIC SEC MAT EMMA BALAGUER 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	1,571.08	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	19,884.04	5,799.82	18,307.96
1002	MARGARITO MANZANILLO MERCEDES	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL HENRIQUEZ PAÑA 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	850.62	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	1,689.78	3,181.92	18,125.67	3,795.71	6,699.13
1002	FRANK FELIZ MORROBEL	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL HENRIQUEZ PAÑA 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	23,284.52	4,087.69	3,449.88

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1002	MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA VARGAS VARGAS	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL HENRIQUEZ PAÑA 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	6,460.99	2,919.79	12,635.01
1002	SIMEONA BELEN MARTES	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL HENRIQUEZ PAÑA 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,485.28	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	1,689.78	3,125.50	6,809.77	3,649.72	17,060.23
1002	ESPERANZA PAULINO ZORRILLA	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL HENRIQUEZ PAÑA 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	1,822.07	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	7,872.25	3,503.74	15,042.95
1002	BRUNILDA JIMENEZ LEYBA	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL HENRIQUEZ PAÑA 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	887.98	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	6,375.97	2,919.79	12,720.03
1002	CATALINA YVELICE ORTIZ SEVERINO	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL HENRIQUEZ PAÑA 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,354.29	19,739.51	3,503.74	3,175.69
1002	YOLANDA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL HENRIQUEZ PAÑA 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,254.00	1,108.44	25.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	0.00	1,399.31	14,571.75	3,555.53	8,682.25
1002	YSABEL MARIA TAPIA MAXON	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL HENRIQUEZ PAÑA 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	2,401.98	3,065.77	17,648.82
1002	ALTAGRACIA MARIA CIPRIAN MATOS	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL HENRIQUEZ PAÑA 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	13,717.87	3,065.77	6,332.93
1002	PAULINA TRINIDAD PERALTA	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL HENRIQUEZ PAÑA 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	3,534.26	3,065.77	16,516.54
1002	ANA MERCEDES JEREZ CAMBERO	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL HENRIQUEZ PAÑA 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	15,497.02	2,919.79	3,598.98
1002	MERCEDES GUERRERO CAPELLAN	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL HENRIQUEZ PAÑA 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	844.89	1,998.47	14,877.78	2,919.79	4,218.22
1002	NELYS ALCANTARA PEÑA DE ZABALA	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL HENRIQUEZ PAÑA 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	10,163.99	2,919.79	8,932.01
1002	ESTANILIA ECHAVARRIA VALDEZ	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL HENRIQUEZ PAÑA 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	5,006.99	2,919.79	14,089.01
1002	HILARIA VANESSA ALMONTE DE TOUSSAINT	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL HENRIQUEZ PAÑA 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	6,213.65	2,919.79	12,882.35
1002	ELVIRA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ ALMONTE	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL HENRIQUEZ PAÑA 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,208.80	1,356.21	25.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	0.00	1,455.74	12,696.18	3,701.52	11,512.62
1002	YAJAIRA VIDAL VIDAL	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL HENRIQUEZ PAÑA 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,612.01	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	844.89	2,280.61	14,033.38	3,649.72	9,836.62
1002	YEHUDY MORENO MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL HENRIQUEZ PAÑA 10-02	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	19,950.80	3,065.77	100.00
1002	FIORDALIZA TAVERAS PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL HENRIQUEZ PAÑA 10-02	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	26,554.80	0.00	0.00	762.12	1,885.39	292.10	807.27	1,882.74	0.00	1,569.39	21,790.31	4,060.23	4,764.49
1002	ELEUTERIO HALIN BERAS MILIANO	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL HENRIQUEZ PAÑA 10-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	20,050.80	0.00	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	18,689.65	3,065.77	1,361.15
1002	MONICA DE LA CRUZ ITURBIDES	LIC SEC MAT MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	8,725.57	3,065.77	11,325.23
1002	CECILIA PLASENCIA ORTIZ	LIC SEC MAT MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	20,697.60	0.00	0.00	594.02	1,469.53	227.67	629.21	1,467.46	0.00	1,223.23	10,688.69	3,164.66	10,008.91
1002	MINERVA ALTAGRACIA VAZQUEZ GONZALEZ	LIC SEC MAT MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,009.60	0.00	0.00	717.78	1,775.68	275.11	760.29	1,773.18	0.00	1,478.07	17,612.64	3,823.97	7,396.96
1002	LEONOR GUILLEN PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	6,607.23	3,211.76	14,398.37
1002	GLENYS ALCANTARA MORENO	LIC SEC MAT MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	19,950.80	3,065.77	100.00
1002	RADHAMES GILBERTO PEÑA MALDONADO	LIC SEC MAT MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	3,528.64	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	5,792.71	3,941.70	19,986.89
1002	MONICA DE LA CRUZ ITURBIDES	LIC SEC MAT MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	2,401.98	3,065.77	17,648.82
1002	CECILIA PLASENCIA ORTIZ	LIC SEC MAT MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	751.99	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	19,302.70	3,065.77	748.10
1002	FRANCISCA MORENO GONZALEZ	LIC SEC MAT MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	844.89	1,998.47	9,334.88	2,919.79	9,761.12
1002	GABINA RUDECINDO BELTRAN	LIC SEC MAT MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	4,859.53	2,919.79	14,236.47
1002	BLACINA DE LA CRUZ BAUTISTA	LIC SEC MAT MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	12,756.53	2,919.79	6,339.47
1002	ANTONIO ROJAS HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	1,881.57	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	10,881.56	2,919.79	8,214.44
1002	ANA JOSEFINA MARTINEZ LINA	LIC SEC MAT MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	1,322.68	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	4,589.64	5,799.82	33,602.36
1002	CESARINA ALTAGRACIA PAULINO FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02	DIRECTOR MEDIA	29,999.20	3,357.25	25.00	860.98	2,129.94	329.99	911.98	2,126.94	0.00	1,797.96	5,935.20	4,586.87	24,064.00
1002	TEOLIDO VIDAL OROZCO	LIC SEC MAT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	19,712.00	0.00	0.00	565.73	1,399.55	216.83	599.24	1,397.58	0.00	1,164.97	13,103.25	3,013.96	6,608.75
1002	FLORA VICTORIA ORTEGA	LIC SEC MAT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,156.06	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	13,127.85	3,795.71	11,696.95
1002	SANTA ROMERO CALDERON	LIC SEC MAT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,064.10	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	5,228.17	3,941.70	20,551.43
1002	EVARISTA SANCHEZ VALERA	LIC SEC MAT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	15,374.26	3,941.70	10,405.34
1002	JUANA TAMAREZ RAMIREZ	LIC SEC MAT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	8,384.26	3,941.70	17,395.34
1002	JUANA GONZALEZ VINICIO	LIC SEC MAT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,362.80	0.00	0.00	699.21	1,729.76	267.99	740.63	1,727.32	0.00	1,439.84	8,212.44	3,725.07	16,150.36
1002	YBELISE ALTAGRACIA LARA RIVERA	LIC SEC MAT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,208.80	1,356.21	25.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	0.00	1,455.74	24,108.80	3,701.52	100.00
1002	ALEJANDRINA SORIANO FABIAN	LIC SEC MAT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,208.80	1,356.21	25.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	0.00	1,455.74	5,194.18	3,701.52	19,014.62
1002	BETTY LISBETH ORTEGA	LIC SEC MAT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	24,724.80	3,795.71	100.00
1002	ESTHER EUNICE REYES	LIC SEC MAT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	2,833.76	3,065.77	17,217.04
1002	IVELISSE SANTOS FARIAS	LIC SEC MAT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	8,069.11	2,919.79	11,026.89
1002	CAROLINA RONDON VALDEZ	LIC SEC MAT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	11,212.57	2,919.79	7,883.43
1002	DIGNA ALEXANDRA LORENZO RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	701.69	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	5,792.96	2,919.79	13,303.04
1002	PAUL CHAYCOKI ROSARIO CUELLO	LIC SEC MAT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	9,461.02	2,919.79	9,634.98
1002	RUDELANIA VALDEZ MATEO	LIC SEC MAT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	1,556.51	3,211.76	19,449.09

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1002	ROSANNA MARIA RAMIREZ	LIC SEC MAT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	4,161.99	2,919.79	14,934.01
1002	EULALIA MARIA PIMENTEL	LIC SEC MAT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	6,320.40	2,919.79	12,775.60
1002	HUMBERTO SUERO RAMIREZ	LIC SEC MAT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	4,806.99	2,919.79	14,289.01
1002	JOSEFINA HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	13,841.77	3,649.72	10,028.23
1002	TOMAS GAMALIER GONZALEZ MATOS	LIC SEC MAT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA	23,254.00	2,631.93	25.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	0.00	1,399.31	23,154.00	3,555.53	100.00
1002	ANA DILIA JAQUEZ	LIC SEC MAT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	28,618.40	0.00	0.00	821.35	2,031.91	314.80	870.00	2,029.04	0.00	1,691.35	13,613.63	4,375.75	15,004.77
1002	ROSANNA MARIA CABRERA PUJOLS	LIC SEC MAT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	10,833.02	2,919.79	8,262.98
1002	MARGARITA ESTELA ACOSTA	LIC SEC MAT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02	PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA	25,964.40	0.00	0.00	745.18	1,843.47	285.61	789.32	1,840.88	0.00	1,534.50	8,285.92	3,969.96	17,678.48
1002	ARELIS AMPARO SEGURA DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC MAT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02	PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA	27,073.20	2,690.71	25.00	1,554.00	3,844.40	595.62	1,646.06	3,838.98	0.00	3,225.06	6,639.37	8,279.00	20,433.83
1002	MIGUELINA RUIZ JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	24,208.80	0.00	0.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	0.00	1,430.74	11,509.28	3,701.52	12,699.52
1002	NELBA GORIS ABREU	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02	DIRECTOR MEDIA	28,274.40	0.00	0.00	811.48	2,007.48	311.02	859.54	2,004.65	0.00	1,671.02	22,336.28	4,323.15	5,938.12
1002	JOSE ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,163.60	0.00	0.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00	1,487.17	13,357.62	3,847.52	11,805.98
1002	JUAN MANUEL RAMIREZ FORTUNATO	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,208.80	3,599.85	25.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	0.00	1,455.74	14,692.94	3,701.52	9,515.86
1002	JULIA DEL ROSARIO SUAREZ	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	14,153.70	3,065.77	5,897.10
1002	BELKIS ALTAGRACIA FERREIRA FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	10,180.05	3,649.72	13,689.95
1002	SANDRA CAROLINA BIERD	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	12,642.82	2,919.79	6,453.18
1002	VIRGILIO HERNANDEZ UREÑA	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	452.05	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	2,273.63	3,211.76	18,731.97
1002	ZUNILDA ALTAGRACIA ZARZUELA MOREL	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,254.00	1,398.34	25.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	1,689.78	3,089.09	11,057.79	3,555.53	12,196.21
1002	BERNARDO VALLEJO ACOSTA	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	5,211.12	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	9,653.27	3,649.72	14,216.73
1002	ERMINDA FELIZ FELIZ	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	1,526.76	3,065.77	18,524.04
1002	RAMONA ALTAGRACIA LEON NUÑEZ	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	10,496.03	3,649.72	13,373.97
1002	JUDITH NOEMI RUBIERA	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,072.99	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	844.89	2,280.61	10,310.14	3,649.72	13,559.86
1002	ANA JOSELYN LEYBA SORIANO	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	1,689.78	3,044.07	10,737.77	3,503.74	12,177.43
1002	GERMAN NICOLAS DIAZ BELTRE	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,881.53	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	844.89	2,337.03	4,869.19	3,795.71	19,955.61
1002	GRISSEL SOLIS FORTUNA	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	844.89	1,973.47	6,939.81	2,919.79	12,156.19
1002	MARLENI ANDREA CUEVAS REYES	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	9,428.46	2,919.79	9,667.54
1002	MICHAEL BIDO DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	10,633.02	2,919.79	8,462.98
1002	SOFIA ARGENTINA SORIANO PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	13,545.18	2,919.79	5,550.82
1002	JUANA RODRIGUEZ PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	20,697.60	0.00	0.00	594.02	1,469.53	227.67	629.21	1,467.46	0.00	1,223.23	17,647.92	3,164.66	3,049.68
1002	ALTAGRACIA PAULINO MATEO	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	25,415.20	2,048.18	25.00	729.42	1,804.48	279.57	772.62	1,801.94	0.00	1,527.04	18,617.61	3,885.99	6,797.59
1002	CARMEN JENNY LIBERATO TEJEDA	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	10,020.95	2,919.79	9,075.05
1002	JESUS MANUEL MERAN MONTILLA	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	0.00	0.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,297.86	13,342.15	3,357.74	8,618.25
1002	ESPERANZA ALCANTARA DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	6,886.57	3,065.77	13,164.23
1002	MANUEL ARTURO MELENDEZ CORDERO	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	20,050.80	2,531.74	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	9,232.02	3,065.77	10,818.78
1002	FELICIANO ESPINOSA BELTRE	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-02	DIRECTOR MEDIA	28,274.40	3,759.33	25.00	811.48	2,007.48	311.02	859.54	2,004.65	0.00	1,696.02	6,592.22	4,323.15	21,682.18
1002	RAMONA ANTONIA ROSARIO SALAZAR	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,251.42	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	844.89	2,337.03	5,639.08	3,795.71	19,185.72
1002	YSABEL REYNA ALVAREZ DE HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	1,690.93	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	6,596.00	3,941.70	19,183.60
1002	LUIS GARCIA	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	24,724.80	3,795.71	100.00
1002	MARCOS ANTONIO OGANDO	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,754.79	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	1,689.78	3,181.92	18,345.98	3,795.71	6,478.82
1002	DEISE MAGDALENA JIMENEZ REYES	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	23,326.55	3,941.70	2,453.05
1002	ROMAN RODRIGUEZ CABRERA	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,151.04	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	5,474.11	3,941.70	20,305.49
1002	MARIA JACQUELIN RAMIREZ GONZALEZ	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	14,970.03	3,941.70	10,809.57
1002	MIRIAN ALTAGRACIA GARCIA MERCEDES	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	23,967.46	3,941.70	1,812.14
1002	ROBERTO ORIGENES FRIAS MOJICA	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	844.89	2,368.46	22,195.79	3,941.70	3,583.81
1002	XIOMARA CRUZ REYES	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,556.18	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	11,718.56	3,795.71	13,106.24
1002	JUAN RAMON MOTA PLASENCIO	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	17,600.28	3,941.70	8,179.32
1002	ROBERTINA ABREU COLUMNA DE PATROCINO	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,254.00	1,108.44	25.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	0.00	1,399.31	9,871.11	3,555.53	13,382.89
1002	JUAN ANTONIO CIPRIAM BELTRE	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	15,987.76	3,941.70	9,791.84

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1002	ZUNILDA ALTAGRACIA ZARZUELA MOREL	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	15,779.49	3,649.72	8,090.51
1002	ANA SERGIA CORDERO VERAS	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	751.99	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	5,514.98	3,065.77	14,535.82
1002	ANA CRISTINA CONTRERAS FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	8,041.27	2,919.79	11,054.73
1002	JESUS MANUEL CORPORAN FRANCO	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,802.66	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	23,770.00	3,649.72	100.00
1002	ADRIANA RINCON CONRADO	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-02	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	27,473.60	0.00	0.00	788.49	1,950.63	302.21	835.20	1,947.88	0.00	1,623.69	19,680.36	4,200.72	7,793.24
1002	ROSA ESTELA ORTEGA	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1002	RAMON LORA ROJAS	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1002	FELICIANO ESPINOSA BELTRE	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1002	EDUARDO REYNOSO PEREZ	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1002	JUAN MANUEL RAMIREZ FORTUNATO	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	10,560.00	0.00	0.00	303.07	749.76	116.16	321.02	748.70	0.00	624.09	782.49	1,614.62	9,777.51
1002	JUAN FRANCISCO ARIAS ALVAREZ	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	10,560.00	0.00	0.00	303.07	749.76	116.16	321.02	748.70	0.00	624.09	782.49	1,614.62	9,777.51
1002	LEOCADIO FERRERAS	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1002	MIGUELINA HERNANDEZ DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1002	ANNY MIGUELINA BRAZOBAN DEL ROSARIO	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1002	BEATO VALERIO CASTILLO	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1002	FLOR SANTANA MOTA	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00	416.07	521.67	1,076.42	6,518.33
1002	MILQUELLA MARIA GONZALEZ	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	10,120.00	0.00	0.00	290.44	718.52	111.32	307.65	717.51	0.00	598.09	779.90	1,547.35	9,340.10
1002	JULIO CESAR PAULA JAQUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	519.07	1,009.14	6,080.93
1002	TEOLIDO VIDAL OROZCO	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	10,560.00	0.00	0.00	303.07	749.76	116.16	321.02	748.70	0.00	624.09	782.49	1,614.62	9,777.51
1002	CLEIRYS RAYDISIS GARCIA CANARIO	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	11,880.00	0.00	0.00	340.96	843.48	130.68	361.15	842.29	0.00	702.11	880.31	1,816.45	10,999.69
1002	MARTIRE DE LOS SANTOS REYES	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	10,560.00	0.00	0.00	303.07	749.76	116.16	321.02	748.70	0.00	624.09	782.49	1,614.62	9,777.51
1002	JOSEFA GERMAN DEL ROSARIO	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	519.07	1,009.14	6,080.93
1002	JUAN FELIPE PINEDA	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	10,560.00	0.00	0.00	303.07	749.76	116.16	321.02	748.70	0.00	624.09	782.49	1,614.62	9,777.51
1002	HULDA ROANMY NUÑEZ MARTINEZ	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	4,400.00	0.00	0.00	126.28	312.40	48.40	133.76	311.96	0.00	260.04	356.05	672.76	4,043.95
1002	ANDREA BAUTISTA FRIAS	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	519.07	1,009.14	6,080.93
1002	DAYSI MARINELLY MATEO ENCARNACION	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	21,120.00	0.00	0.00	606.14	1,499.52	232.32	642.05	1,497.41	0.00	1,248.19	1,595.00	3,229.25	19,525.00
1002	MARIA VICTORIA CASTRO JIMENEZ	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	11,880.00	2,067.87	0.00	340.96	843.48	130.68	361.15	842.29	0.00	702.11	2,978.19	1,816.45	8,901.81
1002	YANOHELIN VARGAS	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	4,400.00	0.00	0.00	126.28	312.40	48.40	133.76	311.96	0.00	260.04	356.05	672.76	4,043.95
1002	ELIEZER ROSARIO TORRES	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	3,520.00	0.00	0.00	101.02	249.92	38.72	107.01	249.57	0.00	208.03	260.83	538.21	3,259.17
1002	JESUS MANUEL CORPORAN FRANCO	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	4,400.00	0.00	0.00	126.28	312.40	48.40	133.76	311.96	0.00	260.04	326.04	672.76	4,073.96
1002	REYNALDA DE JESUS NUÑEZ REYNOSO	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-02	COORDINADOR PREPARA EXCL	13,000.00	0.00	0.00	373.10	923.00	143.00	395.20	921.70	0.00	768.30	963.30	1,987.70	12,036.70
1002	MIGUELINA ESPERANZA RODRIGUEZ ACEVEDO	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-02	COORDINADOR PREPARA EXCL	13,000.00	0.00	0.00	373.10	923.00	143.00	395.20	921.70	0.00	768.30	963.30	1,987.70	12,036.70
1002	ANGELA MARITZA GARCIA	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-02	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	11,100.00	0.00	0.00	318.57	788.10	122.10	337.44	786.99	0.00	656.01	822.51	1,697.19	10,277.49
1002	AGUSTINA VALDEZ PEREZ	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-02	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	11,100.00	945.00	0.00	318.57	788.10	122.10	337.44	786.99	0.00	656.01	1,797.52	1,697.19	9,302.48
1002	MARTIN ESTEBAN RODRIGUEZ CRUZ	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,354.29	12,397.03	3,503.74	10,518.17
1002	ALEXANDRA ROQUE LOPEZ	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-02	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	27,324.80	2,135.12	25.00	784.22	1,940.06	300.57	830.67	1,937.33	844.89	2,484.78	10,607.93	4,177.96	16,716.87
1002	JOSE DE LOS SANTOS PEREZ FERRERAS	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-02	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	23,254.00	1,564.87	25.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	0.00	1,399.31	3,575.54	3,555.53	19,678.46
1002	MILCIADES ENRIQUE BODRE ARAUJO	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	19,259.60	3,211.76	1,746.00
1002	JOSE MANUEL RODRIGUEZ GUILLEN	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	1,660.99	2,919.79	17,435.01
1002	FAUSTINO ANTONIO DIAZ MARTINEZ	LIC SEC NOCT HACIENDA ESTRELLA 10-02	DIRECTOR MEDIA	27,227.20	1,895.24	25.00	781.42	1,933.13	299.50	827.71	1,930.41	0.00	1,634.13	27,127.20	4,163.04	100.00
1002	FRANK FELIZ MORROBEL	LIC SEC NOCT HACIENDA ESTRELLA 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	3,456.54	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	844.89	2,393.46	6,924.50	3,941.70	18,855.10
1002	SIMEONA BELEN MARTES	LIC SEC NOCT HACIENDA ESTRELLA 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	7,906.77	3,649.72	15,963.23
1002	DOMINGA MARIA ZAYAS MARTE	LIC SEC NOCT HACIENDA ESTRELLA 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,260.58	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	6,140.96	3,649.72	17,729.04
1002	CATALINA YVELICE ORTIZ SEVERINO	LIC SEC NOCT HACIENDA ESTRELLA 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	2,400.73	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	4,823.91	3,503.74	18,091.29
1002	SANTA GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT HACIENDA ESTRELLA 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	1,592.19	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	12,695.47	3,065.77	7,355.33
1002	ANASTACIA JEREZ LEONARDO	LIC SEC NOCT HACIENDA ESTRELLA 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	18,996.00	2,919.79	100.00
1002	BENITA BRITO	LIC SEC NOCT HACIENDA ESTRELLA 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,088.91	2,919.79	17,007.09
1002	YAJAIRA VIDAL VIDAL	LIC SEC NOCT HACIENDA ESTRELLA 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	18,399.96	3,649.72	5,470.04

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1002	ERMENEJILDO DE LA CRUZ VEGAZO	LIC SEC NOCT HACIENDA ESTRELLA 10-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	2,265.86	2,919.79	16,830.14
1002	ESPERANZA PAULINO ZORRILLA	LIC SEC NOCT HACIENDA ESTRELLA 10-02	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	25,415.20	0.00	0.00	729.42	1,804.48	279.57	772.62	1,801.94	0.00	1,502.04	15,217.33	3,885.99	10,197.87
1002	ANA CRISTINA MORA JORGE	LIC SEC NOCT HACIENDA ESTRELLA 10-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	15,687.95	3,211.76	5,317.65
1002	LUIS RAMON RAMOS SANCHEZ	LIC SEC NOCT HARAS NACIONALES 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,556.18	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	11,967.81	3,795.71	12,856.99
1002	MANUEL SALVADOR HENRIQUEZ FAÑA	LIC SEC NOCT HARAS NACIONALES 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	24,724.80	3,795.71	100.00
1002	RUFINO ALCANTARA	LIC SEC NOCT HARAS NACIONALES 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,556.18	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	6,996.10	3,795.71	17,828.70
1002	DEYANIRA RAMIREZ DE LEON	LIC SEC NOCT HARAS NACIONALES 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	19,772.46	3,795.71	5,052.34
1002	TOMASINA DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC NOCT HARAS NACIONALES 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	20,179.21	3,941.70	5,600.39
1002	JUANA GREGORIA GIRON PAREDES	LIC SEC NOCT HARAS NACIONALES 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	3,293.94	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	5,479.42	3,649.72	18,390.58
1002	ANA AURORA REYES HENRIQUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT HARAS NACIONALES 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,088.93	2,919.79	17,007.07
1002	CELESTE ALTAGRACIA PEREZ	LIC SEC NOCT HARAS NACIONALES 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,208.80	1,229.48	25.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	844.89	2,300.63	15,417.36	3,701.52	8,791.44
1002	LEOCADIO FERRERAS	LIC SEC NOCT HARAS NACIONALES 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,408.00	0.00	0.00	671.81	1,661.97	257.49	711.60	1,659.63	0.00	1,383.41	2,690.09	3,579.09	20,717.91
1002	MANUEL JOAQUIN FRIAS REYNOSO	LIC SEC NOCT HARAS NACIONALES 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	0.00	25.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,322.86	5,597.47	3,357.74	16,362.93
1002	LUIS ERNESTO BELLO MENDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT HARAS NACIONALES 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	10,513.41	2,919.79	8,582.59
1002	FRANCISCO ALBERTO RAMOS ESPINO	LIC SEC NOCT HARAS NACIONALES 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	1,689.78	3,125.50	4,275.66	3,649.72	19,594.34
1002	AMILCAR ARISTY HERRERA MAMBRU	LIC SEC NOCT HARAS NACIONALES 10-02	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	27,596.80	0.00	0.00	792.03	1,959.37	303.56	838.94	1,956.61	0.00	1,630.97	27,496.80	4,219.54	100.00
1002	FRANCIS XIFREDO SANCHEZ DE OLEO	LIC SEC NOCT HARAS NACIONALES 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1002	SAGRARIO ANTONIA RODRIGUEZ DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC NOCT HARAS NACIONALES 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1002	MAGALYS ADON	LIC SEC NOCT HARAS NACIONALES 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	519.07	1,009.14	6,080.93
1002	ISABEL PAREDES GIRON	LIC SEC NOCT HARAS NACIONALES 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1002	RAMONA CONTRERAS GONZALEZ	LIC SEC NOCT HARAS NACIONALES 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	4,400.00	0.00	0.00	126.28	312.40	48.40	133.76	311.96	0.00	260.04	356.05	672.76	4,043.95
1002	ANA JOSEFINA MARTINEZ LINA	LIC SEC NOCT HARAS NACIONALES 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1002	MARIA DEL CARMEN GONZALEZ SORIANO	LIC SEC NOCT HARAS NACIONALES 10-02	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	25,964.40	1,830.03	25.00	745.18	1,843.47	285.61	789.32	1,840.88	0.00	1,559.50	5,323.37	3,969.96	20,641.03
1002	CLODOMIRO ALCANTARA CABRAL	LIC SEC NOCT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02	DIRECTOR MEDIA	28,052.00	0.00	0.00	805.09	1,991.69	308.57	852.78	1,988.89	0.00	1,657.87	27,952.00	4,289.15	100.00
1002	ROLANDO ANTONIO ENCARNACION FRANCISCO	LIC SEC NOCT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02	DIRECTOR MEDIA	29,321.60	0.00	0.00	841.53	2,081.83	322.54	891.38	2,078.90	0.00	1,732.91	8,370.63	4,483.27	20,950.97
1002	ROSARIO VICENTA VASQUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02	DIRECTOR REGENTE	72,480.00	6,140.73	25.00	2,080.18	5,146.08	380.38	2,203.39	5,138.83	0.00	4,308.57	33,671.69	10,665.29	38,808.31
1002	REYNA VITALINA GREEN	LIC SEC NOCT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	1,756.14	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	5,479.21	3,941.70	20,300.39
1002	EVARISTA SANCHEZ VALERA	LIC SEC NOCT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	15,955.33	3,941.70	9,824.27
1002	ANGELA OBDULIA JIMENEZ PAREDES	LIC SEC NOCT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	16,615.10	3,795.71	8,209.70
1002	JOSE ANTONIO RICHEIEZ	LIC SEC NOCT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	0.00	25.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,322.86	21,940.40	3,357.74	20.00
1002	JOSUED CRUZ VARGAS	LIC SEC NOCT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	1,689.78	3,156.92	4,529.29	3,795.71	20,295.51
1002	TERESA DE JESUS OLIVERO ESPINOSA	LIC SEC NOCT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	8,693.26	3,941.70	17,086.34
1002	ZENEIDA ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ VASQUEZ DE PEGUERO	LIC SEC NOCT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,256.46	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	844.89	2,393.46	5,724.42	3,941.70	20,055.18
1002	DELFO ANTONIO TERRERO	LIC SEC NOCT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	5,388.77	3,795.71	19,436.03
1002	MANUEL ANTONIO CUEVAS MEDINA	LIC SEC NOCT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,443.15	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	24,724.80	3,795.71	100.00
1002	LUZ MARIA ADAMES CAMPO	LIC SEC NOCT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,302.71	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	24,724.80	3,795.71	100.00
1002	SANTIAGO DE LA ROSA HENRIQUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	25,679.60	3,941.70	100.00
1002	NESTOR GOMEZ ROMAN	LIC SEC NOCT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,336.09	0.00	25.00	727.15	1,798.86	278.70	770.22	1,796.33	0.00	1,522.37	13,988.76	3,873.89	11,347.33
1002	ANDRES DOMINGUEZ TIBURCIO	LIC SEC NOCT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,547.47	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	16,067.70	3,795.71	8,757.10
1002	FRANCISCA LAHOZ DOMINGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,208.80	1,834.38	25.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	0.00	1,455.74	4,525.35	3,701.52	19,683.45
1002	FELICIA RODRIGUEZ MONTAS	LIC SEC NOCT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	23,770.00	3,649.72	100.00
1002	EDUVIGES VALERA	LIC SEC NOCT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	23,770.00	3,649.72	100.00
1002	RADHAMES GILBERTO PEÑA MALDONADO	LIC SEC NOCT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	21,047.85	3,941.70	4,731.75
1002	DOMINGO ANTONIO CEBALLOS SANCHEZ	LIC SEC NOCT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	1,405.89	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	3,147.17	3,065.77	16,903.63
1002	RAMONA ALTAGRACIA LEON NUÑEZ	LIC SEC NOCT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,612.01	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	844.89	2,280.61	4,519.38	3,649.72	19,350.62
1002	GRISSEL SOLIS FORTUNA	LIC SEC NOCT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	264.45	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	18,996.00	2,919.79	100.00
1002	ANTIA IDALINA MATEO CIPRIAN	LIC SEC NOCT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	204.27	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	6,704.55	3,065.77	13,346.25
1002	CELMA EPIFANIA SANTANA PEREZ	LIC SEC NOCT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	3,603.00	3,065.77	16,447.80

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1002	TEOLIDO VIDAL OROZCO	LIC SEC NOCT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	1,968.52	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	13,629.51	2,919.79	5,466.49
1002	GEORDALIZA WENDELINE PUJOLS CUSTODIO	LIC SEC NOCT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	5,012.92	3,065.77	15,037.88
1002	JOSE MANUEL DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC NOCT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,206.99	2,919.79	16,889.01
1002	EVELIN DEL ORBE JAQUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	1,881.57	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	19,076.00	2,919.79	20.00
1002	ADELAIDA FRANCISCA ARIAS ALCANTARA	LIC SEC NOCT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	7,760.64	2,919.79	11,335.36
1002	MONICA FRANCISCA NOEL MIESES	LIC SEC NOCT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	12,487.99	2,919.79	6,608.01
1002	JOSEFINA HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,738.75	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	11,626.72	3,649.72	12,243.28
1002	MELIDA HERNANDEZ TOLENTINO	LIC SEC NOCT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,208.80	1,356.21	25.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	0.00	1,455.74	24,108.80	3,701.52	100.00
1002	CRISTIAN AMBIORIX LOPEZ GUZMAN	LIC SEC NOCT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	1,660.99	2,919.79	17,435.01
1002	ROSA ESTELA ORTEGA	LIC SEC NOCT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	28,582.40	0.00	0.00	820.31	2,029.35	314.41	868.90	2,026.49	0.00	1,689.21	28,482.40	4,370.25	100.00
1002	ERIDANIA DIAZ REYNA	LIC SEC NOCT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	26,611.20	0.00	0.00	763.74	1,889.40	292.72	808.98	1,886.73	0.00	1,572.72	26,511.20	4,068.85	100.00
1002	JUANA TAMAREZ RAMIREZ	LIC SEC NOCT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	14,608.70	3,941.70	11,170.90
1002	INMACULADA JOSEFINA RUIZ MANZUETA	LIC SEC NOCT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	27,324.80	2,651.12	25.00	784.22	1,940.06	300.57	830.67	1,937.33	0.00	1,639.89	5,004.14	4,177.96	22,320.66
1002	AUSTRIA MARIA MOTA LAPAIX	LIC SEC NOCT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	21,005.60	0.00	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	15,622.53	3,211.76	5,383.07
1002	LUIS FREDYS GUZMAN MORENO	LIC SEC NOCT PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES 10-02	DIRECTOR MEDIA	29,273.09	0.00	0.00	840.14	2,078.39	322.00	889.90	2,075.46	0.00	1,730.04	26,419.33	4,475.85	2,853.76
1002	DANIEL MEJIA NATERA	LIC SEC NOCT PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,443.15	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	20,408.67	3,795.71	4,416.13
1002	GUILLERMO GONZALEZ MENDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,556.18	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	23,833.94	3,795.71	990.86
1002	ALEXANDRO JAVIER HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	844.89	2,280.61	23,472.15	3,649.72	397.85
1002	ROSA ELVIA SORIANO MORROBEL	LIC SEC NOCT PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	5,680.22	3,211.76	15,325.38
1002	DIONI MORENO	LIC SEC NOCT PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	11,968.84	3,649.72	11,901.16
1002	ELISA RAMIREZ ABAD	LIC SEC NOCT PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	7,661.79	2,919.79	11,434.21
1002	GABINA MAMBRU MANZANILLO	LIC SEC NOCT PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES 10-02	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	25,415.20	0.00	0.00	729.42	1,804.48	279.57	772.62	1,801.94	0.00	1,502.04	14,076.27	3,885.99	11,338.93
1002	LUCILANIA BRAZOBAN FORTUNATO	LIC SEC NOCT PROF. COSME MANUEL JIMENEZ 10-02	DIRECTOR MEDIA	30,368.80	0.00	0.00	871.58	2,156.18	334.06	923.21	2,153.15	0.00	1,794.79	17,161.19	4,643.39	13,207.61
1002	LUIS ALBERTO GUILLERMO SANTANA	LIC SEC NOCT PROF. COSME MANUEL JIMENEZ 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,190.20	0.00	25.00	722.96	1,788.50	277.09	765.78	1,785.99	0.00	1,513.74	23,570.86	3,851.58	1,619.34
1002	CESILIA ROSARIO CLETO	LIC SEC NOCT PROF. COSME MANUEL JIMENEZ 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,316.42	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	24,804.80	3,795.71	20.00
1002	JOHNNY PORFIRIO REYES LENDOF	LIC SEC NOCT PROF. COSME MANUEL JIMENEZ 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,556.18	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	17,806.29	3,795.71	7,018.51
1002	CARLOS RAFAEL HERRERA DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC NOCT PROF. COSME MANUEL JIMENEZ 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,260.58	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	21,489.57	3,649.72	2,380.43
1002	LUIS RAMON ACOSTA ACOSTA	LIC SEC NOCT PROF. COSME MANUEL JIMENEZ 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	25,611.56	3,941.70	168.04
1002	DOROTEA BUTEN MORENO	LIC SEC NOCT PROF. COSME MANUEL JIMENEZ 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,208.80	1,356.21	25.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	0.00	1,455.74	16,669.85	3,701.52	7,538.95
1002	ANA BEATRIZ BATISTA MEJIA	LIC SEC NOCT PROF. COSME MANUEL JIMENEZ 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	14,382.56	3,065.77	5,668.24
1002	GERMAN NICOLAS DIAZ BELTRE	LIC SEC NOCT PROF. COSME MANUEL JIMENEZ 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	21,744.79	3,795.71	3,080.01
1002	JUAN MIESES MORENO	LIC SEC NOCT PROF. COSME MANUEL JIMENEZ 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	18,996.00	2,919.79	100.00
1002	ANTONIO ROJAS HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT PROF. COSME MANUEL JIMENEZ 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	3,461.02	2,919.79	15,634.98
1002	JUANA SOLEDAD MEDINA PERALTA	LIC SEC NOCT PROF. COSME MANUEL JIMENEZ 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	6,924.06	2,919.79	12,171.94
1002	MARCIA CATALINO MIESES	LIC SEC NOCT PROF. COSME MANUEL JIMENEZ 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	11,242.02	2,919.79	7,853.98
1002	ARELYS ALEXANDRA FIGUEROA RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT PROF. COSME MANUEL JIMENEZ 10-02	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	10,695.99	2,919.79	8,400.01
1002	PETRONILA HERNANDEZ MORENO	LIC SEC NOCT PROF. COSME MANUEL JIMENEZ 10-02	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	25,415.20	0.00	0.00	729.42	1,804.48	279.57	772.62	1,801.94	0.00	1,502.04	10,848.39	3,885.99	14,566.81
1002	MATILDE PUELLO DE GRULLON	LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02	DIRECTOR MEDIA	29,321.60	3,346.48	25.00	841.53	2,081.83	322.54	891.38	2,078.90	844.89	2,602.80	11,953.33	4,483.27	17,368.27
1002	RAMON ANTONIO VASQUEZ SANCHEZ	LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	18,842.04	3,795.71	5,982.76
1002	LUCHY ZELANDA DURAN GARCIA	LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,556.18	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	24,779.34	3,795.71	45.46
1002	ADELINA ALTAGRACIA CARPIO DEL CARMEN DE QUEZADA	LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	844.89	2,255.61	17,302.04	3,649.72	6,567.96
1002	DIGNA MERCEDES ECHAVARRIA LEONARDO	LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	18,602.00	3,795.71	6,222.80
1002	JUAN DE JESUS ADON VIDAL	LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,556.18	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	17,656.48	3,795.71	7,168.32
1002	GERALDINA GERALDO MATOS	LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	24,724.80	3,795.71	100.00
1002	POLONIA MONTILLA ARACENA	LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	7,702.10	3,941.70	18,077.50
1002	MANUEL AQUILES TERRERO DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	4,011.36	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	6,234.43	3,941.70	19,545.17
1002	NELSON JOSE DE LA CRUZ JIMENEZ	LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	1,689.78	3,125.50	21,823.29	3,649.72	2,046.71
1002	ISABEL MORENO VINICIO	LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	949.46	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	10,581.18	3,065.77	9,469.62

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1002	MARIA ALT. DEL PILAR DEL CARMEN MESA	LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	1,694.66	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	19,950.80	3,065.77	100.00
1002	GEORDALIZA WENDELINE PUJOLS CUSTODIO	LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	2,401.98	3,065.77	17,648.82
1002	DELKIS DEL CARMEN MOLINA MARTINEZ	LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	238.76	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	1,899.75	2,919.79	17,196.25
1002	JHOSELIN DEL CARMEN REYNOSO PAREDES	LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	15,693.00	2,919.79	3,403.00
1002	JENNIFFER LISSET PEÑA RIVERA	LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	8,403.99	2,919.79	10,692.01
1002	ANTONIA ANYELINA JIMENEZ ROMAN	LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	10,496.95	2,919.79	8,599.05
1002	NAYDI OLANDA ENCARNACION HEREDIA	LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	5,406.99	2,919.79	13,689.01
1002	RAMON NUÑEZ MERCEDES	LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,408.00	0.00	0.00	671.81	1,661.97	257.49	711.60	1,659.63	0.00	1,383.41	8,776.59	3,579.09	14,631.41
1002	MARTHA MAGALYS MARTINEZ PEÑA	LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,206.99	2,919.79	16,889.01
1002	JOSELINE ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO MADERA	LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	28,582.40	2,944.84	25.00	820.31	2,029.35	314.41	868.90	2,026.49	844.89	2,559.10	20,080.74	4,370.25	8,501.66
1002	TARCIDA IDALCIA ARISTY PEREZ	LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	21,683.20	1,025.85	25.00	622.31	1,539.51	238.52	659.17	1,537.34	0.00	1,306.48	12,122.42	3,315.37	9,560.78
1002	JUAN PABLO SEVERINO ROSARIO	LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	10,560.00	0.00	0.00	303.07	749.76	116.16	321.02	748.70	0.00	624.09	812.50	1,614.62	9,747.50
1002	YSABEL ANTONIA RODRIGUEZ ABREU	LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1002	EVELIN DEL ORBE JAQUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	10,560.00	0.00	0.00	303.07	749.76	116.16	321.02	748.70	0.00	624.09	782.49	1,614.62	9,777.51
1002	JUAN GREGORIO PERALTA MARTE	LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	10,560.00	0.00	0.00	303.07	749.76	116.16	321.02	748.70	0.00	624.09	782.49	1,614.62	9,777.51
1002	MARIA ESTELA TAVERAS	LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	25,964.40	0.00	0.00	745.18	1,843.47	285.61	789.32	1,840.88	0.00	1,534.50	25,864.40	3,969.96	100.00
1002	RUDELANIA VALDEZ MATEO	LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	21,005.60	930.21	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	2,751.79	3,211.76	18,253.81
1002	JUAN BIENVENIDO GERONIMO RAMIREZ	LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	21,400.80	0.00	25.00	614.20	1,519.46	235.41	650.58	1,517.32	0.00	1,289.78	16,544.09	3,272.19	4,856.71
1002	ANA DILIA JAQUEZ	LIC SEC VESP ANGEL DE JESUS DURAN 10-02	DIRECTOR MEDIA	28,336.00	3,219.12	25.00	813.24	2,011.86	311.70	861.41	2,009.02	0.00	1,699.65	6,842.26	4,332.58	21,493.74
1002	MIGUEL HEREDIA AMPARO	LIC SEC VESP ANGEL DE JESUS DURAN 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	14,954.39	3,065.77	5,096.41
1002	VICTORIA FABIAN MAÑON	LIC SEC VESP ANGEL DE JESUS DURAN 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	6,596.54	2,919.79	12,499.46
1002	SANTA YSABEL ABAD BELTRAN	LIC SEC VESP ANGEL DE JESUS DURAN 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	9,839.02	2,919.79	9,256.98
1002	FRANCISCA MAMBRU RAMIREZ	LIC SEC VESP ANGEL DE JESUS DURAN 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	4,706.99	2,919.79	14,389.01
1002	JUAN MARIA MORENO	LIC SEC VESP ANGEL DE JESUS DURAN 10-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	5,579.49	2,919.79	13,516.51
1002	JUANA DE JESUS ROSARIO ROSARIO	LIC SEC VESP CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,073.20	0.00	0.00	777.00	1,922.20	297.81	823.03	1,919.49	0.00	1,600.03	21,267.34	4,139.50	5,805.86
1002	ALFONSO GUERRERO	LIC SEC VESP CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA 10-02	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	25,415.20	0.00	0.00	729.42	1,804.48	279.57	772.62	1,801.94	0.00	1,502.04	18,980.07	3,885.99	6,435.13
1002	CATALINA DE LEON GUZMAN	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	9,958.96	2,754.65	8,057.04
1002	JUANA ROSARIO PANIAGUA	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	11,387.30	2,571.28	5,429.50
1002	SILVIA DEL CARMEN CASTILLO RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,816.80	30.11	25.00	540.04	1,335.99	206.98	572.03	1,334.11	0.00	1,137.07	11,771.07	2,877.08	7,045.73
1002	VILMA ELIZABEHT CABRERA ADAMES	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,052.18	2,919.79	17,043.82
1002	MARGARITA ANTONIA FELIZ SURIEL	LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,556.18	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	19,312.74	3,795.71	5,512.06
1002	JOSUED CRUZ VARGAS	LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,754.79	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	22,199.17	3,795.71	2,625.63
1002	ROBERTO ORIGENES FRIAS MOJICA	LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,016.28	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	24,724.80	3,795.71	100.00
1002	CLEOTILDE ESTEVEZ DOMINGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,054.93	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	23,770.00	3,649.72	100.00
1002	MANUEL AQUILES TERRERO DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	8,759.78	3,795.71	16,065.02
1002	MARITZA JOVANNY ERAZO FRANCO	LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	2,727.14	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	23,770.00	3,649.72	100.00
1002	BELKIS BATISTA SOSA	LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	13,704.74	3,649.72	10,165.26
1002	MARIA FERMINA ROSARIO BRITO	LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	1,612.01	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	844.89	2,224.18	13,171.08	3,503.74	9,744.12
1002	JOVANNY GARCIA MERCEDES	LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	19,274.88	3,065.77	775.92
1002	DOMINGO ANTONIO CEBALLOS SANCHEZ	LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	1,485.76	3,065.77	18,565.04
1002	JUDITH NOEMI RUBIERA	LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	1,485.76	3,065.77	18,565.04
1002	MERCEDES CRISTIAN FRIAS DE JESUS	LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	6,019.66	3,503.74	16,895.54
1002	DILENIA RODRIGUEZ MONTAS	LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	7,294.57	3,649.72	16,575.43
1002	ROXANNA VALLEJO PERDOMO	LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,354.29	20,492.24	3,503.74	2,422.96
1002	ALTAGRACIA MARIA CIPRIAN MATOS	LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	533.97	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	844.89	2,054.89	10,438.14	3,065.77	9,612.66
1002	MARILYN ALTAGRACIA MEDINA CACERES	LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	11,312.54	3,065.77	8,738.26
1002	NURY ROMANO RAMOS	LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	1,689.78	2,843.36	5,350.77	2,919.79	13,745.23
1002	ROSA ELENA PEÑA FLORIAN	LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	1,136.38	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	3,841.43	2,919.79	15,254.57

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1002	ANDREA BAUTISTA FRIAS	LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	9,461.02	2,919.79	9,634.98
1002	JUDITH ESTHER RODRIGUEZ ROSARIO	LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	23,870.00	1,738.75	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	13,150.23	3,649.72	10,719.77
1002	JUDITH ESTHER RODRIGUEZ ROSARIO	LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	20,490.31	3,649.72	3,379.69
1002	IRIS ANTONIA BAEZ CALDERON	LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	21,096.00	0.00	25.00	605.46	1,497.82	232.06	641.32	1,495.71	0.00	1,271.78	14,155.19	3,225.59	6,940.81
1002	JULIO HERNANDEZ PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	20,050.80	204.27	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	18,858.20	3,065.77	1,192.60
1002	LISSANIA ALCANTARA HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	13,730.54	4,897.69	18,301.46
1002	WILKING EMILIO CIPRIAN TAVERAS	LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	47,124.00	1,651.81	25.00	1,352.46	3,345.80	380.38	1,432.57	3,341.09	0.00	2,810.03	33,138.81	7,067.27	13,985.19
1002	PAULA ELVIRA ROJAS ROSARIO	LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	42,011.20	1,923.80	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	380.38	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	14,928.72	6,341.77	27,082.48
1002	CLEIRYS RAYDISIS GARCIA CANARIO	LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	2,067.87	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	7,644.67	5,799.82	30,547.33
1002	ALTAGRACIA MARISOL MUÑOZ	LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	14,620.61	5,799.82	23,571.39
1002	MELVIN ORLANDO VALENTIN MORILLO	LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	0.00	0.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,257.15	5,830.03	5,799.82	32,361.97
1002	MARIA ADALGISA TAPIA BUTEN	LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	5,013.99	5,799.82	33,178.01
1002	KEYSSY XIOMARA PEREZ MERCEDES	LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	1,136.38	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	4,403.34	5,799.82	33,788.66
1002	MARIA YSAURA RODRIGUEZ SALDAÑA	LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	9,613.75	5,799.82	28,578.25
1002	JOCELYN DEL CARMEN GIL VALDEZ	LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	264.46	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	844.89	3,127.04	25,309.88	5,799.82	12,882.12
1002	BRIGIDA VALERIO MESON	LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02	SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	13,415.82	5,799.82	24,776.18
1002	NAZARY ALCENIA ROSARIO ORTIZ DE PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02	SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	12,204.15	5,799.82	25,987.85
1002	LEONORA MARGARITA SALAZAR ESPINOSA	LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	20,704.15	5,799.82	17,487.85
1002	DANILSA CLARIBEL PUJOLS CUSTODIO DE RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	65,764.16	4,538.99	25.00	1,887.43	4,669.26	380.38	1,999.23	4,662.68	1,689.78	5,601.44	50,079.03	9,712.32	15,685.13
1002	JADI JAZMIN FADA NUÑEZ	LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	43,181.54	1,095.39	25.00	1,239.31	3,065.89	380.38	1,312.72	3,061.57	0.00	2,577.03	18,833.32	6,507.84	24,348.22
1002	VICTORIA RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	6,704.15	5,799.82	31,487.85
1002	BENITA LARA SOTO	LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.	57,236.80	3,272.26	25.00	1,642.70	4,063.81	380.38	1,740.00	4,058.09	0.00	3,407.70	23,796.19	8,502.28	33,440.61
1002	LUIS REYES ROA AGRAMONTE	LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.	53,694.80	2,605.73	25.00	1,541.04	3,812.33	380.38	1,632.32	3,806.96	0.00	3,198.36	19,455.05	7,999.67	34,239.75
1002	AMERICA MORENO RUDECINDO	LIC SEC VESP MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,208.80	0.00	0.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	0.00	1,430.74	11,351.18	3,701.52	12,857.62
1002	LUIS RAMON ACOSTA ACOSTA	LIC SEC VESP MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,852.17	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	24,724.80	3,795.71	100.00
1002	LIDIA ESTHER FABIAN ROSARIO	LIC SEC VESP MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	9,717.34	3,649.72	14,152.66
1002	ANA MERCEDES DE LA CRUZ HEREDIA	LIC SEC VESP MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,208.80	0.00	0.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	0.00	1,430.74	8,194.43	3,701.52	16,014.37
1002	GLENYS ALCANTARA MORENO	LIC SEC VESP MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	9,282.92	3,065.77	10,767.88
1002	JUANA MARTINEZ MARTINEZ	LIC SEC VESP MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,254.00	1,108.44	25.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	0.00	1,399.31	23,154.00	3,555.53	100.00
1002	SANTA GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	13,268.07	3,065.77	6,782.73
1002	YSABEL MARIA TAPIA MAXON	LIC SEC VESP MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	3,412.76	3,065.77	16,638.04
1002	PETRONILA HERNANDEZ MORENO	LIC SEC VESP MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	4,042.60	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	6,224.78	3,503.74	16,690.42
1002	MANUEL ARTURO MELENDEZ CORDERO	LIC SEC VESP MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	11,399.57	3,065.77	8,651.23
1002	GABINA RUDECINDO BELTRAN	LIC SEC VESP MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,052.18	2,919.79	17,043.82
1002	MAGALYS ADON	LIC SEC VESP MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	8,044.02	2,919.79	11,051.98
1002	JOSE MANUEL PEREZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	8,089.47	2,919.79	11,006.53
1002	MARCIA CATALINO MIESES	LIC SEC VESP MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	1,322.68	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	13,603.40	2,919.79	5,492.60
1002	JUAN MIESES HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON 10-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	16,006.15	2,919.79	3,089.85
1002	LLUNILD DAHIANA DE JESUS QUIÑONEZ	LIC SEC VESP MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON 10-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	844.89	2,312.03	19,967.07	3,795.71	4,857.73
1002	RUTH ESTHER CRISOSTOMO DE JESUS	LIC SEC VESP MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON 10-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	12,215.49	2,919.79	6,880.51
1002	MELBA ADANELLY JAQUEZ FRANCISCO	LIC SEC VESP MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON 10-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	3,161.99	2,919.79	15,934.01
1002	CARMEN FIGUEROA VIZCAINO	LIC SEC VESP MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON 10-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	9,296.77	2,919.79	9,799.23
1002	FIORDALIZA TAVERAS PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-02	DIRECTOR MEDIA	25,995.20	3,294.34	25.00	746.06	1,845.66	285.95	790.25	1,843.06	1,689.78	3,251.09	9,649.46	3,974.67	16,345.74
1002	MARIA ESTELA TAVAREZ PAULINO	LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,964.40	2,090.18	25.00	1,467.38	3,630.09	562.41	1,554.29	3,624.98	844.89	3,891.56	25,864.40	7,817.48	100.00
1002	ARELIS JIMENEZ OGANDO	LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,663.39	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	22,730.29	3,941.70	3,049.31
1002	MARIA DEL ROSARIO VARGAS DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	13,400.34	3,065.77	6,650.46
1002	ANTONIA HERNANDEZ NIEVES	LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	9,090.48	3,065.77	10,960.32
1002	VENTURA SEFERINA PAREDES BRITO	LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	10,316.98	3,065.77	9,733.82

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1002	LUIS ERNESTO BELLO MENDEZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	18,996.00	2,919.79	100.00
1002	AGUSTINA DE LEON ALCANTARA	LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	15,587.78	3,065.77	4,463.02
1002	YDANIA PILAR CHAVEZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	6,698.45	3,065.77	13,352.35
1002	SAGRARIO ANTONIA RODRIGUEZ DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	844.89	1,998.47	10,483.97	2,919.79	8,612.03
1002	VILMA ELIZABEHT CABRERA ADAMES	LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	4,320.88	2,919.79	14,775.12
1002	SCARLET CONTRERAS ENCARNACION	LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	1,660.99	2,919.79	17,435.01
1002	RAMONA ESTHER AGRAMONTE MUÑOZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	3,706.99	2,919.79	15,389.01
1002	ARELIS BENECIO DE JESUS	LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	3,088.91	2,919.79	16,007.09
1002	BRIGIDA MERCEDES ALVAREZ AMPARO	LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-02	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	5,852.92	2,919.79	13,243.08
1002	FELICIA A DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-02	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	22,550.80	0.00	25.00	647.21	1,601.11	248.06	685.54	1,598.85	0.00	1,357.75	14,702.44	3,448.02	7,848.36
1002	CLARA ALTAGRACIA GUZMAN	LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-02	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	21,096.00	0.00	25.00	605.46	1,497.82	232.06	641.32	1,495.71	0.00	1,271.78	12,953.59	3,225.59	8,142.41
1002	ALEJANDRINA CATALINA CAMACHO CAMACHO	LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,293.18	2,919.79	16,802.82
1002	YOLANDA RAMIREZ LEOCADIO	LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	16,113.16	2,919.79	2,982.84
1002	CLODOMIRO ALCANTARA CABRAL	LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02	DIRECTOR MEDIA	27,227.20	2,903.88	25.00	781.42	1,933.13	299.50	827.71	1,930.41	0.00	1,634.13	12,821.86	4,163.04	14,405.34
1002	SEFERINO PAEZ MAGARIN	LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	12,165.16	3,795.71	12,659.64
1002	ANDRES DOMINGUEZ TIBURCIO	LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	0.00	0.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,297.86	21,860.40	3,357.74	100.00
1002	JOSE ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,163.60	2,103.89	25.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00	1,512.17	16,195.00	3,847.52	8,968.60
1002	FRANCISCA LAHOZ DOMINGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,208.80	0.00	0.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	0.00	1,430.74	10,147.79	3,701.52	14,061.01
1002	JUAN MANUEL RAMIREZ FORTUNATO	LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,208.80	0.00	0.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	0.00	1,430.74	6,868.87	3,701.52	17,339.93
1002	ANA JOSELYN LEYBA SORIANO	LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	1,215.77	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	22,815.20	3,503.74	100.00
1002	YASMIN ELIZABETH ALCANTARA PAULINO	LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	7,474.12	2,919.79	11,621.88
1002	VARINIA VIOLETA ESPINAL	LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	14,945.48	2,919.79	4,150.52
1002	MICHAEL BIDO DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	10,773.18	2,919.79	8,322.82
1002	SUGEI CAROLINA ZAYAS RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	15,901.28	2,919.79	3,194.72
1002	HILDA DILENIA MANZUETA ABAD	LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	18,319.62	2,919.79	776.38
1002	NIVAR FELIX ALCANTARA LUCIANO	LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	1,322.68	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,983.67	2,919.79	16,112.33
1002	YENNIFFER CAROLINA MORLA ORTEGA	LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	4,588.91	2,919.79	14,507.09
1002	ANA CELESTE REGALADO SERRANO	LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	6,461.02	2,919.79	12,634.98
1002	CORNELIO REYES GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	10,501.79	2,919.79	8,594.21
1002	RAMON CUEVAS DIAZ	LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	10,206.99	2,919.79	8,889.01
1002	CATALINA SUERO SUERO	LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,163.60	0.00	0.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00	1,487.17	14,796.35	3,847.52	10,367.25
1002	JUANA RODRIGUEZ PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	20,697.60	1,774.76	25.00	594.02	1,469.53	227.67	629.21	1,467.46	0.00	1,248.23	7,454.44	3,164.66	13,243.16
1002	FLORA VICTORIA ORTEGA	LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	25,872.00	0.00	0.00	742.53	1,836.91	284.59	786.51	1,834.32	0.00	1,529.04	18,260.12	3,955.82	7,611.88
1002	RADHAMES GILBERTO PEÑA MALDONADO	LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00	416.07	521.67	1,076.42	6,518.33
1002	ALTAGRACIA PAULINO MATEO	LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	25,415.20	0.00	0.00	729.42	1,804.48	279.57	772.62	1,801.94	844.89	2,346.93	9,754.30	3,885.99	15,660.90
1002	CARMEN JENNY LIBERATO TEJEDA	LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	3,052.19	2,919.79	16,043.81
1002	JESUS MANUEL MERAN MONTILLA	LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	1,199.72	25.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,322.86	9,969.60	3,357.74	11,990.80
1002	ESPERANZA ALCANTARA DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	2,901.98	3,065.77	17,148.82
1002	CANDIDA MARIA MERCEDES SANTANA	LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	4,334.91	2,919.79	14,761.09
1002	SANTA ROMERO CALDERON	LIC SEC VESP SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,163.60	0.00	0.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	844.89	2,332.06	8,459.45	3,847.52	16,704.15
1002	JACQUELINE CASTILLO RAMIREZ	LIC SEC VESP SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,354.29	1,698.02	3,503.74	21,217.18
1002	TARCIDA IDALCIA ARISTY PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	7,686.82	3,211.76	13,318.78
1002	ANGELA ROSA MORALES JAVIER	LIC SEC VESP SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	9,622.02	2,919.79	9,473.98
1002	JUANA GERTRUDIS POLANCO DE CIRIACO	LIC SEC VESP SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	5,561.79	2,919.79	13,534.21
1002	EVELIN DEL ORBE JAQUEZ	LIC SEC VESP SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	2,415.02	2,919.79	16,680.98
1002	JOVANNY ROSA HERNANDEZ GONZALEZ	LIC SEC VESP SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	844.89	2,086.32	2,401.40	3,211.76	18,604.20
1002	GARY SANNY GERMAN MEREGILDO	LIC SEC VESP SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA 10-02	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	23,900.80	0.00	0.00	685.95	1,696.96	262.91	726.58	1,694.57	0.00	1,412.53	9,960.04	3,654.44	13,940.76
1002	LEISYS ANGELA SOSA DOÑE	LIC SEC VESP SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA 10-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1002	HERMINIA MARILYN FRIAS	LIC SEC VESP SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA 10-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	12,610.62	2,919.79	6,485.38
1002	FRANCIS WELLINGTON LACHAPEL PUJOLS	LIC SEC VESP SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA 10-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	20,050.80	529.62	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	17,205.56	3,065.77	2,845.24
1002	MARIA DE JESUS HERNANDEZ DE LA R. DE ARCENDO	LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	14,556.25	3,305.94	7,065.35
1002	JESUS FERNANDEZ JIMENEZ	LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	25,703.63	3,891.08	25.00	737.69	1,824.96	282.74	781.39	1,822.39	0.00	1,544.08	25,603.63	3,930.09	100.00
1002	FRANCISCO JOSE RAMIREZ RAMIREZ	LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,054.80	5,272.39	25.00	1,265.83	3,131.50	485.16	1,340.81	3,127.09	0.00	2,631.64	24,034.80	6,743.75	20.00
1002	CESAR ALEJANDRO VALDEZ PEÑA	LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02	TECNICO LABORATORIO	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	19,013.18	3,183.50	1,807.62
1002	CESAR ALEJANDRO VALDEZ PEÑA	LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02	TECNICO LABORATORIO	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,684.09	3,183.50	18,136.71
1002	MARIA CRISTINA MANZANILLO MORENO	LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02	SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	380.38	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	24,953.33	6,070.79	15,148.27
1002	RAMON ANTONIO BRUNO PEGUERO	LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	53,583.64	2,436.76	25.00	1,537.85	3,804.44	380.38	1,628.94	3,799.08	844.89	4,036.68	8,484.04	7,983.90	45,099.60
1002	MARIA TERESA CORDERO TEJADA	LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	51,559.20	2,277.77	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	380.38	1,567.40	3,655.55	0.00	3,072.15	38,622.24	7,696.63	12,936.96
1002	JUANA ERNESTORA DE LA CRUZ	LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	51,559.20	2,277.77	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	380.38	1,567.40	3,655.55	0.00	3,072.15	35,164.13	7,696.63	16,395.07
1002	MARIA LANTIGUA SALDAÑA REYES	LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	50,252.58	2,093.36	25.00	1,442.25	3,567.93	380.38	1,527.68	3,562.91	0.00	2,994.93	11,138.26	7,511.22	39,114.32
1002	MARTIN AQUINO VALDEZ	LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	51,893.59	2,324.96	25.00	1,489.35	3,684.44	380.38	1,577.57	3,679.26	0.00	3,091.92	42,207.28	7,744.08	9,686.31
1002	JOSE ALBERTO COLON MARTINEZ	LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	56,462.92	3,126.64	25.00	1,620.49	4,008.87	380.38	1,716.47	4,003.22	0.00	3,361.96	14,476.18	8,392.47	41,986.74
1002	SANDRA ALMONTE BATISTA	LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42,011.20	803.48	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	380.38	1,277.14	2,978.59	844.89	3,352.75	35,495.40	6,341.77	6,515.80
1002	ESMERALDA MORETA	LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	51,559.20	2,277.77	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	380.38	1,567.40	3,655.55	0.00	3,072.15	50,144.63	7,696.63	1,414.57
1002	MARIA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ VIDAL	LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	47,924.80	1,764.83	25.00	1,375.44	3,402.66	380.38	1,456.91	3,397.87	0.00	2,857.35	40,740.10	7,180.91	7,184.70
1002	ELENA MAGALIS SANTANA ECEGET DE JESUS	LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	51,979.57	2,210.37	25.00	1,491.81	3,690.55	380.38	1,580.18	3,685.35	844.89	3,941.88	26,453.01	7,756.28	25,526.56
1002	MERCEDES LUISA LALONDRIZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	53,794.39	2,466.50	25.00	1,543.90	3,819.40	380.38	1,635.35	3,814.02	844.89	4,049.14	8,490.51	8,013.80	45,303.88
1002	RAMON LORA ROJAS	LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	53,844.13	3,875.82	25.00	1,545.33	3,822.93	380.38	1,636.86	3,817.55	0.00	3,207.19	22,917.00	8,020.86	30,927.13
1002	PASTOR AQUINO ESPINAL	LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	50,178.69	2,082.93	25.00	1,440.13	3,562.69	380.38	1,525.43	3,557.67	0.00	2,990.56	24,183.70	7,500.74	25,994.99
1002	RAFAEL RODRIGUEZ CARABALLO	LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	49,649.60	2,008.26	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	380.38	1,509.35	3,520.16	0.00	2,959.29	33,850.44	7,425.66	15,799.16
1002	JULIO MORENO FHILLIPPE	LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	49,649.60	1,881.53	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	380.38	1,509.35	3,520.16	844.89	3,804.18	17,761.10	7,425.66	31,888.50
1002	MARIA MERCEDES LOPEZ GARCIA	LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	51,624.72	2,287.02	25.00	1,481.63	3,665.36	380.38	1,569.39	3,660.19	0.00	3,076.02	33,541.27	7,705.93	18,083.45
1002	HECTOR LUIS BIENVENIDO TOMAS	LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	51,559.20	2,277.77	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	380.38	1,567.40	3,655.55	0.00	3,072.15	24,398.33	7,696.63	27,160.87
1002	CARLITA LA PAZ CABRERA	LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	49,649.60	1,881.53	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	380.38	1,509.35	3,520.16	844.89	3,804.18	24,466.79	7,425.66	25,182.81
1002	JOSE BUSSI SEPULVEDA	LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	49,649.60	2,008.26	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	380.38	1,509.35	3,520.16	0.00	2,959.29	14,435.51	7,425.66	35,214.09
1002	SONIA DE LA CRUZ ARNAUD	LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	49,649.60	2,008.26	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	380.38	1,509.35	3,520.16	0.00	2,959.29	28,130.78	7,425.66	21,518.82
1002	CARLIXTA RIVAS DISLA	LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	55,511.31	2,947.56	25.00	1,593.17	3,941.30	380.38	1,687.54	3,935.75	0.00	3,305.71	8,468.08	8,257.43	47,043.23
1002	ARABELLYS GOMEZ MENDEZ	LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	56,286.64	3,093.46	25.00	1,615.43	3,996.35	380.38	1,711.11	3,990.72	0.00	3,351.54	21,440.25	8,367.45	34,846.39
1002	NATALIA DOTEL	LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	52,323.04	2,385.57	25.00	1,501.67	3,714.94	380.38	1,590.62	3,709.70	0.00	3,117.29	22,901.43	7,805.02	29,421.61
1002	MIREYA ARGELIA NUÑEZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	47,740.00	1,738.75	25.00	1,370.14	3,389.54	380.38	1,451.30	3,384.77	0.00	2,846.44	5,808.70	7,154.69	41,931.30
1002	DEYCI MARIA SANTANA ECEGET	LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	47,740.00	1,738.75	25.00	1,370.14	3,389.54	380.38	1,451.30	3,384.77	0.00	2,846.44	21,976.42	7,154.69	25,763.58
1002	SANTA MESA LINARES	LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	52,323.04	2,132.11	25.00	1,501.67	3,714.94	380.38	1,590.62	3,709.70	1,689.78	4,807.07	31,816.12	7,805.02	20,506.92
1002	BEATO VALERIO CASTILLO	LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	49,649.60	3,086.49	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	380.38	1,509.35	3,520.16	0.00	2,959.29	17,934.81	7,425.66	31,714.79
1002	NELLY JULISSA CUEVAS ARIAS	LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	48,265.00	2,739.76	25.00	1,385.21	3,426.82	380.38	1,467.26	3,421.99	844.89	3,722.36	19,286.79	7,229.19	28,978.21
1002	EDUARDO JIMENEZ JIMENEZ	LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	52,323.04	4,334.78	25.00	1,501.67	3,714.94	380.38	1,590.62	3,709.70	0.00	3,117.29	30,052.83	7,805.02	22,270.21
1002	MATILDE VALENZUELA PINALES	LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	49,649.60	2,008.26	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	380.38	1,509.35	3,520.16	0.00	2,959.29	24,094.88	7,425.66	25,554.72
1002	FREDDY HERNANDEZ CORONADO	LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	533.97	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	380.38	1,219.09	2,843.20	844.89	3,239.90	7,054.44	6,070.79	33,047.16
1002	FRANCISCO ENCARNACION BAUTISTA	LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,692.00	2,296.51	25.00	1,110.46	2,747.13	380.38	1,176.24	2,743.26	0.00	2,311.70	12,678.13	5,870.77	26,013.87
1002	DELIA LORENA SOLIS MONEGRO	LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	29,946.84	5,799.82	8,245.16
1002	JENNY CABRERA PIANTINI	LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	14,383.93	5,799.82	23,808.07
1002	JULIO VALENTIN GONZALEZ DE LEON	LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	1,136.38	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	9,719.34	5,799.82	28,472.66
1002	GLADYS LUCIA RIVERA PANIAGUA	LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	6,377.99	5,799.82	31,814.01
1002	SILVIA ALTAGRACIA LARA	LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	49,649.60	1,754.79	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	380.38	1,509.35	3,520.16	1,689.78	4,649.07	26,542.63	7,425.66	23,106.97
1002	SOFIA DOLORES MAÑON VALENTIN	LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	6,845.62	5,799.82	31,346.38
1002	CARMEN DOLORES FERRER	LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	70,769.16	5,818.79	25.00	2,031.07	5,024.61	380.38	2,151.38	5,017.53	0.00	4,207.45	11,825.48	10,422.52	58,943.68
1002	ELENA CHAVEZ MORIN	LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02	SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	62,043.52	4,007.82	25.00	1,780.65	4,405.09	380.38	1,886.12	4,398.89	844.89	4,536.66	19,866.96	9,184.36	42,176.56

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1002	NELZON ANTONIO ACEVEDO BETANCES	POLITECNICO EMMA BALAGUER 10-02	DIRECTOR REGENTE	56,672.00	3,165.98	25.00	1,626.49	4,023.71	380.38	1,722.83	4,018.04	0.00	3,374.32	20,086.20	8,422.13	36,585.80
1002	RAMONA ANTONIA ROSARIO SALAZAR	POLITECNICO EMMA BALAGUER 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	27,445.63	0.00	0.00	787.69	1,948.64	301.90	834.35	1,945.90	0.00	1,622.04	23,263.10	4,196.44	4,182.53
1002	DORIS VIRGILIA AQUINO GONZALEZ	POLITECNICO EMMA BALAGUER 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	25,111.84	0.00	0.00	720.71	1,782.94	276.23	763.40	1,780.43	0.00	1,484.11	23,176.56	3,839.60	1,935.28
1002	FELICIANO ESPINOSA BELTRE	POLITECNICO EMMA BALAGUER 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	26,746.61	0.00	0.00	767.63	1,899.01	294.21	813.10	1,896.33	1,689.78	3,270.51	4,818.11	4,089.55	21,928.50
1002	ZENEIDA ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ VASQUEZ DE PEGUERO	POLITECNICO EMMA BALAGUER 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	26,526.54	0.00	0.00	761.31	1,883.38	291.79	806.41	1,880.73	0.00	1,567.72	16,085.47	4,055.90	10,441.07
1002	CARLOS JUAN VARGAS BAEZ	POLITECNICO EMMA BALAGUER 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	23,654.40	0.00	0.00	678.88	1,679.46	260.20	719.09	1,677.10	844.89	2,242.86	2,597.68	3,616.76	21,056.72
1002	JUAN ANTONIO SOLANO BETANCES	POLITECNICO EMMA BALAGUER 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	27,607.64	0.00	0.00	792.34	1,960.14	303.68	839.27	1,957.38	0.00	1,631.61	27,507.64	4,221.20	100.00
1002	MELANIA ARIAS BETANCOURT	POLITECNICO EMMA BALAGUER 10-02	SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC	49,649.60	2,008.26	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	380.38	1,509.35	3,520.16	0.00	2,959.29	14,600.62	7,425.66	35,048.98
1002	FRANCIA RAMONA CARABALLO	POLITECNICO EMMA BALAGUER 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	51,559.20	2,277.77	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	380.38	1,567.40	3,655.55	0.00	3,072.15	49,249.35	7,696.63	2,309.85
1002	ANA DANIELA RODRIGUEZ SOLIZ	POLITECNICO EMMA BALAGUER 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	55,378.40	2,922.55	25.00	1,589.36	3,931.87	380.38	1,683.50	3,926.33	0.00	3,297.86	27,757.66	8,238.58	27,620.74
1002	ANGELICA MELANIA LUNA	POLITECNICO EMMA BALAGUER 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	47,740.00	1,738.75	25.00	1,370.14	3,389.54	380.38	1,451.30	3,384.77	0.00	2,846.44	26,309.01	7,154.69	21,430.99
1002	NIXON MORENO MARTINEZ	POLITECNICO EMMA BALAGUER 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42,011.20	930.21	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	380.38	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	13,329.58	6,341.77	28,681.62
1002	FLOR SANTANA MOTA	POLITECNICO EMMA BALAGUER 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	45,830.40	2,462.83	25.00	1,315.33	3,253.96	380.38	1,393.24	3,249.38	0.00	2,733.57	33,199.52	6,883.72	12,630.88
1002	YORKIDIA RUDECINDO GONZALEZ	POLITECNICO EMMA BALAGUER 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,601.60	731.27	25.00	1,165.27	2,882.71	380.38	1,234.29	2,878.65	0.00	2,424.56	12,742.32	6,141.74	27,859.28
1002	ISMANUEL AGRAMONTE MU¥OZ	POLITECNICO EMMA BALAGUER 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	44,470.80	1,277.35	25.00	1,276.31	3,157.43	380.38	1,351.91	3,152.98	0.00	2,653.22	25,882.22	6,690.79	18,588.58
1002	ERIS MARISOL LUNA	POLITECNICO EMMA BALAGUER 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,692.00	461.76	25.00	1,110.46	2,747.13	380.38	1,176.24	2,743.26	0.00	2,311.70	14,612.60	5,870.77	24,079.40
1002	RAFAELINA LEONARDA GUZMAN REYNOSO	POLITECNICO EMMA BALAGUER 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	41,178.08	812.63	25.00	1,181.81	2,923.64	380.38	1,251.81	2,919.53	0.00	2,458.62	11,643.17	6,223.55	29,534.91
1002	ELVIRA DAMARIS ADAMES GARCIA	POLITECNICO EMMA BALAGUER 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	380.38	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	22,836.86	6,070.79	17,264.74
1002	JAIME FELIBERTO MARTINEZ FRIAS	POLITECNICO EMMA BALAGUER 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	380.38	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	8,041.83	6,070.79	32,059.77
1002	STALYN MORILLO RONDON	POLITECNICO EMMA BALAGUER 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,692.00	461.76	25.00	1,110.46	2,747.13	380.38	1,176.24	2,743.26	0.00	2,311.70	12,009.71	5,870.77	26,682.29
1002	URIEL ANTONIO GOMEZ MERCEDES	POLITECNICO EMMA BALAGUER 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	10,744.88	5,799.82	27,447.12
1002	ROSA MA. CONFESORA PAREDES MORENO	POLITECNICO EMMA BALAGUER 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	264.46	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	844.89	3,127.04	18,495.75	5,799.82	19,696.25
1002	DULCE MARIA BRITO ALCANTARA	POLITECNICO EMMA BALAGUER 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	18,588.95	5,799.82	19,603.05
1002	RAMON ANTONIO GUZMAN	POLITECNICO EMMA BALAGUER 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,799.82	34,533.85
1002	JOSE ANTONIO BERIGUETE MONTERO	POLITECNICO EMMA BALAGUER 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	380.38	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	26,890.65	6,070.79	13,210.95
1002	MARIA ANNY PARRA ESPINAL	POLITECNICO EMMA BALAGUER 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	8,658.15	5,799.82	29,533.85
1002	BELKIS ALTAGRACIA GARCIA JORGE	POLITECNICO EMMA BALAGUER 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	6,704.15	5,799.82	31,487.85
1002	KENIA GERMAN AYBAR	POLITECNICO EMMA BALAGUER 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	17,300.28	5,799.82	20,891.72
1002	OLIVER CORDERO	POLITECNICO EMMA BALAGUER 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	10,567.99	5,799.82	27,624.01
1002	JUNIOR HERNANDEZ PEÑA	POLITECNICO EMMA BALAGUER 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	6,377.59	5,799.82	31,814.41
1002	JULIAN DE LA CRUZ MORETA	POLITECNICO EMMA BALAGUER 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	6,204.15	5,799.82	31,987.85
1002	ELIEZER ROSARIO TORRES	POLITECNICO EMMA BALAGUER 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	887.99	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	6,200.95	5,799.82	31,991.05
1002	CARLOS THOMPSON RIVERA	POLITECNICO EMMA BALAGUER 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	50,338.56	2,105.49	25.00	1,444.72	3,574.04	380.38	1,530.29	3,569.00	0.00	3,000.01	20,057.52	7,523.42	30,281.04
1002	EVELYN ALTAGRACIA GARCIA CACERES	POLITECNICO EMMA BALAGUER 10-02	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	43,967.64	1,206.33	25.00	1,261.87	3,121.70	380.38	1,336.62	3,117.31	0.00	2,623.49	17,606.39	6,619.39	26,361.25
1002	MARIZOL MANZUETA ALMANZAR	POLITECNICO EMMA BALAGUER 10-02	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	15,528.90	5,799.82	22,663.10
1002	WANDA REINILDA MESA LINARES	POLITECNICO EMMA BALAGUER 10-02	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	42,011.20	930.21	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	380.38	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	20,478.33	6,341.77	21,532.87
1002	LUIS RAMON REMIGIO TAVERAS	POLITECNICO EMMA BALAGUER 10-02	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	68,952.07	5,476.85	25.00	1,978.92	4,895.60	380.38	2,096.14	4,888.70	0.00	4,100.06	46,163.83	10,164.68	22,788.24
1002	ANDREA ROSELIS SANTANA PEREZ	POLITECNICO EMMA BALAGUER 10-02	SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	62,027.85	3,835.89	25.00	1,780.20	4,403.98	380.38	1,885.65	4,397.77	1,689.78	5,380.63	28,817.22	9,182.13	33,210.63
1002	RONALD CRISTIAN SANTANA CARO	POLITECNICO EMMA BALAGUER 10-02	SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	61,205.76	4,019.14	25.00	1,756.61	4,345.61	380.38	1,860.66	4,339.49	0.00	3,642.27	35,283.46	9,065.48	25,922.30
1002	NOELIA DEL CARMEN HERNANDEZ ROSARIO	POLITECNICO EMMA BALAGUER 10-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	26,331.86	5,799.82	11,860.14
1002	DILENI MERCEDES DUARTE REGALADO	POLITECNICO JUAN PABLO II, FE Y ALEGRIA	DIRECTOR REGENTE	56,672.00	3,165.98	25.00	1,626.49	4,023.71	380.38	1,722.83	4,018.04	0.00	3,374.32	11,733.43	8,422.13	44,938.57
1002	MIGUELINA FORTUNATO ACEVEDO	POLITECNICO JUAN PABLO II, FE Y ALEGRIA	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	31,725.18	5,799.82	6,466.82
1002	CARMELINA MENDOZA RIVAS	POLITECNICO JUAN PABLO II, FE Y ALEGRIA	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	56,618.32	3,155.88	25.00	1,624.95	4,019.90	380.38	1,721.20	4,014.24	0.00	3,371.15	19,914.51	8,414.52	36,703.81
1002	FLORINDA DE LA CRUZ MARCIAL	POLITECNICO JUAN PABLO II, FE Y ALEGRIA	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	31,350.43	5,799.82	6,841.57
1002	JUAN FELIPE PINEDA	POLITECNICO JUAN PABLO II, FE Y ALEGRIA	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	1,881.58	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	18,302.78	5,799.82	19,889.22
1002	YUDELKA JAVIER MORENO	POLITECNICO JUAN PABLO II, FE Y ALEGRIA	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	19,379.09	5,799.82	18,812.91
1002	MATILDE DE JESUS ZAPATA	POLITECNICO JUAN PABLO II, FE Y ALEGRIA	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	15,857.15	5,799.82	22,334.85
1002	MARIA MERCEDES FIGUEROA	POLITECNICO JUAN PABLO II, FE Y ALEGRIA	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	17,422.15	5,799.82	20,769.85

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1002	SENCION CAYETANO PASCUAL	POLITECNICO JUAN PABLO II, FE Y ALEGRIA	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	13,156.99	5,799.82	25,035.01
1002	MERCEDES HERNANDEZ PEÑA	POLITECNICO JUAN PABLO II, FE Y ALEGRIA	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	9,109.99	5,799.82	29,082.01
1002	SANTO HERNANDEZ	POLITECNICO JUAN PABLO II, FE Y ALEGRIA	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	887.99	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	8,282.53	5,799.82	29,909.47
1002	ELIZABETH MARIA ROMERO POLANCO	POLITECNICO JUAN PABLO II, FE Y ALEGRIA	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,799.82	34,533.85
1002	ARACELIS JOSE SANCHEZ	POLITECNICO JUAN PABLO II, FE Y ALEGRIA	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	15,704.15	5,799.82	22,487.85
1002	ANGELA MARIA FIGUEROA GRACIANO	POLITECNICO JUAN PABLO II, FE Y ALEGRIA	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	49,649.60	1,881.53	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	380.38	1,509.35	3,520.16	844.89	3,804.18	43,968.08	7,425.66	5,681.52
1002	YOKAIRA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	POLITECNICO JUAN PABLO II, FE Y ALEGRIA	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	17,124.59	5,799.82	21,067.41
1002	LUILLIS SOSA CASTILLO	POLITECNICO JUAN PABLO II, FE Y ALEGRIA	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	1,012.18	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	5,088.98	5,799.82	33,103.02
1002	LUCIA MERCEDES PEREZ DE LA CRUZ	POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	5,924.07	2,693.73	11,693.53
1002	BENITA HERNANDEZ HERNANDEZ	POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
1002	JATNNA PAOLA DE JESUS ARAUJO	POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 10-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	9,769.24	2,448.85	6,246.76
1002	DOMINGO MOSQUEA CRUZ	POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	28,265.18	2,014.31	25.00	811.21	2,006.83	310.92	859.26	2,004.00	0.00	1,695.47	28,165.18	4,321.75	100.00
1002	RAMON ADOLFO MENA BADIA	POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	21,683.20	0.00	0.00	622.31	1,539.51	238.52	659.17	1,537.34	0.00	1,281.48	1,606.73	3,315.37	20,076.47
1002	JACINTA EDELMIRA SOLIS MONTERO	POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	844.89	2,368.46	13,962.08	3,941.70	11,817.52
1002	VENTURA SEFERINA PAREDES BRITO	POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	13,222.20	3,065.77	6,828.60
1002	MINERVA RAFAELA MARTINEZ ANTONIO	POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	439.01	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	3,209.29	3,065.77	16,841.51
1002	CELIA KIRUDIS VELASQUEZ VASQUEZ	POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	7,229.28	3,065.77	12,821.52
1002	YAHAIRA CASTRO QUIROZ	POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	18,106.01	3,065.77	1,944.79
1002	MARTINA MARTINEZ ROSARIO	POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 10-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	204.27	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	14,498.75	3,065.77	5,552.05
1002	VIVIAN LISSETTE PEREZ SANTANA	POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 10-02	SECRETARIO DOC	22,915.20	2,452.67	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	22,815.20	3,503.74	100.00
1002	PETRONILA HEREDIA	POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 10-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	11,424.61	2,919.79	7,671.39
1002	KARINA MEJIA MENDOZA	POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 10-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	7,966.99	2,919.79	11,129.01
1002	MILCIADES ENRIQUE BODRE ARAUJO	POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 10-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	21,005.60	676.75	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	1,689.78	2,956.21	20,985.60	3,211.76	20.00
1002	YDALIA GUZMAN ESPINAL	POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	16,434.15	5,799.82	21,757.85
1002	ELISA MARIBEL MEJIA MARTINEZ	POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	51,559.20	2,277.77	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	380.38	1,567.40	3,655.55	0.00	3,072.15	35,184.51	7,696.63	16,374.69
1002	DILCIA MAGDALENA BELTRE JIMENEZ	POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	51,559.20	2,151.04	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	380.38	1,567.40	3,655.55	844.89	3,917.04	14,276.44	7,696.63	37,282.76
1002	DIOSNERY TRONCOSO FRANCISCO	POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	52,323.04	2,385.57	25.00	1,501.67	3,714.94	380.38	1,590.62	3,709.70	0.00	3,117.29	36,876.31	7,805.02	15,446.73
1002	SANTA MARIA JAVIER DE LA ROSA	POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	30,507.47	5,799.82	7,684.53
1002	JOAQUINA DE LA ROSA DE JESUS	POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	7,830.03	5,799.82	30,361.97
1002	MILEDYS HANOI VALERIO PEÑA	POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	0.00	0.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,257.15	12,967.14	5,799.82	25,224.86
1002	RAYMIRALDI CUEVAS FELIZ	POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	20,204.15	5,799.82	17,987.85
1002	SANTIAGO FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ POLANCO	POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	49,649.60	1,754.79	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	380.38	1,509.35	3,520.16	1,689.78	4,649.07	35,155.54	7,425.66	14,494.06
1002	DAHYANA ALBA ARROYO	POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 10-02	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	6,377.59	5,799.82	31,814.41
1002	MARIA DE LOS MILAGROS SANCHEZ RUIZ DE HENRIQUEZ	POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 10-02	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	64,926.87	4,719.38	25.00	1,863.40	4,609.81	380.38	1,973.78	4,603.32	0.00	3,862.18	31,341.09	9,593.51	33,585.78
1002	WINSTON ARTURO DIAZ RIVERA	POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 10-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	6,704.15	5,799.82	31,487.85
1002	MELALDINA MUÑOZ DE JESUS	POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 10-02	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	18,816.80	30.11	25.00	1,022.68	2,529.98	391.96	1,083.26	2,526.42	0.00	2,130.94	3,862.84	5,448.36	14,953.96
1002	DOMINGA DE PAULA DE LA CRUZ	POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 10-02	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	3,696.80	2,754.65	14,319.20
1002	ANA VICTORIA PEREZ VALDEZ	POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 10-02	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,442.96	2,448.85	14,573.04
1002	JUANA ESTHER FALCON RODRIGUEZ	POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 10-02	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89	1,816.44	2,246.85	2,448.85	13,769.15
1002	JULIA AQUILINA PEREZ DE LA CRUZ	POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 10-02	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
1002	DOMINGA DE PAULA DE LA CRUZ	POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 10-02	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
1002	ANA VICTORIA PEREZ VALDEZ	POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 10-02	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	7,777.00	2,448.85	8,239.00
1002	JULIA AQUILINA PEREZ DE LA CRUZ	POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 10-02	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL (DUP)	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	7,452.43	2,754.65	10,563.57
1002	JUANA ESTHER FALCON RODRIGUEZ	POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 10-02	ORIENTADOR POLITECNICO	19,712.00	0.00	0.00	565.73	1,399.55	216.83	599.24	1,397.58	0.00	1,164.97	5,748.61	3,013.96	13,963.39
1002	TOMAS HEREDIA DE LA ROSA	POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 10-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	51,559.20	2,151.04	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	380.38	1,567.40	3,655.55	844.89	3,917.04	43,156.30	7,696.63	8,402.90
1003	JUANA UBALDINA ALVAREZ GONZALEZ	ALDEAS INFANTILES S.O.S. MAT 10-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	21,960.40	1,199.72	25.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,322.86	6,201.60	3,357.74	15,758.80
1003	ALTAGRACIA TORRES VASQUEZ	ALDEAS INFANTILES S.O.S. MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	199.92	25.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,113.53	1,844.92	2,816.17	16,573.48
1003	NORMA ALTAGRACIA ANDINO MEDRANO	ALDEAS INFANTILES S.O.S. MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	1,689.78	2,683.65	4,935.90	2,571.28	11,880.90

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1003	ROSY ESTHER DIAZ DE JESUS	ALDEAS INFANTILES S.O.S. MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	2,246.12	2,571.28	14,570.68
1003	ALTAGRACIA CUEVAS MARTINEZ	ALDEAS INFANTILES S.O.S. MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,910.12	2,571.28	14,906.68
1003	JENNY PATRICIA BAEZ TORRES	ALDEAS INFANTILES S.O.S. MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	10,505.49	2,571.28	6,311.31
1003	YANELLY ROSARIO CAMINERO	ALDEAS INFANTILES S.O.S. MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	15,506.53	2,816.17	2,911.87
1003	YSIDRA ROSARIO CRESPO	ALDEAS INFANTILES S.O.S. MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,816.80	0.00	25.00	540.04	1,335.99	206.98	572.03	1,334.11	844.89	1,981.96	9,414.20	2,877.08	9,402.60
1003	ANA JOSEFA MATEO CALDERON	ALDEAS INFANTILES S.O.S. MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,577.66	2,693.73	16,039.94
1003	MARLEN ESTHER PEREZ FLORIAN	ALDEAS INFANTILES S.O.S. MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	844.89	1,838.76	16,039.33	2,571.28	777.47
1003	FLORENTINA MERAN ZABALA	ALDEAS INFANTILES S.O.S. MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	10,959.16	2,754.65	7,056.84
1003	YOLANDA AVELINA ROJAS ROSARIO	ALDEAS INFANTILES S.O.S. MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	7,112.30	2,571.28	9,704.50
1003	ANTONIA CARBONELL GONZALEZ	ALDEAS INFANTILES S.O.S. MAT 10-03	ORIENTADOR	18,418.40	199.92	25.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,113.53	2,103.92	2,816.17	16,314.48
1003	CRISTINA ELIZABETH GERONIMO BAEZ	ALDEAS INFANTILES S.O.S. MAT 10-03	TECNICO LABORATORIO	18,816.80	0.00	25.00	540.04	1,335.99	206.98	572.03	1,334.11	0.00	1,137.07	15,317.59	2,877.08	3,499.21
1003	GREGORIO RIVERA MOREL	ALDEAS INFANTILES S.O.S. MAT 10-03	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	844.89	1,998.47	3,451.88	2,919.79	15,644.12
1003	JUANA UBALDINA ALVAREZ GONZALEZ	ALDEAS INFANTILES S.O.S. VESP 10-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	21,960.40	0.00	0.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,297.86	9,814.92	3,357.74	12,145.48
1003	ALTAGRACIA TORRES VASQUEZ	ALDEAS INFANTILES S.O.S. VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	2,147.53	2,816.17	16,270.87
1003	GLENIS CLARIBEL CASTILLO GUERRERO	ALDEAS INFANTILES S.O.S. VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,237.60	0.00	0.00	638.22	1,578.87	244.61	676.02	1,576.65	0.00	1,314.24	1,988.80	3,400.13	20,248.80
1003	ARELIS ALTAGRACIA GUTIERREZ SANTANA	ALDEAS INFANTILES S.O.S. VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,484.09	3,183.50	17,336.71
1003	NORMA ALTAGRACIA ANDINO MEDRANO	ALDEAS INFANTILES S.O.S. VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	15,767.91	2,571.28	1,048.89
1003	ROSY ESTHER DIAZ DE JESUS	ALDEAS INFANTILES S.O.S. VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	8,515.30	2,571.28	8,301.50
1003	ALTAGRACIA CUEVAS MARTINEZ	ALDEAS INFANTILES S.O.S. VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	10,066.06	2,571.28	6,750.74
1003	JENNY PATRICIA BAEZ TORRES	ALDEAS INFANTILES S.O.S. VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	16,716.80	2,571.28	100.00
1003	YANELLY ROSARIO CAMINERO	ALDEAS INFANTILES S.O.S. VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	25.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	1,689.78	2,803.31	9,185.78	2,816.17	9,232.62
1003	ANA JOSEFA MATEO CALDERON	ALDEAS INFANTILES S.O.S. VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	2,556.15	2,693.73	15,061.45
1003	MARLEN ESTHER PEREZ FLORIAN	ALDEAS INFANTILES S.O.S. VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	16,716.80	2,571.28	100.00
1003	ODETTE ALTAGRACIA LUNA OVIEDO	ALDEAS INFANTILES S.O.S. VESP 10-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	2,444.65	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	4,250.69	3,183.50	16,570.11
1003	YOLANDA AVELINA ROJAS ROSARIO	ALDEAS INFANTILES S.O.S. VESP 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	11,774.59	2,571.28	5,042.21
1003	ANTONIA CARBONELL GONZALEZ	ALDEAS INFANTILES S.O.S. VESP 10-03	ORIENTADOR	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	16,545.27	2,816.17	1,873.13
1003	JOAQUINA GONZALEZ	ALDEAS INFANTILES S.O.S. VESP 10-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	19,441.40	3,428.39	2,981.00
1003	YOLANDA ALTAGRACIA NOLASCO	CENTRO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL SAN LORENZO MINA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	9,949.04	2,448.85	6,066.96
1003	MARISOL PEREZ	CENTRO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL SAN LORENZO MINA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	765.03	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	3,503.72	3,061.06	16,516.28
1003	MARINA ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ JORGE	CENTRO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL SAN LORENZO MINA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,377.48	3,305.94	18,244.12
1003	JUANA FELICIA DEL CARMEN SOLANO MENDEZ	CENTRO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL SAN LORENZO MINA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,518.48	3,305.94	18,103.12
1003	SANTA DIOGA RUIZ RAMIREZ	CENTRO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL SAN LORENZO MINA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	5,577.48	3,305.94	16,044.12
1003	JUANA REGINA ROQUE MUÑOZ	CENTRO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL SAN LORENZO MINA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	18,014.86	3,305.94	3,606.74
1003	CARMEN LIBRADA POLANCO FLORIMON	CENTRO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL SAN LORENZO MINA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1003	LUZ ENEROLIZA MOQUETE PEREZ	CENTRO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL SAN LORENZO MINA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	6,377.48	3,305.94	15,244.12
1003	DULCE MARIA MONTES DE OCA FULGENCIO	CENTRO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL SAN LORENZO MINA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,590.50	3,305.94	18,031.10
1003	ROSA DEYANIRA MONTES DE OCA FULGENCIO	CENTRO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL SAN LORENZO MINA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	18,639.47	3,305.94	2,982.13
1003	ANA ELVIRA DESSOUT DELGADO	CENTRO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL SAN LORENZO MINA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,114.39	3,305.94	19,507.21
1003	CRUZ MIGUELINA MEJIA PAULINO	CENTRO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL SAN LORENZO MINA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1003	CRISTIANA ALTAGRACIA AYALA MARTINEZ	CENTRO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL SAN LORENZO MINA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	3,547.05	3,305.94	18,074.55
1003	ANA PEREZ QUEVEDO	CENTRO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL SAN LORENZO MINA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	3,005.00	3,305.94	18,616.60
1003	JOSEFINA ANGELICA MOREL GUZMAN	CENTRO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL SAN LORENZO MINA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	5,435.81	3,305.94	16,185.79
1003	ESTELA MARIA ISABEL PICHARDO GUZMAN	CENTRO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL SAN LORENZO MINA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	20,820.80	1,320.10	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,126.14	3,183.50	17,694.66
1003	ANA MARIA MONDESI DE LEON	CENTRO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL SAN LORENZO MINA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	6,360.96	2,448.85	9,655.04
1003	RHINA CALDERON RAMIREZ	CENTRO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL SAN LORENZO MINA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	14,368.22	2,754.65	3,647.78
1003	YANILDA DEL CARMEN DE JESUS MORILLO	CENTRO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL SAN LORENZO MINA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	8,640.46	2,448.85	7,375.54
1003	DELKYS WANDA JORGE PARRA	CENTRO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL SAN LORENZO MINA MAT 10-03	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1003	ANA PEREZ QUEVEDO	CENTRO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL SAN LORENZO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,377.48	3,305.94	18,244.12

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1003	MARINA ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ JORGE	CENTRO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL SAN LORENZO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	3,513.00	3,305.94	18,108.60
1003	JUANA FELICIA DEL CARMEN SOLANO MENDEZ	CENTRO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL SAN LORENZO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	15,936.20	3,305.94	5,685.40
1003	SANTA DIOGA RUIZ RAMIREZ	CENTRO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL SAN LORENZO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	6,644.66	3,305.94	14,976.94
1003	ANA MARIA REYES	CENTRO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL SAN LORENZO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	3,695.64	3,305.94	17,925.96
1003	JUANA REGINA ROQUE MUÑOZ	CENTRO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL SAN LORENZO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1003	CARMEN LIBRADA POLANCO FLORIMON	CENTRO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL SAN LORENZO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	5,735.45	3,305.94	15,886.15
1003	LUZ ENEROLIZA MOQUETE PEREZ	CENTRO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL SAN LORENZO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	9,675.10	3,305.94	11,946.50
1003	DULCE MARIA MONTES DE OCA FULGENCIO	CENTRO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL SAN LORENZO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	14,456.84	3,428.39	7,965.56
1003	ROSA DEYANIRA MONTES DE OCA FULGENCIO	CENTRO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL SAN LORENZO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
1003	CRUZ MIGUELINA MEJIA PAULINO	CENTRO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL SAN LORENZO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	16,045.71	3,305.94	5,575.89
1003	CRISTIANA ALTAGRACIA AYALA MARTINEZ	CENTRO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL SAN LORENZO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,210.43	3,305.94	411.17
1003	MARISOL PEREZ	CENTRO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL SAN LORENZO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	6,631.62	3,183.50	14,189.18
1003	MARICELA ROSSO CUELLO	CENTRO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL SAN LORENZO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	7,245.60	2,448.85	8,770.40
1003	DELKYS WANDA JORGE PARRA	CENTRO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL SAN LORENZO VESP 10-03	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
1003	CANDIDA ROSA GOMEZ ROSARIO	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	21,960.40	1,199.72	25.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,322.86	11,474.60	3,357.74	10,485.80
1003	MARIA LUCIA LOPEZ HERNANDEZ	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	850.62	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,689.78	2,992.62	20,692.54	3,305.94	929.06
1003	AMELIA MARGARITA BIDO ANGULO	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,203.40	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	22,322.40	3,428.39	100.00
1003	MATILDE REYES ROJAS	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,187.64	3,183.50	633.16
1003	LEONARDA MARGARITA HERNANDEZ LIRIANO	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	9,014.60	3,305.94	12,607.00
1003	BELGICA CELESTE PEGUERO GARCIA DE VENTURA	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	11,401.48	3,305.94	10,220.12
1003	LUISA MARTINEZ JAVIER	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	10,397.82	3,183.50	10,422.98
1003	USIRY GOMEZ REYES	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,284.09	3,183.50	17,536.71
1003	YANNA ISABEL PEREYRA GARCIA	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,469.30	2,571.28	15,347.50
1003	YUNELLY GIL NU¥EZ	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	8,875.79	2,448.85	7,140.21
1003	TOMASA REYES LOPEZ	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,740.97	2,448.85	12,275.03
1003	VIRGILIO ALBERTO MIESES ROJAS	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1003	SANDRA CAMINERO CASTILLO	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	2,028.07	2,410.37	3,061.06	17,609.63
1003	ROSA MARIA DECENA PEREZ	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,431.70	3,061.06	17,588.30
1003	ISABEL ROJAS REYES	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	525.27	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	2,053.07	3,108.85	3,061.06	16,911.15
1003	KENIA ALTAGACIA ANGULO REINOSO	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-03	ORIENTADOR	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,180.36	3,183.50	17,640.44
1003	JOSEFA FRIAS ANGULO	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-03	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,922.40	1,682.97	25.00	715.27	1,769.49	274.15	757.64	1,767.00	0.00	1,497.91	6,233.95	3,810.64	18,688.45
1003	CANDIDA ROSA GOMEZ ROSARIO	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LEONOR FELTZ VESP 10-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	21,960.40	0.00	0.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,297.86	14,471.65	3,357.74	7,488.75
1003	ALTAGRACIA MONTAS RAMIREZ	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LEONOR FELTZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	16,183.52	3,305.94	5,438.08
1003	JOSEFA FRIAS ANGULO	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LEONOR FELTZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	11,471.43	3,428.39	10,950.97
1003	LEONARDO REYES RAMIREZ	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LEONOR FELTZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,873.15	1,175.10	25.00	627.76	1,552.99	240.60	664.94	1,550.81	0.00	1,317.70	3,269.64	3,344.40	18,603.51
1003	LEONARDA MARGARITA HERNANDEZ LIRIANO	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LEONOR FELTZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1003	MARIA AGUSTINA ZAPATA BASORA	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LEONOR FELTZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,075.40	2,987.71	3,183.50	17,833.09
1003	LUISA MARTINEZ JAVIER	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LEONOR FELTZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	19,629.76	3,183.50	1,191.04
1003	ELADIA CASTILLO LANOY	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LEONOR FELTZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	525.27	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	8,526.03	3,061.06	11,493.97
1003	CASILDA MAGNOLIA POLANCO PEÑA	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LEONOR FELTZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,984.11	3,183.50	17,836.69
1003	MARIELA FLORES SANTANA	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LEONOR FELTZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	6,203.64	2,448.85	9,812.36
1003	MARCIA ALTAGRACIA SANTANA TELLERIA	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LEONOR FELTZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,301.96	2,448.85	13,714.04
1003	YUNELLY GIL NU¥EZ	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LEONOR FELTZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,977.96	2,448.85	12,038.04
1003	MARINA CASTILLO SOSA	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LEONOR FELTZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	7,875.79	2,448.85	8,140.21
1003	LIDIA MARIA MARTINEZ JAVIER	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LEONOR FELTZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	11,673.14	3,183.50	9,147.66
1003	SANTA JULIANA REYNOSO DE LA CRUZ	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LEONOR FELTZ VESP 10-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	25,009.60	2,060.42	25.00	717.78	1,775.68	275.11	760.29	1,773.18	0.00	1,503.07	12,832.74	3,823.97	12,176.86
1003	EDIXON TAVAREZ CANDELARIO	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LEONOR FELTZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	10,811.43	2,448.85	5,204.57
1003	ANA LUISA MOLINA SOTO	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	1,782.28	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	24,724.80	3,795.71	100.00

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1003	ISAURA FRANCISCA BALDERA JIMENEZ	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	5,190.90	4,087.69	21,543.50
1003	JULIO ALBERTO LEON MENDEZ	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO E.F.	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	12,444.64	2,571.28	4,372.16
1003	JAHAIRA SORIANO MERCEDES	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	18,110.40	112.98	25.00	519.77	1,285.84	199.21	550.56	1,284.03	0.00	1,095.33	2,691.08	2,769.08	15,419.32
1003	EUGENIO GEREMIA PEREZ PEREZ	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO EDUC MUSICAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	1,570.16	2,754.65	16,445.84
1003	YUDELCA ALTAGRACIA ALEJO SABINO	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	22,520.00	1,004.85	25.00	646.32	1,598.92	247.72	684.61	1,596.67	0.00	1,355.93	6,898.15	3,443.31	15,621.85
1003	CRISTINA ALTAGRACIA ALMANZAR ALMONTE	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	16,793.70	3,305.94	4,827.90
1003	BERKYS RODRIGUEZ TRINIDAD	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	638.30	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	2,053.07	12,508.90	3,061.06	7,511.10
1003	ROSA JUSTINA RONDON PEREZ	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1003	JOSEFINA DE JESUS SANTANA SANTANA	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	9,424.54	3,305.94	12,197.06
1003	LUZ DEL CARMEN CEPEDA BATISTA	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
1003	JUANA MARIA GARCIA ZAPATA	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	11,173.09	3,183.50	9,647.71
1003	YUDELCA ALTAGRACIA ALEJO SABINO	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
1003	SANTA INES LEYBA GUANTES	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	312.94	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
1003	JAHAIRA SORIANO MERCEDES	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ VESP 10-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	18,110.40	0.00	0.00	519.77	1,285.84	199.21	550.56	1,284.03	0.00	1,070.33	10,785.49	2,769.08	7,324.91
1003	FLOR GARCIA BIDO	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	19,219.20	2,519.09	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,160.85	16,189.71	2,938.61	3,029.49
1003	ALTAGRACIA ROMERO VICENTE	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,396.50	4,897.69	26,635.50
1003	KENIA SILVESTRE NOVA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO CRISTIANO JERICO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	9,550.94	2,754.65	8,465.06
1003	ROMA ZAPATA MERCEDES	CENTRO EDUCATIVO CRISTIANO JERICO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	844.89	1,934.64	12,105.58	2,754.65	5,910.42
1003	ARELIS HERNANDEZ TORRES	CENTRO EDUCATIVO CRISTIANO JERICO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,636.00	0.00	0.00	592.25	1,465.16	227.00	627.33	1,463.09	0.00	1,219.58	14,028.13	3,155.25	6,607.87
1003	ALEJANDRINA JORGE CASTILLO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO CRISTIANO PEÑA DE HOREB MAT 10-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	19,096.00	264.45	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	844.89	1,998.47	11,977.33	2,919.79	7,118.67
1003	LEIDYS SANTANA JOSE	CENTRO EDUCATIVO CRISTIANO PEÑA DE HOREB MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	9,487.98	2,448.85	6,528.02
1003	ALEJANDRINA JORGE CASTILLO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO CRISTIANO PEÑA DE HOREB VESP 10-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	2,224.86	2,919.79	16,871.14
1003	LEIDYS SANTANA JOSE	CENTRO EDUCATIVO CRISTIANO PEÑA DE HOREB VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	11,178.92	2,448.85	4,837.08
1003	DEBORAH ELIZABETH PEREZ SEGURA	CENTRO INICIAL LA CASA ROSADA 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	15,568.68	3,061.06	4,451.32
1003	VIRGINIA NELLY MEDINA BAEZ	CENTRO INICIAL LA CASA ROSADA 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	10,247.02	2,919.79	8,848.98
1003	YOKASTA JOSEFINA SANTANA RAMIREZ	CENTRO INICIAL LA CASA ROSADA 10-03	ORIENTADOR	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	18,026.95	3,428.39	4,395.45
1003	JOAQUINA GONZALEZ	COLEGIO CARIDAD 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,104.09	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,810.13	3,183.50	17,010.67
1003	JUANA MARTHA HENLY LORENZO	COLEGIO CARIDAD 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	12,636.50	3,305.94	8,985.10
1003	RODOLFO ANTONIO CALDERON REYNOSO	COLEGIO CARIDAD 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	7,820.30	2,571.28	8,996.50
1003	AGUSTINA PRENSA PEGUERO	COLEGIO CARIDAD 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	1,322.68	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,983.67	2,919.79	16,112.33
1003	OSIRIS ALEJANDRO ESPINOSA URBAEZ	COLEGIO CARIDAD 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	17,854.60	2,919.79	1,241.40
1003	ANA ELIZABETH SORIANO MARCHENA	COLEGIO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 10-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,227.20	0.00	0.00	781.42	1,933.13	299.50	827.71	1,930.41	0.00	1,609.13	11,017.92	4,163.04	16,209.28
1003	MAYRA ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ TRAVIESO	COLEGIO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	844.89	1,933.42	18,398.40	2,816.17	20.00
1003	MARIA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ DE GARCIA	COLEGIO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,523.84	0.00	0.00	617.73	1,528.19	236.76	654.32	1,526.04	844.89	2,116.94	10,987.80	3,290.99	10,536.04
1003	JULIANA DE LA CRUZ CALCAÑO	COLEGIO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	991.07	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,746.46	3,305.94	16,875.14
1003	NICAURY ALTAGRACIA SEGURA GRULLON	COLEGIO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	10,873.82	3,183.50	9,946.98
1003	LEOCADIA FLORENTINO HERNANDEZ	COLEGIO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	20,820.80	624.58	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	13,915.40	3,183.50	6,905.40
1003	AURELIA LUGO ORTIZ	COLEGIO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 10-03	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	19,219.20	0.00	0.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,135.85	2,024.14	2,938.61	17,195.06
1003	ANA ELIZABETH SORIANO MARCHENA	COLEGIO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 10-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,227.20	2,579.69	25.00	781.42	1,933.13	299.50	827.71	1,930.41	844.89	2,479.02	8,405.18	4,163.04	18,822.02
1003	MAYRA ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ TRAVIESO	COLEGIO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	412.25	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	8,848.73	3,183.50	11,972.07
1003	RAMON AMADO CARRASCO CARRASCO	COLEGIO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	8,877.01	3,183.50	11,943.79
1003	MARIA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ DE GARCIA	COLEGIO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	850.54	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	16,090.69	3,183.50	4,730.11
1003	JULIANA DE LA CRUZ CALCAÑO	COLEGIO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	8,014.99	3,183.50	12,805.81
1003	CESAR LEBRON MATEO	COLEGIO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	652.01	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,601.60	3,305.94	20.00
1003	GLENNYS YCHELITZA RAMIREZ FEBLES	COLEGIO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,446.08	772.28	25.00	586.80	1,451.67	224.91	621.56	1,449.63	0.00	1,233.36	18,697.86	3,126.21	1,748.22
1003	NICAURY ALTAGRACIA SEGURA GRULLON	COLEGIO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,493.97	3,183.50	326.83
1003	GLADY ROCIO ARIZA PEREZ	COLEGIO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	12,551.96	2,571.28	4,264.84
1003	MARTHA MILAGROS MOTA DE RAMIREZ	COLEGIO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	18,659.15	3,183.50	2,161.65

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1003	TAMAR GARCIA JIMENEZ	COLEGIO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,252.18	2,919.79	16,843.82
1003	ADELAIDA FELIZ VARGAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71,175.03	5,895.16	25.00	2,042.72	5,053.43	380.38	2,163.72	5,046.31	0.00	4,231.44	30,575.90	10,480.12	40,599.13
1003	PAULA ROSARIO JORGE GOMEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	5,423.55	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	380.38	2,087.53	4,868.62	0.00	4,083.33	13,294.29	10,124.49	55,374.57
1003	ANGELICA LEONCIA PERALTA MARTE	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	29,921.72	9,768.87	36,240.98
1003	MIRQUIA GARO PEÑA DE GOMEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	5,423.55	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	380.38	2,087.53	4,868.62	0.00	4,083.33	28,098.95	10,124.49	40,569.91
1003	CUCO SOLIS FAMILIA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	5,423.55	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	380.38	2,087.53	4,868.62	0.00	4,083.33	35,164.52	10,124.49	33,504.34
1003	MARIBEL FELIZ FERRERAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	47,611.27	9,768.87	18,551.43
1003	ALEJANDRO MONTERO SANCHEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,613.98	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	1,689.78	5,625.00	42,821.26	9,768.87	23,341.44
1003	CRISTOBALINA MONTAS ZARZUELA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71,175.03	5,388.23	25.00	2,042.72	5,053.43	380.38	2,163.72	5,046.31	2,534.67	6,766.11	61,041.62	10,480.12	10,133.41
1003	FLOR MARIA PERALTA TORRES	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	33,467.85	9,768.87	32,694.85
1003	MALTA VENTURA VENTURA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71,175.03	5,895.16	25.00	2,042.72	5,053.43	380.38	2,163.72	5,046.31	0.00	4,231.44	51,056.33	10,480.12	20,118.70
1003	MARIA DEL CARMEN CASTILLO RIVERA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	36,842.80	9,768.87	29,319.90
1003	ISABEL SANTANA CASTRO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,782.96	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	844.89	4,780.11	25,593.36	9,768.87	40,569.34
1003	ROSA MARIA CHALAS SANTANA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	36,515.68	9,768.87	29,647.02
1003	JOSEFINA ALTAGRACIA CASTELLANOS CAIMARES	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71,175.03	5,726.18	25.00	2,042.72	5,053.43	380.38	2,163.72	5,046.31	844.89	5,076.33	28,102.13	10,480.12	43,072.90
1003	ROSA AMELIA MOTA SANTANA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	63,656.54	4,311.35	25.00	1,826.94	4,519.61	380.38	1,935.16	4,513.25	844.89	4,631.99	12,328.20	9,413.24	51,328.34
1003	ANGELA VIVIANA FALCON SANTIAGO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.87	5,254.57	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	380.38	2,087.53	4,868.62	844.89	4,928.22	26,701.88	10,124.49	41,966.99
1003	ALBERTO VERAS NUÑEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.87	5,423.55	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	380.38	2,087.53	4,868.62	0.00	4,083.33	22,580.27	10,124.49	46,088.60
1003	CRUCITA ESPERANZA CARIDAD	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	62,329.63	4,230.63	25.00	1,788.86	4,425.40	380.38	1,894.82	4,419.17	0.00	3,708.68	17,518.33	9,224.95	44,811.30
1003	MARIANO FIGUEREO LAPAY	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE	DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	85,791.81	8,999.06	25.00	2,462.22	6,091.22	380.38	2,608.07	6,082.64	844.89	5,940.18	43,212.02	12,554.24	42,579.79
1003	AURA GABINA SANTANA CASTILLO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	11,276.77	2,693.73	6,340.83
1003	DULCE MARIA SUERO DECENA DE CORNIELLE	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	0.00	0.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	844.89	4,755.11	5,747.55	9,768.87	60,415.15
1003	LEONARDA ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ HERNANDEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	5,254.57	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	380.38	2,087.53	4,868.62	844.89	4,928.22	35,026.87	10,124.49	33,641.99
1003	TERESA REYES TRINIDAD	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	36,086.14	9,768.87	30,076.56
1003	ROSELYN MANE PEÑA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71,175.03	5,726.18	25.00	2,042.72	5,053.43	380.38	2,163.72	5,046.31	844.89	5,076.33	64,128.64	10,480.12	7,046.39
1003	RIDELINA NOVAS MEDRANO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	5,423.55	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	380.38	2,087.53	4,868.62	0.00	4,083.33	26,648.56	10,124.49	42,020.30
1003	MAIRA ROSA VASQUEZ DIAZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	28,909.28	9,768.87	37,253.42
1003	ARCADIA FIGUEROA LAPAIX DE MATOS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	29,765.88	9,768.87	36,396.82
1003	JULIO VICENTE VICENTE	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	63,656.54	4,480.33	25.00	1,826.94	4,519.61	380.38	1,935.16	4,513.25	0.00	3,787.10	31,001.02	9,413.24	32,655.52
1003	DOMINGA ALTAGRACIA PEÑA JIMENEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	63,656.54	4,480.33	25.00	1,826.94	4,519.61	380.38	1,935.16	4,513.25	0.00	3,787.10	20,336.35	9,413.24	43,320.19
1003	KATTY MARTINEZ GONZALEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	0.00	0.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,910.22	42,655.42	9,768.87	23,507.28
1003	DANIEL ELPIDIO ASENCIO ALCANTARA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	21,700.39	9,768.87	44,462.31
1003	ANA DOLORES MEDINA CANCU	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	38,804.34	9,768.87	27,358.36
1003	ANGEL ALBURQUERQUE CORNELIO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	45,073.45	9,768.87	21,089.25
1003	TANIA AURISTELA SANTANA VARGAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,782.96	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	844.89	4,780.11	43,534.86	9,768.87	22,627.84
1003	YOLANDA YRONELE MEJIA QUEZADA DE BATISTA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	34,556.69	9,768.87	31,606.01
1003	JONNIA LOPEZ CASTILLO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	43,180.14	9,768.87	22,982.56
1003	DOMINGA ENCARNACION MEDINA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,782.96	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	844.89	4,780.11	24,194.16	9,768.87	41,968.54
1003	AMERICO PEREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	33,621.58	9,768.87	32,541.12
1003	ALEXANDRA PIMENTEL FAMILIA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	22,109.22	9,768.87	44,053.48
1003	ARELIS JOSEFINA MARTINEZ ACOSTA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	63,656.54	4,480.33	25.00	1,826.94	4,519.61	380.38	1,935.16	4,513.25	0.00	3,787.10	12,860.74	9,413.24	50,795.80
1003	SANDRA YSABEL FERRER	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	52,196.03	9,768.87	13,966.67
1003	YAHAIRA REYES NICASIO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	27,820.65	9,768.87	38,342.05
1003	FRANCIA GIL SANTANA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	63,656.54	0.00	0.00	1,826.94	4,519.61	380.38	1,935.16	4,513.25	0.00	3,762.10	61,781.06	9,413.24	1,875.48
1003	DOMINGO ROSARIO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	63,656.54	0.00	0.00	1,826.94	4,519.61	380.38	1,935.16	4,513.25	0.00	3,762.10	10,418.87	9,413.24	53,237.67
1003	AIMEE CAROLINA SANTI MATEO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	63,656.54	4,480.33	25.00	1,826.94	4,519.61	380.38	1,935.16	4,513.25	0.00	3,787.10	27,609.00	9,413.24	36,047.54
1003	PORFIRIA BERNARDINA DISLA SANTOS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	63,656.54	4,480.33	25.00	1,826.94	4,519.61	380.38	1,935.16	4,513.25	0.00	3,787.10	50,598.29	9,413.24	13,058.25
1003	MINERVA ENCARNACION DEL ROSARIO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	63,656.54	4,480.33	25.00	1,826.94	4,519.61	380.38	1,935.16	4,513.25	0.00	3,787.10	28,990.54	9,413.24	34,666.00

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1003	MARIA ESTERVINA MOREL PEÑA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.87	0.00	0.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	380.38	2,087.53	4,868.62	0.00	4,058.33	7,077.72	10,124.49	61,591.15
1003	GLORIS LIDY SANTANA DIAZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	61,150.37	4,008.72	25.00	1,755.02	4,341.68	380.38	1,858.97	4,335.56	0.00	3,638.99	30,797.75	9,057.62	30,352.62
1003	ESTHER JUDITH NUÑEZ UREÑA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	24,307.25	9,768.87	41,855.45
1003	RAMONA MENDEZ SALA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	61,150.37	4,008.72	25.00	1,755.02	4,341.68	380.38	1,858.97	4,335.56	0.00	3,638.99	44,313.30	9,057.62	16,837.07
1003	GRISELDA JIMENEZ GARCIA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	61,150.37	4,008.72	25.00	1,755.02	4,341.68	380.38	1,858.97	4,335.56	0.00	3,638.99	16,028.13	9,057.62	45,122.24
1003	ALEJANDRO CORPORAN RODRIGUEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	58,644.21	3,537.11	25.00	1,683.09	4,163.74	380.38	1,782.78	4,157.87	0.00	3,490.87	37,156.53	8,701.99	21,487.68
1003	YOANGEL MENDEZ TRINIDAD	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	58,644.21	3,537.11	25.00	1,683.09	4,163.74	380.38	1,782.78	4,157.87	0.00	3,490.87	12,158.73	8,701.99	46,485.48
1003	MIANCER DAVID RUBIO ABREU	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	58,954.79	3,595.56	25.00	1,692.00	4,185.79	380.38	1,792.23	4,179.89	0.00	3,509.23	28,870.41	8,746.06	30,084.38
1003	MARIANA DE JESUS HOLGUIN REYNOSO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE	SUB DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	71,576.33	5,970.68	25.00	2,054.24	5,081.92	380.38	2,175.92	5,074.76	0.00	4,255.16	13,061.01	10,537.06	58,515.32
1003	EDWIN HEREDIA SEVERINO	DISTRITO ESCOLAR 10-03	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71,175.03	5,895.16	25.00	2,042.72	5,053.43	380.38	2,163.72	5,046.31	0.00	4,231.44	49,304.46	10,480.12	21,870.57
1003	CARLOS RAFAEL LIZ RAMIREZ	DISTRITO ESCOLAR 10-03	TECNICO DISTRITAL	69,337.64	5,549.40	25.00	1,989.99	4,922.97	380.38	2,107.86	4,916.04	0.00	4,122.85	36,170.42	10,219.39	33,167.22
1003	ANTONIA OZUNA NOLASCO	DISTRITO ESCOLAR 10-03	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	5,423.55	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	380.38	2,087.53	4,868.62	0.00	4,083.33	19,458.92	10,124.49	49,209.94
1003	AGUSTINA MEDINA ALCANTARA	DISTRITO ESCOLAR 10-03	TECNICO DISTRITAL	61,150.37	4,008.72	25.00	1,755.02	4,341.68	380.38	1,858.97	4,335.56	0.00	3,638.99	20,908.73	9,057.62	40,241.64
1003	ADALGISA VELES	DISTRITO ESCOLAR 10-03	TECNICO DISTRITAL	63,656.54	4,480.33	25.00	1,826.94	4,519.61	380.38	1,935.16	4,513.25	0.00	3,787.10	60,702.37	9,413.24	2,954.17
1003	FE MARIA MORONTA	ESC CAPACITACION MERCEDES DURAN CASTILLO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,390.70	3,061.06	17,629.30
1003	PAULA PEREZ QUEVEDO	ESC CAPACITACION MERCEDES DURAN CASTILLO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	9,730.07	3,305.94	11,891.53
1003	YUDELKA ALTAGRACIA REYNOSO UREÑA	ESC CAPACITACION MERCEDES DURAN CASTILLO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1003	FATIMA MARIBEL CASTRORAMIREZ	ESC CAPACITACION MERCEDES DURAN CASTILLO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	15,916.00	2,448.85	100.00
1003	NUBIA ALTAGRACIA UREÑA PANIAGUA	ESC CAPACITACION MERCEDES DURAN CASTILLO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,689.78	2,992.62	9,581.84	3,305.94	12,039.76
1003	PEDRO MIGUEL AMPARO HERRERA	ESC CAPACITACION MERCEDES DURAN CASTILLO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,505.47	2,693.73	16,112.13
1003	FE MARIA MORONTA	ESC CAPACITACION MERCEDES DURAN CASTILLO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	12,869.95	3,061.06	7,150.05
1003	ENEROLIZA DE LEON PEÑALO	ESC CAPACITACION MERCEDES DURAN CASTILLO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	2,717.58	2,754.65	15,298.42
1003	MARIA ALTAGRACIA DE LA NUEZ AMPARO	ESC CAPACITACION MERCEDES DURAN CASTILLO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	9,798.11	2,754.65	8,217.89
1003	ANDREA ELIZABETH FRIA CASTRO	ESC CAPACITACION MERCEDES DURAN CASTILLO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	9,562.91	2,448.85	6,453.09
1003	YSAURA MERCEDES REYES	ESC EDUCACION LABORAL VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	12,928.84	3,305.94	8,692.76
1003	LEONIDA MADERA PEGUERO DE BAUTISTA	ESC EDUCACION LABORAL VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	14,645.00	3,305.94	6,976.60
1003	PATRIA JOSEFA GUERRERO TOBAL	ESC LABORAL COLOMBINA CANARIO (TECNICO) VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,479.86	0.00	0.00	645.17	1,596.07	247.28	683.39	1,593.82	0.00	1,328.56	22,379.86	3,437.17	100.00
1003	JOSE MARTIN NUNEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC LABORAL COLOMBINA CANARIO (TECNICO) VESP 10-03	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	14,446.42	3,305.94	7,175.18
1003	SANDRA SANTANA MENDEZ	ESC LABORAL COLOMBINA CANARIO (TECNICO) VESP 10-03	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	4,362.16	2,754.65	13,653.84
1003	BENINA GARCIA BAEZ	ESC LABORAL SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03	DIRECTOR ESC LABORAL	25,779.60	0.00	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	10,918.82	3,941.70	14,860.78
1003	WILKIN JOSE DE LOS ANGELES GARCIA	ESC LABORAL SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	949.46	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	2,959.76	2,571.28	13,857.04
1003	ROSA ELENA FIGUEROA	ESC LABORAL SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,555.47	2,448.85	14,460.53
1003	MARIA CRISTINA REYES LEDESMA	ESC LABORAL SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	9,873.96	3,305.94	11,747.64
1003	MARCIA TRINIDAD PAULA CEBALLOS DE VICENTE	ESC LABORAL SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	17,715.23	3,061.06	2,304.77
1003	RAMONA MARISOL PEREZ DUCASSE	ESC LABORAL SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	13,706.29	2,754.65	4,309.71
1003	CELENIA ALTAGRACIA VILLA ARASENA	ESC LABORAL SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	18,516.00	0.00	0.00	531.41	1,314.64	203.68	562.89	1,312.78	844.89	1,939.19	12,600.39	2,831.10	5,915.61
1003	CANDELARIO HIPOLITO RODRIGUEZ SALCEDO	ESC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	10,545.26	3,941.70	15,234.34
1003	PEDRO ANTONIO TORIBIO MARTINEZ	ESC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	652.01	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1003	DANNY MILAGROS CUSTODIO PEÑA	ESC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	16,949.27	3,305.94	4,672.33
1003	DEMETRIO RAMON ULLOA TORRES	ESC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	24,024.00	0.00	0.00	689.49	1,705.70	264.26	730.33	1,703.30	0.00	1,419.82	2,980.18	3,673.26	21,043.82
1003	JUNIOR MARTIN ROSADO QUELIZ	ESC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	22,090.28	1,236.39	25.00	633.99	1,568.41	242.99	671.54	1,566.20	0.00	1,330.53	9,384.96	3,377.60	12,705.32
1003	BIENVENIDO ANTONIO RIVAS	ESC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	1,873.39	3,305.94	19,748.21
1003	CANDIDA ROSA ESPINAL ENCARNACION	ESC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1003	MARITZA JOVANNY ERAZO FRANCO	ESC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1003	LUIS BIENVENIDO PEÑA	ESC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1003	MIRKA JHONEIRYS RODRIGUEZ MATOS	ESC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1003	SERGIA MALTA REYES ROSARIO	ESC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1003	ANNY YOLANDA CASTILLO TEJEDA	ESC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	4,400.00	0.00	0.00	126.28	312.40	48.40	133.76	311.96	0.00	260.04	326.04	672.76	4,073.96

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1003	SAMUEL EMETERIO FRANCO	ESC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	4,400.00	0.00	0.00	126.28	312.40	48.40	133.76	311.96	0.00	260.04	356.05	672.76	4,043.95
1003	CARMEN IRIS VALDEZ GARCIA	ESC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1003	JUANA BELEN SANCHEZ	ESC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1003	JULIANA BRITO ACOSTA	ESC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1003	MANUEL DE LOS SANTOS RODRIGUEZ CONTRERAS	ESC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	4,400.00	0.00	0.00	126.28	312.40	48.40	133.76	311.96	0.00	260.04	356.05	672.76	4,043.95
1003	FABIAN VARGAS DE LEON	ESC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1003	ENLY MANUEL ZARZUELA MATEO	ESC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	2,941.60	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	3,460.67	1,009.14	3,139.33
1003	CANDELARIO HIPOLITO RODRIGUEZ SALCEDO	ESC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03	COORDINADOR PREPARA EXCL	13,000.00	0.00	0.00	373.10	923.00	143.00	395.20	921.70	0.00	768.30	963.30	1,987.70	12,036.70
1003	ANA ANTONIA PAULA FERNANDEZ	ESC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	11,100.00	0.00	0.00	318.57	788.10	122.10	337.44	786.99	0.00	656.01	822.51	1,697.19	10,277.49
1003	SANTA YVELIN DELGADO DE JESUS	ESC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	11,100.00	0.00	0.00	318.57	788.10	122.10	337.44	786.99	0.00	656.01	822.51	1,697.19	10,277.49
1003	BIRMANIA DE LEON NOLASCO	ESC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA	28,336.00	2,038.02	25.00	813.24	2,011.86	311.70	861.41	2,009.02	0.00	1,699.65	28,236.00	4,332.58	100.00
1003	JOSE AMADOR MATOS LEDESMA	ESC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,372.50	5,089.85	3,550.83	18,133.35
1003	JOSE RAFAEL DE LA ROSA HERNANDEZ	ESC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,372.50	1,720.85	3,550.83	21,502.35
1003	FELIZ ANTONIO PEREZ GOMEZ	ESC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,372.50	5,448.07	3,550.83	17,775.13
1003	DIOMARYS VIRGINIA MANZANILLO	ESC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1003	REGINA VARGAS PAULINO	ESC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	5,522.87	3,183.50	15,297.93
1003	WASCAR ALEJANDRO FELIZ ROSARIO	ESC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1003	JUANA PEÑA SANTANA	ESC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1003	SOCORRO ENCARNACION LOPEZ GUZMAN	ESC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1003	RANDOLPH MOISES HENRIQUEZ VARGAS	ESC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1003	HENRY NUÑEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	2,785.06	1,009.14	3,814.94
1003	CRISTIANA NOBOA BERGAL	ESC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1003	GEUDIS MENDOZA MARIA	ESC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1003	ROSALBA DUARTE	ESC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1003	ALTAGRACIA MONTERO MONTERO	ESC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1003	CIVELIS DIAZ	ESC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1003	CESAR BIENVENIDO CASTILLO ALCANTARA	ESC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	4,400.00	0.00	0.00	126.28	312.40	48.40	133.76	311.96	0.00	260.04	326.04	672.76	4,073.96
1003	JAQUELIN DE LA CRUZ ACOSTA	ESC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	519.07	1,009.14	6,080.93
1003	CARLOS RAFAEL URIBE AQUINO	ESC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	4,400.00	0.00	0.00	126.28	312.40	48.40	133.76	311.96	0.00	260.04	356.05	672.76	4,043.95
1003	BETANIA RAFAELA GARRIDO VARGAS	ESC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	11,100.00	0.00	0.00	318.57	788.10	122.10	337.44	786.99	0.00	656.01	822.51	1,697.19	10,277.49
1003	RUT GARCIA HEREDIA DE CHALS	ESC NOCT ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ 10-03	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	844.89	2,424.90	13,561.11	4,087.69	13,173.29
1003	RAMON ROSENDO VARGAS VALDEZ	ESC NOCT ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ 10-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	652.01	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,141.72	3,305.94	17,479.88
1003	ANNERYS DEL CORAZON DE JESUS ALCANTARA RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ 10-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	22,322.40	3,428.39	100.00
1003	CARLOS JULIO SANTANA FERRERAS	ESC NOCT ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ 10-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,473.39	3,305.94	19,148.21
1003	CARMELITA REYES ZABALA	ESC NOCT ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ 10-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	15,857.30	3,183.50	4,963.50
1003	JUANA ALTAGRACIA RAMOS ABREU	ESC NOCT ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ 10-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	6,774.12	3,183.50	14,046.68
1003	SUGEY JOHANNA HEREDIA FERRERAS	ESC NOCT ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ 10-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	20,515.31	3,305.94	1,106.29
1003	UBENCIA BERIGUETE MARTINEZ	ESC NOCT ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ 10-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	19,372.86	3,305.94	2,248.74
1003	JUANA CORDONES	ESC NOCT ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ 10-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	6,232.50	3,305.94	15,389.10
1003	PABLO HERMINIO PEREZ DUVAL	ESC NOCT ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ 10-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	1,689.78	2,778.31	3,654.59	2,816.17	14,763.81
1003	FENEIDA RENE CHAL	ESC NOCT ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ 10-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	299.23	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,100.40	5,550.16	3,183.50	15,270.64
1003	WANDA MAYRA ROA CASTILLO	ESC NOCT ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ 10-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	16,816.80	204.27	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,673.57	2,571.28	15,143.23
1003	EULOGIA CHAVEZ	ESC NOCT ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ 10-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,020.00	656.36	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,395.05	3,061.06	17,624.95
1003	MARIA DEL CARMEN SANCHEZ PAEZ	ESC NOCT ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	4,400.00	0.00	0.00	126.28	312.40	48.40	133.76	311.96	0.00	260.04	326.04	672.76	4,073.96
1003	ANDRES ALCIBIADES FRETT MEJIA	ESC NOCT ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1003	MARILANDY DE LOS SANTOS LORENZO	ESC NOCT ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1003	YRELIS GUERRERO Y GUERRERO	ESC NOCT ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1003	DAMIANA LUCIA GONZALEZ ADON	ESC NOCT ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	13,200.00	0.00	0.00	378.84	937.20	145.20	401.28	935.88	0.00	780.12	978.12	2,018.28	12,221.88

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1003	NATANAEL JAVIER TORRES	ESC NOCT ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1003	WILDEN ERNESTO RAMIREZ ARAUJO	ESC NOCT ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1003	MARIBEL RAMIREZ CARRION	ESC NOCT ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	4,400.00	0.00	0.00	126.28	312.40	48.40	133.76	311.96	0.00	260.04	326.04	672.76	4,073.96
1003	JOHANNA DEL CARMEN JIMENEZ DIAZ	ESC NOCT ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	4,400.00	0.00	0.00	126.28	312.40	48.40	133.76	311.96	0.00	260.04	326.04	672.76	4,073.96
1003	FRANCISCA DE LOS SANTOS MUESES	ESC NOCT ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	4,400.00	0.00	0.00	126.28	312.40	48.40	133.76	311.96	0.00	260.04	356.05	672.76	4,043.95
1003	JUDITH LORAINE YSALGUEZ DELGADO	ESC NOCT ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	13,200.00	0.00	0.00	378.84	937.20	145.20	401.28	935.88	0.00	780.12	1,008.13	2,018.28	12,191.87
1003	FANNY LIBRADA DEMORIZI SURIEL	ESC NOCT ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	519.07	1,009.14	6,080.93
1003	LUCIANA JOSE	ESC NOCT ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	13,200.00	0.00	0.00	378.84	937.20	145.20	401.28	935.88	0.00	780.12	978.12	2,018.28	12,221.88
1003	JOSEFA ALTAGRACIA MEDINA GOMEZ	ESC NOCT ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1003	SERGIO DE LOS SANTOS REYES FIGUEROA	ESC NOCT ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ 10-03	COORDINADOR PREPARA EXCL	13,000.00	0.00	0.00	373.10	923.00	143.00	395.20	921.70	0.00	768.30	963.30	1,987.70	12,036.70
1003	BELKYS CELESTE FELIZ MATOS	ESC NOCT ELVIRA DE MENDOZA 10-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	17,285.07	3,183.50	3,535.73
1003	MARIA DE LAS MERCEDES SENA SEGURA	ESC NOCT ELVIRA DE MENDOZA 10-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	14,965.90	3,183.50	5,854.90
1003	VICTOR MATOS GONZALEZ	ESC NOCT ELVIRA DE MENDOZA 10-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	18,166.80	0.00	25.00	521.39	1,289.84	199.83	552.27	1,288.03	0.00	1,098.66	8,716.67	2,777.70	9,450.13
1003	ANASTASIA DE JESUS PEٖA GARCIA	ESC NOCT ELVIRA DE MENDOZA 10-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	15,639.03	2,571.28	1,177.77
1003	KENNIS RIVERA ROSARIO	ESC NOCT ELVIRA DE MENDOZA 10-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	15,975.33	2,571.28	841.47
1003	KENIA CABRERA RAMIREZ	ESC NOCT EVANGELINA RODRIGUEZ 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,166.80	0.00	25.00	521.39	1,289.84	199.83	552.27	1,288.03	0.00	1,098.66	3,628.84	2,777.70	14,537.96
1003	PETRA ANTONIA DEL ROSARIO	ESC NOCT EVANGELINA RODRIGUEZ 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	9,703.87	2,754.65	8,312.13
1003	LUCIA DIAZ	ESC NOCT EVANGELINA RODRIGUEZ 10-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	20,862.81	3,305.94	758.79
1003	MARIA ESTELA BAEZ LACHAPEL	ESC NOCT EVANGELINA RODRIGUEZ 10-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	497.85	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	18,327.57	3,183.50	2,493.23
1003	CASILDA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT EVANGELINA RODRIGUEZ 10-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	16,341.42	3,183.50	4,479.38
1003	MARITZA DELCARMEN JIMENEZ ALCANTARA	ESC NOCT EVANGELINA RODRIGUEZ 10-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	22,041.88	1,222.73	25.00	632.60	1,564.97	242.46	670.07	1,562.77	0.00	1,327.67	3,331.46	3,370.20	18,710.42
1003	LUCIA RONDON MINAYA	ESC NOCT EVANGELINA RODRIGUEZ 10-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,386.26	3,305.94	235.34
1003	MARIA LUISA ACOSTA HERASME	ESC NOCT EVANGELINA RODRIGUEZ 10-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	12,799.72	3,183.50	8,021.08
1003	FRANCISCA BELEN UREÑA	ESC NOCT EVANGELINA RODRIGUEZ 10-03	ORIENTADOR	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	6,557.93	3,305.94	15,063.67
1003	LEONIDAS ARACELIS SALAZAR DIAZ	ESC NOCT FEDERICO LLINAS 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	12,302.10	3,061.06	7,717.90
1003	JUAN ALBERTO DE LA ROSA	ESC NOCT FEDERICO LLINAS 10-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1003	ANGELA FRANCISCA RUIZ BEATO	ESC NOCT FEDERICO LLINAS 10-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	17,990.85	3,305.94	3,630.75
1003	CARMEN CECILIA PAULA DE LA CRUZ DE VASQUEZ	ESC NOCT FEDERICO LLINAS 10-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1003	GLADYS ANTONIA PEÑA FELIZ	ESC NOCT FEDERICO LLINAS 10-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	23,223.20	1,556.17	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,397.50	3,564.26	3,550.83	19,658.94
1003	LUIS DANILO SANTOS VALDEZ	ESC NOCT FEDERICO LLINAS 10-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,511.39	3,305.94	19,110.21
1003	DANIEL BIENVENIDO SANTANA PEREZ	ESC NOCT FEDERICO LLINAS 10-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,124.81	3,305.94	496.79
1003	SILVIA DEL SOCORRO RAMIREZ DIAZ	ESC NOCT FEDERICO LLINAS 10-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	16,483.36	3,305.94	5,138.24
1003	TIOLINDA MARIA GARCIA GARCIA	ESC NOCT FEDERICO LLINAS 10-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	6,682.48	3,061.06	13,337.52
1003	MARGOT FLORES FELIZ	ESC NOCT FEDERICO LLINAS 10-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
1003	DIONICIO GONZALEZ	ESC NOCT FEDERICO LLINAS 10-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	652.01	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	16,104.21	3,305.94	5,517.39
1003	CRISTINA DE JESUS LIMA BUENO	ESC NOCT FEDERICO LLINAS 10-04	ORIENTADOR	24,024.00	0.00	0.00	689.49	1,705.70	264.26	730.33	1,703.30	0.00	1,419.82	12,657.55	3,673.26	11,366.45
1003	LUIS ROBERTO MOTA MALDONADO	ESC NOCT JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA 10-04	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	29,430.50	0.00	25.00	844.66	2,089.57	323.74	894.69	2,086.62	0.00	1,764.35	19,360.61	4,499.93	10,069.89
1003	LELIS CAMELIA PEREZ RIVAS	ESC NOCT JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	8,743.67	3,183.50	12,077.13
1003	GILBERTO MORENO CRUZ	ESC NOCT JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA 10-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,006.04	3,183.50	18,814.76
1003	CARINA MILAGROS ESPINAL DE JESUS	ESC NOCT JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA 10-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1003	NANCY ALTAGRACIA AYBAR HERNANDEZ	ESC NOCT JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA 10-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	13,448.46	3,305.94	8,173.14
1003	DENNY CRISTINA SANCHEZ VASQUEZ	ESC NOCT JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA 10-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	13,813.37	3,305.94	7,808.23
1003	JOSE ALBERTO PEÑA FULCAR	ESC NOCT JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA 10-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	12,922.45	3,183.50	7,898.35
1003	MARIA ALTAGRACIA TAVERAS BRITO	ESC NOCT JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA 10-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	16,483.24	3,183.50	4,337.56
1003	FELA MILAGROS DE LA CRUZ	ESC NOCT JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA 10-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,268.44	3,183.50	18,552.36
1003	VERONICA PIEDAD SANCHEZ MENDOZA	ESC NOCT JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA 10-04	ORIENTADOR	22,422.40	0.00	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	8,023.67	3,428.39	14,398.73
1003	JAIME MANZUETA BRETON	ESC NOCT LA ALTAGRACIA DIST 10-03	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	24,517.90	0.00	25.00	703.66	1,740.77	269.70	745.34	1,738.32	0.00	1,474.00	19,953.54	3,748.79	4,564.36
1003	JUAN ALEJANDRO VILLANUEVA	ESC NOCT LA ALTAGRACIA DIST 10-03	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	23,254.00	0.00	0.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	0.00	1,374.31	23,154.00	3,555.53	100.00

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1003	MAFALDA MOREL LEONARDO DE DURAN	ESC NOCT LA ALTAGRACIA DIST 10-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	22,260.71	0.00	0.00	638.88	1,580.51	244.87	676.73	1,578.28	844.89	2,160.50	4,694.41	3,403.66	17,566.30
1003	MARTHA MERCEDES ROSARIO FUENTES	ESC NOCT LA ALTAGRACIA DIST 10-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	10,015.53	3,183.50	10,805.27
1003	JOHANNY MIGUELINA CRUZ RAMOS	ESC NOCT LA ALTAGRACIA DIST 10-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1003	NATIVIDAD DE JESUS MARIA DE LA CRUZ PERALTA	ESC NOCT LA ALTAGRACIA DIST 10-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1003	RUTH ELAINE RAMIREZ BELIS	ESC NOCT LA ALTAGRACIA DIST 10-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
1003	ALBANIA ROJAS ROJAS	ESC NOCT LEONOR FELTZ 10-03	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,206.99	2,919.79	16,889.01
1003	JOSE FRANCISCO MARTE GARCIA	ESC NOCT LEONOR FELTZ 10-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	977.27	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1003	MARIA AGUSTINA ZAPATA BASORA	ESC NOCT LEONOR FELTZ 10-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	16,068.68	3,183.50	4,752.12
1003	USIRY GOMEZ REYES	ESC NOCT LEONOR FELTZ 10-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	7,166.86	3,183.50	13,653.94
1003	YOLANDA ESTHER BASORA VENTURA	ESC NOCT LEONOR FELTZ 10-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,469.30	2,571.28	15,347.50
1003	MERCEDES TINEO EVANGELISTA	ESC NOCT LEONOR FELTZ 10-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	3,480.16	2,754.65	14,535.84
1003	CARMEN MEDINA FELIZ	ESC NOCT LEONOR FELTZ 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1003	AGUSTINA PRENSA PEGUERO	ESC NOCT LEONOR FELTZ 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1003	VICENTE FERNANDEZ ORTIZ	ESC NOCT LEONOR FELTZ 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1003	CARLOS ALBERTO PEÑA CARABALLO	ESC NOCT LEONOR FELTZ 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1003	FLORENTINA CRUZ LOPEZ	ESC NOCT LEONOR FELTZ 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1003	FRANCISCA MARIN FERNANDEZ DE MORILLO	ESC NOCT LEONOR FELTZ 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	519.07	1,009.14	6,080.93
1003	MARTHA YOKASTA ROSARIO HERNANDEZ	ESC NOCT LEONOR FELTZ 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	4,400.00	0.00	0.00	126.28	312.40	48.40	133.76	311.96	0.00	260.04	326.04	672.76	4,073.96
1003	NATANAEL JAVIER TORRES	ESC NOCT LEONOR FELTZ 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	519.07	1,009.14	6,080.93
1003	LUIS EMILIO DIAZ MARTINEZ	ESC NOCT LEONOR FELTZ 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	519.07	1,009.14	6,080.93
1003	JOSE ANTONIO CASTRO DEL ORBE	ESC NOCT LEONOR FELTZ 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	519.07	1,009.14	6,080.93
1003	MERCEDES TINEO EVANGELISTA	ESC NOCT LEONOR FELTZ 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1003	MARISELA GARCIA SANTANA	ESC NOCT LEONOR FELTZ 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	519.07	1,009.14	6,080.93
1003	LUISA FELIZ FERRERAS	ESC NOCT LEONOR FELTZ 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1003	MARIANELA CASTILLO JAVIER	ESC NOCT LEONOR FELTZ 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	519.07	1,009.14	6,080.93
1003	ROBERTO CONTRERA ENCARNACION	ESC NOCT LEONOR FELTZ 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1003	MODESTO CALZADO LAUREANO	ESC NOCT LEONOR FELTZ 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	519.07	1,009.14	6,080.93
1003	EULOGIA MARTINEZ REYES	ESC NOCT LEONOR FELTZ 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	4,400.00	0.00	0.00	126.28	312.40	48.40	133.76	311.96	0.00	260.04	356.05	672.76	4,043.95
1003	YANIRA SENA	ESC NOCT LEONOR FELTZ 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	4,400.00	0.00	0.00	126.28	312.40	48.40	133.76	311.96	0.00	260.04	356.05	672.76	4,043.95
1003	NATIVIDAD TEJEDA PEREZ	ESC NOCT LEONOR FELTZ 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	13,200.00	0.00	0.00	378.84	937.20	145.20	401.28	935.88	0.00	780.12	978.12	2,018.28	12,221.88
1003	ADALGISA ARJONA ARIAS	ESC NOCT LEONOR FELTZ 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	13,200.00	2,254.17	0.00	378.84	937.20	145.20	401.28	935.88	0.00	780.12	3,262.30	2,018.28	9,937.70
1003	FRANCISCO ALBERTO SEGURA PEÑA	ESC NOCT LEONOR FELTZ 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	3,080.00	0.00	0.00	88.40	218.68	33.88	93.63	218.37	0.00	182.03	228.23	470.93	2,851.77
1003	YDELANIA VIOLETA AMADOR TORRES	ESC NOCT LEONOR FELTZ 10-03	COORDINADOR PREPARA EXCL	13,000.00	0.00	0.00	373.10	923.00	143.00	395.20	921.70	0.00	768.30	963.30	1,987.70	12,036.70
1003	SANTO ANDRES CASTILLO PEGUERO	ESC NOCT LEONOR FELTZ 10-03	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	11,100.00	0.00	0.00	318.57	788.10	122.10	337.44	786.99	0.00	656.01	822.51	1,697.19	10,277.49
1003	JUAN EUGENIO UBIERA SANTANA	ESC NOCT MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO 10-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	11,454.91	3,305.94	10,166.69
1003	ALTAGRACIA DEL ROSARIO DIAZ	ESC NOCT MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO 10-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,293.70	3,305.94	327.90
1003	JOHANNA MELANEA PEREZ GOMEZ	ESC NOCT MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO 10-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	15,860.05	3,061.06	4,159.95
1003	LAISA YASMIN MANCEBO PERDOMO	ESC NOCT MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO 10-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1003	MAXIMINA ANTONIA VALDEZ VIDAL	ESC NOCT MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1003	DOMINGO JIMENEZ MARTINEZ	ESC NOCT MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1003	AMALIA CFASTILLO HICHEZ	ESC NOCT MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1003	ISABEL PEREZ CARDENES	ESC NOCT MILAGROS PIANTINI 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	525.27	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	6,289.55	3,305.94	15,332.05
1003	HERENIA EDIVET DE JESUS CEBALLOS LEYBA	ESC NOCT MILAGROS PIANTINI 10-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	525.27	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,159.66	3,305.94	18,461.94
1003	ADOLFINA SANTOS NOVA DE ASENCIO	ESC NOCT MILAGROS PIANTINI 10-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	23,223.20	1,104.09	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,397.50	13,377.34	3,550.83	9,845.86
1003	GUADALUPE GUZMAN MORENO	ESC NOCT MILAGROS PIANTINI 10-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,577.48	3,305.94	17,044.12
1003	MAURA DIGNORA VITTINI PEÑA	ESC NOCT MILAGROS PIANTINI 10-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	15,405.52	3,305.94	6,216.08
1003	XIOMARA PEÑA LOPEZ	ESC NOCT MILAGROS PIANTINI 10-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,020.00	525.27	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	8,952.72	3,061.06	11,067.28
1003	VALENTINA ENCARNACION	ESC NOCT MILAGROS PIANTINI 10-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,689.78	2,945.29	17,614.22	3,183.50	3,206.58

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1003	ANA ROSA GARCIA CASTILLO	ESC NOCT PROF. THELMA MEJIA 10-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,177.48	3,305.94	18,444.12
1003	JULISSA MARIA RESTITUYO NIVAR	ESC NOCT PROF. THELMA MEJIA 10-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	844.89	1,886.10	13,467.56	2,693.73	4,150.04
1003	EDUARDA GREGORIA PEREZ PINEDA	ESC NOCT PROF. THELMA MEJIA 10-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1003	MARISOL ROJAS	ESC NOCT PROF. THELMA MEJIA 10-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,469.30	2,571.28	15,347.50
1003	SANTA INES LEYBA GUANTES	ESC NOCT PROF. THELMA MEJIA 10-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	13,747.84	2,693.73	3,869.76
1003	ALEJANDRO VIDAL MORENO	ESC NOCT PUEBLO NUEVO 10-04	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	17,165.16	3,941.70	8,614.44
1003	MARIA TERESA TAVERAS MERCEDES	ESC NOCT PUERTO RICO 10-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	18,849.87	3,428.39	3,572.53
1003	AMAURY FELIZ	ESC NOCT PUERTO RICO 10-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	1,151.91	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,825.08	3,305.94	16,796.52
1003	ANA MARIA REYES	ESC NOCT PUERTO RICO 10-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	11,520.15	3,183.50	9,300.65
1003	ADRIANA VICTORIA MONTILLA ACOSTA	ESC NOCT PUERTO RICO 10-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1003	PEDRO MIGUEL AMPARO HERRERA	ESC NOCT PUERTO RICO 10-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	425.96	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	18,078.00	3,183.50	2,742.80
1003	ANA FRANCINI	ESC NOCT PUERTO RICO 10-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	864.34	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	17,687.64	3,305.94	3,933.96
1003	WILLIAM ODALIS MEJIA CASTILLO	ESC NOCT PUERTO RICO 10-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	15,025.98	3,305.94	6,595.62
1003	FELIX ANTONIO PEÑA	ESC NOCT RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ 10-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	16,258.42	3,305.94	5,363.18
1003	RAMONA JOSEFINA LOMBERT CUEVAS	ESC NOCT RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ 10-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,177.48	3,305.94	18,444.12
1003	TORIBIO NOLASCO SOLANO	ESC NOCT RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ 10-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,133.72	0.00	25.00	606.54	1,500.49	232.47	642.47	1,498.38	0.00	1,274.01	2,032.37	3,231.34	19,101.35
1003	JOSEFINA DE JESUS SANTANA SANTANA	ESC NOCT RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ 10-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1003	JUANA MARIA GARCIA ZAPATA	ESC NOCT RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ 10-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	19,206.57	3,183.50	1,614.23
1003	RAMONA MARIBEL DE LOS SANTOS LAPAIX	ESC NOCT RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ 10-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,020.00	525.27	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	4,326.74	3,061.06	15,693.26
1003	LUCIANO MARTINEZ ALCANTARA	ESC NOCT RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1003	ANDRES GUERRERO NOVA	ESC NOCT RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1003	FLOR GARCIA BIDO	ESC NOCT RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ 10-03	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	11,100.00	0.00	0.00	318.57	788.10	122.10	337.44	786.99	0.00	656.01	822.51	1,697.19	10,277.49
1003	JUANA MARTHA HENLY LORENZO	ESC NOCT SAN ANTONIO 10-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1003	SECUNDINO BAUTISTA ALCANTARA	ESC NOCT SAN ANTONIO 10-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	12,140.70	3,305.94	9,480.90
1003	TAGO ALTAGRACIA ESPINAL SUERO DE REYES	ESC NOCT SAN ANTONIO 10-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	8,433.68	3,305.94	13,187.92
1003	ASUNCION HICHEZ ENERIO	ESC NOCT SAN JOAQUIN 10-03	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	22,022.27	4,087.69	4,712.13
1003	TEODOSO ROSADO	ESC NOCT SAN JOAQUIN 10-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,671.25	0.00	25.00	621.96	1,538.66	238.38	658.81	1,536.49	0.00	1,305.77	15,812.85	3,313.53	5,858.40
1003	JOBERKIS MARIA TINEO VARGAS	ESC NOCT SAN JOAQUIN 10-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,689.78	2,967.62	10,598.46	3,305.94	11,023.14
1003	RAMONA ELIZABETH CRUZ RAMOS	ESC NOCT SAN JOAQUIN 10-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	1,602.16	3,305.94	20,019.44
1003	FRANCISCO HIJO PINALES ENCARNACION	ESC NOCT SAN JOAQUIN 10-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	11,672.97	3,061.06	8,347.03
1003	HENRY NUÑEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT SAN JOAQUIN 10-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,020.00	1,131.42	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	15,713.83	3,061.06	4,306.17
1003	GLENIS CLARIBEL CASTILLO GUERRERO	ESC NOCT SAN JOAQUIN 10-03	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	28,279.60	2,130.71	25.00	811.62	2,007.85	311.08	859.70	2,005.02	0.00	1,696.32	19,696.20	4,323.95	8,583.40
1003	SANTA TERESA DE JESUS SORIANO SEVERINO DE GERONIMO	ESC NOCT SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA 10-03	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	24,724.80	3,795.71	100.00
1003	ROSA SENA MATOS	ESC NOCT SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA 10-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,170.39	3,305.94	451.21
1003	MARGARITA ANTONIA FELIZ SURIEL	ESC NOCT SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA 10-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1003	ROSA M DE LA ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ NIVAR DE ORTIZ	ESC NOCT SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA 10-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	18,909.42	3,305.94	2,712.18
1003	IRIS DANIA RAMIREZ	ESC NOCT SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA 10-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,218.48	3,305.94	18,403.12
1003	FLORENTINO GRULLART FRIAS	ESC NOCT SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA 10-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1003	SAMUEL BENONI CHARLES	ESC NOCT SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA 10-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	8,426.44	3,183.50	12,394.36
1003	LORENZA MATEO ENCARNACION	ESC NOCT SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA 10-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	2,116.16	2,754.65	15,899.84
1003	RAMONA DEL JESUS CARRASCO VIDAL	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 10-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	21,704.47	4,087.69	5,029.93
1003	AQUILA QUEZADA MOREL	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	19,591.46	3,305.94	2,030.14
1003	LUCIA ALTAGRACIA CONCEPCION FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1003	ANA VARGAS SANTOS	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1003	MARGARITA FLORES FELIZ	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	14,993.25	3,428.39	7,429.15
1003	MILAGROS ELIZABETH FULGENCIO TEJEDA DE VALDEZ	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,436.80	1,530.09	25.00	615.24	1,522.01	235.80	651.68	1,519.87	0.00	1,291.92	4,171.27	3,277.68	17,265.53
1003	FELICIA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	16,289.11	3,061.06	3,730.89
1003	BRIGIDA SORIANO JORGE	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	9,140.96	2,448.85	6,875.04

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1003	GLORIA POLANCO MARCELINO	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,166.80	0.00	25.00	521.39	1,289.84	199.83	552.27	1,288.03	0.00	1,098.66	11,217.68	2,777.70	6,949.12
1003	YANES ISABEL DIAZ CUEVAS	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,447.96	2,448.85	13,568.04
1003	MARGARITA MARIA PAREDES BRITO	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	12,096.76	2,571.28	4,720.04
1003	ANA TERESA GARCIA	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	13,745.69	2,754.65	4,270.31
1003	ARACELIS MENDEZ MORILLO	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 10-03	ORIENTADOR	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	9,575.16	2,754.65	8,440.84
1003	GRICEL NIEVES	ESC PRIM 5 PANES Y 2 PECES MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1003	ROCIO AURELINA HERNANDEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM 5 PANES Y 2 PECES MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	2,616.16	2,754.65	15,399.84
1003	LUZ MERCEDES VALERA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM 5 PANES Y 2 PECES MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	2,116.16	2,754.65	15,899.84
1003	YVELISSE GUZMAN	ESC PRIM 5 PANES Y 2 PECES MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	2,116.16	2,754.65	15,899.84
1003	CARMEN DOLORES BAEZ PERALTA	ESC PRIM 5 PANES Y 2 PECES MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	3,285.63	2,754.65	14,730.37
1003	ANACAONA GUILAMO GUICHARDO	ESC PRIM 5 PANES Y 2 PECES MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	15,595.92	2,754.65	2,420.08
1003	ELIDI CLAUDINA FULGENCIO SENA	ESC PRIM 5 PANES Y 2 PECES MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	12,536.09	2,754.65	5,479.91
1003	GRICEL NIEVES	ESC PRIM 5 PANES Y 2 PECES VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	15,051.82	3,305.94	6,569.78
1003	FIOR DALIZA MORALES FADA	ESC PRIM 5 PANES Y 2 PECES VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	10,815.58	2,754.65	7,200.42
1003	SEFERINA RINCON SANTANA	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN SANTANA MAT 10-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,151.04	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	844.89	2,393.46	6,019.00	3,941.70	19,760.60
1003	FRANCISCO JORGE RINCON SANTANA	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN SANTANA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,100.40	3,402.25	3,183.50	17,418.55
1003	SEFERINA RINCON SANTANA	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN SANTANA VESP 10-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	12,579.21	3,941.70	13,200.39
1003	FRANCISCO JORGE RINCON SANTANA	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN SANTANA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	11,341.57	3,183.50	9,479.23
1003	ELISA DEGOLLADO SANTANA	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN SANTANA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	7,881.01	2,754.65	10,134.99
1003	ELAINE DOLORES CARABALLO SANTANA	ESC PRIM APOLINAR CONCEPCION MAT 10-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	16,948.29	3,795.71	7,876.51
1003	FRANCISCA FABIAN SANTANA	ESC PRIM APOLINAR CONCEPCION MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89	1,816.44	7,651.85	2,448.85	8,364.15
1003	DEYANIRA ALEXANDRA AQUINO	ESC PRIM APOLINAR CONCEPCION MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	15,010.98	2,448.85	1,005.02
1003	YSABEL MARIA CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM APOLINAR CONCEPCION VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	16,371.50	3,428.39	6,050.90
1003	LILIAN AMPARO DIAZ CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM APOLINAR CONCEPCION VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1003	FRANCISCA FABIAN SANTANA	ESC PRIM APOLINAR CONCEPCION VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	11,742.63	2,448.85	4,273.37
1003	ERIBERTO FAMILIA CASTRO	ESC PRIM ARCADIA REYES VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	624.58	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,594.06	3,183.50	226.74
1003	FELICITA DE LA ROSA SANTANA	ESC PRIM ARCADIA REYES VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	10,736.06	3,305.94	10,885.54
1003	VICENTA LOPEZ FAMILIA	ESC PRIM ARCADIA REYES VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	7,352.05	2,693.73	10,265.55
1003	MARGARITA FAMILIA FAMILIA	ESC PRIM ARCADIA REYES VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	6,765.93	3,183.50	14,054.87
1003	PASCUALA JAVIER MIESES	ESC PRIM ARCADIA REYES VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	624.58	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	15,053.08	3,183.50	5,767.72
1003	ARTEMIA DE LA ROSA SANTANA	ESC PRIM ARCADIA REYES VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	12,898.49	3,183.50	7,922.31
1003	SANTA BERROA REYES	ESC PRIM ARCADIA REYES VESP 10-03	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	50,472.80	2,124.44	25.00	1,448.57	3,583.57	380.38	1,534.37	3,578.52	0.00	3,007.94	12,357.80	7,542.47	38,115.00
1003	LEOPOLDO ROSARIO REYES	ESC PRIM BASILIO FRIAS MAT 10-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	844.89	2,424.90	7,423.84	4,087.69	19,310.56
1003	LIDIA HERNANDEZ FAMILIA	ESC PRIM BASILIO FRIAS MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	15,927.09	3,305.94	5,694.51
1003	SEILA GEORGINA REYES SALAZAR	ESC PRIM BASILIO FRIAS MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,132.86	0.00	0.00	635.21	1,571.43	243.46	672.84	1,569.22	1,689.78	2,997.83	11,595.82	3,384.11	10,537.04
1003	MARIO EMILIO VASQUEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM BASILIO FRIAS MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	10,369.55	3,305.94	11,252.05
1003	INMACULADA GARCIA	ESC PRIM BASILIO FRIAS MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	12,607.46	3,061.06	7,412.54
1003	SANTO ANDRES CASTILLO PEGUERO	ESC PRIM BASILIO FRIAS MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	2,218.61	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	13,870.30	3,061.06	6,149.70
1003	VIVIAN ESTHER HERNANDEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM BASILIO FRIAS MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	4,947.96	2,448.85	11,068.04
1003	LEOPOLDO ROSARIO REYES	ESC PRIM BASILIO FRIAS VESP 10-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,420.55	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	5,723.93	4,087.69	21,010.47
1003	SEILA GEORGINA REYES SALAZAR	ESC PRIM BASILIO FRIAS VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	922.78	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	18,152.40	3,305.94	3,469.20
1003	MARGARITA VIOLETA TORRES	ESC PRIM BASILIO FRIAS VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	3,172.70	3,061.06	16,847.30
1003	SANTO ANDRES CASTILLO PEGUERO	ESC PRIM BASILIO FRIAS VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	9,067.70	3,061.06	10,952.30
1003	ALTAGRACIA HIDALGO RINCON	ESC PRIM BASILIO FRIAS VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	3,972.62	2,571.28	12,844.18
1003	MARTINA CASTILLO SATURRIA	ESC PRIM BASILIO FRIAS VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	6,007.63	2,754.65	12,008.37
1003	NOIDY MARIA GONZALEZ CUSTODIO	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 10-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	16,971.67	3,065.77	3,079.13
1003	RUDY ANTONIA CUEVAS DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1003	LAISA KARINA SANCHEZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	17,517.60	2,693.73	100.00

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1003	ALEJANDRA ALEXIS DE OLEO DE MONTERO	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	8,589.09	3,183.50	12,231.71
1003	MATIAS CONCEPCION CALZADO	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	16,199.67	2,693.73	1,417.93
1003	FIOR DALIZA ROSARIO MEDINA	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	10,140.12	2,571.28	6,676.68
1003	YOLANDA FERRER ROSARIO	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,816.80	0.00	25.00	540.04	1,335.99	206.98	572.03	1,334.11	1,689.78	2,826.85	8,327.28	2,877.08	10,489.52
1003	ROSALBA MARIBEL RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
1003	LUZ MARIA ESPINAL WILLIAMS DE SANTOS	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
1003	ANDREA JACQUELYN URIBE PEREZ	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	6,616.16	2,754.65	11,399.84
1003	YAMILKA VALERA LUGO	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	5,236.26	2,448.85	10,779.74
1003	LOURDES MARCEDES BONIFACIO CARRABALLO	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	5,573.43	2,448.85	10,442.57
1003	MARTINA DE JESUS MIESES	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1003	MARIA DIAZ CORNIEL DE LINARES	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,947.96	2,448.85	13,068.04
1003	ENRIQUE AYBAR CUETO	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO E.F.	18,166.80	0.00	25.00	521.39	1,289.84	199.83	552.27	1,288.03	0.00	1,098.66	18,066.80	2,777.70	100.00
1003	GRACE IRIZARRI CARRION	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
1003	YORDANA ALTAGRACIA BAUTISTA BROWN	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.28	352.36	973.78	2,271.06	0.00	1,918.10	1,401.96	4,897.70	14,614.04
1003	DAMARIS RENE CHAL	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,834.79	2,448.85	12,181.21
1003	FIORDALIZA GUANTE GARCIA	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	7,675.93	2,448.85	8,340.07
1003	JOSELYN PANIAGUA ANDUJAR	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 10-03	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	2,865.22	2,571.28	13,951.58
1003	ENRIQUE AYBAR CUETO	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	15,906.07	2,571.28	910.73
1003	CECILIA DEL VALLE PEREZ	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	6,396.50	4,897.69	25,635.50
1003	ESMERALDA LORENZO BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	15,512.90	4,897.69	16,519.10
1003	NOIDY MARIA GONZALEZ CUSTODIO	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 10-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	19,950.80	3,065.77	100.00
1003	RUDY ANTONIA CUEVAS DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	16,647.69	3,305.94	4,973.91
1003	ALEJANDRA ALEXIS DE OLEO DE MONTERO	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	11,586.36	3,183.50	9,234.44
1003	MATIAS CONCEPCION CALZADO	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	844.89	1,911.10	7,140.55	2,693.73	10,477.05
1003	FIOR DALIZA ROSARIO MEDINA	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	8,518.50	2,571.28	8,298.30
1003	YOLANDA FERRER ROSARIO	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	6,292.12	2,571.28	10,524.68
1003	LUZ MARIA ESPINAL WILLIAMS DE SANTOS	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	5,117.76	2,754.65	12,898.24
1003	ANDREA JACQUELYN URIBE PEREZ	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	12,013.79	2,448.85	4,002.21
1003	JOSELYN PANIAGUA ANDUJAR	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 10-03	ORIENTADOR	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	9,263.31	2,571.28	7,553.49
1003	ORCIDES PEÑA SEGURA	ESC PRIM CARMEN DILIA ORTIZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	10,268.28	3,305.94	11,353.32
1003	DOMINGA CAMPAÑA FAMILIA	ESC PRIM CARMEN DILIA ORTIZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	10,460.66	2,693.73	7,156.94
1003	MARIA ECELIN LOPEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM CARMEN DILIA ORTIZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	86.90	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,160.85	10,880.55	2,938.61	8,338.65
1003	ORCIDES PEÑA SEGURA	ESC PRIM CARMEN DILIA ORTIZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1003	DOMINGA CAMPAÑA FAMILIA	ESC PRIM CARMEN DILIA ORTIZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	3,794.15	2,693.73	13,823.45
1003	MARIA ECELIN LOPEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM CARMEN DILIA ORTIZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,646.12	2,571.28	15,170.68
1003	MARIA JOSEFINA FAÑAS SURIEL	ESC PRIM CARMEN DILIA ORTIZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	19,219.20	0.00	0.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,135.85	1,706.14	2,938.61	17,513.06
1003	ANGELICA MARIA SANTANA SANTANA	ESC PRIM CARMEN DILIA ORTIZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	7,768.77	2,754.65	10,247.23
1003	MARIA JOSEFINA FAÑAS SURIEL	ESC PRIM CARMEN DILIA ORTIZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	19,219.20	425.97	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,160.85	2,097.31	2,938.61	17,121.89
1003	ANGELICA MARIA SANTANA SANTANA	ESC PRIM CARMEN DILIA ORTIZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	15,916.00	2,448.85	100.00
1003	FABIANA MATEO MERAN	ESC PRIM CARMEN DILIA ORTIZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	13,748.90	4,897.69	18,283.10
1003	IRENE ZULEYKA ALMONTE POLANCO	ESC PRIM CARMEN DILIA ORTIZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	13,748.90	4,897.69	18,283.10
1003	EULOGIA JAVIER JAVIER	ESC PRIM CLEOTILDE CASTILLO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,442.96	2,448.85	13,573.04
1003	SANTA ALICIA HERNANDEZ MAÑON	ESC PRIM CLEOTILDE CASTILLO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	4,401.96	2,448.85	11,614.04
1003	GREISSY ALBA ANIANA SALAS BRITO	ESC PRIM CLEOTILDE CASTILLO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	10,033.96	2,448.85	5,982.04
1003	ARIDIA MEDINA PEREZ	ESC PRIM CLEOTILDE CASTILLO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,748.90	4,897.69	28,283.10
1003	BERNARDA ANTONIA MARTE DIAZ	ESC PRIM CLEOTILDE CASTILLO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	25,122.69	4,897.69	6,909.31
1003	ELENA AURORA ROJAS CASTILLO	ESC PRIM CLEOTILDE CASTILLO MAT 10-03	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	49,436.80	1,978.22	25.00	1,418.84	3,510.01	380.38	1,502.88	3,505.07	0.00	2,946.72	16,017.39	7,395.46	33,419.41
1003	EULOGIA JAVIER JAVIER	ESC PRIM CLEOTILDE CASTILLO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89	1,791.44	3,718.32	2,448.85	12,297.68

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1003	SANTA ALICIA HERNANDEZ MAÑON	ESC PRIM CLEOTILDE CASTILLO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,273.43	2,448.85	13,742.57
1003	GREISSY ALBA ANIANA SALAS BRITO	ESC PRIM CLEOTILDE CASTILLO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	10,147.83	2,448.85	5,868.17
1003	MARIA MAGDALENA SANTANA CRUZ	ESC PRIM CLUB OSVALDO GARCIA LA CONCHA MAT 10-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,160.48	0.00	0.00	779.51	1,928.39	298.77	825.68	1,925.68	844.89	2,450.08	11,330.49	4,152.84	15,829.99
1003	SANTA FAMILIA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM CLUB OSVALDO GARCIA LA CONCHA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	5,559.86	3,428.39	16,862.54
1003	NURYS ZABALA HERRERA	ESC PRIM CLUB OSVALDO GARCIA LA CONCHA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,147.10	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	6,262.49	3,305.94	15,359.11
1003	ESPERANZA AMALIA WALTERS REQUETES	ESC PRIM CLUB OSVALDO GARCIA LA CONCHA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	16,463.96	3,305.94	5,157.64
1003	RUTH MARIA GERMAN AMEZQUITA	ESC PRIM CLUB OSVALDO GARCIA LA CONCHA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	2,480.16	2,754.65	15,535.84
1003	EUSEBIA CALZADO BERROA	ESC PRIM CLUB OSVALDO GARCIA LA CONCHA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	13,701.69	2,571.28	3,115.11
1003	SAYRA MAYORY VIOLA ZABALA	ESC PRIM CLUB OSVALDO GARCIA LA CONCHA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	7,212.96	2,448.85	8,803.04
1003	MARIA MAGDALENA SANTANA CRUZ	ESC PRIM CLUB OSVALDO GARCIA LA CONCHA VESP 10-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,160.48	2,554.58	25.00	779.51	1,928.39	298.77	825.68	1,925.68	0.00	1,630.19	19,406.62	4,152.84	7,753.86
1003	AURA LISA FELIZ MATOS	ESC PRIM CLUB OSVALDO GARCIA LA CONCHA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1003	ANA MERCEDES SANTIAGO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM CLUB OSVALDO GARCIA LA CONCHA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,579.54	0.00	0.00	648.03	1,603.15	248.37	686.42	1,600.89	0.00	1,334.45	12,195.81	3,452.41	10,383.73
1003	SANTA FAMILIA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM CLUB OSVALDO GARCIA LA CONCHA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,090.50	3,305.94	18,531.10
1003	ALTAGRACIA DEL ROSARIO DIAZ	ESC PRIM CLUB OSVALDO GARCIA LA CONCHA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	10,454.64	3,305.94	11,166.96
1003	ESPERANZA AMALIA WALTERS REQUETES	ESC PRIM CLUB OSVALDO GARCIA LA CONCHA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1003	REYNA MARTINEZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM CLUB OSVALDO GARCIA LA CONCHA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	16,316.27	2,754.65	1,699.73
1003	EUSEBIA CALZADO BERROA	ESC PRIM CLUB OSVALDO GARCIA LA CONCHA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	16,716.80	2,571.28	100.00
1003	CRISTINA DE JESUS LIMA BUENO	ESC PRIM CLUB OSVALDO GARCIA LA CONCHA VESP 10-04	ORIENTADOR	24,024.00	1,782.22	25.00	689.49	1,705.70	264.26	730.33	1,703.30	0.00	1,444.82	4,057.65	3,673.26	19,966.35
1003	MARIA MAGDALENA MATIAS FRANCO	ESC PRIM CLUB OSVALDO GARCIA LA CONCHA VESP 10-04	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.28	352.36	973.78	2,271.06	0.00	1,918.10	1,442.96	4,897.70	14,573.04
1003	SONIA CELANDA ALCANTARA VARGAS	ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO MAT 10-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,859.49	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	20,222.85	3,941.70	5,556.75
1003	JUANA EVANGELISTA DEL ROSARIO PICHARDO	ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	12,667.16	3,305.94	8,954.44
1003	RAMONA ALTAGRACIA REYES TAPIA	ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	17,729.23	3,428.39	4,693.17
1003	JUSTINA MARIA PAULA	ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	11,289.19	3,428.39	11,133.21
1003	VIRGINIA ROSARIO CRESPO	ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	5,733.62	3,183.50	15,087.18
1003	PATRIA JOSEFA GUERRERO TOBAL	ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,112.20	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	11,062.65	3,183.50	9,758.15
1003	MARIA CELESTE ENCARNACION FERRER	ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,872.53	1,619.77	25.00	656.44	1,623.95	251.60	695.32	1,621.66	844.89	2,221.65	4,843.25	3,497.21	18,029.28
1003	LOURDES ALTAGRACIA PENZO	ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	18,439.63	3,305.94	3,181.97
1003	MARGARITA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	9,541.68	3,305.94	12,079.92
1003	MARISELA GIL CRUZ	ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	73.19	25.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	844.89	1,958.42	3,522.08	2,816.17	14,896.32
1003	MARGARITA MEJIA GARCIA	ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,677.48	3,305.94	17,944.12
1003	ROSA CAROLINA GARCIA GARCIA	ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.13
1003	ISABEL ANTONIA ORTIZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	6,067.30	2,571.28	10,749.50
1003	JOSEFINA GARCIA REYES	ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	9,654.70	3,061.06	10,365.30
1003	CLARA SURUN GARCIA	ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,329.48	2,448.85	13,686.52
1003	ANA MATILDE ENCARNACION FERRERAS	ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
1003	DIGNA EMERITA ROSADO RIVAS	ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1003	LAISA YASMIN MANCEBO PERDOMO	ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	2,783.90	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	12,163.38	3,183.50	8,657.42
1003	JULIANA MEJIA LEYBA	ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,631.70	3,061.06	17,388.30
1003	ELIZABETH SORIANO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,927.27	2,448.85	14,088.73
1003	RAFAELA MARIBEL ARIAS MEDRANO	ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	15,626.14	2,448.85	389.86
1003	YNGRID ELIZABETH MENDEZ DE ROSADO	ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,401.96	2,448.85	13,614.04
1003	JUANA ALTAGRACIA SANTANA ROJAS	ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO MAT 10-03	ORIENTADOR	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	18,153.07	3,428.39	4,269.33
1003	RAMON ANTONIO VALERA PEÑA	ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO MAT 10-03	TECNICO LABORATORIO	18,155.80	0.00	0.00	521.07	1,289.06	199.71	551.94	1,287.25	0.00	1,073.01	1,345.35	2,776.02	16,810.45
1003	CASILDA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1003	RAIMUNDA ANGELA CARVAJAL GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO MAT 10-03	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,922.40	0.00	0.00	715.27	1,769.49	274.15	757.64	1,767.00	1,689.78	3,162.69	18,423.09	3,810.64	6,499.31
1003	ESMERDY ROA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO MAT 10-03	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	3,311.86	3,428.39	19,110.54
1003	SONIA CELANDA ALCANTARA VARGAS	ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO VESP 10-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	1,689.78	3,213.35	12,266.04	3,941.70	13,513.56
1003	CANDELARIO HIPOLITO RODRIGUEZ SALCEDO	ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	6,314.08	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	10,187.47	3,305.94	11,434.13

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1003	PEDRO ANTONIO TORIBIO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	5,733.32	2,816.17	12,685.08
1003	JUANA EVANGELISTA DEL ROSARIO PICHARDO	ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	9,018.32	3,305.94	12,603.28
1003	DANNY MILAGROS CUSTODIO PEÑA	ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	4,295.64	3,305.94	17,325.96
1003	JONNES ANTONIO POLANCO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	652.01	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1003	MARITZA INMACULADA JAVIER TAPIA	ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	16,982.02	3,305.94	4,639.58
1003	JUNIOR MARTIN ROSADO QUELIZ	ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,090.28	0.00	0.00	633.99	1,568.41	242.99	671.54	1,566.20	0.00	1,305.53	21,246.84	3,377.60	843.44
1003	VIRGINIA ROSARIO CRESPO	ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	12,302.09	3,183.50	8,518.71
1003	NOEMI ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	19,592.44	3,305.94	2,029.16
1003	LOURDES ALTAGRACIA PENZO	ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,218.48	3,305.94	18,403.12
1003	MARGARITA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1003	MARISELA GIL CRUZ	ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	13,420.56	2,816.17	4,997.84
1003	MARGARITA MEJIA GARCIA	ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	11,440.93	3,305.94	10,180.67
1003	ROSA CAROLINA GARCIA GARCIA	ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	285.52	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,689.78	2,992.62	11,130.19	3,305.94	10,491.41
1003	SIRIA ANTONIA PUENTE CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1003	RAIMUNDA ANGELA CARVAJAL GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,891.08	1,495.65	25.00	656.97	1,625.27	251.80	695.89	1,622.98	0.00	1,377.86	5,675.80	3,500.05	17,215.28
1003	ISABEL ANTONIA ORTIZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	10,757.29	2,571.28	6,059.51
1003	JOSEFINA GONZALEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
1003	JOSEFINA GARCIA REYES	ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	17,927.11	3,061.06	2,092.89
1003	ANDREA AVELINA BERIGUETE BERIGUETE	ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	7,576.81	2,571.28	9,239.99
1003	DOMINGA AQUINO VALDEZ	ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,816.80	0.00	25.00	540.04	1,335.99	206.98	572.03	1,334.11	0.00	1,137.07	15,423.86	2,877.08	3,392.94
1003	JULIANA BRITO ACOSTA	ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	4,205.79	2,754.65	13,810.21
1003	AMARILIS ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ FABIAN DE CARELA	ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	3,616.16	2,754.65	14,399.84
1003	CESAR ANDRES FONT MOQUETE	ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO E.F.	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	7,368.66	2,754.65	10,647.34
1003	JULIANA MEJIA LEYBA	ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	16,356.23	3,061.06	3,663.77
1003	ELIZABETH SORIANO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	15,916.00	2,448.85	100.00
1003	RAFAELA MARIBEL ARIAS MEDRANO	ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	7,513.96	2,448.85	8,502.04
1003	YNGRID ELIZABETH MENDEZ DE ROSADO	ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,113.03	2,448.85	11,902.97
1003	JUANA ALTAGRACIA SANTANA ROJAS	ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO VESP 10-03	ORIENTADOR	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,131.50	3,305.94	18,490.10
1003	JUSTINA MARIA PAULA	ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO VESP 10-03	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	3,270.86	3,428.39	19,151.54
1003	MARIA CELESTE ENCARNACION FERRER	ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO VESP 10-03	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	24,922.40	0.00	0.00	715.27	1,769.49	274.15	757.64	1,767.00	0.00	1,472.91	21,131.16	3,810.64	3,791.24
1003	ESMERDY ROA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO VESP 10-03	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	22,270.95	3,428.39	151.45
1003	LEOMARIS PEREZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ MAT 10-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	2,436.59	25.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,661.43	24,544.80	4,233.67	3,144.40
1003	DULCE BRUNILDA MONTES DE OCA FULGENCIO	ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,456.93	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,330.32	3,305.94	18,291.28
1003	EMEREGILDA SANTANA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	5,180.99	3,428.39	17,241.41
1003	GLADYS PERDOMO BATISTA	ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	2,534.67	3,812.51	9,058.83	3,305.94	12,562.77
1003	FLOIRAN ERMINDA GONZALEZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	7,555.58	3,305.94	14,066.02
1003	MANUEL ENRIQUE MORA MEDINA	ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	11,709.48	3,305.94	9,912.12
1003	LEOCADIA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	19,754.76	3,305.94	1,866.84
1003	TERESA CUEVAS RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,377.48	3,305.94	18,244.12
1003	BIRMANIA DE LEON NOLASCO	ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	844.89	2,170.05	18,848.54	3,428.39	3,573.86
1003	JUANA PEÑA SANTANA	ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	2,735.36	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,100.40	16,550.29	3,183.50	4,270.51
1003	MARIA ISABEL JIMENEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1003	GLADIS ESTHER PEREZ NOVA	ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	12,709.48	3,305.94	8,912.12
1003	VENTINA PEÑA TORIBIO	ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	864.34	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,100.40	19,103.67	3,183.50	1,717.13
1003	SUNA GONZALEZ REYES	ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	5,175.10	3,305.94	16,446.50
1003	LUZ MARIA BONILLA PEREZ	ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	15,049.24	3,061.06	4,970.76
1003	ADRIANA DE LEON MAÑON	ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	3,990.70	3,061.06	16,029.30
1003	MARIA LUISA GIL MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,510.30	2,571.28	15,306.50

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1003	JUNIOR RAMON DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,510.30	2,571.28	15,306.50
1003	MARIA IDALIA DIAZ AMEZQUITA	ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	9,058.96	2,448.85	6,957.04
1003	LUZ NOBERQUIN NIN NOBOA	ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	7,148.49	2,754.65	10,867.51
1003	MIGUELINA MEDINA PINEDA	ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	10,595.77	2,754.65	7,420.23
1003	BRIGIDA KAIDE TORRES	ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	6,681.64	2,754.65	11,334.36
1003	ANTONIA MARIA SENCION PEGUERO	ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	17,044.87	2,754.65	971.13
1003	ANDREA FLORENCIA SANTO BERNABEL	ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	9,026.93	3,305.94	12,594.67
1003	RADHAMES FERRERAS RIVAS	ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	17,506.93	3,305.94	4,114.67
1003	ROSALIA FERRERAS RIVAS	ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	17,380.23	3,305.94	4,241.37
1003	JULIA LOPEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	7,525.50	2,571.28	9,291.30
1003	MARGARITA MARIA PAREDES BRITO	ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	9,845.30	2,571.28	6,971.50
1003	RAYSA MERCEDES ESPIRITU ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,942.96	2,448.85	14,073.04
1003	MARGARITA ROBLES ROJAS	ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ MAT 10-03	ORIENTADOR	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	10,397.76	2,754.65	7,618.24
1003	ADRIANA MARIA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ MAT 10-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	25,009.60	0.00	0.00	717.78	1,775.68	275.11	760.29	1,773.18	0.00	1,478.07	23,609.60	3,823.97	1,400.00
1003	LEDIA ANTONIA DIAZ RIVAS	ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ MAT 10-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	1,320.10	25.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	0.00	1,401.13	11,447.01	3,560.24	11,837.79
1003	FERMINA MORENO MORENO	ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ MAT 10-03	TECNICO LABORATORIO	18,468.40	0.00	25.00	530.04	1,311.26	203.15	561.44	1,309.41	844.89	1,961.37	6,052.45	2,823.82	12,415.95
1003	GEOVANNY ANTONIO LIRIANO AQUINO	ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ MAT 10-03	TECNICO LABORATORIO	18,166.80	0.00	25.00	521.39	1,289.84	199.83	552.27	1,288.03	0.00	1,098.66	17,964.92	2,777.70	201.88
1003	LEYDI VARGAS BRITO	ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ MAT 10-03	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,121.60	1,669.32	25.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	1,689.78	3,140.37	7,542.74	3,688.19	16,578.86
1003	LORENZA DIAZ BASORA	ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ MAT 10-03	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89	1,816.44	2,246.85	2,448.85	13,769.15
1003	LEOMARIS PEREZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ VESP 10-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	2,534.67	4,171.10	11,686.44	4,233.67	16,002.76
1003	GRISELDA CUEVAS HERASME	ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	11,105.38	3,428.39	11,317.02
1003	EMEREGILDA SANTANA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,090.38	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	4,208.66	3,305.94	17,412.94
1003	JOSE AMADOR MATOS LEDESMA	ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	1,429.44	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	844.89	2,242.39	5,205.42	3,550.83	18,017.78
1003	GLADYS PERDOMO BATISTA	ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	723.89	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	19,163.93	3,305.94	2,457.67
1003	DIONISIA DE LEON GERVACIO	ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	6,936.10	3,305.94	14,685.50
1003	FLOIRAN ERMINDA GONZALEZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,141.48	3,305.94	18,480.12
1003	MANUEL ENRIQUE MORA MEDINA	ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	18,665.69	3,305.94	2,955.91
1003	MARIA ISABEL JIMENEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,577.86	3,183.50	242.94
1003	GLADIS ESTHER PEREZ NOVA	ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	8,684.11	3,305.94	12,937.49
1003	VENTINA PEÑA TORIBIO	ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1003	SUNA GONZALEZ REYES	ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,377.48	3,305.94	18,244.12
1003	LUIS DAVID NUÑEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	5,697.79	3,305.94	15,923.81
1003	BEATRIZ DE LA CRUZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	624.58	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,689.78	2,945.29	13,263.29	3,183.50	7,557.51
1003	INGRID SORAIDA DE LA CRUZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	19,987.36	3,183.50	833.44
1003	NOEMI FELIZ DE VENTURA	ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	4,019.60	3,183.50	16,801.20
1003	ANA DOLORES BAUTISTA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	5,940.11	3,061.06	14,079.89
1003	YSIDORA JORGE CABRERA	ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	73.19	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	2,053.07	14,320.74	3,061.06	5,699.26
1003	ADRIANA DE LEON MAÑON	ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	16,054.98	3,061.06	3,965.02
1003	MARIA LUISA GIL MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	8,191.14	2,571.28	8,625.66
1003	RODOLFO ANTONIO CALDERON REYNOSO	ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	13,557.73	2,571.28	3,259.07
1003	JUNIOR RAMON DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	9,608.12	2,571.28	7,208.68
1003	MARIA IDALIA DIAZ AMEZQUITA	ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	10,886.64	2,448.85	5,129.36
1003	LEANIS FELIZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	15,201.59	2,571.28	1,615.21
1003	NANCY MAGALY MENDEZ ROMERO	ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	14,317.34	2,754.65	3,698.66
1003	DIALINA CARABALLO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	8,300.16	2,754.65	9,715.84
1003	MARISOL BERIHUETE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	9,940.41	2,448.85	6,075.59
1003	RADHAMES FERRERAS RIVAS	ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,259.48	3,305.94	18,362.12
1003	ROSALIA FERRERAS RIVAS	ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1003	ELIZABETH ABREU MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,020.00	1,195.38	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	7,826.85	3,061.06	12,193.15
1003	ANA CRISTINA GERARDO	ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	2,534.67	3,717.85	4,818.15	3,061.06	15,201.85
1003	JULIA LOPEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	844.89	1,838.76	12,015.01	2,571.28	4,801.79
1003	RAYSA MERCEDES ESPIRITU ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	10,147.45	2,448.85	5,868.55
1003	YOSSANDY DEL CARMEN VENTURA SANTOS	ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	3,246.16	2,754.65	14,769.84
1003	LORENZA DIAZ BASORA	ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ VESP 10-03	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	5,725.00	2,448.85	10,291.00
1003	ADRIANA MARIA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ VESP 10-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	25,009.60	2,060.42	25.00	717.78	1,775.68	275.11	760.29	1,773.18	0.00	1,503.07	18,657.87	3,823.97	6,351.73
1003	LEDIA ANTONIA DIAZ RIVAS	ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ VESP 10-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	0.00	0.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	1,689.78	3,065.91	16,604.69	3,560.24	6,680.11
1003	PEDRO GARCIA DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ VESP 10-03	TECNICO LABORATORIO	18,418.40	699.82	25.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,113.53	2,467.82	2,816.17	15,950.58
1003	LEYDI VARGAS BRITO	ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ VESP 10-03	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,922.40	0.00	0.00	715.27	1,769.49	274.15	757.64	1,767.00	0.00	1,472.91	21,232.46	3,810.64	3,689.94
1003	DULCE BRUNILDA MONTES DE OCA FULGENCIO	ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ VESP 10-03	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	24,121.60	0.00	0.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00	1,425.59	2,748.25	3,688.19	21,373.35
1003	MARIA LUISA CASTILLO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	16,780.10	4,087.69	9,954.30
1003	DOMINGA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA LIRIANO	ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	484.14	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1003	ANGELA HERNANDEZ DE LEON	ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1003	MERCEDES LUISA FRIAS GUZMAN	ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,601.60	3,305.94	20.00
1003	JACQUELINE ELIZABETH RODRIGUEZ MEDRANO	ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	15,825.06	3,305.94	5,796.54
1003	RAMONA ALTAGRACIA JACOBO LIRIANO	ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	10,136.97	3,305.94	11,484.63
1003	DEIDA MARIA MARTINEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,076.67	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	1,689.78	3,039.94	13,306.18	3,428.39	9,116.22
1003	LIZZA CARMELINA CORPORAN ESCOTO	ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,282.80	1,381.62	25.00	610.82	1,511.08	234.11	647.00	1,508.95	844.89	2,127.71	4,712.41	3,254.14	16,570.39
1003	YOLANDA VASQUEZ EVANGELISTA	ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	11,175.59	3,305.94	10,446.01
1003	YUDELKA ESTHER MEJIA VILLAR	ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	20,768.04	3,305.94	853.56
1003	DOMINGA ALTAGRACIA SILVERIO PICHARDO	ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	5,687.72	3,428.39	16,734.68
1003	EVA GARCIA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	7,701.04	3,305.94	13,920.56
1003	BARBARA ALEXIS RODRIGUEZ DISLA	ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	850.62	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,689.78	2,992.62	17,656.18	3,305.94	3,965.42
1003	FRANCISCO CONFESOR RODRIGUEZ TORRES	ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,023.48	3,305.94	17,598.12
1003	ODALIS CASTRO CASTRO	ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	624.58	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,689.78	2,945.29	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1003	JULIANA FLORES SIERRA	ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1003	MARIA ANTONIA NUÑEZ SANDOVAL	ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	9,821.27	3,061.06	10,198.73
1003	LISSET MARIA HERNANDEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,104.15	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,100.40	4,196.08	3,183.50	16,624.72
1003	JUAN ESTHER CUELLO BRIOSO	ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,684.09	3,183.50	18,136.71
1003	YOHANNA VICTORIA ESPIRITU SORIANO	ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,390.70	3,061.06	17,629.30
1003	PROVIDENCIA CHAL MAGUIA	ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	15,923.57	3,061.06	4,096.43
1003	ANA MARIA VALERIO VARGAS	ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,390.70	3,061.06	17,629.30
1003	PAUBLA RINCON MORENO	ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	6,867.15	2,571.28	9,949.65
1003	ROSA ALBA VENTURA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	19,219.20	425.97	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,160.85	2,138.31	2,938.61	17,080.89
1003	RAQUEL MATOS BERROA	ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	19,219.20	0.00	0.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,135.85	2,347.14	2,938.61	16,872.06
1003	ANA ANTONIA MA¥ON GOMEZ	ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,510.30	2,571.28	15,306.50
1003	YENNY YASMAIRA MEDRANO PEREZ	ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	14,939.03	2,571.28	1,877.77
1003	MERCEDES MARIA RAMIREZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	10,711.26	2,448.85	5,304.74
1003	ESPERANZA MONTERO MONTERO	ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	7,471.29	2,448.85	8,544.71
1003	ADALGISA DEL CARMEN LANTIGUA GARCIA	ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03	ORIENTADOR	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	4,905.10	3,305.94	16,716.50
1003	JUANA CACERES FERRER	ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	9,318.79	2,448.85	6,697.21
1003	GLORIA CARRION ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03	ORIENTADOR	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	16,989.87	2,754.65	1,026.13
1003	MASIANA DE LIMA GABRIEL	ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	24,147.20	0.00	0.00	693.02	1,714.45	265.62	734.07	1,712.04	0.00	1,427.09	17,044.33	3,692.11	7,102.87
1003	JOSE ARMANDO CARBONELL ESPINOSA	ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1003	ANTONIA LUCIA CHAL LUGO	ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,121.60	0.00	0.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00	1,425.59	10,160.41	3,688.19	13,961.19
1003	FENEIDA RENE CHAL	ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	16,058.23	2,693.73	1,559.37
1003	BRIGIDA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	40,840.80	765.03	25.00	1,172.13	2,899.70	380.38	1,241.56	2,895.61	0.00	2,438.69	15,488.09	6,175.69	25,352.71

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1003	NIBERKY DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	6,025.06	4,897.69	26,006.94
1003	CRISTINA MONTERO MONTERO	ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	7,084.25	4,897.69	24,947.75
1003	JUANA RIVERA CARMONA	ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	11,464.47	4,897.69	20,567.53
1003	ELSA RUIZ GABRIER	ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	15,647.25	4,897.69	16,384.75
1003	DIANA MAYRELI CASTILLO SANTANA	ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	24,482.68	4,897.69	7,549.32
1003	FIOR DALIZA MEDINA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	20,500.54	4,897.69	11,531.46
1003	CAROLINA PEGUERO ESPIRITU	ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	20,756.92	4,897.69	11,275.08
1003	LISSET MARTE CALZADO	ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	24,559.55	4,897.69	7,472.45
1003	YOHANA CAROLINA MARTINEZ LUGO	ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	9,997.14	4,897.69	22,034.86
1003	DIVY XIOMARA LUIS VALDEZ	ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	6,337.14	4,897.69	25,694.86
1003	ANA BELLA CELESTE SANTANA ANDUJAR	ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,558.54	4,897.69	26,473.46
1003	FILOMENA CARRASCO	ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	23,122.39	4,897.69	8,909.61
1003	BETHANIA ALTAGRACIA NOUEL PEREZ	ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	41,451.60	851.23	25.00	1,189.66	2,943.06	380.38	1,260.13	2,938.92	0.00	2,474.79	20,594.56	6,262.36	20,857.04
1003	MARIA LUISA CASTILLO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ VESP 10-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,563.20	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	5,189.58	4,087.69	21,544.82
1003	DOMINGA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA LIRIANO	ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	3,379.56	4,657.40	8,223.43	3,305.94	13,398.17
1003	ANGELA HERNANDEZ DE LEON	ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	850.62	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,689.78	2,992.62	12,736.01	3,305.94	8,885.59
1003	JACQUELINE ELIZABETH RODRIGUEZ MEDRANO	ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1003	RAMONA ALTAGRACIA JACOBO LIRIANO	ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1003	DEIDA MARIA MARTINEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	21,789.70	3,428.39	632.70
1003	YOLANDA VASQUEZ EVANGELISTA	ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1003	MASIANA DE LIMA GABRIEL	ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,460.54	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1003	YUDELKA ESTHER MEJIA VILLAR	ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1003	DOMINGA ALTAGRACIA SILVERIO PICHARDO	ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	20,908.54	3,305.94	713.06
1003	EVA GARCIA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	6,256.37	3,305.94	15,365.23
1003	UBENCIA BERIGUETE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,247.11	3,183.50	17,573.69
1003	TERESA CUEVAS RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	17,798.15	3,305.94	3,823.45
1003	BARBARA ALEXIS RODRIGUEZ DISLA	ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1003	FRANCISCO CONFESOR RODRIGUEZ TORRES	ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	4,043.16	3,305.94	17,578.44
1003	ODALIS CASTRO CASTRO	ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	18,084.29	3,183.50	2,736.51
1003	JULIANA FLORES SIERRA	ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	7,698.96	3,183.50	13,121.84
1003	MARIA ANTONIA NUÑEZ SANDOVAL	ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
1003	YUDELKA LEDESMA FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	9,449.44	3,061.06	10,570.56
1003	JUAN ESTHER CUELLO BRIOSO	ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	13,543.57	3,183.50	7,277.23
1003	AGUSTINA OLIVIER DE MORILLO	ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	1,057.21	2,615.41	405.20	1,119.84	2,611.73	0.00	2,202.05	19,920.00	5,632.34	100.00
1003	YOHANNA VICTORIA ESPIRITU SORIANO	ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	11,792.74	3,061.06	8,227.26
1003	PROVIDENCIA CHAL MAGUIA	ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,390.70	3,061.06	17,629.30
1003	ANA MARIA VALERIO VARGAS	ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	11,017.61	3,061.06	9,002.39
1003	YOJAIDA DE LOS SANTOS JAVIER	ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,188.60	2,448.85	13,827.40
1003	NEREYDA CHAL MAGUIA	ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	8,954.83	2,448.85	7,061.17
1003	ROSA ALBA VENTURA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	19,219.20	0.00	0.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,135.85	16,544.20	2,938.61	2,675.00
1003	OFELIA MARIA DO¥E CASTRO	ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,390.70	3,061.06	17,629.30
1003	YENNY YASMAIRA MEDRANO PEREZ	ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	7,844.30	2,571.28	8,972.50
1003	JUANA DE SENA VENTURA	ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ VESP 10-03	ORIENTADOR	20,020.00	1,094.73	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	2,053.07	10,984.31	3,061.06	9,035.69
1003	ANTONIA LUCIA CHAL LUGO	ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ VESP 10-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,038.40	1,656.89	25.00	661.20	1,635.73	253.42	700.37	1,633.42	0.00	1,386.57	20,593.63	3,522.57	2,444.77
1003	JESUS FERNANDEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1003	LISSET MARIA HERNANDEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ VESP 10-03	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	23,320.80	0.00	0.00	669.31	1,655.78	256.53	708.95	1,653.44	0.00	1,378.26	9,161.15	3,565.75	14,159.65
1003	NOEMI ESTHER HERRERA SOSA	ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,948.90	4,897.69	29,083.10
1003	MERCEDES AQUINO MEJIA	ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ VESP 10-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	14,068.90	4,897.69	17,963.10

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1003	JOSE LUCIO CASTRO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM ELICEO CORDERO CASTILLO MAT 10-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	1,689.78	3,213.35	22,307.87	3,941.70	3,471.73
1003	QUINTINO CASTRO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM ELICEO CORDERO CASTILLO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,100.40	4,351.27	3,183.50	16,469.53
1003	SANTA BAUTISTA CASTRO	ESC PRIM ELICEO CORDERO CASTILLO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	844.89	1,886.10	2,950.36	2,693.73	14,667.24
1003	TOMASA CASTRO CASTRO	ESC PRIM ELICEO CORDERO CASTILLO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,390.70	3,061.06	17,629.30
1003	DULCE MARIA RINCON MENDOZA	ESC PRIM ELICEO CORDERO CASTILLO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	844.89	2,762.98	9,839.79	4,897.69	22,192.21
1003	JOSEFINA CASTRO ROJAS	ESC PRIM ELICEO CORDERO CASTILLO MAT 10-03	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1003	JOSE LUCIO CASTRO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM ELICEO CORDERO CASTILLO VESP 10-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,024.30	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	4,247.37	3,941.70	21,532.23
1003	QUINTINO CASTRO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM ELICEO CORDERO CASTILLO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1003	SANTA BAUTISTA CASTRO	ESC PRIM ELICEO CORDERO CASTILLO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	299.23	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	14,135.99	3,183.50	6,684.81
1003	TOMASA CASTRO CASTRO	ESC PRIM ELICEO CORDERO CASTILLO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	11,877.28	3,061.06	8,142.72
1003	ANGELA MAGALY PEREZ MAXIMILIANO	ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	1,881.53	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	4,064.30	3,795.71	20,760.50
1003	FRANCISCA UBIERA	ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	844.89	2,170.05	3,811.25	3,428.39	18,611.15
1003	ROSA ELVIRA TRINIDAD DURAN	ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	19,962.42	3,305.94	1,659.18
1003	SANTA COLOMBA PEREZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,289.48	0.00	25.00	611.01	1,511.55	234.18	647.20	1,509.42	0.00	1,283.21	17,619.81	3,255.15	3,669.67
1003	JULISSA ESTHER CUETO ZORRILLA	ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	16,392.93	3,183.50	4,427.87
1003	LEOCADIA FLORENTINO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,689.78	2,920.29	3,632.60	3,183.50	17,188.20
1003	CRISTOBALINA REYES MAÑON	ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	425.96	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	7,380.57	3,183.50	13,440.23
1003	MARIA BENIRDA VOLQUEZ SAVIÑON	ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	3,973.72	2,571.28	12,843.08
1003	ANASTASIA DE JESUS PE¥A GARCIA	ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	2,905.08	2,571.28	13,911.72
1003	SURELIS AQUINO LEBRON	ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	7,674.64	2,754.65	10,341.36
1003	EMILIO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	15,996.00	2,448.85	20.00
1003	ROSA MARGARITA SANTOS CASTILLO	ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	4,871.96	2,448.85	11,144.04
1003	PAULINA JAVIER DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO E.F.	20,820.80	938.18	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	8,118.67	3,183.50	12,702.13
1003	OLANIA GARCIA AQUINO	ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	15,208.16	2,754.65	2,807.84
1003	YANELY JOSEFINA NUÑEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,442.96	2,448.85	12,573.04
1003	MARY ANTONIA TOLENTINO PINALES	ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	4,156.38	2,693.73	13,461.22
1003	MARTHA GOMEZ BASTARDO	ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	4,343.96	2,448.85	11,672.04
1003	ANGELA MAGALY PEREZ MAXIMILIANO	ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA VESP 10-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	844.89	2,312.03	14,881.47	3,795.71	9,943.33
1003	BEATRIZ NOLASCO	ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	6,552.04	3,183.50	14,268.76
1003	FRANCISCA UBIERA	ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,090.38	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,563.77	3,305.94	18,057.83
1003	JULISSA ESTHER CUETO ZORRILLA	ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1003	EUGENIA HEREDIA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,390.70	3,061.06	17,629.30
1003	MARIA BENIRDA VOLQUEZ SAVIÑON	ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	2,231.82	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	3,701.12	2,571.28	13,115.68
1003	ENELSIDA MERCEDES OVALLE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	15,382.66	2,754.65	2,633.34
1003	KENNIS RIVERA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	5,140.39	2,571.28	11,676.41
1003	ROSA MARGARITA SANTOS CASTILLO	ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,506.93	2,448.85	13,509.07
1003	PAULINA JAVIER DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO E.F.	21,246.88	0.00	0.00	609.79	1,508.53	233.72	645.91	1,506.40	0.00	1,255.70	21,146.88	3,248.65	100.00
1003	MARY ANTONIA TOLENTINO PINALES	ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,820.80	425.96	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1003	MELANIA RINCON DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	11,973.12	3,061.06	8,046.88
1003	CRISTOBALINA REYES MAÑON	ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,546.47	2,693.73	16,071.13
1003	SORELIZA PEÑA MOREL DE MEJIA	ESC PRIM ESPERANZA ETERNA MAT 10-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	10,184.18	2,919.79	8,911.82
1003	POLONIA ABAD DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ESPERANZA ETERNA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	9,238.16	2,754.65	8,777.84
1003	YSABEL DE LA CRUZ HEREDIA	ESC PRIM ESPERANZA ETERNA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	7,452.02	2,754.65	10,563.98
1003	JUAN MONTERO OGANDO	ESC PRIM ESPERANZA ETERNA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	14,145.50	2,754.65	3,870.50
1003	CARMEN GUERRERO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ESPERANZA ETERNA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	2,662.16	2,754.65	15,353.84
1003	ISAAC THEN TINEO	ESC PRIM ESPERANZA ETERNA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,447.96	2,448.85	12,568.04
1003	STEPHANIE ALVARADO GARCIA	ESC PRIM ESPERANZA ETERNA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	10,259.09	2,448.85	5,756.91
1003	INDHIRA RAMIREZ EVANGELISTA	ESC PRIM ESPERANZA ETERNA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	9,414.96	2,448.85	6,601.04

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1003	CRUCITA PAULINO ARIAS	ESC PRIM ESPERANZA ETERNA MAT 10-03	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,947.96	2,448.85	12,068.04
1003	SORELIZA PEÑA MOREL DE MEJIA	ESC PRIM ESPERANZA ETERNA VESP 10-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	9,303.92	2,919.79	9,792.08
1003	YSABEL DE LA CRUZ HEREDIA	ESC PRIM ESPERANZA ETERNA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
1003	JUAN MONTERO OGANDO	ESC PRIM ESPERANZA ETERNA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
1003	POLONIA ABAD DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ESPERANZA ETERNA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	8,079.43	2,448.85	7,936.57
1003	RUDEN UBRI BOCIO	ESC PRIM FEDERICO LLINAS MAT 10-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,076.42	0.00	0.00	748.39	1,851.43	286.84	792.72	1,848.82	0.00	1,541.11	25,976.42	3,987.09	100.00
1003	EDUARDA DIPRE	ESC PRIM FEDERICO LLINAS MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	5,454.74	3,428.39	16,967.66
1003	JUANA ORQUIDIA GUERRERO POLANCO	ESC PRIM FEDERICO LLINAS MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,601.60	3,305.94	20.00
1003	JACQUELINE MORLA	ESC PRIM FEDERICO LLINAS MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,477.60	0.00	0.00	587.71	1,453.91	225.25	622.52	1,451.86	0.00	1,210.23	2,974.47	3,131.02	17,503.13
1003	MARGARITA ROSA VARGAS CARRASCO	ESC PRIM FEDERICO LLINAS MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	10,109.11	3,183.50	10,711.69
1003	JOSE MANUEL ACOSTA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM FEDERICO LLINAS MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,563.40	678.66	25.00	590.17	1,460.00	226.20	625.13	1,457.95	844.89	2,085.19	11,487.76	3,144.15	9,075.64
1003	LOURDES FLORENTINA DURAN CORCINO	ESC PRIM FEDERICO LLINAS MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1003	ALEJANDRO ROSARIO LORA	ESC PRIM FEDERICO LLINAS MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	5,519.87	3,183.50	15,300.93
1003	MARIA FLORDELISA ROSARIO GIL	ESC PRIM FEDERICO LLINAS MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,972.70	3,061.06	17,047.30
1003	EUGENIA HEREDIA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM FEDERICO LLINAS MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	5,412.98	3,061.06	14,607.02
1003	SARAH BUENO LORA	ESC PRIM FEDERICO LLINAS MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	4,550.25	2,571.28	12,266.55
1003	MARCELINA RAQUEL FERNANDEZ CARRASCO	ESC PRIM FEDERICO LLINAS MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	13,436.19	3,061.06	6,583.81
1003	ANA LUCIA BELTRE TEJEDA	ESC PRIM FEDERICO LLINAS MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	425.97	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,160.85	7,992.18	2,938.61	11,227.02
1003	GISELA FLORIAN VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM FEDERICO LLINAS MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	6,548.25	2,754.65	11,467.75
1003	ELIZABETH MENDEZ BELTRE	ESC PRIM FEDERICO LLINAS MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	10,089.51	2,754.65	7,926.49
1003	SAONI ELIZABETH PAULINO	ESC PRIM FEDERICO LLINAS MAT 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1003	MERCEDES DIAZ GUERRERO	ESC PRIM FEDERICO LLINAS MAT 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,572.72	2,448.85	12,443.28
1003	GLADYS ESTHER PIANTINI UBIERA	ESC PRIM FEDERICO LLINAS MAT 10-04	ORIENTADOR	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,372.50	6,535.77	3,550.83	16,687.43
1003	YOSELYN BIANNY FERNANDEZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM FEDERICO LLINAS MAT 10-04	ORIENTADOR	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,185.09	3,061.06	17,834.91
1003	FRANCIS MARIELA DE DIOS MARTE	ESC PRIM FEDERICO LLINAS MAT 10-04	ORIENTADOR	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	13,915.11	3,183.50	6,905.69
1003	CARMEN LUISA RAFAEL REYNOSO	ESC PRIM FEDERICO LLINAS MAT 10-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
1003	CANDIDA MARTINEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM FEDERICO LLINAS VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	525.27	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	18,305.87	3,305.94	3,315.73
1003	EDUARDA DIPRE	ESC PRIM FEDERICO LLINAS VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	9,993.50	3,428.39	12,428.90
1003	BETANIA MARGARITA EUSEBIO GAUTREAUX	ESC PRIM FEDERICO LLINAS VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1003	ANANDITA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM FEDERICO LLINAS VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,631.04	3,183.50	17,189.76
1003	MARGARITA ROSA VARGAS CARRASCO	ESC PRIM FEDERICO LLINAS VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	9,192.27	3,305.94	12,429.33
1003	JOSELYN ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ ROJAS	ESC PRIM FEDERICO LLINAS VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,443.15	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,936.03	3,183.50	16,884.77
1003	MARIA EUGENIA NOVAS CUEVAS	ESC PRIM FEDERICO LLINAS VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,919.39	3,305.94	18,702.21
1003	JOSE MANUEL ACOSTA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM FEDERICO LLINAS VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,563.40	0.00	0.00	590.17	1,460.00	226.20	625.13	1,457.95	0.00	1,215.30	20,463.40	3,144.15	100.00
1003	LOURDES FLORENTINA DURAN CORCINO	ESC PRIM FEDERICO LLINAS VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	12,998.01	3,305.94	8,623.59
1003	ALEJANDRO ROSARIO LORA	ESC PRIM FEDERICO LLINAS VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	6,068.66	3,183.50	14,752.14
1003	MARIA FLORDELISA ROSARIO GIL	ESC PRIM FEDERICO LLINAS VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	2,730.28	3,061.06	17,289.72
1003	SARAH BUENO LORA	ESC PRIM FEDERICO LLINAS VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,689.78	2,897.96	13,313.47	3,061.06	6,706.53
1003	SARA ALTAGRACIA RAMOS ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM FEDERICO LLINAS VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	8,537.16	2,754.65	9,478.84
1003	YERANIA GOMEZ COPLIN	ESC PRIM FEDERICO LLINAS VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	9,899.16	2,754.65	8,116.84
1003	ANA MATILDE ENCARNACION FERRERAS	ESC PRIM FEDERICO LLINAS VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	4,646.34	2,754.65	13,369.66
1003	GLADYS ESTHER PIANTINI UBIERA	ESC PRIM FEDERICO LLINAS VESP 10-04	ORIENTADOR	23,223.20	1,556.17	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,397.50	4,205.26	3,550.83	19,017.94
1003	FRANCIS MARIELA DE DIOS MARTE	ESC PRIM FEDERICO LLINAS VESP 10-04	ORIENTADOR	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	2,421.62	3,183.50	18,399.18
1003	CARMEN LUISA RAFAEL REYNOSO	ESC PRIM FEDERICO LLINAS VESP 10-04	TECNICO LABORATORIO	18,166.80	0.00	25.00	521.39	1,289.84	199.83	552.27	1,288.03	0.00	1,098.66	1,582.84	2,777.70	16,583.96
1003	MARTHA RAMIREZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 10-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	1,689.78	3,100.50	11,339.14	3,649.72	12,530.86
1003	ELENA MENA CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	9,110.51	2,448.85	6,905.49
1003	JUANA MINERVA MARTE CASTILLO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.28	352.36	973.78	2,271.06	0.00	1,918.10	2,401.96	4,897.70	13,614.04
1003	ROSA YANET RAMIREZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	13,089.96	2,448.85	2,926.04

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1003	YANELIS BAILON CASTILLO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,011.43	2,448.85	13,004.57
1003	ARACELIS JOCELIN GUILLEN RYMER	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 10-03	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,252.79	2,448.85	13,763.21
1003	MARTHA RAMIREZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 10-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,870.00	1,485.28	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	23,770.00	3,649.72	100.00
1003	ELENA MENA CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	11,028.96	2,448.85	4,987.04
1003	ROSA YANET RAMIREZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,738.77	2,448.85	12,277.23
1003	ARACELIS JOCELIN GUILLEN RYMER	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 10-03	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,524.96	2,448.85	14,491.04
1003	ALTAGRACIA SANTANA	ESC PRIM FRANKLIN MIESES BURGOS MAT 10-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	4,700.84	3,941.70	21,078.76
1003	EVELYN DE LA CRUZ ELIAS DE POLONIA	ESC PRIM FRANKLIN MIESES BURGOS MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	14,452.67	3,305.94	7,168.93
1003	FRANCISCA CRISOSTOMO LINARES	ESC PRIM FRANKLIN MIESES BURGOS MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	7,627.83	3,305.94	13,993.77
1003	JUANA SANTANA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM FRANKLIN MIESES BURGOS MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	4,785.03	3,183.50	16,035.77
1003	ANDREA CASTRO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FRANKLIN MIESES BURGOS MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	15,967.33	3,183.50	4,853.47
1003	ALTAGRACIA SANTANA	ESC PRIM FRANKLIN MIESES BURGOS VESP 10-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	17,342.19	3,941.70	8,437.41
1003	EVELYN DE LA CRUZ ELIAS DE POLONIA	ESC PRIM FRANKLIN MIESES BURGOS VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	9,070.05	3,305.94	12,551.55
1003	FRANCISCA CRISOSTOMO LINARES	ESC PRIM FRANKLIN MIESES BURGOS VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	20,853.15	3,305.94	768.45
1003	ANDREA CASTRO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FRANKLIN MIESES BURGOS VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,484.09	3,183.50	17,336.71
1003	MARIA INES DE MERCADO CRISTOBAL	ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO MAT 10-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	2,181.03	4,087.69	24,553.37
1003	MIGUELINA ALTAGRACIA CASTRO MARTE	ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	24,024.00	1,863.89	25.00	689.49	1,705.70	264.26	730.33	1,703.30	0.00	1,444.82	4,339.32	3,673.26	19,684.68
1003	ULSULA SENA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	1,643.16	3,305.94	19,978.44
1003	ISIDRO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	9,820.76	3,428.39	12,601.64
1003	JUANA YSABEL SENA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	199.92	25.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,113.53	1,803.92	2,816.17	16,614.48
1003	MERCEDES CAMPUSANO CASTRO	ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1003	GUILLERMINA PEGUERO	ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
1003	CELESTE ODALI TORRES CESPEDES	ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	844.89	2,170.05	2,506.39	3,428.39	19,916.01
1003	SANTA VENECIA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	10,757.76	3,428.39	11,664.64
1003	MARIA CRISTINA DE JESUS REYNOSO	ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
1003	MARIA CRISTINA SABINO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	11,929.16	3,305.94	9,692.44
1003	CRISTIAN DORIS RIVERA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	14,174.11	3,183.50	6,646.69
1003	JULIA MEDRANO SABINO	ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	2,417.28	3,061.06	17,602.72
1003	ARELIS MARGARITA MEJIA RINCON	ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	3,665.55	2,571.28	13,151.25
1003	IRMA NICOLASA BAILON CASTRO	ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	8,582.64	2,571.28	8,234.16
1003	NURYS ESTHER BERROA FLORES	ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	15,916.00	2,448.85	100.00
1003	JINNETT MAIBELL ENCARNACION POLANCO	ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	8,864.80	2,571.28	7,952.00
1003	MARICELA HERNANDEZ PEꞪA	ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	7,674.67	2,571.28	9,142.13
1003	SENEN SANTANA SANTANA	ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	11,339.60	2,571.28	5,477.20
1003	FANIA SANCHEZ ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	15,916.00	2,448.85	100.00
1003	HINGRID ROJAS REYES	ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,914.43	2,448.85	14,101.57
1003	ANGELA VIRGINIA PEREZ FLORES	ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,442.96	2,448.85	14,573.04
1003	MINERBA VIZCAINO RINCON	ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	8,292.62	2,448.85	7,723.38
1003	ANGELA CAROLINA CASTRO ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	11,599.10	2,448.85	4,416.90
1003	ARELIS GOMEZ CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	10,553.73	2,448.85	5,462.27
1003	MARIA ELENA REINOSO CASTRO	ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	2,934.80	2,754.65	15,081.20
1003	FRANKLIN ORLANDO MARTE MATOS	ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	8,119.78	2,448.85	7,896.22
1003	MARY LENIS GUZMAN ARAUJO	ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	9,685.47	2,693.73	7,932.13
1003	QUILXIS MARIA CASTRO BASORA	ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	17,517.60	2,693.73	100.00
1003	ALTAGRACIA SANTANA REYES	ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO MAT 10-03	ORIENTADOR	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,372.50	1,961.85	3,550.83	21,261.35
1003	ANA JULIA CORONADO TORRES	ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO MAT 10-03	TECNICO LABORATORIO	18,816.80	30.11	25.00	540.04	1,335.99	206.98	572.03	1,334.11	0.00	1,137.07	15,720.20	2,877.08	3,096.60
1003	JUAN FLORENTINO HERNANDEZ SATURRIA	ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	36,836.80	1,131.41	25.00	1,057.22	2,615.41	380.38	1,119.84	2,611.73	0.00	2,202.06	16,004.23	5,607.52	20,832.57
1003	MARIA INES DE MERCADO CRISTOBAL	ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO VESP 10-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,563.20	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	4,866.58	4,087.69	21,867.82

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1003	ULSULA SENA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,477.49	3,305.94	18,144.11
1003	ISIDRO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	6,783.50	3,305.94	14,838.10
1003	JUANA YSABEL SENA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	1,364.81	2,816.17	17,053.59
1003	MERCEDES CAMPUSANO CASTRO	ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	11,242.85	3,305.94	10,378.75
1003	BIENVENIDO MAMBRU MANZANILLO	ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1003	GUILLERMINA PEGUERO	ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	14,180.45	3,305.94	7,441.15
1003	CELESTE ODALI TORRES CESPEDES	ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,203.40	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	3,144.13	3,428.39	19,278.27
1003	SANTA VENECIA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	3,438.28	3,428.39	18,984.12
1003	MARIA CRISTINA DE JESUS REYNOSO	ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	1,602.16	3,305.94	20,019.44
1003	MARIA CRISTINA SABINO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	11,383.32	3,305.94	10,238.28
1003	CRISTIAN DORIS RIVERA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	11,592.82	3,183.50	9,227.98
1003	JULIA MEDRANO SABINO	ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,890.70	3,061.06	17,129.30
1003	ARELIS MARGARITA MEJIA RINCON	ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	16,716.80	2,571.28	100.00
1003	NURYS ESTHER BERROA FLORES	ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89	1,816.44	8,527.10	2,448.85	7,488.90
1003	JINNETT MAIBELL ENCARNACION POLANCO	ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	1,689.78	2,708.65	9,984.08	2,571.28	6,832.72
1003	MARICELA HERNANDEZ PEٌA	ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	11,531.30	2,571.28	5,285.50
1003	SENEN SANTANA SANTANA	ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	844.89	1,838.76	10,154.01	2,571.28	6,662.79
1003	FANIA SANCHEZ ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	8,987.76	2,448.85	7,028.24
1003	HINGRID ROJAS REYES	ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	9,733.96	2,448.85	6,282.04
1003	ANGELA VIRGINIA PEREZ FLORES	ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,873.43	2,448.85	14,142.57
1003	MINERBA VIZCAINO RINCON	ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,942.96	2,448.85	14,073.04
1003	ANGELA CAROLINA CASTRO ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,442.96	2,448.85	14,573.04
1003	ARELIS GOMEZ CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89	1,816.44	11,078.85	2,448.85	4,937.15
1003	MARIA ELENA REINOSO CASTRO	ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
1003	FRANKLIN ORLANDO MARTE MATOS	ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89	1,816.44	5,246.85	2,448.85	10,769.15
1003	MARY LENIS GUZMAN ARAUJO	ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	15,855.88	2,693.73	1,761.72
1003	QUILXIS MARIA CASTRO BASORA	ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	10,064.06	2,693.73	7,553.54
1003	IRMA NICOLASA BAILON CASTRO	ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	2,469.30	2,571.28	14,347.50
1003	MIGUELINA ALTAGRACIA CASTRO MARTE	ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO VESP 10-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	26,398.64	0.00	0.00	757.64	1,874.30	290.39	802.52	1,871.66	1,689.78	3,249.94	7,150.43	4,036.35	19,248.21
1003	ANA JULIA CORONADO TORRES	ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
1003	MADELYN SANTANA	ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1003	JENNIFFER ACOSTA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM HNAS. FRANCISCANAS BERNARDINAS MAT 10-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	20,050.80	533.97	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	2,275.25	3,065.77	17,775.55
1003	JOSEFINA SENA MENDEZ	ESC PRIM HNAS. FRANCISCANAS BERNARDINAS MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	7,552.80	3,305.94	14,068.80
1003	PAULA JULIA GABINO AMPARO	ESC PRIM HNAS. FRANCISCANAS BERNARDINAS MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,797.11	3,183.50	18,023.69
1003	FRANCIA CELESTE GOMEZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM HNAS. FRANCISCANAS BERNARDINAS MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	15,670.94	2,571.28	1,145.86
1003	GLENNY LIMA MONTERO	ESC PRIM HNAS. FRANCISCANAS BERNARDINAS MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	2,592.30	2,571.28	14,224.50
1003	ALFRED POZO PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM HNAS. FRANCISCANAS BERNARDINAS MAT 10-03	MAESTRO E.F.	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	10,414.76	2,571.28	6,402.04
1003	YUDY MARGARITA ROMAN PEÑA	ESC PRIM HNAS. FRANCISCANAS BERNARDINAS MAT 10-03	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	14,376.53	2,693.73	3,241.07
1003	FRANCIS RODRIGUEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM HNAS. FRANCISCANAS BERNARDINAS MAT 10-03	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1003	JUDITH JOHANNA VOLQUEZ REYES	ESC PRIM HNAS. FRANCISCANAS BERNARDINAS MAT 10-03	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1003	NIURKA MARGARITA VALDEZ PERDOMO DE LIRANZO	ESC PRIM HNAS. FRANCISCANAS BERNARDINAS MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	6,933.47	2,693.73	10,684.13
1003	AMARILIS OSIRIS MATEO SOSA	ESC PRIM HNAS. FRANCISCANAS BERNARDINAS MAT 10-03	ORIENTADOR	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	8,626.88	3,428.39	13,795.52
1003	YOLANDA MEJIA PERALTA	ESC PRIM HNAS. FRANCISCANAS BERNARDINAS MAT 10-03	SECRETARIO DOC	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	1,689.78	2,874.78	7,313.54	3,065.77	12,737.26
1003	JENNIFFER ACOSTA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM HNAS. FRANCISCANAS BERNARDINAS VESP 10-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	844.89	2,029.89	2,330.65	3,065.77	17,720.15
1003	MARTHA MONTERO	ESC PRIM HNAS. FRANCISCANAS BERNARDINAS VESP 10-03	DIRECTOR ESC LABORAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.12	2,711.64	420.12	1,161.04	2,707.82	0.00	2,282.16	1,415.02	5,839.58	17,680.98
1003	PAULA JULIA GABINO AMPARO	ESC PRIM HNAS. FRANCISCANAS BERNARDINAS VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	16,707.19	3,305.94	4,914.41
1003	AMARILIS OSIRIS MATEO SOSA	ESC PRIM HNAS. FRANCISCANAS BERNARDINAS VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	12,277.12	3,428.39	10,145.28
1003	FRANCIA CELESTE GOMEZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM HNAS. FRANCISCANAS BERNARDINAS VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,510.30	2,571.28	15,306.50

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1003	GLENNY LIMA MONTERO	ESC PRIM HNAS. FRANCISCANAS BERNARDINAS VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	14,289.47	2,571.28	2,527.33
1003	YUDY MARGARITA ROMAN PEÑA	ESC PRIM HNAS. FRANCISCANAS BERNARDINAS VESP 10-03	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	17,517.60	2,693.73	100.00
1003	FLOIRAN DULCE MEJIA PERALTA	ESC PRIM HNAS. FRANCISCANAS BERNARDINAS VESP 10-03	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	5,582.66	2,693.73	12,034.94
1003	YOLANDA MEJIA PERALTA	ESC PRIM HNAS. FRANCISCANAS BERNARDINAS VESP 10-03	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,969.30	2,571.28	14,847.50
1003	FRANCIS RODRIGUEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM HNAS. FRANCISCANAS BERNARDINAS VESP 10-03	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,149.12	2,448.85	11,866.88
1003	JUDITH JOHANNA VOLQUEZ REYES	ESC PRIM HNAS. FRANCISCANAS BERNARDINAS VESP 10-03	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	5,539.79	2,448.85	10,476.21
1003	ERIDANIA DIAZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM HNAS. FRANCISCANAS BERNARDINAS VESP 10-03	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1003	ESTHER EMILIA MOLINA SANTOS	ESC PRIM HNAS. FRANCISCANAS BERNARDINAS VESP 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	9,319.98	2,448.85	6,696.02
1003	JUANA FRANCISCA GONZALEZ FLORES	ESC PRIM HNAS. FRANCISCANAS BERNARDINAS VESP 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	10,089.90	4,897.69	21,942.10
1003	MARIA CRISTINA GARCIA CAMILO	ESC PRIM JOHN F. KENNEDY MAT 10-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA	27,227.20	0.00	0.00	781.42	1,933.13	299.50	827.71	1,930.41	1,689.78	3,298.91	4,748.32	4,163.04	22,478.88
1003	DIONICIO FELIZ	ESC PRIM JOHN F. KENNEDY MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	17,608.72	3,305.94	4,012.88
1003	MARIA JOSEFINA RODRIGUEZ BRITO	ESC PRIM JOHN F. KENNEDY MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,918.48	3,305.94	17,703.12
1003	DAYSIS SANCHEZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM JOHN F. KENNEDY MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,100.40	10,600.25	3,183.50	10,220.55
1003	DIGNA MARIA ASENCIO HEREDIA	ESC PRIM JOHN F. KENNEDY MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	864.34	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,100.40	8,574.27	3,183.50	12,246.53
1003	GERTRUDIS PAYANO	ESC PRIM JOHN F. KENNEDY MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,100.40	4,802.25	3,183.50	16,018.55
1003	MARIA ALTAGRACIA SILVESTRE UBIERA	ESC PRIM JOHN F. KENNEDY MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	15,652.70	2,571.28	1,164.10
1003	ANA DOLORES HERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JOHN F. KENNEDY MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	0.00	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,160.85	12,689.41	2,938.61	6,529.79
1003	AQUILINA CABRAL TINEO	ESC PRIM JOHN F. KENNEDY MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	16,716.80	2,571.28	100.00
1003	JUANA PAULA OTAÑO OGANDO	ESC PRIM JOHN F. KENNEDY MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1003	SORAIDA MARIA GARCIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JOHN F. KENNEDY MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	10,941.82	2,448.85	5,074.18
1003	YOMARIS RICHARDSON SOLANO	ESC PRIM JOHN F. KENNEDY MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,075.40	3,110.71	3,183.50	17,710.09
1003	ESTHER YAJAIRA FIGUEROA GUERRERO	ESC PRIM JOHN F. KENNEDY MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	5,245.11	3,183.50	15,575.69
1003	LORIS LEIDA AMPARO SOTO	ESC PRIM JOHN F. KENNEDY MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	14,561.76	2,754.65	3,454.24
1003	YACELI ALTAGRACIA SERRANO PEREZ	ESC PRIM JOHN F. KENNEDY MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	5,447.96	2,448.85	10,568.04
1003	NILA HEREDIA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JOHN F. KENNEDY MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,447.96	2,448.85	12,568.04
1003	MARIA CRISTINA GARCIA CAMILO	ESC PRIM JOHN F. KENNEDY VESP 10-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,870.00	1,959.10	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	4,021.58	3,649.72	19,848.42
1003	DIONICIO FELIZ	ESC PRIM JOHN F. KENNEDY VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,059.48	3,305.94	17,562.12
1003	MARIA JOSEFINA RODRIGUEZ BRITO	ESC PRIM JOHN F. KENNEDY VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	17,316.49	3,305.94	4,305.11
1003	DIGNA MARIA ASENCIO HEREDIA	ESC PRIM JOHN F. KENNEDY VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	14,628.36	3,305.94	6,993.24
1003	GERTRUDIS PAYANO	ESC PRIM JOHN F. KENNEDY VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,227.20	3,183.50	593.60
1003	MARIA ALTAGRACIA SILVESTRE UBIERA	ESC PRIM JOHN F. KENNEDY VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	6,765.30	2,571.28	10,051.50
1003	AQUILINA CABRAL TINEO	ESC PRIM JOHN F. KENNEDY VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	2,681.84	2,571.28	14,134.96
1003	JUANITA CASTILLO PEREZ	ESC PRIM JOHN F. KENNEDY VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	12,307.31	2,754.65	5,708.69
1003	YOMARIS RICHARDSON SOLANO	ESC PRIM JOHN F. KENNEDY VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	19,387.66	3,183.50	1,433.14
1003	ESTHER YAJAIRA FIGUEROA GUERRERO	ESC PRIM JOHN F. KENNEDY VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,424.39	3,183.50	396.41
1003	CARMEN YOSEFH FELIZ	ESC PRIM JOHN F. KENNEDY VESP 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	7,654.14	2,754.65	10,361.86
1003	MELANIA BERNABETTE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM JOHN F. KENNEDY VESP 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	16,681.40	2,754.65	1,334.60
1003	DAYSIS SANCHEZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM JOHN F. KENNEDY VESP 10-03	ORIENTADOR	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	17,999.56	3,183.50	2,821.24
1003	LUZ MARIA CALZADO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO ALIX MAT 10-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	1,881.53	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	24,724.80	3,795.71	100.00
1003	ANA ROSA CASTILLO SATURRIA	ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO ALIX MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1003	JUANA BERROA FAMILIA	ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO ALIX MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	10,325.96	2,448.85	5,690.04
1003	FRANCISCA DE JESUS PEGUERO	ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO ALIX MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,037.14	4,897.69	26,994.86
1003	JUANA CASTILLO REYES	ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO ALIX MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	24,697.48	4,897.69	7,334.52
1003	CRISTINA DE LUNA	ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO ALIX MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	15,500.54	4,897.69	16,531.46
1003	FILOMENA FLORES TOLENTINO	ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO ALIX MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	6,294.90	4,897.69	25,737.10
1003	JUANA ROSARIO RINCON	ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO ALIX MAT 10-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1003	LUZ MARIA CALZADO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO ALIX VESP 10-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	844.89	2,312.03	24,458.03	3,795.71	366.77
1003	SENCION SANTOS DISLA	ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO ALIX VESP 10-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	21,492.33	3,649.72	2,377.67

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1003	ANA ROSA CASTILLO SATURRIA	ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO ALIX VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	850.62	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,689.78	2,992.62	5,449.95	3,305.94	16,171.65
1003	KATI ARACELIS BRUNO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO ALIX VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	844.89	1,838.76	8,495.01	2,571.28	8,321.79
1003	SANDRA CAMINERO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO ALIX VESP 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	525.27	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	12,247.99	3,061.06	7,772.01
1003	ROSAURY JIMENEZ ALMENGOT	ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO ALIX VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,435.54	4,897.69	28,596.46
1003	GAUDDY YUNLLY HERRERA	ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO ALIX VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,748.90	4,897.69	28,283.10
1003	KIRSSY ALEJANDRA DE JESUS TORRES	ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO ALIX VESP 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1003	FLOR MARIA REYNOSO NAVARRO	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA MAT 10-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	7,940.71	3,941.70	17,838.89
1003	EDDYS ALBERTO SALDIVAR SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,687.57	3,305.94	17,934.03
1003	MARIA SIERRA MENDEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	5,212.42	3,305.94	16,409.18
1003	LUZ DEL ALBA ROMAN CARRASCO	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	22,322.40	3,428.39	100.00
1003	CIVELIS ANDREA ALCANTARA DE OLEO	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	18,157.00	3,305.94	3,464.60
1003	YARIDA PEÑA BATISTA	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,569.95	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	3,550.68	3,428.39	18,871.72
1003	CLARIBEL ANTONIA PAULINO REYES	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	12,142.86	3,428.39	10,279.54
1003	NANCY ALTAGRACIA AYBAR HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
1003	FELICIA DOMINGA SANTANA FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	3,287.05	3,305.94	18,334.55
1003	ANTONIO DIFO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1003	CECILIA IVELISSE JAQUEZ PERDOMO	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	11,969.56	3,305.94	9,652.04
1003	CRISTIANA OLIMPIA POL BATISTA	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	11,727.71	3,183.50	9,093.09
1003	ARLIN DEL PILAR ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	19,860.04	3,305.94	1,761.56
1003	RAFAELA ARGELIA TORRES TORRES	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	652.01	25.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,113.53	9,200.97	2,816.17	9,217.43
1003	CARMEN ANGELICA ORTIZ PEGUERO	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	844.89	1,911.10	10,025.05	2,693.73	7,592.55
1003	WILMA YSABEL VARGAS CUEVAS	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	5,641.62	3,183.50	15,179.18
1003	LAISA KARINA SANCHEZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	425.96	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	7,855.93	3,183.50	12,964.87
1003	NOURIS YOLANDA PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	7,887.16	3,061.06	12,132.84
1003	FRANCISCO DE ASIS ESPINAL GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,816.80	0.00	25.00	540.04	1,335.99	206.98	572.03	1,334.11	0.00	1,137.07	2,265.50	2,877.08	16,551.30
1003	LLENYS ENCARNACION DE OLEO	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	9,413.18	2,448.85	6,602.82
1003	SANTA PEGUERO HERRERA	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	6,291.16	2,754.65	11,724.84
1003	FRANCISCA RAMIREZ TAVERA	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	3,116.16	2,754.65	14,899.84
1003	FRANCISCO PORTES LUCIANO	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	3,296.80	2,754.65	14,719.20
1003	JOHANNY LIBRADA REYES FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	6,625.88	2,754.65	11,390.12
1003	LEURIS DOMINGA SOSA SUERO	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,947.96	2,448.85	12,068.04
1003	LILIANA POLANCO PEÑA	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	11,447.96	2,448.85	4,568.04
1003	SOFIA DE LAS MERCEDES OLIVO RECIO	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1003	DILANIA ANTONIA HERASME	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO E.F.	21,332.09	1,063.23	25.00	612.23	1,514.58	234.65	648.50	1,512.45	0.00	1,285.73	11,744.27	3,261.68	9,587.82
1003	MERCEDES MESA MONTERO	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,075.40	4,428.71	3,183.50	16,392.09
1003	YGNACIA GOMEZ AMPARO	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	8,303.48	3,305.94	13,318.12
1003	LOIDA JOSEFINA RONDON ESPINOSA	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	844.89	1,911.10	2,381.55	2,693.73	15,236.05
1003	RISORY ALTAGRACIA BAZORA REYES	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA MAT 10-04	ORIENTADOR	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	6,015.54	3,305.94	15,606.06
1003	RAFAELA MILAGROS MEDRANO CALDERON	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA MAT 10-04	ORIENTADOR	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	19,879.29	3,183.50	941.51
1003	ESBELIN ALTAGRACIA PEREZ MORA	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA MAT 10-04	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	22,520.00	0.00	0.00	646.32	1,598.92	247.72	684.61	1,596.67	0.00	1,330.93	22,420.00	3,443.31	100.00
1003	FLOR MARIA REYNOSO NAVARRO	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA VESP 10-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	25,679.60	3,941.70	100.00
1003	EDDYS ALBERTO SALDIVAR SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1003	MARIA SIERRA MENDEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	20,524.96	3,305.94	1,096.64
1003	LUZ DEL ALBA ROMAN CARRASCO	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,203.40	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	844.89	2,195.05	15,872.58	3,428.39	6,549.82
1003	CIVELIS ANDREA ALCANTARA DE OLEO	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,850.75	3,305.94	18,770.85
1003	CARINA MILAGROS ESPINAL DE JESUS	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	10,147.24	3,305.94	11,474.36
1003	CLARIBEL ANTONIA PAULINO REYES	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	12,004.69	3,428.39	10,417.71
1003	FELICIA DOMINGA SANTANA FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,491.59	3,305.94	17,130.01

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1003	CARMEN PILAR ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	11,619.60	3,305.94	10,002.00
1003	CECILIA IVELISSE JAQUEZ PERDOMO	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1003	CRISTIANA OLIMPIA POL BATISTA	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	991.07	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1003	ARLIN DEL PILAR ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	7,568.48	3,305.94	14,053.12
1003	WILMA YSABEL VARGAS CUEVAS	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,884.09	3,183.50	16,936.71
1003	RAFAELA MILAGROS MEDRANO CALDERON	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,100.40	4,002.25	3,183.50	16,818.55
1003	BELQUIS DE LOS SANTOS TEJADA RUBEN	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.13
1003	ESBELIN ALTAGRACIA PEREZ MORA	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	878.11	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	2,053.07	13,368.31	3,061.06	6,651.69
1003	ANA KARINA JAVIER REYNOSO	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	10,838.12	2,571.28	5,978.68
1003	MIGUELINA PEREZ PINEDA	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	204.27	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	6,315.57	2,571.28	10,501.23
1003	ENRIQUETA CARIDAD SOTO PIRON	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	19,617.60	0.00	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.41	8,940.20	2,999.53	10,677.40
1003	LLENYS ENCARNACION DE OLEO	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	6,233.96	2,448.85	9,782.04
1003	YOSARA VOLQUEZ NOVAS	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	11,114.96	2,448.85	4,901.04
1003	ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO VICENTE	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	4,196.16	2,754.65	13,819.84
1003	ZEGMARA MERCEDES PAYAN RODRIGUEZ DE DIAZ	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	13,422.62	2,448.85	2,593.38
1003	JEISSY MIROLANDIA ACOSTA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1003	DILANIA ANTONIA HERASME	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	11,133.96	3,305.94	10,487.64
1003	MERCEDES MESA MONTERO	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	15,972.53	3,183.50	4,848.27
1003	YGNACIA GOMEZ AMPARO	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	13,807.67	3,305.94	7,813.93
1003	YEIMY JOSEFINA PEÑA	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	13,829.66	2,754.65	4,186.34
1003	DANILO ANTONIO ALMANZAR GARCIA	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA VESP 10-04	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE BASICA	20,020.00	765.03	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,503.72	3,061.06	17,516.28
1003	YARIDA PEÑA BATISTA	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA VESP 10-04	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,121.60	0.00	0.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00	1,425.59	16,675.75	3,688.19	7,445.85
1003	ARACELIS DE LA CRUZ DE MEDINA	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA VESP 10-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	7,876.93	3,305.94	13,744.67
1003	DAYRI JULYSIS MANZUETA MORENO	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	15,916.00	2,448.85	100.00
1003	ANA ANTONIA ZAPATA COSMA	ESC PRIM JUAN REYES SANTANA MAT 10-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	9,705.84	3,941.70	16,073.76
1003	LUZ MARIA PEÑA SEGURA	ESC PRIM JUAN REYES SANTANA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	14,046.05	3,305.94	7,575.55
1003	BENARDINA MIRANDA ELIAS	ESC PRIM JUAN REYES SANTANA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1003	EVANGELINA SABINO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JUAN REYES SANTANA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1003	DENIA NATIVIDAD MEJIA ZAPATA	ESC PRIM JUAN REYES SANTANA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,442.96	2,448.85	14,573.04
1003	OLGA LIDIA ZAPATA FLORES	ESC PRIM JUAN REYES SANTANA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	15,771.71	2,754.65	2,244.29
1003	ANA ANTONIA ZAPATA COSMA	ESC PRIM JUAN REYES SANTANA VESP 10-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	9,854.00	3,941.70	15,925.60
1003	LUZ MARIA PEÑA SEGURA	ESC PRIM JUAN REYES SANTANA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1003	JOSE FRANCISCO MARTE GARCIA	ESC PRIM JUAN REYES SANTANA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,523.84	0.00	0.00	617.73	1,528.19	236.76	654.32	1,526.04	0.00	1,272.05	21,423.84	3,290.99	100.00
1003	BELKYS MARIBEL DE LEON ABAD	ESC PRIM JUAN REYES SANTANA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	17,291.62	3,183.50	3,529.18
1003	EVANGELINA SABINO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JUAN REYES SANTANA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	16,309.77	3,183.50	4,511.03
1003	MARIA ADALGIZA MARCELINO FABIAN	ESC PRIM JUAN REYES SANTANA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	12,101.56	3,061.06	7,918.44
1003	DENIA NATIVIDAD MEJIA ZAPATA	ESC PRIM JUAN REYES SANTANA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,866.74	2,448.85	11,149.26
1003	DEYANIRA ALEXANDRA AQUINO	ESC PRIM JUAN REYES SANTANA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	15,916.00	2,448.85	100.00
1003	MARIA VIRGINIA MOTA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN REYES SANTANA VESP 10-03	ORIENTADOR	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	844.89	2,170.05	2,947.39	3,428.39	19,475.01
1003	RAMONA DEL JESUS CARRASCO VIDAL	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,563.20	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	12,086.58	4,087.69	14,647.82
1003	AQUILA QUEZADA MOREL	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,997.11	3,183.50	17,823.69
1003	ADELAIDA ALTAGRACIA BAEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	17,818.08	3,305.94	3,803.52
1003	ZENEIDA QUEZADA IMBERT	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	15,762.84	3,305.94	5,858.76
1003	ANA VARGAS SANTOS	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	12,395.84	3,305.94	9,225.76
1003	JUANA ALTAGRACIA LUCIANO CASTRO	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1003	MARIA DE LAS MERCEDES GONZALEZ VARGAS	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	16,154.42	3,305.94	5,467.18
1003	SANDRA MIGUELINA SORIANO	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	14,841.50	2,448.85	1,174.50
1003	BELKYS CELESTE FELIZ MATOS	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,075.40	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1003	FELICIA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	5,390.70	3,061.06	14,629.30
1003	BRIGIDA SORIANO JORGE	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	6,030.54	2,448.85	9,985.46
1003	YANIRA EUNICE SANCHEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	10,272.98	2,448.85	5,743.02
1003	KEILA SAGRARIO VALDEZ PERDOMO	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1003	ELIZABETH MATOS PEÑA	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
1003	AURA MERCEDES MONTERO DE OLEO	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	2,483.35	2,754.65	15,532.65
1003	LETICIA POLANCO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	6,492.26	2,754.65	11,523.74
1003	HEIDI ILIANA MEJIA HERRERA	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1003	BIOLEIRY ALTAGRACIA BAEZ CUSTODIO	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	12,554.26	2,448.85	3,461.74
1003	MARITZA DURAN COLON	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,947.96	2,448.85	14,068.04
1003	YIRA ALTAGRACIA BRITO PAULINO	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,048.28	2,448.85	12,967.72
1003	MARGARITA EVANGELISTA	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	12,706.82	2,754.65	5,309.18
1003	MARIA ALBANIA BAUTISTA FIGUEREO	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	5,248.96	2,448.85	10,767.04
1003	KELVIA ISABEL LOPEZ	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	7,047.96	2,448.85	8,968.04
1003	CECILIA NOEMI RODRIGUEZ LUIS	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-03	ORIENTADOR	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	844.89	1,934.64	2,821.37	2,754.65	15,194.63
1003	SUSANA DE LOS ANGELES MEJIA MEJIA	ESC PRIM LA MISIONERA MAT 10-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	4,485.76	3,065.77	15,565.04
1003	VIRGINIA NELLY MEDINA BAEZ	ESC PRIM LA MISIONERA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	9,292.33	2,448.85	6,723.67
1003	DEYANIRA ALTAGRACIA SALAS GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LA MISIONERA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	10,683.12	2,571.28	6,133.68
1003	GREY ALEXIS FORTUNA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LA MISIONERA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,747.96	2,448.85	12,268.04
1003	SUSANA DE LOS ANGELES MEJIA MEJIA	ESC PRIM LA MISIONERA VESP 10-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	20,050.80	407.24	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	1,689.78	2,899.78	9,544.50	3,065.77	10,506.30
1003	DEYANIRA ALTAGRACIA SALAS GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LA MISIONERA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	4,187.94	2,571.28	12,628.86
1003	YDELANIA VIOLETA AMADOR TORRES	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-03	DIRECTOR REGENTE	56,672.00	5,443.34	25.00	1,626.49	4,023.71	380.38	1,722.83	4,018.04	844.89	4,219.21	35,537.25	8,422.13	21,134.75
1003	JOSEFINA ANTONIA ALTAGRACIA DIAZ	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	9,767.86	3,428.39	12,654.54
1003	MIRIAN ESTHER PAREDES SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	9,469.50	3,305.94	12,152.10
1003	GLENIS ANTONIA PINEDA CASTRO	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	8,599.16	3,305.94	13,022.44
1003	YOKASTA MARGARITA CASTILLO PEGUERO	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	2,677.00	3,305.94	18,944.60
1003	ALTAGRACIA MONTAS RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	8,800.16	3,305.94	12,821.44
1003	GRACIALINA SUSANA FAMILIA	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	17,619.81	3,305.94	4,001.79
1003	ERUDYS ALTAGRACIA PUENTE CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	18,068.98	3,305.94	3,552.62
1003	TERESA MORENO FABIAN	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,689.78	2,967.62	5,696.94	3,305.94	15,924.66
1003	PILAR ANGULO	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	20,439.60	3,305.94	1,182.00
1003	LUIS ENRIQUE AMADOR TORRES	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,690.93	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1003	MARIA ESTHER LUNA BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,203.40	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	844.89	2,195.05	11,960.02	3,428.39	10,462.38
1003	LEONARDO REYES RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,873.15	0.00	0.00	627.76	1,552.99	240.60	664.94	1,550.81	0.00	1,292.70	17,825.53	3,344.40	4,047.62
1003	MAGALIS CASTRO MORENO	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	13,325.26	3,305.94	8,296.34
1003	ELADIA CASTILLO LANOY	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	2,028.07	2,669.38	3,061.06	17,350.62
1003	MARGARITA VIOLETA TORRES	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	7,296.95	3,061.06	12,723.05
1003	CASILDA MAGNOLIA POLANCO PEÑA	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	6,921.62	3,183.50	13,899.18
1003	MAXIMINA BATISTA VALDEZ	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
1003	SEVERIANA SENA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	4,319.87	2,754.65	13,696.13
1003	MARIA ISABEL POUERIET CASTRO	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	5,659.13	2,693.73	11,958.47
1003	FRANCISCA RINCON CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	12,018.79	2,448.85	3,997.21
1003	MARIELA FLORES SANTANA	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	10,267.79	2,448.85	5,748.21
1003	MARCIA ALTAGRACIA SANTANA TELLERIA	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	12,526.44	2,448.85	3,489.56
1003	TOMASA REYES LOPEZ	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	15,916.00	2,448.85	100.00
1003	ROSALBA MARIBEL RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	8,604.30	2,754.65	9,411.70
1003	MARINA CASTILLO SOSA	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	10,121.59	2,448.85	5,894.41
1003	LIDIA MARIA MARTINEZ JAVIER	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,075.40	2,987.71	3,183.50	17,833.09

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1003	EDIXON TAVAREZ CANDELARIO	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	8,290.79	2,448.85	7,725.21
1003	ANA MERCEDES GARCIA BIDO	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	3,542.82	3,183.50	17,277.98
1003	ROSA MARIA DECENA PEREZ	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	9,805.78	3,061.06	10,214.22
1003	DORCA ALEXANDRA MARTINEZ FRANSUA	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	9,986.08	2,448.85	6,029.92
1003	MARIA ALTAGRACIA BRUJAN SOLANO	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1003	GEORGINA CASTILLO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,401.96	2,448.85	13,614.04
1003	YANELIS BAILON CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,201.96	2,448.85	13,814.04
1003	KENIA ALTAGACIA ANGULO REINOSO	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-03	ORIENTADOR	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,075.40	4,102.28	3,183.50	16,718.52
1003	SANTA JULIANA REYNOSO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	25,009.60	0.00	0.00	717.78	1,775.68	275.11	760.29	1,773.18	0.00	1,478.07	21,267.23	3,823.97	3,742.37
1003	TIRSON ANTONIO MOSQUEA	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-03	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	22,290.37	1,814.34	25.00	639.73	1,582.62	245.19	677.63	1,580.39	0.00	1,342.36	8,933.97	3,408.20	13,356.40
1003	SORAYDA NOVA FABIAN	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-03	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	4,708.05	3,305.94	16,913.55
1003	JOSEFINA ANTONIA ALTAGRACIA DIAZ	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	14,932.89	3,428.39	7,489.51
1003	MIRIAN ESTHER PAREDES SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	3,097.28	3,428.39	19,325.12
1003	GLENIS ANTONIA PINEDA CASTRO	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,217.11	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	18,571.14	3,428.39	3,851.26
1003	ZOIDA PACENCIA SANTA FAMILIA REYES	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	14,455.74	3,305.94	7,165.86
1003	MARIA LUCIA LOPEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1003	YOKASTA MARGARITA CASTILLO PEGUERO	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,777.48	3,305.94	17,844.12
1003	AMELIA MARGARITA BIDO ANGULO	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	844.89	2,170.05	11,747.95	3,428.39	10,674.45
1003	SORAYDA NOVA FABIAN	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,850.75	3,305.94	18,770.85
1003	GRACIALINA SUSANA FAMILIA	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1003	PILAR ANGULO	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,601.60	3,305.94	20.00
1003	MATILDE REYES ROJAS	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	9,966.82	3,183.50	10,853.98
1003	DANIELA RINCON CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
1003	ELAINE DOLORES CARABALLO SANTANA	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,556.18	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	14,252.57	3,305.94	7,369.03
1003	MARIA ESTHER LUNA BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	22,097.02	3,428.39	325.38
1003	MAGALIS CASTRO MORENO	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	20,665.12	3,305.94	956.48
1003	BELGICA CELESTE PEGUERO GARCIA DE VENTURA	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	3,732.78	3,305.94	17,888.82
1003	MARIA ISABEL POUERIET CASTRO	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	7,187.66	2,693.73	10,429.94
1003	GRISELDA MILAGROS DURAN PERALTA	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	6,365.65	2,754.65	11,650.35
1003	YOBANKA MARTINEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	11,774.96	2,448.85	4,241.04
1003	JUANA DE JESUS UPIA	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	11,401.44	2,754.65	6,614.56
1003	VIRGILIO ALBERTO MIESES ROJAS	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,373.43	2,448.85	12,642.57
1003	ANA MERCEDES GARCIA BIDO	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	18,233.11	3,183.50	2,587.69
1003	ISABEL ROJAS REYES	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	2,463.28	3,061.06	17,556.72
1003	ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO BERROA	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ VESP 10-03	ORIENTADOR	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,689.78	2,992.62	11,915.77	3,305.94	9,705.83
1003	ANA FRANCISCA CONCEPCION PEGUERO	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ VESP 10-03	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1003	VICENTE FERNANDEZ ORTIZ	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
1003	MELANIA GONZALEZ RIVERA	ESC PRIM LOS BERROA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	2,116.16	2,754.65	15,899.84
1003	YUBERKI CONCEPCION ROJAS	ESC PRIM LOS BERROA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,390.70	3,061.06	17,629.30
1003	REYNA YSABEL REYES SANTANA	ESC PRIM LOS BERROA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	1,483.48	3,061.06	18,536.52
1003	GLADYS MERCEDES DE CENA BERROA	ESC PRIM LOS BERROA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1003	WILDY MARIA FERRER CASTRO	ESC PRIM LOS BERROA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	6,606.96	2,448.85	9,409.04
1003	DELIA PATRICIA JAVIER CASTRO	ESC PRIM LOS BERROA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	10,774.14	2,448.85	5,241.86
1003	YUBERKI CONCEPCION ROJAS	ESC PRIM LOS BERROA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	2,621.48	3,061.06	17,398.52
1003	REYNA YSABEL REYES SANTANA	ESC PRIM LOS BERROA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,390.70	3,061.06	17,629.30
1003	GLADYS MERCEDES DE CENA BERROA	ESC PRIM LOS BERROA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	5,614.18	2,448.85	10,401.82
1003	AURELIA MELANEA ROSARIO SANTANA	ESC PRIM MACEO ROSARIO MAT 10-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	23,774.03	3,941.70	2,005.57
1003	LILIAN YANET REYES CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM MACEO ROSARIO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	17,409.41	3,061.06	2,610.59

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1003	LILIAN YANET REYES CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM MACEO ROSARIO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	20,020.00	525.27	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	2,053.07	7,375.85	3,061.06	12,644.15
1003	MARGARITA CASTAÑO AVILA	ESC PRIM MADRE LAURA MAT 10-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	1,839.51	3,795.71	22,985.29
1003	LUCESITA MARIA CASTRO SANTANA	ESC PRIM MADRE LAURA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	12,092.60	3,305.94	9,529.00
1003	PAULA CASTILLO CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM MADRE LAURA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	22,322.40	3,428.39	100.00
1003	JULIANA CASTILLO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM MADRE LAURA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	7,122.33	3,305.94	14,499.27
1003	ANDRES ARCADIO PEÑA PUJOLS	ESC PRIM MADRE LAURA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1003	YUBERKIS FRIAS CASTILLO	ESC PRIM MADRE LAURA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	850.62	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,689.78	2,992.62	6,277.79	3,305.94	15,343.81
1003	FELICIA JOSEFA GARCIA MOJICA	ESC PRIM MADRE LAURA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	850.62	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	14,682.29	3,305.94	6,939.31
1003	DULCE MARIA VIZCAINO	ESC PRIM MADRE LAURA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	1,429.44	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	844.89	2,242.39	9,241.42	3,550.83	13,981.78
1003	JUANA SANTANA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM MADRE LAURA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1003	JUANA EVANGELISTA CONCEPCION CASTRO	ESC PRIM MADRE LAURA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,689.78	2,920.29	15,769.19	3,183.50	5,051.61
1003	ABBI ALTAGRACIA MAÑON	ESC PRIM MADRE LAURA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	9,509.46	2,448.85	6,506.54
1003	MARCELINA VICTORINO RINCON	ESC PRIM MADRE LAURA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1003	FLORENTINA RINCON RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MADRE LAURA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1003	LETICIA DE JESUS EUSEBIO	ESC PRIM MADRE LAURA MAT 10-03	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	6,923.98	2,571.28	9,892.82
1003	MARGARITA CASTAÑO AVILA	ESC PRIM MADRE LAURA VESP 10-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	4,151.03	3,795.71	20,673.77
1003	LUCESITA MARIA CASTRO SANTANA	ESC PRIM MADRE LAURA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,141.48	3,305.94	18,480.12
1003	PAULA CASTILLO CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM MADRE LAURA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	8,057.35	3,428.39	14,365.05
1003	JULIANA CASTILLO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM MADRE LAURA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,577.48	3,305.94	18,044.12
1003	ANDRES ARCADIO PEÑA PUJOLS	ESC PRIM MADRE LAURA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,406.17	3,305.94	18,215.43
1003	DANIELA RINCON CASTILLO	ESC PRIM MADRE LAURA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	5,647.25	3,305.94	15,974.35
1003	YUBERKIS FRIAS CASTILLO	ESC PRIM MADRE LAURA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,532.42	3,305.94	89.18
1003	FELICIA JOSEFA GARCIA MOJICA	ESC PRIM MADRE LAURA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,689.78	2,967.62	3,291.94	3,305.94	18,329.66
1003	CRUZ RINCON CASTILLO	ESC PRIM MADRE LAURA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	2,102.16	3,305.94	19,519.44
1003	DULCE MARIA VIZCAINO	ESC PRIM MADRE LAURA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,372.50	7,372.77	3,550.83	15,850.43
1003	JUANA EVANGELISTA CONCEPCION CASTRO	ESC PRIM MADRE LAURA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	624.58	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1003	DALIA SOL GOMEZ RINCON	ESC PRIM MADRE LAURA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	11,585.70	3,061.06	8,434.30
1003	MARCELINA VICTORINO RINCON	ESC PRIM MADRE LAURA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,732.79	2,448.85	13,283.21
1003	FLORENTINA RINCON RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MADRE LAURA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,888.00	2,448.85	11,128.00
1003	LETICIA DE JESUS EUSEBIO	ESC PRIM MADRE LAURA VESP 10-03	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	1,689.78	2,708.65	3,359.08	2,571.28	13,457.72
1003	GILDA MARIA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO MAT 10-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,563.20	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	15,567.58	4,087.69	11,166.82
1003	NELIS DEIDAMIA GUZMAN PEREZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,075.40	7,387.71	3,183.50	13,433.09
1003	ALEJANDRA AMPARO TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,689.78	2,967.62	7,091.94	3,305.94	14,529.66
1003	MARIA TERESA ALCANTARA JAVIER	ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	12,479.05	3,305.94	9,142.55
1003	TEOFILA MEDINA DIAZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	1,689.78	3,062.28	9,885.80	3,550.83	13,337.40
1003	MILAGROS ANTONIO TAVERAS	ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	1,556.17	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,397.50	10,039.26	3,550.83	13,183.94
1003	RAMONA ANTONIA VALENTIN	ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	9,191.16	3,305.94	12,430.44
1003	DANILO ANTONIO ALMANZAR GARCIA	ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	18,826.30	3,183.50	1,994.50
1003	ZOILA GRECIA LANTIGUA SANTOS	ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1003	ENRIQUETA ORTIZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	7,897.82	3,183.50	12,922.98
1003	DAILIN BEATRIZ MORETA MEDINA	ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,689.78	2,967.62	13,385.94	3,305.94	8,235.66
1003	DIONICIO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	1,687.81	2,816.17	16,730.59
1003	BEATRIZ MEJIA SOLIBEY	ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	17,807.78	3,061.06	2,212.22
1003	SIMONA VILLA NUEVA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	4,833.48	3,061.06	15,186.52
1003	LUCIA HERRERA	ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	7,225.96	2,448.85	8,790.04
1003	AURORA BARTOLA LINARES MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	7,777.96	2,448.85	8,238.04
1003	LEONYS EDONNYS ROSARIO CARVAJAL	ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	15,374.86	2,448.85	641.14
1003	ANDREA DELGADO BELTRE	ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	12,268.63	2,448.85	3,747.37

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1003	GEISA DALLANA PEREZ VOLQUEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO MAT 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	9,615.48	3,061.06	10,404.52
1003	FRANCISCA ARAUJO LEGER	ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO MAT 10-04	ORIENTADOR	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	3,270.86	3,428.39	19,151.54
1003	ANA ROSA SAMBOY SOLER	ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO MAT 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1003	VICTOR ISSAC DE LA ROSA FRANCO	ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO MAT 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1003	XIOMARA ALTAGRACIA RAMIREZ HIRALDO	ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO MAT 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	13,200.00	0.00	0.00	378.84	937.20	145.20	401.28	935.88	0.00	780.12	1,008.13	2,018.28	12,191.87
1003	EDWIN ALEXIS GARCIA MANCEBO	ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO MAT 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	2,200.00	0.00	0.00	63.14	156.20	24.20	66.88	155.98	0.00	130.02	163.02	336.38	2,036.98
1003	GILDA MARIA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO VESP 10-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	16,850.87	4,087.69	9,883.53
1003	NELIS DEIDAMIA GUZMAN PEREZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	7,610.16	3,183.50	13,210.64
1003	ALEJANDRA AMPARO TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	850.62	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	16,725.99	3,305.94	4,895.61
1003	MARIA TERESA ALCANTARA JAVIER	ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	18,405.36	3,305.94	3,216.24
1003	MILAGROS ANTONIO TAVERAS	ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,372.50	23,042.56	3,550.83	180.64
1003	RAMONA ANTONIA VALENTIN	ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	20,743.77	3,305.94	877.83
1003	ALFIDA MIGUELADYS HERNANDEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	7,775.10	3,305.94	13,846.50
1003	ZOILA GRECIA LANTIGUA SANTOS	ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	9,047.39	3,183.50	11,773.41
1003	ENRIQUETA ORTIZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	12,128.05	3,183.50	8,692.75
1003	DAILIN BEATRIZ MORETA MEDINA	ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	850.62	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	15,883.22	3,305.94	5,738.38
1003	ZUNILDA SENCION SANTANA ALMONTE	ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	299.23	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	844.89	2,005.74	12,456.68	2,938.61	6,762.52
1003	HERLING OSLAYDA REYES JAVIER	ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	10,138.48	3,061.06	9,881.52
1003	NILVIA ISABEL SEGURA CUEVAS	ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,166.80	0.00	25.00	521.39	1,289.84	199.83	552.27	1,288.03	0.00	1,098.66	13,407.09	2,777.70	4,759.71
1003	SIMONA VILLA NUEVA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	13,981.42	3,061.06	6,038.58
1003	LUCIA HERRERA	ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	10,737.53	2,448.85	5,278.47
1003	AURORA BARTOLA LINARES MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	8,160.93	2,448.85	7,855.07
1003	JOHANNA IRONELY CALDERON ESPIRITU	ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	15,083.16	2,754.65	2,932.84
1003	YRANNY ENCARNACION MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	3,868.48	2,754.65	14,147.52
1003	FRANKLIN ANTONIO ARCANGEL BREA GUERRERO	ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
1003	OLGA LIDIA OVIEDO	ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	7,651.29	2,448.85	8,364.71
1003	GEISA DALLANA PEREZ VOLQUEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO VESP 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	19,921.56	3,061.06	98.44
1003	YAHAIRA MIGUELINA MEJIA CABRERA	ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO VESP 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	10,000.40	2,754.65	8,015.60
1003	FRANCISCA ARAUJO LEGER	ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO VESP 10-04	ORIENTADOR	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	16,245.40	3,428.39	6,177.00
1003	ELMIS NOEMI LARA DAMIAN	ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO VESP 10-04	ORIENTADOR	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	7,507.30	2,754.65	10,508.70
1003	SANTO RAFAEL CRUZ ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO VESP 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1003	CRISELVA FELIZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO VESP 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1003	ESTEBAN MENDEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO VESP 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	2,200.00	0.00	0.00	63.14	156.20	24.20	66.88	155.98	0.00	130.02	193.03	336.38	2,006.97
1003	JOSE JOVANNY PE¥A NU¥EZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO VESP 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1003	ANNABELLE CASTILLO GARRIDO	ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO VESP 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	519.07	1,009.14	6,080.93
1003	EDWIN ALEXIS GARCIA MANCEBO	ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO VESP 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	2,200.00	0.00	0.00	63.14	156.20	24.20	66.88	155.98	0.00	130.02	163.02	336.38	2,036.98
1003	YAMINA MERAN ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO VESP 10-04	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	11,100.00	0.00	0.00	318.57	788.10	122.10	337.44	786.99	0.00	656.01	822.51	1,697.19	10,277.49
1003	BARTOLOME PEREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO MAT 10-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	2,922.55	25.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,661.43	5,903.24	4,233.67	21,785.96
1003	ELCIS ELBIRA HEREDIA PEREZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	4,803.20	3,305.94	16,818.40
1003	DIONISIA RUIZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	9,073.16	3,305.94	12,548.44
1003	NANCY ALTAGRACIA CRUZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	9,898.16	3,305.94	11,723.44
1003	BLASINA ANTONIA SANTOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	16,137.43	3,428.39	6,284.97
1003	CARLITA PEGUERO	ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	10,412.48	3,305.94	11,209.12
1003	ALMA DELIS REYES	ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,091.98	718.39	25.00	634.04	1,568.53	243.01	671.60	1,566.32	0.00	1,330.64	21,991.98	3,377.86	100.00
1003	BRUNILDA ADAMES MARTE	ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,456.93	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,812.32	3,305.94	17,809.28
1003	ALTAGRACIA VICTORIA YOVANNY FELIZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	8,931.82	3,183.50	11,888.98
1003	YGNACIA ARACELIS PEREZ TERRERO	ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	16,999.17	3,183.50	3,821.63
1003	MANUEL DE JESUS SANCHEZ ROJAS	ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	652.01	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,572.18	3,305.94	18,049.42

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1003	JUANA FELIZ DE VEGA	ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	11,083.16	3,305.94	10,538.44
1003	ALTAGRACIA LIBANESA SANTANA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	299.23	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	3,235.89	2,693.73	14,381.71
1003	ISABEL PEREZ CARDENES	ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	1,364.81	2,816.17	17,053.59
1003	MARIA CRISTINA ESTEVEZ CALDERON	ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	10,650.48	3,061.06	9,369.52
1003	OLGA MILAGROS MARTINEZ RINCON	ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,390.70	3,061.06	17,629.30
1003	HILDA ROSMERY PAULINO RIVAS DE MORENO	ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	18,022.95	3,061.06	1,997.05
1003	ENEMENCIA CARRASCO PEÑA	ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	1,456.77	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	2,053.07	4,581.35	3,061.06	15,438.65
1003	HILARIA MARIA CUSTODIO	ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
1003	NISY ANTONIA BERIGUETE HEREDIA	ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	2,269.30	2,571.28	14,547.50
1003	JACQUELIN SOSA BONO	ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,816.80	0.00	25.00	540.04	1,335.99	206.98	572.03	1,334.11	1,689.78	2,826.85	4,873.29	2,877.08	13,943.51
1003	JOSE MANUEL BOURDIERD ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
1003	ADALGISA MARTINEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	5,046.16	2,754.65	12,969.84
1003	ELIZABETH NOLASCO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1003	MARIA ESTELA VICENTE ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	16,931.69	2,754.65	1,084.31
1003	MARIA ANGELICA ESPINAL AQUINO	ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,947.96	2,448.85	14,068.04
1003	YANMEY YANIRA MORETA LUCIANO	ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	12,932.59	2,448.85	3,083.41
1003	MARIA LEONELA ALTAGRACIA PAULINO FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1003	JOSE ANTONIO DIAZ CUEVAS	ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO E.F.	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	6,329.16	2,754.65	11,686.84
1003	MARICRUZ SANTANA FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO E.F.	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	16,227.79	2,693.73	1,389.81
1003	MARINA ALTAGRACIA PAULINO CACERES	ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO PRE-ESC	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	14,534.69	3,183.50	6,286.11
1003	BIANCA MARGARITA LACHAPEL SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	11,983.75	3,061.06	8,036.25
1003	EXCELSA JOSELIN PEREZ PIÑA	ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO MAT 10-03	ORIENTADOR	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	5,548.25	3,305.94	16,073.35
1003	DIONELLIS ELBIRA JIMENEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO MAT 10-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	24,147.20	1,817.00	25.00	693.02	1,714.45	265.62	734.07	1,712.04	0.00	1,452.09	4,184.78	3,692.11	19,962.42
1003	BARTOLOME PEREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO VESP 10-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,636.43	15,245.33	4,233.67	12,443.87
1003	DIONISIA RUIZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	14,570.42	3,305.94	7,051.18
1003	MARIANA ROA AGRAMONTE	ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	3,208.21	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,397.50	5,216.30	3,550.83	18,006.90
1003	NANCY ALTAGRACIA CRUZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	11,042.42	3,305.94	10,579.18
1003	VICTOR RAMIREZ REYES	ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	14,074.36	3,305.94	7,547.24
1003	BLASINA ANTONIA SANTOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	5,704.50	3,305.94	15,917.10
1003	CARLITA PEGUERO	ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	9,310.26	3,305.94	12,311.34
1003	FRANCISCO CONSTANTINO FERRERAS MENDEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	7,847.22	3,183.50	12,973.58
1003	MARITZA DELCARMEN JIMENEZ ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,041.88	0.00	0.00	632.60	1,564.97	242.46	670.07	1,562.77	0.00	1,302.67	6,631.94	3,370.20	15,409.94
1003	ALMA DELIS REYES	ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	4,906.96	2,816.17	13,511.44
1003	ONERY RAMIREZ DE ESPINO	ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	2,663.39	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	6,013.56	3,305.94	15,608.04
1003	YGNACIA ARACELIS PEREZ TERRERO	ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,684.09	3,183.50	18,136.71
1003	ESTHER MILADYS FELIZ TERRERO	ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,684.09	3,183.50	18,136.71
1003	MANUEL DE JESUS SANCHEZ ROJAS	ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	1,364.81	2,816.17	17,053.59
1003	JUANA FELIZ DE VEGA	ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	18,991.44	3,305.94	2,630.16
1003	ALTAGRACIA LIBANESA SANTANA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,075.40	6,198.10	3,183.50	14,622.70
1003	MARIA CRISTINA ESTEVEZ CALDERON	ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	525.27	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	2,053.07	14,071.28	3,061.06	5,948.72
1003	HILDA ROSMERY PAULINO RIVAS DE MORENO	ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,590.70	3,061.06	17,429.30
1003	ENEMENCIA CARRASCO PEÑA	ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	10,023.70	3,061.06	9,996.30
1003	HILARIA MARIA CUSTODIO	ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	3,212.08	2,571.28	13,604.72
1003	NISY ANTONIA BERIGUETE HEREDIA	ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	12,188.00	2,571.28	4,628.80
1003	RAQUEL ALIDA MENDEZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	5,986.29	2,448.85	10,029.71
1003	SANILDA BAUTISTA OVIEDO	ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	9,462.26	2,754.65	8,553.74
1003	MARINA ALTAGRACIA PAULINO CACERES	ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,184.09	3,183.50	17,636.71
1003	BIANCA MARGARITA LACHAPEL SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	10,522.70	3,061.06	9,497.30

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1003	DIONELLIS ELBIRA JIMENEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO VESP 10-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	24,147.20	0.00	0.00	693.02	1,714.45	265.62	734.07	1,712.04	0.00	1,427.09	13,893.18	3,692.11	10,254.02
1003	BRUNILDA ADAMES MARTE	ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO VESP 10-03	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	24,121.60	0.00	0.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00	1,425.59	7,340.25	3,688.19	16,781.35
1003	RAQUEL ALIDA MENDEZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO VESP 10-03	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1003	ANGELA FERRERAS MENDEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	17,617.60	452.05	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	6,988.71	2,693.73	10,628.89
1003	GERTRUDIS JACQUELINE RIVERA CABRERA	ESC PRIM MANUEL LLANES MAT 10-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	4,951.04	3,941.70	20,828.56
1003	GERTRUDIS JACQUELINE RIVERA CABRERA	ESC PRIM MANUEL LLANES MAT 10-03	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	23,842.99	3,941.70	1,936.61
1003	REYITA BATISTA TEJEDA	ESC PRIM MANUEL LLANES MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	6,537.09	3,061.06	13,482.91
1003	BERTA MARGARITA ADAMES ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MANUEL LLANES MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	16,588.17	2,693.73	1,029.43
1003	YNGRIS ALEJANDRA RIVERA CABRERA	ESC PRIM MANUEL LLANES MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	425.96	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	5,586.00	3,183.50	15,234.80
1003	SILVIA TEODORA CONCEPCION PRENSA	ESC PRIM MANUEL LLANES MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	1,195.12	2,956.56	458.06	1,265.90	2,952.38	0.00	2,486.02	20,720.80	6,367.00	100.00
1003	JUANA RAMONA NUÑEZ SOLANO	ESC PRIM MANUEL LLANES MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,100.40	3,651.33	3,183.50	17,169.47
1003	SANTA ELENA MIRANDA FABIAN	ESC PRIM MANUEL LLANES MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	1,060.62	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	6,582.31	3,061.06	13,437.69
1003	ERIDANIA ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO PEÑA	ESC PRIM MANUEL LLANES MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1003	TEOFILO FABIAN MAÑON	ESC PRIM MANUEL LLANES MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.28	352.36	973.78	2,271.06	0.00	1,918.10	2,401.96	4,897.70	13,614.04
1003	BELKYS ANDREA ARVELO ADAMES	ESC PRIM MANUEL LLANES MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	13,120.34	2,754.65	4,895.66
1003	YNGRIS ALEJANDRA RIVERA CABRERA	ESC PRIM MANUEL LLANES MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	5,153.68	2,693.73	12,463.92
1003	ERIDANIA ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO PEÑA	ESC PRIM MANUEL LLANES MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	7,446.86	3,183.50	13,373.94
1003	BERTA MARGARITA ADAMES ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MANUEL LLANES MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	17,517.60	2,693.73	100.00
1003	RAQUEL MATOS BERROA	ESC PRIM MANUEL LLANES MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	19,219.20	425.97	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,160.85	17,556.39	2,938.61	1,662.81
1003	LICET ACEVEDO PEREZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL LLANES MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	14,765.51	2,571.28	2,051.29
1003	GEORGINA CASTILLO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL LLANES MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	5,061.42	2,448.85	10,954.58
1003	MATILDE RAMIREZ BUTEN	ESC PRIM MANUEL LLANES MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,732.79	2,448.85	13,283.21
1003	CARLITA BETANIA MEJIA MEJIA	ESC PRIM MANUEL LLANES MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	11,866.96	2,448.85	4,149.04
1003	KATTY MONTERO MONTERO	ESC PRIM MANUEL LLANES MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1003	ELIZABETH BETANCES GUERRERO DE MENA	ESC PRIM MARGARITA NASSEAU MAT 10-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,254.00	1,564.87	25.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	0.00	1,399.31	4,575.54	3,555.53	18,678.46
1003	NELLY MERCEDES PASTRANO CRUZ	ESC PRIM MARGARITA NASSEAU MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	6,602.16	3,305.94	15,019.44
1003	FAUSTO ARISMENDY LOPEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MARGARITA NASSEAU MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,563.94	3,305.94	17,057.66
1003	NATIVIDAD CRISOSTOMO VINICIO	ESC PRIM MARGARITA NASSEAU MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	7,839.16	3,305.94	13,782.44
1003	RAMONA PEREYRA REYES	ESC PRIM MARGARITA NASSEAU MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	10,582.12	2,571.28	6,234.68
1003	HELEN VANESA VALDEZ BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM MARGARITA NASSEAU MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	15,916.00	2,448.85	100.00
1003	BRIGIDA ENCARNACION MONTERO	ESC PRIM MARGARITA NASSEAU MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	8,942.07	2,448.85	7,073.93
1003	DAYSIS JIMENEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MARGARITA NASSEAU MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,909.14	2,448.85	12,106.86
1003	SOLANGE ALTAGRACIA ROSA VELEZ	ESC PRIM MARGARITA NASSEAU MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	12,961.52	2,448.85	3,054.48
1003	ARACELIS CANDELARIA POLANCO CHEVALIER	ESC PRIM MARGARITA NASSEAU MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	17,147.56	3,305.94	4,474.04
1003	JUANA GONZALEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM MARGARITA NASSEAU MAT 10-03	ORIENTADOR	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	3,683.48	3,061.06	16,336.52
1003	ROSALINE AMADOR HERASME	ESC PRIM MARGARITA NASSEAU MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	8,048.13	4,897.69	23,983.87
1003	YAHAIRA DE JESUS BOMBA AQUINO	ESC PRIM MARGARITA NASSEAU MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	11,691.90	4,897.69	20,340.10
1003	EUNICES ROMALY CUBILETE ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM MARGARITA NASSEAU MAT 10-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	46,076.80	1,504.01	25.00	1,322.40	3,271.45	380.38	1,400.73	3,266.85	0.00	2,748.13	33,818.31	6,918.68	12,258.49
1003	JOSELITO ABREU LIZARDO	ESC PRIM MARGARITA NASSEAU MAT 10-03	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1003	ELIZABETH BETANCES GUERRERO DE MENA	ESC PRIM MARGARITA NASSEAU VESP 10-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,254.00	0.00	0.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	0.00	1,374.31	19,084.10	3,555.53	4,169.90
1003	NELLY MERCEDES PASTRANO CRUZ	ESC PRIM MARGARITA NASSEAU VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	7,436.74	3,305.94	14,184.86
1003	ARACELIS CANDELARIA POLANCO CHEVALIER	ESC PRIM MARGARITA NASSEAU VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1003	NATIVIDAD CRISOSTOMO VINICIO	ESC PRIM MARGARITA NASSEAU VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	11,508.79	3,305.94	10,112.81
1003	HELEN VANESA VALDEZ BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM MARGARITA NASSEAU VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	9,868.93	2,448.85	6,147.07
1003	BRIGIDA ENCARNACION MONTERO	ESC PRIM MARGARITA NASSEAU VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,516.00	0.00	0.00	531.41	1,314.64	203.68	562.89	1,312.78	0.00	1,094.30	18,416.00	2,831.10	100.00
1003	DAYSIS JIMENEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MARGARITA NASSEAU VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1003	ADERCIDA ANTONIA ACOSTA MENDEZ	ESC PRIM MARGARITA NASSEAU VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
1003	SOLANGE ALTAGRACIA ROSA VELEZ	ESC PRIM MARGARITA NASSEAU VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	5,692.96	2,448.85	10,323.04

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1003	RAMONA PEREYRA REYES	ESC PRIM MARGARITA NASSEAU VESP 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,469.30	2,571.28	15,347.50
1003	YANELY JOSEFINA NUÑEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM MARGARITA NASSEAU VESP 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	6,173.43	2,448.85	9,842.57
1003	JUANA GONZALEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM MARGARITA NASSEAU VESP 10-03	ORIENTADOR	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	10,800.21	3,061.06	9,219.79
1003	ANASTACIA CECILIA ECHAVARRIA	ESC PRIM MARGARITA NASSEAU VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	11,020.12	4,897.69	21,011.88
1003	EUSTACIA CABRERA VALDEZ	ESC PRIM MARGARITA NASSEAU VESP 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	36,141.18	101.75	25.00	1,037.25	2,566.02	380.38	1,098.69	2,562.41	0.00	2,160.94	13,303.92	5,508.81	22,837.26
1003	ANDRES ROSADO QUELLY	ESC PRIM MARIA DE LA CRUZ MAT 10-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	15,777.37	3,795.71	9,047.43
1003	SERGIO DE LOS SANTOS REYES FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM MARIA DE LA CRUZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	3,867.74	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	15,675.31	3,305.94	5,946.29
1003	DAVID YE FELIZ	ESC PRIM MARIA DE LA CRUZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	8,290.72	3,061.06	11,729.28
1003	DELFINA JIMENEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA DE LA CRUZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,157.09	4,897.69	26,874.91
1003	YUDELKA LEDESMA FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM MARIA DE LA CRUZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
1003	MAXIMINA BATISTA VALDEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA DE LA CRUZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,902.69	3,061.06	17,117.31
1003	ANA ANTONIA MA¥ON GOMEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA DE LA CRUZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	5,157.71	2,571.28	11,659.09
1003	SANTA DE LEON ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM MARIA DE LA CRUZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	844.89	2,762.98	12,233.03	4,897.69	19,798.97
1003	BIENVENIDA SOTO PONSINIL	ESC PRIM MARIA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ SOPEÑA MAT 10-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,420.55	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	4,723.93	4,087.69	22,010.47
1003	ADALGIZA GERTRUDIS HENRIQUEZ HIDALGO	ESC PRIM MARIA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ SOPEÑA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	9,084.09	3,183.50	11,736.71
1003	RADHAMES NOVA VALDEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ SOPEÑA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	20,221.60	3,305.94	1,400.00
1003	JUANA VIDALA CABRERA PERALTA	ESC PRIM MARIA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ SOPEÑA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,075.40	13,534.05	3,183.50	7,286.75
1003	LOURDES MARIBEL FRIAS DE MEJIAS	ESC PRIM MARIA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ SOPEÑA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	2,807.16	3,305.94	18,814.44
1003	LUZ DEL CARMEN MORILLO MORILLO	ESC PRIM MARIA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ SOPEÑA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1003	BEATRIZ DE LA CRUZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM MARIA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ SOPEÑA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	11,874.82	3,183.50	8,945.98
1003	CARMEN VENTURA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ SOPEÑA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	14,208.96	3,305.94	7,412.64
1003	MELANIA DE LANCER RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM MARIA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ SOPEÑA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	7,730.89	3,183.50	13,089.91
1003	YOCATTY REYES PAREDES	ESC PRIM MARIA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ SOPEÑA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	15,957.00	2,448.85	59.00
1003	ALTAGRACIA YAHAIRA LIRIANO AGRAMONTE	ESC PRIM MARIA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ SOPEÑA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	15,916.00	2,448.85	100.00
1003	MARCIA ANTONIA PARRA ORTIZ	ESC PRIM MARIA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ SOPEÑA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	10,990.96	2,448.85	5,025.04
1003	LIGIA ELENA PEREZ	ESC PRIM MARIA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ SOPEÑA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,998.76	2,448.85	13,017.24
1003	JUANA MARIA CRUZ CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM MARIA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ SOPEÑA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,247.96	2,448.85	13,768.04
1003	MARTHA MILAGROS MOTA DE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM MARIA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ SOPEÑA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	991.07	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,601.60	3,305.94	20.00
1003	MARIA MARINA MOLINA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM MARIA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ SOPEÑA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	10,404.70	2,448.85	5,611.30
1003	ORQUIDEA ALTAGRACIA MORA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM MARIA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ SOPEÑA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	15,765.53	2,754.65	2,250.47
1003	SANDRA ISABEL PEREZ ADAMES	ESC PRIM MARIA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ SOPEÑA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,447.96	2,448.85	13,568.04
1003	MARIA FRANCISCA RAMOS LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM MARIA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ SOPEÑA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	4,947.96	2,448.85	11,068.04
1003	SANTA ANTIA JAVIER DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM MARIA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ SOPEÑA MAT 10-03	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	9,942.90	2,448.85	6,073.10
1003	ENERINA MANZUETA REYNOSO	ESC PRIM MARIA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ SOPEÑA MAT 10-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	1,489.84	25.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	844.89	2,246.02	12,309.99	3,560.24	10,974.81
1003	MARIA PEGGI PE A BULLE	ESC PRIM MARIA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ SOPEÑA MAT 10-03	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	7,664.63	2,448.85	8,351.37
1003	BIENVENIDA SOTO PONSINIL	ESC PRIM MARIA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ SOPEÑA VESP 10-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	844.89	2,424.90	13,467.28	4,087.69	13,267.12
1003	ADALGIZA GERTRUDIS HENRIQUEZ HIDALGO	ESC PRIM MARIA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ SOPEÑA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	9,421.62	3,183.50	11,399.18
1003	RADHAMES NOVA VALDEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ SOPEÑA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	12,917.85	3,305.94	8,703.75
1003	JUANA VIDALA CABRERA PERALTA	ESC PRIM MARIA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ SOPEÑA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,800.80	3,183.50	20.00
1003	LOURDES MARIBEL FRIAS DE MEJIAS	ESC PRIM MARIA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ SOPEÑA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	850.62	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,689.78	2,992.62	15,710.03	3,305.94	5,911.57
1003	BENITA RAMIREZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM MARIA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ SOPEÑA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	1,602.16	3,305.94	20,019.44
1003	LUZ DEL CARMEN MORILLO MORILLO	ESC PRIM MARIA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ SOPEÑA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	10,870.89	3,305.94	10,750.71
1003	CARMEN VENTURA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ SOPEÑA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	11,073.11	3,183.50	9,747.69
1003	MELANIA DE LANCER RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM MARIA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ SOPEÑA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,100.40	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1003	YOCATTY REYES PAREDES	ESC PRIM MARIA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ SOPEÑA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89	1,816.44	11,396.14	2,448.85	4,619.86
1003	FELICIA KEPPIS BREA	ESC PRIM MARIA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ SOPEÑA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	3,157.16	2,754.65	14,858.84
1003	AREDIS MARIA NUÑEZ FORTUNA	ESC PRIM MARIA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ SOPEÑA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	844.89	1,934.64	7,158.28	2,754.65	10,857.72
1003	NATACHA PEREZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ SOPEÑA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO E.F.	22,311.20	1,872.54	25.00	640.33	1,584.10	245.42	678.26	1,581.86	0.00	1,343.59	4,303.92	3,411.38	18,007.28

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1003	RAMONA COLON NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ SOPEÑA VESP 10-03	ORIENTADOR	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,372.50	6,894.82	3,550.83	16,328.38
1003	SANTA ANTIA JAVIER DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM MARIA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ SOPEÑA VESP 10-03	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	15,916.00	2,448.85	100.00
1003	ENERINA MANZUETA REYNOSO	ESC PRIM MARIA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ SOPEÑA VESP 10-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,589.53	0.00	0.00	677.02	1,674.86	259.48	717.12	1,672.50	0.00	1,394.14	20,571.10	3,606.84	3,018.43
1003	ALTAGRACIA CASTRO PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM MAXIMO AVILES BLONDA MAT 10-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	7,122.77	3,649.72	16,747.23
1003	JUAN FRANCISCO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MAXIMO AVILES BLONDA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1003	ALTAGRACIA DEGOLLADO REYES	ESC PRIM MAXIMO AVILES BLONDA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,777.48	3,305.94	17,844.12
1003	ARELIS ALTAGRACIA CASTRO PEÑA	ESC PRIM MAXIMO AVILES BLONDA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	14,066.16	3,428.39	8,356.24
1003	ALICIA HERNANDEZ SATURRIA	ESC PRIM MAXIMO AVILES BLONDA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	4,387.78	3,183.50	16,433.02
1003	VICKIANA TOUSSANT JEAN	ESC PRIM MAXIMO AVILES BLONDA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	11,111.96	2,448.85	4,904.04
1003	SIMONA REYES ROJAS	ESC PRIM MAXIMO AVILES BLONDA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	7,825.79	2,448.85	8,190.21
1003	ALTAGRACIA CASTRO PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM MAXIMO AVILES BLONDA VESP 10-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,870.00	1,738.75	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	19,941.15	3,649.72	3,928.85
1003	JUAN FRANCISCO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MAXIMO AVILES BLONDA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	16,359.46	3,305.94	5,262.14
1003	ALTAGRACIA DEGOLLADO REYES	ESC PRIM MAXIMO AVILES BLONDA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,279.97	3,305.94	341.63
1003	ARELIS ALTAGRACIA CASTRO PEÑA	ESC PRIM MAXIMO AVILES BLONDA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	3,611.86	3,428.39	18,810.54
1003	ALICIA HERNANDEZ SATURRIA	ESC PRIM MAXIMO AVILES BLONDA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1003	INMACULADA GARCIA	ESC PRIM MAXIMO AVILES BLONDA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	1,483.48	3,061.06	18,536.52
1003	VICKIANA TOUSSANT JEAN	ESC PRIM MAXIMO AVILES BLONDA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	11,085.91	2,448.85	4,930.09
1003	EDDYS LIRIA AZUNA	ESC PRIM MERCEDES KRAWINKEL MAT 10-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,420.55	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	844.89	2,449.90	6,491.82	4,087.69	20,242.58
1003	PEDRO OZUNA	ESC PRIM MERCEDES KRAWINKEL MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,177.48	3,305.94	18,444.12
1003	MARIA PROVIDENCIA CASTRO RINCON	ESC PRIM MERCEDES KRAWINKEL MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	12,966.96	2,448.85	3,049.04
1003	ANA ELIA CASTRO RINCON	ESC PRIM MERCEDES KRAWINKEL MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,203.40	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	844.89	2,195.05	8,821.02	3,428.39	13,601.38
1003	ROSA HERMINIA REYES RINCON	ESC PRIM MERCEDES KRAWINKEL MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	1,689.78	3,062.28	13,984.67	3,550.83	9,238.53
1003	DORA SEGUNDINA PEGUERO GARCIA	ESC PRIM MERCEDES KRAWINKEL MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	19,917.15	3,183.50	903.65
1003	ROSA MARTE JAVIER	ESC PRIM MERCEDES KRAWINKEL MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,668.80	0.00	0.00	650.59	1,609.48	249.36	689.13	1,607.22	0.00	1,339.72	10,004.88	3,466.06	12,663.92
1003	MARIA ESPERANZA CASTRO BASORA	ESC PRIM MERCEDES KRAWINKEL MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,075.40	3,551.71	3,183.50	17,269.09
1003	ARELIS MERCEDES SANTANA CASTRO	ESC PRIM MERCEDES KRAWINKEL MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	525.27	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,345.96	3,061.06	17,674.04
1003	MARIA BARTOLINA RINCON REYES	ESC PRIM MERCEDES KRAWINKEL MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	9,644.96	2,448.85	6,371.04
1003	FACUNDINA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM MERCEDES KRAWINKEL MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	14,227.38	2,448.85	1,788.62
1003	FANNY PRISCILA CASTILLO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM MERCEDES KRAWINKEL MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,447.96	2,448.85	13,568.04
1003	RAFAEL ANGEL POLANCO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM MERCEDES KRAWINKEL MAT 10-03	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1003	ARISMENDIS LUGO SATURRIA	ESC PRIM MERCEDES KRAWINKEL MAT 10-03	MAESTRO E.F.	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	14,288.45	2,693.73	3,329.15
1003	MINERVA OTERO PEGUERO	ESC PRIM MERCEDES KRAWINKEL MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	14,286.04	4,897.69	17,745.96
1003	JOSEFA MARGARITA MORFA DITREN	ESC PRIM MERCEDES KRAWINKEL MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	33,633.60	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.99	369.97	1,022.46	2,384.62	0.00	2,012.74	9,104.75	5,142.58	24,528.85
1003	EDDYS LIRIA AZUNA	ESC PRIM MERCEDES KRAWINKEL VESP 10-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	16,772.94	4,087.69	9,961.46
1003	PEDRO OZUNA	ESC PRIM MERCEDES KRAWINKEL VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	12,806.91	3,305.94	8,814.69
1003	MARIA PROVIDENCIA CASTRO RINCON	ESC PRIM MERCEDES KRAWINKEL VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	5,162.73	2,448.85	10,853.27
1003	ANA ELIA CASTRO RINCON	ESC PRIM MERCEDES KRAWINKEL VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	21,176.52	3,428.39	1,245.88
1003	ROSA HERMINIA REYES RINCON	ESC PRIM MERCEDES KRAWINKEL VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,189.69	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	22,402.40	3,428.39	20.00
1003	DORA SEGUNDINA PEGUERO GARCIA	ESC PRIM MERCEDES KRAWINKEL VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	638.30	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	2,053.07	7,889.88	3,061.06	12,130.12
1003	ROSA MARTE JAVIER	ESC PRIM MERCEDES KRAWINKEL VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,012.13	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,100.40	4,463.06	3,183.50	16,357.74
1003	MARIA ESPERANZA CASTRO BASORA	ESC PRIM MERCEDES KRAWINKEL VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	18,849.09	3,183.50	1,971.71
1003	ARELIS MERCEDES SANTANA CASTRO	ESC PRIM MERCEDES KRAWINKEL VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	2,028.07	7,361.72	3,061.06	12,658.28
1003	MARIA BARTOLINA RINCON REYES	ESC PRIM MERCEDES KRAWINKEL VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	12,123.29	2,448.85	3,892.71
1003	FACUNDINA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM MERCEDES KRAWINKEL VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,401.96	2,448.85	13,614.04
1003	FANNY PRISCILA CASTILLO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM MERCEDES KRAWINKEL VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,186.79	2,448.85	13,829.21
1003	RAFAEL ANGEL POLANCO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM MERCEDES KRAWINKEL VESP 10-03	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	13,437.70	3,305.94	8,183.90
1003	ARISMENDIS LUGO SATURRIA	ESC PRIM MERCEDES KRAWINKEL VESP 10-03	MAESTRO E.F.	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	17,517.60	2,693.73	100.00
1003	VALERIA GONZALEZ MORENO	ESC PRIM MERCEDES KRAWINKEL VESP 10-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	38,438.40	425.97	25.00	1,103.18	2,729.13	380.38	1,168.53	2,725.28	0.00	2,296.71	14,500.13	5,834.79	23,938.27

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1003	ANA MARIA PE¥A CACEREZ	ESC PRIM MI PEQUEÑO MUNDO INFANTIL MAT 10-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	18,996.00	2,919.79	100.00
1003	ELIZABETH MATOS PEÑA	ESC PRIM MI PEQUEÑO MUNDO INFANTIL MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	14,594.13	2,754.65	3,421.87
1003	LUCHI LEYDE VASQUEZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MI PEQUEÑO MUNDO INFANTIL MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	15,303.80	2,754.65	2,712.20
1003	SORANLLI CRUZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MI PEQUEÑO MUNDO INFANTIL MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	1,689.78	2,661.33	5,958.06	2,448.85	10,057.94
1003	ALEXANDRA MIGUELINA URRACA AYBAR	ESC PRIM MI PEQUEÑO MUNDO INFANTIL MAT 10-03	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	5,448.96	2,448.85	10,567.04
1003	ANA MARIA PE¥A CACEREZ	ESC PRIM MI PEQUEÑO MUNDO INFANTIL VESP 10-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	6,599.20	2,919.79	12,496.80
1003	NOURIS YOLANDA PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM MI PEQUEÑO MUNDO INFANTIL VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,446.12	2,571.28	15,370.68
1003	CLARA SURUN GARCIA	ESC PRIM MI PEQUEÑO MUNDO INFANTIL VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	15,916.00	2,448.85	100.00
1003	HERLING OSLAYDA REYES JAVIER	ESC PRIM MIS PRIMEROS PASOS MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	19,100.90	3,061.06	919.10
1003	JENNY ALTAGRACIA REYES REYES	ESC PRIM MIS PRIMEROS PASOS MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	3,741.37	2,754.65	14,274.63
1003	MARIA ESTELA MARTINEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM MIS PRIMEROS PASOS MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	8,990.26	2,448.85	7,025.74
1003	DOMINGA MIGUELINA FERRER DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM OTILIO VIGIL DIAZ MAT 10-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	4,700.84	3,941.70	21,078.76
1003	ALEIDA SILVERIO	ESC PRIM OTILIO VIGIL DIAZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,490.50	3,305.94	18,131.10
1003	BUENAVENTURA ALCANTARA AMPARO	ESC PRIM OTILIO VIGIL DIAZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,069.49	0.00	25.00	633.39	1,566.93	242.76	670.91	1,564.73	0.00	1,329.30	11,376.42	3,374.42	10,693.07
1003	IRIS MAGDALENA MESA SUERO DE ABREU	ESC PRIM OTILIO VIGIL DIAZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	652.01	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	10,874.81	3,305.94	10,746.79
1003	SILVIA DEL SOCORRO RAMIREZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM OTILIO VIGIL DIAZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,217.11	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	3,680.84	3,428.39	18,741.56
1003	ARISMENDIS PEÑA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM OTILIO VIGIL DIAZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,482.00	1,613.42	25.00	587.83	1,454.22	225.30	622.65	1,452.17	0.00	1,235.48	13,972.96	3,131.69	6,509.04
1003	RUESTER GUZMAN ROSARIO	ESC PRIM OTILIO VIGIL DIAZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	7,397.38	2,448.85	8,618.62
1003	ANA MARIA BELTRAN DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM OTILIO VIGIL DIAZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	14,568.66	2,754.65	3,447.34
1003	RUTH DELANIA OZUNA JIMENEZ DE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM OTILIO VIGIL DIAZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,873.43	2,448.85	14,142.57
1003	MIRELYS MATHIS MORILLO	ESC PRIM OTILIO VIGIL DIAZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,748.96	2,448.85	13,267.04
1003	JANNA RONDON ARIAS	ESC PRIM OTILIO VIGIL DIAZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	9,078.28	2,448.85	6,937.72
1003	JHOSANDYS ISRAEL GOMEZ	ESC PRIM OTILIO VIGIL DIAZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO E.F.	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	11,699.44	2,754.65	6,316.56
1003	DOMINGA MIGUELINA FERRER DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM OTILIO VIGIL DIAZ VESP 10-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	6,557.32	3,941.70	19,222.28
1003	ELSA ALTAGRACIA FELIZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM OTILIO VIGIL DIAZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	12,497.09	3,183.50	8,323.71
1003	ALEIDA SILVERIO	ESC PRIM OTILIO VIGIL DIAZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	19,188.73	3,428.39	3,233.67
1003	IRIS MAGDALENA MESA SUERO DE ABREU	ESC PRIM OTILIO VIGIL DIAZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	1,764.81	2,816.17	16,653.59
1003	FRANCISCA MILAGROS OZUNA SANTA MARIA	ESC PRIM OTILIO VIGIL DIAZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,725.09	3,183.50	18,095.71
1003	RUESTER GUZMAN ROSARIO	ESC PRIM OTILIO VIGIL DIAZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1003	FANNY CABRAL CALDERON	ESC PRIM OTILIO VIGIL DIAZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	9,259.16	2,754.65	8,756.84
1003	LIDIA DIAZ	ESC PRIM OTILIO VIGIL DIAZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	9,167.96	2,754.65	8,848.04
1003	DAYSI MARITZA RUIZ MEDINA	ESC PRIM OTILIO VIGIL DIAZ VESP 10-03	ORIENTADOR	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	4,922.22	3,183.50	15,898.58
1003	FRANCISCA DE LOS SANTOS BELEN	ESC PRIM OTTO MARTINEZ BAEZ MAT 10-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	844.89	2,368.46	17,089.79	3,941.70	8,689.81
1003	ALTAGRACIA ENRIQUETA POL BATISTA	ESC PRIM OTTO MARTINEZ BAEZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1003	MERCEDES CASTRO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM OTTO MARTINEZ BAEZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,282.80	1,254.89	25.00	610.82	1,511.08	234.11	647.00	1,508.95	0.00	1,282.82	17,027.79	3,254.14	4,255.01
1003	AURELIA PEREZ MANZUETA	ESC PRIM OTTO MARTINEZ BAEZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	14,444.82	3,305.94	7,176.78
1003	AIDA ELIZABETH DE LEON PLACENCIA	ESC PRIM OTTO MARTINEZ BAEZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,890.50	3,305.94	17,731.10
1003	JUANA CORDONES	ESC PRIM OTTO MARTINEZ BAEZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	15,958.00	3,428.39	6,464.40
1003	NANCY EFIGENIA LOPEZ VALDEZ	ESC PRIM OTTO MARTINEZ BAEZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1003	LEONOR ALTAGRACIA HERASME VARGAS	ESC PRIM OTTO MARTINEZ BAEZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	16,350.87	3,183.50	4,469.93
1003	NATIVIDAD DE JESUS MARIA DE LA CRUZ PERALTA	ESC PRIM OTTO MARTINEZ BAEZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	9,827.41	3,183.50	10,993.39
1003	MARIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ BLANCO	ESC PRIM OTTO MARTINEZ BAEZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	5,824.42	3,183.50	14,996.38
1003	FERMINA MEDINA SENA	ESC PRIM OTTO MARTINEZ BAEZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	6,067.09	3,183.50	14,753.71
1003	CLARA RAMIREZ DE LEON	ESC PRIM OTTO MARTINEZ BAEZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	525.27	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	12,195.97	3,061.06	7,824.03
1003	RAQUEL SANTANA GOMERA	ESC PRIM OTTO MARTINEZ BAEZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	19,874.38	3,061.06	145.62
1003	JOSEFINA GONZALEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM OTTO MARTINEZ BAEZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	5,483.74	3,061.06	14,536.26
1003	JUAN ALEJANDRO VILLANUEVA	ESC PRIM OTTO MARTINEZ BAEZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	1,108.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	11,693.85	3,061.06	8,326.15
1003	DELLY CUEVAS CARVAJAL	ESC PRIM OTTO MARTINEZ BAEZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	20,000.00	3,061.06	20.00

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1003	RHINA OGANDO URBAEZ	ESC PRIM OTTO MARTINEZ BAEZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	4,963.53	2,448.85	11,052.47
1003	JOSE MANUEL BOURDIERD ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM OTTO MARTINEZ BAEZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1003	FIORDALIZA GUANTE GARCIA	ESC PRIM OTTO MARTINEZ BAEZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1003	RAMONA COLON NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM OTTO MARTINEZ BAEZ MAT 10-03	ORIENTADOR	22,422.40	1,443.15	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	3,683.88	3,428.39	18,738.52
1003	ELIDA ISABEL ORTIZ CORDERO	ESC PRIM OTTO MARTINEZ BAEZ MAT 10-03	ORIENTADOR	22,422.40	1,203.40	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	844.89	2,195.05	3,989.02	3,428.39	18,433.38
1003	MARIA VIRGEN CONFESOR OZORIA	ESC PRIM OTTO MARTINEZ BAEZ MAT 10-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	24,147.20	1,690.26	25.00	693.02	1,714.45	265.62	734.07	1,712.04	844.89	2,296.98	13,265.93	3,692.11	10,881.27
1003	OLAYA ALTAGRACIA TEJADA ACOSTA	ESC PRIM OTTO MARTINEZ BAEZ MAT 10-03	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	23,320.80	0.00	0.00	669.31	1,655.78	256.53	708.95	1,653.44	0.00	1,378.26	12,289.37	3,565.75	11,031.43
1003	FRANCISCA DE LOS SANTOS BELEN	ESC PRIM OTTO MARTINEZ BAEZ VESP 10-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,151.04	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	4,374.11	3,941.70	21,405.49
1003	ALTAGRACIA ENRIQUETA POL BATISTA	ESC PRIM OTTO MARTINEZ BAEZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	18,469.29	3,305.94	3,152.31
1003	OLAYA ALTAGRACIA TEJADA ACOSTA	ESC PRIM OTTO MARTINEZ BAEZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,230.89	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,036.93	3,183.50	17,783.87
1003	AURELIA PEREZ MANZUETA	ESC PRIM OTTO MARTINEZ BAEZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1003	AIDA ELIZABETH DE LEON PLACENCIA	ESC PRIM OTTO MARTINEZ BAEZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	9,140.78	3,428.39	13,281.62
1003	NANCY EFIGENIA LOPEZ VALDEZ	ESC PRIM OTTO MARTINEZ BAEZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	991.07	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	6,887.98	3,305.94	14,733.62
1003	FERMINA MEDINA SENA	ESC PRIM OTTO MARTINEZ BAEZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	15,981.83	3,183.50	4,838.97
1003	ANA ALTAGRACIA MORFE MERCADO	ESC PRIM OTTO MARTINEZ BAEZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	12,343.08	3,061.06	7,676.92
1003	DELLY CUEVAS CARVAJAL	ESC PRIM OTTO MARTINEZ BAEZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	18,612.46	3,061.06	1,407.54
1003	ROSA YUSELYS DELGADO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM OTTO MARTINEZ BAEZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	14,462.83	2,571.28	2,353.97
1003	RHINA OGANDO URBAEZ	ESC PRIM OTTO MARTINEZ BAEZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	15,916.00	2,448.85	100.00
1003	KEILA SAGRARIO VALDEZ PERDOMO	ESC PRIM OTTO MARTINEZ BAEZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,339.55	2,448.85	12,676.45
1003	ANA AURELINA FELIZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM OTTO MARTINEZ BAEZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	7,641.45	2,754.65	10,374.55
1003	CATY MARTINEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM OTTO MARTINEZ BAEZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	1,689.78	2,779.53	6,183.94	2,754.65	11,832.06
1003	CRUZ MARIA EVANGELISTA VINICIO	ESC PRIM OTTO MARTINEZ BAEZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO E.F.	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
1003	MELANIA RINCON DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM OTTO MARTINEZ BAEZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,431.70	3,061.06	17,588.30
1003	BRADYS PERLIN MEDINA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM OTTO MARTINEZ BAEZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1003	ELIDA ISABEL ORTIZ CORDERO	ESC PRIM OTTO MARTINEZ BAEZ VESP 10-03	ORIENTADOR	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	5,633.70	3,428.39	16,788.70
1003	MARIA VIRGEN CONFESOR OZORIA	ESC PRIM OTTO MARTINEZ BAEZ VESP 10-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	24,147.20	0.00	0.00	693.02	1,714.45	265.62	734.07	1,712.04	0.00	1,427.09	22,808.09	3,692.11	1,339.11
1003	LUISA AMELIA HENRIQUEZ CAMPUSANO DE P.	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN PEDRO MAT 10-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	22,628.99	3,795.71	2,195.81
1003	JAIME ALBERTO GARAVITO VELASQUEZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN PEDRO MAT 10-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	1,660.99	2,919.79	17,435.01
1003	CANDIDA VICTORIA URE¥A LOPEZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN PEDRO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	2,469.30	2,571.28	14,347.50
1003	ELIZABETH LARA SUAZO	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN PEDRO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	11,614.15	2,571.28	5,202.65
1003	WENDY DEL CARMEN VASQUEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN PEDRO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,592.30	2,571.28	15,224.50
1003	RAMONA CACERES GIL	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN PEDRO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	4,616.16	2,754.65	13,399.84
1003	AWILDA ALTAGRACIA AMPARO CASTRO	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN PEDRO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
1003	LLISER LUCIANO MORA	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN PEDRO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	10,671.36	2,571.28	6,145.44
1003	MARIA DEL CARMEN ROSARIO MARCELO	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN PEDRO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,447.96	2,448.85	12,568.04
1003	LUISA AMELIA HENRIQUEZ CAMPUSANO DE P.	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN PEDRO VESP 10-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	24,724.80	3,795.71	100.00
1003	CANDIDA VICTORIA URE¥A LOPEZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN PEDRO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	15,726.28	2,571.28	1,090.52
1003	ELIZABETH LARA SUAZO	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN PEDRO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	12,868.86	2,571.28	3,947.94
1003	WENDY DEL CARMEN VASQUEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN PEDRO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
1003	AWILDA ALTAGRACIA AMPARO CASTRO	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN PEDRO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	5,969.96	2,448.85	10,046.04
1003	LLISER LUCIANO MORA	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN PEDRO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	14,374.49	2,571.28	2,442.31
1003	LIGIA PATRICIA PEREZ MONTERO	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN PEDRO VESP 10-03	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	6,456.96	2,448.85	9,559.04
1003	CARMEN DE JESUS NAVARRO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PASN UNIDAD VII MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	9,868.09	3,183.50	10,952.71
1003	MAFALDA MOREL LEONARDO DE DURAN	ESC PRIM PASN UNIDAD VII MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,260.71	1,157.76	25.00	638.88	1,580.51	244.87	676.73	1,578.28	0.00	1,340.61	7,256.90	3,403.66	15,003.81
1003	DOLORES REYES DEGOLLADO	ESC PRIM PATRIA MIRABAL MAT 10-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	23,290.36	3,941.70	2,489.24
1003	DANILA ALIDA DEGOLLADO SANTANA	ESC PRIM PATRIA MIRABAL MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	19,801.43	3,305.94	1,820.17
1003	SAHIRA GISELLI SALAZAR HEREDIA	ESC PRIM PATRIA MIRABAL MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	13,680.94	3,183.50	7,139.86
1003	GEORGINA ANGULO SANTANA	ESC PRIM PATRIA MIRABAL MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	4,602.16	3,305.94	17,019.44

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1003	SANTO LAURIANO MARTES	ESC PRIM PATRIA MIRABAL MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	8,199.16	2,754.65	9,816.84
1003	MARIA DEL CARMEN CANTURIANO FELIZ	ESC PRIM PATRIA MIRABAL MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,783.89	4,897.69	27,248.11
1003	DOLORES REYES DEGOLLADO	ESC PRIM PATRIA MIRABAL VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,690.93	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,764.32	3,305.94	17,857.28
1003	DANILA ALIDA DEGOLLADO SANTANA	ESC PRIM PATRIA MIRABAL VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	10,792.64	3,305.94	10,828.96
1003	GEORGINA ANGULO SANTANA	ESC PRIM PATRIA MIRABAL VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	16,925.76	3,305.94	4,695.84
1003	JUANA BERROA FAMILIA	ESC PRIM PATRIA MIRABAL VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,914.43	2,448.85	13,101.57
1003	JUANA MANZANILLO	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FRANCISCO TAMAYO MAT 10-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	6,541.84	3,941.70	19,237.76
1003	LISETT QUEZADA MORILLO	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FRANCISCO TAMAYO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	11,585.34	3,305.94	10,036.26
1003	INGRID SORAIDA DE LA CRUZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FRANCISCO TAMAYO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,100.40	7,414.25	3,183.50	13,406.55
1003	SILVIA LUISA ACOSTA LEBRON	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FRANCISCO TAMAYO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,075.40	10,461.68	3,183.50	10,359.12
1003	ANGELINA SENA PEÑA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FRANCISCO TAMAYO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	14,564.04	3,183.50	6,256.76
1003	YSIDORA JORGE CABRERA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FRANCISCO TAMAYO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	2,646.12	2,571.28	14,170.68
1003	ANA BELKYS GOMEZ SOSA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FRANCISCO TAMAYO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	8,549.30	2,571.28	8,267.50
1003	ANDREA AVELINA BERIGUETE BERIGUETE	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FRANCISCO TAMAYO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,469.30	2,571.28	15,347.50
1003	ANA JULIA SUERO MORILLO	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FRANCISCO TAMAYO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	4,300.16	2,754.65	13,715.84
1003	YDALIA JIMENEZ PAREDES	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FRANCISCO TAMAYO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	2,846.16	2,754.65	15,169.84
1003	CLARIBEL TAVERA FIGUEREO	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FRANCISCO TAMAYO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	3,464.16	2,754.65	14,551.84
1003	IVAN DE LEON FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FRANCISCO TAMAYO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	7,475.38	2,448.85	8,540.62
1003	MARIA ENCARNACION SILVERIO SALA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FRANCISCO TAMAYO MAT 10-03	ORIENTADOR	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,510.30	2,571.28	15,306.50
1003	JUANA MANZANILLO	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FRANCISCO TAMAYO VESP 10-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	9,462.75	3,941.70	16,316.85
1003	JOSE RAFAEL DE LA ROSA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FRANCISCO TAMAYO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	1,556.17	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,397.50	3,564.26	3,550.83	19,658.94
1003	FELIZ ANTONIO PEREZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FRANCISCO TAMAYO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	1,556.17	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,397.50	6,146.26	3,550.83	17,076.94
1003	DIOMARYS VIRGINIA MANZANILLO	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FRANCISCO TAMAYO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	16,844.75	3,183.50	3,976.05
1003	LISETT QUEZADA MORILLO	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FRANCISCO TAMAYO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1003	SECUNDINO BAUTISTA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FRANCISCO TAMAYO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1003	JOSE ANDRISON TEJEDA MADRIGAL	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FRANCISCO TAMAYO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	2,277.83	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	844.89	2,242.39	5,712.81	3,550.83	17,510.39
1003	MARIA DE LOS REMEDIOS SENA PEÑA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FRANCISCO TAMAYO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	2,303.85	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	4,744.59	3,428.39	17,677.81
1003	SILVIA LUISA ACOSTA LEBRON	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FRANCISCO TAMAYO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1003	ANGELINA SENA PEÑA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FRANCISCO TAMAYO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,725.09	3,183.50	18,095.71
1003	GLADY ROCIO ARIZA PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FRANCISCO TAMAYO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	9,044.30	2,571.28	7,772.50
1003	MARIA DEL CARMEN GOMEZ ARIAS	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FRANCISCO TAMAYO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	7,443.09	3,183.50	13,377.71
1003	MARIA MAGDALENA MARTE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FRANCISCO TAMAYO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	949.46	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	8,550.76	2,571.28	8,266.04
1003	ANA BELKYS GOMEZ SOSA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FRANCISCO TAMAYO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	9,181.09	2,571.28	7,635.71
1003	BETANIA RAFAELA GARRIDO VARGAS	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FRANCISCO TAMAYO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	5,559.79	2,754.65	12,456.21
1003	RUDELANIA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FRANCISCO TAMAYO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	12,702.41	2,754.65	5,313.59
1003	PASCUALA DE LA CRUZ HEREDIA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FRANCISCO TAMAYO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,947.96	2,448.85	14,068.04
1003	MARIA ENCARNACION SILVERIO SALA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FRANCISCO TAMAYO VESP 10-03	ORIENTADOR	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	3,080.12	2,571.28	13,736.68
1003	CLARIBEL GUERRERO ARAUJO	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MERCEDES GOMEZ MAT 10-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	1,689.78	3,269.79	9,750.29	4,087.69	16,984.11
1003	RAMON ROSENDO VARGAS VALDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MERCEDES GOMEZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	18,398.40	2,816.17	20.00
1003	JENNYS MIGUELINA GUERRERO ARAUJO	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MERCEDES GOMEZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	3,107.32	2,571.28	13,709.48
1003	MARIA ALTAGRACIA BERROA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MERCEDES GOMEZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	3,513.71	3,061.06	16,506.29
1003	CLARA DE LEON LINARES	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MERCEDES GOMEZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	16,054.30	2,571.28	762.50
1003	REBECA GRISELDA A ARVELO ADAMES	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MERCEDES GOMEZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	8,204.75	2,571.28	8,612.05
1003	ROSA EMILIA SANCHEZ ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MERCEDES GOMEZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,724.96	2,448.85	13,291.04
1003	YOHANY ESTHER LIRIANO FELIZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MERCEDES GOMEZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1003	YOJAIDA DE LOS SANTOS JAVIER	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MERCEDES GOMEZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,186.79	2,448.85	12,829.21
1003	CRUZ MARIA PICCINI	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MERCEDES GOMEZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,527.79	2,448.85	13,488.21
1003	LUZ MERCEDES SUGEY SERRANO VARGAS	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MERCEDES GOMEZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	13,004.19	2,448.85	3,011.81

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1003	BETANIA VALENTINA NINA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MERCEDES GOMEZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	7,598.96	2,448.85	8,417.04
1003	ANA LUCIA JIMENEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MERCEDES GOMEZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,947.96	2,448.85	14,068.04
1003	PEDRO RAMOS DISLA	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MERCEDES GOMEZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	4,706.99	2,919.79	14,389.01
1003	MILDRED VASQUEZ SORIANO	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MERCEDES GOMEZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	15,167.46	2,693.73	2,450.14
1003	OFELIA MARIA DO¥E CASTRO	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MERCEDES GOMEZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	13,910.23	3,061.06	6,109.77
1003	GERMANIA FABIAN DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MERCEDES GOMEZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	15,858.37	2,571.28	958.43
1003	GLADYS CRISTINA CASTILLO LAUCET	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MERCEDES GOMEZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	4,070.01	2,448.85	11,945.99
1003	FREDESVINDA LORENZO BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MERCEDES GOMEZ MAT 10-03	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1003	WILQUIN CASANOVA DE OLEO	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MERCEDES GOMEZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	9,411.89	2,448.85	6,604.11
1003	CLARIBEL GUERRERO ARAUJO	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MERCEDES GOMEZ VESP 10-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,293.81	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	4,597.19	4,087.69	22,137.21
1003	JENNYS MIGUELINA GUERRERO ARAUJO	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MERCEDES GOMEZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	12,206.74	2,571.28	4,610.06
1003	CLARA DE LEON LINARES	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MERCEDES GOMEZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	8,182.59	2,571.28	8,634.21
1003	ELOIDA MERCEDES SANTANA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MERCEDES GOMEZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	1,689.78	2,779.53	3,966.28	2,754.65	14,049.72
1003	REBECA GRISELDA A ARVELO ADAMES	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MERCEDES GOMEZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	7,452.30	2,571.28	9,364.50
1003	LICET ACEVEDO PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MERCEDES GOMEZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	5,639.30	2,571.28	11,177.50
1003	ROSA EMILIA SANCHEZ ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MERCEDES GOMEZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	12,662.49	2,448.85	3,353.51
1003	CRUZ MARIA PICCINI	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MERCEDES GOMEZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	4,082.11	2,448.85	11,933.89
1003	LUZ MERCEDES SUGEY SERRANO VARGAS	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MERCEDES GOMEZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	8,240.96	2,448.85	7,775.04
1003	WILQUIN CASANOVA DE OLEO	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MERCEDES GOMEZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1003	MILDRED VASQUEZ SORIANO	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MERCEDES GOMEZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.94
1003	GERMANIA FABIAN DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MERCEDES GOMEZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	2,246.12	2,571.28	14,570.68
1003	GRACE IRIZARRI CARRION	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MERCEDES GOMEZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	6,689.74	2,754.65	11,326.26
1003	EUNICE FELIZ CAMBERO	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MERCEDES GOMEZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	7,498.96	2,448.85	8,517.04
1003	JUANA LEBRON SOLER	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MERCEDES GOMEZ VESP 10-03	ORIENTADOR	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	11,092.88	2,754.65	6,923.12
1003	YOHANY ESTHER LIRIANO FELIZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MERCEDES GOMEZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	2,661.02	2,919.79	16,434.98
1003	JUANA ESTELA RODRIGUEZ ABREU	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ MAT 10-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	13,793.10	3,795.71	11,031.70
1003	YORADIS MELLA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ MAT 10-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	15,894.61	3,065.77	4,156.19
1003	KATIUSKA SOTO VALERA	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	5,739.87	3,183.50	15,080.93
1003	LISSETTE ALTAGRACIA CONCEPCION MACEO	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	14,052.01	3,183.50	6,768.79
1003	DUVELKIS BATISTA FERRERAS	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,601.60	3,305.94	20.00
1003	MARITZA MAGDALENA MINAYA SOLIS DE FLORIAN	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	18,672.28	3,305.94	2,949.32
1003	PAULA LOURDES ACOSTA HERASME	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	7,567.16	3,305.94	14,054.44
1003	MARIA MAGDALENA PEREZ BELLO	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	12,654.81	3,305.94	8,966.79
1003	NORMA CUEVAS BATISTA	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,797.11	3,183.50	17,023.69
1003	MILENNY ALTAGRACIA FELIZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	10,966.34	3,061.06	9,053.66
1003	MAYRA CIREYNE AVILES MERCEDES	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	12,021.05	3,305.94	9,600.55
1003	FRANCISCA PEREZ CONSTAN	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1003	ROSILANDA ALCANTARA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
1003	ANDREA BELTRE DE OLEO	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
1003	IBANIA ORTIZ SEGURA	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	10,428.36	3,183.50	10,392.44
1003	ANNIS YOBETTIS TRINIDAD MENDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	4,535.13	2,448.85	11,480.87
1003	PERSEVERANDA DURAN	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	15,916.00	2,448.85	100.00
1003	DIOGENES ANTONIO DIAZ RIVAS	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	4,016.96	2,754.65	13,999.04
1003	YANELIS SANTANA DE NOBOA	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	17,896.24	3,305.94	3,725.36
1003	JUANA MILQUEYA SANTOS PRESINAL	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	2,028.07	3,469.37	3,061.06	16,550.63
1003	ANA LIDIA FELIZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	3,116.16	2,754.65	14,899.84
1003	MARIA NELLY DE SENA	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ MAT 10-03	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	23,320.80	0.00	0.00	669.31	1,655.78	256.53	708.95	1,653.44	0.00	1,378.26	23,220.80	3,565.75	100.00
1003	GINA TOMASA CRUZ ORTIZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ MAT 10-03	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	15,916.00	2,448.85	100.00

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1003	JUANA ESTELA RODRIGUEZ ABREU	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ VESP 10-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,870.00	1,873.50	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	12,067.98	3,649.72	11,802.02
1003	YORADIS MELLA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ VESP 10-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	17,897.73	3,065.77	2,153.07
1003	ALEJANDRO JIMENEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,601.60	3,305.94	20.00
1003	YANELIS SANTANA DE NOBOA	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	4,813.72	3,305.94	16,807.88
1003	CARMELITA REYES ZABALA	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,075.40	11,119.71	3,183.50	9,701.09
1003	MARIA ESTELA BAEZ LACHAPEL	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	2,534.67	3,765.18	12,025.49	3,183.50	8,795.31
1003	JUANA ALTAGRACIA RAMOS ABREU	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1003	CASILDA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,809.54	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	19,920.80	3,183.50	900.00
1003	JOSE ARMANDO CARBONELL ESPINOSA	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	18,889.48	3,305.94	2,732.12
1003	DUVELKIS BATISTA FERRERAS	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1003	MARITZA MAGDALENA MINAYA SOLIS DE FLORIAN	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	4,795.65	3,305.94	16,825.95
1003	PAULA LOURDES ACOSTA HERASME	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,554.62	3,305.94	66.98
1003	MARIA MAGDALENA PEREZ BELLO	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1003	NORMA CUEVAS BATISTA	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	6,707.86	3,305.94	14,913.74
1003	MILENNY ALTAGRACIA FELIZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	14,968.15	3,061.06	5,051.85
1003	MAYRA CIREYNE AVILES MERCEDES	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	20,802.15	3,305.94	819.45
1003	JUANA MILQUEYA SANTOS PRESINAL	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	525.27	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	14,613.95	3,061.06	5,406.05
1003	FRANCISCA PEREZ CONSTAN	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	6,532.47	3,183.50	14,288.33
1003	ANDREA BELTRE DE OLEO	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	18,029.75	3,061.06	1,990.25
1003	IBANIA ORTIZ SEGURA	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,075.40	20,800.80	3,183.50	20.00
1003	ANNIS YOBETTIS TRINIDAD MENDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,686.79	2,448.85	14,329.21
1003	PERSEVERANDA DURAN	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	11,624.57	2,448.85	4,391.43
1003	MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA AMARO PUENTE	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	12,201.41	2,754.65	5,814.59
1003	NOE OSIRIS MERAN TORIBIO	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO E.F.	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	5,133.02	2,754.65	12,882.98
1003	MARIA LUISA ACOSTA HERASME	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1003	CARMEN ADELAIDA GARCIA ABREU	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	844.89	1,934.64	12,483.27	2,754.65	5,532.73
1003	GINA TOMASA CRUZ ORTIZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ VESP 10-03	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	5,544.57	2,448.85	10,471.43
1003	MARIA NELLY DE SENA	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ VESP 10-03	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	23,320.80	1,583.72	25.00	669.31	1,655.78	256.53	708.95	1,653.44	0.00	1,403.26	13,774.84	3,565.75	9,545.96
1003	MARY ZENAIDA ROMAN GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. THELMA MEJIA MAT 10-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,636.43	27,589.20	4,233.67	100.00
1003	THELMA NIEVES LUISA RODRIGUEZ PICHARDO	ESC PRIM PROF. THELMA MEJIA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1003	MARIA DE LOS SANTOS VOLQUEZ BELLO	ESC PRIM PROF. THELMA MEJIA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1003	MARGARITA MARIA REINOSO BAEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. THELMA MEJIA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	425.96	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	16,498.64	3,183.50	4,322.16
1003	JULIA RAFAELINA RODRIGUEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM PROF. THELMA MEJIA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	5,644.61	3,061.06	14,375.39
1003	CASILDA ANTONIA DE LA CRUZ GURIDY	ESC PRIM PROF. THELMA MEJIA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	11,090.01	2,448.85	4,925.99
1003	LOURDES MARCEDES BONIFACIO CARRABALLO	ESC PRIM PROF. THELMA MEJIA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1003	MARIA DE JESUS REYES	ESC PRIM PROF. THELMA MEJIA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	8,118.42	2,754.65	9,897.58
1003	VIRTUDES VALENZUELA VALDES	ESC PRIM PROF. THELMA MEJIA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	9,447.96	2,448.85	6,568.04
1003	MARGARITA MELO	ESC PRIM PROF. THELMA MEJIA MAT 10-03	ORIENTADOR	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	9,776.80	2,754.65	8,239.20
1003	FANNY CUSTODIO DE AQUINO	ESC PRIM PROF. THELMA MEJIA MAT 10-03	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,447.96	2,448.85	13,568.04
1003	CARMEN YANET SANTOS CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF. THELMA MEJIA MAT 10-03	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	9,298.96	2,448.85	6,717.04
1003	LUISA ENILDA GUZMAN CORNIEL	ESC PRIM PROF. THELMA MEJIA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	6,129.78	3,305.94	15,491.82
1003	MARY ZENAIDA ROMAN GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. THELMA MEJIA VESP 10-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,742.88	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	14,364.78	4,087.69	12,369.62
1003	ANA ROSA GARCIA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PROF. THELMA MEJIA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	3,688.09	3,305.94	17,933.51
1003	VICTOR RAMIREZ REYES	ESC PRIM PROF. THELMA MEJIA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1003	LUISA ENILDA GUZMAN CORNIEL	ESC PRIM PROF. THELMA MEJIA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1003	PASCUALA MELIS	ESC PRIM PROF. THELMA MEJIA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	14,375.91	3,305.94	7,245.69
1003	MARIA DE LOS SANTOS VOLQUEZ BELLO	ESC PRIM PROF. THELMA MEJIA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	8,440.97	3,305.94	13,180.63
1003	HUMBERTO MIGUEL ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. THELMA MEJIA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	8,475.86	3,428.39	13,946.54

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1003	EDUARDA GREGORIA PEREZ PINEDA	ESC PRIM PROF. THELMA MEJIA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	19,297.93	3,183.50	1,522.87
1003	MARGARITA MARIA REINOSO BAEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. THELMA MEJIA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	17,597.60	2,693.73	20.00
1003	ANDREA JIMENEZ VARGAS	ESC PRIM PROF. THELMA MEJIA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,166.80	0.00	25.00	521.39	1,289.84	199.83	552.27	1,288.03	0.00	1,098.66	9,790.61	2,777.70	8,376.19
1003	CASILDA ANTONIA DE LA CRUZ GURIDY	ESC PRIM PROF. THELMA MEJIA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	15,916.00	2,448.85	100.00
1003	LEONCIA LEIBA MORENO	ESC PRIM PROF. THELMA MEJIA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	5,464.69	3,061.06	14,555.31
1003	JULISSA VIRGINIA MEJIA MARTE DE MERCEDES	ESC PRIM PROF. THELMA MEJIA VESP 10-03	ORIENTADOR	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	15,997.57	2,754.65	2,018.43
1003	MARIBEL JACKELINE YDENIS LOPEZ ZORRILLA DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM PROF. VICTORIANA SENCION BECO MAT 10-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	22,376.57	3,941.70	3,403.03
1003	HILARIA HERNANDEZ DEL ORBE	ESC PRIM PROF. VICTORIANA SENCION BECO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	11,344.70	3,061.06	8,675.30
1003	MAXIMINA GEVARA DIAZ	ESC PRIM PROF. VICTORIANA SENCION BECO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	398.54	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	10,211.23	3,061.06	9,808.77
1003	TEOFILA HENRIQUEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. VICTORIANA SENCION BECO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	398.54	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
1003	FRANKLIN TORRES RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. VICTORIANA SENCION BECO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	525.27	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	2,053.07	19,367.35	3,061.06	652.65
1003	LUISA MOQUETE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF. VICTORIANA SENCION BECO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	9,039.79	2,448.85	6,976.21
1003	KENIA YOGAR LEBRON DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM PROF. VICTORIANA SENCION BECO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	10,733.96	2,448.85	5,282.04
1003	NEREYDA CHAL MAGUIA	ESC PRIM PROF. VICTORIANA SENCION BECO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,901.96	2,448.85	14,114.04
1003	FATIMA ALEXANDRA DE JESUS PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. VICTORIANA SENCION BECO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	15,059.77	2,448.85	956.23
1003	MARIA TERESA VENTURA DISLA	ESC PRIM PROF. VICTORIANA SENCION BECO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1003	ELENA MARIBEL LOPEZ ZORRILLA	ESC PRIM PROF. VICTORIANA SENCION BECO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1003	DANIA JEAN OZORIA	ESC PRIM PROF. VICTORIANA SENCION BECO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	15,916.00	2,448.85	100.00
1003	JUANA ROSARIO MARIANO	ESC PRIM PROF. VICTORIANA SENCION BECO MAT 10-03	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1003	MARIBEL JACKELINE YDENIS LOPEZ ZORRILLA DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM PROF. VICTORIANA SENCION BECO VESP 10-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	25,679.60	3,941.70	100.00
1003	THELMA ALTAGRACIA CAMINERO CONTRERAS DE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF. VICTORIANA SENCION BECO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	3,588.82	3,183.50	17,231.98
1003	HILARIA HERNANDEZ DEL ORBE	ESC PRIM PROF. VICTORIANA SENCION BECO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	11,759.15	3,061.06	8,260.85
1003	MARIA ALTAGRACIA BERROA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PROF. VICTORIANA SENCION BECO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	6,923.23	3,061.06	13,096.77
1003	MAXIMINA GEVARA DIAZ	ESC PRIM PROF. VICTORIANA SENCION BECO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,689.78	2,872.96	14,799.33	3,061.06	5,220.67
1003	TEOFILA HENRIQUEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. VICTORIANA SENCION BECO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,689.78	2,872.96	13,653.18	3,061.06	6,366.82
1003	FRANKLIN TORRES RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. VICTORIANA SENCION BECO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
1003	LUISA MOQUETE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF. VICTORIANA SENCION BECO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89	1,816.44	2,934.16	2,448.85	13,081.84
1003	KENIA YOGAR LEBRON DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM PROF. VICTORIANA SENCION BECO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	8,308.09	2,448.85	7,707.91
1003	FATIMA ALEXANDRA DE JESUS PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. VICTORIANA SENCION BECO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	15,916.00	2,448.85	100.00
1003	MARIA TERESA VENTURA DISLA	ESC PRIM PROF. VICTORIANA SENCION BECO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	991.07	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	15,708.91	3,305.94	5,912.69
1003	ELENA MARIBEL LOPEZ ZORRILLA	ESC PRIM PROF. VICTORIANA SENCION BECO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	14,365.99	2,448.85	1,650.01
1003	BELKIS ALTAGRACIA MARTE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. VICTORIANA SENCION BECO VESP 10-03	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,487.31	3,183.50	333.49
1003	MARIA INES GARCIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH MAT 10-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	2,143.02	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	11,833.79	3,795.71	12,991.01
1003	HERENIA EDIVET DE JESUS CEBALLOS LEYBA	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	844.89	1,933.42	2,209.70	2,816.17	16,208.70
1003	LIDIA MONTES DE OCA LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,482.00	1,260.58	25.00	587.83	1,454.22	225.30	622.65	1,452.17	0.00	1,235.48	16,376.75	3,131.69	4,105.25
1003	FELIRIA ESTEVEZ VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	9,686.30	2,571.28	7,130.50
1003	CECILIA SANTANA REYES	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	12,088.50	2,571.28	4,728.30
1003	CARLIXTA CAMACHO FLORIMON	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	199.92	25.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,113.53	12,176.92	2,816.17	6,241.48
1003	YVET TEREZA DEL CARMEN MERCEDES	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	6,428.30	2,571.28	10,388.50
1003	KATI ARACELIS BRUNO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	7,484.00	2,571.28	9,332.80
1003	LEANIS FELIZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	7,843.30	2,571.28	8,973.50
1003	NAIROBI GUZMAN GIRON	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	11,661.93	2,571.28	5,154.87
1003	DULCE JOSEFINA ESPINOSA KELLY DE MORILLO	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	8,042.56	2,754.65	9,973.44
1003	ROSA ANGELICA REYES HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	6,078.20	2,448.85	9,937.80
1003	CARMEN MAGDALENA MEJIA ADAMES	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	5,249.21	2,448.85	10,766.79
1003	MAGDALENA ALTAGRACIA GENAO CEPEDA	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,348.76	2,448.85	12,667.24
1003	ALEXANDRA SANTANA REYES	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	8,655.88	2,448.85	7,360.12
1003	FRANCIA ELIZABETH GUZMAN ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	11,538.29	2,448.85	4,477.71

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1003	FELIRIA ESTEVEZ VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	10,896.87	2,571.28	5,919.93
1003	CECILIA SANTANA REYES	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	16,716.80	2,571.28	100.00
1003	YVET TEREZA DEL CARMEN MERCEDES	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	2,689.76	2,571.28	14,127.04
1003	MARIA MARGARITA GARCIA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,582.66	2,693.73	15,034.94
1003	FRANCISCA PEÑA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,882.66	2,693.73	14,734.94
1003	MATILDE RAMIREZ BUTEN	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1003	JUANA MENDEZ CUEVAS	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1003	JUAN DE DIOS TAPIA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH MAT 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1003	ANA MARIA MONDESI DE LEON	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH MAT 10-03	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,011.43	2,448.85	14,004.57
1003	SENCION SANTOS DISLA	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 10-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,870.00	1,738.75	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	4,601.23	3,649.72	19,268.77
1003	AGUSTINA ALTAGRACIA DUVERGE DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,689.78	2,967.62	21,121.60	3,305.94	500.00
1003	SAMUEL SENA TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,594.27	0.00	0.00	677.16	1,675.19	259.54	717.27	1,672.83	0.00	1,394.43	16,032.42	3,607.56	7,561.85
1003	ROSARIO SUERO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1003	ALFIDA MIGUELADYS HERNANDEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,177.48	3,305.94	18,444.12
1003	FRANCISCA MILAGROS OZUNA SANTA MARIA	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	15,253.71	3,183.50	5,567.09
1003	ANA MERCEDES DE LOS SANTOS PILARTE	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	17,517.60	2,693.73	100.00
1003	ROSALINA MORALES ACOSTA	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,816.80	0.00	25.00	540.04	1,335.99	206.98	572.03	1,334.11	844.89	1,981.96	13,952.39	2,877.08	4,864.41
1003	YOHANNY PEREZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	9,408.44	2,448.85	6,607.56
1003	ELIZABETH VILLAMAN FAÑA	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1003	BELLA NIDA JIMENEZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	6,360.96	2,448.85	9,655.04
1003	RUT DAMARIS AVALO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	1,689.78	2,779.53	9,687.66	2,754.65	8,328.34
1003	MARIBEL MEJIA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,947.96	2,448.85	13,068.04
1003	SONIA ALTAGRACIA MONES SANTIAGO	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,027.96	2,448.85	12,988.04
1003	NERERCIDES CRISTINA PEREZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 10-04	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,465.43	2,448.85	11,550.57
1003	ROSSANNA MARGARITA BLANDINO PI EYRO	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 10-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	9,700.46	2,448.85	6,315.54
1003	AGUSTINA ALTAGRACIA DUVERGE DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	850.62	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,601.60	3,305.94	20.00
1003	PETRONILA VILLAR LOPEZ	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	4,247.05	3,305.94	17,374.55
1003	ANA MERCEDES DE LOS SANTOS PILARTE	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	172.50	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,689.78	2,945.29	11,461.81	3,183.50	9,358.99
1003	NAIROBI GUZMAN GIRON	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,816.80	30.11	25.00	540.04	1,335.99	206.98	572.03	1,334.11	0.00	1,137.07	18,013.45	2,877.08	803.35
1003	MARIA TEONILDA DIAZ PORTALATIN	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	9,343.27	2,754.65	8,672.73
1003	VEDA TURBI BELEN	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	5,662.16	2,754.65	12,353.84
1003	YOHANNY PEREZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1003	LEANDRA POLANCO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO VESP 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	10,275.32	2,754.65	7,740.68
1003	ELISAIDA MORALES DUVERGE	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO VESP 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	2,416.16	2,754.65	15,599.84
1003	ZULEIKA MIGUELINA ALMONTE MATEO	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO VESP 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	9,546.76	2,754.65	8,469.24
1003	NERERCIDES CRISTINA PEREZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO VESP 10-04	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,442.96	2,448.85	14,573.04
1003	GERMAN GONZALEZ ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 10-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,208.80	0.00	0.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	0.00	1,430.74	21,480.06	3,701.52	2,728.74
1003	AMALIA ALTAGRACIA PAULINO ULERIO	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 10-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	11,340.03	3,795.71	13,484.77
1003	NANCY ESTHER ALBURQUERQUE MELENCIANO	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 10-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	5,600.84	3,941.70	20,178.76
1003	FLORA CASTILLO Y DIAZ	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	7,059.00	3,305.94	14,562.60
1003	DIONISIA DE LEON GERVACIO	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,377.48	3,305.94	18,244.12
1003	MANUELA PASCUAL	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,075.40	3,487.71	3,183.50	17,333.09
1003	ADALGISA BETANCES MATOS	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	10,884.64	3,305.94	10,736.96
1003	GEORGINA CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	16,141.64	3,305.94	5,479.96
1003	RAFAELA ARGELIA TORRES TORRES	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,601.60	3,305.94	20.00
1003	FLOR ESPERANZA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	14,223.79	3,183.50	6,597.01
1003	LEOCADIA HEREDIA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,075.40	3,228.71	3,183.50	17,592.09
1003	ANA CRISTINA GERARDO	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	271.81	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	11,026.47	3,061.06	8,993.53

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1003	ARGENTINA DITREN DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,282.80	0.00	0.00	610.82	1,511.08	234.11	647.00	1,508.95	0.00	1,257.82	1,777.06	3,254.14	19,505.74
1003	CIRIA MEDINA MEDINA	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	6,656.12	2,571.28	10,160.68
1003	ANA ALTAGRACIA MORFE MERCADO	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	2,960.26	3,061.06	17,059.74
1003	SONIBEL DURAN MOREL	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,689.78	2,897.96	13,183.80	3,061.06	6,836.20
1003	ELIZABET MARTINA JEREZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	7,488.48	3,061.06	12,531.52
1003	CATALINA DE LOS SANTOS GALVA	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,166.80	0.00	25.00	521.39	1,289.84	199.83	552.27	1,288.03	0.00	1,098.66	17,830.20	2,777.70	336.60
1003	PAULA ISABEL MONTERO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	7,864.89	2,448.85	8,151.11
1003	EVELIN MABEL FERRERAS DUVAL	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	12,481.69	2,754.65	5,534.31
1003	ERICA JAMIN MATEO MESA	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,840.76	2,448.85	12,175.24
1003	RELLITO DE OLEO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	6,447.96	2,448.85	9,568.04
1003	JOSEFINA GOMEZ SIERRA	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	8,082.57	2,448.85	7,933.43
1003	MARY ISABEL RAMIREZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	7,968.48	3,305.94	13,653.12
1003	BOLIVIA CARRASCO BAEZ	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	624.58	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	11,220.96	3,183.50	9,599.84
1003	LUZ MARTINEZ SALDAÑA	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	2,028.07	6,391.37	3,061.06	13,628.63
1003	CELIDA NUEZ FERMIN	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	2,028.07	11,160.37	3,061.06	8,859.63
1003	FRANCISCA SANTANA ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	5,586.71	2,448.85	10,429.29
1003	MAIRA MENDEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	6,981.58	2,448.85	9,034.42
1003	ORFA MODESTA MEDINA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 10-03	ORIENTADOR	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	10,199.25	2,571.28	6,617.55
1003	WILQUIN ANTONIO FERRERAS ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 10-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	4,681.03	3,428.39	17,741.37
1003	RAMONA BELBERE DE JESUS	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 10-03	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	22,520.00	0.00	0.00	646.32	1,598.92	247.72	684.61	1,596.67	0.00	1,330.93	6,115.82	3,443.31	16,404.18
1003	MILEDY MARCELINA PEREZ BAEZ	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 10-03	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	24,922.40	0.00	0.00	715.27	1,769.49	274.15	757.64	1,767.00	0.00	1,472.91	13,849.89	3,810.64	11,072.51
1003	JESUS MANUEL HERASME CAMPUSANO	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,818.22	2,448.85	11,197.78
1003	GERMAN GONZALEZ ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO VESP 10-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,208.80	1,707.65	25.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	844.89	2,300.63	24,108.80	3,701.52	100.00
1003	AMALIA ALTAGRACIA PAULINO ULERIO	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO VESP 10-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	17,421.07	3,795.71	7,403.73
1003	NANCY ESTHER ALBURQUERQUE MELENCIANO	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO VESP 10-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	5,703.32	3,941.70	20,076.28
1003	FLORA CASTILLO Y DIAZ	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,218.48	3,305.94	18,403.12
1003	SONIA MARGARITA JIMENEZ ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	199.92	25.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,113.53	1,803.92	2,816.17	16,614.48
1003	JOSEFA OLIMPIA TEJEDA TEJEDA	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	12,238.44	3,183.50	8,582.36
1003	FIODELINA DEL CARMEN VALERIO DIAZ	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	4,295.64	3,305.94	17,325.96
1003	MANUELA PASCUAL	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	10,929.48	3,183.50	9,891.32
1003	LUCAS EVANGELISTA AMPARO HERRERA	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,695.28	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,501.32	3,183.50	17,319.48
1003	ADALGISA BETANCES MATOS	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	12,996.29	3,305.94	8,625.31
1003	GEORGINA CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1003	FLOR ESPERANZA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	4,284.09	3,183.50	16,536.71
1003	LUZ MARTINEZ SALDAÑA	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	525.27	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	18,921.52	3,061.06	1,098.48
1003	CIRIA MEDINA MEDINA	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	7,853.26	2,571.28	8,963.54
1003	ELIZABET MARTINA JEREZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	18,438.33	3,061.06	1,581.67
1003	JOSEFA DITREN DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	2,516.16	2,754.65	15,499.84
1003	PAULA ISABEL MONTERO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,845.15	2,448.85	13,170.85
1003	ROSA OLQUIDEA DE LOS SANTOS JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	12,884.12	2,754.65	5,131.88
1003	ELISA ENCARNACION RIVERA	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	7,850.43	2,754.65	10,165.57
1003	VIRGINIA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,947.96	2,448.85	14,068.04
1003	DOMINICANA MARISOL VENTURA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,947.96	2,448.85	13,068.04
1003	MARY ISABEL RAMIREZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	20,833.14	3,305.94	788.46
1003	BOLIVIA CARRASCO BAEZ	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,689.78	2,920.29	9,895.40	3,183.50	10,925.40
1003	ANDRES ELIZARDO FELIZ HERASME	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO E.F.	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	10,708.99	2,571.28	6,107.81
1003	HILARIA PATRICIO SILVESTRE	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	12,761.02	2,919.79	6,334.98
1003	LEOCADIA HEREDIA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	10,531.74	3,183.50	10,289.06

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1003	RAMONA BELBERE DE JESUS	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	1,004.85	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	12,161.54	3,061.06	7,858.46
1003	CELIDA NUEZ FERMIN	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	525.27	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	11,218.08	3,061.06	8,801.92
1003	JOHANNA AIMET GARCIA URBAEZ	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	14,549.59	2,448.85	1,466.41
1003	JEIMY RAFAELA ANTIGUA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	7,262.96	2,448.85	8,753.04
1003	ORFA MODESTA MEDINA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO VESP 10-03	ORIENTADOR	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	6,874.30	2,571.28	9,942.50
1003	WILQUIN ANTONIO FERRERAS ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO VESP 10-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	22,322.40	3,428.39	100.00
1003	JESUS MANUEL HERASME CAMPUSANO	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO VESP 10-03	TECNICO LABORATORIO	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,483.96	2,448.85	14,532.04
1003	ANGEL YOEL GUERRERO ZOQUIER	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA	24,208.80	1,356.21	25.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	0.00	1,455.74	24,188.80	3,701.52	20.00
1003	MILEDY MARCELINA PEREZ BAEZ	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO VESP 10-03	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	24,121.60	1,922.79	25.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00	1,450.59	5,283.21	3,688.19	18,838.39
1003	ARINI SEVERINO PACHECO	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO VESP 10-03	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,447.96	2,448.85	13,568.04
1003	YSRAEL VADERHORST LUIS	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	10,818.96	2,448.85	5,197.04
1003	NATIVIDAD SOSA RODRIGUEZ DE PAYANO	ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	19,837.97	3,305.94	1,783.63
1003	SANDRA LUCIA PEREZ NOVAS	ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	22,322.40	3,428.39	100.00
1003	JOSEFINA ALTAGRACIA MARI PEÑA SUAREZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	8,446.77	3,305.94	13,174.83
1003	RAMONA JOSEFINA LOMBERT CUEVAS	ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	6,806.50	3,305.94	14,815.10
1003	JUSTINA ANDREA GUTIERREZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1003	BERKYS RODRIGUEZ TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	19,156.62	3,183.50	1,664.18
1003	ROSA JUSTINA RONDON PEREZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,075.40	12,644.31	3,183.50	8,176.49
1003	MARIA ARSENIA GIL GIL	ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	1,364.81	2,816.17	17,053.59
1003	BERNARDINA MORENO MORENO	ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	850.62	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,689.78	2,992.62	4,713.81	3,305.94	16,907.79
1003	HUMBERTO MIGUEL ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	13,091.52	3,428.39	9,330.88
1003	LUZ DEL CARMEN CEPEDA BATISTA	ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	13,559.88	3,305.94	8,061.72
1003	CARMEN ANTONIA BATISTA SIERRA	ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1003	ZOILA DEL ROSARIO FLORENTINO ARAUJO	ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,125.09	3,183.50	17,695.71
1003	NERIDANIA CUELLO BRIOSO	ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	398.54	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	2,053.07	3,982.13	3,061.06	16,037.87
1003	RAFAEL RIVAS SEGURA	ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	11,387.78	3,305.94	10,233.82
1003	MARIA ELISA PEREZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	11,578.23	2,448.85	4,437.77
1003	JERTIZ ALTAGRACIA SALVADOR FELIZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89	1,791.44	2,531.68	2,448.85	13,484.32
1003	ANGELITA DIAZ DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	11,235.46	2,448.85	4,780.54
1003	MARIA ELENA POLANCO CABRERA	ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03	ORIENTADOR	24,024.00	0.00	0.00	689.49	1,705.70	264.26	730.33	1,703.30	0.00	1,419.82	6,326.18	3,673.26	17,697.82
1003	MARTA MERCEDES SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	38,438.40	299.23	25.00	1,103.18	2,729.13	380.38	1,168.53	2,725.28	844.89	3,141.60	19,159.18	5,834.79	19,279.22
1003	SANTA CATALINA GARCIA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	34,983.60	683.57	25.00	1,004.03	2,483.84	380.38	1,063.50	2,480.34	0.00	2,092.53	22,836.62	5,344.56	12,146.98
1003	MIGUELINA SANTANA SEGURA	ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	9,716.87	4,897.69	22,315.13
1003	MARI ORANGEL ROA PEREZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,435.54	4,897.69	26,596.46
1003	JOHANNA ALTAGRACIA VALDEZ TAPIA	ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	17,994.90	4,897.69	14,037.10
1003	MARIA TERESA NOVAS PEREZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	0.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,893.09	10,808.57	4,897.69	21,223.43
1003	MARISOL CACERES-ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	15,935.54	4,897.69	16,096.46
1003	NILCIA ALTAGRACIA RAMIREZ CEDANO	ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1003	JAHAIRA ANDREA CASTILLO LOPEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	11,262.47	4,897.69	20,769.53
1003	SEVERINA REINOSO SUSANA	ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	15,794.90	4,897.69	16,237.10
1003	JEANNETTE MORA MORA	ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	8,848.04	4,897.69	23,183.96
1003	NEURYS DAMASO GOMEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	20,062.40	4,897.69	11,969.60
1003	CIRILA MARTINEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	23,409.48	4,897.69	8,622.52
1003	DEBORA MAGDIEL ALMONTE VENTURA	ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	15,460.04	4,897.69	16,571.96
1003	ELIZABETH MERCEDES ADAMES SALCEDO	ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1003	NATIVIDAD SOSA RODRIGUEZ DE PAYANO	ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	10,812.48	3,305.94	10,809.12
1003	CARMEN ISMELDA ORTIZ CABREJA	ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	13,404.20	3,305.94	8,217.40
1003	SANDRA LUCIA PEREZ NOVAS	ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	11,264.98	3,305.94	10,356.62

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1003	JOSEFINA ALTAGRACIA MARI PEÑA SUAREZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,974.50	3,305.94	17,647.10
1003	JUSTINA ANDREA GUTIERREZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	19,707.80	3,305.94	1,913.80
1003	SUGEY JOHANNA HEREDIA FERRERAS	ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,324.64	1,203.31	25.00	640.72	1,585.05	245.57	678.67	1,582.82	0.00	1,344.39	22,224.64	3,413.44	100.00
1003	MARIA ARSENIA GIL GIL	ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	652.01	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,260.90	3,305.94	360.70
1003	BERNARDINA MORENO MORENO	ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	3,005.00	3,305.94	18,616.60
1003	JULISSA MARIA RESTITUYO NIVAR	ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	299.23	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1003	ZOILA DEL ROSARIO FLORENTINO ARAUJO	ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	17,961.87	3,183.50	2,858.93
1003	NERIDANIA CUELLO BRIOSO	ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	2,028.07	12,969.60	3,061.06	7,050.40
1003	RAFAEL RIVAS SEGURA	ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1003	JULIO ALBERTO LEON MENDEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO E.F.	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	16,716.80	2,571.28	100.00
1003	JERTIZ ALTAGRACIA SALVADOR FELIZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	4,748.60	2,448.85	11,267.40
1003	MARIA ELENA POLANCO CABRERA	ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ VESP 10-03	ORIENTADOR	23,223.20	1,669.19	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,397.50	3,877.28	3,550.83	19,345.92
1003	ANA LUISA MOLINA SOTO	ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ VESP 10-03	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,121.60	0.00	0.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	844.89	2,270.48	12,834.51	3,688.19	11,287.09
1003	ANTONIA MERCEDES JAQUEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	8,762.12	4,897.69	23,269.88
1003	LUCITANIA GUERRERO ROMAN	ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,131.30	4,897.69	27,900.70
1003	YAJAIRA SEGURA CABRERA	ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,294.90	4,897.69	26,737.10
1003	LINITA DE LOS SANTOS DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1003	ONIS GARO RUIZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	10,794.90	4,897.69	21,237.10
1003	JUANA GUTIERREZ MORENO	ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	40,840.80	765.03	25.00	1,172.13	2,899.70	380.38	1,241.56	2,895.61	0.00	2,438.69	18,805.91	6,175.69	22,034.89
1003	OCASIA PARRA SOLANO	ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	10,267.14	4,897.69	21,764.86
1003	JASMIN ALEXANDRA MORONTA DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	10,652.40	4,897.69	21,379.60
1003	DALIA KAISER CESPEDES MONTERO	ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1003	CANDIDA MARTINEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL DE LA ROSA LARA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	1,364.81	2,816.17	17,053.59
1003	YSABEL SUAREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL DE LA ROSA LARA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,218.48	3,305.94	18,403.12
1003	GINA AMPARO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL DE LA ROSA LARA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	10,200.69	3,305.94	11,420.91
1003	ROBERTO ANTONIO GUZMAN BAEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL DE LA ROSA LARA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	8,822.48	3,305.94	12,799.12
1003	MAYRA REYES MEDINA	ESC PRIM RAFAEL DE LA ROSA LARA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	425.96	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	14,315.93	3,183.50	6,504.87
1003	MERCEDES MARGARITA PEGUERO MENDEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL DE LA ROSA LARA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	19,676.80	0.00	25.00	564.72	1,397.05	216.44	598.17	1,395.09	1,689.78	2,877.67	10,419.35	3,008.58	9,257.45
1003	ARIS ALTAGRACIA REYES ULLOA	ESC PRIM RAFAEL DE LA ROSA LARA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	2,028.07	8,787.37	3,061.06	11,232.63
1003	LUISA JACQUELINE DE JESUS	ESC PRIM RAFAEL DE LA ROSA LARA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	13,748.49	3,061.06	6,271.51
1003	ANA KARINA JAVIER REYNOSO	ESC PRIM RAFAEL DE LA ROSA LARA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,469.30	2,571.28	15,347.50
1003	GLADYS LLUBERQUEZ DE LA CRUZ PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM RAFAEL DE LA ROSA LARA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	19,768.40	0.00	25.00	567.35	1,403.56	217.45	600.96	1,401.58	0.00	1,193.31	3,797.93	3,022.59	15,970.47
1003	CARMEN RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL DE LA ROSA LARA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,592.30	2,571.28	15,224.50
1003	MIGDALIA PATRICIA RODRIGUEZ RIVERA	ESC PRIM RAFAEL DE LA ROSA LARA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,873.43	2,448.85	14,142.57
1003	SURY YOHANNY PERDOMO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL DE LA ROSA LARA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	2,028.07	12,265.37	3,061.06	7,754.63
1003	ALTAGRACIA FEBRILLET	ESC PRIM RAFAEL DE LA ROSA LARA MAT 10-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,160.48	2,464.70	25.00	779.51	1,928.39	298.77	825.68	1,925.68	0.00	1,630.19	4,843.91	4,152.84	22,316.57
1003	CRUZ DURAN MONTERO	ESC PRIM RAFAEL DE LA ROSA LARA MAT 10-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,093.86	0.00	0.00	777.59	1,923.66	298.03	823.65	1,920.95	0.00	1,601.24	26,993.86	4,142.64	100.00
1003	LUCIA ALTAGRACIA CONCEPCION FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL DE LA ROSA LARA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	8,817.82	3,305.94	12,803.78
1003	ANA MERCEDES SANTIAGO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL DE LA ROSA LARA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,239.29	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,112.68	3,305.94	18,508.92
1003	MIRIAN DINORAH MEDINA	ESC PRIM RAFAEL DE LA ROSA LARA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1003	YSABEL SUAREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL DE LA ROSA LARA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	9,256.14	3,305.94	12,365.46
1003	ANA DILCIA ALCANTARA DE OLEO	ESC PRIM RAFAEL DE LA ROSA LARA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	16,871.42	3,305.94	4,750.18
1003	GUILLERMINA DE LOS SANTOS NOLASCO	ESC PRIM RAFAEL DE LA ROSA LARA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	6,647.82	2,754.65	11,368.18
1003	ONDINA ESTHER ALMANZAR DURAN	ESC PRIM RAFAEL DE LA ROSA LARA MAT 10-04	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	25,723.20	0.00	0.00	738.26	1,826.35	282.96	781.99	1,823.77	0.00	1,520.25	25,623.20	3,933.08	100.00
1003	CRUZ DURAN MONTERO	ESC PRIM RAFAEL DE LA ROSA LARA VESP 10-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,855.25	2,488.34	25.00	770.75	1,906.72	295.41	816.40	1,904.04	844.89	2,457.04	7,273.99	4,106.17	19,581.26
1003	ANGELA FRANCISCA RUIZ BEATO	ESC PRIM RAFAEL DE LA ROSA LARA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	9,154.64	3,305.94	12,466.96
1003	CARMEN CECILIA PAULA DE LA CRUZ DE VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL DE LA ROSA LARA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	864.34	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,100.40	18,973.08	3,183.50	1,847.72
1003	MIRIAN DINORAH MEDINA	ESC PRIM RAFAEL DE LA ROSA LARA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	14,888.71	3,305.94	6,732.89

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1003	ROBERTO ANTONIO GUZMAN BAEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL DE LA ROSA LARA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	16,414.14	3,305.94	5,207.46
1003	ONDINA ESTHER ALMANZAR DURAN	ESC PRIM RAFAEL DE LA ROSA LARA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,669.26	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	844.89	2,195.05	10,562.91	3,428.39	11,859.49
1003	ANA DILCIA ALCANTARA DE OLEO	ESC PRIM RAFAEL DE LA ROSA LARA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1003	RUDEN UBRI BOCIO	ESC PRIM RAFAEL DE LA ROSA LARA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,732.82	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	12,031.54	3,305.94	9,590.06
1003	MAYRA REYES MEDINA	ESC PRIM RAFAEL DE LA ROSA LARA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	4,006.47	2,693.73	13,611.13
1003	ARIS ALTAGRACIA REYES ULLOA	ESC PRIM RAFAEL DE LA ROSA LARA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	525.27	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	17,980.90	3,061.06	2,039.10
1003	ROSARIO ELIZABETH MATOS DIAZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL DE LA ROSA LARA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
1003	LEONIDAS ARACELIS SALAZAR DIAZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL DE LA ROSA LARA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	525.27	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	2,053.07	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
1003	LUISA JACQUELINE DE JESUS	ESC PRIM RAFAEL DE LA ROSA LARA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
1003	CARMEN RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL DE LA ROSA LARA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	13,323.71	2,571.28	3,493.09
1003	MIGDALIA PATRICIA RODRIGUEZ RIVERA	ESC PRIM RAFAEL DE LA ROSA LARA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1003	MARGARITA CAMINERO	ESC PRIM RAFAEL DE LA ROSA LARA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	7,843.99	2,571.28	8,972.81
1003	ALEXANDRA ISABEL DEL ROSARIO GOMEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL DE LA ROSA LARA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	7,106.03	2,754.65	10,909.97
1003	SURY YOHANNY PERDOMO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL DE LA ROSA LARA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	525.27	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	19,159.46	3,061.06	860.54
1003	ESMERALDA MARTE VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL DE LA ROSA LARA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	15,937.11	2,754.65	2,078.89
1003	HEIDI MICHELLE VASQUEZ RESTITUYO	ESC PRIM RAFAEL DE LA ROSA LARA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.28	352.36	973.78	2,271.06	844.89	2,762.99	12,909.99	4,897.70	3,106.01
1003	ORDELINA VICENTE VICENTE	ESC PRIM RAFAEL DE LA ROSA LARA VESP 10-04	ORIENTADOR	17,617.60	452.05	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,288.71	2,693.73	15,328.89
1003	YVELISSE VITTINI MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL DE LA ROSA LARA VESP 10-04	ORIENTADOR	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	844.89	1,934.64	8,450.97	2,754.65	9,565.03
1003	CORPORINA GARCIA AQUINO	ESC PRIM RAFAEL DE LA ROSA LARA VESP 10-04	ORIENTADOR	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	11,722.48	2,754.65	6,293.52
1003	ALTAGRACIA FEBRILLET	ESC PRIM RAFAEL DE LA ROSA LARA VESP 10-04	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	25,723.20	0.00	0.00	738.26	1,826.35	282.96	781.99	1,823.77	0.00	1,520.25	3,209.76	3,933.08	22,513.44
1003	JUAN DE JESUS MORFE	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,126.25	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,601.60	3,305.94	20.00
1003	ALEXANDRA JAVIER	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	3,602.16	3,305.94	18,019.44
1003	MAYRENE ALTAGRACIA HERASME PEREZ DE FERRERAS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	8,699.18	3,305.94	12,922.42
1003	PASTORINA AURORA TRINIDAD SENA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	6,831.50	3,428.39	15,590.90
1003	AURISTELA LIBERTAD DE LA CRUZ CROOK	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1003	JOSEFINA VERIGUETE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	9,954.98	3,305.94	11,666.62
1003	RAMONA DE LA CRUZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
1003	YOLANDA VASQUEZ TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,690.50	3,305.94	17,931.10
1003	WILSANIA YADISA PEREZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	18,744.24	3,305.94	2,877.36
1003	TIOLINDA MARIA GARCIA GARCIA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	18,326.35	3,061.06	1,693.65
1003	BELKIS ALTAGRACIA GANTIER DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,472.51	3,305.94	18,149.09
1003	ANA DE LEON	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,605.47	2,693.73	16,012.13
1003	ODALIS ENCARNACION VENTURA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	9,400.82	3,183.50	11,419.98
1003	MANUEL DEL JESUS CUEVAS MENDEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,866.03	3,183.50	16,954.77
1003	FRANCISCA CUEVAS VARGAS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	525.27	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	10,811.41	3,061.06	9,208.59
1003	BIANELA PUJOLS CUSTODIO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	4,528.72	3,061.06	15,491.28
1003	DEYSI ALTAGRACIA DEL ROSARIO TEJADA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	25.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,113.53	11,247.57	2,816.17	7,170.83
1003	ROSA ALTAGRACIA TRINIDAD FELIZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	16,716.80	2,571.28	100.00
1003	YAHAIRA CAIDEMI MEDRANO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	13,138.15	2,571.28	3,678.65
1003	AMBROCIA DE LEON CONSTANZA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	10,698.59	2,571.28	6,118.21
1003	MAXIMINA GONZALEZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,856.96	35.78	25.00	541.19	1,338.84	207.43	573.25	1,336.96	0.00	1,139.44	13,834.84	2,883.23	5,022.12
1003	LUCILINA ALTAGRACIA MARTE TINEO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	5,782.30	2,571.28	11,034.50
1003	MIDONIA ULERIO REYES	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,769.30	2,571.28	15,047.50
1003	ELIODIS GARCIA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	5,006.13	2,571.28	11,810.67
1003	MILANIA TAPIA VARGAS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	5,786.79	2,448.85	10,229.21
1003	SATURNINO ABAD LOPEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03	MAESTRO E.F.	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	17,916.00	2,754.65	100.00
1003	MAYRA ALTAGRACIA POLANCO FRIAS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	398.54	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,689.78	2,897.96	4,427.01	3,061.06	15,592.99
1003	FRANCISCA BELEN UREÑA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03	ORIENTADOR	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1003	MARIO SANTOS MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	1,573.56	25.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	0.00	1,401.13	4,068.82	3,560.24	19,215.98
1003	CLARA MARIA LOPEZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	23,320.80	0.00	0.00	669.31	1,655.78	256.53	708.95	1,653.44	0.00	1,378.26	23,220.80	3,565.75	100.00
1003	LETTIZ YANINA MERCEDES CUEVAS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	36,836.80	199.92	25.00	1,057.22	2,615.41	380.38	1,119.84	2,611.73	0.00	2,202.06	27,206.45	5,607.52	9,630.35
1003	MARIA MICAELA SANCHEZ MATEO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	33,633.60	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.99	369.97	1,022.46	2,384.62	0.00	2,012.74	27,003.91	5,142.58	6,629.69
1003	YOJAINYS YSABEL CARVAJAL TAPIA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	20,190.89	4,897.69	11,841.11
1003	MARIA DEL PILAR CHALAS LAURENCIO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,935.54	4,897.69	27,096.46
1003	EUSEBIA MONTERO LUGO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	16,948.90	4,897.69	15,083.10
1003	DARIS LEYDA GOMEZ GARO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	11,166.34	4,897.69	20,865.66
1003	ERIDANIA SANCHEZ BAQUERO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	18,397.16	4,897.69	13,634.84
1003	JODALMMYS MOYA GERVACIO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,847.46	4,897.69	27,184.54
1003	YUDELKYS ALTAGRACIA SANTOS CHALAS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,227.82	4,897.69	26,804.18
1003	ESPERANZA FLORIAN MEDINA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	17,284.04	4,897.69	14,747.96
1003	DOMINGA MENA MOTA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,935.54	4,897.69	28,096.46
1003	DAMARIS YUBERKIS CASTILLO CARRASCO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	12,434.71	4,897.69	19,597.29
1003	ANA ESTHER FELIZ ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	15,964.25	4,897.69	16,067.75
1003	SUNEYDI ALEXANDRA MATEO BENITEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	20,685.54	4,897.69	11,346.46
1003	DAYSI MARIA TAVAREZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	14,995.54	4,897.69	17,036.46
1003	ANA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	16,040.79	4,897.69	15,991.21
1003	NERYS MARTINEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	18,497.85	4,897.69	13,534.15
1003	ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO PEREZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	12,555.35	4,897.69	19,476.65
1003	YENNIA MARIBEL BRAZOBAN VILLANUEVA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	6,519.50	4,897.69	25,512.50
1003	KATHERINE RAMONA BURGOS PAULINO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	10,396.50	4,897.69	21,635.50
1003	MARTIN CHIVILLI	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	33,633.60	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.99	369.97	1,022.46	2,384.62	0.00	2,012.74	14,812.73	5,142.58	18,820.87
1003	YRIS YOANNI LOPEZ MATOS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	7,697.71	4,897.69	24,334.29
1003	ROSARIO IBAÑEZ DEL AGUILA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 10-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	4,077.29	4,087.69	22,657.11
1003	JUAN DE JESUS MORFE	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,778.58	0.00	0.00	625.05	1,546.28	239.56	662.07	1,544.10	0.00	1,287.12	21,078.58	3,329.94	700.00
1003	ALEXANDRA JAVIER	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	14,877.51	3,305.94	6,744.09
1003	MAYRENE ALTAGRACIA HERASME PEREZ DE FERRERAS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,530.48	3,305.94	91.12
1003	PASTORINA AURORA TRINIDAD SENA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	10,688.10	3,428.39	11,734.30
1003	AURISTELA LIBERTAD DE LA CRUZ CROOK	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	20,342.60	3,305.94	1,279.00
1003	JOSEFINA VERIGUETE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
1003	CLARA MARIA LOPEZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,343.91	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	11,888.80	3,305.94	9,732.80
1003	RAMONA DE LA CRUZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	12,250.56	3,305.94	9,371.04
1003	YOLANDA VASQUEZ TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	10,018.40	3,428.39	12,404.00
1003	WILSANIA YADISA PEREZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1003	ONANCIS ZARZUELA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	1,364.81	2,816.17	17,053.59
1003	FATIMA YVELISSE CASTRO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	0.00	0.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,135.85	14,314.30	2,938.61	4,904.90
1003	ANA DE LEON	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	11,822.81	2,693.73	5,794.79
1003	ORDELISSE MENDEZ HERASME	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	14,878.67	3,183.50	5,942.13
1003	ODALIS ENCARNACION VENTURA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	18,405.16	3,183.50	2,415.64
1003	MANUEL DEL JESUS CUEVAS MENDEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	11,902.04	3,183.50	8,918.76
1003	FRANCISCA CUEVAS VARGAS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	2,028.07	2,528.37	3,061.06	17,491.63
1003	BIANELA PUJOLS CUSTODIO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	11,931.78	3,061.06	8,088.22
1003	DEYSI ALTAGRACIA DEL ROSARIO TEJADA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	1,689.78	2,778.31	3,095.59	2,816.17	15,322.81
1003	ROSA ALTAGRACIA TRINIDAD FELIZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	5,868.49	2,571.28	10,948.31
1003	AMBROCIA DE LEON CONSTANZA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	2,610.30	2,571.28	14,206.50
1003	RAFAEL DARIO DURAN GENAO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	7,701.93	2,448.85	8,314.07
1003	MAXIMINA GONZALEZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1003	LUCILINA ALTAGRACIA MARTE TINEO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	8,457.30	2,571.28	8,359.50
1003	MIDONIA ULERIO REYES	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	6,971.34	2,571.28	9,845.46
1003	ELIODIS GARCIA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	10,198.32	2,571.28	6,618.48
1003	MILANIA TAPIA VARGAS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	13,607.39	2,448.85	2,408.61
1003	DIOGENY GUANCE ARAUJO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
1003	JUANA PAULA OTAÑO OGANDO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	6,690.29	2,448.85	9,325.71
1003	RAFAELA MERCEDES TEJEDA CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
1003	NOLBERTA MORENO FRIAS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	10,250.03	2,448.85	5,765.97
1003	JEISSY MIROLANDIA ACOSTA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	6,873.43	2,448.85	9,142.57
1003	MAYRA ALTAGRACIA POLANCO FRIAS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	5,623.48	3,061.06	14,396.52
1003	MARIA ALTAGRACIA BRUJAN SOLANO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,373.43	2,448.85	13,642.57
1003	NARCISA DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,373.43	2,448.85	13,642.57
1003	BELKIS ALTAGRACIA GANTIER DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 10-03	ORIENTADOR	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	12,721.93	3,428.39	9,700.47
1003	MARIO SANTOS MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 10-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	0.00	0.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	0.00	1,376.13	19,989.17	3,560.24	3,295.63
1003	SATURNINO ABAD LOPEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 10-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	12,452.08	2,448.85	3,563.92
1003	DOLORES FAMILIA MEJIA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	12,601.34	4,897.69	19,430.66
1003	MIRIAN MAGDALENA PAULA HERRERA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 10-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,870.00	3,593.54	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	1,689.78	3,125.50	10,127.80	3,649.72	13,742.20
1003	AUSTRIA BIENVENIDA TAVERAS CASTILLO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	10,879.70	3,305.94	10,741.90
1003	LAURA GARCIA PEREZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,577.11	3,183.50	17,243.69
1003	CRISTINA ALTAGRACIA ALMANZAR ALMONTE	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1003	YNDIRA ELIZABETH PEREZ Y FILPO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	4,270.87	3,428.39	18,151.53
1003	ROSA SALAS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,203.40	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	844.89	2,195.05	15,448.02	3,428.39	6,974.38
1003	EZDRA FERNANDEZ ARAGONEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	18,848.61	3,183.50	1,972.19
1003	ANA DELFIA DE LEON RODRIGUEZ DE MEDINA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	525.27	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	2,053.07	4,108.85	3,061.06	15,911.15
1003	IDALIA IBELICE TEJEDA TEJEDA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,408.48	2,448.85	13,607.52
1003	GREGORIA SANCHEZ SALAS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	8,767.96	2,448.85	7,248.04
1003	JUANA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,618.36	3,183.50	17,202.44
1003	ANA CARMELA BETANCES	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	5,385.47	2,693.73	12,232.13
1003	SAURY JEANNETTE GOMEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,469.30	2,571.28	15,347.50
1003	MARIA DEL ROSARIO DURAN MARTE	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 10-03	ORIENTADOR	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	15,236.15	3,428.39	7,186.25
1003	MARINA MARMOLEJOS PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 10-03	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	10,231.46	2,448.85	5,784.54
1003	CECILIA RAMON LIRANZO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	4,236.16	3,305.94	17,385.44
1003	NORMA CASTILLO MEDINA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,316.42	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,100.40	17,788.49	3,183.50	3,032.31
1003	MANUEL ANTONIO BOBADILLA TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	9,906.57	3,305.94	11,715.03
1003	MARIA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,456.93	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,330.32	3,305.94	18,291.28
1003	TRINIDAD RODRIGUEZ DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,689.78	2,967.62	3,291.94	3,305.94	18,329.66
1003	FILANDIA SUERO URBAEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,951.81	3,305.94	18,669.79
1003	JADES GALVA CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1003	ANDREA REYES DE DASEME	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	4,195.65	3,305.94	17,425.95
1003	MARGARITA DE LUNA ANTIGUA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	18,188.78	3,305.94	3,432.82
1003	JUSTA MARISOL SANTANA POZO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	13,933.25	3,305.94	7,688.35
1003	GEAGNI FELIZ MATOS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	13,756.17	3,305.94	7,865.43
1003	LOURDES FRANCISCA HOLGUIN CABRERA DE SUSANA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	15,616.33	3,305.94	6,005.27
1003	NIEVES PEREZ PAYANO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	4,448.09	3,183.50	16,372.71
1003	MARTINA CASTRO OZORIA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	16,716.80	2,571.28	100.00
1003	EDUVIGIS VALERIO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1003	MERCEDES ALTAGRACIA SANTANA RIVERA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,447.96	2,448.85	13,568.04
1003	JUDITH ESTHER LIBERATO MESA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1003	ANA JULIA POLANCO REYES	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	2,859.00	3,305.94	18,762.60
1003	DELQUINO VIZCAINO VICENTE	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,748.13	2,448.85	11,267.87
1003	YENI LISSETT GOMEZ OROZCO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 10-03	TECNICO LABORATORIO	18,418.40	503.42	25.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,113.53	2,107.42	2,816.17	16,310.98
1003	PAULINA GARCIA HELENA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	2,783.82	3,183.50	18,036.98
1003	NEREIDA SANTANA ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	3,337.08	2,571.28	13,479.72
1003	ANACLETA GARCIA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 10-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	1,441.81	25.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	1,689.78	3,090.91	22,816.48	3,560.24	468.32
1003	YNOSENCIO SANTANA MERAN	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 10-03	TECNICO LABORATORIO	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	18,318.40	2,816.17	100.00
1003	ELISA GALVA CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 10-03	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,121.60	0.00	0.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00	1,425.59	24,021.60	3,688.19	100.00
1003	MIRIAN MAGDALENA PAULA HERRERA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA VESP 10-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	15,421.88	3,649.72	8,448.12
1003	AUSTRIA BIENVENIDA TAVERAS CASTILLO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1003	LAURA GARCIA PEREZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	8,872.98	3,305.94	12,748.62
1003	MANUEL ANTONIO BOBADILLA TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,297.11	3,183.50	17,523.69
1003	ADALGISA DEL CARMEN LANTIGUA GARCIA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	850.62	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,689.78	2,992.62	6,649.95	3,305.94	14,971.65
1003	YNDIRA ELIZABETH PEREZ Y FILPO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	20,056.76	3,428.39	2,365.64
1003	ROSA SALAS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	13,761.73	3,428.39	8,660.67
1003	JADES GALVA CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	10,152.82	3,305.94	11,468.78
1003	EZDRA FERNANDEZ ARAGONEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	9,897.82	3,183.50	10,922.98
1003	YNOSENCIO SANTANA MERAN	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	1,766.52	25.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,113.53	10,206.19	2,816.17	8,212.21
1003	ANA DELFIA DE LEON RODRIGUEZ DE MEDINA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	8,836.30	3,061.06	11,183.70
1003	FANNY MARIA SANCHEZ SEGURA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,390.70	3,061.06	17,629.30
1003	ALTAGRACIA DEYANIRA CUEVAS BELLO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	1,149.14	2,842.84	440.44	1,217.22	2,838.84	0.00	2,391.36	4,839.70	6,122.12	15,180.30
1003	IDALIA IBELICE TEJEDA TEJEDA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	10,520.31	2,448.85	5,495.69
1003	VICENTA BRAZOBAN SOLANO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,447.96	2,448.85	12,568.04
1003	ANA JULIA POLANCO REYES	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,377.48	3,305.94	18,244.12
1003	DELQUINO VIZCAINO VICENTE	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	15,916.00	2,448.85	100.00
1003	ANA CARMELA BETANCES	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,136.66	2,693.73	15,480.94
1003	SAURY JEANNETTE GOMEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	7,216.36	2,571.28	9,600.44
1003	YENI LISSETT GOMEZ OROZCO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA VESP 10-03	TECNICO LABORATORIO	20,568.81	0.00	0.00	590.32	1,460.39	226.26	625.29	1,458.33	0.00	1,215.61	14,766.63	3,144.98	5,802.18
1003	ELISA GALVA CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA VESP 10-03	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,121.60	1,809.77	25.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00	1,450.59	14,107.08	3,688.19	10,014.52
1003	CECILIA RAMON LIRANZO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,380.32	3,305.94	17,241.28
1003	MARIA DEL ROSARIO DURAN MARTE	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1003	TRINIDAD RODRIGUEZ DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	850.62	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,724.01	3,305.94	18,897.59
1003	ANDREA REYES DE DASEME	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	8,718.43	3,305.94	12,903.17
1003	MARGARITA DE LUNA ANTIGUA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,177.48	3,305.94	18,444.12
1003	GEAGNI FELIZ MATOS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1003	LOURDES FRANCISCA HOLGUIN CABRERA DE SUSANA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1003	NIEVES PEREZ PAYANO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	8,964.96	3,183.50	11,855.84
1003	OLGA MILAGROS MARTINEZ RINCON	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	18,278.47	3,061.06	1,741.53
1003	VIRGY ENORGELINA VALENZUELA CANCU	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	10,738.38	2,754.65	7,277.62
1003	JACINTA PAREDES REYES	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	11,380.65	2,448.85	4,635.35
1003	JULIO ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ CHEVALIER	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	14,186.32	3,305.94	7,435.28
1003	PAULINA GARCIA HELENA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	17,875.00	3,183.50	2,945.80
1003	NEREIDA SANTANA ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	16,716.80	2,571.28	100.00
1003	ANACLETA GARCIA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA VESP 10-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	24,147.20	0.00	0.00	693.02	1,714.45	265.62	734.07	1,712.04	0.00	1,427.09	6,589.30	3,692.11	17,557.90
1003	MARIA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA VESP 10-03	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	24,121.60	0.00	0.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00	1,425.59	20,221.61	3,688.19	3,899.99
1003	XIOMARA MATEO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1003	MARIA CRISTINA ROJAS DE JESUS	ESC PRIM SAGRARIO ERCILIA DIAZ MAT 10-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,636.43	16,945.06	4,233.67	10,744.14
1003	LILIAN AMPARO DIAZ CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM SAGRARIO ERCILIA DIAZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,100.40	16,068.71	3,183.50	4,752.09

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1003	FRANCISCA REYES	ESC PRIM SAGRARIO ERCILIA DIAZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	3,105.00	3,305.94	18,516.60
1003	DELIA MARGARITA SENCION RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM SAGRARIO ERCILIA DIAZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,786.79	2,448.85	14,229.21
1003	MARIA CRISTINA ROJAS DE JESUS	ESC PRIM SAGRARIO ERCILIA DIAZ VESP 10-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	2,922.55	25.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,661.43	5,706.22	4,233.67	21,982.98
1003	FRANCISCA REYES	ESC PRIM SAGRARIO ERCILIA DIAZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	3,695.64	3,305.94	17,925.96
1003	MARIA INES GARCIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ VESP 10-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	23,593.45	3,941.70	2,186.15
1003	MENENCIA MOREL PEREZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,884.09	3,183.50	17,936.71
1003	TOMASA ROJAS CABRAL	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	5,987.30	3,305.94	15,634.30
1003	SANTA JUSTINA PERCEL MOTA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	5,300.08	3,305.94	16,321.52
1003	GRACE ALTAGRACIA SANTANA CUEVAS	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	14,420.45	3,061.06	5,599.55
1003	DANAIDA HERNANDEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	11,906.59	2,571.28	4,910.21
1003	YAHAIRA CAIDEMI MEDRANO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	2,592.30	2,571.28	14,224.50
1003	FEBE LIDIA VILLANUEVA DELGADO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,166.80	0.00	25.00	521.39	1,289.84	199.83	552.27	1,288.03	0.00	1,098.66	8,049.21	2,777.70	10,117.59
1003	RAQUEL DE JESUS DIAZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	6,620.96	2,448.85	9,395.04
1003	LEOCADIA DE PEѪA DE PEѪA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	8,892.37	2,754.65	9,123.63
1003	LUISA ALEXANDRA LACHAPEL ALMONTE	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1003	NIURCA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1003	SANTA DE LA ROSA HERRERA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,947.96	2,448.85	14,068.04
1003	ROSA ALTAGRACIA GUERRERO SANTOS	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	8,197.96	2,448.85	7,818.04
1003	SANTA JUSTINA PERCEL MOTA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1003	DANAIDA HERNANDEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	16,716.80	2,571.28	100.00
1003	ALEXANDRA ALBUERME DE AZA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO E.F.	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	6,360.33	2,754.65	11,655.67
1003	RUTH ELAINE RAMIREZ BELIS	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	13,247.61	3,061.06	6,772.39
1003	MELVA ALTAGRACIA MOTA FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	271.81	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	2,534.67	3,742.85	4,545.17	3,061.06	15,474.83
1003	NORMA ARELIS RIVERA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,816.80	0.00	25.00	540.04	1,335.99	206.98	572.03	1,334.11	0.00	1,137.07	8,184.80	2,877.08	10,632.00
1003	ELENISIA ALTAGRACIA PAULINO POLANCO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	10,932.09	2,754.65	7,083.91
1003	FIOR D ALIZA LORENZO MENDEZ	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO MAT 10-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	25,679.60	3,941.70	100.00
1003	ANA MARIA REYES	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	10,245.45	3,305.94	11,376.15
1003	BETZAIDA HERNANDEZ CUEVAS	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,926.33	0.00	0.00	629.29	1,556.77	241.19	666.56	1,554.58	0.00	1,295.85	21,826.33	3,352.54	100.00
1003	JUAN FEBLES	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	13,876.93	3,183.50	6,943.87
1003	JUANA YSABEL CHEVALIER DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,372.50	4,892.85	3,550.83	18,330.35
1003	MARIA LUISA GOMEZ VALDEZ	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	14,609.54	3,061.06	5,410.46
1003	ANA DOLORES BONIFACIO VALERA	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	2,028.07	10,317.37	3,061.06	9,702.63
1003	LUCHY PASCUAL CASTAÑO	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	1,195.38	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,934.07	3,061.06	17,085.93
1003	MARIA ALTAGRACIA DIAZ MONCION	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	398.54	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,689.78	2,897.96	3,827.01	3,061.06	16,192.99
1003	PAULINA DE LA CRUZ PARRA	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	9,467.53	3,061.06	10,552.47
1003	ELIZABETH LUCIA GERMAN MINIER	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,747.96	2,448.85	13,268.04
1003	MARIA ANTONIA PERALTA PERALTA	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	6,447.96	2,448.85	9,568.04
1003	ELISA REYES MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	3,895.70	3,061.06	16,124.30
1003	DULCE MARIA ORTEGA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO E.F.	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	844.89	1,934.64	11,483.30	2,754.65	6,532.70
1003	MELISSA DE LOS SANTOS CARRASCO	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	6,373.60	2,754.65	11,642.40
1003	DARIANNA ALEXANDRA CRUZ	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1003	KATERINE NINOSKA ZAPATA GUEVARA	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1003	FIOR D ALIZA LORENZO MENDEZ	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO VESP 10-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,024.30	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	1,689.78	3,238.35	15,014.61	3,941.70	10,764.99
1003	ANA ROSA SAMBOY SOLER	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	5,503.62	3,183.50	15,317.18
1003	JOBERKIS MARIA TINEO VARGAS	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	850.62	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,601.60	3,305.94	20.00
1003	JUAN FEBLES	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,725.09	3,183.50	18,095.71
1003	MARIA LUISA GOMEZ VALDEZ	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
1003	MARIA ALTAGRACIA DIAZ MONCION	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	13,788.59	3,061.06	6,231.41

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1003	PAULINA DE LA CRUZ PARRA	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,872.70	3,061.06	17,147.30
1003	ARSENIA MARIA JABALERA	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,816.80	0.00	25.00	540.04	1,335.99	206.98	572.03	1,334.11	0.00	1,137.07	9,575.30	2,877.08	9,241.50
1003	JUAN MIGUEL POLANCO ULLOA	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	1,570.16	2,754.65	16,445.84
1003	CRISTIANA MARIA LORENZO RIVERA	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	2,877.28	2,754.65	15,138.72
1003	ELIZ CATALINA CASTRO	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	10,624.40	2,448.85	5,391.60
1003	NOLBERTA MORENO FRIAS	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1003	ELISA REYES MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	11,993.07	3,061.06	8,026.93
1003	EVA MARIA FIGUEROA HEREDIA	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	7,802.16	2,754.65	10,213.84
1003	JUANA YSABEL CHEVALIER DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO VESP 10-03	ORIENTADOR	23,223.20	1,556.17	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,397.50	10,261.88	3,550.83	12,961.32
1003	KATERINE NINOSKA ZAPATA GUEVARA	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	15,520.29	2,448.85	495.71
1003	FIOR D ALISA FOX LUIS	ESC PRIM SAN JOAQUIN MAT 10-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,563.20	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	5,066.58	4,087.69	21,667.82
1003	ANA ROSA SAMBOY SOLER	ESC PRIM SAN JOAQUIN MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,809.54	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	4,015.58	3,183.50	16,805.22
1003	MARITZA INMACULADA JAVIER TAPIA	ESC PRIM SAN JOAQUIN MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	6,163.48	3,305.94	15,458.12
1003	ANDREA JOSEFINA MARTINEZ MORCELO	ESC PRIM SAN JOAQUIN MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	11,574.12	3,305.94	10,047.48
1003	PASCUAL SEGURA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOAQUIN MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	2,847.05	3,305.94	18,774.55
1003	RAMON SANTIAGO DE LA ROSA VALDEZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOAQUIN MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
1003	SERGIA MALTA REYES ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SAN JOAQUIN MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	1,456.77	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	5,225.46	3,061.06	14,794.54
1003	SANTA SHENERYS RUIZ RUIZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOAQUIN MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,816.80	0.00	25.00	540.04	1,335.99	206.98	572.03	1,334.11	0.00	1,137.07	6,514.04	2,877.08	12,302.76
1003	MARCIA RAMIREZ MATEO	ESC PRIM SAN JOAQUIN MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,138.98	2,448.85	11,877.02
1003	NELSON AUGUSTO DE LA ROSA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM SAN JOAQUIN MAT 10-03	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	8,885.87	2,448.85	7,130.13
1003	NARCISA DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOAQUIN MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1003	ADALGISA VIZCAINO	ESC PRIM SAN JOAQUIN MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1003	FRANCISCA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM SAN JOAQUIN MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,447.96	2,448.85	13,568.04
1003	NANCY MARGARITA UBEN	ESC PRIM SAN JOAQUIN MAT 10-03	ORIENTADOR	22,422.40	0.00	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	16,550.66	3,428.39	5,871.74
1003	SANTA AURELIA PE¥A PE¥A	ESC PRIM SAN JOAQUIN MAT 10-03	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	6,335.96	2,448.85	9,680.04
1003	FIOR D ALISA FOX LUIS	ESC PRIM SAN JOAQUIN VESP 10-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	11,580.91	4,087.69	15,153.49
1003	ASUNCION HICHEZ ENERIO	ESC PRIM SAN JOAQUIN VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	2,051.73	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,397.50	5,359.82	3,550.83	17,863.38
1003	ANDREA JOSEFINA MARTINEZ MORCELO	ESC PRIM SAN JOAQUIN VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	5,895.64	3,305.94	15,725.96
1003	PASCUAL SEGURA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOAQUIN VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	11,682.75	3,305.94	9,938.85
1003	MARCIA HERNANDEZ PION	ESC PRIM SAN JOAQUIN VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	1,943.16	3,305.94	19,678.44
1003	RAMON SANTIAGO DE LA ROSA VALDEZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOAQUIN VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	8,116.59	3,061.06	11,903.41
1003	FRANCISCO HIJO PINALES ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM SAN JOAQUIN VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,431.70	3,061.06	17,588.30
1003	KENIA MARGARITA GARCIA VILLAMAN	ESC PRIM SAN JOAQUIN VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	11,991.24	3,305.94	9,630.36
1003	SERGIA MALTA REYES ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SAN JOAQUIN VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	2,028.07	3,533.37	3,061.06	16,486.63
1003	YANIRA EUNICE SANCHEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOAQUIN VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,350.79	2,448.85	13,665.21
1003	YOSELIN TAPIA MORENO	ESC PRIM SAN JOAQUIN VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	2,116.16	2,754.65	15,899.84
1003	ANDRY NOEMI JIMENEZ POLONIO	ESC PRIM SAN JOAQUIN VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1003	NELSON AUGUSTO DE LA ROSA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM SAN JOAQUIN VESP 10-03	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	15,916.00	2,448.85	100.00
1003	WENDY KATIUSKA LOPEZ ROJA	ESC PRIM SAN JOAQUIN VESP 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	16,456.59	2,754.65	1,559.41
1003	CRISTINA SANCHEZ PORTORREAL	ESC PRIM SAN JOAQUIN VESP 10-03	ORIENTADOR	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	11,100.44	2,754.65	6,915.56
1003	SANTA AURELIA PE¥A PE¥A	ESC PRIM SAN JOAQUIN VESP 10-03	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	9,492.10	2,448.85	6,523.90
1003	ANA PETRONILA MINIER ARAUJO	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,964.40	2,329.93	25.00	745.18	1,843.47	285.61	789.32	1,840.88	0.00	1,559.50	16,125.55	3,969.96	9,838.85
1003	RUFINA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ FERNANDEZ DE SOTO	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,884.40	4,116.07	25.00	656.78	1,624.79	251.73	695.69	1,622.50	844.89	2,222.36	22,864.40	3,499.02	20.00
1003	JACQUELINE GERTRUDIS POLANCO SCHARBAY	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,203.40	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	22,322.40	3,428.39	100.00
1003	MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAYANO JEREZ	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,090.38	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	6,390.12	3,428.39	16,032.28
1003	ANGELA MERCEDES VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,443.15	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	3,583.88	3,428.39	18,838.52
1003	NATIVIDAD MERCEDES SANCHEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,090.38	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	7,034.74	3,305.94	14,586.86
1003	TERESA GARCIA FORNIA	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	844.89	2,170.05	21,963.88	3,428.39	458.52

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1003	GLENNYS YCHELITZA RAMIREZ FEBLES	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,446.08	0.00	0.00	586.80	1,451.67	224.91	621.56	1,449.63	0.00	1,208.36	3,015.05	3,126.21	17,431.03
1003	JOCELIN VALDEZ VARGAS	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	24,024.00	0.00	0.00	689.49	1,705.70	264.26	730.33	1,703.30	0.00	1,419.82	24,004.00	3,673.26	20.00
1003	SOBEIDA PEÑA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	2,742.82	3,183.50	18,077.98
1003	ANA MIRIAM GARCIA BIDO DE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	2,287.71	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	9,190.77	3,183.50	11,630.03
1003	ARGENTINA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,372.50	5,018.77	3,550.83	18,204.43
1003	ROSA BEATRIZ ARAUJO ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	4,033.55	3,183.50	16,787.25
1003	MARIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ BLANCO	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1003	MANUEL JOSE ANTONIO DE LOS SANTOS PATRICIO	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	6,907.44	2,571.28	9,909.36
1003	MARGOT FLORES FELIZ	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	5,111.52	3,061.06	14,908.48
1003	ESTEBAN MORENO ORTIZ	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,689.78	2,945.29	7,909.36	3,183.50	12,911.44
1003	ODILIA ALTAGRACIA RUANE SANTOS	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	7,606.23	3,305.94	14,015.37
1003	WENDY MERCEDES DE LOS SANTOS MORDAN	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	8,474.15	3,061.06	11,545.85
1003	MARIA VALENTINA REINOSO HERRERA	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,469.30	2,571.28	15,347.50
1003	ARACELIS BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	5,144.92	3,061.06	14,875.08
1003	CARLIXTA CAMACHO FLORIMON	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	7,669.28	2,816.17	10,749.12
1003	CELENIA ALTAGRACIA VILLA ARASENA	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,401.96	2,448.85	12,614.04
1003	DELIA MARGARITA SENCION RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,877.67	2,448.85	12,138.33
1003	MARCOS BAEZ	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
1003	JUANA BAUTISTA TEJEDA BATISTA	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	3,116.16	2,754.65	14,899.84
1003	NORIS RAMONA PEREZ	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	6,510.40	2,448.85	9,505.60
1003	DANIA MARILUZ MARTINEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	6,359.48	2,754.65	11,656.52
1003	MOISES DAVID FELIZ FERRERAS	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03	MAESTRO E.F.	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	20,190.34	3,428.39	2,232.06
1003	MARILYN HERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,166.80	0.00	25.00	521.39	1,289.84	199.83	552.27	1,288.03	0.00	1,098.66	4,428.84	2,777.70	13,737.96
1003	DANIA JEAN OZORIA	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	8,122.44	2,448.85	7,893.56
1003	ADRIA BEATRIZ CALCAÑO SATURRIA	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	15,916.00	2,448.85	100.00
1003	MARITZA MOREL PERDOMO	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	10,318.79	2,448.85	5,697.21
1003	CHANELL SURIEL MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,204.09	2,448.85	13,811.91
1003	ALIXANDRI MATILDE MORA MATA	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1003	MARIA ANTONIA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03	ORIENTADOR	22,422.40	949.93	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	2,534.67	3,884.83	9,911.33	3,428.39	12,511.07
1003	INGRID AGUSTINA SORIANO VELOZ	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	6,271.96	2,448.85	9,744.04
1003	KENIA YSABEL GOMEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	20,697.60	843.27	25.00	594.02	1,469.53	227.67	629.21	1,467.46	0.00	1,248.23	3,179.95	3,164.66	17,517.65
1003	SONIA CELANDA ALCANTARA VARGAS	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1003	CONSUELO BATISTA MEJIA	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1003	JOEL CONTRERAS PEREZ	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	4,400.00	0.00	0.00	126.28	312.40	48.40	133.76	311.96	0.00	260.04	356.05	672.76	4,043.95
1003	RUBEN DARIO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	519.07	1,009.14	6,080.93
1003	NIEVES ALTAGRACIA SEGURA RUIZ	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	1,758.73	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	2,179.99	807.31	3,100.01
1003	ANA LOIDA OVALLES LUIS DE ANGEL	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1003	LENIN HIDALGO GARCIA MONTAÑO	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	4,400.00	0.00	0.00	126.28	312.40	48.40	133.76	311.96	0.00	260.04	356.05	672.76	4,043.95
1003	NATIVIDAD ROSARIO VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	3,520.00	0.00	0.00	101.02	249.92	38.72	107.01	249.57	0.00	208.03	290.84	538.21	3,229.16
1003	RAMON RODRIGUEZ ZABALA	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	4,400.00	0.00	0.00	126.28	312.40	48.40	133.76	311.96	0.00	260.04	356.05	672.76	4,043.95
1003	PLACIDA LUZ ADAMES HEREDIA	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	4,400.00	0.00	0.00	126.28	312.40	48.40	133.76	311.96	0.00	260.04	326.04	672.76	4,073.96
1003	ROSA VENTURA POLANCO	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	1,322.68	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	1,841.75	1,009.14	4,758.25
1003	DIOMEDES ANTONIO PICHARDO ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1003	KEILA ELIZABETH NOBOA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1003	RUTH ESTHER NOLASCO	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	340.96	843.48	130.68	361.15	842.29	0.00	702.11	391.25	1,816.45	4,888.75
1003	MARINO SAFLE NOEL	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1003	RUFINA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ FERNANDEZ DE SOTO	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03	COORDINADOR PREPARA EXCL	13,000.00	0.00	0.00	373.10	923.00	143.00	395.20	921.70	0.00	768.30	963.30	1,987.70	12,036.70
1003	OFELIA RAMIREZ SARZUELA	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	11,100.00	0.00	0.00	318.57	788.10	122.10	337.44	786.99	0.00	656.01	852.52	1,697.19	10,247.48

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1003	MARIA ADALGISA CRUZ BATISTA DE CASTILLO	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,922.40	0.00	0.00	715.27	1,769.49	274.15	757.64	1,767.00	0.00	1,472.91	13,214.65	3,810.64	11,707.75
1003	ERSOMINA MARISOL WRIGHT BRITO	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	26,524.00	0.00	0.00	761.24	1,883.20	291.76	806.33	1,880.55	0.00	1,567.57	13,192.21	4,055.51	13,331.79
1003	MARISOL SANTANA CRUZ	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	24,922.40	0.00	0.00	715.27	1,769.49	274.15	757.64	1,767.00	0.00	1,472.91	23,006.47	3,810.64	1,915.93
1003	LUCINIA GOMEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	23,320.80	0.00	0.00	669.31	1,655.78	256.53	708.95	1,653.44	0.00	1,378.26	14,034.87	3,565.75	9,285.93
1003	XIOMARA MATEO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,104.16	3,183.50	17,716.64
1003	NELLY GARCIA DE LA ROSA GARCIA	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	20,281.90	4,897.69	11,750.10
1003	ANA PETRONILA MINIER ARAUJO	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,964.40	0.00	0.00	745.18	1,843.47	285.61	789.32	1,840.88	0.00	1,534.50	1,923.97	3,969.96	24,040.43
1003	JACQUELINE GERTRUDIS POLANCO SCHARBAY	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	844.89	2,170.05	4,249.99	3,428.39	18,172.41
1003	ERSOMINA MARISOL WRIGHT BRITO	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	24,024.00	2,135.05	25.00	689.49	1,705.70	264.26	730.33	1,703.30	0.00	1,444.82	15,438.17	3,673.26	8,585.83
1003	DEMETRIO RAMON ULLOA TORRES	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	24,024.00	3,989.46	25.00	689.49	1,705.70	264.26	730.33	1,703.30	0.00	1,444.82	6,064.89	3,673.26	17,959.11
1003	ANGELA CAPARROSA VINICIO	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	17,001.94	3,305.94	4,619.66
1003	MARIA ADALGISA CRUZ BATISTA DE CASTILLO	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,569.95	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,684.34	3,305.94	17,937.26
1003	JOSE MIGUEL BELLO ABAD	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	24,024.00	2,311.20	25.00	689.49	1,705.70	264.26	730.33	1,703.30	1,689.78	3,134.60	7,281.41	3,673.26	16,742.59
1003	MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAYANO JEREZ	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	4,082.83	3,305.94	17,538.77
1003	ANGELA MERCEDES VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,372.50	16,918.78	3,550.83	6,304.42
1003	NATIVIDAD MERCEDES SANCHEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	22,322.40	3,428.39	100.00
1003	FELIX DEL CARMEN MARTINEZ LUNA	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,372.50	10,552.85	3,550.83	12,670.35
1003	LUCINIA GOMEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,230.89	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,836.93	3,183.50	16,983.87
1003	TERESA GARCIA FORNIA	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,203.40	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	22,322.40	3,428.39	100.00
1003	LEYDA MERCEDES TANIHUSKA NOLASCO FELIZ	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,200.50	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	22,322.40	3,428.39	100.00
1003	JOCELIN VALDEZ VARGAS	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	1,669.19	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,397.50	12,132.10	3,550.83	11,091.10
1003	FANNY YSABEL PEREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,203.40	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	3,264.13	3,428.39	19,158.27
1003	SOBEIDA PEÑA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	16,744.89	3,183.50	4,075.91
1003	REINA ALTAGRACIA DE JESUS COHEN	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	14,618.44	3,305.94	7,003.16
1003	ADRIANA VICTORIA MONTILLA ACOSTA	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,200.45	3,183.50	17,620.35
1003	CATALINA MARIÑEZ TEJEDA	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	10,200.77	3,305.94	11,420.83
1003	ARGENTINA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	1,556.17	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,397.50	3,964.26	3,550.83	19,258.94
1003	ROSA BEATRIZ ARAUJO ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	5,625.14	3,183.50	15,195.66
1003	JUANA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ ALTAGRACIA	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	6,493.54	3,183.50	14,327.26
1003	MARIA ALTAGRACIA TAVERAS BRITO	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	765.03	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	4,303.72	3,061.06	15,716.28
1003	MANUEL JOSE ANTONIO DE LOS SANTOS PATRICIO	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,510.30	2,571.28	15,306.50
1003	ARELIS MERCEDES DE JESUS HICIANO	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,689.78	2,945.29	5,499.22	3,183.50	15,321.58
1003	GISELA DEL ORBE AGRAMONTE	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	19,288.91	0.00	25.00	553.59	1,369.51	212.18	586.38	1,367.58	1,689.78	2,854.75	13,634.32	2,949.27	5,654.59
1003	ODILIA ALTAGRACIA RUANE SANTOS	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	16,929.48	3,305.94	4,692.12
1003	MARIA DEL CARMEN GOMEZ ARIAS	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	3,308.82	3,183.50	17,511.98
1003	WENDY MERCEDES DE LOS SANTOS MORDAN	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,590.70	3,061.06	17,429.30
1003	MARIA VALENTINA REINOSO HERRERA	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,964.76	2,571.28	14,852.04
1003	CLEIDY ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	851.97	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1003	ANA MELVA CLETO CAMPOS	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	10,733.58	3,061.06	9,286.42
1003	ARACELIS BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	11,046.70	3,061.06	8,973.30
1003	ISABEL GOMEZ NOESIS	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	8,681.12	2,571.28	8,135.68
1003	ROSA ELENA FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	15,916.00	2,448.85	100.00
1003	MARCOS BAEZ	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1003	NORIS RAMONA PEREZ	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	4,401.96	2,448.85	11,614.04
1003	MILVIO GONZALEZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03	MAESTRO E.F.	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	18,896.36	3,428.39	3,526.04
1003	NELSON ANTONIO PEÑA CUEVAS	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03	MAESTRO E.F.	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	22,322.40	3,428.39	100.00
1003	MOISES DAVID FELIZ FERRERAS	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03	MAESTRO E.F.	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	3,770.86	3,428.39	18,651.54
1003	SUGEY JOSEFINA SANCHEZ TEJEDA	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1003	MERCEDES HERNANDEZ ARIAS	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	21,621.60	1,198.48	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	8,630.87	3,305.94	12,990.73
1003	ROSANNY TERRERO OLIVERO	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	11,439.69	3,183.50	9,381.11
1003	ADRIA BEATRIZ CALCAO SATURRIA	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	8,202.64	2,448.85	7,813.36
1003	MARITZA MOREL PERDOMO	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	12,098.70	2,448.85	3,917.30
1003	CHANELL SURIEL MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	7,296.32	2,448.85	8,719.68
1003	ANA MARIA BRIOSO PEREZ	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	3,341.96	2,754.65	14,674.04
1003	JOSEFINA CAMACHO DIAZ	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,947.96	2,448.85	14,068.04
1003	MARIA ANTONIA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03	ORIENTADOR	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	16,728.03	3,428.39	5,694.37
1003	KENIA YSABEL GOMEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	20,697.60	0.00	0.00	594.02	1,469.53	227.67	629.21	1,467.46	0.00	1,223.23	11,020.74	3,164.66	9,676.86
1003	YOHANY BEARD GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BIBLIOTECARIO	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	5,919.39	3,305.94	15,702.21
1003	VICENTE GONZALEZ DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1003	BREDA LICELOT QUEZADA COLON	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1003	CONSUELO BATISTA MEJIA	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1003	ARTURO ADAMES TEJEDA	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	11,880.00	0.00	0.00	340.96	843.48	130.68	361.15	842.29	0.00	702.11	880.31	1,816.45	10,999.69
1003	WILKIN JOSE DE LOS ANGELES GARCIA	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1003	JOEL CONTRERAS PEREZ	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	3,520.00	0.00	0.00	101.02	249.92	38.72	107.01	249.57	0.00	208.03	260.83	538.21	3,259.17
1003	ELIRCI MARILYN ARISTY PEREZ	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1003	RUBEN DARIO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1003	NORBERTO SORIANO ZAPATA	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00	416.07	521.67	1,076.42	6,518.33
1003	MARIA ISABEL PEREZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	11,880.00	0.00	0.00	340.96	843.48	130.68	361.15	842.29	0.00	702.11	910.32	1,816.45	10,969.68
1003	ANA LOIDA OVALLES LUIS DE ANGEL	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	421.26	807.31	4,858.74
1003	LENIN HIDALGO GARCIA MONTAÑO	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	3,520.00	0.00	0.00	101.02	249.92	38.72	107.01	249.57	0.00	208.03	260.83	538.21	3,259.17
1003	RAMON RODRIGUEZ ZABALA	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	3,520.00	0.00	0.00	101.02	249.92	38.72	107.01	249.57	0.00	208.03	260.83	538.21	3,259.17
1003	RUDILANIA LAPAIX SUERO	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1003	ENIA ESVELIS GERMAN SANTANA	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	11,880.00	0.00	0.00	340.96	843.48	130.68	361.15	842.29	0.00	702.11	910.32	1,816.45	10,969.68
1003	JUANA DOMINGA FABIAN SATURRIA	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	421.26	807.31	4,858.74
1003	ROSA OLQUIDEA DE LOS SANTOS JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1003	MATEA DE LEON MORENO	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	13,200.00	0.00	0.00	378.84	937.20	145.20	401.28	935.88	0.00	780.12	1,008.13	2,018.28	12,191.87
1003	DEMETRIO RAMON ULLOA TORRES	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03	COORDINADOR PREPARA EXCL	13,000.00	0.00	0.00	373.10	923.00	143.00	395.20	921.70	0.00	768.30	963.30	1,987.70	12,036.70
1003	SONIA JACINTA ALVAREZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	11,100.00	0.00	0.00	318.57	788.10	122.10	337.44	786.99	0.00	656.01	822.51	1,697.19	10,277.49
1003	CESAR LUIS MADERA ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03	MAESTRO EDUC MUSICAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	7,712.96	2,448.85	8,303.04
1003	MARISOL SANTANA CRUZ	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	24,922.40	2,035.81	25.00	715.27	1,769.49	274.15	757.64	1,767.00	0.00	1,497.91	5,156.29	3,810.64	19,766.11
1003	INGRID AGUSTINA SORIANO VELOZ	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	12,722.40	2,448.85	3,293.60
1003	DAMARIS RENE CHAL	ESC PRIM SANTA CATALINA J.E. 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1003	SANTA MAGALIS SANTANA CASTRO	ESC PRIM SANTA CATALINA J.E. 10-03	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	40,101.60	533.97	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	380.38	1,219.09	2,843.20	844.89	3,239.90	21,400.74	6,070.79	18,700.86
1003	FELIPE BERROA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA MAT 10-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	844.89	2,337.03	10,568.46	3,795.71	14,256.34
1003	CARMEN MARIA DEL VILLAR RIVERA DE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA MAT 10-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,870.00	1,612.01	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	844.89	2,280.61	6,619.38	3,649.72	17,250.62
1003	EDITA DOMINGA DE LOS SANTOS MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,403.88	1,198.17	25.00	642.99	1,590.68	246.44	681.08	1,588.44	844.89	2,193.96	15,305.22	3,425.56	7,098.66
1003	YOKASTA MARIANA MANCEBO URBAEZ	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,141.48	3,305.94	17,480.12
1003	YOLANDA SIERRA BENZANT	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	20,202.44	3,305.94	1,419.16
1003	SONIA MARGARITA JIMENEZ ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	9,504.60	2,816.17	8,913.80
1003	NURY MERCEDES SANCHEZ NIVAR	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,601.60	3,305.94	20.00
1003	SANTA ADON VIDAL	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,048.44	0.00	0.00	632.79	1,565.44	242.53	670.27	1,563.23	0.00	1,303.06	11,895.29	3,371.20	10,153.15
1003	MARTINA BRITO MONTAÑO	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,377.48	3,305.94	18,244.12
1003	MARIA DE LAS MERCEDES GONZALEZ VARGAS	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,177.48	3,305.94	18,444.12
1003	AMERICA MEJIA FIGUEREO	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	3,038.92	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	6,644.96	3,183.50	14,175.84
1003	ALENNY MARIA JAVIER	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	19,617.60	0.00	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.41	9,734.86	2,999.53	9,882.74
1003	CESAR AQUILES BENZAN HERRERA	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	10,420.70	3,061.06	9,599.30

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1003	JUANA EPIFANIA GUILLOT SANTOS	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	15,689.43	2,571.28	1,127.37
1003	AURA MIRULGIA MORA PEÑA	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	5,432.68	3,183.50	15,388.12
1003	SUSANA ABREU LUZON	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	933.89	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,672.58	3,061.06	17,347.42
1003	GERMANIA ALVARADO SANTOS	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	8,691.46	3,061.06	11,328.54
1003	SANTA YVELIN DELGADO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	1,770.87	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	3,740.17	2,571.28	13,076.63
1003	YAMINA MERAN ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	2,091.87	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	2,053.07	7,216.45	3,061.06	12,803.55
1003	TERESA TERRERO CUEVAS	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	2,846.12	2,571.28	13,970.68
1003	GERONIMA ADELINA PEREZ SERRANO	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	16,716.80	2,571.28	100.00
1003	GENARA DE LA PAZ OGANDO	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	14,680.06	2,571.28	2,136.74
1003	SILVESTRA ISABELITA PIMENTEL ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	10,340.12	2,571.28	6,476.68
1003	AQUILES ANTONIO MORROBEL ROJAS	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	8,021.69	2,448.85	7,994.31
1003	ENRIQUETA RIVERA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	9,345.08	2,448.85	6,670.92
1003	MARISOL JIMENEZ CLARET	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89	1,816.44	10,338.80	2,448.85	5,677.20
1003	FRANCIN BELLO BELTRE	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	6,179.62	2,448.85	9,836.38
1003	MAYRA ALTAGRACIA MEJIA HILARIO	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	9,339.65	2,448.85	6,676.35
1003	WENDY JOHANNA REINOSO SIERRA	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	10,577.96	2,448.85	5,438.04
1003	RUFINO CORTORREAL GARCIA	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	8,754.96	2,448.85	7,261.04
1003	DAYSI MARGARITA GUILLERMO BASTARDO	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	14,857.06	2,754.65	3,158.94
1003	ANA ADELA ORQUIDEA SIERRA CABRERA	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	10,827.16	2,754.65	7,188.84
1003	EVELIN ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ QUEZADA	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	8,081.68	2,754.65	9,934.32
1003	CARMEN LUISA VILLAMAN LORENZO	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,551.81	3,305.94	19,069.79
1003	JULIANA YSABEL LUIS BARETT	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1003	CARLOS ALBERTO MARTINEZ LUIS	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO E.F.	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	5,593.30	2,571.28	11,223.50
1003	SUGEY BALBUENA BALBUENA	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO PRE-ESC	20,020.00	511.56	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,689.78	2,897.96	17,556.80	3,061.06	2,463.20
1003	MARIA ESTELA MARTINEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1003	ADA EVELYN DE LA ROSA SUAREZ DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	15,963.31	2,448.85	52.69
1003	CORNELIA OVALLE SERRANO	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	11,765.60	2,754.65	6,250.40
1003	GERTRUDIS REYES	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	4,484.09	3,183.50	16,336.71
1003	MARITZA YUDELIS VILLAR PEGUERO	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA MAT 10-03	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,401.96	2,448.85	13,614.04
1003	ANA JULIA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA MAT 10-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	0.00	0.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	0.00	1,376.13	4,373.14	3,560.24	18,911.66
1003	YUBANI BALBUENA BALBUENA	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA MAT 10-03	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	15,327.79	2,448.85	688.21
1003	ANDRES ROSADO QUELLY	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA VESP 10-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	4,151.03	3,795.71	20,673.77
1003	CARMEN MARIA DEL VILLAR RIVERA DE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA VESP 10-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	18,079.11	3,649.72	5,790.89
1003	EDITA DOMINGA DE LOS SANTOS MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,403.88	0.00	0.00	642.99	1,590.68	246.44	681.08	1,588.44	0.00	1,324.07	22,303.88	3,425.56	100.00
1003	SANTA TERESA DE JESUS SORIANO SEVERINO DE GERONIMO	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,556.18	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	9,147.60	3,305.94	12,474.00
1003	YOKASTA MARIANA MANCEBO URBAEZ	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	6,985.94	3,305.94	14,635.66
1003	YOLANDA SIERRA BENZANT	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	4,095.64	3,305.94	17,525.96
1003	NURY MERCEDES SANCHEZ NIVAR	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	4,621.35	3,305.94	17,000.25
1003	MARTINA BRITO MONTAÑO	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	13,273.65	3,305.94	8,347.95
1003	FRANCISCA GUILLERMINA PIÑA CORDERO	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
1003	IRIS DANIA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	6,021.10	3,305.94	15,600.50
1003	FLORENTINO GRULLART FRIAS	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1003	FRAN ANTONIO DE LA PAZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	3,276.55	3,183.50	17,544.25
1003	TAGO ALTAGRACIA ESPINAL SUERO DE REYES	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,977.48	3,305.94	16,644.12
1003	CESAR AQUILES BENZAN HERRERA	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	18,039.62	3,061.06	1,980.38
1003	JUANA EPIFANIA GUILLOT SANTOS	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	16,716.80	2,571.28	100.00
1003	YAMINA MERAN ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	11,186.78	3,061.06	8,833.22
1003	TERESA TERRERO CUEVAS	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	12,641.38	2,571.28	4,175.42

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1003	GENARA DE LA PAZ OGANDO	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	16,716.80	2,571.28	100.00
1003	SILVESTRA ISABELITA PIMENTEL ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	16,419.45	2,571.28	397.35
1003	AQUILES ANTONIO MORROBEL ROJAS	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,442.96	2,448.85	14,573.04
1003	ENRIQUETA RIVERA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	10,230.96	2,448.85	5,785.04
1003	MARISOL JIMENEZ CLARET	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	15,916.00	2,448.85	100.00
1003	ADA EVELYN DE LA ROSA SUAREZ DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	8,941.96	2,448.85	7,074.04
1003	FRANCIN BELLO BELTRE	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,227.79	2,448.85	13,788.21
1003	ZOILA ARGENTINA PEREZ FLORES	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	1,689.78	2,779.53	16,986.96	2,754.65	1,029.04
1003	MAYRA ALTAGRACIA MEJIA HILARIO	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,266.02	2,448.85	13,749.98
1003	WENDY JOHANNA REINOSO SIERRA	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	15,528.63	2,448.85	487.37
1003	RUFINO CORTORREAL GARCIA	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,273.79	2,448.85	12,742.21
1003	JAQUELINE JIMENEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	844.89	1,934.64	3,961.05	2,754.65	14,054.95
1003	MINERVA CAROLINA CASTILLO MORILLO	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	11,717.12	2,754.65	6,298.88
1003	GERMANIA ESPINAL SUERO	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	1,570.16	2,754.65	16,445.84
1003	ROSA MARIA RAMIREZ NINA	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	3,377.28	2,754.65	14,638.72
1003	JULIANA YSABEL LUIS BARETT	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	16,362.90	3,305.94	5,258.70
1003	CARLOS ALBERTO MARTINEZ LUIS	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO E.F.	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	16,742.11	2,571.28	74.69
1003	SUGEY BALBUENA BALBUENA	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1003	GERMANIA ALVARADO SANTOS	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
1003	GERTRUDIS REYES	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	14,479.65	3,183.50	6,341.15
1003	MERCEDES HERNANDEZ PUELLO	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA VESP 10-03	ORIENTADOR	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	11,219.51	2,754.65	6,796.49
1003	MARIA ANA HICIANO FELIX	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA VESP 10-03	ORIENTADOR	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	1,689.78	2,779.53	4,767.06	2,754.65	13,248.94
1003	ANA JULIA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA VESP 10-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	1,573.56	25.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	0.00	1,401.13	23,184.80	3,560.24	100.00
1003	RAFAEL ANTONIO DIAZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO F.I.H.R	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	3,393.82	2,754.65	14,622.18
1003	SEVERA CASTILLO HERRERA	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO LANOY MAT 10-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	14,167.45	3,795.71	10,657.35
1003	CRISTINA FAMILIA MORENO	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO LANOY MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	14,474.55	3,061.06	5,545.45
1003	TATIANA MARTES MEJIA	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO LANOY MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	8,518.36	2,448.85	7,497.64
1003	SEVERA CASTILLO HERRERA	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO LANOY VESP 10-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	1,881.53	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	844.89	2,337.03	5,469.19	3,795.71	19,355.61
1003	MARISOL ROJAS	ESC PRIM SANTIAGO LANOY VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	10,801.60	2,571.28	6,015.20
1003	JOSE ANTONIO BAEZ BENITEZ	ESC PRIM SANTO CRISTO DE LOS MILAGROS MAT 10-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	14,727.84	3,941.70	11,051.76
1003	RAMON MARIA GONZALEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM SANTO CRISTO DE LOS MILAGROS MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	2,051.73	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,397.50	4,559.82	3,550.83	18,663.38
1003	GIOVANNA EVANGELINA SANTILLAN GOMEZ	ESC PRIM SANTO CRISTO DE LOS MILAGROS MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,282.80	1,508.36	25.00	610.82	1,511.08	234.11	647.00	1,508.95	0.00	1,282.82	3,353.26	3,254.14	17,929.54
1003	MARITZA ALTAGRACIA GRULLON	ESC PRIM SANTO CRISTO DE LOS MILAGROS MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	22,122.40	3,428.39	300.00
1003	MAXIMA MONCION MONCION	ESC PRIM SANTO CRISTO DE LOS MILAGROS MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	11,566.89	3,305.94	10,054.71
1003	NANCYS BRAUDILIA PEÑA FLORIAN	ESC PRIM SANTO CRISTO DE LOS MILAGROS MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1003	ROSA EMILIA JIMENEZ DE CRUZ	ESC PRIM SANTO CRISTO DE LOS MILAGROS MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	17,033.08	3,305.94	4,588.52
1003	LUZMERY MARTINEZ MEDINA	ESC PRIM SANTO CRISTO DE LOS MILAGROS MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	850.62	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,689.78	2,992.62	12,668.79	3,305.94	8,952.81
1003	EPIFANIA JIMENEZ CLETO	ESC PRIM SANTO CRISTO DE LOS MILAGROS MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.94
1003	ANGELA MARGARITA BEATO HERRERA	ESC PRIM SANTO CRISTO DE LOS MILAGROS MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,969.30	2,571.28	14,847.50
1003	PENSILVANIA PEREZ DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM SANTO CRISTO DE LOS MILAGROS MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	12,992.62	2,571.28	3,824.18
1003	HENRY NUÑEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SANTO CRISTO DE LOS MILAGROS MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	16,716.80	2,571.28	100.00
1003	ELIZABETH SERRANO MANZANILLO	ESC PRIM SANTO CRISTO DE LOS MILAGROS MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	15,054.68	2,448.85	961.32
1003	SILVIA MERCEDES BAEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SANTO CRISTO DE LOS MILAGROS MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	14,784.65	3,305.94	6,836.95
1003	VICTOR ALFONSO PEREZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM SANTO CRISTO DE LOS MILAGROS MAT 10-03	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	7,190.65	2,448.85	8,825.35
1003	BELKYS CASTILLO	ESC PRIM SANTO CRISTO DE LOS MILAGROS MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	6,261.71	2,448.85	9,754.29
1003	FRANCISCA ORTEGA MEJIA	ESC PRIM SANTO CRISTO DE LOS MILAGROS MAT 10-03	ORIENTADOR	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	2,616.16	2,754.65	15,399.84
1003	MARITZA YUDELIS VILLAR PEGUERO	ESC PRIM SANTO CRISTO DE LOS MILAGROS MAT 10-03	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	10,957.93	2,448.85	5,058.07
1003	VERONICA ALTAGRACIA ALCANTARA PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM SANTO CRISTO DE LOS MILAGROS MAT 10-03	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,601.96	2,448.85	14,414.04

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1003	JOSE ANTONIO BAEZ BENITEZ	ESC PRIM SANTO CRISTO DE LOS MILAGROS VESP 10-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	14,436.64	3,941.70	11,342.96
1003	CARMEN RAQUEL GONZALEZ JORGE	ESC PRIM SANTO CRISTO DE LOS MILAGROS VESP 10-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	20,050.80	0.00	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	1,741.28	3,065.77	18,309.52
1003	MARITZA ALTAGRACIA GRULLON	ESC PRIM SANTO CRISTO DE LOS MILAGROS VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	7,643.11	3,305.94	13,978.49
1003	MAXIMA MONCION MONCION	ESC PRIM SANTO CRISTO DE LOS MILAGROS VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,177.48	3,305.94	18,444.12
1003	THELMA NIEVES LUISA RODRIGUEZ PICHARDO	ESC PRIM SANTO CRISTO DE LOS MILAGROS VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	991.07	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	15,255.24	3,305.94	6,366.36
1003	NANCYS BRAUDILIA PEÑA FLORIAN	ESC PRIM SANTO CRISTO DE LOS MILAGROS VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	8,816.60	3,305.94	12,805.00
1003	ROSA EMILIA JIMENEZ DE CRUZ	ESC PRIM SANTO CRISTO DE LOS MILAGROS VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	6,899.48	3,305.94	14,722.12
1003	WASCAR ALEJANDRO FELIZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SANTO CRISTO DE LOS MILAGROS VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	10,227.73	3,183.50	10,593.07
1003	LUZMERY MARTINEZ MEDINA	ESC PRIM SANTO CRISTO DE LOS MILAGROS VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	11,255.84	3,305.94	10,365.76
1003	EPIFANIA JIMENEZ CLETO	ESC PRIM SANTO CRISTO DE LOS MILAGROS VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	10,314.78	2,693.73	7,302.82
1003	ANGELA MARGARITA BEATO HERRERA	ESC PRIM SANTO CRISTO DE LOS MILAGROS VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	11,178.27	2,571.28	5,638.53
1003	PENSILVANIA PEREZ DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM SANTO CRISTO DE LOS MILAGROS VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	312.95	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1003	JOSE HUMBERTO QUEZADA ULLOA	ESC PRIM SANTO CRISTO DE LOS MILAGROS VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	13,685.13	2,448.85	2,330.87
1003	MARCIA RAMIREZ MATEO	ESC PRIM SANTO CRISTO DE LOS MILAGROS VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,024.96	2,448.85	13,991.04
1003	ALBA LUZ BOCIO PERALTA	ESC PRIM SANTO CRISTO DE LOS MILAGROS VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	14,599.16	2,754.65	3,416.84
1003	LUZ MARIA ROMERO MELO	ESC PRIM SANTO CRISTO DE LOS MILAGROS VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	3,616.16	2,754.65	14,399.84
1003	ANTONIO MANUEL ROJAS TAVERAS	ESC PRIM SANTO CRISTO DE LOS MILAGROS VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	13,128.68	2,571.28	3,688.12
1003	YOHADY CUEVAS PEREZ	ESC PRIM SANTO CRISTO DE LOS MILAGROS VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	8,768.71	2,448.85	7,247.29
1003	CELINA DAIRYS MATEO MATEO	ESC PRIM SANTO CRISTO DE LOS MILAGROS VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,947.96	2,448.85	14,068.04
1003	SILVIA MERCEDES BAEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SANTO CRISTO DE LOS MILAGROS VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	4,343.16	3,305.94	17,278.44
1003	VICTOR ALFONSO PEREZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM SANTO CRISTO DE LOS MILAGROS VESP 10-03	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	15,916.00	2,448.85	100.00
1003	ANA ELIZABETH MAXANA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SANTO CRISTO DE LOS MILAGROS VESP 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	844.89	1,934.64	3,861.85	2,754.65	14,154.15
1003	MARIA CAROLINA GENAO PEÑA	ESC PRIM SANTO CRISTO DE LOS MILAGROS VESP 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	10,947.96	2,448.85	5,068.04
1003	RISORY ALTAGRACIA BAZORA REYES	ESC PRIM SANTO CRISTO DE LOS MILAGROS VESP 10-03	ORIENTADOR	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,397.11	3,183.50	17,423.69
1003	FRANDELIS RAMIREZ FULCAL	ESC PRIM SANTO CRISTO DE LOS MILAGROS VESP 10-03	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	6,041.46	2,919.79	13,054.54
1003	ISABELITA SANTOS OGANDO	ESC PRIM SANTO CRISTO DE LOS MILAGROS VESP 10-03	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	19,219.20	0.00	0.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,135.85	1,424.14	2,938.61	17,795.06
1003	JOSE GABRIEL VALERIO DE LEON	ESC PRIM SANTO CRISTO DE LOS MILAGROS VESP 10-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,447.96	2,448.85	13,568.04
1003	MARIA CORNELIO	ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,563.20	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	11,268.60	4,087.69	15,465.80
1003	MENENCIA MOREL PEREZ	ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	4,971.62	3,183.50	15,849.18
1003	RUTH ESTHER MATOS FERRERA DE SENA	ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	5,980.91	3,305.94	15,640.69
1003	MARIA ELBA BRISMAN ORTIZ	ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
1003	JOSEFINA ALTAGRACIA PERSIA DE PICHARDO	ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	8,637.31	3,305.94	12,984.29
1003	JUANA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,943.97	3,305.94	17,677.63
1003	ICELENE MONTERO MONTERO	ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	850.62	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,689.78	2,992.62	12,020.79	3,305.94	9,600.81
1003	SANTA FERMINA BAUTISTA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1003	PEDRO DANIEL PEGUERO ACOSTA	ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1003	MARI LUZ FERRERAS RIVAS	ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	15,735.32	3,305.94	5,886.28
1003	JACQUELINE PUJOLS GARCIA	ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	73.19	25.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,113.53	2,841.19	2,816.17	15,577.21
1003	ESPERANZA ORTIZ QUEZADA	ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	2,804.00	3,305.94	18,817.60
1003	NANCY VIRTUDES RIVAS GARCIA	ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	9,476.92	3,428.39	12,945.48
1003	CESAR LEBRON MATEO	ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	18,398.40	2,816.17	20.00
1003	FRANCIS SALOMON PEREZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,100.40	12,724.91	3,183.50	8,095.89
1003	YVELICE BAUTISTA JORGE	ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	723.89	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	2,534.67	3,837.51	15,087.47	3,305.94	6,534.13
1003	ZUNILDA ALTAGRACIA ORTIZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	17,510.74	3,183.50	3,310.06
1003	MARIA MERCEDES RAMIREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	11,565.09	3,183.50	9,255.71
1003	FIOR DALIZA MEDINA MATOS	ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	22,322.40	3,428.39	100.00
1003	NOEMI FELIZ DE VENTURA	ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	17,053.50	3,183.50	3,767.30
1003	AGUEDA NUÑEZ REYES	ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,177.48	3,305.94	18,444.12

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1003	MONICA ANTONIA JIMENEZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	2,028.07	13,016.21	3,061.06	7,003.79
1003	ANA DOLORES BAUTISTA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
1003	ISABEL PEÑA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	3,259.48	3,061.06	16,760.52
1003	ROSA YUSELYS DELGADO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	1,689.78	2,683.65	3,776.90	2,571.28	13,039.90
1003	XIOMARA ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	2,901.60	3,183.50	17,919.20
1003	JOEL ERINEL ROSA BOCCIO	ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,001.96	2,448.85	14,014.04
1003	YILBANIA YOCASTA MELLA HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	5,848.66	2,754.65	12,167.34
1003	ORQUIDEA RAFAELINA ESCAÑO GARCIA	ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	4,150.16	2,754.65	13,865.84
1003	ELIZABETH ANTONIA DALIS CORDERO	ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03	ORIENTADOR	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1003	NELLY MILANDINA MESA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03	ORIENTADOR	18,816.80	0.00	25.00	540.04	1,335.99	206.98	572.03	1,334.11	0.00	1,137.07	4,199.66	2,877.08	14,617.14
1003	ALTAGRACIA YOHAIRA VILLAR MONTERO	ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,947.96	2,448.85	13,068.04
1003	MARIA CORNELIO	ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO VESP 10-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	17,959.31	4,087.69	8,775.09
1003	JUANA ALTAGRACIA LUCIANO CASTRO	ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	19,246.70	3,305.94	2,374.90
1003	RUTH ESTHER MATOS FERRERA DE SENA	ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1003	MARIA ELBA BRISMAN ORTIZ	ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	2,943.00	3,305.94	18,678.60
1003	JUANA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1003	ICELENE MONTERO MONTERO	ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	16,219.84	3,305.94	5,401.76
1003	SANTA FERMINA BAUTISTA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	6,140.87	3,305.94	15,480.73
1003	PEDRO DANIEL PEGUERO ACOSTA	ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	7,906.46	3,305.94	13,715.14
1003	MARI LUZ FERRERAS RIVAS	ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1003	ALBILENIS FAMILIA AQUINO	ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,310.73	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	5,384.12	3,305.94	16,237.48
1003	JACQUELINE PUJOLS GARCIA	ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	844.89	1,933.42	16,304.01	2,816.17	2,114.39
1003	ESPERANZA ORTIZ QUEZADA	ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
1003	GINA AMPARO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	4,544.16	3,305.94	17,077.44
1003	NANCY VIRTUDES RIVAS GARCIA	ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1003	LIDIA VASQUEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	19,351.67	3,305.94	2,269.93
1003	RAFAEL AUGUSTO GUERRERO GUERRERO	ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	19,025.16	3,305.94	2,596.44
1003	YVELICE BAUTISTA JORGE	ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1003	MARIA MERCEDES RAMIREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	16,364.94	3,183.50	4,455.86
1003	ANA FRANCINI	ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,075.40	2,987.71	3,183.50	17,833.09
1003	FIOR DALIZA MEDINA MATOS	ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	17,052.78	3,428.39	5,369.62
1003	AGUEDA NUÑEZ REYES	ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	3,151.00	3,305.94	18,470.60
1003	DAISY MARIA RUIZ MATOS	ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	2,053.07	15,755.44	3,061.06	4,264.56
1003	MONICA ANTONIA JIMENEZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	525.27	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
1003	ISABEL PEÑA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,431.70	3,061.06	17,588.30
1003	RAQUEL SANTANA GOMERA	ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	8,777.48	3,061.06	11,242.52
1003	ANNY MERCEDES PERDOMO TERRERO	ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	9,958.31	2,754.65	8,057.69
1003	ALTAGRACIA HINOJOSA REYNOSO	ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	14,975.04	2,754.65	3,040.96
1003	ARELIS JOSE DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	10,930.13	2,754.65	7,085.87
1003	HERMANIA AMADOR GUERRERO	ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	9,993.50	2,754.65	8,022.50
1003	XIOMARA ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,489.57	972.44	25.00	616.75	1,525.76	236.39	653.28	1,523.61	0.00	1,295.03	11,725.34	3,285.76	9,764.23
1003	ALFRED POZO PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO E.F.	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	844.89	1,863.76	2,314.19	2,571.28	14,502.61
1003	JOEL ERINEL ROSA BOCCIO	ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	13,357.43	2,448.85	2,658.57
1003	NIURKA MARGARITA VALDEZ PERDOMO DE LIRANZO	ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	11,343.69	2,693.73	6,273.91
1003	BETHANIA ISABEL LUCIANO MORETA	ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	11,454.70	2,448.85	4,561.30
1003	ELIZABETH ANTONIA DALIS CORDERO	ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO VESP 10-03	ORIENTADOR	23,223.20	1,330.13	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,397.50	7,048.41	3,550.83	16,174.79
1003	ROSY NICAURI ROSENDO ARIAS	ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO VESP 10-03	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	10,393.84	2,448.85	5,622.16
1003	MARIA PETRONILA JAVIER SANTANA	ESC PRIM SINENCIO CASTILLO MAT 10-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	14,522.54	3,649.72	9,347.46

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1003	JOSEFA PEGUERO MENA	ESC PRIM SINENCIO CASTILLO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	525.27	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	2,053.07	6,259.60	3,061.06	13,760.40
1003	MARIA PETRONILA JAVIER SANTANA	ESC PRIM SINENCIO CASTILLO VESP 10-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,870.00	1,612.01	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	844.89	2,280.61	4,519.38	3,649.72	19,350.62
1003	JOSEFA PEGUERO MENA	ESC PRIM SINENCIO CASTILLO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
1003	FABIANA ANTONIA GARCIA CORDERO	ESC PRIM SOR MARGARITA MARTINEZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	3,102.52	2,754.65	14,913.48
1003	MARTHA BERROA REYES	ESC PRIM TANCREDO VASQUEZ MAT 10-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	16,337.16	3,795.71	8,487.64
1003	REYNA FABIAN CASTILLO	ESC PRIM TANCREDO VASQUEZ MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	3,787.87	3,305.94	17,833.73
1003	MARTHA BERROA REYES	ESC PRIM TANCREDO VASQUEZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,556.18	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,829.57	3,305.94	17,792.03
1003	REYNA FABIAN CASTILLO	ESC PRIM TANCREDO VASQUEZ VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	864.34	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,670.38	3,183.50	18,150.42
1003	ABELINA JIMENEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM TOMAS HERNANDEZ FRANCO MAT 10-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	6,593.46	3,795.71	18,231.34
1003	ANGELA ZAIDA HERNANDEZ SATURRIA	ESC PRIM TOMAS HERNANDEZ FRANCO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	9,363.22	3,305.94	12,258.38
1003	MANUEL MELLA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM TOMAS HERNANDEZ FRANCO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1003	YSABEL MARIA CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM TOMAS HERNANDEZ FRANCO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	12,114.50	3,428.39	10,307.90
1003	VALERIA FRIAS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM TOMAS HERNANDEZ FRANCO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	14,532.39	3,305.94	7,089.21
1003	MIGUELINA DEL CARMEN REYES BELLIARD	ESC PRIM TOMAS HERNANDEZ FRANCO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	9,140.10	3,305.94	12,481.50
1003	ELIZABET BARIA SANTANA	ESC PRIM TOMAS HERNANDEZ FRANCO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,100.40	15,053.38	3,183.50	5,767.42
1003	CRISTINA FAMILIA MORENO	ESC PRIM TOMAS HERNANDEZ FRANCO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,890.70	3,061.06	17,129.30
1003	JULIANA FAUSTO STEPLE	ESC PRIM TOMAS HERNANDEZ FRANCO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	13,212.54	2,571.28	3,604.26
1003	SIMONA REYES ROJAS	ESC PRIM TOMAS HERNANDEZ FRANCO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	13,098.64	2,448.85	2,917.36
1003	MARTINA MARTINEZ DE PAULA	ESC PRIM TOMAS HERNANDEZ FRANCO MAT 10-03	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1003	ABELINA JIMENEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM TOMAS HERNANDEZ FRANCO VESP 10-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	21,248.99	3,795.71	3,575.81
1003	LIDIA HERNANDEZ FAMILIA	ESC PRIM TOMAS HERNANDEZ FRANCO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	864.34	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	11,963.16	3,183.50	8,857.64
1003	ANGELA ZAIDA HERNANDEZ SATURRIA	ESC PRIM TOMAS HERNANDEZ FRANCO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1003	MANUEL MELLA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM TOMAS HERNANDEZ FRANCO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	9,480.09	3,305.94	12,141.51
1003	VALERIA FRIAS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM TOMAS HERNANDEZ FRANCO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1003	MIGUELINA DEL CARMEN REYES BELLIARD	ESC PRIM TOMAS HERNANDEZ FRANCO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1003	MARIA TERESA TRONCOSO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM TOMAS HERNANDEZ FRANCO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	8,373.19	3,061.06	11,646.81
1003	ALTAGRACIA HIDALGO RINCON	ESC PRIM TOMAS HERNANDEZ FRANCO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	8,781.72	2,571.28	8,035.08
1003	JULIANA FAUSTO STEPLE	ESC PRIM TOMAS HERNANDEZ FRANCO VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	16,716.80	2,571.28	100.00
1003	MARITZA MEJIA VELEZ	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,380.73	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	5,407.80	3,941.70	20,371.80
1003	ZELANDIA GUADALUPE GALAN	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	1,564.81	2,816.17	16,853.59
1003	ANA AURELIA NUÑEZ ABREU	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,429.50	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	1,689.78	3,039.94	6,060.01	3,428.39	16,362.39
1003	MIREYA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	10,425.33	3,305.94	11,196.27
1003	PATRICIA ELIZABETH ROMERO FELIZ	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	5,492.11	2,693.73	12,125.49
1003	FAUSTO FAMILIA MORILLO	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,584.10	3,183.50	17,236.70
1003	RAMONA MIGUELINA DEL R GONZALEZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
1003	ROLANIA LEBRON AQUINO	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	16,404.02	2,754.65	1,611.98
1003	DIGNORA DE LA CRUZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	10,331.96	2,448.85	5,684.04
1003	ALTAGRACIA GEORGINA HERASME HERASME	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,074.50	3,305.94	17,547.10
1003	ERIBERKIS ALTAGRACIA BETANCES ANGELES	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	3,116.16	2,754.65	14,899.84
1003	MARGARITA PORTORREAL DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	6,383.64	2,754.65	11,632.36
1003	YSABEL MOTA	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-03	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,121.60	0.00	0.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00	1,425.59	2,994.25	3,688.19	21,127.35
1003	KATY ALEXANDRA CARRERA	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-03	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	7,347.96	2,448.85	8,668.04
1003	JOHANNA FELICIA MOTA	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,794.90	4,897.69	26,237.10
1003	LENNY SANCHEZ ARIAS	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	13,868.90	4,897.69	18,163.10
1003	CINDY DILUVINA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1003	DAYCE JOSEFINA GARCIA FELIX	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BIBLIOTECARIO BASICA J.E.	40,040.00	652.01	25.00	1,149.15	2,842.84	380.38	1,217.22	2,838.84	0.00	2,391.37	7,129.67	6,062.06	32,910.33
1003	MARITZA MEJIA VELEZ	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 10-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,509.14	0.00	0.00	760.81	1,882.15	291.60	805.88	1,879.50	0.00	1,566.69	8,669.72	4,053.25	17,839.42
1003	ZELANDIA GUADALUPE GALAN	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	652.01	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	5,574.13	3,305.94	16,047.47

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1003	TEOFILA MEDINA DIAZ	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	1,302.71	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,397.50	18,056.59	3,550.83	5,166.61
1003	YSABEL MOTA	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,456.93	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,370.32	3,305.94	18,251.28
1003	HILDRA EUNICE RECIO PEÑA	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	9,041.89	3,305.94	12,579.71
1003	ADOLFINA SANTOS NOVA DE ASENCIO	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	2,083.48	3,061.06	17,936.52
1003	ALEYDA DEL CARMEN ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	1,873.39	3,305.94	19,748.21
1003	MILAGROS MERCEDES DE LOS SANTOS ARIAS	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	19,202.19	3,305.94	2,419.41
1003	ELCIDA DEMETRIA SAVIÑON ROSARIO	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	5,862.36	3,305.94	15,759.24
1003	RAFAELA CESPEDES	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	22,322.40	3,428.39	100.00
1003	FLORENTINA RODRIGUEZ BLANCO	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	12,313.08	3,428.39	10,109.32
1003	VELGICA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	9,876.58	3,305.94	11,745.02
1003	PATRICIA ELIZABETH ROMERO FELIZ	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,133.68	2,693.73	15,483.92
1003	MAXIMA REYES PANTALEON	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	11,426.48	3,061.06	8,593.52
1003	FAUSTO FAMILIA MORILLO	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	15,447.03	3,183.50	5,373.77
1003	MARIA TERESA DE LA ROSA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	16,331.82	3,061.06	3,688.18
1003	ALTAGRACIA GEORGINA HERASME HERASME	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	19,794.20	3,305.94	1,827.40
1003	RAMONA MIGUELINA DEL R GONZALEZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,905.33	3,061.06	17,114.67
1003	MARIA ROSARIO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	12,956.79	2,448.85	3,059.21
1003	ALTAGRACIA YAHAIRA LIRIANO AGRAMONTE	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	6,160.50	2,448.85	9,855.50
1003	ELIZABET PEREZ FLORIAN	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	14,727.62	2,448.85	1,288.38
1003	MARIA DE LA CRUZ DEL C RAMIREZ CORONADO	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	22,280.29	1,889.90	25.00	639.44	1,581.90	245.08	677.32	1,579.67	0.00	1,341.76	3,818.67	3,406.65	18,461.62
1003	ELIZABETH MONTERO	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	10,287.34	2,693.73	7,330.26
1003	ROSA MARIA DELGADO SANTOS	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 10-03	ORIENTADOR	17,617.60	93.06	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	844.89	1,911.10	2,474.61	2,693.73	15,142.99
1003	ANA AURELIA NUÑEZ ABREU	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 10-03	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,922.40	0.00	0.00	715.27	1,769.49	274.15	757.64	1,767.00	0.00	1,472.91	22,788.52	3,810.64	2,133.88
1003	FE GERMANIA FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 10-03	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	7,099.96	2,448.85	8,916.04
1003	ERIBERTO FAMILIA CASTRO	ESCP PRIM ARCADIA REYES MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,689.78	2,920.29	10,621.64	3,183.50	10,199.16
1003	FELICITA DE LA ROSA SANTANA	ESCP PRIM ARCADIA REYES MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,577.48	3,305.94	18,044.12
1003	VICENTA LOPEZ FAMILIA	ESCP PRIM ARCADIA REYES MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,336.66	2,693.73	15,280.94
1003	MARTINA DE JESUS MIESES	ESCP PRIM ARCADIA REYES MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	8,233.68	2,448.85	7,782.32
1003	MARGARITA FAMILIA FAMILIA	ESCP PRIM ARCADIA REYES MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,100.40	3,802.25	3,183.50	17,018.55
1003	PASCUALA JAVIER MIESES	ESCP PRIM ARCADIA REYES MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,689.78	2,920.29	5,032.60	3,183.50	15,788.20
1003	ARTEMIA DE LA ROSA SANTANA	ESCP PRIM ARCADIA REYES MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,075.40	2,787.71	3,183.50	18,033.09
1003	DOLORES MARIBEL ROJAS ORTIZ	ESCP PRIM ARCADIA REYES MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	16,023.90	4,897.69	16,008.10
1003	DANNE ROSARIO RUIZ MATOS	GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	1,881.53	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	844.89	2,337.03	6,069.19	3,795.71	18,755.61
1003	DANNE ROSARIO RUIZ MATOS	GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	7,395.87	3,795.71	17,428.93
1003	DULCE MARIA VELOZ	GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,203.40	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	19,731.63	3,428.39	2,690.77
1003	SANEYRA MARIA PEREZ MANZUETA	GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	8,968.48	3,305.94	12,653.12
1003	OSCAR NICOLAS ALMONTE JIMENEZ	GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,128.61	1,282.55	25.00	577.69	1,429.13	221.41	611.91	1,427.12	0.00	1,214.60	3,030.38	3,077.66	17,098.23
1003	MERCEDES HERNANDEZ ARIAS	GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,290.37	0.00	0.00	639.73	1,582.62	245.19	677.63	1,580.39	0.00	1,317.36	11,581.15	3,408.20	10,709.22
1003	EUGENIA YSABEL DE JESUS CORDERO	GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	3,670.05	3,305.94	17,951.55
1003	FANNY YSABEL PEREZ PEREZ	GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	844.89	2,170.05	18,945.76	3,428.39	3,476.64
1003	SUNILDA DE LA ROSA CONSTANZA	GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	850.62	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,689.78	2,992.62	17,860.79	3,305.94	3,760.81
1003	YUDELKIS MARTINEZ AMPARO	GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	977.27	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	6,223.82	3,183.50	14,596.98
1003	DORIS ALEXANDRA PAREDES ROSADO	GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	844.89	1,911.10	4,767.25	2,693.73	12,850.35
1003	NERIN RAFAEL RAMIREZ MONTERO	GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	15,777.55	3,183.50	5,043.25
1003	ORQUIDIA LORA DE JOSE	GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	9,646.00	2,448.85	6,370.00
1003	ANGEOVANNYS JIMENEZ PEREZ	GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	2,028.07	3,369.37	3,061.06	16,650.63
1003	MARIA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ PEÑA	GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,689.78	2,920.29	5,632.60	3,183.50	15,188.20
1003	CLARA RAMIREZ DE LEON	GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	2,028.07	3,528.37	3,061.06	16,491.63

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1003	YOKASTA JOSEFINA SANTANA RAMIREZ	GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,090.38	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	5,342.78	3,305.94	16,278.82
1003	GLENNYS ALTAGRACIA VENTURA BRITO	GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	17,916.00	2,754.65	100.00
1003	ROSA MARIBEL MARTINEZ SOTO	GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,401.96	2,448.85	13,614.04
1003	ALFA CAROLINA MARTINEZ LINARES	GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	9,482.96	2,448.85	6,533.04
1003	LORDA YARITZA SEGURA MATOS	GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1003	GRACIELA DEL ROSARIO BUENO PEREZ	GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89	1,816.44	10,470.85	2,448.85	5,545.15
1003	MARIA DE JESUS MATEO ENCARNACION	GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	5,188.05	3,305.94	16,433.55
1003	RAFAELA SENA COLON	GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	10,032.09	3,183.50	10,788.71
1003	DULCE MARIA VELOZ	GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	844.89	2,170.05	8,073.39	3,428.39	14,349.01
1003	SANEYRA MARIA PEREZ MANZUETA	GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	17,413.22	3,305.94	4,208.38
1003	EUGENIA YSABEL DE JESUS CORDERO	GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	11,783.19	3,305.94	9,838.41
1003	SUNILDA DE LA ROSA CONSTANZA	GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,492.11	3,305.94	129.49
1003	YUDELKIS MARTINEZ AMPARO	GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,523.84	0.00	0.00	617.73	1,528.19	236.76	654.32	1,526.04	0.00	1,272.05	21,423.84	3,290.99	100.00
1003	DORIS ALEXANDRA PAREDES ROSADO	GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	17,517.60	2,693.73	100.00
1003	NERIN RAFAEL RAMIREZ MONTERO	GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	10,857.09	3,183.50	9,963.71
1003	ORQUIDIA LORA DE JOSE	GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	15,916.00	2,448.85	100.00
1003	MARIA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ PEÑA	GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	20,820.80	624.58	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,551.35	3,183.50	269.45
1003	GLENNYS ALTAGRACIA VENTURA BRITO	GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	13,482.33	2,448.85	2,533.67
1003	MARIA CINERO DEL ROSARIO	GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	10,046.58	2,448.85	5,969.42
1003	ROSA MARIBEL MARTINEZ SOTO	GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,177.36	2,448.85	11,838.64
1003	ROSA DENISE PE¿A VALDEZ	GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,232.79	2,448.85	11,783.21
1003	ALFA CAROLINA MARTINEZ LINARES	GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	11,174.04	2,448.85	4,841.96
1003	LORDA YARITZA SEGURA MATOS	GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	8,847.38	2,448.85	7,168.62
1003	GRACIELA DEL ROSARIO BUENO PEREZ	GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,732.79	2,448.85	12,283.21
1003	MARIA DE JESUS MATEO ENCARNACION	GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	20,862.41	3,305.94	759.19
1003	OSCAR NICOLAS ALMONTE JIMENEZ	GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	24,379.01	0.00	0.00	699.68	1,730.91	268.17	741.12	1,728.47	0.00	1,440.80	12,287.08	3,727.55	12,091.93
1003	BETHANIA ISABEL LUCIANO MORETA	GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03	MAESTRO PRE-ESC	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	9,274.96	2,448.85	6,741.04
1003	ESTHER MARIA DE LA ROSA HERNANDEZ	GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,890.70	3,061.06	17,129.30
1003	MELVA ALTAGRACIA MOTA FERNANDEZ	GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	17,186.96	3,061.06	2,833.04
1003	EUGENIA MATEO ENCARNACION	GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	8,016.24	2,571.28	8,800.56
1003	COSETTE CLARISEL PERDOMO PEREZ	GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	844.89	1,838.76	13,436.23	2,571.28	3,380.57
1003	MARIA CINERO DEL ROSARIO	GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	9,141.96	2,448.85	6,874.04
1003	ROSA DENISE PE¿A VALDEZ	GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89	1,816.44	2,246.85	2,448.85	13,769.15
1003	RAFAELA SENA COLON	GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	16,320.36	3,183.50	4,500.44
1003	ANGEOVANNYS JIMENEZ PEREZ	GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS (DUP)	20,020.00	525.27	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	6,840.76	3,061.06	13,179.24
1003	FIODELINA DEL CARMEN VALERIO DIAZ	GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03	ORIENTADOR	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	19,531.52	3,305.94	2,090.08
1003	JOSEFINA PIÑA JOSE	GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03	TECNICO LABORATORIO (DUP)	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	16,308.75	2,571.28	508.05
1003	JOSEFINA PIÑA JOSE	GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03	TECNICO LABORATORIO	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	6,713.12	2,571.28	10,103.68
1003	ESTHER MARIA DE LA ROSA HERNANDEZ	GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	11,460.03	3,061.06	8,559.97
1003	COSETTE CLARISEL PERDOMO PEREZ	GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	16,716.80	2,571.28	100.00
1003	ROSY MARIA CUEVAS RUBIO	GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	13,019.90	4,897.69	19,012.10
1003	JOVANCA PERALTA FERNANDEZ	GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	7,489.07	4,897.69	24,542.93
1003	EDDY CHALAS CALDERON	GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	21,355.02	4,897.69	10,676.98
1003	MARIA ALTAGRACIA RAMON PEREZ	GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	10,931.82	4,897.69	21,100.18
1003	JOSE ANTONIO DIAZ MONCION	GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	24,487.99	5,799.82	13,704.01
1003	MARIA DEL CARMEN MOTA	GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	18,396.90	4,897.69	13,635.10
1003	ADERMA SANTOS FERMIN	GUARDERIA MADRE PETRA UREÑA MAT 10-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	22,915.20	0.00	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	844.89	2,224.18	2,827.07	3,503.74	20,088.13
1003	YVETTE ROSANNA SANZ TEJEDA	GUARDERIA MADRE PETRA UREÑA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	16,832.95	3,305.94	4,788.65

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1003	MARIA MAGDALENA HEREDIA JAVIER	GUARDERIA MADRE PETRA UREÑA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	25.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,113.53	1,604.00	2,816.17	16,814.40
1003	YUDY YAMARY MANCEBO LEDESMA	GUARDERIA MADRE PETRA UREÑA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	73.19	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	2,053.07	14,323.55	3,061.06	5,696.45
1003	LEONARDA ALTAGRACIA SANTANA ROJAS	GUARDERIA MADRE PETRA UREÑA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	652.01	25.00	1,149.15	2,842.84	440.44	1,217.22	2,838.83	0.00	2,391.37	8,017.40	6,122.11	13,604.20
1003	ROSILANDA ALCANTARA RAMIREZ	GUARDERIA MADRE PETRA UREÑA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	11,039.35	3,061.06	8,980.65
1003	MARCELINA MATEO DE LOS SANTOS	GUARDERIA MADRE PETRA UREÑA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	8,559.16	2,754.65	9,456.84
1003	ELENA RONDON HERNANDEZ	GUARDERIA MADRE PETRA UREÑA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	11,072.60	2,448.85	4,943.40
1003	DABEIBA DIAZ LARACUENTE	GUARDERIA MADRE PETRA UREÑA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1003	SANTA DEYANIRA LUGO DIAZ	GUARDERIA MADRE PETRA UREÑA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,839.10	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,712.49	3,305.94	17,909.11
1003	YUDY YAMARY MANCEBO LEDESMA	GUARDERIA MADRE PETRA UREÑA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
1003	ROSALIA SUERO SUERO	GUARDERIA MADRE PETRA UREÑA MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	10,855.88	2,754.65	7,160.12
1003	MARIA MARTINEZ DE LA CRUZ	GUARDERIA MADRE PETRA UREÑA MAT 10-03	ORIENTADOR	21,621.60	652.01	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,525.40	3,305.94	19,096.20
1003	MARIA MARTINEZ DE LA CRUZ	GUARDERIA MADRE PETRA UREÑA MAT 10-03	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	1,364.81	2,816.17	17,053.59
1003	JUNIOR GEREMIAS RINCON SANTANA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO EUGENIO DE JESUS MARCANO FONDEUR 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	32,085.13	0.00	25.00	920.84	2,278.04	352.94	975.39	2,274.84	0.00	1,921.23	19,024.09	4,905.82	13,061.04
1003	JOSE ALEIXIS DE JESUS PICHARDO ROJAS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO EUGENIO DE JESUS MARCANO FONDEUR 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	28,539.50	0.00	25.00	819.08	2,026.30	313.93	867.60	2,023.45	844.89	2,556.57	3,505.07	4,363.68	25,034.43
1003	JUNIS NELLYS VARGAS CARVAJAL	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO EUGENIO DE JESUS MARCANO FONDEUR 10-03	TECNICO LABORATORIO	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	6,572.35	2,754.65	11,443.65
1003	PETRONILA SANTANA CONCEPCION	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO EUGENIO DE JESUS MARCANO FONDEUR 10-03	SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC	54,232.64	2,706.94	25.00	1,556.48	3,850.52	380.38	1,648.67	3,845.09	0.00	3,230.15	24,757.51	8,075.99	29,475.13
1003	MIRLA ALTAGRACIA GUERRERO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO EUGENIO DE JESUS MARCANO FONDEUR 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	52,087.95	2,352.40	25.00	1,494.92	3,698.24	380.38	1,583.47	3,693.04	0.00	3,103.39	21,203.40	7,771.66	30,884.55
1003	RAFAEL ARTURO CASTILLO CASTRO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO EUGENIO DE JESUS MARCANO FONDEUR 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	61,142.24	3,669.24	25.00	1,754.78	4,341.10	380.38	1,858.72	4,334.98	1,689.78	5,328.28	41,571.10	9,056.46	19,571.14
1003	LUCIANO MARTINEZ ALCANTARA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO EUGENIO DE JESUS MARCANO FONDEUR 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	52,671.16	3,655.09	25.00	1,511.66	3,739.65	380.38	1,601.20	3,734.39	0.00	3,137.86	38,311.13	7,854.42	14,360.03
1003	LUIS CID CID	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO EUGENIO DE JESUS MARCANO FONDEUR 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	56,142.24	3,066.29	25.00	1,611.28	3,986.10	380.38	1,706.72	3,980.48	0.00	3,343.00	17,766.01	8,346.96	38,376.23
1003	ANA VICTORIA ARVELO RINCON	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO EUGENIO DE JESUS MARCANO FONDEUR 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42,011.20	930.21	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	380.38	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	20,300.56	6,341.77	21,710.64
1003	CARMEN SATURRIA DEGOLLADO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO EUGENIO DE JESUS MARCANO FONDEUR 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	53,468.80	2,563.20	25.00	1,534.55	3,796.28	380.38	1,625.45	3,790.94	0.00	3,185.00	36,776.82	7,967.60	16,691.98
1003	YESENIA HERNANDEZ CONCEPCION	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO EUGENIO DE JESUS MARCANO FONDEUR 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	51,559.20	2,277.77	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	380.38	1,567.40	3,655.55	0.00	3,072.15	31,804.92	7,696.63	19,754.28
1003	CESAR ELIU DEL CARMEN FRIAS MANZANILLO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO EUGENIO DE JESUS MARCANO FONDEUR 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	56,142.24	3,066.29	25.00	1,611.28	3,986.10	380.38	1,706.72	3,980.48	0.00	3,343.00	16,864.79	8,346.96	39,277.45
1003	LUCIANA MARTINEZ CONCEPION	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO EUGENIO DE JESUS MARCANO FONDEUR 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	49,649.60	2,008.26	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	380.38	1,509.35	3,520.16	0.00	2,959.29	33,130.79	7,425.66	16,518.81
1003	ZAIDA ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO DE JESUS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO EUGENIO DE JESUS MARCANO FONDEUR 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	52,134.20	2,232.19	25.00	1,496.25	3,701.53	380.38	1,584.88	3,696.31	844.89	3,951.02	38,192.42	7,778.22	13,941.78
1003	AWILDA CELESTE RODRIGUEZ SANTANA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO EUGENIO DE JESUS MARCANO FONDEUR 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	50,392.36	2,113.09	25.00	1,446.26	3,577.86	380.38	1,531.93	3,572.82	0.00	3,003.19	24,867.01	7,531.06	25,525.35
1003	ROMELA ANGELA CASTILLO CASTILLO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO EUGENIO DE JESUS MARCANO FONDEUR 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	54,232.64	2,537.96	25.00	1,556.48	3,850.52	380.38	1,648.67	3,845.09	844.89	4,075.04	30,084.29	8,075.99	24,148.35
1003	LEIDA ALINA HERNANDEZ CONCEPCION	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO EUGENIO DE JESUS MARCANO FONDEUR 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	54,232.64	3,693.77	25.00	1,556.48	3,850.52	380.38	1,648.67	3,845.09	1,689.78	4,919.93	23,317.62	8,075.99	30,915.02
1003	VIRGILIO ALVAREZ CALZADO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO EUGENIO DE JESUS MARCANO FONDEUR 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	54,232.64	2,706.94	25.00	1,556.48	3,850.52	380.38	1,648.67	3,845.09	0.00	3,230.15	11,206.16	8,075.99	43,026.48
1003	GILBERTO ANTONIO RIVERA DIAZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO EUGENIO DE JESUS MARCANO FONDEUR 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	55,258.18	2,899.93	25.00	1,585.91	3,923.33	380.38	1,679.85	3,917.80	0.00	3,290.76	36,049.30	8,221.51	19,208.88
1003	JOSE JOAQUIN COLOME REYES	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO EUGENIO DE JESUS MARCANO FONDEUR 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	54,232.64	2,706.94	25.00	1,556.48	3,850.52	380.38	1,648.67	3,845.09	0.00	3,230.15	16,160.92	8,075.99	38,071.72
1003	MARIA ALTAGRACIA MIESES DE JESUS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO EUGENIO DE JESUS MARCANO FONDEUR 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	54,232.64	2,706.94	25.00	1,556.48	3,850.52	380.38	1,648.67	3,845.09	0.00	3,230.15	40,604.52	8,075.99	13,628.12
1003	ANGELA MARIA MIESES FAMILIA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO EUGENIO DE JESUS MARCANO FONDEUR 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	48,645.28	1,866.51	25.00	1,396.12	3,453.81	380.38	1,478.82	3,448.95	0.00	2,899.94	24,285.10	7,283.14	24,360.18
1003	IRSI JACQUELINE ROSARIO REYES	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO EUGENIO DE JESUS MARCANO FONDEUR 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	533.97	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	380.38	1,219.09	2,843.20	844.89	3,239.90	14,701.60	6,070.79	25,400.00
1003	NORBERTO SORIANO ZAPATA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO EUGENIO DE JESUS MARCANO FONDEUR 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	3,359.73	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	380.38	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	28,592.54	6,070.79	11,509.06
1003	YNGRYS CRISTINA NUVEZ SABINO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO EUGENIO DE JESUS MARCANO FONDEUR 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	50,271.44	2,096.02	25.00	1,442.79	3,569.27	380.38	1,528.25	3,564.25	0.00	2,996.04	31,697.32	7,513.90	18,574.12
1003	JUANA MARTE JAVIER	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO EUGENIO DE JESUS MARCANO FONDEUR 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	47,740.00	1,738.75	25.00	1,370.14	3,389.54	380.38	1,451.30	3,384.77	0.00	2,846.44	31,359.97	7,154.69	16,380.03
1003	FLORENTINA CRUZ LOPEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO EUGENIO DE JESUS MARCANO FONDEUR 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	1,322.68	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	23,104.61	5,799.82	15,087.39
1003	FRANCISCO ARIEL BARET VALERA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO EUGENIO DE JESUS MARCANO FONDEUR 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	6,613.75	5,799.82	31,578.25
1003	ONEYDA ROJAS CONCEPCION	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO EUGENIO DE JESUS MARCANO FONDEUR 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	19,434.15	5,799.82	18,757.85
1003	NANCY YANET VILORIA HOLGUIN	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO EUGENIO DE JESUS MARCANO FONDEUR 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	18,704.15	5,799.82	19,487.85
1003	JOHANNA LUGO DE LA CRUZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO EUGENIO DE JESUS MARCANO FONDEUR 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	4,467.99	5,799.82	33,724.01
1003	ROSELIO BRAZOBAN DE LA ROSA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO EUGENIO DE JESUS MARCANO FONDEUR 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	58,277.41	3,130.13	25.00	1,672.56	4,137.70	380.38	1,771.63	4,131.87	1,689.78	5,158.97	14,901.43	8,649.95	43,375.98
1003	ADA ALTAGRACIA RAMIREZ ANGULO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO EUGENIO DE JESUS MARCANO FONDEUR 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	51,559.20	2,277.77	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	380.38	1,567.40	3,655.55	0.00	3,072.15	22,103.70	7,696.63	29,455.50
1003	MARIA ARACELIS HERNANDEZ CONCEPCION	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO EUGENIO DE JESUS MARCANO FONDEUR 10-03	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	52,323.04	2,385.57	25.00	1,501.67	3,714.94	380.38	1,590.62	3,709.70	0.00	3,117.29	28,926.55	7,805.02	23,396.49
1003	EDDYS OZUNA CONCEPCION	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO EUGENIO DE JESUS MARCANO FONDEUR 10-03	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	79,111.11	7,638.81	25.00	2,270.49	5,616.89	380.38	2,404.98	5,608.98	0.00	4,700.47	65,916.40	11,606.25	13,194.71
1003	MARVINA GARIBANDIS VOLQUEZ PEREZ DE SILIE	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	DIRECTOR REGENTE	56,672.00	3,165.98	25.00	1,626.49	4,023.71	380.38	1,722.83	4,018.04	0.00	3,374.32	30,683.80	8,422.13	25,988.20

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1003	SANTOS MARTINEZ SELMO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL (DUP)	27,749.89	0.00	0.00	796.42	1,970.24	305.25	843.60	1,967.47	0.00	1,640.02	27,649.89	4,242.96	100.00
1003	TEODORO DE LA CRUZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	28,030.41	4,169.89	25.00	804.47	1,990.16	308.33	852.12	1,987.36	0.00	1,681.59	27,930.41	4,285.85	100.00
1003	TOMASINA ULLOA DEL ORBEN	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	29,056.75	0.00	25.00	833.93	2,063.03	319.62	883.33	2,060.12	0.00	1,742.26	12,788.45	4,442.77	16,268.30
1003	DELIO MILCIADES ESPINOSA CARBONELL	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	29,065.18	0.00	0.00	834.17	2,063.63	319.72	883.58	2,060.72	0.00	1,717.75	18,199.00	4,444.07	10,866.18
1003	LIDIA BAUTISTA REINOSO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	28,338.90	0.00	0.00	813.33	2,012.06	311.73	861.50	2,009.23	0.00	1,674.83	8,557.36	4,333.02	19,781.54
1003	JUANA DE JESUS REYES PEÑA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	26,974.90	0.00	0.00	774.18	1,915.22	296.72	820.04	1,912.52	0.00	1,594.22	26,874.90	4,124.46	100.00
1003	SANTOS MARTINEZ SELMO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	27,260.51	2,684.32	25.00	782.38	1,935.50	299.87	828.72	1,932.77	844.89	2,480.99	13,529.02	4,168.14	13,731.49
1003	MIGUEL ANGEL DE LA ROSA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	28,905.94	2,053.25	25.00	829.60	2,052.32	317.97	878.74	2,049.43	844.89	2,578.23	27,229.76	4,419.72	1,676.18
1003	FRANCIA VILLAMAN BRAVO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	20,697.60	0.00	0.00	594.02	1,469.53	227.67	629.21	1,467.46	0.00	1,223.23	8,234.69	3,164.66	12,462.91
1003	JUANA NUÑEZ HERNANDEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	26,352.00	0.00	25.00	756.30	1,870.99	289.87	801.10	1,868.36	844.89	2,427.29	20,367.71	4,029.22	5,984.29
1003	DANIA AWILDA RAMIREZ DEVERS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,689.81	1,315.43	25.00	708.60	1,752.98	271.59	750.57	1,750.51	0.00	1,484.17	19,850.61	3,775.08	4,839.20
1003	MARIA BERTA ORTEGA HERNANDEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	ORIENTADOR	22,742.72	0.00	0.00	652.72	1,614.73	250.17	691.38	1,612.46	0.00	1,344.10	2,808.24	3,477.36	19,934.48
1003	MARTA LETICIA SUERO MENDEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	15,388.80	2,919.79	3,707.20
1003	FLOR MIGUELINA ORTIZ VELIZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC	54,232.64	2,401.62	25.00	1,556.48	3,850.52	380.38	1,648.67	3,845.09	1,689.78	4,919.93	29,261.63	8,075.99	24,971.01
1003	GERONIMO SANCHEZ QUEZADA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	58,051.84	3,425.64	25.00	1,666.09	4,121.68	380.38	1,764.78	4,115.88	0.00	3,455.87	44,153.07	8,617.94	13,898.77
1003	MARIA NELY TERRERO CASTILLO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	56,142.24	3,066.29	25.00	1,611.28	3,986.10	380.38	1,706.72	3,980.48	0.00	3,343.00	45,941.56	8,346.96	10,200.68
1003	ALVARO TAPIA GUZMAN	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	53,468.80	2,563.20	25.00	1,534.55	3,796.28	380.38	1,625.45	3,790.94	0.00	3,185.00	47,015.31	7,967.60	6,453.49
1003	BERNALDINA OSMILDA PIMENTEL OLAVERRIA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	56,142.24	3,066.29	25.00	1,611.28	3,986.10	380.38	1,706.72	3,980.48	0.00	3,343.00	9,211.69	8,346.96	46,930.55
1003	NIRCIDA PEREZ PEREZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	56,142.24	3,066.29	25.00	1,611.28	3,986.10	380.38	1,706.72	3,980.48	0.00	3,343.00	37,405.29	8,346.96	18,736.95
1003	JUAN BAUTISTA SANCHEZ BRITO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	53,468.80	2,563.20	25.00	1,534.55	3,796.28	380.38	1,625.45	3,790.94	0.00	3,185.00	44,174.30	7,967.60	9,294.50
1003	JOSE GUARIONEX AMARANTE ALMONTE	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	56,142.24	2,897.31	25.00	1,611.28	3,986.10	380.38	1,706.72	3,980.48	844.89	4,187.89	34,198.30	8,346.96	21,943.94
1003	YRIS ALTAGRACIA MORROBEL	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	56,142.24	2,728.34	25.00	1,611.28	3,986.10	380.38	1,706.72	3,980.48	1,689.78	5,032.78	36,339.79	8,346.96	19,802.45
1003	MARCOS ANIBAL ENCARNACION	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	53,747.98	2,615.74	25.00	1,542.57	3,816.11	380.38	1,633.94	3,810.73	0.00	3,201.51	34,998.39	8,007.22	18,749.59
1003	VICTORIA HICHEZ CONCEPCION	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	56,142.24	2,897.31	25.00	1,611.28	3,986.10	380.38	1,706.72	3,980.48	844.89	4,187.89	13,432.70	8,346.96	42,709.54
1003	YOBANDE ANTONIO GONZALEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	52,135.14	2,359.05	25.00	1,496.28	3,701.59	380.38	1,584.91	3,696.38	0.00	3,106.19	22,291.37	7,778.35	29,843.77
1003	VICENTE BERAS AMPARO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	56,142.24	3,066.29	25.00	1,611.28	3,986.10	380.38	1,706.72	3,980.48	0.00	3,343.00	27,147.42	8,346.96	28,994.82
1003	BENITO DEL CARMEN SANTOS VELOZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	53,907.64	2,645.78	25.00	1,547.15	3,827.44	380.38	1,638.79	3,822.05	0.00	3,210.94	14,280.42	8,029.87	39,627.22
1003	ALBA CRISTINA SANCHEZ FERRERAS DE PEREZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	56,142.24	3,066.29	25.00	1,611.28	3,986.10	380.38	1,706.72	3,980.48	0.00	3,343.00	26,777.24	8,346.96	29,365.00
1003	NELSON GUILLERMO BLANCO GUERRERO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	45,915.71	1,354.54	25.00	1,317.78	3,260.02	380.38	1,395.84	3,255.42	844.89	3,583.51	14,318.61	6,895.82	31,597.10
1003	ABRAHAN LIMA MATEO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	56,142.24	3,066.29	25.00	1,611.28	3,986.10	380.38	1,706.72	3,980.48	0.00	3,343.00	46,658.00	8,346.96	9,484.24
1003	FELICIA RAMIREZ LARA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	57,878.40	3,393.00	25.00	1,661.11	4,109.37	380.38	1,759.50	4,103.58	0.00	3,445.61	34,867.06	8,593.33	23,011.34
1003	DANNY ALTAGRACIA SEVERINO BAEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	59,961.44	3,616.01	25.00	1,720.89	4,257.26	380.38	1,822.83	4,251.27	844.89	4,413.61	41,750.91	8,888.91	18,210.53
1003	EVELYN BERSON	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	56,142.24	3,066.29	25.00	1,611.28	3,986.10	380.38	1,706.72	3,980.48	0.00	3,343.00	45,277.28	8,346.96	10,864.96
1003	VICENTE ANTONIO BAEZ BODRE	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	55,378.40	2,922.55	25.00	1,589.36	3,931.87	380.38	1,683.50	3,926.33	0.00	3,297.86	52,594.45	8,238.58	2,783.95
1003	LUISA ANGELICA NOVA PAYANO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	47,124.00	1,525.07	25.00	1,352.46	3,345.80	380.38	1,432.57	3,341.09	844.89	3,654.92	13,671.84	7,067.27	33,452.16
1003	ROSAURA BELTRE PEREZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	59,961.44	3,784.99	25.00	1,720.89	4,257.26	380.38	1,822.83	4,251.27	0.00	3,568.72	48,379.13	8,888.91	11,582.31
1003	NATI DE JESUS TAPIA RODRIGUEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	56,179.20	3,073.25	25.00	1,612.34	3,988.72	380.38	1,707.85	3,983.11	0.00	3,345.19	25,126.43	8,352.21	31,052.77
1003	FIOR DALISA RAZON ALMONTE	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	51,559.20	2,151.04	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	380.38	1,567.40	3,655.55	844.89	3,917.04	25,870.87	7,696.63	25,688.33
1003	MARIA ELENA PEREZ SANTANA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	51,559.20	2,277.77	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	380.38	1,567.40	3,655.55	0.00	3,072.15	21,565.41	7,696.63	29,993.79
1003	TEODORO PEÑA TEJADA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	56,142.24	2,897.31	25.00	1,611.28	3,986.10	380.38	1,706.72	3,980.48	844.89	4,187.89	37,490.35	8,346.96	18,651.89
1003	MUCER STARLING ROSARIO GUZMAN	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	54,615.25	2,778.94	25.00	1,567.46	3,877.68	380.38	1,660.30	3,872.22	0.00	3,252.76	18,781.31	8,130.28	35,833.94
1003	JESUS MERCEDES RAMIREZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	53,481.64	2,565.62	25.00	1,534.92	3,797.20	380.38	1,625.84	3,791.85	0.00	3,185.76	11,508.10	7,969.43	41,973.54
1003	RAFAEL NICANOR FELIZ GOMEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	56,179.20	3,073.25	25.00	1,612.34	3,988.72	380.38	1,707.85	3,983.11	0.00	3,345.19	38,182.19	8,352.21	17,997.01
1003	RAQUEL CESARINA RODRIGUEZ NOVA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	56,142.24	3,066.29	25.00	1,611.28	3,986.10	380.38	1,706.72	3,980.48	0.00	3,343.00	30,536.99	8,346.96	25,605.25
1003	SILVIA DUARTE	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	56,142.24	3,066.29	25.00	1,611.28	3,986.10	380.38	1,706.72	3,980.48	0.00	3,343.00	25,118.11	8,346.96	31,024.13
1003	DAVIA MERCEDES ARIAS PUELLO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	56,142.24	3,066.29	25.00	1,611.28	3,986.10	380.38	1,706.72	3,980.48	0.00	3,343.00	27,205.14	8,346.96	28,937.10
1003	DOMINGO ANTONIO TAVAREZ SERRANO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	59,600.23	3,717.01	25.00	1,710.53	4,231.62	380.38	1,811.85	4,225.66	0.00	3,547.38	13,648.40	8,837.66	45,951.83
1003	GLORIS YANIRIS PEREZ PEREZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42,011.20	930.21	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	380.38	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	7,551.13	6,341.77	34,460.07

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1003	FATIMA LIZABETH PEÑA BATISTA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42,011.20	1,706.46	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	380.38	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	32,858.52	6,341.77	9,152.68
1003	ARELIS ALTAGRACIA RIJO GUERRERO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	54,232.64	2,401.62	25.00	1,556.48	3,850.52	380.38	1,648.67	3,845.09	1,689.78	4,919.93	39,253.37	8,075.99	14,979.27
1003	MARIA TRINIDAD OLIVARES HEREDIA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	54,232.64	2,537.96	25.00	1,556.48	3,850.52	380.38	1,648.67	3,845.09	844.89	4,075.04	42,888.25	8,075.99	11,344.39
1003	RAFAEL GUILLERMO MARTINEZ MORONTA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	58,051.84	3,256.66	25.00	1,666.09	4,121.68	380.38	1,764.78	4,115.88	844.89	4,300.76	49,200.84	8,617.94	8,851.00
1003	JULIAN ENRIQUE SANCHEZ FERRERAS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	49,649.60	2,838.10	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	380.38	1,509.35	3,520.16	0.00	2,959.29	32,534.60	7,425.66	17,115.00
1003	AMADO MEDINA AMPARO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	60,178.80	3,487.93	25.00	1,727.13	4,272.69	380.38	1,829.44	4,266.68	1,689.78	5,271.35	39,281.36	8,919.75	20,897.44
1003	SANTIAGO MARTINEZ ROJAS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	53,468.80	2,563.20	25.00	1,534.55	3,796.28	380.38	1,625.45	3,790.94	0.00	3,185.00	10,949.69	7,967.60	42,519.11
1003	MIRKA JHONEIRYS RODRIGUEZ MATOS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	46,280.40	2,464.24	25.00	1,328.25	3,285.91	380.38	1,406.92	3,281.28	0.00	2,760.17	34,449.07	6,947.57	11,831.33
1003	JESUS ROSARIO SANTANA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	49,649.60	2,008.26	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	380.38	1,509.35	3,520.16	0.00	2,959.29	16,648.50	7,425.66	33,001.10
1003	SANTA MARILY DISLA REYES DE FELIZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	49,649.60	2,008.26	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	380.38	1,509.35	3,520.16	0.00	2,959.29	14,424.39	7,425.66	35,225.21
1003	ALTAGRACIA MARIA RIVAS ALMANZAR	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	47,740.00	1,485.28	25.00	1,370.14	3,389.54	380.38	1,451.30	3,384.77	1,689.78	4,536.22	28,786.33	7,154.69	18,953.67
1003	VIRGILIO ODALIS REYES MARTE	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	380.38	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	18,237.25	6,070.79	21,864.35
1003	OSCAR RAFAEL BELTRE DE LEON	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	380.38	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	24,910.12	6,070.79	15,191.48
1003	FRANCIS CHARLES	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	12,802.99	5,799.82	25,389.01
1003	JOSE ANTONIO VOLQUEZ PEREZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	27,344.38	5,799.82	10,847.62
1003	CELIA YLEANA OLIVERO GUERRERO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,799.82	34,533.85
1003	JUAN REAGAN LORA BERIGUETE	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42,011.20	930.21	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	380.38	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	5,564.36	6,341.77	36,446.84
1003	RUBEN ANTONIO BATISTA GONZALEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	56,053.60	3,049.61	25.00	1,608.74	3,979.81	380.38	1,704.03	3,974.20	0.00	3,337.77	35,587.98	8,334.39	20,465.62
1003	WILSON ANTONIO ABREU CARDENES	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	55,378.40	2,753.57	25.00	1,589.36	3,931.87	380.38	1,683.50	3,926.33	844.89	4,142.75	19,306.79	8,238.58	36,071.61
1003	DORYS RAMIREZ MONTERO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	54,232.64	2,401.62	25.00	1,556.48	3,850.52	380.38	1,648.67	3,845.09	1,689.78	4,919.93	37,514.86	8,075.99	16,717.78
1003	YISELDA VENTURA DE JESUS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	380.38	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	17,295.76	6,070.79	22,805.84
1003	RAFAEL BIENVENIDO MERCEDES PEREZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	82,647.36	8,470.63	25.00	2,371.98	5,867.96	380.38	2,512.48	5,859.70	0.00	4,909.46	53,436.32	12,108.04	29,211.04
1003	JULIO ANTONIO DUVAL MENDEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	69,206.03	5,524.64	25.00	1,986.21	4,913.63	380.38	2,103.86	4,906.71	0.00	4,115.07	43,771.24	10,200.72	25,434.79
1003	ELOY ELIGIO JAVIER MOTA	LIC SEC MAT CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA	21,991.20	1,208.42	25.00	631.15	1,561.38	241.90	668.53	1,559.18	0.00	1,324.68	21,891.20	3,362.46	100.00
1003	ANDRES GUERRERO NOVA	LIC SEC MAT CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	8,127.27	3,649.72	15,742.73
1003	MARILANDY DE LOS SANTOS LORENZO	LIC SEC MAT CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	3,472.77	3,065.77	16,578.03
1003	JUAN PABLO CRISOSTOMO	LIC SEC MAT CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,354.29	22,815.20	3,503.74	100.00
1003	EULOGIA CHAVEZ	LIC SEC MAT CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	2,449.52	3,065.77	17,601.28
1003	SOCORRO ENCARNACION LOPEZ GUZMAN	LIC SEC MAT CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	2,131.22	25.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,322.86	4,033.10	3,357.74	17,927.30
1003	YRELIS GUERRERO Y GUERRERO	LIC SEC MAT CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	9,138.58	3,065.77	10,912.22
1003	MERCEDES PAYANO DE ABREU	LIC SEC MAT CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	8,011.99	2,919.79	11,084.01
1003	REYITA PEXA SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	2,189.54	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	844.89	1,998.47	10,806.42	2,919.79	8,289.58
1003	MARISOL GONZALEZ LOPEZ	LIC SEC MAT CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	5,704.86	2,919.79	13,391.14
1003	MARIA AUXILIADORA YAQUE VICTOR	LIC SEC MAT CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	11,007.08	2,919.79	8,088.92
1003	ELISA MERCEDES	LIC SEC MAT CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	2,424.86	2,919.79	16,671.14
1003	JUANA ENCARNACION MIGUEL	LIC SEC MAT CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	17,270.86	2,919.79	1,825.14
1003	AYDE IAINA DE LOS SANTOS LORENZO	LIC SEC MAT CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	12,958.78	2,919.79	6,137.22
1003	ANDRES ALCIBIADES FRETT MEJIA	LIC SEC MAT CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	22,915.20	2,400.73	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	4,382.91	3,503.74	18,532.29
1003	RUT DE LOS SANTOS SUERO	LIC SEC MAT CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	27,843.20	0.00	0.00	799.10	1,976.87	306.28	846.43	1,974.08	844.89	2,490.42	13,105.55	4,257.23	14,737.65
1003	TERESA DE JESUS ROQUE JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	17,268.39	3,211.76	3,737.21
1003	ELUMINADA ROMERO DEL ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	22,550.80	0.00	0.00	647.21	1,601.11	248.06	685.54	1,598.85	0.00	1,332.75	5,199.01	3,448.02	17,351.79
1003	HERVINA DELIMA GABRIEL	LIC SEC MAT CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	844.89	1,998.47	15,792.06	2,919.79	3,303.94
1003	LUCIANA JOSE	LIC SEC MAT CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	2,254.17	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	5,521.13	5,799.82	32,670.87
1003	IVELISSE DE LA A FRANCISCO MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA	29,321.60	3,339.86	25.00	841.53	2,081.83	322.54	891.38	2,078.90	0.00	1,757.91	28,245.04	4,483.27	1,076.56
1003	EUCLIDES ANTONIO HIRALDO CABRERA	LIC SEC MAT FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA	32,524.80	7,389.12	25.00	933.46	2,309.26	357.77	988.75	2,306.01	0.00	1,947.21	22,472.46	4,973.04	10,052.34
1003	ASIA FLOR DE LUZ BELTRE M DE MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	27,415.15	0.00	0.00	786.81	1,946.48	301.57	833.42	1,943.73	844.89	2,465.12	6,476.35	4,191.78	20,938.80
1003	NORIS DEL CARMEN MEJIA LEYBA	LIC SEC MAT FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	28,397.64	3,293.49	25.00	815.01	2,016.23	312.37	863.29	2,013.39	0.00	1,703.30	5,818.74	4,341.99	22,578.90
1003	ANGELA ESTEPAN OGANDO	LIC SEC MAT FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	28,135.14	2,980.29	25.00	807.48	1,997.59	309.49	855.31	1,994.78	844.89	2,532.68	6,846.36	4,301.86	21,288.78

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1003	EUGENIO ANTONIO FELIX BUENO	LIC SEC MAT FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	28,705.96	4,135.27	25.00	823.86	2,038.12	315.77	872.66	2,035.25	0.00	1,721.52	14,968.07	4,389.14	13,737.89
1003	ROBERTO HEREDIA ROSA	LIC SEC MAT FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	26,894.85	0.00	0.00	771.88	1,909.53	295.84	817.60	1,906.84	2,534.67	4,124.15	17,201.70	4,112.21	9,693.15
1003	CANDIDA ROSA ESPINAL ENCARNACION	LIC SEC MAT FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	27,326.01	3,881.47	25.00	784.26	1,940.15	300.59	830.71	1,937.41	844.89	2,484.86	9,038.27	4,178.15	18,287.74
1003	FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA GONZALVO	LIC SEC MAT FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	27,344.20	0.00	0.00	784.78	1,941.44	300.79	831.26	1,938.70	0.00	1,616.04	15,056.27	4,180.93	12,287.93
1003	HILDA MERCEDES CARRASCO GOMEZ	LIC SEC MAT FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	27,216.85	0.00	0.00	781.12	1,932.40	299.39	827.39	1,929.67	0.00	1,608.51	21,194.52	4,161.46	6,022.33
1003	RODOLFO MORENO PERALTA	LIC SEC MAT FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	27,658.92	2,557.51	25.00	793.81	1,963.78	304.25	840.83	1,961.02	0.00	1,659.64	4,938.63	4,229.05	22,720.29
1003	MARIA DE LA CARIDAD TUR FERRER	LIC SEC MAT FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	29,142.48	0.00	25.00	836.39	2,069.12	320.57	885.93	2,066.20	0.00	1,747.32	7,504.89	4,455.89	21,637.59
1003	CRISTOBAL ROJAS PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	27,445.68	0.00	0.00	787.69	1,948.64	301.90	834.35	1,945.90	0.00	1,622.04	27,345.68	4,196.44	100.00
1003	EULALIO ROJAS	LIC SEC MAT FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,447.47	0.00	0.00	730.34	1,806.77	279.92	773.60	1,804.23	0.00	1,503.94	8,577.65	3,890.92	16,869.82
1003	NATIVIDAD DE JESUS DE LA CRUZ FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,163.60	3,445.65	25.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	844.89	2,357.06	17,757.14	3,847.52	7,406.46
1003	RAMON LEONARDO RODRIGUEZ SENA	LIC SEC MAT FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,163.60	3,296.80	25.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00	1,512.17	10,068.07	3,847.52	15,095.53
1003	VICTOR JORGE REINOSO REYES	LIC SEC MAT FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	0.00	0.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,297.86	1,627.27	3,357.74	20,333.13
1003	MAGDALENA VARGAS LLENAS	LIC SEC MAT FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	11,453.77	3,649.72	12,416.23
1003	BERNARDINA ALTAGRACIA VELOZ ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,208.80	0.00	0.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	0.00	1,430.74	18,679.11	3,701.52	5,529.69
1003	ELADIO RODRIGUEZ ALTAGRACIA	LIC SEC MAT FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	2,102.06	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	844.89	2,280.61	5,709.43	3,649.72	18,160.57
1003	GABRIELA DOMINGA MENDEZ ROCHA DE HERRERA	LIC SEC MAT FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	19,950.80	3,065.77	100.00
1003	DANIA AWILDA RAMIREZ DEVERS	LIC SEC MAT FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	1,526.76	3,065.77	18,524.04
1003	YOLANDA MARTE ROJAS	LIC SEC MAT FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	19,950.80	3,065.77	100.00
1003	ALBERTO ANTONIO ASENCIO	LIC SEC MAT FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	7,536.76	3,065.77	12,514.04
1003	ROSANNA SORIANO MEJIA	LIC SEC MAT FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,552.18	2,919.79	16,543.82
1003	ANNY BERKIS CABRERA FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	1,322.68	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	4,580.69	2,919.79	14,515.31
1003	FABIAN VARGAS DE LEON	LIC SEC MAT FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	9,918.52	2,919.79	9,177.48
1003	MARICELA ROSSO CUELLO	LIC SEC MAT FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	18,996.00	2,919.79	100.00
1003	YOHANNY SEGURA FELIZ	LIC SEC MAT FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	4,209.24	2,919.79	14,886.76
1003	ISAEL GARCIA FIGUEREO	LIC SEC MAT FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	10,431.47	2,919.79	8,664.53
1003	CIVELIS DIAZ	LIC SEC MAT FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	14,082.55	2,919.79	5,013.45
1003	MARCIA ISSLEN GUERRERO GUZMAN	LIC SEC MAT FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.12	2,711.64	420.12	1,161.04	2,707.82	0.00	2,282.16	2,052.18	5,839.58	17,043.82
1003	ALEJANDRO JOSE ASENCIO SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.12	2,711.64	420.12	1,161.04	2,707.82	0.00	2,282.16	9,241.18	5,839.58	9,854.82
1003	JUAN CARLOS SANCHEZ PINALES	LIC SEC MAT FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	8,015.56	2,919.79	11,080.44
1003	KENNY ALEXANDER FLORES HOLGUIN	LIC SEC MAT FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	1,415.02	2,919.79	17,680.98
1003	SILENNI RAMIREZ ARISMENDY	LIC SEC MAT FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	23,870.00	3,573.95	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	5,636.43	3,649.72	18,233.57
1003	FELICIA KEPPIS BREA	LIC SEC MAT FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1003	DAYSI YANIRA REYES	LIC SEC MAT FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	24,054.80	0.00	0.00	690.37	1,707.89	264.60	731.27	1,705.49	0.00	1,421.64	15,971.46	3,677.98	8,083.34
1003	PABLO CAMPECHANO VILLA	LIC SEC MAT FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	25,760.11	2,272.27	25.00	739.32	1,828.97	283.36	783.11	1,826.39	0.00	1,547.43	7,936.86	3,938.72	17,823.25
1003	MANUEL DE JESUS ESPINAL VALDEZ	LIC SEC MAT FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	7,224.86	2,919.79	11,871.14
1003	CRISER VENTURA AMADOR	LIC SEC MAT FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	49,649.60	3,169.29	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	380.38	1,509.35	3,520.16	0.00	2,959.29	11,059.34	7,425.66	38,590.26
1003	JOSE FRANCISCO VALDEZ MONTILLA	LIC SEC MAT FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	44,875.60	3,926.90	25.00	1,287.93	3,186.17	380.38	1,364.22	3,181.68	0.00	2,677.15	12,951.16	6,748.23	31,924.44
1003	ANA CRISTINA DE JESUS MANZUETA	LIC SEC MAT FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	15,501.16	5,799.82	22,690.84
1003	BELKIS JOSELYN REYES POUERIET	LIC SEC MAT FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	7,304.15	5,799.82	30,887.85
1003	RUTH ESTHER NOLASCO	LIC SEC MAT FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	2,067.87	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	22,331.54	5,799.82	15,860.46
1003	WENDY LEONARDA COCCO ANGUSTIA	LIC SEC MAT FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	44,832.00	1,328.33	25.00	1,286.68	3,183.07	380.38	1,362.89	3,178.59	0.00	2,674.57	9,337.95	6,742.04	35,494.05
1003	DANIA FRANCISCA GUERRERO CABRERA	LIC SEC MAT FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	1,322.68	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	8,135.66	5,799.82	30,056.34
1003	KEYLA COLON ACEVEDO	LIC SEC MAT FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,799.82	34,533.85
1003	MILAGROS CONCEPCION NU¥EZ	LIC SEC MAT MARIO AMADOR ALVAREZ 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	77.54	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	8,660.37	2,571.28	8,156.43
1003	EMMANUEL MENDEZ SENA	LIC SEC MAT MARIO AMADOR ALVAREZ 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	17,152.26	3,065.77	2,898.54
1003	JUANA REYES MORENO DE LOPEZ	LIC SEC MAT MARIO AMADOR ALVAREZ 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	16,806.74	3,649.72	7,063.26
1003	ROSA VIRGILIA LIRIA RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT MARIO AMADOR ALVAREZ 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	1,469.24	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	3,951.42	3,503.74	18,963.78
1003	CANDELARIA MERCEDES FAMILIA REYES	LIC SEC MAT MARIO AMADOR ALVAREZ 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,199.72	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	8,954.20	3,649.72	14,915.80

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1003	CLARA ELIZABETH ROSARIO SABINO	LIC SEC MAT MARIO AMADOR ALVAREZ 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,485.28	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	1,689.78	3,125.50	8,278.54	3,649.72	15,591.46
1003	FAUSTA SEGURA BATISTA	LIC SEC MAT MARIO AMADOR ALVAREZ 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	12,436.77	3,649.72	11,433.23
1003	MISELANIA PEREZ GOMEZ	LIC SEC MAT MARIO AMADOR ALVAREZ 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,552.18	2,919.79	16,543.82
1003	ANCELMA SANTANA CASTILLO	LIC SEC MAT MARIO AMADOR ALVAREZ 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	3,706.99	2,919.79	15,389.01
1003	ARELIS HERNANDEZ TORRES	LIC SEC MAT MARIO AMADOR ALVAREZ 10-03	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	23,870.00	1,282.32	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	14,291.80	3,649.72	9,578.20
1003	LUCIO YSRRAEL DE JESUS REYNOZO	LIC SEC MAT MARIO AMADOR ALVAREZ 10-03	TECNICO LABORATORIO	18,166.80	0.00	25.00	521.39	1,289.84	199.83	552.27	1,288.03	0.00	1,098.66	12,003.66	2,777.70	6,163.14
1003	CRUZ RINCON CASTILLO	LIC SEC MAT MARIO AMADOR ALVAREZ 10-03	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	28,279.60	2,043.77	25.00	811.62	2,007.85	311.08	859.70	2,005.02	0.00	1,696.32	17,626.63	4,323.95	10,652.97
1003	YAJAIRA FABIAN TOLENTINO	LIC SEC MAT MARIO AMADOR ALVAREZ 10-03	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	24,054.80	0.00	0.00	690.37	1,707.89	264.60	731.27	1,705.49	0.00	1,421.64	5,790.62	3,677.98	18,264.18
1003	RIQUERME BIENVENIDO FRIAS AMADOR	LIC SEC MAT MARIO AMADOR ALVAREZ 10-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	10,636.61	3,065.77	9,414.19
1003	CLARA ESTELA MESA DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MIR 10-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA	29,321.60	3,617.10	25.00	841.53	2,081.83	322.54	891.38	2,078.90	0.00	1,757.91	6,138.06	4,483.27	23,183.54
1003	HILDA FRANCISCA BAUTISTA TAPIA	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MIR 10-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA	29,321.60	0.00	0.00	841.53	2,081.83	322.54	891.38	2,078.90	0.00	1,732.91	15,603.73	4,483.27	13,717.87
1003	SANDRA PEREZ OGANDO	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MIR 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	13,049.80	3,941.70	12,729.80
1003	HIPOLITA MICHEL	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MIR 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	844.89	2,255.61	4,113.66	3,649.72	19,756.34
1003	ELVA MARTINEZ HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MIR 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,143.02	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	13,440.09	3,941.70	12,339.51
1003	JUANA MIGUELINA REYES JAVIER	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MIR 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,073.20	2,099.54	25.00	777.00	1,922.20	297.81	823.03	1,919.49	0.00	1,625.03	11,922.59	4,139.50	15,150.61
1003	PASCUAL LUCIANO CONTRERAS	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MIR 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	19,030.77	3,211.76	1,974.83
1003	BELQUIS DE LOS SANTOS TEJADA RUBEN	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MIR 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	452.05	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	9,841.90	3,211.76	11,163.70
1003	ELIZABETH NICASIO DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MIR 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,354.29	19,971.77	3,503.74	2,943.43
1003	REYNA GUERRERO SANTANA	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MIR 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	1,342.50	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	844.89	2,224.18	4,169.57	3,503.74	18,745.63
1003	MAXIMA RAMIREZ	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MIR 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	14,916.23	3,065.77	5,134.57
1003	NEGEL PEREZ GOMEZ	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MIR 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	17,664.49	3,065.77	2,386.31
1003	ESCANIA MONTERO DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MIR 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	844.89	1,998.47	5,870.47	2,919.79	13,225.53
1003	JORGE GARCIA CRUCETA	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MIR 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	9,767.49	2,919.79	9,328.51
1003	DOMINGO SANTOS BADIA	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MIR 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	15,592.05	2,919.79	3,503.95
1003	OSIRIS EMANUEL INFANTE HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MIR 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	3,206.99	2,919.79	15,889.01
1003	ANGELA RONDON SOSA	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MIR 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	10,961.99	2,919.79	8,134.01
1003	MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO REYES	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MIR 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	4,161.84	2,919.79	14,934.16
1003	DULCE ESPERANZA GARCIA JAVIER	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MIR 10-04	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	25,415.20	0.00	0.00	729.42	1,804.48	279.57	772.62	1,801.94	0.00	1,502.04	5,101.02	3,885.99	20,314.18
1003	SANDRA JOSELYN BUENO RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MIR 10-04	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	24,054.80	1,790.91	25.00	690.37	1,707.89	264.60	731.27	1,705.49	0.00	1,446.64	13,086.93	3,677.98	10,967.87
1003	NELSON OTONIEL LABOUR ROSADO	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MIR 10-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	25,163.60	0.00	0.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00	1,487.17	19,865.14	3,847.52	5,298.46
1003	EMILIO ESTEBAN ACOSTA MEDINA	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MIR 10-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	19,950.80	3,065.77	100.00
1003	CRISEIDA SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	DIRECTOR REGENTE	58,823.95	3,570.93	25.00	1,688.25	4,176.50	380.38	1,788.25	4,170.62	0.00	3,501.50	25,530.82	8,727.50	33,293.13
1003	FREDDY MARIO GONZALEZ MOREL	LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	5,258.02	3,941.70	20,521.58
1003	RAMON ANTONIO RAMIREZ LEONARDO	LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,689.20	2,742.88	25.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,661.43	6,562.33	4,233.67	21,126.87
1003	DOMITILIA FERMIN MILLER	LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,016.28	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	844.89	2,393.46	10,950.62	3,941.70	14,828.98
1003	MARIA CANDELARIA ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	2,880.20	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	5,183.58	4,087.69	21,550.82
1003	ALFREDO MILECIO SUAZO RAMIREZ	LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,016.28	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	844.89	2,393.46	5,084.24	3,941.70	20,695.36
1003	MARIA DEL CARMEN JAQUEZ GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	3,268.32	3,941.70	22,511.28
1003	FRANCIA ELVIRA DISLA	LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	4,800.84	3,941.70	20,978.76
1003	LEONOR ANGEL MADE FORTUNA	LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	25,679.60	3,941.70	100.00
1003	MARIA MERCEDES MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,163.60	2,190.83	25.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00	1,512.17	14,300.10	3,847.52	10,863.50
1003	LIDIA MARIA VALENZUELA DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	844.89	2,337.03	5,017.34	3,795.71	19,807.46
1003	FRANCISCO FORTUNATO	LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	10,676.84	3,795.71	14,147.96
1003	BIBIANA CLETO GONZALES	LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,556.18	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	24,724.80	3,795.71	100.00
1003	DANIZA ESTHER TRINIDAD CARBAJAL	LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	3,329.92	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	5,793.99	3,941.70	19,985.61
1003	ENMA VIRGINIA VELAZQUEZ SILVESTRE	LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	10,252.47	3,795.71	14,572.33
1003	ERENICE DOLKA MERAN DE VARGAS	LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,738.75	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	15,745.23	3,649.72	8,124.77
1003	DORIS VICENTE VICENTE	LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	1,738.75	25.00	1,370.13	3,389.54	525.14	1,451.30	3,384.76	0.00	2,846.43	5,484.82	7,299.44	20,294.78

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1003	BERTA NUÑEZ	LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	3,137.39	4,087.69	23,597.01
1003	DILCIA ANTONIA SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,361.10	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	4,503.87	3,795.71	20,320.93
1003	NICOMEDES CESPEDES NOVAS	LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	7,297.65	3,941.70	18,481.95
1003	ALBA LUISA LORENZO MARTE	LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	3,928.42	3,941.70	21,851.18
1003	HUMBERTO ANTONIO RAFAEL RICART SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	11,956.26	3,941.70	13,823.34
1003	DAMARYS ALTAGRACIA RAMOS	LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,881.53	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	844.89	2,337.03	9,644.29	3,795.71	15,180.51
1003	OLGA NIDIA MATOS PLATA	LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,143.02	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	4,766.09	3,941.70	21,013.51
1003	TOMAS AQUINO CUEVAS CARVAJAL	LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	2,168.77	3,649.72	21,701.23
1003	MIGUEL ANTONIO JIMENEZ ALCANTARA	LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	21,450.90	3,941.70	4,328.70
1003	MAYELIN JOSEFINA RODRIGUEZ DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	0.00	0.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,297.86	1,627.27	3,357.74	20,333.13
1003	BERENA BARTOLINA SANCHEZ TAPIA	LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	844.89	2,368.46	6,594.21	3,941.70	19,185.39
1003	ELEIXE FELIZ RUIZ	LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,163.60	2,103.89	25.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00	1,512.17	5,575.16	3,847.52	19,588.44
1003	IRIS MILQUELLA PEÑA FERRERAS	LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	1,199.72	25.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,322.86	12,088.17	3,357.74	9,872.23
1003	RICARDO EMILIO FORTUNA RAMIREZ	LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	10,197.56	3,795.71	14,627.24
1003	LUISA ANTONIA SUAREZ SEGURA DE COCCO	LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	3,910.26	3,941.70	21,869.34
1003	MARIANA ALTAGRACIA JACQUES RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	803.48	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	3,025.06	3,211.76	17,980.54
1003	MILAGROS ELIZABETH FULGENCIO TEJEDA DE VALDEZ	LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	17,568.78	3,795.71	7,256.02
1003	ROBERTO DIAZ SECIN	LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,354.29	2,795.95	3,503.74	20,119.25
1003	JOSE ANTONIO PEÑA FLORIAN	LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	24,330.22	3,795.71	494.58
1003	HERMINIA REGALADO PAYANO	LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	24,724.80	3,795.71	100.00
1003	ARIEL SANTOS OLIVENCES	LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,052.18	2,919.79	17,043.82
1003	MADELINE DE OLEO SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,354.29	5,251.75	3,503.74	17,663.45
1003	KIRSIS ALTAGRACIA BRITO GONZALEZ	LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	1,469.24	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	19,253.40	3,503.74	3,661.80
1003	IVELISSE MARTINEZ CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,072.99	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	844.89	2,280.61	6,820.89	3,649.72	17,049.11
1003	INGRID MARIA ALMANZAR MIRELES	LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	2,601.98	3,065.77	17,448.82
1003	CRISTIANA NOBOA BERGAL	LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	15,591.36	3,065.77	4,459.44
1003	NESTIN CANARIO CASTILLO	LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	616.56	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	844.89	2,280.61	17,164.83	3,649.72	6,705.17
1003	ISAEL OZUNA ZORRILLA	LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	14,067.70	2,919.79	5,028.30
1003	GREGORIA RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	3,052.18	2,919.79	16,043.82
1003	PAULINA AMALIA ENCARNACION OLIVERO	LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	13,990.63	2,919.79	5,105.37
1003	KEILIN LOPEZ SEGURA	LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	3,915.82	2,919.79	15,180.18
1003	ANA FRANCISCA DECENA M. DE LLUBERES	LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	1,660.99	2,919.79	17,435.01
1003	AMPARO FIGUEREO SUBERVI	LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	1,660.99	2,919.79	17,435.01
1003	ARELIS TERESA JIMENES	LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	10,175.60	2,919.79	8,920.40
1003	ESBELIN ANTONIA CALDERON SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	25,779.60	0.00	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	4,534.60	3,941.70	21,245.00
1003	ODETTE ALTAGRACIA LUNA OVIEDO	LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	11,100.00	0.00	0.00	318.57	788.10	122.10	337.44	786.99	0.00	656.01	822.51	1,697.19	10,277.49
1003	TOMAS ODALIS MANZANILLO DEL ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO EDUC MUSICAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	13,967.49	2,754.65	4,048.51
1003	JULIO ALBERTO DIAZ ORTIZ	LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	27,324.80	0.00	0.00	784.22	1,940.06	300.57	830.67	1,937.33	0.00	1,614.89	19,516.04	4,177.96	7,808.76
1003	CARMEN RAFAELINA CABRAL	LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	21,960.40	1,199.72	25.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,322.86	17,008.19	3,357.74	4,952.21
1003	ROSA VARGAS	LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	2,401.98	3,065.77	17,648.82
1003	ALEXANDER CONFESOR HEREDIA PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	27,874.00	1,959.10	25.00	799.98	1,979.05	306.61	847.37	1,976.27	1,689.78	3,362.13	27,854.00	4,261.93	20.00
1003	SUGEY JOSEFINA SANCHEZ TEJEDA	LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	18,860.65	2,919.79	235.35
1003	JOEL VALENTIN ROMERO	LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	21,096.00	0.00	25.00	605.46	1,497.82	232.06	641.32	1,495.71	0.00	1,271.78	5,348.69	3,225.59	15,747.31
1003	YRAIDA MERCEDES PAULINO BATISTA	LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	8,466.99	2,919.79	10,629.01
1003	FLOR D´ALIZA LARA AGRAMONTE	LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	21,960.40	1,199.72	25.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,322.86	3,101.60	3,357.74	18,858.80
1003	ENCARNACION MIGUEL RODRIGUEZ HILARIO	LIC SEC MAT SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 10-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA	20,944.00	0.00	25.00	601.09	1,487.02	230.38	636.70	1,484.93	0.00	1,262.79	1,816.40	3,202.33	19,127.60
1003	GREGORIO ALEGRIA ARMENDARIZ	LIC SEC MAT SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 10-03	DIRECTOR REGENTE	67,144.00	5,136.60	25.00	1,927.03	4,767.22	380.38	2,041.18	4,760.51	0.00	3,993.21	10,166.98	9,908.11	56,977.02
1003	EFRAIN LUNA	LIC SEC MAT SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,607.14	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	5,630.21	3,941.70	20,149.39

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1003	JUANA DE JESUS ROSARIO ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,073.20	2,690.71	25.00	777.00	1,922.20	297.81	823.03	1,919.49	0.00	1,625.03	5,563.58	4,139.50	21,509.62
1003	MEREGILDA URBAEZ FLORIAN	LIC SEC MAT SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	19,008.35	3,211.76	1,997.25
1003	CARIDAD MIGUELINA TORIBIO CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	2,563.20	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	5,907.58	4,087.69	20,826.82
1003	LUCAS EVANGELISTA VASQUEZ	LIC SEC MAT SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	1,556.51	3,211.76	19,449.09
1003	MARTHA LIDIA MATOS CASTILLO	LIC SEC MAT SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,636.43	9,705.33	4,233.67	17,983.87
1003	LUIS DEL CARMEN SANCHEZ PUJOLS	LIC SEC MAT SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	24,724.80	3,795.71	100.00
1003	LUCIANO FRIAS JEREZ	LIC SEC MAT SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	0.00	25.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,322.86	2,101.88	3,357.74	19,858.52
1003	JOSEFINA SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,644.00	2,285.79	25.00	822.08	2,033.72	315.08	870.78	2,030.86	844.89	2,562.75	5,694.65	4,379.66	22,949.35
1003	NIRSA JOSEFA MARTE FIGUEREO	LIC SEC MAT SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	17,708.19	3,065.77	2,342.61
1003	WILKIN JOSE DE LOS ANGELES GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	13,484.21	3,065.77	6,566.59
1003	ELIRCI MARILYN ARISTY PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	1,675.41	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	3,937.99	3,211.76	17,067.61
1003	CRUZ MARIA EVANGELISTA VINICIO	LIC SEC MAT SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	204.27	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	14,033.72	3,065.77	6,017.08
1003	ROSALIA ROSADO SANTIAGO	LIC SEC MAT SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,354.29	11,204.70	3,503.74	11,710.50
1003	ISABEL GOMEZ NOESIS	LIC SEC MAT SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	204.27	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	2,769.87	3,065.77	17,280.93
1003	MARTA IRIS DE LA CRUZ JORGE	LIC SEC MAT SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	19,463.76	3,065.77	587.04
1003	GLADIZ MARELIZ REYES REYES	LIC SEC MAT SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	6,228.49	2,919.79	12,867.51
1003	VERVELIS MARQUEZ ALCANTARA	LIC SEC MAT SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	6,385.99	2,919.79	12,710.01
1003	LUIS EDUARDO DECENA	LIC SEC MAT SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	4,706.58	2,919.79	14,389.42
1003	LILIANA SANTANA MONTERO	LIC SEC MAT SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	8,001.82	2,919.79	11,094.18
1003	DIMARIS REYES POUERIET	LIC SEC MAT SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	4,161.99	2,919.79	14,934.01
1003	BELKIS MARIA BINET GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	13,819.49	2,919.79	5,276.51
1003	RUFINA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ FERNANDEZ DE SOTO	LIC SEC MAT SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 10-03	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	13,015.36	4,087.69	13,719.04
1003	SONIA JACINTA ALVAREZ GONZALEZ	LIC SEC MAT SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 10-03	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	28,298.42	561.46	25.00	812.16	2,009.19	311.28	860.27	2,006.36	0.00	1,697.43	5,607.22	4,326.83	22,691.20
1003	JOSE MIGUEL BELLO ABAD	LIC SEC MAT SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 10-03	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	29,568.00	0.00	0.00	848.60	2,099.33	325.25	898.87	2,096.37	0.00	1,747.47	11,028.95	4,520.95	18,539.05
1003	FELIX DEL CARMEN MARTINEZ LUNA	LIC SEC MAT SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 10-03	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	30,189.20	2,412.59	25.00	866.43	2,143.43	332.08	917.75	2,140.41	844.89	2,654.07	12,997.43	4,615.92	17,191.77
1003	CARLOS ANTONIO ALVAREZ DE JESUS	LIC SEC MAT SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 10-03	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	1,415.02	2,919.79	17,680.98
1003	IBELICE PEREZ NIN	LIC SEC MAT SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	47,740.00	2,558.17	25.00	1,370.14	3,389.54	380.38	1,451.30	3,384.77	844.89	3,691.33	11,885.81	7,154.69	35,854.19
1003	LEOCADIO VALENTIN TORIBIO	LIC SEC MAT SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA	28,274.40	0.00	0.00	811.48	2,007.48	311.02	859.54	2,004.65	0.00	1,671.02	18,242.98	4,323.15	10,031.42
1003	MARIA ELENA DE JESUS SORIANO FRIAS	LIC SEC MAT SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA	29,321.60	0.00	0.00	841.53	2,081.83	322.54	891.38	2,078.90	0.00	1,732.91	18,430.61	4,483.27	10,890.99
1003	MIGUEL HINOJOSA REYNOSO	LIC SEC MAT SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,636.43	27,589.20	4,233.67	100.00
1003	ALBILENIS FAMILIA AQUINO	LIC SEC MAT SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	2,534.67	4,058.24	18,230.32	3,941.70	7,549.28
1003	EVA BASILIA MATOS ACOSTA	LIC SEC MAT SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,738.75	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	4,401.23	3,649.72	19,468.77
1003	ROSA KELLY BARETT	LIC SEC MAT SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,738.75	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	4,701.23	3,649.72	19,168.77
1003	TERESA DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ NUÑEZ	LIC SEC MAT SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	751.99	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	2,693.27	3,065.77	17,357.53
1003	VIRGINIA DE LIMA HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	15,179.56	3,065.77	4,871.24
1003	ELIA EVANGELINA MATEO CALDERON	LIC SEC MAT SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	930.21	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	15,214.12	3,211.76	5,791.48
1003	GEUDIS MENDOZA MARIA	LIC SEC MAT SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	1,322.68	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	11,036.61	2,919.79	8,059.39
1003	CARLOS MANUEL FIGARO	LIC SEC MAT SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,093.18	2,919.79	17,002.82
1003	YUDELKA ANTONIA SANTANA CARMONA	LIC SEC MAT SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,052.18	2,919.79	17,043.82
1003	ALBA SANTANA DE CARABALLO	LIC SEC MAT SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,757.18	2,919.79	16,338.82
1003	ROSANNA ALEJANDRO ALCANTARA	LIC SEC MAT SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	930.21	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	2,751.79	3,211.76	18,253.81
1003	JUANA DOMINGA FABIAN SATURRIA	LIC SEC MAT SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	1,415.02	2,919.79	17,680.98
1003	CARMEN ELIZABETH MEDINA MENDOZA	LIC SEC MAT SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	17,026.99	2,919.79	2,069.01
1003	YOJANNY SOSA ARIAS	LIC SEC MAT SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	1,660.99	2,919.79	17,435.01
1003	SORAIDA CORREA MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	844.89	1,998.47	14,682.38	2,919.79	4,413.62
1003	TERESA GARCIA DE JESUS	LIC SEC MAT SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	22,550.80	1,366.38	25.00	647.21	1,601.11	248.06	685.54	1,598.85	0.00	1,357.75	15,010.91	3,448.02	7,539.89
1003	CESAR AUGUSTO ARIAS MONTERO	LIC SEC MAT SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,552.18	2,919.79	16,543.82
1003	EDWARD ENCARNACION RAMIREZ	LIC SEC MAT SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	21,960.40	0.00	0.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,297.86	1,627.27	3,357.74	20,333.13

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1003	ELADIO DEL LEON	LIC SEC MAT SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	1,660.99	2,919.79	17,435.01
1003	LUIS RAFAEL TRINIDAD SANTANA	LIC SEC MAT SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	21,960.40	1,199.72	25.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,322.86	3,142.60	3,357.74	18,817.80
1003	GIOVANNA EVANGELINA SANTILLAN GOMEZ	LIC SEC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	5,535.93	3,795.71	19,288.87
1003	RODOLFO MORENO PERALTA	LIC SEC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	2,310.26	3,941.70	23,469.34
1003	REYMUNDO DE LEON ALCANTARA	LIC SEC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	5,715.03	3,795.71	19,109.77
1003	VICENTE ALEXANDER SILVESTRE RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	2,062.48	3,649.72	21,807.52
1003	LUCAS EVANGELISTA VASQUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	2,265.97	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	16,098.70	3,649.72	7,771.30
1003	RUT DE LOS SANTOS SUERO	LIC SEC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,689.20	2,782.55	25.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,661.43	5,166.22	4,233.67	22,522.98
1003	HILDA MARIA ENCARNACION ABREU	LIC SEC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	22,180.76	3,941.70	3,598.84
1003	LUIS DEL CARMEN SANCHEZ PUJOLS	LIC SEC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	11,832.79	3,795.71	12,992.01
1003	SIRIA ANTONIA PUENTE CONCEPCION	LIC SEC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,208.80	1,356.21	25.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	0.00	1,455.74	17,999.02	3,701.52	6,209.78
1003	GABRIEL MEDINA	LIC SEC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,273.99	25.00	1,315.33	3,253.96	504.13	1,393.24	3,249.38	844.89	3,578.46	16,726.05	7,007.47	8,098.75
1003	MARIA ASUNCION NEPOMUCENO	LIC SEC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	1,660.99	2,919.79	17,435.01
1003	JOSEFINA SANCHEZ	LIC SEC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	1,768.77	3,649.72	22,101.23
1003	LUCHY PASCUAL CASTAÑO	LIC SEC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	16,666.66	3,649.72	7,203.34
1003	ANTONIA MARTE CABRERA	LIC SEC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	6,046.24	3,503.74	16,868.96
1003	ROSALIA ROSADO SANTIAGO	LIC SEC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	1,469.24	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	22,815.20	3,503.74	100.00
1003	MARTA IRIS DE LA CRUZ JORGE	LIC SEC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	2,942.98	3,065.77	17,107.82
1003	JOSE ANATOLIO ROMERO ENCARNACION	LIC SEC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,160.99	2,919.79	16,935.01
1003	ROXANNA ELIZABETH ALVAREZ VENTURA	LIC SEC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	1,660.99	2,919.79	17,435.01
1003	MATILDE DE LOS SANTOS JAQUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	1,660.99	2,919.79	17,435.01
1003	LUCAS FIGUEROA LAPAY	LIC SEC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	28,104.04	0.00	25.00	806.59	1,995.39	309.14	854.36	1,992.58	0.00	1,685.95	28,004.04	4,297.11	100.00
1003	LUCAS EVANGELISTA VASQUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1003	FRANCIS ERNESTO DEL ORBE MINIER	LIC SEC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	8,800.00	0.00	0.00	252.56	624.80	96.80	267.52	623.92	0.00	520.08	652.08	1,345.52	8,147.92
1003	LUIS MANUEL MEDINA SANTANA	LIC SEC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	519.07	1,009.14	6,080.93
1003	ROBERTO CONTRERA ENCARNACION	LIC SEC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1003	ESPERANZA NAVARRO MARTINEZ	LIC SEC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	1,322.68	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	1,841.75	1,009.14	4,758.25
1003	ADOLFINA ESTEBANIA ALCANTARA ALMANZAR	LIC SEC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	13,640.00	0.00	0.00	391.47	968.44	150.04	414.66	967.08	0.00	806.13	1,040.74	2,085.56	12,599.26
1003	ANGELINA MORILLO SANCHEZ	LIC SEC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	519.07	1,009.14	6,080.93
1003	ANYELINA MERAN CONTRERAS	LIC SEC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	519.07	1,009.14	6,080.93
1003	CANDELARIO HIPOLITO RODRIGUEZ SALCEDO	LIC SEC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03	COORDINADOR PREPARA EXCL	13,000.00	0.00	0.00	373.10	923.00	143.00	395.20	921.70	0.00	768.30	963.30	1,987.70	12,036.70
1003	FRANDELIS RAMIREZ FULCAL	LIC SEC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,052.18	2,919.79	17,043.82
1003	EDWARD ENCARNACION RAMIREZ	LIC SEC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	27,324.80	1,956.83	25.00	784.22	1,940.06	300.57	830.67	1,937.33	0.00	1,639.89	21,434.43	4,177.96	5,890.37
1003	DAYSI MARITZA RUIZ MEDINA	LIC SEC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	24,208.80	1,356.21	25.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	0.00	1,455.74	5,147.18	3,701.52	19,061.62
1003	ZARITA TORRES URE A	LIC SEC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,206.99	2,919.79	16,889.01
1003	RAMON ANTONIO VALERA PEÑA	LIC SEC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	21,005.60	528.01	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	14,310.62	3,211.76	6,694.98
1003	PASCUAL LUCIANO CONTRERAS	LIC SEC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	21,005.60	930.21	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	9,990.79	3,211.76	11,014.81
1003	MARIA DE LOS REMEDIOS SENA PEÑA	LIC SEC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA	29,321.60	0.00	0.00	841.53	2,081.83	322.54	891.38	2,078.90	0.00	1,732.91	24,426.43	4,483.27	4,895.17
1003	LUCY QUISQUEYA DE LOS MILAGROS ASTACIO	LIC SEC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	22,294.06	3,941.70	3,485.54
1003	MERCEDES CASTRO MARTINEZ	LIC SEC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	1,689.78	3,156.92	13,877.35	3,795.71	10,947.45
1003	BERTA NUÑEZ	LIC SEC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	2,563.20	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	4,866.58	4,087.69	21,867.82
1003	LEOCADIA CASTILLO	LIC SEC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,556.18	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	9,022.95	3,795.71	15,801.85
1003	MIGUEL HINOJOSA REYNOSO	LIC SEC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	2,742.88	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	5,607.70	4,087.69	21,126.70
1003	EVA BASILIA MATOS ACOSTA	LIC SEC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	15,881.90	3,649.72	7,988.10
1003	BASILIA VENTURA CASTRO	LIC SEC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	11,290.83	3,211.76	9,714.77
1003	ELIZABETH ABREU MARTINEZ	LIC SEC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	17,859.77	3,649.72	6,010.23
1003	ELIRCI MARILYN ARISTY PEREZ	LIC SEC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	10,540.75	3,211.76	10,464.85
1003	EMILIO ESTEBAN ACOSTA MEDINA	LIC SEC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	19,146.59	3,065.77	904.21

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1003	MARIA MAGDALENA MARTE DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	14,810.07	3,065.77	5,240.73
1003	IVELISSE CRUZ CASTRO	LIC SEC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	0.00	0.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,297.86	21,860.40	3,357.74	100.00
1003	CANDIDA RAMIREZ ORTIZ	LIC SEC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	9,498.37	2,919.79	9,597.63
1003	REYITA PEꞪA SANCHEZ	LIC SEC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	2,316.86	2,919.79	16,779.14
1003	PEDRO PUBLIO DE LEON CONCEPCION	LIC SEC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	7,119.99	2,919.79	11,976.01
1003	JUSTINA BATISTA CARRASCO	LIC SEC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	1,415.02	2,919.79	17,680.98
1003	SAMUEL FRANCISCO JOSE HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	11,751.02	2,919.79	7,344.98
1003	WENDY ESCARLIS RAMIREZ RAMIREZ	LIC SEC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	4,906.99	2,919.79	14,189.01
1003	ASFIA FIGARO KELLY	LIC SEC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	15,777.51	2,919.79	3,318.49
1003	JOSE RAFAEL LABRADA MARTINEZ	LIC SEC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	1,660.99	2,919.79	17,435.01
1003	VALERIA MARIA ORTIZ BELEN	LIC SEC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	4,706.99	2,919.79	14,389.01
1003	JOSE ANDRISON TEJEDA MADRIGAL	LIC SEC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	29,234.40	0.00	0.00	839.03	2,075.64	321.58	888.73	2,072.72	0.00	1,727.76	26,459.86	4,469.94	2,774.54
1003	ALEXANDER ANTONIO CAMPUSANO	LIC SEC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,052.18	2,919.79	17,043.82
1003	FRANKLIN ROMERO	LIC SEC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	11,826.72	2,919.79	7,269.28
1003	CARMEN ENCARNACION CASTILLO	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 10-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA	28,274.40	2,090.85	25.00	811.48	2,007.48	311.02	859.54	2,004.65	0.00	1,696.02	17,054.04	4,323.15	11,220.36
1003	CARLOS ANTONIO GOMEZ ALVAREZ	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 10-03	DIRECTOR REGENTE	64,304.41	7,213.83	25.00	1,845.54	4,565.61	380.38	1,954.85	4,559.18	0.00	3,825.39	43,027.76	9,505.17	21,276.65
1003	MARIS IDANIA ROJAS PEREZ	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	23,518.74	3,795.71	1,306.06
1003	JOSE DOLORES RODRIGUEZ CASTILLO	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	13,190.77	3,795.71	11,634.03
1003	SALOMON ALMONTE VASQUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	2,823.07	3,941.70	22,956.53
1003	JUANA JAVIER CASTILLO	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	24,167.85	3,795.71	656.95
1003	ANDRES GUERRERO NOVA	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	2,558.17	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	844.89	2,280.61	6,365.54	3,649.72	17,504.46
1003	JUANA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ ALTAGRACIA	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,308.40	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	23,770.00	3,649.72	100.00
1003	TOMAS POTTER BONILLA	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	2,142.77	3,795.71	22,682.03
1003	AMPARO GUZMAN SORIANO	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	17,891.41	3,065.77	2,159.39
1003	SANDRA BONE EMANIEL	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	13,081.52	3,065.77	6,969.28
1003	ENEFERTIS CABRERA MORAN	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	3,161.99	2,919.79	15,934.01
1003	RAFAEL DARIO DURAN GENAO	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	13,153.99	2,919.79	5,942.01
1003	PETRONILA CASTILLO LEYBA	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	1,689.78	2,843.36	5,078.69	2,919.79	14,017.31
1003	NORBETA MARIA SANCHEZ	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	18,060.99	2,919.79	1,035.01
1003	CELIA ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 10-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	5,802.06	3,305.94	15,819.54
1003	EMEREGILDA MEJIA	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 10-03	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	22,915.20	0.00	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	10,106.60	3,503.74	12,808.60
1003	JORGE RAMON BRITO LEBRON	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 10-03	TECNICO LABORATORIO	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	13,308.60	2,693.73	4,309.00
1003	TEODORO DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1003	ONERY RAMIREZ DE ESPINO	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1003	ANA MIRIAM GARCIA BIDO DE RAMIREZ	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1003	BREDA LICELOT QUEZADA COLON	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	519.07	1,009.14	6,080.93
1003	MARIA MASERELLE GARCIA BIDO	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	519.07	1,009.14	6,080.93
1003	MARIA EUGENIA DE LOS SANTOS DE JESUS	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1003	SANTO GARCIA CASTRO	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	1,760.00	0.00	0.00	50.51	124.96	19.36	53.50	124.78	0.00	104.01	130.41	269.10	1,629.59
1003	MARTHA YOKASTA ROSARIO HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	4,400.00	1,633.18	0.00	126.28	312.40	48.40	133.76	311.96	0.00	260.04	1,989.23	672.76	2,410.77
1003	ENEYDA OGANDO DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	4,400.00	0.00	0.00	126.28	312.40	48.40	133.76	311.96	0.00	260.04	356.05	672.76	4,043.95
1003	CARLOS ANTONIO GOMEZ ALVAREZ	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 10-03	COORDINADOR PREPARA EXCL	13,000.00	0.00	0.00	373.10	923.00	143.00	395.20	921.70	0.00	768.30	963.30	1,987.70	12,036.70
1003	ANA LUISA POLANCO RIJO	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 10-03	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	7,653.49	2,919.79	11,442.51
1003	JOSE GABRIEL MEJIA DIAZ	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 10-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	844.89	2,393.46	17,363.54	3,941.70	8,416.06
1003	ENEYDA OGANDO DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 10-03	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	844.89	1,973.47	14,597.91	2,919.79	4,498.09
1003	JUAN ELBY ATAHUALPA SAVIÑON RAMOS	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE MARIA TRAVIESO SOTO 10-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA	28,274.40	3,142.80	25.00	811.48	2,007.48	311.02	859.54	2,004.65	0.00	1,696.02	10,123.44	4,323.15	18,150.96
1003	ALCADIO VALDEZ VALDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE MARIA TRAVIESO SOTO 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,477.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	844.89	2,337.03	4,964.92	3,795.71	19,859.88
1003	MARIA DEL CARMEN JAQUEZ GARCIA	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE MARIA TRAVIESO SOTO 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,143.02	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	4,785.80	3,795.71	20,039.00

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1003	GUILLERMO MANZUETA SIME	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE MARIA TRAVIESO SOTO 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,151.04	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	4,374.11	3,941.70	21,405.49
1003	JUAN LORENZO DE LA CRUZ SILVESTRE	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE MARIA TRAVIESO SOTO 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,440.09	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	5,005.86	3,795.71	19,818.94
1003	SAMUEL SENA TRINIDAD	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE MARIA TRAVIESO SOTO 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,951.47	2,134.73	25.00	773.51	1,913.55	296.47	819.32	1,910.86	0.00	1,617.83	26,851.47	4,120.88	100.00
1003	TOMAS RAFAEL CASTILLO BENCOSME	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE MARIA TRAVIESO SOTO 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	2,885.25	3,795.71	21,939.55
1003	OSCAR ELPIDIO BATISTA CACERES	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE MARIA TRAVIESO SOTO 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	9,360.87	3,795.71	15,463.93
1003	MARIA ELENA DE JESUS SORIANO FRIAS	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE MARIA TRAVIESO SOTO 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	3,050.06	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	5,653.44	4,087.69	21,080.96
1003	JOSELYN ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ ROJAS	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE MARIA TRAVIESO SOTO 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	24,724.80	3,795.71	100.00
1003	MARTHA ALTAGRACIA MEDRANO CALDERON	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE MARIA TRAVIESO SOTO 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,118.40	2,246.67	25.00	749.60	1,854.41	287.30	794.00	1,851.79	844.89	2,413.49	5,384.13	3,993.50	20,734.27
1003	LOUVER MARTIR PEREZ	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE MARIA TRAVIESO SOTO 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	0.00	0.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,297.86	1,627.27	3,357.74	20,333.13
1003	ANA FLORES GOMEZ	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE MARIA TRAVIESO SOTO 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,199.72	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	20,209.60	3,649.72	3,660.40
1003	ELIZABETH NICASIO DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE MARIA TRAVIESO SOTO 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	1,469.24	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	3,492.42	3,503.74	19,422.78
1003	DULCE ESPERANZA GARCIA JAVIER	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE MARIA TRAVIESO SOTO 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	1,822.07	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	3,804.25	3,503.74	19,110.95
1003	CENEYDA GUERRERO SANTANA	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE MARIA TRAVIESO SOTO 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	8,458.89	3,065.77	11,591.91
1003	JULIO CESAR NOVA ZAPATA	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE MARIA TRAVIESO SOTO 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	3,706.99	2,919.79	15,389.01
1003	NIOVE YSABELINA MORA LEONARDO	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE MARIA TRAVIESO SOTO 10-04	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	26,634.40	4,087.69	100.00
1003	ANTONIA HICHEZ TELLERIA	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE MARIA TRAVIESO SOTO 10-04	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	26,370.00	0.00	0.00	756.82	1,872.27	290.07	801.65	1,869.63	0.00	1,558.47	19,391.28	4,031.97	6,978.72
1003	ANA CASTILLO PIMENTEL	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE MARIA TRAVIESO SOTO 10-04	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	25,163.60	0.00	25.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00	1,512.17	20,754.85	3,847.52	4,408.75
1003	BEZAIDA MORILLO CASTILLO	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE MARIA TRAVIESO SOTO 10-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,354.29	21,951.29	3,503.74	963.91
1003	JULIO VALDEMAR PEREYRA SOSA	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE MARIA TRAVIESO SOTO 10-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	20,050.80	0.00	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	15,949.65	3,065.77	4,101.15
1003	MILCIADES ALTAGRACIA MATEO JIMENEZ	LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO BAZIL LEYBA 10-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA	28,274.40	0.00	0.00	811.48	2,007.48	311.02	859.54	2,004.65	0.00	1,671.02	28,174.40	4,323.15	100.00
1003	JULIO ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ CHEVALIER	LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO BAZIL LEYBA 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,556.18	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	24,724.80	3,795.71	100.00
1003	MARIANA ROA AGRAMONTE	LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO BAZIL LEYBA 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,073.20	0.00	0.00	777.00	1,922.20	297.81	823.03	1,919.49	0.00	1,600.03	5,250.05	4,139.50	21,823.15
1003	ROSARIO IBAÑEZ DEL AGUILA	LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO BAZIL LEYBA 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,412.53	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	4,635.60	3,941.70	21,144.00
1003	JUAN DIAZ SALAS	LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO BAZIL LEYBA 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	13,920.14	3,795.71	10,904.66
1003	GUSTAVO ANTONIO JIMENEZ GARCIA	LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO BAZIL LEYBA 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	16,633.92	3,795.71	8,190.88
1003	SERGIO DE LOS SANTOS REYES FIGUEROA	LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO BAZIL LEYBA 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	25,679.60	3,941.70	100.00
1003	ALBA IRIS AMADOR SANCHEZ	LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO BAZIL LEYBA 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	5,339.60	3,941.70	20,440.00
1003	MILVIO ANT. RIJO	LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO BAZIL LEYBA 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	24,724.80	3,795.71	100.00
1003	SANTA ELENA MIRANDA FABIAN	LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO BAZIL LEYBA 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,354.29	14,903.35	3,503.74	8,011.85
1003	GRISELDA FONSINA PEREZ PEREZ	LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO BAZIL LEYBA 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	1,556.51	3,211.76	19,449.09
1003	AURA OCEANIA SANCHEZ MORDAN	LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO BAZIL LEYBA 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,127.85	0.00	0.00	807.27	1,997.08	309.41	855.09	1,994.26	0.00	1,662.36	14,857.56	4,300.75	13,270.29
1003	YANET TERESA SALAS MEJIA	LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO BAZIL LEYBA 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,354.29	22,815.20	3,503.74	100.00
1003	ANA DILIA BAEZ POLANCO	LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO BAZIL LEYBA 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	0.00	25.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,322.86	7,447.88	3,357.74	14,512.52
1003	MIGUELINA ESPERANZA RODRIGUEZ ACEVEDO	LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO BAZIL LEYBA 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	2,286.80	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	13,274.52	3,211.76	7,731.08
1003	ANA MARIA DURAN GARCIA	LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO BAZIL LEYBA 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	10,370.23	2,919.79	8,725.77
1003	VICTOR GERALDO CASTILLO FABIAN	LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO BAZIL LEYBA 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	1,415.02	2,919.79	17,680.98
1003	KARINA ALTAGRACIA MEDINA RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO BAZIL LEYBA 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	13,474.76	2,919.79	5,621.24
1003	JUAN DE DIOS TAPIA ALCANTARA	LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO BAZIL LEYBA 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	8,127.83	2,919.79	10,968.17
1003	SOBEIDA PATRICIA MIOLAN BADIA	LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO BAZIL LEYBA 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	1,660.99	2,919.79	17,435.01
1003	DIGNA LUCIA DE LA ROSA CALDERON	LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO BAZIL LEYBA 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	1,660.99	2,919.79	17,435.01
1003	EUGENIO ANTONIO FELIX BUENO	LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO BAZIL LEYBA 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	4,400.00	0.00	0.00	126.28	312.40	48.40	133.76	311.96	0.00	260.04	326.04	672.76	4,073.96
1003	MARIANA ROA AGRAMONTE	LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO BAZIL LEYBA 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1003	DANIZA ESTHER TRINIDAD CARBAJAL	LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO BAZIL LEYBA 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1003	ROSAURA MERCEDES GARCIA GARCIA	LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO BAZIL LEYBA 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1003	ROBERTO PUENTE RINCON	LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO BAZIL LEYBA 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1003	JUAN PABLO CRISOSTOMO	LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO BAZIL LEYBA 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1003	MIGUEL PEREZ BATISTA	LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO BAZIL LEYBA 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1003	IVELISSE CRUZ CASTRO	LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO BAZIL LEYBA 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1003	ARGENTINA CASTILLO	LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO BAZIL LEYBA 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	519.07	1,009.14	6,080.93
1003	JUSTINA BATISTA CARRASCO	LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO BAZIL LEYBA 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	519.07	1,009.14	6,080.93
1003	JOHAN MATIAS DE JESUS BAEZ	LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO BAZIL LEYBA 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	4,400.00	0.00	0.00	126.28	312.40	48.40	133.76	311.96	0.00	260.04	326.04	672.76	4,073.96
1003	RISODY TAPIA MATEO	LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO BAZIL LEYBA 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1003	VANESSA MARGARITA GUTIERREZ	LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO BAZIL LEYBA 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	4,400.00	0.00	0.00	126.28	312.40	48.40	133.76	311.96	0.00	260.04	356.05	672.76	4,043.95
1003	SAMUEL FRANCISCO JOSE HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO BAZIL LEYBA 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	519.07	1,009.14	6,080.93
1003	TEUDIS SANTANA MERAN	LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO BAZIL LEYBA 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	8,800.00	0.00	0.00	252.56	624.80	96.80	267.52	623.92	0.00	520.08	652.08	1,345.52	8,147.92
1003	MIRIAN MAGDALENA PAULA HERRERA	LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO BAZIL LEYBA 10-03	COORDINADOR PREPARA EXCL	13,000.00	0.00	0.00	373.10	923.00	143.00	395.20	921.70	0.00	768.30	963.30	1,987.70	12,036.70
1003	RICARDO CAMILO TAVAREZ	LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO BAZIL LEYBA 10-03	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	11,100.00	0.00	0.00	318.57	788.10	122.10	337.44	786.99	0.00	656.01	822.51	1,697.19	10,277.49
1003	JOHAN MATIAS DE JESUS BAEZ	LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO BAZIL LEYBA 10-03	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	10,484.48	2,919.79	8,611.52
1003	RAFAELA LUNA SANTANA	LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO BAZIL LEYBA 10-03	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	28,279.60	0.00	0.00	811.62	2,007.85	311.08	859.70	2,005.02	0.00	1,671.32	19,045.28	4,323.95	9,234.32
1003	FREDESVINDA LORENZO BAUTISTA	LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO BAZIL LEYBA 10-03	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	4,418.86	2,919.79	14,677.14
1003	AMARILIS FERMIN DEL ROSARIO	LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO BAZIL LEYBA 10-03	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	3,906.99	2,919.79	15,189.01
1003	CARLOS ANTONIO ALVAREZ DE JESUS	LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO BAZIL LEYBA 10-03	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,052.18	2,919.79	17,043.82
1003	FLOR GARCIA BIDO	LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO BAZIL LEYBA 10-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,354.29	22,815.20	3,503.74	100.00
1003	RAMON ABREU SOTO	LIC SEC NOCT PUERTO RICO 10-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA	30,368.80	0.00	0.00	871.58	2,156.18	334.06	923.21	2,153.15	0.00	1,794.79	6,681.96	4,643.39	23,686.84
1003	JOSE JOAQUIN NOVA DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC NOCT PUERTO RICO 10-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA	26,950.00	0.00	25.00	773.47	1,913.45	296.45	819.28	1,910.76	0.00	1,617.75	13,172.56	4,120.66	13,777.44
1003	RAMONITA SANTA MORENO	LIC SEC NOCT PUERTO RICO 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	12,865.26	3,941.70	12,914.34
1003	CARIDAD MIGUELINA TORIBIO CRUZ	LIC SEC NOCT PUERTO RICO 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	20,062.42	4,087.69	6,671.98
1003	MARCIA HERNANDEZ PION	LIC SEC NOCT PUERTO RICO 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,556.18	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	18,272.30	3,795.71	6,552.50
1003	MIGUELA ANTONIA DIAZ BETANCES	LIC SEC NOCT PUERTO RICO 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,181.66	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	17,128.02	3,649.72	6,741.98
1003	ROSA KELLY BARETT	LIC SEC NOCT PUERTO RICO 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	20,577.13	3,649.72	3,292.87
1003	SANTA YVELIN DELGADO DE JESUS	LIC SEC NOCT PUERTO RICO 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	6,611.06	3,065.77	13,439.74
1003	ROSA ELENA OSORIA NU¥EZ	LIC SEC NOCT PUERTO RICO 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	844.89	2,054.89	9,244.17	3,065.77	10,806.63
1003	TAMAR GARCIA JIMENEZ	LIC SEC NOCT PUERTO RICO 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	7,511.36	2,919.79	11,584.64
1003	FRANCIS GERARDO FERRERAS ENCARNACION	LIC SEC NOCT PUERTO RICO 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	14,888.44	2,919.79	4,207.56
1003	CARMEN MARGARITA SOSA AQUINO	LIC SEC NOCT PUERTO RICO 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	8,706.99	2,919.79	10,389.01
1003	ANA LA JUSTA CRUZ WEPTTAR	LIC SEC NOCT PUERTO RICO 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	1,660.99	2,919.79	17,435.01
1003	DORCA DE LOS SANTOS NICASIO	LIC SEC NOCT PUERTO RICO 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	8,649.99	2,919.79	10,446.01
1003	JUAN DE JESUS GONZALES SANTOS	LIC SEC NOCT PUERTO RICO 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,706.99	2,919.79	16,389.01
1003	CARMEN DORCAS GARCIA MARTINEZ	LIC SEC NOCT PUERTO RICO 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	3,706.99	2,919.79	15,389.01
1003	LUCAS EVANGELISTA AMPARO HERRERA	LIC SEC NOCT PUERTO RICO 10-03	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	26,611.20	0.00	0.00	763.74	1,889.40	292.72	808.98	1,886.73	0.00	1,572.72	8,399.51	4,068.85	18,211.69
1003	LUISA ESTELA GUANTE	LIC SEC NOCT PUERTO RICO 10-03	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	27,324.80	0.00	0.00	784.22	1,940.06	300.57	830.67	1,937.33	0.00	1,614.89	24,826.96	4,177.96	2,497.84
1003	ORDELINA VICENTE VICENTE	LIC SEC NOCT PUERTO RICO 10-03	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	12,022.58	3,211.76	8,983.02
1003	ANA MARIA GARCIA GARCIA	LIC SEC NOCT PUERTO RICO 10-03	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	4,043.71	2,919.79	15,052.29
1003	JOSE STALIN HERNANDEZ GARCIA	LIC SEC NOCT PUERTO RICO 10-03	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	1,660.99	2,919.79	17,435.01
1003	PEDRO GARCIA DEL ROSARIO	LIC SEC NOCT PUERTO RICO 10-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	21,960.40	0.00	0.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,297.86	19,885.48	3,357.74	2,074.92
1003	SUSANA ALTAGRACIA FELIZ FERRERAS	LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	24,754.92	2,075.40	25.00	710.47	1,757.60	272.30	752.55	1,755.12	0.00	1,488.02	19,756.34	3,785.02	4,998.58
1003	RAMONA MOTA	LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA	30,368.80	3,931.05	25.00	871.58	2,156.18	334.06	923.21	2,153.15	0.00	1,819.79	17,361.81	4,643.39	13,006.99
1003	LEOCADIO VALENTIN TORIBIO	LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,241.65	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	1,689.78	3,181.92	6,674.20	3,795.71	18,150.60
1003	RAMON ANTONIO RAMIREZ LEONARDO	LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	20,055.56	4,087.69	6,678.84
1003	JOSE ADOLFO CARMEN POLANCO ALMANZAR	LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	30,139.15	3,383.58	25.00	864.99	2,139.88	331.53	916.23	2,136.87	0.00	1,806.22	24,030.48	4,608.28	6,108.67
1003	GLADYS SANTOS MORILLO	LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	4,500.84	3,941.70	21,278.76
1003	FRANCIA ELVIRA DISLA	LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	18,446.49	3,941.70	7,333.11
1003	MARITZA DEL MILAGROS CASADO CASTILLO	LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	2,581.03	4,087.69	24,153.37
1003	AGAPITA FERRERAS	LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	15,956.54	3,941.70	9,823.06
1003	MARIA DEL CARMEN HEREDIA DE MEDINA	LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,163.60	2,103.89	25.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00	1,512.17	25,063.60	3,847.52	100.00
1003	RAMONA BALENTINA BAEZ POLANCO	LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,016.28	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	844.89	2,337.03	5,803.94	3,795.71	19,020.86

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1003	PEDRO JULIO REYES PLATA	LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	0.00	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	3,549.38	4,087.69	23,185.02
1003	ROMAN RODRIGUEZ CABRERA	LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	844.89	2,368.46	19,002.18	3,941.70	6,777.42
1003	DANIEL FELIZ GUEVARA	LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	1,238.85	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	19,615.32	3,941.70	6,164.28
1003	SONIA ESPINOSA	LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	7,404.23	3,795.71	17,420.57
1003	OLGA NIDIA MATOS PLATA	LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	4,564.18	3,795.71	20,260.62
1003	MARGARITA MARTINEZ MARTINEZ	LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	2,685.25	3,795.71	22,139.55
1003	TOMAS AQUINO CUEVAS CARVAJAL	LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	2,143.01	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	18,925.01	4,087.69	7,809.39
1003	VICENTE VIDAL VIDAL	LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	1,485.76	3,065.77	18,565.04
1003	YANET PERALTA ACOSTA	LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	6,486.49	3,503.74	16,428.71
1003	MAXIMA RAMIREZ	LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	533.97	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	844.89	2,054.89	3,861.14	3,065.77	16,189.66
1003	JUANA GARCIA HOLGUIN	LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	8,162.60	3,065.77	11,888.20
1003	YUNI ALBERTO DE LOS SANTOS PILARTE	LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	2,333.76	3,065.77	17,717.04
1003	MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA DE LA ROSA MATEO	LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	19,950.80	3,065.77	100.00
1003	JOSE JOAQUIN GUTIERREZ RAMIREZ	LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	3,390.33	2,919.79	15,705.67
1003	DORKA ORTIZ ORTIZ	LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	1,660.99	2,919.79	17,435.01
1003	ANYELINA MERAN CONTRERAS	LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	6,326.78	2,919.79	12,769.22
1003	FIORDALISA DEL CARMEN PAULA HERRERA	LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	16,942.99	2,919.79	2,153.01
1003	RAFAELA MERCEDES TEJEDA CAPELLAN	LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	1,689.78	2,843.36	3,350.77	2,919.79	15,745.23
1003	MILAGROS SANCHEZ PERALTA	LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	27,504.40	2,786.83	25.00	789.38	1,952.81	302.55	836.13	1,950.06	0.00	1,650.51	26,043.11	4,205.42	1,461.29
1003	OSIRIS WILFREDO RUIZ ROA	LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	TECNICO LABORATORIO	18,418.40	4,330.07	25.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	844.89	1,958.42	6,778.96	2,816.17	11,639.44
1003	LUISA ARELIS LEDESMA POLANCO	LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	10,560.00	0.00	0.00	303.07	749.76	116.16	321.02	748.70	0.00	624.09	782.49	1,614.62	9,777.51
1003	RAMONA CUEVAS MENDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00	416.07	521.67	1,076.42	6,518.33
1003	JULIO ALBERTO DIAZ ORTIZ	LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00	416.07	521.67	1,076.42	6,518.33
1003	RAMON LEONARDO RODRIGUEZ SENA	LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00	416.07	521.67	1,076.42	6,518.33
1003	JUANA PEÑA SANTANA	LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00	416.07	521.67	1,076.42	6,518.33
1003	CELIA MERCEDES SANDOVAL MATEO	LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00	416.07	521.67	1,076.42	6,518.33
1003	LEIDA ALINA HERNANDEZ CONCEPCION	LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00	416.07	521.67	1,076.42	6,518.33
1003	RICARDO EMILIO FORTUNA RAMIREZ	LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00	416.07	521.67	1,076.42	6,518.33
1003	CRISER VENTURA AMADOR	LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00	416.07	521.67	1,076.42	6,518.33
1003	NORBERTO SORIANO ZAPATA	LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	10,560.00	0.00	0.00	303.07	749.76	116.16	321.02	748.70	0.00	624.09	782.49	1,614.62	9,777.51
1003	MARIA BENIRDA VOLQUEZ SAVIÑON	LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	10,560.00	0.00	0.00	303.07	749.76	116.16	321.02	748.70	0.00	624.09	782.49	1,614.62	9,777.51
1003	CLARIDIRCIA ROSARIO ROSARIO	LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	14,080.00	0.00	0.00	404.10	999.68	154.88	428.03	998.27	0.00	832.13	1,043.33	2,152.83	13,036.67
1003	JOEL CIPRIAN GONZALEZ VASQUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00	416.07	521.67	1,076.42	6,518.33
1003	RAQUEL DENISSE JORGE VARGAS	LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00	416.07	521.67	1,076.42	6,518.33
1003	NELLY JULISSA CUEVAS ARIAS	LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00	416.07	521.67	1,076.42	6,518.33
1003	ANA DELIA FELIZ	LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00	416.07	551.68	1,076.42	6,488.32
1003	TIRSO ANTONIO ROJAS PERALTA	LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00	416.07	551.68	1,076.42	6,488.32
1003	SEBERINA ARIAS SALVADOR	LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00	416.07	551.68	1,076.42	6,488.32
1003	MARTIRES NUÑEZ NUÑEZ	LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00	416.07	521.67	1,076.42	6,518.33
1003	YUNI ALBERTO DE LOS SANTOS PILARTE	LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00	416.07	521.67	1,076.42	6,518.33
1003	ARSENIA MARIA JABALERA	LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00	416.07	521.67	1,076.42	6,518.33
1003	BIENVENIDO CRUZ DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	13,640.00	0.00	0.00	391.47	968.44	150.04	414.66	967.08	0.00	806.13	1,040.74	2,085.56	12,599.26
1003	CARLOS ARIEL POLANCO DIAZ	LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00	416.07	551.68	1,076.42	6,488.32
1003	ERASMO FRANCISCO VALDEZ FELIZ	LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00	416.07	521.67	1,076.42	6,518.33
1003	JUANITA CASTILLO PEREZ	LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00	416.07	521.67	1,076.42	6,518.33
1003	CASILDA MALDONADO SEVERINO	LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00	416.07	521.67	1,076.42	6,518.33
1003	LUIS MELIZ AMPARO	LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00	416.07	551.68	1,076.42	6,488.32
1003	KEILIN LOPEZ SEGURA	LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00	416.07	551.68	1,076.42	6,488.32

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1003	ROSA BATISTA CUEVAS	LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00	416.07	521.67	1,076.42	6,518.33
1003	ALBA LUISA LORENZO MARTE	LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	COORDINADOR PREPARA EXCL	13,000.00	0.00	0.00	373.10	923.00	143.00	395.20	921.70	0.00	768.30	963.30	1,987.70	12,036.70
1003	JANDISON VLADIMIR DURAN ALMONTE	LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	COORDINADOR PREPARA EXCL	13,000.00	0.00	0.00	373.10	923.00	143.00	395.20	921.70	0.00	768.30	963.30	1,987.70	12,036.70
1003	ANA ZORAIDA VILLAVICENCIO SORIANO	LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	11,100.00	0.00	0.00	318.57	788.10	122.10	337.44	786.99	0.00	656.01	852.52	1,697.19	10,247.48
1003	MARIA TERESA NOVAS PEREZ	LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	11,100.00	1,088.40	0.00	318.57	788.10	122.10	337.44	786.99	0.00	656.01	1,940.92	1,697.19	9,159.08
1003	ISAEL OZUNA ZORRILLA	LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA	5,500.00	0.00	0.00	157.85	390.50	60.50	167.20	389.95	0.00	325.05	407.55	840.95	5,092.45
1003	ADA MARIA VITTINI PEÑA	LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	25,779.60	0.00	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	24,525.39	3,941.70	1,254.21
1003	LIBIA ADELINA TORIBIO BARRIENTOS	LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	25,779.60	2,143.02	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	4,766.09	3,941.70	21,013.51
1003	LUCILA DEL CARMEN HERRERA CALCAÑO	LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	25,964.40	0.00	0.00	745.18	1,843.47	285.61	789.32	1,840.88	0.00	1,534.50	24,179.44	3,969.96	1,784.96
1003	INGRID JOSEFINA MATEO LORA	LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	14,099.55	3,065.77	5,951.25
1003	TEODORO DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC NOCT SEBASTIAN LEMBA 10-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA	28,274.40	0.00	0.00	811.48	2,007.48	311.02	859.54	2,004.65	844.89	2,515.91	23,478.12	4,323.15	4,796.28
1003	TERESA MORENO FABIAN	LIC SEC NOCT SEBASTIAN LEMBA 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,302.71	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	17,620.10	3,795.71	7,204.70
1003	LUIS ENRIQUE AMADOR TORRES	LIC SEC NOCT SEBASTIAN LEMBA 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	16,220.09	3,941.70	9,559.51
1003	AGUSTINA PRENSA PEGUERO	LIC SEC NOCT SEBASTIAN LEMBA 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	12,411.02	2,919.79	6,684.98
1003	TEODOCIA DE JESUS	LIC SEC NOCT SEBASTIAN LEMBA 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	18,996.00	2,919.79	100.00
1003	VICENTE FERNANDEZ ORTIZ	LIC SEC NOCT SEBASTIAN LEMBA 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,674.78	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	9,692.98	3,649.72	14,177.02
1003	FRANCISCO ENRIQUE MEJIA ZAPATA	LIC SEC NOCT SEBASTIAN LEMBA 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	1,469.24	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	3,451.42	3,503.74	19,463.78
1003	JULIANA RINCON JAVIER	LIC SEC NOCT SEBASTIAN LEMBA 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	1,342.50	25.00	1,315.34	3,253.96	504.14	1,393.24	3,249.38	844.89	3,578.47	10,154.68	7,007.48	12,760.52
1003	CANDELARIA MERCEDES FAMILIA REYES	LIC SEC NOCT SEBASTIAN LEMBA 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	13,517.91	3,065.77	6,532.89
1003	MISELANIA PEREZ GOMEZ	LIC SEC NOCT SEBASTIAN LEMBA 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	2,224.86	2,919.79	16,871.14
1003	CARIDAD MATEO MORENO	LIC SEC NOCT SEBASTIAN LEMBA 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	14,264.68	2,919.79	4,831.32
1003	MIREYA ROJAS PORTOLATIN	LIC SEC NOCT SEBASTIAN LEMBA 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,706.99	2,919.79	16,389.01
1003	MODESTO CALZADO LAUREANO	LIC SEC NOCT SEBASTIAN LEMBA 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	17,685.02	2,919.79	1,410.98
1003	NOEMI SANTANA SANTANA	LIC SEC NOCT SEBASTIAN LEMBA 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	1,860.99	2,919.79	17,235.01
1003	NINA ZAMORA MIESES	LIC SEC NOCT SEBASTIAN LEMBA 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	11,724.06	2,919.79	7,371.94
1003	AMALIA CFASTILLO HICHEZ	LIC SEC NOCT SEBASTIAN LEMBA 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	3,206.99	2,919.79	15,889.01
1003	TIRSON ANTONIO MOSQUEA	LIC SEC NOCT SEBASTIAN LEMBA 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,985.25	0.00	0.00	745.78	1,844.95	285.84	789.95	1,842.35	0.00	1,535.73	9,080.17	3,973.14	16,905.08
1003	ALTAGRACIA SANTANA REYES	LIC SEC NOCT SEBASTIAN LEMBA 10-03	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	26,919.20	2,077.81	25.00	772.58	1,911.26	296.11	818.34	1,908.57	0.00	1,615.92	15,889.72	4,115.94	11,029.48
1003	YAJAIRA FABIAN TOLENTINO	LIC SEC NOCT SEBASTIAN LEMBA 10-03	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	24,054.80	1,790.91	25.00	690.37	1,707.89	264.60	731.27	1,705.49	0.00	1,446.64	4,868.93	3,677.98	19,185.87
1003	ARSENIO UBRI MEDRANO	LIC SEC NOCT SEBASTIAN LEMBA 10-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	21,005.60	0.00	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	844.89	2,111.32	4,182.82	3,211.76	16,822.78
1003	JUAN LUIS ARIAS ROSARIO	LIC SEC NOCT SEBASTIAN LEMBA 10-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	21,005.60	930.21	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	2,751.79	3,211.76	18,253.81
1003	CLARA ESTELA MESA DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC NOCT TOMAS ALMONTE POLANCO 10-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA	29,747.68	0.00	0.00	853.76	2,112.09	327.22	904.33	2,109.11	0.00	1,758.09	7,362.94	4,548.42	22,384.74
1003	NORMA CASTILLO MEDINA	LIC SEC NOCT TOMAS ALMONTE POLANCO 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	24,724.80	3,795.71	100.00
1003	LIZZA CARMELINA CORPORAN ESCOTO	LIC SEC NOCT TOMAS ALMONTE POLANCO 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	13,807.24	3,795.71	11,017.56
1003	ONERY RAMIREZ DE ESPINO	LIC SEC NOCT TOMAS ALMONTE POLANCO 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	10,666.01	3,941.70	15,113.59
1003	ALBERTA PEREZ NINA	LIC SEC NOCT TOMAS ALMONTE POLANCO 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	13,338.43	3,211.76	7,667.17
1003	JUAN PABLO CRISOSTOMO	LIC SEC NOCT TOMAS ALMONTE POLANCO 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	2,400.73	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	5,094.35	3,503.74	17,820.85
1003	ALCIDES SALAZAR DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC NOCT TOMAS ALMONTE POLANCO 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	844.89	2,199.18	12,201.59	3,503.74	10,713.61
1003	DAMIANA LUCIA GONZALEZ ADON	LIC SEC NOCT TOMAS ALMONTE POLANCO 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	2,531.74	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	15,494.37	3,065.77	4,556.43
1003	ANA MARIA LORENZO TERRERO	LIC SEC NOCT TOMAS ALMONTE POLANCO 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	1,592.19	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	5,574.47	3,065.77	14,476.33
1003	MARIANO CUELLO OZUNA	LIC SEC NOCT TOMAS ALMONTE POLANCO 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	10,472.38	2,919.79	8,623.62
1003	MARTHA FRANCO GOMEZ	LIC SEC NOCT TOMAS ALMONTE POLANCO 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	5,903.36	2,919.79	13,192.64
1003	ADERCIDA ANTONIA ACOSTA MENDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT TOMAS ALMONTE POLANCO 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	18,396.09	2,919.79	699.91
1003	DAVID CONTRERAS	LIC SEC NOCT TOMAS ALMONTE POLANCO 10-03	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	27,871.11	2,528.86	25.00	799.90	1,978.85	306.58	847.28	1,976.06	0.00	1,672.18	5,227.83	4,261.49	22,643.28
1003	JACQUELINE AVALO DE RAMIREZ	LIC SEC NOCT TOMAS ALMONTE POLANCO 10-03	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	12,305.81	3,211.76	8,699.79
1003	MARIA VIRGINIA MOTA JIMENEZ	LIC SEC NOCT TOMAS ALMONTE POLANCO 10-03	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	25,964.40	1,703.30	25.00	745.18	1,843.47	285.61	789.32	1,840.88	0.00	1,559.50	22,752.50	3,969.96	3,211.90
1003	NOEMI GUILLEN	LIC SEC NOCT TOMAS ALMONTE POLANCO 10-03	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	1,660.99	2,919.79	17,435.01
1003	ELOY ELIGIO JAVIER MOTA	LIC SEC VESP CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA	21,991.20	0.00	0.00	631.15	1,561.38	241.90	668.53	1,559.18	0.00	1,299.68	21,891.20	3,362.46	100.00

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1003	GLORIA ESTELA POLANCO ULLOA	LIC SEC VESP CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	10,063.39	3,941.70	15,716.21
1003	JOSE MARCELINO MICHEL MARTE	LIC SEC VESP CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	844.89	2,312.03	15,169.61	3,795.71	9,655.19
1003	DAVID YE FELIZ	LIC SEC VESP CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,254.00	1,108.44	25.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	0.00	1,399.31	23,154.00	3,555.53	100.00
1003	MARILANDY DE LOS SANTOS LORENZO	LIC SEC VESP CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	1,592.19	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	5,333.47	3,065.77	14,717.33
1003	ALCIDES SALAZAR DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC VESP CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	1,342.50	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	22,815.20	3,503.74	100.00
1003	ELUMINADA ROMERO DEL ROSARIO	LIC SEC VESP CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	1,013.54	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	3,254.82	3,065.77	16,795.98
1003	PAUBLA RINCON MORENO	LIC SEC VESP CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	77.54	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	844.89	2,054.89	5,663.71	3,065.77	14,387.09
1003	SOCORRO ENCARNACION LOPEZ GUZMAN	LIC SEC VESP CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	0.00	0.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,297.86	6,766.40	3,357.74	15,194.00
1003	YRELIS GUERRERO Y GUERRERO	LIC SEC VESP CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	1,592.19	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	4,033.47	3,065.77	16,017.33
1003	DAMIANA LUCIA GONZALEZ ADON	LIC SEC VESP CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	19,950.80	3,065.77	100.00
1003	ANA MARIA LORENZO TERRERO	LIC SEC VESP CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	16,196.15	3,065.77	3,854.65
1003	MARIANO CUELLO OZUNA	LIC SEC VESP CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	3,052.18	2,919.79	16,043.82
1003	MARTHA FRANCO GOMEZ	LIC SEC VESP CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,475.18	2,919.79	16,620.82
1003	MARISOL GONZALEZ LOPEZ	LIC SEC VESP CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,052.18	2,919.79	17,043.82
1003	ELADIA REYES VALERA	LIC SEC VESP CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	9,361.90	2,919.79	9,734.10
1003	DOLORES TAPIA RAMIREZ	LIC SEC VESP CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	7,474.66	2,919.79	11,621.34
1003	MARIA AUXILIADORA YAQUE VICTOR	LIC SEC VESP CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	18,996.00	2,919.79	100.00
1003	ELISA MERCEDES	LIC SEC VESP CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	1,322.68	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	3,065.67	2,919.79	16,030.33
1003	JUANA ENCARNACION MIGUEL	LIC SEC VESP CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	137.72	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	1,689.78	2,843.36	3,988.49	2,919.79	15,107.51
1003	MARCIA ELENA ALCANTARA OBISPO	LIC SEC VESP CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	11,521.99	2,919.79	7,574.01
1003	RUT GARCIA HEREDIA DE CHALS	LIC SEC VESP CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	2,420.55	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	26,634.40	4,087.69	100.00
1003	TERESA DE JESUS ROQUE JIMENEZ	LIC SEC VESP CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	24,824.80	1,342.50	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	844.89	2,337.03	14,044.16	3,795.71	10,780.64
1003	MARIA MASERELLE GARCIA BIDO	LIC SEC VESP CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1003	JESUS SALVADOR VESSUP MORENO	LIC SEC VESP CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,920.00	0.00	0.00	227.30	562.32	87.12	240.77	561.53	0.00	468.07	616.88	1,210.97	7,303.12
1003	ARACELIS QUIROZ FRIAS	LIC SEC VESP CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1003	VIRTUDES ESPERANZA PINEDA QUEZADA	LIC SEC VESP CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1003	CARMEN ELIZABETH MEDINA MENDOZA	LIC SEC VESP CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	13,200.00	0.00	0.00	378.84	937.20	145.20	401.28	935.88	0.00	780.12	978.12	2,018.28	12,221.88
1003	GENRY NOVAS JIMENEZ	LIC SEC VESP CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1003	JOSE ANATOLIO ROMERO ENCARNACION	LIC SEC VESP CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1003	MARIA DEL CARMEN BAEZ BAEZ	LIC SEC VESP CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1003	MIGUEL ANGEL MERCEDES LEYBA	LIC SEC VESP CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1003	OLGALIDIA REYES FIGUEROA	LIC SEC VESP CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03	COORDINADOR PREPARA EXCL	13,000.00	0.00	0.00	373.10	923.00	143.00	395.20	921.70	0.00	768.30	963.30	1,987.70	12,036.70
1003	GUILLERMINA DE LOS SANTOS NOLASCO	LIC SEC VESP CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	11,100.00	0.00	0.00	318.57	788.10	122.10	337.44	786.99	0.00	656.01	822.51	1,697.19	10,277.49
1003	DAVID CONTRERAS	LIC SEC VESP CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	25,415.20	0.00	0.00	729.42	1,804.48	279.57	772.62	1,801.94	0.00	1,502.04	18,882.07	3,885.99	6,533.13
1003	JUANA CACERES FERRER	LIC SEC VESP CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	7,509.59	2,919.79	11,586.41
1003	MILAGROS MATOS TORRES	LIC SEC VESP CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	380.38	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	6,807.70	6,070.79	33,293.90
1003	JOSEFINA SENA GONZALEZ	LIC SEC VESP CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,799.82	34,533.85
1003	NELIS ROMERO BOCIO	LIC SEC VESP CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	8,704.15	5,799.82	29,487.85
1003	MARTHA YOKASTA ROSARIO HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	0.00	0.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,257.15	3,330.03	5,799.82	34,861.97
1003	IVELISSE DE LA A FRANCISCO MARTINEZ	LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA	28,274.40	0.00	0.00	811.48	2,007.48	311.02	859.54	2,004.65	0.00	1,671.02	26,374.40	4,323.15	1,900.00
1003	EUCLIDES ANTONIO HIRALDO CABRERA	LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA	32,524.80	0.00	0.00	933.46	2,309.26	357.77	988.75	2,306.01	0.00	1,922.21	24,781.08	4,973.04	7,743.72
1003	FRANCISCO PORTES LUCIANO	LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
1003	ASIA FLOR DE LUZ BELTRE M DE MARTINEZ	LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	27,307.81	2,630.23	25.00	783.73	1,938.85	300.39	830.16	1,936.12	0.00	1,638.89	4,981.83	4,175.36	22,325.98
1003	NORIS DEL CARMEN MEJIA LEYBA	LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	28,951.97	0.00	0.00	830.92	2,055.59	318.47	880.14	2,052.69	0.00	1,711.06	15,860.51	4,426.75	13,091.46
1003	ANGELA ESTEPAN OGANDO	LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	28,448.03	0.00	0.00	816.46	2,019.81	312.93	864.82	2,016.97	0.00	1,681.28	21,467.26	4,349.71	6,980.77
1003	EUGENIO ANTONIO FELIX BUENO	LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	28,716.88	0.00	0.00	824.17	2,038.90	315.89	872.99	2,036.03	0.00	1,697.16	28,616.88	4,390.82	100.00
1003	ANA RITA FERNANDEZ CASTRO	LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	28,425.76	0.00	25.00	815.82	2,018.23	312.68	864.14	2,015.39	0.00	1,704.96	5,112.87	4,346.30	23,312.89
1003	CANDIDA ROSA ESPINAL ENCARNACION	LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	27,446.08	0.00	0.00	787.70	1,948.67	301.91	834.36	1,945.93	0.00	1,622.06	18,229.12	4,196.51	9,216.96

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1003	FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA GONZALVO	LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	27,331.45	2,790.31	25.00	784.41	1,940.53	300.65	830.88	1,937.80	0.00	1,640.29	13,743.89	4,178.98	13,587.56
1003	JANNY LUISA RAMOS COMAS	LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	28,464.46	0.00	25.00	816.93	2,020.98	313.11	865.32	2,018.13	0.00	1,707.25	21,443.06	4,352.22	7,021.40
1003	RAFAEL CRISTINO BLANCO	LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	28,647.17	2,143.46	25.00	822.17	2,033.95	315.12	870.87	2,031.08	0.00	1,718.04	15,026.21	4,380.15	13,620.96
1003	ELADIO RODRIGUEZ ALTAGRACIA	LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	27,342.18	0.00	0.00	784.72	1,941.29	300.76	831.20	1,938.56	0.00	1,615.92	13,950.32	4,180.61	13,391.86
1003	LICET DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	19,712.00	0.00	0.00	565.73	1,399.55	216.83	599.24	1,397.58	0.00	1,164.97	16,835.04	3,013.96	2,876.96
1003	EULALIO ROJAS	LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,230.90	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	23,234.31	3,941.70	2,545.29
1003	DELIO MILCIADES ESPINOSA CARBONELL	LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,356.78	4,549.10	25.00	813.84	2,013.33	311.92	862.05	2,010.50	0.00	1,700.89	28,256.78	4,335.75	100.00
1003	RAFAEL CRISTINO BLANCO	LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	0.00	0.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,297.86	1,627.27	3,357.74	20,333.13
1003	NATIVIDAD DE JESUS DE LA CRUZ FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,292.54	0.00	0.00	783.30	1,937.77	300.22	829.69	1,935.04	0.00	1,612.99	27,192.54	4,173.03	100.00
1003	RAMONA ELIZABETH CRUZ RAMOS	LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,487.67	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	11,489.18	3,795.71	13,335.62
1003	RAMON LEONARDO RODRIGUEZ SENA	LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,163.60	0.00	0.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00	1,487.17	9,788.38	3,847.52	15,375.22
1003	MAGDALENA VARGAS LLENAS	LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	2,727.14	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	18,607.77	3,649.72	5,262.23
1003	BERNARDINA ALTAGRACIA VELOZ ROSARIO	LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,208.80	1,834.38	25.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	0.00	1,455.74	3,966.35	3,701.52	20,242.45
1003	MIGUEL ANGEL DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	0.00	0.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,297.86	1,627.27	3,357.74	20,333.13
1003	CLEOPATRA JIMENEZ MARTE	LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.12	2,711.64	420.12	1,161.04	2,707.82	0.00	2,282.16	11,322.82	5,839.58	7,773.18
1003	CRISTOBAL ROJAS PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	2,243.40	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	4,845.01	3,649.72	19,024.99
1003	YOLANDA MARTE ROJAS	LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	2,151.09	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	14,965.47	3,065.77	5,085.33
1003	ALBERTO ANTONIO ASENCIO	LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	2,442.98	3,065.77	17,607.82
1003	SIGFRIDO DE JESUS HERNANDEZ RICHARD	LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,552.18	2,919.79	16,543.82
1003	FRANCIA VILLAMAN BRAVO	LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	751.99	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	9,641.18	3,065.77	10,409.62
1003	ROSANNA SORIANO MEJIA	LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	7,857.36	2,919.79	11,238.64
1003	MANUEL DE JESUS ESPINAL VALDEZ	LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,052.18	2,919.79	17,043.82
1003	EBELIN ALTAGRACIA RUBIO SALAZAR	LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	1,012.18	25.00	1,096.12	2,711.64	420.12	1,161.04	2,707.82	0.00	2,282.16	2,673.17	5,839.58	16,422.83
1003	CRISELVA FELIZ GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	1,322.68	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	3,665.67	2,919.79	15,430.33
1003	ANNY BERKIS CABRERA FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	4,381.02	2,919.79	14,714.98
1003	ISAEL GARCIA FIGUEREO	LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,052.18	2,919.79	17,043.82
1003	PILAR CRISEL JAVIER RUSTAND	LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.12	2,711.64	420.12	1,161.04	2,707.82	0.00	2,282.16	7,011.18	5,839.58	12,084.82
1003	CIVELIS DIAZ	LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	1,322.68	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	11,815.67	2,919.79	7,280.33
1003	JUAN CARLOS SANCHEZ PINALES	LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	10,428.18	2,919.79	8,667.82
1003	KENNY ALEXANDER FLORES HOLGUIN	LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,052.18	2,919.79	17,043.82
1003	KATHIA JOCABEL FERNANDEZ UREÑA	LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.12	2,711.64	420.12	1,161.04	2,707.82	0.00	2,282.16	2,052.18	5,839.58	17,043.82
1003	SILENNI RAMIREZ ARISMENDY	LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	20,049.26	3,649.72	3,820.74
1003	DELIO MILCIADES ESPINOSA CARBONELL	LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1003	LIDIA BAUTISTA REINOSO	LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1003	NATIVIDAD DE JESUS DE LA CRUZ FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1003	RAMONA ELIZABETH CRUZ RAMOS	LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1003	MAGDALENA VARGAS LLENAS	LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1003	BENITA RAMIREZ DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1003	PLINIO FERNANDO CASTILLO QUIÑONES	LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1003	ANNY BERKIS CABRERA FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1003	YOHANNY SEGURA FELIZ	LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,720.00	0.00	0.00	164.16	406.12	62.92	173.89	405.55	0.00	338.05	423.85	874.59	5,296.15
1003	JAQUELIN DE LA CRUZ ACOSTA	LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1003	EVELINA DE LA ROSA REYES	LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1003	ALBERTO FRANCISCO REYNA OVALLES	LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	4,400.00	0.00	0.00	126.28	312.40	48.40	133.76	311.96	0.00	260.04	326.04	672.76	4,073.96
1003	CLARA MARIA GARCIA MATEO	LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1003	FRANKLIN ROMERO	LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,720.00	0.00	0.00	164.16	406.12	62.92	173.89	405.55	0.00	338.05	423.85	874.59	5,296.15
1003	DIMARIS REYES POUERIET	LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1003	EUCLIDES ANTONIO HIRALDO CABRERA	LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	COORDINADOR PREPARA EXCL	13,000.00	0.00	0.00	373.10	923.00	143.00	395.20	921.70	0.00	768.30	963.30	1,987.70	12,036.70

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1003	SILENNI RAMIREZ ARISMENDY	LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	11,100.00	0.00	0.00	318.57	788.10	122.10	337.44	786.99	0.00	656.01	822.51	1,697.19	10,277.49
1003	TERESA GARCIA DE JESUS	LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	22,550.80	0.00	0.00	647.21	1,601.11	248.06	685.54	1,598.85	0.00	1,332.75	12,506.24	3,448.02	10,044.56
1003	EUGENIA CEBALLOS RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	25,163.60	2,032.48	25.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	844.89	2,357.06	14,137.64	3,847.52	11,025.96
1003	IRENE REYES HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	27,085.52	1,796.33	25.00	1,407.61	3,482.26	539.50	1,491.00	3,477.35	844.89	3,768.50	6,442.02	7,499.11	20,643.50
1003	MARIA BERTA ORTEGA HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	24,824.80	1,714.40	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	17,009.52	3,795.71	7,815.28
1003	AURA ELENA CUELLO MADURO	LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	25,009.60	0.00	25.00	717.78	1,775.68	275.11	760.29	1,773.18	0.00	1,503.07	10,495.67	3,823.97	14,513.93
1003	DAYSI YANIRA REYES	LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	24,054.80	1,790.91	25.00	690.37	1,707.89	264.60	731.27	1,705.49	0.00	1,446.64	18,678.83	3,677.98	5,375.97
1003	PABLO CAMPECHANO VILLA	LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	25,760.11	0.00	0.00	739.32	1,828.97	283.36	783.11	1,826.39	0.00	1,522.43	25,660.11	3,938.72	100.00
1003	EUGENIO EVE ESTEVEZ	LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	24,208.80	1,834.38	25.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	0.00	1,455.74	22,286.20	3,701.52	1,922.60
1003	KELVIS ALEJANDRO ARIAS BAEZ	LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	7,511.99	2,919.79	11,584.01
1003	RAFAEL ANTONIO DIAZ GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
1003	SIGFRIDO DE JESUS HERNANDEZ RICHARD	LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	12,371.58	2,919.79	6,724.42
1003	JUNIS NELLYS VARGAS CARVAJAL	LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
1003	ROCIO ROSALY DUARTE RONDON	LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	137.72	25.00	1,096.12	2,711.64	420.12	1,161.04	2,707.82	1,689.78	3,971.94	3,488.49	5,839.58	15,607.51
1003	ALBERTO FRANCISCO REYNA OVALLES	LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	1,012.18	25.00	1,096.12	2,711.64	420.12	1,161.04	2,707.82	0.00	2,282.16	2,673.17	5,839.58	16,422.83
1003	JORGE ANTONIO PEÑA	LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,799.82	34,533.85
1003	LICO FELIZ PAREDES	LIC SEC VESP MARIO AMADOR ALVAREZ 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,881.53	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	844.89	2,337.03	10,469.19	3,795.71	14,355.61
1003	ANA MIRIAM GARCIA BIDO DE RAMIREZ	LIC SEC VESP MARIO AMADOR ALVAREZ 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,208.80	0.00	0.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	0.00	1,430.74	13,888.98	3,701.52	10,319.82
1003	TEODOCIA DE JESUS	LIC SEC VESP MARIO AMADOR ALVAREZ 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	12,136.54	2,919.79	6,959.46
1003	EMMANUEL MENDEZ SENA	LIC SEC VESP MARIO AMADOR ALVAREZ 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	1,985.76	3,065.77	18,065.04
1003	JUANA REYES MORENO DE LOPEZ	LIC SEC VESP MARIO AMADOR ALVAREZ 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,738.75	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	23,770.00	3,649.72	100.00
1003	ROSA VIRGILIA LIRIA RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP MARIO AMADOR ALVAREZ 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,354.29	12,140.36	3,503.74	10,774.84
1003	CLARA ELIZABETH ROSARIO SABINO	LIC SEC VESP MARIO AMADOR ALVAREZ 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	15,372.64	3,649.72	8,497.36
1003	AMPARO GUZMAN SORIANO	LIC SEC VESP MARIO AMADOR ALVAREZ 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	11,482.98	3,065.77	8,567.82
1003	MILAGROS CONCEPCION NUÑEZ	LIC SEC VESP MARIO AMADOR ALVAREZ 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	844.89	2,029.89	19,950.80	3,065.77	100.00
1003	FAUSTA SEGURA BATISTA	LIC SEC VESP MARIO AMADOR ALVAREZ 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,738.75	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	19,930.35	3,649.72	3,939.65
1003	DOMINGA JAVIER MATEO	LIC SEC VESP MARIO AMADOR ALVAREZ 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	533.97	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	19,950.80	3,065.77	100.00
1003	YOBANKA MARTINEZ SANTANA	LIC SEC VESP MARIO AMADOR ALVAREZ 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	4,522.06	2,919.79	14,573.94
1003	RUTH ESTHER TEJEDA FAMILIA	LIC SEC VESP MARIO AMADOR ALVAREZ 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	4,161.79	2,919.79	14,934.21
1003	LICO FELIZ PAREDES	LIC SEC VESP MARIO AMADOR ALVAREZ 10-03	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	13,536.74	3,795.71	11,288.06
1003	ANA FRANCISCA CONCEPCION PEGUERO	LIC SEC VESP MARIO AMADOR ALVAREZ 10-03	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	3,404.26	2,919.79	15,691.74
1003	RIQUERME BIENVENIDO FRIAS AMADOR	LIC SEC VESP MARIO AMADOR ALVAREZ 10-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	10,644.98	3,065.77	9,405.82
1003	JUAN LUIS ARIAS ROSARIO	LIC SEC VESP MARIO AMADOR ALVAREZ 10-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	8,085.01	3,211.76	12,920.59
1003	HILDA FRANCISCA BAUTISTA TAPIA	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO MIR 10-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA	29,321.60	3,367.94	25.00	841.53	2,081.83	322.54	891.38	2,078.90	844.89	2,602.80	10,533.79	4,483.27	18,787.81
1003	ALCADIO VALDEZ VALDEZ	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO MIR 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	0.00	0.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,297.86	10,674.81	3,357.74	11,285.59
1003	SANDRA PEREZ OGANDO	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO MIR 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,016.28	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	844.89	2,337.03	5,403.94	3,795.71	19,420.86
1003	HILDA MERCEDES CARRASCO GOMEZ	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO MIR 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,345.86	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	6,288.63	3,795.71	18,536.17
1003	OSCAR ELPIDIO BATISTA CACERES	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO MIR 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	4,474.03	3,795.71	20,350.77
1003	LUIS NEIT TEJEDA TEJEDA	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO MIR 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	23,551.77	3,795.71	1,273.03
1003	LUISA ESTELA GUANTE	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO MIR 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,361.10	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	5,103.87	3,795.71	19,720.93
1003	HIPOLITA MICHEL	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO MIR 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,612.01	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	21,695.39	3,649.72	2,174.61
1003	ELVA MARTINEZ HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO MIR 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	20,368.25	3,795.71	4,456.55
1003	MARTHA ALTAGRACIA MEDRANO CALDERON	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO MIR 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,118.40	0.00	0.00	749.60	1,854.41	287.30	794.00	1,851.79	0.00	1,543.60	13,431.81	3,993.50	12,686.59
1003	ANA FLORES GOMEZ	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO MIR 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	1,685.76	3,065.77	18,365.04
1003	REYNA GUERRERO SANTANA	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO MIR 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,354.29	14,298.62	3,503.74	8,616.58
1003	CENEYDA GUERRERO SANTANA	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO MIR 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	2,442.98	3,065.77	17,607.82
1003	CRISELVA FELIZ GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO MIR 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	12,353.02	2,919.79	6,742.98
1003	ROMERY ROSA VELEZ	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO MIR 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	5,206.99	2,919.79	13,889.01

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1003	SIRA AQUINO RAMON	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO MIR 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	8,706.99	2,919.79	10,389.01
1003	ANA ANYELI MARTINEZ BAEZ	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO MIR 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	3,388.91	2,919.79	15,707.09
1003	KEYNNY TEREZA ALCANTARA CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO MIR 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	3,006.99	2,919.79	16,089.01
1003	ANTONIA HICHEZ TELLERIA	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO MIR 10-04	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	26,370.00	2,444.42	25.00	756.82	1,872.27	290.07	801.65	1,869.63	0.00	1,583.47	17,378.15	4,031.97	8,991.85
1003	SANDRA JOSELYN BUENO RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO MIR 10-04	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	24,054.80	0.00	0.00	690.37	1,707.89	264.60	731.27	1,705.49	0.00	1,421.64	9,917.79	3,677.98	14,137.01
1003	MARIBELLY AQUINO TEJEDA	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO MIR 10-04	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	23,254.00	0.00	0.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	0.00	1,374.31	14,743.81	3,555.53	8,510.19
1003	SANTA LUCIANO FAMILIA	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO MIR 10-04	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	13,525.54	2,919.79	5,570.46
1003	NELSON OTONIEL LABOUR ROSADO	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO MIR 10-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	25,163.60	2,103.89	25.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00	1,512.17	4,716.16	3,847.52	20,447.44
1003	BEZAIDA MORILLO CASTILLO	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO MIR 10-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	22,915.20	1,469.24	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	22,815.20	3,503.74	100.00
1003	DANIELA REYES	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO MIR 10-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	9,549.18	2,919.79	9,546.82
1003	ARIEL SANTOS OLIVENCES	LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	3,506.02	2,919.79	15,589.98
1003	DOMITILIA FERMIN MILLER	LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	24,724.80	3,795.71	100.00
1003	JOSE ADOLFO CARMEN POLANCO ALMANZAR	LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,636.43	17,100.77	4,233.67	10,588.43
1003	ALFREDO MILECIO SUAZO RAMIREZ	LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	2,439.51	3,795.71	22,385.29
1003	GLADYS SANTOS MORILLO	LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	3,187.42	3,941.70	22,592.18
1003	AGAPITA FERRERAS	LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	4,700.84	3,941.70	21,078.76
1003	MARIA MERCEDES MARTINEZ	LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	23,662.57	3,941.70	2,117.03
1003	SUSANA ALTAGRACIA FELIZ FERRERAS	LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,370.40	0.00	0.00	728.13	1,801.30	279.07	771.26	1,798.76	0.00	1,499.39	25,270.40	3,879.13	100.00
1003	FRANCISCO FORTUNATO	LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	24,724.80	3,795.71	100.00
1003	RAMON ABREU SOTO	LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,984.79	3,106.06	25.00	745.76	1,844.92	285.83	789.94	1,842.32	0.00	1,560.70	7,946.39	3,973.07	18,038.40
1003	JESUS CARRASCO CARRASCO	LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,616.31	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	14,862.86	3,795.71	9,961.94
1003	DANIZA ESTHER TRINIDAD CARBAJAL	LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,163.60	0.00	0.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00	1,487.17	11,158.27	3,847.52	14,005.33
1003	ENMA VIRGINIA VELAZQUEZ SILVESTRE	LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	24,724.80	3,795.71	100.00
1003	LUCY QUISQUEYA DE LOS MILAGROS ASTACIO	LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	21,910.26	3,941.70	3,869.34
1003	ERENICE DOLKA MERAN DE VARGAS	LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	1,768.77	3,649.72	22,101.23
1003	ALBA LUISA LORENZO MARTE	LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	4,650.20	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	6,873.27	3,941.70	18,906.33
1003	JULIO ALBERTO DIAZ ORTIZ	LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,290.89	3,915.63	25.00	754.55	1,866.65	289.20	799.24	1,864.02	0.00	1,578.79	26,190.89	4,019.87	100.00
1003	VICTOR BICHARA ZABALA	LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,151.04	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	5,574.11	3,941.70	20,205.49
1003	HUMBERTO ANTONIO RAFAEL RICART SANCHEZ	LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	4,982.84	3,941.70	20,796.76
1003	DAMARYS ALTAGRACIA RAMOS	LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	24,724.80	3,795.71	100.00
1003	MAYELIN JOSEFINA RODRIGUEZ DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	1,738.75	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	21,084.54	3,941.70	4,695.06
1003	BERENA BARTOLINA SANCHEZ TAPIA	LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,151.04	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	4,774.11	3,941.70	21,005.49
1003	VICTOR ISSAC DE LA ROSA FRANCO	LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,208.80	0.00	0.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	0.00	1,430.74	18,189.57	3,701.52	6,019.23
1003	ELEIXE FELIZ RUIZ	LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,163.60	0.00	0.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00	1,487.17	21,429.60	3,847.52	3,734.00
1003	ALEJANDRO AMPARO DE LEON	LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	23,268.84	3,795.71	1,555.96
1003	IRIS MILQUELLA PEÑA FERRERAS	LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	0.00	0.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,297.86	5,138.27	3,357.74	16,822.13
1003	LUISA ANTONIA SUAREZ SEGURA DE COCCO	LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	11,866.50	3,941.70	13,913.10
1003	MARIANA ALTAGRACIA JACQUES RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	844.89	2,086.32	3,483.40	3,211.76	17,522.20
1003	JOSE ANTONIO PEÑA FLORIAN	LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	4,192.03	3,795.71	20,632.77
1003	HERMINIA REGALADO PAYANO	LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,873.50	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	20,937.96	3,649.72	2,932.04
1003	VICENTE VIDAL VIDAL	LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,199.72	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	4,262.20	3,649.72	19,607.80
1003	IVELISSE MARTINEZ CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	1,485.76	3,065.77	18,565.04
1003	INGRID MARIA ALMANZAR MIRELES	LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	6,531.76	3,065.77	13,519.04
1003	CRISTIANA NOBOA BERGAL	LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	1,592.19	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	15,398.47	3,065.77	4,652.33
1003	VIRGINIA DE LIMA HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	9,070.76	3,065.77	10,980.04
1003	IVELISSE CRUZ CASTRO	LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	2,004.48	25.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	844.89	2,167.75	15,464.81	3,357.74	6,495.59
1003	JUANA GARCIA HOLGUIN	LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	10,733.98	3,065.77	9,316.82
1003	YUNI ALBERTO DE LOS SANTOS PILARTE	LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	1,654.29	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	3,695.57	3,065.77	16,355.23

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1003	MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA DE LA ROSA MATEO	LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	13,244.34	3,065.77	6,806.46
1003	CESAR ABEL SANTIL GLASS	LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	1,689.78	2,843.36	4,529.77	2,919.79	14,566.23
1003	JULISSA HERNANDEZ HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	1,660.99	2,919.79	17,435.01
1003	GREGORIA RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	2,224.86	2,919.79	16,871.14
1003	ELENA OFFRER CABRERA	LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	5,658.99	2,919.79	13,437.01
1003	ERASMO FRANCISCO VALDEZ FELIZ	LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	4,433.62	2,919.79	14,662.38
1003	YOHANNY SEGURA FELIZ	LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	1,198.48	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,859.47	2,919.79	16,236.53
1003	VILMA PEREZ MINIER	LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	17,649.55	2,919.79	1,446.45
1003	KENIA ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,052.18	2,919.79	17,043.82
1003	MILAGROS SANCHEZ PERALTA	LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	27,152.77	0.00	0.00	779.28	1,927.85	298.68	825.44	1,925.13	0.00	1,604.72	8,978.01	4,151.66	18,174.76
1003	LUCILA DEL CARMEN HERRERA CALCAÑO	LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	25,964.40	2,203.20	25.00	745.18	1,843.47	285.61	789.32	1,840.88	844.89	2,404.39	5,327.71	3,969.96	20,636.69
1003	CARMEN RAFAELINA CABRAL	LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	21,960.40	0.00	0.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,297.86	21,860.40	3,357.74	100.00
1003	ROSA VARGAS	LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	5,097.97	3,065.77	14,952.83
1003	RUBEN DARIO CASTILLO GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	8,944.99	2,919.79	10,151.01
1003	FLOR D´ALIZA LARA AGRAMONTE	LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	21,960.40	0.00	0.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,297.86	20,309.50	3,357.74	1,650.90
1003	ELIA EVANGELINA MATEO CALDERON	LIC SEC VESP SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	2,942.71	3,211.76	18,062.89
1003	GEUDIS MENDOZA MARIA	LIC SEC VESP SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	9,812.02	2,919.79	9,283.98
1003	CARLOS MANUEL FIGARO	LIC SEC VESP SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	7,674.49	2,919.79	11,421.51
1003	YUDELKA ANTONIA SANTANA CARMONA	LIC SEC VESP SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	2,939.30	2,919.79	16,156.70
1003	ALBA SANTANA DE CARABALLO	LIC SEC VESP SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	2,954.86	2,919.79	16,141.14
1003	ROSANNA ALEJANDRO ALCANTARA	LIC SEC VESP SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	11,041.35	3,211.76	9,964.25
1003	ARACELIS QUIROZ FRIAS	LIC SEC VESP SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	4,050.76	2,919.79	15,045.24
1003	ANGELINA MORILLO SANCHEZ	LIC SEC VESP SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	13,306.52	2,919.79	5,789.48
1003	ROSMERI MATOS VILLAMAN	LIC SEC VESP SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	3,298.99	2,919.79	15,797.01
1003	ALEXANDER ANTONIO CAMPUSANO	LIC SEC VESP SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO 10-03	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	8,241.41	2,919.79	10,854.59
1003	CESAR AUGUSTO ARIAS MONTERO	LIC SEC VESP SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO 10-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	18,251.69	2,919.79	844.31
1003	ROSA ALTAGRACIA SUERO RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO 10-03	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	844.89	1,998.47	3,551.88	2,919.79	15,544.12
1003	EVANGELINA HINOJOSA ROSARIO	LIC SEC VESP SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO 10-03	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	3,706.99	2,919.79	15,389.01
1003	LUIS RAFAEL TRINIDAD SANTANA	LIC SEC VESP SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO 10-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	21,960.40	0.00	0.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,297.86	4,903.78	3,357.74	17,056.62
1003	ANDRES ELIZARDO FELIZ HERASME	POLITECNICO COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03	MAESTRO E.F.	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	5,560.30	2,571.28	11,256.50
1003	JONNY WILLIAM HERRERA MATEO	POLITECNICO COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	26,918.49	0.00	0.00	772.56	1,911.21	296.10	818.32	1,908.52	0.00	1,590.88	18,864.28	4,115.83	8,054.21
1003	PEDRO EUGENIO VARGAS MEDINA	POLITECNICO COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	27,491.55	0.00	0.00	789.01	1,951.90	302.41	835.74	1,949.15	0.00	1,624.75	23,902.03	4,203.46	3,589.52
1003	ESTELA MARIA ISABEL PICHARDO GUZMAN	POLITECNICO COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	24,850.88	0.00	0.00	713.22	1,764.41	273.36	755.47	1,761.93	844.89	2,313.58	12,145.43	3,799.70	12,705.45
1003	PEDRO EUGENIO VARGAS MEDINA	POLITECNICO COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	26,783.15	2,714.86	25.00	768.68	1,901.60	294.61	814.21	1,898.93	0.00	1,607.89	17,415.34	4,095.14	9,367.81
1003	MARIA ELENA PRENZA RODRIGUEZ	POLITECNICO COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03	SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC	56,142.24	3,066.29	25.00	1,611.28	3,986.10	380.38	1,706.72	3,980.48	0.00	3,343.00	34,483.20	8,346.96	21,659.04
1003	THERMA NOLASCO DEL ROSARIO	POLITECNICO COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	50,224.60	1,962.68	25.00	1,441.45	3,565.95	380.38	1,526.83	3,560.92	844.89	3,838.17	18,912.91	7,507.25	31,311.69
1003	MARIANO DE JESUS REINOSO REINOSO	POLITECNICO COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	53,468.80	2,420.55	25.00	1,534.55	3,796.28	380.38	1,625.45	3,790.94	844.89	4,029.89	34,572.86	7,967.60	18,895.94
1003	NARCISO RADHAMES MORENO CONCEPCION	POLITECNICO COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	57,176.88	2,923.03	25.00	1,640.98	4,059.56	380.38	1,738.18	4,053.84	1,689.78	5,093.94	28,097.93	8,493.78	29,078.95
1003	DULCE ALTAGRACIA PAULINO FERREIRA	POLITECNICO COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	53,468.80	2,420.55	25.00	1,534.55	3,796.28	380.38	1,625.45	3,790.94	844.89	4,029.89	26,376.36	7,967.60	27,092.44
1003	GUEDY MARIA RODRIGUEZ LABOUR	POLITECNICO COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	59,961.44	3,784.99	25.00	1,720.89	4,257.26	380.38	1,822.83	4,251.27	0.00	3,568.72	30,816.31	8,888.91	29,145.13
1003	CARMEN GARCIA CABRERA	POLITECNICO COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	55,378.40	2,753.57	25.00	1,589.36	3,931.87	380.38	1,683.50	3,926.33	844.89	4,142.75	21,833.25	8,238.58	33,545.15
1003	ANA ADELA ESCAÑO DE LA CRUZ	POLITECNICO COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	53,468.80	2,563.20	25.00	1,534.55	3,796.28	380.38	1,625.45	3,790.94	0.00	3,185.00	21,214.63	7,967.60	32,254.17
1003	MANUEL AURELIO RAMIREZ SANTOS	POLITECNICO COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42,011.20	803.48	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	380.38	1,277.14	2,978.59	844.89	3,352.75	18,555.52	6,341.77	23,455.68
1003	MARTIN ROBERTO ALNOS GRANO DE ORO	POLITECNICO COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	54,232.64	2,537.96	25.00	1,556.48	3,850.52	380.38	1,648.67	3,845.09	844.89	4,075.04	21,327.34	8,075.99	32,905.30
1003	JOSUE MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ	POLITECNICO COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	54,232.64	2,706.94	25.00	1,556.48	3,850.52	380.38	1,648.67	3,845.09	0.00	3,230.15	51,190.08	8,075.99	3,042.56
1003	MARITZA ELISABETH DEL ORBE HERNANDEZ	POLITECNICO COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	55,378.40	2,922.55	25.00	1,589.36	3,931.87	380.38	1,683.50	3,926.33	0.00	3,297.86	20,475.44	8,238.58	34,902.96
1003	CONNY JOSEFINA MONTERO MONTERO	POLITECNICO COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	49,649.60	2,008.26	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	380.38	1,509.35	3,520.16	0.00	2,959.29	27,635.00	7,425.66	22,014.60
1003	ALTAGRACIO PEREZ CHALAS	POLITECNICO COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	48,294.40	1,690.26	25.00	1,386.05	3,428.90	380.38	1,468.15	3,424.07	844.89	3,724.09	18,503.26	7,233.35	29,791.14

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1003	ANNY YOLANDA CASTILLO TEJEDA	POLITECNICO COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	1,281.69	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	380.38	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	20,948.25	6,070.79	19,153.35
1003	WILDEN ERNESTO RAMIREZ ARAUJO	POLITECNICO COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	1,322.68	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	15,336.64	5,799.82	22,855.36
1003	JUAN REYNOSO REINOSO	POLITECNICO COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	380.38	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	27,179.48	6,070.79	12,922.12
1003	MARLENNY FERRERAS DUVAL	POLITECNICO COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	16,340.65	5,799.82	21,851.35
1003	MAXIMO ERNESTO VICIOSO SUERO	POLITECNICO COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	19,467.99	5,799.82	18,724.01
1003	JESSICA NIKAURY FRANCO VILLANUEVA	POLITECNICO COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	264.46	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	844.89	3,127.04	25,678.48	5,799.82	12,513.52
1003	CARMEN JULIA ALMONTE GUILLEN	POLITECNICO COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	54,232.64	2,537.96	25.00	1,556.48	3,850.52	380.38	1,648.67	3,845.09	844.89	4,075.04	14,511.49	8,075.99	39,721.15
1003	MILDRE ELENA FELIZ CUELLO	POLITECNICO COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	58,051.84	3,087.68	25.00	1,666.09	4,121.68	380.38	1,764.78	4,115.88	1,689.78	5,145.65	33,436.20	8,617.94	24,615.64
1003	ANDREA ARACHE CARRASCO	POLITECNICO COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	54,232.64	2,706.94	25.00	1,556.48	3,850.52	380.38	1,648.67	3,845.09	0.00	3,230.15	29,916.22	8,075.99	24,316.42
1003	MARLENI CONCEPCION RAMIREZ PIÑA	POLITECNICO COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	54,232.64	2,706.94	25.00	1,556.48	3,850.52	380.38	1,648.67	3,845.09	0.00	3,230.15	41,591.01	8,075.99	12,641.63
1003	MIRIAN BOLLER CORDERO	POLITECNICO COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	54,232.64	2,706.94	25.00	1,556.48	3,850.52	380.38	1,648.67	3,845.09	0.00	3,230.15	12,763.92	8,075.99	41,468.72
1003	MARILIN VICIOSO BAEZ	POLITECNICO COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	38,192.00	264.46	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	844.89	3,127.04	13,592.75	5,799.82	24,599.25
1003	MARILYN MALDONADO GUZMAN	POLITECNICO COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	73,390.24	6,312.02	25.00	2,106.30	5,210.71	380.38	2,231.06	5,203.37	0.00	4,362.36	36,924.47	10,794.46	36,465.77
1003	HECTOR BIENVENIDO DILONE CAMACHO	POLITECNICO COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03	SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	69,834.48	5,642.90	25.00	2,004.25	4,958.25	380.38	2,122.97	4,951.26	0.00	4,152.22	37,920.22	10,289.89	31,914.26
1003	ELIZABETH MARTIRIS VICTORINO CASTRO	POLITECNICO MADRE LAURA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	56,142.24	2,897.31	25.00	1,611.28	3,986.10	380.38	1,706.72	3,980.48	844.89	4,187.89	34,959.37	8,346.96	21,182.87
1003	JUANA JOSEFA GARCIA SANTANA	POLITECNICO MADRE LAURA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	56,142.24	3,066.29	25.00	1,611.28	3,986.10	380.38	1,706.72	3,980.48	0.00	3,343.00	20,035.85	8,346.96	36,106.39
1003	FIDELINA GARCIA MOJICA	POLITECNICO MADRE LAURA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	55,968.80	3,033.65	25.00	1,606.30	3,973.78	380.38	1,701.45	3,968.19	0.00	3,332.75	30,681.41	8,322.35	25,287.39
1003	PAULA SANTANA VICTORINO	POLITECNICO MADRE LAURA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	56,142.24	2,728.34	25.00	1,611.28	3,986.10	380.38	1,706.72	3,980.48	1,689.78	5,032.78	33,465.93	8,346.96	22,676.31
1003	LEONIDA GARCIA VICTORINO	POLITECNICO MADRE LAURA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	53,431.84	2,288.60	25.00	1,533.49	3,793.66	380.38	1,624.33	3,788.32	1,689.78	4,872.60	43,338.57	7,962.36	10,093.27
1003	ROBERTO PUENTE RINCON	POLITECNICO MADRE LAURA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	51,559.20	3,276.86	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	380.38	1,567.40	3,655.55	844.89	3,917.04	26,921.94	7,696.63	24,637.26
1003	CRUZ MERCEDES DEL ROSARIO RINCON	POLITECNICO MADRE LAURA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	56,142.24	2,897.31	25.00	1,611.28	3,986.10	380.38	1,706.72	3,980.48	844.89	4,187.89	35,960.55	8,346.96	20,181.69
1003	SANDINO PERDOMO AQUINO	POLITECNICO MADRE LAURA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	55,378.40	2,922.55	25.00	1,589.36	3,931.87	380.38	1,683.50	3,926.33	0.00	3,297.86	21,196.94	8,238.58	34,181.46
1003	TELESFORO NOVAS MESA	POLITECNICO MADRE LAURA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	56,290.61	3,094.21	25.00	1,615.54	3,996.63	380.38	1,711.23	3,991.00	0.00	3,351.77	24,998.90	8,368.01	31,291.71
1003	DUCARMEL FENELON	POLITECNICO MADRE LAURA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	53,468.80	2,563.20	25.00	1,534.55	3,796.28	380.38	1,625.45	3,790.94	0.00	3,185.00	28,802.62	7,967.60	24,666.18
1003	BIZAIRA BRUTUS SANTANA DE FENELON	POLITECNICO MADRE LAURA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42,011.20	930.21	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	380.38	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	14,417.36	6,341.77	27,593.84
1003	CARLAS YANET MARTINEZ MAÑON	POLITECNICO MADRE LAURA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	49,649.60	2,008.26	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	380.38	1,509.35	3,520.16	0.00	2,959.29	17,184.33	7,425.66	32,465.27
1003	MARINA PEGUERO EUCEBIO	POLITECNICO MADRE LAURA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	52,323.04	2,385.57	25.00	1,501.67	3,714.94	380.38	1,590.62	3,709.70	0.00	3,117.29	7,040.95	7,805.02	45,282.09
1003	PORFIRIA CASTILLO ALCANTARA	POLITECNICO MADRE LAURA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	18,070.59	5,799.82	20,121.41
1003	ANGELITA CONCEPCION RINCON	POLITECNICO MADRE LAURA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	264.46	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	844.89	3,127.04	26,573.75	5,799.82	11,618.25
1003	GRACIELA CORTES AZABACHE	POLITECNICO MADRE LAURA 10-03	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	74,760.84	6,615.52	25.00	2,145.64	5,308.02	380.38	2,272.73	5,300.54	0.00	4,443.37	12,957.92	10,988.94	61,802.92
1003	AIDA ISABEL TORRES PRENSA	POLITECNICO MADRE LAURA 10-03	PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	8,577.59	5,799.82	29,614.41
1003	URSULA MERCEDES VILORIA OTAÑEZ	POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,073.39	3,305.94	19,548.21
1003	JESUS MANUEL FERNANDEZ BURGOS	POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
1003	VICTOR DAVID HERNANDEZ SANTOS	POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03	MAESTRO E.F.	20,820.80	312.95	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	18,520.16	3,183.50	2,300.64
1003	LUCILA AYBAR DE LOS SANTOS	POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	27,520.61	2,402.51	25.00	789.84	1,953.96	302.73	836.63	1,951.21	0.00	1,651.47	27,420.61	4,207.90	100.00
1003	JUAN LORENZO DE LA CRUZ SILVESTRE	POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	27,884.51	0.00	0.00	800.29	1,979.80	306.73	847.69	1,977.01	0.00	1,647.98	11,219.28	4,263.54	16,665.23
1003	MARIA DE LA CRUZ DEL C RAMIREZ CORONADO	POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	26,530.69	0.00	0.00	761.43	1,883.68	291.84	806.53	1,881.03	0.00	1,567.96	6,736.02	4,056.55	19,794.67
1003	ELIGIO MANUEL ECHAVARRIA DE LOS SANTOS	POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	28,913.24	0.00	25.00	829.81	2,052.84	318.05	878.96	2,049.95	844.89	2,578.66	20,958.60	4,420.84	7,954.64
1003	JULIA LIRIANO	POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	20,697.60	0.00	0.00	594.02	1,469.53	227.67	629.21	1,467.46	0.00	1,223.23	5,061.29	3,164.66	15,636.31
1003	MARIA ROSARIO SANCHEZ	POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	19,712.00	43.43	25.00	565.73	1,399.55	216.83	599.24	1,397.58	0.00	1,189.97	17,116.21	3,013.96	2,595.79
1003	GLADYS ALTAGRACIA MENDEZ PE¥A	POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	26,352.00	0.00	25.00	756.30	1,870.99	289.87	801.10	1,868.36	0.00	1,582.40	20,080.98	4,029.22	6,271.02
1003	LUIS AMAURY JIMENEZ ESCOBOZA	POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	9,780.51	3,211.76	11,225.09
1003	SOFIA ARGENTINA SORIANO PEREZ	POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	12,042.36	2,919.79	7,053.64
1003	LOIDA JOSEFINA RONDON ESPINOSA	POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	6,442.59	2,693.73	11,175.01
1003	BRADYS PERLIN MEDINA CASTILLO	POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	5,400.09	2,448.85	10,615.91
1003	ALFONSINA ADAMES DE MONTE DE OCA	POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03	ORIENTADOR	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	8,381.40	3,183.50	12,439.40
1003	CAROLINA MERCEDES VEGAS PAULINO	POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03	SUB DIRECTOR ADM POLITECNICO	45,337.60	1,399.68	25.00	1,301.19	3,218.97	380.38	1,378.26	3,214.44	0.00	2,704.45	9,843.58	6,813.79	35,494.02
1003	JESUS MANUEL FERNANDEZ BURGOS	POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03	TECNICO LABORATORIO	18,166.80	0.00	25.00	521.39	1,289.84	199.83	552.27	1,288.03	0.00	1,098.66	2,287.85	2,777.70	15,878.95

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1003	JHOAN MANUEL GUERRERO JIMENEZ	POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03	TECNICO LABORATORIO	18,166.80	394.80	25.00	521.39	1,289.84	199.83	552.27	1,288.03	0.00	1,098.66	5,711.64	2,777.70	12,455.16
1003	LUCILA AYBAR DE LOS SANTOS	POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	24,922.40	0.00	0.00	715.27	1,769.49	274.15	757.64	1,767.00	0.00	1,472.91	9,376.03	3,810.64	15,546.37
1003	AMPARO DE JESUS ALVAREZ BATISTA	POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03	ORIENTADOR POLITECNICO	25,872.00	0.00	0.00	742.53	1,836.91	284.59	786.51	1,834.32	0.00	1,529.04	12,013.39	3,955.82	13,858.61
1003	ROSA MARIA DELGADO SANTOS	POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03	ORIENTADOR POLITECNICO	19,360.00	0.00	0.00	555.63	1,374.56	212.96	588.54	1,372.62	0.00	1,144.17	2,220.11	2,960.14	17,139.89
1003	VICTOR DAVID HERNANDEZ SANTOS	POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
1003	JHOAN MANUEL GUERRERO JIMENEZ	POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	1,526.76	3,065.77	18,524.04
1003	ANA MARIA MONTAS ABREU	POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03	SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC	53,468.80	2,563.20	25.00	1,534.55	3,796.28	380.38	1,625.45	3,790.94	0.00	3,185.00	13,895.29	7,967.60	39,573.51
1003	XENIA MILAGROS VIGAY MELLA	POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03	SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC	56,142.24	2,897.31	25.00	1,611.28	3,986.10	380.38	1,706.72	3,980.48	844.89	4,187.89	35,409.36	8,346.96	20,732.88
1003	ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ VENTURA	POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	49,649.60	1,881.53	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	380.38	1,509.35	3,520.16	844.89	3,804.18	6,956.96	7,425.66	42,692.64
1003	MARIA ALTAGRACIA REYES SANDOVAL	POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	56,142.24	3,066.29	25.00	1,611.28	3,986.10	380.38	1,706.72	3,980.48	0.00	3,343.00	30,341.74	8,346.96	25,800.50
1003	IVELISSE MARIA FABIAN DIAZ	POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	51,617.39	2,285.98	25.00	1,481.42	3,664.83	380.38	1,569.17	3,659.67	0.00	3,075.59	21,800.35	7,704.88	29,817.04
1003	GIOVANNA YVELISSE SUNCAR ROJAS	POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	56,142.24	3,066.29	25.00	1,611.28	3,986.10	380.38	1,706.72	3,980.48	0.00	3,343.00	13,018.79	8,346.96	43,123.45
1003	FELIX SANTANA CEDEÑO	POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	57,878.40	3,393.00	25.00	1,661.11	4,109.37	380.38	1,759.50	4,103.58	0.00	3,445.61	24,409.04	8,593.33	33,469.36
1003	FILOMENA ROA DE LA ROSA	POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	49,649.60	2,008.26	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	380.38	1,509.35	3,520.16	0.00	2,959.29	42,272.25	7,425.66	7,377.35
1003	HECTOR MARINO MARTINEZ	POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	56,142.24	3,066.29	25.00	1,611.28	3,986.10	380.38	1,706.72	3,980.48	0.00	3,343.00	42,250.35	8,346.96	13,891.89
1003	MAGDALENA FELIZ FELIZ	POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	51,559.20	2,277.77	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	380.38	1,567.40	3,655.55	0.00	3,072.15	33,367.47	7,696.63	18,191.73
1003	FERNANDO HERNANDEZ SALDAÑA	POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	56,142.24	3,066.29	25.00	1,611.28	3,986.10	380.38	1,706.72	3,980.48	0.00	3,343.00	39,242.20	8,346.96	16,900.04
1003	ALEXANDRA JULIA GARCIA MUÑOZ	POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	57,288.00	3,281.90	25.00	1,644.17	4,067.45	380.38	1,741.56	4,061.72	0.00	3,410.73	33,458.67	8,509.55	23,829.33
1003	MARIA YSABEL HENRIQUEZ GUZMAN	POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	54,232.64	2,706.94	25.00	1,556.48	3,850.52	380.38	1,648.67	3,845.09	0.00	3,230.15	34,374.26	8,075.99	19,858.38
1003	BELKIS ALTAGRACIA PANIAGUA DE PEREZ	POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	53,468.80	2,563.20	25.00	1,534.55	3,796.28	380.38	1,625.45	3,790.94	0.00	3,185.00	23,858.22	7,967.60	29,610.58
1003	ANA CRISTINA PEÑA MENDOZA	POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	52,360.00	2,390.79	25.00	1,502.73	3,717.56	380.38	1,591.74	3,712.32	0.00	3,119.47	7,049.27	7,810.26	45,310.73
1003	ALDONSA LEBRON SOLER	POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	380.38	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	15,582.70	6,070.79	24,518.90
1003	MAGALYS CANDELARIO MATIAS	POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	52,323.04	2,385.57	25.00	1,501.67	3,714.94	380.38	1,590.62	3,709.70	0.00	3,117.29	32,605.57	7,805.02	19,717.47
1003	JANDISON VLADIMIR DURAN ALMONTE	POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	2,368.72	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	380.38	1,219.09	2,843.20	844.89	3,239.90	12,305.44	6,070.79	27,796.16
1003	MIRIAN ESTHER UBARDO ROSA	POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	43,920.80	1,199.72	25.00	1,260.53	3,118.38	380.38	1,335.19	3,113.98	0.00	2,620.72	15,141.87	6,612.74	28,778.93
1003	TEIGNA ARREDONDO BISONO	POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	137.72	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	1,689.78	3,971.93	7,404.30	5,799.82	30,787.70
1003	SILVESTRE ESTEBAN PERALTA GRATERAUX	POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	380.38	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	8,033.33	6,070.79	32,068.27
1003	CARMEN LIDIA JIMENEZ ROSARIO DE MORA	POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42,561.20	754.37	25.00	1,221.51	3,021.85	380.38	1,293.86	3,017.59	1,689.78	4,230.15	24,553.56	6,419.82	18,007.64
1003	ALICIA CRISTINA PEREZ VASQUEZ	POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	15,045.77	5,799.82	23,146.23
1003	SANTA HICHEZ	POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	44,832.00	1,328.33	25.00	1,286.68	3,183.07	380.38	1,362.89	3,178.59	0.00	2,674.57	40,084.44	6,742.04	4,747.56
1003	LUZ SORAYA RODRIGUEZ SANTANA	POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	6,377.59	5,799.82	31,814.41
1003	LINDA MAGALIS VASQUEZ SANTANA DE FLORIAN	POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	9,469.15	5,799.82	28,722.85
1003	YAKAIRA LUNA ALCANTARA	POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	21,416.40	5,799.82	16,775.60
1003	CARLITA PEGUERO LUGO	POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	4,704.15	5,799.82	33,487.85
1003	JOSE ROSELIO ABREU SUERO	POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,799.82	34,533.85
1003	JOHANNA DEL CARMEN MORA REYNOSO	POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	9,504.15	5,799.82	28,687.85
1003	ALBANIA ALCANTARA QUEZADA	POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	51,559.20	2,277.77	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	380.38	1,567.40	3,655.55	0.00	3,072.15	29,623.66	7,696.63	21,935.54
1003	CARMEN LUISA VALENZUELA SUERO	POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	6,414.15	5,799.82	31,777.85
1003	PEDRO TOMAS VILLAMAN GONZALEZ	POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	77,059.75	6,733.84	25.00	2,211.61	5,471.24	380.38	2,342.62	5,463.54	1,689.78	6,269.01	22,627.54	11,315.16	54,432.21
1003	ALEXANDRA EMILIA GUZMAN POLANCO	POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03	SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	60,631.12	3,911.01	25.00	1,740.11	4,304.81	380.38	1,843.19	4,298.75	0.00	3,608.30	42,176.43	8,983.94	18,454.69
1003	XIOMARA YVELISSE GONZALEZ SANCHEZ	POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03	COORDINADOR DOC TEC PROFESIONAL JC	63,051.84	4,366.54	25.00	1,809.59	4,476.68	380.38	1,916.78	4,470.38	0.00	3,751.37	32,527.44	9,327.44	30,524.40
1003	MARIA DE LOS DOLORES ACEVEDO ORTIZ DE RAMIREZ	POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	9,855.15	5,799.82	28,336.85
1003	RAQUEL DE JESUS DIAZ	PROYECTO AMAPOLA 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,271.30	2,448.85	11,744.70
1003	INDHIRA JOHANNA JAVIER SANTANA	PROYECTO AMAPOLA 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,962.66	2,693.73	14,654.94
1003	DORA CALIXTO RODRIGUEZ	PROYECTO AMAPOLA 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,247.96	2,448.85	12,768.04
1003	CARMEN IRIS VALDEZ GARCIA	PROYECTO AMAPOLA 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	6,067.09	2,919.79	13,028.91
1003	FIOR D´ ALISA SEVERINO DIAZ	PROYECTO AMAPOLA 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,706.99	2,919.79	16,389.01
1003	AGUSTIN SANCHEZ VASQUEZ	PROYECTO AMAPOLA 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	1,860.99	2,919.79	17,235.01

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1003	JUDELYS ALTAGRACIA JOAQUIN PEREZ	PROYECTO AMAPOLA 10-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	844.89	1,998.47	5,051.88	2,919.79	14,044.12
1003	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES LOPEZ GUZMAN	PROYECTO AMAPOLA 10-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,247.96	2,448.85	13,768.04
1003	RAMONA ALTAGRACIA CUELLO COLLADO	PROYECTO AMAPOLA 10-03	ORIENTADOR	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	844.89	1,934.64	12,852.35	2,754.65	5,163.65
1003	LUIS SALVADOR MEDINA NOVAS	UNIDAD DOCENTE Y ADMINISTRATIVA 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,650.93	0.00	0.00	621.38	1,537.22	238.16	658.19	1,535.05	0.00	1,279.57	21,550.93	3,310.43	100.00
1003	CARIDAD ESTERVINA PEÑA DE GONZALEZ	UNIDAD DOCENTE Y ADMINISTRATIVA 10-03	MAESTRO BASICA	19,422.56	0.00	25.00	557.43	1,379.00	213.65	590.45	1,377.06	0.00	1,172.88	8,659.34	2,969.71	10,763.22
1003	LUIS SALVADOR MEDINA NOVAS	UNIDAD DOCENTE Y ADMINISTRATIVA 10-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	995.21	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	7,050.36	3,183.50	13,770.44
1004	YNES ALTAGRACIA ESPINAL PAULINO	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL SANTA CLARA MAT 10-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	844.89	2,424.90	8,972.92	4,087.69	17,761.48
1004	SANDRA MARIBEL BRITO RODRIGUEZ	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL SANTA CLARA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	7,081.10	3,183.50	13,739.70
1004	MILAGROS EVELIA GOMEZ SEVERINO	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL SANTA CLARA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	10,872.85	3,305.94	10,748.75
1004	LEOVARDINA MATEO JIMENEZ	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL SANTA CLARA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	9,341.16	3,305.94	12,280.44
1004	ELIZABETH TAPIA MENA	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL SANTA CLARA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	11,873.46	2,754.65	6,142.54
1004	MARITZA PANIAGUA GUERRERO	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL SANTA CLARA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	5,447.96	2,448.85	10,568.04
1004	SUSANA ARACELIS CASTILLO VASQUEZ	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL SANTA CLARA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,447.96	2,448.85	12,568.04
1004	YNES ALTAGRACIA ESPINAL PAULINO	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL SANTA CLARA VESP 10-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,420.55	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	7,339.29	4,087.69	19,395.11
1004	SANDRA MARIBEL BRITO RODRIGUEZ	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL SANTA CLARA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1004	ROSA YOLANDA MARTINEZ	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL SANTA CLARA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	0.00	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,160.85	19,119.20	2,938.61	100.00
1004	MASSIEL VALDEZ MEDINA	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL SANTA CLARA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1004	ROSIO VALENTINA CORONADO SANCHEZ	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL SANTA CLARA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	73.19	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
1004	ELIZABETH ADAMES AQUINO	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL SANTA CLARA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,868.00	1,246.87	25.00	627.61	1,552.63	240.55	664.79	1,550.44	844.89	2,162.29	4,485.87	3,343.62	17,382.13
1004	ERIDANIA ALTAGRACIA CAMPUSANO DE JESUS	CENTRO EDUCATIVO AMA A TU PROJIMO MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	15,483.37	2,754.65	2,532.63
1004	SAREDA GEORGINA PEREYRA ARIAS	CENTRO EDUCATIVO AMA A TU PROJIMO MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	19,617.60	0.00	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.41	8,812.59	2,999.53	10,805.01
1004	MIGDALIA MARIA ROSARIO PE¥A	CENTRO EDUCATIVO AMA A TU PROJIMO MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1004	LUZ YANE TRINIDAD	CENTRO EDUCATIVO AMA A TU PROJIMO MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	14,571.25	2,754.65	3,444.75
1004	ANA VIRGINIA BARETT	CENTRO EDUCATIVO AMA A TU PROJIMO MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	7,293.75	2,754.65	10,722.25
1004	MIRIAM FLORENTINO SANTANA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO AMA A TU PROJIMO MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	8,695.46	2,448.85	7,320.54
1004	JOSELYN ALCANTARA RAMIREZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO AMA A TU PROJIMO MAT 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	12,341.51	2,754.65	5,674.49
1004	ELYS ENCARNACION AMADOR	CENTRO EDUCATIVO AMA A TU PROJIMO MAT 10-04	ORIENTADOR	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	2,969.28	2,754.65	15,046.72
1004	EVELIN AMARILIS PEREYRA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO AMA A TU PROJIMO MAT 10-04	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	15,916.00	2,448.85	100.00
1004	EVELIN AMARILIS PEREYRA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO AMA A TU PROJIMO MAT 10-04	ORIENTADOR (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	7,689.03	2,448.85	8,326.97
1004	MAXIMO NUÑEZ DURAN	CENTRO EDUCATIVO CORAZON DE JESUS 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,100.40	15,958.80	3,183.50	4,862.00
1004	FANNY MARIA SANCHEZ SEGURA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO CORAZON DE JESUS 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	5,456.91	3,061.06	14,563.09
1004	ZUNILDA SENCION SANTANA ALMONTE	CENTRO EDUCATIVO CORAZON DE JESUS 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	0.00	0.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,135.85	19,119.20	2,938.61	100.00
1004	BEATRIZ MEJIA SOLIBEY	CENTRO EDUCATIVO CORAZON DE JESUS 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	525.27	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	2,053.07	4,708.85	3,061.06	15,311.15
1004	LEONOR ADILKA POOL SANTANA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO CORAZON DE JESUS 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	16,039.98	3,061.06	3,980.02
1004	DEBORAH ELIZABETH PEREZ SEGURA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO CORAZON DE JESUS 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	9,623.48	3,061.06	10,396.52
1004	ELIZABET PEREZ FLORIAN	CENTRO EDUCATIVO CORAZON DE JESUS 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	11,873.96	2,448.85	4,142.04
1004	LEONCIA CUEVAS SUERO	COLEGIO DIVINA PRIVIDENCIA MAT 10-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA	31,416.00	0.00	0.00	901.64	2,230.54	345.58	955.05	2,227.39	0.00	1,856.69	2,527.93	4,803.51	28,888.07
1004	LEONCIA CUEVAS SUERO	COLEGIO DIVINA PRIVIDENCIA MAT 10-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	3,623.86	25.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,661.43	6,007.53	4,233.67	21,681.67
1004	MARIA LUISA DEL ROSARIO GARCIA SANTANA	COLEGIO DIVINA PRIVIDENCIA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	2,140.73	3,428.39	20,281.67
1004	DAYSI YOSELIN PEREZ PEREZ	COLEGIO DIVINA PRIVIDENCIA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	11,134.69	3,305.94	10,486.91
1004	MONICA DEL ROSARIO ALCANTARA	COLEGIO DIVINA PRIVIDENCIA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	1,802.16	3,305.94	19,819.44
1004	NERY MARIA REGALADO GUZMAN	COLEGIO DIVINA PRIVIDENCIA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,777.48	3,305.94	17,844.12
1004	MARIA EFIGENIA YVELISSE MORA PAULINO	COLEGIO DIVINA PRIVIDENCIA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	425.96	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	13,200.24	3,183.50	7,620.56
1004	LUISA MERCEDES MARTINEZ MARTINEZ	COLEGIO DIVINA PRIVIDENCIA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1004	DORA DE SENA	COLEGIO DIVINA PRIVIDENCIA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,489.57	0.00	0.00	616.75	1,525.76	236.39	653.28	1,523.61	0.00	1,270.03	7,437.83	3,285.76	14,051.74
1004	ALMA IRIS DEL VALLE RONDON	COLEGIO DIVINA PRIVIDENCIA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	186.21	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,100.40	11,471.14	3,183.50	9,349.66
1004	MARIA TERESA SANCHEZ CANDELIER	COLEGIO DIVINA PRIVIDENCIA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	26,352.00	0.00	25.00	756.30	1,870.99	289.87	801.10	1,868.36	0.00	1,582.40	10,364.25	4,029.22	15,987.75
1004	PAULA ESTHER FAY ROBLES	COLEGIO DIVINA PRIVIDENCIA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,073.20	0.00	0.00	777.00	1,922.20	297.81	823.03	1,919.49	0.00	1,600.03	12,190.96	4,139.50	14,882.24

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1004	MARIA ESTHER ROSARIO ESPINAL	COLEGIO DIVINA PRIVIDENCIA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	5,447.96	2,448.85	10,568.04
1004	MONICA DEL ROSARIO ALCANTARA	COLEGIO DIVINA PROVIDENCIA 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
1004	NERY MARIA REGALADO GUZMAN	COLEGIO DIVINA PROVIDENCIA 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	12,993.73	3,305.94	8,627.87
1004	USBAMNIA YANIT ROSARIO PACHECO	COLEGIO DIVINA PROVIDENCIA 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,006.04	3,183.50	18,814.76
1004	CARMEN ANGULO DE LA CRUZ	COLEGIO DIVINA PROVIDENCIA 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	7,774.62	2,448.85	8,241.38
1004	HANNY JOSEFINA POUERIET ACOSTA	COLEGIO DIVINA PROVIDENCIA 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,947.96	2,448.85	14,068.04
1004	SUNILDA MARIA DAVOBER	COLEGIO DIVINA PROVIDENCIA 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,947.96	2,448.85	14,068.04
1004	PAULA ESTHER FAY ROBLES	COLEGIO DIVINA PROVIDENCIA 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,073.20	2,690.71	25.00	777.00	1,922.20	297.81	823.03	1,919.49	0.00	1,625.03	6,658.36	4,139.50	20,414.84
1004	ARTURO ADAMES TEJEDA	COLEGIO DIVINA PROVIDENCIA 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,254.00	0.00	25.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	0.00	1,399.31	10,038.75	3,555.53	13,215.25
1004	DORA DE SENA	COLEGIO DIVINA PROVIDENCIA 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,820.80	972.44	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	7,683.48	3,183.50	13,137.32
1004	JUANA SALAS	COLEGIO DIVINA PROVIDENCIA 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,447.96	2,448.85	13,568.04
1004	JOSE DAVID ANTONIO VASQUEZ GUZMAN	COLEGIO DIVINA PROVIDENCIA 10-04	MAESTRO F.I.H.R	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	1,570.16	2,754.65	16,445.84
1004	HILARIA MARIA CECE SUAREZ	COLEGIO DIVINA PROVIDENCIA 10-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,947.96	2,448.85	14,068.04
1004	MILDRY AYBAR RAMIREZ	COLEGIO DIVINA PROVIDENCIA 10-04	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,851.47	2,693.73	15,766.13
1004	YOELIS ELIZABETH SANTOS SERRATA	COLEGIO DIVINA PROVIDENCIA 10-04	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	8,447.96	2,448.85	7,568.04
1004	AMILKA CASANOVA BOCIO	COLEGIO DIVINA PROVIDENCIA 10-04	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	4,447.96	2,448.85	11,568.04
1004	LEON CAMPUSANO AGUERO	COLEGIO DIVINA PROVIDENCIA 10-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,447.96	2,448.85	13,568.04
1004	MANUEL ULISES SANTANA PEREZ	COLEGIO MANUEL ANTONIO SANTANA GARRIDO-MASG 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	15,692.74	3,305.94	5,928.86
1004	FERNANDO ANTONIO SANTANA PEREZ	COLEGIO MANUEL ANTONIO SANTANA GARRIDO-MASG 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,777.48	3,305.94	17,844.12
1004	DIEGA HEREDIA DE ENCARNACION	COLEGIO MANUEL ANTONIO SANTANA GARRIDO-MASG 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1004	MANUEL ULISES SANTANA PEREZ	COLEGIO MANUEL ANTONIO SANTANA GARRIDO-MASG VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	5,454.42	3,305.94	16,167.18
1004	FERNANDO ANTONIO SANTANA PEREZ	COLEGIO MANUEL ANTONIO SANTANA GARRIDO-MASG VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	16,756.32	3,305.94	4,865.28
1004	LIDIA BRUNILDA BATISTA HERNANDEZ	COLEGIO PARROQUIAL SAN MARCOS MAT 10-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,870.00	0.00	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	7,154.48	3,649.72	16,715.52
1004	DIOMEDES ANTONIO PICHARDO ALVAREZ	COLEGIO PARROQUIAL SAN MARCOS MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	6,484.46	2,448.85	9,531.54
1004	CLARIDANIA GOMEZ	COLEGIO PARROQUIAL SAN MARCOS MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	11,596.39	2,754.65	6,419.61
1004	RAYSA ESTHER JIMENEZ PEREZ	COLEGIO PARROQUIAL SAN MARCOS MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	11,595.71	3,183.50	9,225.09
1004	ELSA MARINA MOSCOSO ESTRELLA	COLEGIO ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	652.01	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	9,036.62	3,305.94	12,584.98
1004	MIGUEL ANGEL MATOS DE LA PAZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,782.96	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	844.89	4,780.11	32,932.52	9,768.87	33,230.18
1004	ANA ALTAGRACIA ESTEVEZ ESTEVEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,782.96	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	844.89	4,780.11	43,144.98	9,768.87	23,017.72
1004	FLOR DIVINA MINAYA SOLIS DE FRANCO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	5,423.55	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	380.38	2,087.53	4,868.62	0.00	4,083.33	13,518.28	10,124.49	55,150.58
1004	MARIA GARCIA PEÑA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71,175.03	5,895.16	25.00	2,042.72	5,053.43	380.38	2,163.72	5,046.31	0.00	4,231.44	17,422.49	10,480.12	53,752.54
1004	RAMON VALDEZ DE LA CRUZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	5,423.55	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	380.38	2,087.53	4,868.62	0.00	4,083.33	30,852.51	10,124.49	37,816.35
1004	YSABEL OVALLES SUSANA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	5,423.55	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	380.38	2,087.53	4,868.62	0.00	4,083.33	16,312.19	10,124.49	52,356.67
1004	ALBA IRIS ALTAGRACIA PAREDES LOPEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,613.98	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	1,689.78	5,625.00	20,469.88	9,768.87	45,692.82
1004	MILAGROS CELESTE GOMEZ ULLOA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	5,423.55	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	380.38	2,087.53	4,868.62	0.00	4,083.33	46,360.32	10,124.49	22,308.54
1004	AMBIORIX ARNO CONTRERAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	5,423.55	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	380.38	2,087.53	4,868.62	0.00	4,083.33	45,031.11	10,124.49	23,637.75
1004	CRUZ MARIA ROSARIO PEREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	63,656.54	4,480.33	25.00	1,826.94	4,519.61	380.38	1,935.16	4,513.25	0.00	3,787.10	25,637.29	9,413.24	38,019.25
1004	REYNA BELTRE DE LA CRUZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.87	5,254.57	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	380.38	2,087.53	4,868.62	844.89	4,928.22	45,537.90	10,124.49	23,130.97
1004	YESENIA RAMONA SOSA PEÑA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,099.11	5,316.34	25.00	1,954.44	4,835.04	380.38	2,070.21	4,828.23	0.00	4,049.65	32,136.89	10,043.65	35,962.22
1004	DELSA MARIA ANTONIA DEL ROSARIO DE GONZALEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE	COORDINADOR TEC	60,228.18	3,666.20	25.00	1,728.55	4,276.20	380.38	1,830.94	4,270.18	844.89	4,429.38	20,875.01	8,926.76	39,353.17
1004	ZONEIDA ANTONIA POLANCO CH DE CASTILLO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	5,423.55	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	380.38	2,087.53	4,868.62	0.00	4,083.33	60,850.68	10,124.49	7,818.18
1004	GLORIA DEL CARMEN PEREZ SOLORIN	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	27,823.55	9,768.87	38,339.15
1004	ANA ZARZUELA BIDO DE OTAÑO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	5,423.55	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	380.38	2,087.53	4,868.62	0.00	4,083.33	19,873.68	10,124.49	48,795.18
1004	ELVIRA PEÑA DIAZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	32,139.78	9,768.87	34,022.92
1004	NICOLAS GUILLERMO ASTACIO MEJIA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71,175.03	5,895.16	25.00	2,042.72	5,053.43	380.38	2,163.72	5,046.31	0.00	4,231.44	21,887.73	10,480.12	49,287.30
1004	PRIMITIVA VENTURA LIRANZO DE TORIBIO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,782.96	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	844.89	4,780.11	54,038.71	9,768.87	12,123.99
1004	FATIMA MARIA ROSARIO COLON	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.87	5,254.57	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	380.38	2,087.53	4,868.62	844.89	4,928.22	42,157.21	10,124.49	26,511.66
1004	ELIZABETH PEÑA BRANAGAN	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	56,273.87	9,768.87	9,888.83

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1004	ANDRES TORIBIO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	16,006.73	9,768.87	50,155.97
1004	LUISA YSABEL FROMETA VASQUEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	5,423.55	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	380.38	2,087.53	4,868.62	0.00	4,083.33	47,943.09	10,124.49	20,725.77
1004	JUANA ALBANIA PEGUERO SUAZO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	23,680.28	9,768.87	42,482.42
1004	DOMINGO DE JESUS ASUNCION SANTOS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	29,392.80	9,768.87	36,769.90
1004	FRANCISCA ANTONIA ALCANTARA VARGAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71,175.03	5,557.21	25.00	2,042.72	5,053.43	380.38	2,163.72	5,046.31	1,689.78	5,921.22	40,001.86	10,480.12	31,173.17
1004	MARIA ESTELA MORILLO ENCARNACION	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	5,423.55	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	380.38	2,087.53	4,868.62	0.00	4,083.33	40,925.15	10,124.49	27,743.71
1004	RAFAEL ANTONIO GUZMAN	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	63,656.54	4,480.33	25.00	1,826.94	4,519.61	380.38	1,935.16	4,513.25	0.00	3,787.10	32,574.72	9,413.24	31,081.82
1004	VICTOR LADISLAO SILFA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,782.96	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	844.89	4,780.11	41,381.40	9,768.87	24,781.30
1004	FAUTO DE LOS SANTOS BASORA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	63,656.54	4,142.38	25.00	1,826.94	4,519.61	380.38	1,935.16	4,513.25	1,689.78	5,476.88	46,977.40	9,413.24	16,679.14
1004	ANTONIA FERRERAS CUEVAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	5,423.55	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	380.38	2,087.53	4,868.62	0.00	4,083.33	28,008.23	10,124.49	40,660.63
1004	VICTOR FRANCISCO DE JESUS SANCHEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	63,656.54	4,480.33	25.00	1,826.94	4,519.61	380.38	1,935.16	4,513.25	0.00	3,787.10	20,064.74	9,413.24	43,591.80
1004	AMBAR ANIBALISA GONZALEZ PEÑA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.87	5,423.55	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	380.38	2,087.53	4,868.62	0.00	4,083.33	41,162.11	10,124.49	27,506.76
1004	DAMARYS PATRIA FELIZ CUEVAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	63,656.54	4,480.33	25.00	1,826.94	4,519.61	380.38	1,935.16	4,513.25	0.00	3,787.10	21,962.07	9,413.24	41,694.47
1004	NELY ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ HERNANDEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	63,656.54	4,480.33	25.00	1,826.94	4,519.61	380.38	1,935.16	4,513.25	0.00	3,787.10	10,771.41	9,413.24	52,885.13
1004	CLARA JUDITH DESIREE RAMIREZ GUERRA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	61,150.37	4,008.72	25.00	1,755.02	4,341.68	380.38	1,858.97	4,335.56	0.00	3,638.99	10,063.98	9,057.62	51,086.39
1004	ELIZABETH BURGOS CABRERA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	61,150.37	4,008.72	25.00	1,755.02	4,341.68	380.38	1,858.97	4,335.56	0.00	3,638.99	23,451.54	9,057.62	37,698.83
1004	JUANA DEL CARMEN GUZMAN SANTANA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	61,150.37	4,008.72	25.00	1,755.02	4,341.68	380.38	1,858.97	4,335.56	0.00	3,638.99	15,579.96	9,057.62	45,570.41
1004	ROSA ADALGISA GARO TOMAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	61,150.37	4,008.72	25.00	1,755.02	4,341.68	380.38	1,858.97	4,335.56	0.00	3,638.99	39,830.04	9,057.62	21,320.33
1004	AURY SHILLY RODRIGUEZ VIDAL	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	61,150.37	4,008.72	25.00	1,755.02	4,341.68	380.38	1,858.97	4,335.56	0.00	3,638.99	50,914.60	9,057.62	10,235.77
1004	MAGDALENA MATOS SEGURA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	63,656.53	4,480.33	25.00	1,826.94	4,519.61	380.38	1,935.16	4,513.25	0.00	3,787.10	33,223.43	9,413.24	30,433.10
1004	DEIVIS WELINTON MONTERO GOMEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	36,461.77	9,768.87	29,700.93
1004	DORKA CLEOPATRA MENDEZMEDINA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	61,150.37	4,008.72	25.00	1,755.02	4,341.68	380.38	1,858.97	4,335.56	0.00	3,638.99	35,100.94	9,057.62	26,049.43
1004	JUAN ULISES HERNANDEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	46,785.52	9,768.87	19,377.18
1004	AGUSTIN HEREDIA MEDRANO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE	DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	92,082.40	10,732.79	25.00	2,642.76	6,537.85	380.38	2,628.08	6,129.31	0.00	5,295.84	45,163.68	13,047.54	46,918.72
1004	RUBEN ARTURO BATISTA SANCHEZ	EDUC LABORAL CENTRO DE INTEGRACION FAMILIAR 10-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	22,011.73	707.07	25.00	631.74	1,562.83	242.13	669.16	1,560.63	0.00	1,325.90	10,948.76	3,365.59	11,062.97
1004	MAYRA ESTELA AVELINO FABIAN	EDUC LABORAL CENTRO DE INTEGRACION FAMILIAR 10-04	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	1,955.39	3,305.94	19,666.21
1004	ANGELA CASTRO DE ALVINO	ESC FEMENINO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	26,217.49	1,626.00	25.00	752.44	1,861.44	288.39	797.01	1,858.82	0.00	1,574.45	24,273.92	4,008.65	1,943.57
1004	HUSBER KELLY PEREZ MENDEZ	ESC FEMENINO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	25,081.82	0.00	0.00	719.85	1,780.81	275.90	762.49	1,778.30	0.00	1,482.34	16,034.54	3,835.01	9,047.28
1004	ALTAGRACIA Z RAFAELA DE LA CRUZ SUERO	ESC LABORAL MADRE MAZZARELLO VESP 10-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	737.60	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1004	YSIS MERCEDES DE LA CRUZ CARRASCO	ESC LABORAL MADRE MAZZARELLO VESP 10-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	8,607.92	3,305.94	13,013.68
1004	JOSEFINA MATEO SANTANA	ESC LABORAL MADRE MAZZARELLO VESP 10-04	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	5,447.96	2,448.85	10,568.04
1004	YANIL FRIAS PEÑA	ESC LABORAL MADRE MAZZARELLO VESP 10-04	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1004	CRISEIDA PEREZ	ESC NOCT DEMETRIO BETANCES 10-04	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	25,762.17	1,535.66	25.00	739.37	1,829.11	283.38	783.17	1,826.54	844.89	2,392.43	10,011.88	3,939.03	15,750.29
1004	OLGA ALTAGRACIA CORPORAN	ESC NOCT DEMETRIO BETANCES 10-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	19,244.61	3,305.94	2,376.99
1004	RAMONA FORTUNA GONZALEZ LOPEZ	ESC NOCT DEMETRIO BETANCES 10-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,689.78	2,992.62	20,811.25	3,305.94	810.35
1004	LEONOR REYES ZABBETTA	ESC NOCT DEMETRIO BETANCES 10-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,387.44	3,183.50	433.36
1004	CRUZ MARIA DIAZ ALCANTARA	ESC NOCT DEMETRIO BETANCES 10-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	10,137.62	3,183.50	10,683.18
1004	ELSY MARIA LIRIANO LIRIANO	ESC NOCT DEMETRIO BETANCES 10-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	19,219.20	0.00	0.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,135.85	19,119.20	2,938.61	100.00
1004	ANTONIA LUCIA CORPORAN TORRES	ESC NOCT DEMETRIO BETANCES 10-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,372.50	23,123.20	3,550.83	100.00
1004	DELFINA MARIA ANTONIA GARCIA GUZMAN	ESC NOCT DEMETRIO BETANCES 10-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1004	ERNESTO VICENTE MONTERO	ESC NOCT DEMETRIO BETANCES 10-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	14,367.00	3,305.94	7,254.60
1004	ERNESTO FELIZ	ESC NOCT DEMETRIO BETANCES 10-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	425.96	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	5,635.86	3,183.50	15,184.94
1004	ARELIS GIL RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT DEMETRIO BETANCES 10-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
1004	ROSA PEREZ CASTRO	ESC NOCT DEMETRIO BETANCES 10-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	4,639.76	2,571.28	12,177.04
1004	RAMON ANTONIO FELIZ OVIEDO	ESC NOCT DESARROLLO 2 10-04	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	25,779.60	0.00	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	24,894.39	3,941.70	885.21
1004	MARIA INOCENCIA RODRIGUEZ SALAZAR	ESC NOCT DESARROLLO 2 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	5,973.57	3,061.06	14,046.43
1004	BERTA LIDIA PEREZ PEREZ	ESC NOCT DESARROLLO 2 10-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	9,954.11	3,183.50	10,866.69
1004	MAYRA MIGUELINA CONTRERAS OVALLE	ESC NOCT DESARROLLO 2 10-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	22,422.40	1,556.24	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	844.89	2,195.05	16,066.32	3,428.39	6,356.08

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1004	DIGNA EVANGELISTA YSABEL VASQUEZ	ESC NOCT DESARROLLO 2 10-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	6,087.09	3,305.94	15,534.51
1004	ELSA ERIDANIA MATOS TERRERO	ESC NOCT DESARROLLO 2 10-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	10,476.81	3,305.94	11,144.79
1004	GREGORIA CEDANO DE BETANCES	ESC NOCT DESARROLLO 2 10-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,563.40	0.00	0.00	590.17	1,460.00	226.20	625.13	1,457.95	0.00	1,215.30	20,463.40	3,144.15	100.00
1004	DENIA RAMIREZ CUBILETE	ESC NOCT DESARROLLO 2 10-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	9,964.09	3,183.50	10,856.71
1004	FEBE DIAZ CASADO	ESC NOCT DESARROLLO 2 10-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,890.19	0.00	0.00	628.25	1,554.20	240.79	665.46	1,552.01	0.00	1,293.71	1,622.06	3,347.00	20,268.13
1004	LISSETTE NEREYDA TERRERO FELIZ	ESC NOCT DESARROLLO 2 10-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	3,407.69	3,061.06	16,612.31
1004	MARIA SALOME ACOSTA PEGUERO	ESC NOCT DESARROLLO 2 10-04	ORIENTADOR	18,418.40	199.92	25.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,113.53	3,303.92	2,816.17	15,114.48
1004	MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA GONELL GUZMAN	ESC NOCT DESARROLLO 2 10-04	ORIENTADOR	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	3,481.83	3,428.39	18,940.57
1004	JUANA BAUTISTA GONZALEZ CUEVAS	ESC NOCT ERCILIA PEPIN 10-04	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	26,734.40	3,102.92	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	5,528.96	4,087.69	21,205.44
1004	JUANA MARIA FLORES GOMEZ	ESC NOCT ERCILIA PEPIN 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	20,316.46	3,305.94	1,305.14
1004	LISSET ANGELICA CALDERON MENDEZ	ESC NOCT ERCILIA PEPIN 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	299.23	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,100.40	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1004	JOSEFINA JIMENEZ	ESC NOCT ERCILIA PEPIN 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	9,177.82	3,183.50	11,642.98
1004	LEOVIGILDO ENRIQUE SALCEDO VILORIO	ESC NOCT ERCILIA PEPIN 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	12,285.70	3,061.06	7,734.30
1004	LUISA ANTONIA CUBILETE CABRERA	ESC NOCT ERCILIA PEPIN 10-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	11,035.12	3,428.39	11,387.28
1004	SANTA MARIA AMADOR REYNOSO	ESC NOCT ERCILIA PEPIN 10-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
1004	SIRA MIGDALIA DE LA ROSA PAULINO	ESC NOCT ERCILIA PEPIN 10-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,481.38	2,448.85	12,534.62
1004	VICTOR MANUEL EDUARDO	ESC NOCT ERCILIA PEPIN 10-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	11,992.84	2,448.85	4,023.16
1004	ISABELITA SANTOS OGANDO	ESC NOCT ERCILIA PEPIN 10-04	ORIENTADOR	23,223.20	991.07	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,397.50	15,683.16	3,550.83	7,540.04
1004	JUANA EVANGELISTA PEREZ MARTINEZ	ESC NOCT ESCOLASTICA PAEZ 10-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA	29,321.60	0.00	0.00	841.53	2,081.83	322.54	891.38	2,078.90	844.89	2,577.80	20,529.63	4,483.27	8,791.97
1004	MARIA LUZ MEDINA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC NOCT ESCOLASTICA PAEZ 10-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	4,997.10	3,305.94	16,624.50
1004	FRANCIA ELIZABETH BETEMIT CAMILO	ESC NOCT ESCOLASTICA PAEZ 10-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	12,137.41	3,305.94	9,484.19
1004	RAMON DANILO MEDINA	ESC NOCT ESCOLASTICA PAEZ 10-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	2,888.05	3,305.94	18,733.55
1004	ALMA DE LOS ANGELES BATISTA MEDINA DE MORETA	ESC NOCT ESCOLASTICA PAEZ 10-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	17,623.04	3,305.94	3,998.56
1004	FRANCISCA TERESA PEREZ MATOS	ESC NOCT ESCOLASTICA PAEZ 10-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	22,324.64	0.00	25.00	640.72	1,585.05	245.57	678.67	1,582.82	0.00	1,344.39	18,998.41	3,413.44	3,326.23
1004	COSME DAMIAN PEREZ ROMAN	ESC NOCT ESCOLASTICA PAEZ 10-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	652.01	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1004	ROSA VEGA REYES	ESC NOCT ESCOLASTICA PAEZ 10-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	22,422.40	1,938.71	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	4,479.44	3,428.39	17,942.96
1004	CLAUDIA MORENO MEJIA	ESC NOCT ESCOLASTICA PAEZ 10-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	10,734.16	3,305.94	10,887.44
1004	ANA MARIA GOMEZ CABRERA DE PEREZ	ESC NOCT ESCOLASTICA PAEZ 10-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,689.78	2,967.62	14,986.94	3,305.94	6,634.66
1004	NIEVES GOMEZ DE FERRERAS	ESC NOCT ESCOLASTICA PAEZ 10-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,926.33	1,190.11	25.00	629.29	1,556.77	241.19	666.56	1,554.58	0.00	1,320.85	21,826.33	3,352.54	100.00
1004	BELSAYRA LUZON MEDINA	ESC NOCT ESCOLASTICA PAEZ 10-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	1,356.21	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,162.25	3,183.50	17,658.55
1004	MILAGROS EVELIA GOMEZ SEVERINO	ESC NOCT ESCOLASTICA PAEZ 10-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	4,057.55	3,305.94	17,564.05
1004	JUAN JULIO PEREZ	ESC NOCT ESCOLASTICA PAEZ 10-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,346.47	2,693.73	16,271.13
1004	NOEMY TRINIDAD SANCHEZ	ESC NOCT ESCOLASTICA PAEZ 10-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
1004	MILAGRO VALDEZ ROJAS	ESC NOCT ESCOLASTICA PAEZ 10-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	9,984.70	3,061.06	10,035.30
1004	MIGDALIA MARIA ROSARIO PE¥A	ESC NOCT ESCOLASTICA PAEZ 10-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	10,305.90	2,448.85	5,710.10
1004	CARMEN LOURDES GUZMAN MARTINEZ	ESC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1004	MAIRA MARIA DURAN GARCIA	ESC NOCT PATRIA MELLA 10-04	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	25,250.88	0.00	0.00	724.70	1,792.81	277.76	767.63	1,790.29	844.89	2,337.22	13,686.45	3,860.86	11,564.43
1004	MANUEL ANTONIO TAVERAS RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT PATRIA MELLA 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	2,438.61	25.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,113.53	8,658.61	2,816.17	9,759.79
1004	ANA VENECIA ARGENTINA CUETO REYES	ESC NOCT PATRIA MELLA 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,397.72	0.00	25.00	642.81	1,590.24	246.37	680.89	1,588.00	0.00	1,348.70	12,768.60	3,424.61	9,629.12
1004	JUAN FRANCISCO GARCIA HIDALGO	ESC NOCT PATRIA MELLA 10-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	12,844.89	3,305.94	8,776.71
1004	JORGE JOAQUIN SANTIAGO ALONZO	ESC NOCT PATRIA MELLA 10-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	11,655.55	3,305.94	9,966.05
1004	EDEN ESTHER POUERIET OLIO	ESC NOCT PATRIA MELLA 10-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	1,661.50	3,428.39	20,760.90
1004	GABRIEL JIOVAMMY MONTERO MONTERO	ESC NOCT PATRIA MELLA 10-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	15,780.11	3,305.94	5,841.49
1004	UBALDO ANTONIO SANTANA VARELA	ESC NOCT PATRIA MELLA 10-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	7,982.21	3,305.94	13,639.39
1004	GEORGINA DE LOS REMEDIOS DIAZ DIAZ	ESC NOCT PATRIA MELLA 10-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	9,146.44	3,305.94	12,475.16
1004	MERCEDES ALTAGRACIA LAVANDIER MEDINA	ESC NOCT PATRIA MELLA 10-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,601.03	988.17	25.00	619.95	1,533.67	237.61	656.67	1,531.51	0.00	1,301.62	7,981.74	3,302.79	13,619.29
1004	GARIS GONZALEZ MICHEL	ESC NOCT PATRIA MELLA 10-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1004	LUIS RAFAEL POLANCO OVALLES	ESC NOCT PATRIA MELLA 10-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	8,015.09	3,305.94	13,606.51

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1004	ISMAEL MATEO MATEO	ESC NOCT PATRIA MELLA 10-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	1,104.09	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,437.62	3,183.50	383.18
1004	SANTO RAFAEL CRUZ ALVAREZ	ESC NOCT PATRIA MELLA 10-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	6,653.16	3,305.94	14,968.44
1004	PALMIRIO MANCEBO PEREZ	ESC NOCT PATRIA MELLA 10-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	22,090.28	0.00	25.00	633.99	1,568.41	242.99	671.54	1,566.20	0.00	1,330.53	13,061.59	3,377.60	9,028.69
1004	BIENVENIDO ENCARNACION MONTERO	ESC NOCT PATRIA MELLA 10-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	1,356.21	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,162.25	3,183.50	17,658.55
1004	ROSA ALICIA ANTONIA PEREZ MONTES DE OCA	ESC NOCT PATRIA MELLA 10-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	23,223.20	1,556.17	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,397.50	3,605.26	3,550.83	19,617.94
1004	JUANA PEÑA SANTANA	ESC NOCT PATRIA MELLA 10-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,599.87	3,183.50	220.93
1004	ALBA ROSINY MONTERO MONTERO	ESC NOCT PATRIA MELLA 10-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	10,563.89	2,693.73	7,053.71
1004	SANTO ERNESTO FELIZ	ESC NOCT PATRIA MELLA 10-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	2,616.16	2,754.65	15,399.84
1004	FIORDALIZA VILLAR SIERRA	ESC NOCT PATRIA MELLA 10-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	11,793.59	2,754.65	6,222.41
1004	MARISOL IGLESIA MANCEBO	ESC NOCT PATRIA MELLA 10-04	ORIENTADOR	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	14,560.89	3,305.94	7,060.71
1004	ELY ISABEL TAVERAS ALMONTE	ESC NOCT PATRIA MELLA 10-04	ORIENTADOR	19,026.47	0.00	25.00	546.06	1,350.88	209.29	578.40	1,348.98	844.89	1,994.35	17,330.08	2,909.15	1,696.39
1004	LUISA ARELIS LEDESMA POLANCO	ESC NOCT PATRIA MELLA 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00	416.07	521.67	1,076.42	6,518.33
1004	RAMON AMADO CARRASCO CARRASCO	ESC NOCT PATRIA MELLA 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1004	NANCY YANEIRA MERCEDES DIAZ CARRASCO	ESC NOCT PATRIA MELLA 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	519.07	1,009.14	6,080.93
1004	JUAN ZOILO ROA RAMIREZ	ESC NOCT PATRIA MELLA 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	10,560.00	0.00	0.00	303.07	749.76	116.16	321.02	748.70	0.00	624.09	782.49	1,614.62	9,777.51
1004	PABLO VANDERHORST HILTON	ESC NOCT PATRIA MELLA 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1004	YOLANDA MARTE ROJAS	ESC NOCT PATRIA MELLA 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	10,560.00	0.00	0.00	303.07	749.76	116.16	321.02	748.70	0.00	624.09	782.49	1,614.62	9,777.51
1004	CATALINA REYES	ESC NOCT PATRIA MELLA 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	10,560.00	0.00	0.00	303.07	749.76	116.16	321.02	748.70	0.00	624.09	812.50	1,614.62	9,747.50
1004	ANGEL OSIRIS TORRES DE LOS SANTOS	ESC NOCT PATRIA MELLA 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	10,560.00	0.00	0.00	303.07	749.76	116.16	321.02	748.70	0.00	624.09	782.49	1,614.62	9,777.51
1004	MARIA BENIRDA VOLQUEZ SAVIÑON	ESC NOCT PATRIA MELLA 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00	416.07	521.67	1,076.42	6,518.33
1004	EVANGELISTA RAMIREZ TERRERO	ESC NOCT PATRIA MELLA 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	11,880.00	0.00	0.00	340.96	843.48	130.68	361.15	842.29	0.00	702.11	910.32	1,816.45	10,969.68
1004	VIDALISIA HERNANDEA CUSTODIO	ESC NOCT PATRIA MELLA 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	1,198.48	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	1,619.74	807.31	3,660.26
1004	AMADA CEPEDA MARMOL	ESC NOCT PATRIA MELLA 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	10,560.00	0.00	0.00	303.07	749.76	116.16	321.02	748.70	0.00	624.09	812.50	1,614.62	9,747.50
1004	JOEL CIPRIAN GONZALEZ VASQUEZ	ESC NOCT PATRIA MELLA 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	4,400.00	0.00	0.00	126.28	312.40	48.40	133.76	311.96	0.00	260.04	356.05	672.76	4,043.95
1004	ELEODORA CUEVAS CESPEDES	ESC NOCT PATRIA MELLA 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	10,560.00	0.00	0.00	303.07	749.76	116.16	321.02	748.70	0.00	624.09	812.50	1,614.62	9,747.50
1004	ALTAGRACIA FELIPE	ESC NOCT PATRIA MELLA 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	519.07	1,009.14	6,080.93
1004	CARLOS MANUEL MACEA SANTANA	ESC NOCT PATRIA MELLA 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	2,200.00	0.00	0.00	63.14	156.20	24.20	66.88	155.98	0.00	130.02	193.03	336.38	2,006.97
1004	YOBANY MARGARITA LEONARDO	ESC NOCT PATRIA MELLA 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	2,200.00	0.00	0.00	63.14	156.20	24.20	66.88	155.98	0.00	130.02	193.03	336.38	2,006.97
1004	ANASTACIA GONZALEZ GONZALEZ DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	4,675.10	3,305.94	16,946.50
1004	CARMEN DIAZ SOLIS	ESC NOCT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	3,802.27	3,428.39	18,620.13
1004	ELCIS ELBIRA HEREDIA PEREZ	ESC NOCT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 10-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1004	AURA ESMERALDA CRUZ ABREU	ESC NOCT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 10-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1004	NARCISO COPLIN ESPINAL	ESC NOCT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 10-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	20,863.39	3,305.94	758.21
1004	DEURYS ESTERLIN HEREDIA PEREZ	ESC NOCT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 10-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	11,181.51	3,183.50	9,639.29
1004	FRANKLIN ROSARIO BATISTA TERRERO	ESC NOCT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 10-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	13,707.50	3,428.39	8,714.90
1004	LUIS FELIPE PEGUERO SOSA	ESC NOCT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 10-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	9,934.16	3,305.94	11,687.44
1004	MARIA ESTHER PEREZ LOPEZ	ESC NOCT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 10-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
1004	JUANA MARIA TERRERO DE LEON	ESC NOCT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 10-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	2,916.16	2,754.65	15,099.84
1004	MARIA DE JESUS DURAN GARCIA	ESC NOCT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 10-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	17,538.83	2,754.65	477.17
1004	JULIA FERRER REYES	ESC NOCT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 10-04	ORIENTADOR	22,360.80	0.00	0.00	641.75	1,587.62	245.97	679.77	1,585.38	0.00	1,321.52	1,656.93	3,418.97	20,703.87
1004	MATILDE CRISPIN	ESC NOCT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 10-04	ORIENTADOR	24,024.00	0.00	0.00	689.49	1,705.70	264.26	730.33	1,703.30	0.00	1,419.82	9,976.69	3,673.26	14,047.31
1004	NAVIDAD CUEVAS NOVAS	ESC NOCT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1004	DENIA CAMILA CASTRO CONTRERAS	ESC NOCT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1004	ALTAGRACIA CONSORO MEJIA	ESC NOCT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	4,400.00	0.00	0.00	126.28	312.40	48.40	133.76	311.96	0.00	260.04	326.04	672.76	4,073.96
1004	MARCELINA PEÑA VILLA	ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 10-04	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	24,824.80	0.00	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	3,188.77	3,795.71	21,636.03
1004	YBELIS FRANCISCA DEL ROSARIO SANTANA	ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	19,338.50	3,061.06	681.50
1004	GUILLERMO ANTONIO GONZALEZ VOLQUEZ	ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 10-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,601.60	3,305.94	20.00
1004	LUISA ESTANIA BAUTISTA GARCIA	ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 10-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	5,937.44	3,183.50	14,883.36

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1004	PELAGIA RAMONA GUTIERREZ	ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 10-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,689.78	2,967.62	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1004	ALTAGRACIA RIVERA PANIAGUA	ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 10-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,090.50	3,305.94	18,531.10
1004	LORENZO ANTONIO REYNOSO AGRAMONTE	ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 10-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,100.40	14,405.68	3,183.50	6,415.12
1004	LUZ MARINA DEBORD LOPEZ	ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 10-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	2,142.82	3,183.50	18,677.98
1004	SARAH MARGARITA VARGAS BELLO	ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 10-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	1,602.16	3,305.94	20,019.44
1004	LIBERTA ALTAGRACIA ROTESTAN CUADRADO	ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1004	JORGE RAMON HIDALGO BATISTA	ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	4,400.00	0.00	0.00	126.28	312.40	48.40	133.76	311.96	0.00	260.04	356.05	672.76	4,043.95
1004	VIDALISIA HERNANDEA CUSTODIO	ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1004	ELPIDIA ENCARNACION MONTERO	ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	519.07	1,009.14	6,080.93
1004	RUTH GREEN PAYANO	ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	4,400.00	0.00	0.00	126.28	312.40	48.40	133.76	311.96	0.00	260.04	326.04	672.76	4,073.96
1004	SARAH DE LOS SANTOS AGRAMONTE	ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	519.07	1,009.14	6,080.93
1004	VICTOR GERALDO CASTILLO FABIAN	ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	519.07	1,009.14	6,080.93
1004	DOMINGO JIMENEZ MARTINEZ	ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	519.07	1,009.14	6,080.93
1004	YVETTE ROSANNA SANZ TEJEDA	ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 10-04	COORDINADOR PREPARA EXCL	13,000.00	0.00	0.00	373.10	923.00	143.00	395.20	921.70	0.00	768.30	963.30	1,987.70	12,036.70
1004	MABEL JOHAINI SANCHEZ CUESTA	ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 10-04	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	11,100.00	0.00	0.00	318.57	788.10	122.10	337.44	786.99	0.00	656.01	852.52	1,697.19	10,247.48
1004	DEMETRIO DE LA CRUZ JIMENEZ	ESC NOCT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-04	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	25,779.60	0.00	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	2,223.07	3,941.70	23,556.53
1004	UBALDO ANTONIO SANTANA VARELA	ESC NOCT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1004	FRENIA CLARIBEL NUÑEZ	ESC NOCT SANTA ISABEL 10-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	17,885.23	3,183.50	2,935.57
1004	ANGELA ALTAGRACIA ORTEGA ORTEGA	ESC NOCT SANTA ISABEL 10-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	1,764.81	2,816.17	16,653.59
1004	ELSA MARINA MOSCOSO ESTRELLA	ESC NOCT SANTA ISABEL 10-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	1,764.81	2,816.17	16,653.59
1004	ROSA IRIS SEGURA CONCEPCION	ESC NOCT SANTA ISABEL 10-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
1004	ANA MERCEDES PATRICIO CUEVAS	ESC NOCT SANTA ISABEL 10-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,020.00	398.54	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
1004	OLGA MONTERO BAUTISTA	ESC NOCT SANTA ISABEL 10-04	ORIENTADOR	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	11,924.52	3,183.50	8,896.28
1004	OCANDA CONZORO TEJEDA	ESC NOCT SANTA ISABEL 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1004	MARIA LUISA GUILLEN DIAZ	ESC NOCT SANTA ISABEL 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	519.07	1,009.14	6,080.93
1004	RAFAELA SANTANA SANTANA	ESC NOCT SANTA ISABEL 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	519.07	1,009.14	6,080.93
1004	GRECIA ALTAGRACIA BENITEZ RIVAS	ESC NOCT SANTA ISABEL 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1004	DOMINGA DOMINGUEZ ESPINO	ESC NOCT SANTA ISABEL 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1004	DANIA FRANCISCA GUERRERO CABRERA	ESC NOCT SANTA ISABEL 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1004	CLARA MARIA CELEDONIO	ESC NOCT SANTA ISABEL 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	2,254.17	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	2,773.24	1,009.14	3,826.76
1004	ANA JULIA HERNANDEZ UCETA	ESC NOCT SANTA ISABEL 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	519.07	1,009.14	6,080.93
1004	DIOMEDES DE JESUS MATEO PEÑA	ESC NOCT SANTA ISABEL 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	4,400.00	142.79	0.00	126.28	312.40	48.40	133.76	311.96	0.00	260.04	498.84	672.76	3,901.16
1004	AMERICA MEJIA FIGUEREO	ESC NOCT SANTA ISABEL 10-04	COORDINADOR PREPARA EXCL	13,000.00	0.00	0.00	373.10	923.00	143.00	395.20	921.70	0.00	768.30	963.30	1,987.70	12,036.70
1004	MARGARITA ISIDORA HERASME RIVAS	ESC NOCT SANTA ISABEL 10-04	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	11,100.00	0.00	0.00	318.57	788.10	122.10	337.44	786.99	0.00	656.01	822.51	1,697.19	10,277.49
1004	VIRGEN ULALIA RUIZ	ESC NOCT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	17,282.62	3,305.94	4,338.98
1004	GLADYS MERCEDES TAVERAS UCETA	ESC NOCT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	13,057.68	3,305.94	8,563.92
1004	ELVIS RUIZ MERCEDES	ESC NOCT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1004	NELSON NAZARIO DE JESUS DESCHAMPS	ESC NOCT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	20,921.60	3,305.94	700.00
1004	JOSE MONTERO QUEVEDO	ESC NOCT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,369.97	3,183.50	450.83
1004	MERCEDES NUÑEZ	ESC NOCT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	22,422.40	0.00	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	14,459.83	3,428.39	7,962.57
1004	JOSE AUGUSTO GUZMAN	ESC NOCT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	8,678.65	3,305.94	12,942.95
1004	PEDRO DIONISIO GERONIMO CRUZ	ESC NOCT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	13,522.80	3,305.94	8,098.80
1004	OLGA MARIBEL ROBLES PEÑA	ESC NOCT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	15,627.65	3,305.94	5,993.95
1004	ANGELA AVILA	ESC NOCT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,332.09	0.00	0.00	612.23	1,514.58	234.65	648.50	1,512.45	844.89	2,105.62	3,248.60	3,261.68	18,083.49
1004	JESUS MANUEL GONZALEZ MENDEZ	ESC NOCT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	3,910.35	3,305.94	17,711.25
1004	ALFREDO SANTANA SANTANA	ESC NOCT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	3,246.12	2,571.28	13,570.68
1004	JAWAL BERIHUETE DE LOS SANTOS	ESC NOCT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	16,516.80	2,571.28	300.00
1004	FELIX HEREDIA	ESC NOCT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	12,393.98	2,448.85	3,622.02

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1004	CONRADO SANCHEZ REYES	ESC PRIM MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	24,492.65	0.00	0.00	702.94	1,738.98	269.42	744.58	1,736.53	0.00	1,447.52	12,617.93	3,744.93	11,874.72
1004	TEOFILA VILLA PEREZ	ESC PRIM MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	51,559.20	2,277.77	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	380.38	1,567.40	3,655.55	0.00	3,072.15	29,282.11	7,696.63	22,277.09
1004	SANTA BLANCA ALCANTARA PINALES DE CUESTA	ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN MAT 10-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	844.89	2,424.90	11,855.92	4,087.69	14,878.48
1004	NELIA PEREZ LUPERON	ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN MAT 10-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	21,960.40	0.00	0.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,297.86	8,443.22	3,357.74	13,517.18
1004	CANDIDA ALTAGRACIA ABRAMSON HOSKING	ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,218.48	3,305.94	18,403.12
1004	MERCEDES ARACELIS SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	15,213.17	3,305.94	6,408.43
1004	JOCELIN ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ BATISTA	ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,990.26	1,156.12	25.00	631.12	1,561.31	241.89	668.50	1,559.11	0.00	1,324.62	3,501.50	3,362.31	18,488.76
1004	LOURDES VICTORIA MEJIA AMADOR	ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	18,598.07	3,305.94	3,023.53
1004	ROSELIN MARIA VALERA	ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	18,602.68	3,305.94	3,018.92
1004	JOAQUIN GONZALEZ MORIS	ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	15,998.22	3,305.94	5,623.38
1004	QUENIA PILAR VILLILO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	2,534.67	3,812.51	17,167.55	3,305.94	4,454.05
1004	CASILDA CUELLO MORILLO	ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,718.48	3,305.94	17,903.12
1004	ROSA NORIS MEDINA PEREZ	ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	6,658.87	3,305.94	14,962.73
1004	GLORIA MARIA CONCEPCION GUZMAN	ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	11,849.93	2,754.65	6,166.07
1004	ROSA MARGARITA MORENO ROA	ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	963.65	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,689.78	2,992.62	4,526.82	3,305.94	17,094.78
1004	ADA TERESA PEREZ ZORRILLA	ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,800.80	3,183.50	20.00
1004	RINA ANASTACIA BARETT MOYA	ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,075.40	7,970.71	3,183.50	12,850.09
1004	MARIBEL ALTAGRACIA HEREDIA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
1004	LOURDES MARIA PI¥A MEDINA	ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	9,113.80	2,571.28	7,703.00
1004	GELY MANUELA MARTINEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	10,240.31	2,754.65	7,775.69
1004	EILEN DEL CARMEN THEN ALONZO	ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	16,680.67	2,754.65	1,335.33
1004	AIDA SANCHEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	4,731.56	2,448.85	11,284.44
1004	NIURKA AMARILIS BAUTISTA MARTE	ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,947.96	2,448.85	14,068.04
1004	MARIA ANTONIA SUERO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	5,489.62	2,448.85	10,526.38
1004	MINERBA MARIA ARIAS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,847.96	2,448.85	13,168.04
1004	MAIRA JOSEFA SANCHEZ ESPINOSA	ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,269.67	3,183.50	551.13
1004	PEDRO BIENVENIDO HILARIO DIAZ	ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN MAT 10-04	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,341.48	3,305.94	18,280.12
1004	EVELYN YOCASTA ESTRELLA ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN MAT 10-04	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	5,748.86	2,448.85	10,267.14
1004	CEVERINA DE OLEO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN MAT 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	18,059.09	3,183.50	2,761.71
1004	WENDY MORILLO VALERIO	ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN MAT 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	525.27	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	2,053.07	10,438.62	3,061.06	9,581.38
1004	MARIA ZABALA SUERO	ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN MAT 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	8,461.52	2,754.65	9,554.48
1004	ROSAURA ROJAS HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN MAT 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	11,288.39	2,448.85	4,727.61
1004	JULIA ESTHER REYES PAULA	ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN MAT 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	7,752.96	2,448.85	8,263.04
1004	NERY DEL CARMEN TAVERAS GARCIA	ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN MAT 10-04	ORIENTADOR	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
1004	MILAGROS ANTONIA UREÑA PEÑA	ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN MAT 10-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	0.00	0.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	1,689.78	3,065.91	5,473.96	3,560.24	17,810.84
1004	FAUSTA BIENVENIDA PEREZ	ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN MAT 10-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA	24,362.80	0.00	0.00	699.21	1,729.76	267.99	740.63	1,727.32	0.00	1,439.84	18,842.78	3,725.07	5,520.02
1004	MIGUEL ALBERTO FONT MOQUETE	ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN MAT 10-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	10,027.62	2,448.85	5,988.38
1004	SANTA BLANCA ALCANTARA PINALES DE CUESTA	ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN VESP 10-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,420.55	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	18,778.94	4,087.69	7,955.46
1004	NELIA PEREZ LUPERON	ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN VESP 10-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	21,960.40	1,199.72	25.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,322.86	3,701.60	3,357.74	18,258.80
1004	CANDIDA ALTAGRACIA ABRAMSON HOSKING	ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	11,961.51	3,305.94	9,660.09
1004	ROLANDO AQUINO TEJEDA	ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	14,291.16	3,305.94	7,330.44
1004	JOCELIN ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ BATISTA	ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	19,232.82	3,305.94	2,388.78
1004	LOURDES VICTORIA MEJIA AMADOR	ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,218.48	3,305.94	18,403.12
1004	ROSELIN MARIA VALERA	ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,777.48	3,305.94	17,844.12
1004	PEDRO BIENVENIDO HILARIO DIAZ	ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	15,424.80	3,305.94	6,196.80
1004	QUENIA PILAR VILLILO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	723.89	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,597.28	3,305.94	19,024.32
1004	PAULA ALFONSINA MONTAS ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	16,388.17	3,183.50	4,432.63
1004	CASILDA CUELLO MORILLO	ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	17,901.38	3,305.94	3,720.22

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1004	ROSA NORIS MEDINA PEREZ	ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	5,616.57	3,305.94	16,005.03
1004	FAUSTA BIENVENIDA PEREZ	ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,377.95	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	4,460.77	3,183.50	16,360.03
1004	CEVERINA DE OLEO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,925.09	3,183.50	17,895.71
1004	VANESSA HIRALDO CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,816.80	0.00	25.00	540.04	1,335.99	206.98	572.03	1,334.11	0.00	1,137.07	2,059.82	2,877.08	16,756.98
1004	ELIDA MARIA CARRASCO PEREZ	ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	16,716.80	2,571.28	100.00
1004	LOURDES MARIA PI¥A MEDINA	ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	2,551.30	2,571.28	14,265.50
1004	ANA VIRGINIA BARETT	ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	15,916.00	2,448.85	100.00
1004	RAMONITA CARMONA LEBRON	ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	10,361.31	2,754.65	7,654.69
1004	YRAISA MARGARITA OZUNA LIRIA	ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	7,571.16	2,754.65	10,444.84
1004	MARTHA ANTONIA BRITO ORTEGA	ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	12,780.16	2,754.65	5,235.84
1004	DAHIANA DUARTE HIDALGO	ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,947.96	2,448.85	13,068.04
1004	MAIRA JOSEFA SANCHEZ ESPINOSA	ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,800.80	3,183.50	20.00
1004	WENDY MORILLO VALERIO	ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN VESP 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
1004	ROSAURA ROJAS HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN VESP 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	15,916.00	2,448.85	100.00
1004	SOFY AMPARO LUGO	ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN VESP 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	9,401.16	2,754.65	8,614.84
1004	NERY DEL CARMEN TAVERAS GARCIA	ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN VESP 10-04	ORIENTADOR	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	3,651.00	3,305.94	17,970.60
1004	MILAGROS ANTONIA UREÑA PEÑA	ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN VESP 10-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	1,320.10	25.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	0.00	1,401.13	7,369.12	3,560.24	15,915.68
1004	FEBE DIAZ CASADO	ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN VESP 10-04	SECRETARIO DOC	25,163.60	1,641.90	25.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00	1,512.17	16,618.85	3,847.52	8,544.75
1004	MARIANELA PEREZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN VESP 10-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1004	XIOMARA ALTAGRACIA FERREIRAS HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM ALVARO SOSA MIESES MAT 10-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	13,976.21	3,941.70	11,803.39
1004	JOSE RADAR MONTERO AMADOR	ESC PRIM ALVARO SOSA MIESES MAT 10-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	25,679.60	3,941.70	100.00
1004	ALTAGRACIA FLORES BRITO	ESC PRIM ALVARO SOSA MIESES MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,069.49	1,343.54	25.00	633.39	1,566.93	242.76	670.91	1,564.73	0.00	1,329.30	8,300.58	3,374.42	13,768.91
1004	ROSA SENA MATOS	ESC PRIM ALVARO SOSA MIESES MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,217.11	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	9,567.84	3,428.39	12,854.56
1004	JUANA DELIS PEÑA MENDEZ	ESC PRIM ALVARO SOSA MIESES MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	1,364.81	2,816.17	17,053.59
1004	ROSA RAMIREZ VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM ALVARO SOSA MIESES MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	4,736.64	3,305.94	16,884.96
1004	JEANNETTY SUERO MEDINA	ESC PRIM ALVARO SOSA MIESES MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1004	MILAGROS DEL CORAZON DE DONATO BERROA	ESC PRIM ALVARO SOSA MIESES MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	5,876.60	3,061.06	14,143.40
1004	DAYSI MARIA SOSA LEONARDO	ESC PRIM ALVARO SOSA MIESES MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	15,561.79	3,428.39	6,860.61
1004	ANNA REBECA FELIZ MATOS DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM ALVARO SOSA MIESES MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,418.40	0.00	25.00	586.01	1,449.71	224.60	620.72	1,447.66	0.00	1,231.73	1,772.20	3,121.97	18,646.20
1004	ORQUIDEA ALTAGRACIA BEATO TEJADA	ESC PRIM ALVARO SOSA MIESES MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,468.40	0.00	25.00	530.04	1,311.26	203.15	561.44	1,309.41	0.00	1,116.48	1,608.20	2,823.82	16,860.20
1004	ROSA SILVESTRE SANTANA	ESC PRIM ALVARO SOSA MIESES MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	12,721.24	3,183.50	8,099.56
1004	CLARIBEL DEL CARMEN FERMIN TAVERAS	ESC PRIM ALVARO SOSA MIESES MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
1004	ELPIDIA MAGDALENA LIBERT CLAXTON	ESC PRIM ALVARO SOSA MIESES MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,390.70	3,061.06	17,629.30
1004	JOSEFA ANA HIDALGO GALAN	ESC PRIM ALVARO SOSA MIESES MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	8,992.30	3,061.06	11,027.70
1004	ANA GUZMAN REYES	ESC PRIM ALVARO SOSA MIESES MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,577.66	2,693.73	15,039.94
1004	KELLY RAMONA GIL	ESC PRIM ALVARO SOSA MIESES MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,442.96	2,448.85	14,573.04
1004	DIOSELINA MARIBEL NOVAS MERCEDES	ESC PRIM ALVARO SOSA MIESES MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	13,461.18	2,448.85	2,554.82
1004	ALTAGRACIA MEDRANO	ESC PRIM ALVARO SOSA MIESES MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	10,380.79	2,754.65	7,635.21
1004	MARISOL FELIZ SEGURA	ESC PRIM ALVARO SOSA MIESES MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	9,678.97	2,754.65	8,337.03
1004	ARACELIS GOMEZ	ESC PRIM ALVARO SOSA MIESES MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	844.89	1,934.64	8,136.98	2,754.65	9,879.02
1004	JOHANNA ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ MATA	ESC PRIM ALVARO SOSA MIESES MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	844.89	1,934.64	5,508.55	2,754.65	12,507.45
1004	VENONIDIA DOLORES PEREZ	ESC PRIM ALVARO SOSA MIESES MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	6,606.96	2,448.85	9,409.04
1004	MARIA ISABEL DE LOS SANTOS FLORENTINO	ESC PRIM ALVARO SOSA MIESES MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	1,689.78	2,661.33	8,874.74	2,448.85	7,141.26
1004	RAFAELINA VASQUEZ BARETT	ESC PRIM ALVARO SOSA MIESES MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,247.96	2,448.85	12,768.04
1004	CARMEN MATOS DIAZ	ESC PRIM ALVARO SOSA MIESES MAT 10-04	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	991.07	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	10,851.28	3,305.94	10,770.32
1004	JACQUELINE ORQUIDEA PEÑA CABRAL	ESC PRIM ALVARO SOSA MIESES MAT 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	8,254.92	2,448.85	7,761.08
1004	IDALIA ANTONIA HICHES DE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM ALVARO SOSA MIESES MAT 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1004	JACKELINE POLANCO DE LEON	ESC PRIM ALVARO SOSA MIESES MAT 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,410.12	2,571.28	15,406.68

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1004	WALKIRIA JACOBO BRAZOBAN	ESC PRIM ALVARO SOSA MIESES MAT 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	2,616.16	2,754.65	15,399.84
1004	REYNA YSABEL VENTURA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM ALVARO SOSA MIESES MAT 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,565.96	2,448.85	14,450.04
1004	MARIBELLY AQUINO TEJEDA	ESC PRIM ALVARO SOSA MIESES MAT 10-04	ORIENTADOR	20,020.00	981.71	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	2,053.07	3,565.29	3,061.06	16,454.71
1004	YISEL REYES CASTILLO	ESC PRIM ALVARO SOSA MIESES MAT 10-04	ORIENTADOR	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	4,184.89	2,754.65	13,831.11
1004	CELESTINA MARITZA MESA PEREZ	ESC PRIM ALVARO SOSA MIESES MAT 10-04	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	23,320.80	0.00	0.00	669.31	1,655.78	256.53	708.95	1,653.44	0.00	1,378.26	7,392.70	3,565.75	15,928.10
1004	PAULINO ATACIO SUSAÑA PEREZ	ESC PRIM ALVARO SOSA MIESES MAT 10-04	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	24,121.60	0.00	0.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	844.89	2,270.48	3,132.30	3,688.19	20,989.30
1004	RAFAELINA PICHARDO ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM ALVARO SOSA MIESES MAT 10-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	9,698.28	2,448.85	6,317.72
1004	YONATHAN CORPORAN DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM ALVARO SOSA MIESES MAT 10-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	5,420.42	2,448.85	10,595.58
1004	MERCEDES ZORALLA BUENO BREA	ESC PRIM CAPERUCITA ROJA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	6,729.16	2,754.65	11,286.84
1004	ANTONIA RAMIREZ BUTEN	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
1004	TANIA LISSELOT HEREDIA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	12,232.79	2,448.85	3,783.21
1004	WENDY PAREDES SANTANA	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
1004	ROSANNA YOSIRIS CARABALLO	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	4,447.96	2,448.85	11,568.04
1004	ABRAHAM RODRIGUEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	17,723.46	3,211.76	3,282.14
1004	INGRID JOSEFINA MATEO LORA	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	16,816.80	204.27	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	16,716.80	2,571.28	100.00
1004	MARICELA BONILLA ULERIO	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 10-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	2,443.38	4,087.69	24,291.02
1004	ZOILA YANIRA KINGSLEY MERCEDES	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	2,534.67	3,859.83	4,196.17	3,428.39	18,226.23
1004	BELEN ESMEIRA MARTINEZ TORO DE CARLO	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,264.93	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	3,405.66	3,428.39	19,016.74
1004	ANGELA ALTAGRACIA ORTEGA ORTEGA	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	652.01	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,437.40	3,305.94	184.20
1004	GLADYS ANTONIA PEÑA FELIZ	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,372.50	9,760.35	3,550.83	13,462.85
1004	ANASTACIA GONZALEZ GONZALEZ DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
1004	WILFREDO RIVERA DONAWAN	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,189.46	0.00	25.00	608.14	1,504.45	233.08	644.16	1,502.33	0.00	1,277.30	8,122.64	3,239.86	13,066.82
1004	CARMEN MEJIA PEREZ	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	1,647.46	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,397.50	3,655.55	3,550.83	19,567.65
1004	MILAGROS DEL CORAZON DE DONATO BERROA	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	1,104.09	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,397.50	23,123.20	3,550.83	100.00
1004	RINA ANASTACIA BARETT MOYA	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,304.23	3,183.50	516.57
1004	JULIO ALEJANDRO PENZO	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	1,806.04	3,183.50	19,014.76
1004	YINE CRISTINA FIGUEROA CABRAL	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,967.60	0.00	25.00	544.37	1,346.70	208.64	576.62	1,344.80	0.00	1,145.99	11,115.69	2,900.14	7,851.91
1004	LUZ MARIA ROSARIO FRIAS	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	13,872.94	3,061.06	6,147.06
1004	ABRAHAM RODRIGUEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	904.13	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,710.17	3,183.50	18,110.63
1004	NOEMY TRINIDAD SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	17,751.46	3,061.06	2,268.54
1004	MARIBEL ALTAGRACIA HEREDIA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	15,670.32	3,061.06	4,349.68
1004	LLARILIS VICTORIA MORILLO MONTERO	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,784.69	3,061.06	17,235.31
1004	KELLY RAMONA GIL	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	9,657.88	2,448.85	6,358.12
1004	JOHAN GREGORY MARQUEZ HERRERA	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	6,951.56	2,448.85	9,064.44
1004	ANA RITA JACQUELINE GARCIA GOMEZ DE MEDINA	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	3,116.16	2,754.65	14,899.84
1004	ANGELA RAMOS NAVARRO	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	4,145.50	2,754.65	13,870.50
1004	ANTONIA RAMIREZ BUTEN	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	5,372.21	2,754.65	12,643.79
1004	ISABEL MAYI FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	4,447.96	2,448.85	11,568.04
1004	TANIA LISSELOT HEREDIA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1004	EDWARD JOSE FELIZ ROMERO	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,947.96	2,448.85	14,068.04
1004	JUAN HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO E.F.	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	4,575.30	2,571.28	12,241.50
1004	JOSE FRANCISCO MARMOLEJOS LOPEZ	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 10-04	TECNICO LABORATORIO	19,219.20	0.00	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,160.85	1,671.34	2,938.61	17,547.86
1004	JULIA SANTANA PALACIOS	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	3,616.16	2,754.65	14,399.84
1004	WENDY PAREDES SANTANA	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	7,952.10	2,754.65	10,063.90
1004	ANA ALTAGRACIA CACERES LIRIANO	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 10-04	ORIENTADOR	23,025.38	0.00	0.00	660.83	1,634.80	253.28	699.97	1,632.50	0.00	1,360.80	12,774.18	3,520.58	10,251.20
1004	TERESA DEL MILAGRO MENDEZ CUESTA	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 10-04	SUB DTOR BASICA (DUP)	21,992.14	0.00	25.00	631.17	1,561.44	241.91	668.56	1,559.24	0.00	1,324.73	2,004.54	3,362.59	19,987.60
1004	MARIA VICTORIA SOSA RAMOS	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 10-04	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	25,723.20	0.00	0.00	738.26	1,826.35	282.96	781.99	1,823.77	0.00	1,520.25	22,364.92	3,933.08	3,358.28
1004	AYALIBIS JOSEFINA ABREU TERRERO	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 10-04	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	24,121.60	0.00	25.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00	1,450.59	4,156.11	3,688.19	19,965.49

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1004	ROSA MAGALY PEREZ VALDEZ	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 10-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	1,564.81	2,816.17	16,853.59
1004	ARACELIS ALTAGRACIA INFANTE MONEGRO	ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,205.68	0.00	0.00	752.10	1,860.60	288.26	796.65	1,857.98	0.00	1,548.75	2,182.84	4,006.84	24,022.84
1004	SONIA MARGARITA LAFONTAINE FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,456.93	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	10,459.13	3,305.94	11,162.47
1004	ARELIS MARIA PEGUERO MENA	ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	3,445.60	3,305.94	18,176.00
1004	CARMEN ADOLFINA PIMENTEL Y PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	13,079.85	2,816.17	5,338.55
1004	CANDIDA LUISA LOPEZ MATOS	ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	19,408.86	3,305.94	2,212.74
1004	DAMARIS PACHECO PEGUERO	ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
1004	EVANGELIA LEONARDO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	525.27	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	3,643.55	3,305.94	17,978.05
1004	MARIA DE LA CRUZ PEREZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	425.96	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,232.00	3,183.50	18,588.80
1004	MILEDYS WALWYN RICHIEZ	ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,203.31	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,317.70	3,305.94	18,303.90
1004	MARIA EUDIS CUEVAS RUIZ DE MONTERO	ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	15,902.31	3,305.94	5,719.29
1004	LUCIA CELESTINA FRAY BATISTA	ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,218.48	3,305.94	18,403.12
1004	YSABEL DE LEON SANTANA	ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	2,802.16	3,305.94	18,819.44
1004	BRUNILDA BAEZ MARTE	ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	14,696.37	3,305.94	6,925.23
1004	EUGENIA FRIAS	ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1004	CRUZ DEL CARMEN SANCHEZ MENDEZ DE JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	14,122.86	3,305.94	7,498.74
1004	DELLIS ESMIRDA CUEVAS CARRASCO	ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,090.38	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	13,079.89	3,305.94	8,541.71
1004	MARTA LIDIA ACOSTA DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	14,520.51	3,305.94	7,101.09
1004	RAFAELA PAULA CABRAL DE VEGAZO	ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	850.62	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	13,459.12	3,305.94	8,162.48
1004	OFELIA ESPINAL RIVAS	ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	20,376.00	3,305.94	1,245.60
1004	MERCEDES BATISTA PEREZ DE MEDINA	ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,153.27	3,305.94	468.33
1004	LOURDES INMACULADA CASTILLO ESPINAL	ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,330.40	0.00	0.00	612.18	1,514.46	234.63	648.44	1,512.33	0.00	1,260.62	7,025.33	3,261.42	14,305.07
1004	LUZ ALBA RODRIGUEZ DE ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1004	FIOR D ALIZA JOSEFINA PARRA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,977.48	3,305.94	16,644.12
1004	CRONNY FERRERAS CUEVAS	ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	16,779.01	3,428.39	5,643.39
1004	DILANIA AURORA DIAZ BATISTA	ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,684.09	3,183.50	18,136.71
1004	ALTAGRACIA FLORES LORA	ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,684.09	3,183.50	18,136.71
1004	GLADYS AURORA CIPRIAN ORTIZ	ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	16,603.50	2,754.65	1,412.50
1004	RAMONA ZORRILLA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	3,688.48	3,061.06	16,331.52
1004	DANYS EMELYS ABREU SANTANA	ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1004	MARILYN MORILLO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	1,397.20	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	12,552.80	3,061.06	7,467.20
1004	DIONISIA CUEVAS MENDEZ	ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	12,722.49	3,183.50	8,098.31
1004	MILDRED DANILZA ZAPATA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,798.02	0.00	25.00	539.50	1,334.66	206.78	571.46	1,332.78	0.00	1,135.96	18,551.86	2,874.22	246.16
1004	CLARIANA ANGELICA TORRES DEMORIZI	ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,469.30	2,571.28	15,347.50
1004	ANA REMEDIO ACOSTA MATOS DE VARGAS	ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	844.89	1,838.76	13,377.82	2,571.28	3,438.98
1004	MARIA YNES GARCIA BILLILO	ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	7,192.96	2,448.85	8,823.04
1004	BESAIDA PATRICIA RAMIREZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	15,916.00	2,448.85	100.00
1004	BELGICA ALTAGRACIA HEREDIA BELLO	ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04	MAESTRO E.F.	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	3,616.16	2,754.65	14,399.84
1004	DIONISIO MEDINA FERRERAS	ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1004	PAULA MONTERO MONTERO	ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,084.09	3,183.50	17,736.71
1004	YAMILKA HERNANDEZ THEN	ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	20,000.00	3,061.06	20.00
1004	BERNARDA CUEVAS DIAZ	ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	844.89	1,863.76	2,314.19	2,571.28	14,502.61
1004	LUZ MARIA JAQUEZ ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,469.30	2,571.28	15,347.50
1004	SOFIA DISLA FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	11,475.28	2,448.85	4,540.72
1004	YANERIS ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ TAVERAS	ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	6,336.61	2,448.85	9,679.39
1004	ALBA LUISA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,947.96	2,448.85	14,068.04
1004	MARGARET ROSELI HILTON	ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	9,445.46	2,448.85	6,570.54
1004	CRISTINA ALTAGRACIA PAULA AYBAR	ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	14,787.61	2,448.85	1,228.39

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1004	ALFIRA ARIAS HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04	ORIENTADOR	23,223.20	1,429.44	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,397.50	4,037.53	3,550.83	19,185.67
1004	RAMONA CABRERA PERDOMO	ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04	ORIENTADOR	23,223.20	1,669.19	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,397.50	6,077.28	3,550.83	17,145.92
1004	JULISSA SANCHEZ VALDEZ	ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04	ORIENTADOR	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	12,830.70	3,061.06	7,189.30
1004	LIGIA SANTOS DE CORADIN	ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	25,009.60	2,060.42	25.00	717.78	1,775.68	275.11	760.29	1,773.18	0.00	1,503.07	5,118.75	3,823.97	19,890.85
1004	CONFESOR LOPEZ	ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04	TECNICO LABORATORIO	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	10,531.34	2,693.73	7,086.26
1004	MARIA ROSANNA REYES ARIAS	ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04	TECNICO LABORATORIO	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	4,558.16	2,754.65	13,457.84
1004	LISETTE ELOISA CASTILLO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04	MAESTRO F.I.H.R	22,422.40	765.03	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	2,905.76	3,428.39	19,516.64
1004	AGAPITA GOMEZ MORILLO	ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,121.60	0.00	0.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00	1,425.59	24,021.60	3,688.19	100.00
1004	MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA MATEO	ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	19,934.65	3,305.94	1,686.95
1004	ARACELIS ALTAGRACIA INFANTE MONEGRO	ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER VESP 10-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,337.91	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	4,560.98	3,941.70	21,218.62
1004	ARELIS MARIA PEGUERO MENA	ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1004	CARMEN ADOLFINA PIMENTEL Y PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	199.92	25.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,113.53	18,318.40	2,816.17	100.00
1004	ANA ANTONIA ORTIZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,797.11	3,183.50	18,023.69
1004	CANDIDA LUISA LOPEZ MATOS	ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,827.48	3,305.94	16,794.12
1004	DAMARIS PACHECO PEGUERO	ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	16,538.44	3,305.94	5,083.16
1004	MILEDYS WALWYN RICHIEZ	ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,324.64	0.00	0.00	640.72	1,585.05	245.57	678.67	1,582.82	0.00	1,319.39	13,441.40	3,413.44	8,883.24
1004	MARIA EUDIS CUEVAS RUIZ DE MONTERO	ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1004	MARIA LUCIA MIGUELINA ROSARIO BASTARDO	ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	13,433.07	3,305.94	8,188.53
1004	LUCIA CELESTINA FRAY BATISTA	ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	13,848.29	3,305.94	7,773.31
1004	ANGELA MILAGROS A YAPORT AMARANTE	ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,327.81	3,305.94	17,293.79
1004	PAULA MONTERO MONTERO	ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	10,320.77	3,183.50	10,500.03
1004	BRUNILDA BAEZ MARTE	ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,177.48	3,305.94	18,444.12
1004	EUGENIA FRIAS	ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	5,009.18	3,305.94	16,612.42
1004	CRUZ DEL CARMEN SANCHEZ MENDEZ DE JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	17,921.60	3,305.94	3,700.00
1004	DELLIS ESMIRDA CUEVAS CARRASCO	ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	22,322.40	3,428.39	100.00
1004	AGAPITA GOMEZ MORILLO	ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,456.93	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	6,592.13	3,305.94	15,029.47
1004	MARTA LIDIA ACOSTA DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,177.48	3,305.94	18,444.12
1004	SANDRA ESMEREGILDA BERROA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,290.37	0.00	25.00	639.73	1,582.62	245.19	677.63	1,580.39	844.89	2,187.25	22,111.44	3,408.20	178.93
1004	RAFAELA PAULA CABRAL DE VEGAZO	ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,689.78	2,967.62	4,014.94	3,305.94	17,606.66
1004	OFELIA ESPINAL RIVAS	ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,377.48	3,305.94	18,244.12
1004	MERCEDES BATISTA PEREZ DE MEDINA	ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	9,191.16	3,305.94	12,430.44
1004	LOURDES INMACULADA CASTILLO ESPINAL	ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,330.40	1,021.90	25.00	612.18	1,514.46	234.63	648.44	1,512.33	0.00	1,285.62	2,870.79	3,261.42	18,459.61
1004	LUZ ALBA RODRIGUEZ DE ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	5,210.36	3,305.94	16,411.24
1004	FIOR D ALIZA JOSEFINA PARRA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	10,902.00	3,305.94	10,719.60
1004	CRONNY FERRERAS CUEVAS	ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,090.38	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	4,408.66	3,305.94	17,212.94
1004	ALTAGRACIA FLORES LORA	ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	16,104.33	3,183.50	4,716.47
1004	DANIELA BAEZ ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,689.78	2,945.29	8,191.22	3,183.50	12,629.58
1004	DANYS EMELYS ABREU SANTANA	ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	9,375.04	3,305.94	12,246.56
1004	MARILYN MORILLO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
1004	CLARIANA ANGELICA TORRES DEMORIZI	ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	4,164.26	2,571.28	12,652.54
1004	ANA REMEDIO ACOSTA MATOS DE VARGAS	ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	16,716.80	2,571.28	100.00
1004	MARIA YNES GARCIA BILLILO	ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	14,030.29	2,448.85	1,985.71
1004	BESAIDA PATRICIA RAMIREZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,493.55	2,448.85	12,522.45
1004	LUIS NEY HERASME FLORIAN	ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	9,817.71	2,754.65	8,198.29
1004	DIGNA EMERITA VASQUEZ Y ACOSTA	ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	2,116.16	2,754.65	15,899.84
1004	JULITA DE LOS SANTOS VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER VESP 10-04	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	5,740.89	3,305.94	15,880.71
1004	DIONISIO MEDINA FERRERAS	ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER VESP 10-04	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	8,612.44	3,305.94	13,009.16
1004	YAMILKA HERNANDEZ THEN	ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER VESP 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,987.72	3,061.06	17,032.28

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1004	LUZ MARIA JAQUEZ ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER VESP 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	4,528.88	2,571.28	12,287.92
1004	ALFIRA ARIAS HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER VESP 10-04	ORIENTADOR	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	844.89	2,217.39	8,292.74	3,550.83	14,930.46
1004	RAMONA CABRERA PERDOMO	ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER VESP 10-04	ORIENTADOR	24,024.00	0.00	0.00	689.49	1,705.70	264.26	730.33	1,703.30	0.00	1,419.82	12,923.00	3,673.26	11,101.00
1004	EUFEMIA GUZMAN JOSE	ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER VESP 10-04	ORIENTADOR	22,422.40	1,443.15	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	3,983.88	3,428.39	18,438.52
1004	LIGIA SANTOS DE CORADIN	ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER VESP 10-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	25,009.60	0.00	0.00	717.78	1,775.68	275.11	760.29	1,773.18	0.00	1,478.07	7,084.47	3,823.97	17,925.13
1004	SONIA MARGARITA LAFONTAINE FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER VESP 10-04	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	24,121.60	0.00	0.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00	1,425.59	10,719.41	3,688.19	13,402.19
1004	EVANGELIA LEONARDO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER VESP 10-04	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. DE BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	1,364.81	2,816.17	17,053.59
1004	MARIA DE LA CRUZ PEREZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER VESP 10-04	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.13
1004	LISETTE ELOISA CASTILLO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER VESP 10-04	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. DE BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	1,364.81	2,816.17	17,053.59
1004	FE CARIDAD POZO	ESC PRIM CIANI LOS MINA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	844.89	1,934.64	10,300.06	2,754.65	7,715.94
1004	LILIANA ELIZABET CRUZ MORFE	ESC PRIM CIANI LOS MINA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	1,570.16	2,754.65	16,445.84
1004	ELIZABETH ROMERO MEJIA DE FELIZ	ESC PRIM CIANI LOS MINA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	4,116.16	2,754.65	13,899.84
1004	MARIA LUISA VILLAMAN MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM CIANI LOS MINA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,646.12	2,571.28	15,170.68
1004	MARIA DEL SOL GOMEZ LINAREZ	ESC PRIM COMPAÑIA DE JESUS MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,237.60	1,777.87	25.00	638.22	1,578.87	244.61	676.02	1,576.65	0.00	1,339.24	4,185.06	3,400.13	18,052.54
1004	YDIA FIDELIZA DIAZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM COMPAÑIA DE JESUS MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	18,643.05	3,061.06	1,376.95
1004	AGUEDA MARIA DE LOS MILAGROS PEREZ OTAÑO	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO BETANCES MAT 10-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	844.89	2,424.90	21,258.36	4,087.69	5,476.04
1004	ALTAGRACIA ANTONIA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO BETANCES MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	9,201.48	3,305.94	12,420.12
1004	BARTOLA RAMIREZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO BETANCES MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,850.75	3,305.94	18,770.85
1004	JOSEFINA TAVERAS REYES	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO BETANCES MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	18,874.29	3,305.94	2,747.31
1004	ALBA IRIS RAMIREZ MEDINA	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO BETANCES MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,717.78	3,061.06	17,302.22
1004	ELENA MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO BETANCES MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	15,374.31	3,061.06	4,645.69
1004	YANESI ESPERANZA DE JESUS RIVERA	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO BETANCES MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	7,342.82	3,183.50	13,477.98
1004	DIONICIA REYES	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO BETANCES MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	17,279.00	3,061.06	2,741.00
1004	MARINA SENCION VILLEGAS	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO BETANCES MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	14,293.97	2,571.28	2,522.83
1004	MURIEL JANICE JAMES	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO BETANCES MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	7,419.96	2,448.85	8,596.04
1004	CAROLINA FELIZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO BETANCES MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	6,932.41	2,754.65	11,083.59
1004	ROSEMARY ALT. PAREDES HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO BETANCES MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	11,163.10	2,448.85	4,852.90
1004	SIMONA TORREZ MARTE	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO BETANCES MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	9,899.96	2,448.85	6,116.04
1004	MILCA DAYANNA JAQUEZ SANCHEZ DE DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO BETANCES MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	9,298.96	2,448.85	6,717.04
1004	JOSEFINA TAVERAS REYES	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO BETANCES MAT 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,018.48	3,305.94	18,603.12
1004	EUFEMIA GUZMAN JOSE	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO BETANCES MAT 10-04	ORIENTADOR	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,372.50	15,786.39	3,550.83	7,436.81
1004	AMARILIS VALLEJO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO BETANCES MAT 10-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	17,248.00	0.00	25.00	495.02	1,224.61	189.73	524.34	1,222.88	0.00	1,044.36	10,358.20	2,637.22	6,889.80
1004	BETHANIA MONTERO SANCHEZ DE MORILLO	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO BETANCES MAT 10-04	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,922.40	0.00	0.00	715.27	1,769.49	274.15	757.64	1,767.00	0.00	1,472.91	12,499.71	3,810.64	12,422.69
1004	HILDA MARIA GARCIA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO BETANCES MAT 10-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	12,533.04	2,571.28	4,283.76
1004	AGUEDA MARIA DE LOS MILAGROS PEREZ OTAÑO	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO BETANCES VESP 10-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,211.60	2,487.90	25.00	780.97	1,932.02	299.33	827.23	1,929.30	0.00	1,633.20	27,111.60	4,160.65	100.00
1004	ALTAGRACIA ANTONIA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO BETANCES VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	13,625.68	3,305.94	7,995.92
1004	YOHANNA LISSET MORILLO SANTANA	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO BETANCES VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	13,294.16	3,183.50	7,526.64
1004	FRANCIA YOHANI NOLASCO DE MEDRANO	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO BETANCES VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	18,439.16	3,305.94	3,182.44
1004	OLGA MARIBEL ROBLES PEÑA	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO BETANCES VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1004	MARTHA FRANCISCA MALENA	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO BETANCES VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	6,285.86	3,305.94	15,335.74
1004	ANGELA AVILA	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO BETANCES VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	823.48	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	16,736.12	3,183.50	4,084.68
1004	DELFINA MARIA ANTONIA GARCIA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO BETANCES VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	17,170.80	3,305.94	4,450.80
1004	ERNESTO FELIZ	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO BETANCES VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,705.47	2,693.73	15,912.13
1004	JOSEFINA ALTAGRACIA BATISTA SUAREZ	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO BETANCES VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,352.04	3,183.50	18,468.76
1004	ALBA IRIS RAMIREZ MEDINA	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO BETANCES VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
1004	ELENA MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO BETANCES VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
1004	YANESI ESPERANZA DE JESUS RIVERA	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO BETANCES VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	13,290.85	3,183.50	7,529.95
1004	DIONICIA REYES	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO BETANCES VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,390.70	3,061.06	17,629.30

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1004	MARINA SENCION VILLEGAS	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO BETANCES VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	2,046.12	2,571.28	14,770.68
1004	YARISA VALDEZ VOLQUEZ	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO BETANCES VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	2,208.16	2,754.65	15,807.84
1004	MURIEL JANICE JAMES	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO BETANCES VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	7,513.95	2,448.85	8,502.05
1004	TENNY NATALIS GARCIA REINOSO	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO BETANCES VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	10,766.18	2,448.85	5,249.82
1004	NANCY DEL ROSARIO CEDEÑO	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO BETANCES VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1004	LICAIRA PERLINA JIMENEZ DE LA PAZ	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO BETANCES VESP 10-04	MAESTRO E.F.	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	6,947.74	2,754.65	11,068.26
1004	HILDA MARIA GARCIA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO BETANCES VESP 10-04	ORIENTADOR	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	844.89	1,863.76	2,314.19	2,571.28	14,502.61
1004	GLADIRYS MARGARITA SOCORRO GARCIA	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO BETANCES VESP 10-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	18,972.80	0.00	25.00	544.52	1,347.07	208.70	576.77	1,345.17	0.00	1,146.29	14,190.62	2,900.94	4,782.18
1004	BETHANIA MONTERO SANCHEZ DE MORILLO	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO BETANCES VESP 10-04	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,121.60	1,922.79	25.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00	1,450.59	4,488.43	3,688.19	19,633.17
1004	JOSEFA EMILIA MEDINA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR MAT 10-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	2,849.79	25.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	844.89	2,506.32	14,430.59	4,233.67	13,258.61
1004	ANGELA GUADALUPE FERRERAS	ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	17,238.55	3,305.94	4,383.05
1004	MARTINA TORIBIO ABREU	ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
1004	YNES MERCEDES DELGADO MARTE	ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	1,602.16	3,305.94	20,019.44
1004	AMPARO JUANA VARGAS ROSARIO	ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,318.48	3,305.94	18,303.12
1004	DULCE MARIA DELGADO BUENO	ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	7,605.00	3,305.94	14,016.60
1004	MARIBEL PEREZ FELIZ DE LORENZO	ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,377.48	3,305.94	18,244.12
1004	QUILINA CASTILLO C DE ALONSO	ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	850.62	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	9,081.31	3,305.94	12,540.29
1004	ALBA LIDIA ALCANTARA ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	20,986.62	3,305.94	634.98
1004	MERCEDES SANTANA	ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	11,151.51	3,305.94	10,470.09
1004	TEMPORA AQUINO FURCAL	ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	2,028.07	3,709.70	3,061.06	16,310.30
1004	MARIA ESTELA VICTORINO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	6,942.82	3,183.50	13,877.98
1004	ANA SILVIA DE LOS SANTOS GUILLEN	ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.13
1004	SANTA ANTIA PEGUERO MEJIA	ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	5,636.30	3,061.06	14,383.70
1004	SIANA DEL ROSARIO GORIS CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	9,347.70	3,061.06	10,672.30
1004	AURELIA SALAS	ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,846.12	2,571.28	14,970.68
1004	MERCEDES ZORALLA BUENO BREA	ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	11,737.29	2,448.85	4,278.71
1004	FATIMA MARIBEL CASTRORAMIREZ	ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	9,616.79	2,448.85	6,399.21
1004	AMARILIS SANTANA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	9,436.16	2,754.65	8,579.84
1004	ESTHER MARIBEL MARTINEZ VALDEZ	ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1004	GERALDO MERCEDES MONTAÑO TAPIA	ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR MAT 10-04	MAESTRO E.F.	21,523.84	0.00	25.00	617.73	1,528.19	236.76	654.32	1,526.04	0.00	1,297.05	18,579.82	3,290.99	2,944.02
1004	MIGUEL ANTONIO CEDEÑO PEREZ	ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR MAT 10-04	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	6,469.76	2,448.85	9,546.24
1004	JENNY CAROLINA ORTIZ MARTE	ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR MAT 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,447.96	2,448.85	13,568.04
1004	ADIZA LEOMARY PASCUAL TORRES	ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR MAT 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	9,619.96	2,448.85	6,396.04
1004	MARILIN FELIZ CARRASCO	ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR MAT 10-04	ORIENTADOR	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	17,288.66	3,305.94	4,332.94
1004	MATILDE CRISPIN	ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR MAT 10-04	ORIENTADOR	24,024.00	1,275.28	25.00	689.49	1,705.70	264.26	730.33	1,703.30	3,379.56	4,824.38	6,771.27	3,673.26	17,252.73
1004	VICTOR NEMIAS PEÑA MODESTO	ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR MAT 10-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	25,872.00	2,050.38	25.00	742.53	1,836.91	284.59	786.51	1,834.32	1,689.78	3,243.82	5,971.01	3,955.82	19,900.99
1004	DIGNA ISIDORA MONTERO MONTERO	ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	22,698.39	4,897.69	9,333.61
1004	LUCIA MANZANILLO	ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	8,815.74	4,897.69	23,216.26
1004	ALTAGRACIA ARGENTINA VELOZ LUCIANO	ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR MAT 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	33,633.60	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.99	369.97	1,022.46	2,384.62	0.00	2,012.74	21,815.91	5,142.58	11,817.69
1004	PETTYT DENIS HERNANDEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR MAT 10-04	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1004	JOSEFA EMILIA MEDINA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR VESP 10-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,200.49	0.00	0.00	809.35	2,002.23	310.21	857.29	1,999.41	0.00	1,666.64	28,100.49	4,311.85	100.00
1004	ANGELA GUADALUPE FERRERAS	ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	864.34	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,100.40	3,956.27	3,183.50	16,864.53
1004	MARTINA TORIBIO ABREU	ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	4,675.10	3,305.94	16,946.50
1004	YNES MERCEDES DELGADO MARTE	ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
1004	MAIRA MARIA DURAN GARCIA	ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,489.58	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,357.60	3,305.94	264.00
1004	AMPARO JUANA VARGAS ROSARIO	ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	10,038.43	3,305.94	11,583.17
1004	DULCE MARIA DELGADO BUENO	ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,777.48	3,305.94	17,844.12
1004	MARIBEL PEREZ FELIZ DE LORENZO	ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	7,791.27	3,305.94	13,830.33

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1004	QUILINA CASTILLO C DE ALONSO	ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,689.78	2,967.62	4,932.94	3,305.94	16,688.66
1004	ALBA LIDIA ALCANTARA ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	2,602.16	3,305.94	19,019.44
1004	ANGELITA MARILIS RAMIREZ NUNEZ	ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,477.60	0.00	0.00	587.71	1,453.91	225.25	622.52	1,451.86	0.00	1,210.23	2,753.17	3,131.02	17,724.43
1004	MERCEDES SANTANA	ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,932.75	3,305.94	18,688.85
1004	TEMPORA AQUINO FURCAL	ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	525.27	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	6,427.64	3,061.06	13,592.36
1004	MARIA ESTELA VICTORINO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	6,861.54	3,183.50	13,959.26
1004	ANA SILVIA DE LOS SANTOS GUILLEN	ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	425.96	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	4,032.78	3,183.50	16,788.02
1004	CONSUELO BATISTA MEJIA	ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	19,665.49	3,061.06	354.51
1004	SANTA ANTIA PEGUERO MEJIA	ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,590.70	3,061.06	17,429.30
1004	DOMINGA JIMENEZ REYES	ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,816.80	0.00	25.00	540.04	1,335.99	206.98	572.03	1,334.11	0.00	1,137.07	8,534.74	2,877.08	10,282.06
1004	ESTHER MARIBEL MARTINEZ VALDEZ	ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	13,726.27	3,305.94	7,895.33
1004	SOFIA DE LAS MERCEDES OLIVO RECIO	ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR VESP 10-04	MAESTRO E.F.	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	8,630.57	3,183.50	12,190.23
1004	ROSA INES PERALTA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR VESP 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	13,406.01	2,448.85	2,609.99
1004	MARILIN FELIZ CARRASCO	ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR VESP 10-04	ORIENTADOR	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,377.48	3,305.94	18,244.12
1004	MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA GONELL GUZMAN	ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR VESP 10-04	ORIENTADOR	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	3,270.86	3,428.39	19,151.54
1004	VICTOR NEMIAS PEÑA MODESTO	ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR VESP 10-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	25,872.00	0.00	0.00	742.53	1,836.91	284.59	786.51	1,834.32	0.00	1,529.04	2,717.12	3,955.82	23,154.88
1004	JANEISA ANTONIA HEREDIA PEREZ	ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	844.89	2,762.98	7,280.43	4,897.69	24,751.57
1004	CARMEN CECILIA PAREDES BRITO	ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR VESP 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	33,633.60	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.99	369.97	1,022.46	2,384.62	0.00	2,012.74	11,374.59	5,142.58	22,259.01
1004	WANDA ELIZABETH BELLO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR VESP 10-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	7,896.50	4,897.69	24,135.50
1004	ROSA MARIA CASTILLO PICHARDO	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	7,003.51	3,795.71	17,821.29
1004	MILAGROS DELGADO SALDAÑA	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	13,690.36	3,305.94	7,931.24
1004	BERKIS XIOMARA ANTONIA BLANDINO LOPEZ	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	18,017.29	3,183.50	2,803.51
1004	MIRIAN ALTAGRACIA ZORRILLA FERNANDEZ DE RGUEZ	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	1,302.71	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,397.50	9,285.72	3,550.83	13,937.48
1004	ESTHER MILADYS FELIZ TERRERO	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	15,199.45	3,183.50	5,621.35
1004	LUCIA DOMINICA HABOT RINCON	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	18,535.84	3,183.50	2,284.96
1004	NATIVIDAD MELENDEZ	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	9,841.09	3,183.50	10,979.71
1004	CARMEN GUZMAN JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	8,656.47	2,448.85	7,359.53
1004	RUTH NOEMI BATISTA PE¥A	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89	1,816.44	4,778.99	2,448.85	11,237.01
1004	MERCEDES DIAZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	2,208.16	2,754.65	15,807.84
1004	CHEYLA ALEXANDRA TEJEDA FLORIAN	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,947.96	2,448.85	14,068.04
1004	AMANDITA LEREBOURS AQUINO	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	3,036.66	2,693.73	14,580.94
1004	SIRA MIGDALIA DE LA ROSA PAULINO	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	844.89	1,934.64	17,916.00	2,754.65	100.00
1004	VALENTINA SAMBOY CUEVAS	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-04	ORIENTADOR	21,621.60	1,123.05	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	16,316.04	3,305.94	5,305.56
1004	ALEJANDRINA MEDINA DELGADO	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-04	ORIENTADOR	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	13,896.48	3,305.94	7,725.12
1004	RAQUELIN MEDRANO SAVIÑON	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-04	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,447.96	2,448.85	13,568.04
1004	JUANA BAUTISTA GONZALEZ CUEVAS	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 10-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,118.40	0.00	0.00	749.60	1,854.41	287.30	794.00	1,851.79	1,689.78	3,233.38	24,878.91	3,993.50	1,239.49
1004	MILAGROS DELGADO SALDAÑA	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1004	BERKIS XIOMARA ANTONIA BLANDINO LOPEZ	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1004	VALENTINA SAMBOY CUEVAS	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,755.90	0.00	0.00	624.39	1,544.67	239.31	661.38	1,542.49	0.00	1,285.77	21,655.90	3,326.47	100.00
1004	MIRIAN ALTAGRACIA ZORRILLA FERNANDEZ DE RGUEZ	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	1,689.78	3,062.28	3,410.63	3,550.83	19,812.57
1004	ROSA MARIA CASTILLO PICHARDO	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,436.80	1,530.09	25.00	615.24	1,522.01	235.80	651.68	1,519.87	0.00	1,291.92	3,387.94	3,277.68	18,048.86
1004	LISSET ANGELICA CALDERON MENDEZ	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	12,892.90	2,693.73	4,724.70
1004	JOSEFINA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	19,377.76	3,183.50	1,443.04
1004	LUCIA DOMINICA HABOT RINCON	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,100.40	3,402.25	3,183.50	17,418.55
1004	LUISA ALTAGRACIA HUGGINS ESPIRITUSANTO	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	15,951.07	3,183.50	4,869.73
1004	NATIVIDAD MELENDEZ	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,161.88	3,183.50	658.92
1004	NIURKA YSABEL PICHARDO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	13,488.02	2,754.65	4,527.98
1004	CLEDIS MIRIAN RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	2,116.16	2,754.65	15,899.84

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1004	FRANCISCA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ GIL	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,447.96	2,448.85	13,568.04
1004	MARTA JOSEFINA BATISTA SENA	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 10-04	MAESTRO E.F.	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	4,270.87	2,754.65	13,745.13
1004	AMANDITA LEREBOURS AQUINO	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	4,343.71	2,693.73	13,273.89
1004	ALEJANDRINA MEDINA DELGADO	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 10-04	ORIENTADOR	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	11,176.33	3,305.94	10,445.27
1004	JOSEFINA VALDEZ ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 10-04	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	11,100.00	0.00	0.00	318.57	788.10	122.10	337.44	786.99	0.00	656.01	822.51	1,697.19	10,277.49
1004	GAUDY ALEXANDRA TINEO SANTOS	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 10-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	9,943.96	2,448.85	6,072.04
1004	SILVANA RAMIREZ PEÑA DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ MAT 10-04	DIRECTOR REGENTE	67,312.50	5,168.31	25.00	1,931.87	4,779.19	380.38	2,046.30	4,772.46	0.00	4,003.17	39,294.12	9,932.03	28,018.38
1004	JOSEFINA ELIZABETH MENDEZ PEREZ DE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	16,349.53	3,305.94	5,272.07
1004	GLENIS FLORIAN SANTANA	ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,217.11	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	4,957.84	3,428.39	17,464.56
1004	ALBA YRIS MERCEDES PEREZ	ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	22,322.40	3,428.39	100.00
1004	DIONISIA PALOMINO	ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	19,079.50	3,305.94	2,542.10
1004	ONEIDA MERCEDES REYES RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1004	DIOMARIS DEL CARMEN CUEVAS PEREZ DE AQUINO	ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	11,201.42	3,305.94	10,420.18
1004	YOJANI BELTRE MONTILLA	ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	16,584.59	3,305.94	5,037.01
1004	JESUS MANUEL GONZALEZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	6,852.48	3,305.94	14,769.12
1004	EVELIN ALTAGRACIA CAMACHO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	14,377.09	3,183.50	6,443.71
1004	TEODORA MARIANO FLORES	ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,052.49	3,183.50	768.31
1004	DELVI RAMONA ULLOA MIRAMBEAUX	ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	525.27	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	2,053.07	6,190.85	3,061.06	13,829.15
1004	MILAGRO VALDEZ ROJAS	ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	10,579.99	3,061.06	9,440.01
1004	GISEL DEL CARMEN PRESINAL VARGAS	ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	844.89	1,863.76	11,821.90	2,571.28	4,994.90
1004	MARTINA RAQUEL FABIAN OVIEDO	ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,287.12	2,571.28	15,529.68
1004	ELOYDA FAMILIA PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	19,643.12	0.00	25.00	563.76	1,394.66	216.07	597.15	1,392.70	1,689.78	2,875.69	5,488.78	3,003.43	14,154.34
1004	RUTH DELANY FIGUEREO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,768.28	2,448.85	13,247.72
1004	SUGEYVE MESA MESA	ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,692.96	2,448.85	12,323.04
1004	JUANA FAMILIA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,447.96	2,448.85	12,568.04
1004	ANA DELYS GARCIA PEREZ	ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	7,447.96	2,448.85	8,568.04
1004	ANA LUZ FRIAS LEYBA	ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ MAT 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,513.70	3,061.06	17,506.30
1004	ADRIANISA ALTAGRACIA MARTE INFANTE	ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ MAT 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	3,087.12	2,571.28	13,729.68
1004	YOHANNY GRISELDA DE LA CRUZ CORTORREAL	ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ MAT 10-04	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	23,320.80	0.00	0.00	669.31	1,655.78	256.53	708.95	1,653.44	0.00	1,378.26	21,831.60	3,565.75	1,489.20
1004	KENIA MIGUELINA ALCALA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ MAT 10-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,447.96	2,448.85	12,568.04
1004	HENRRY AUSTRY GARCIAS SANTOS	ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ MAT 10-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,447.96	2,448.85	12,568.04
1004	ALTAGRACIA TRINIDAD SANTANA	ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,435.54	4,897.69	28,596.46
1004	ANA JOSEFA REYES OGANDO	ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,794.90	4,897.69	28,237.10
1004	CECILIA NIN PEREZ	ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	844.89	2,762.98	13,317.39	4,897.69	18,714.61
1004	MARIA MARGARITA GARCIA	ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ MAT 10-04	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	48,417.60	1,580.91	25.00	1,389.59	3,437.65	380.38	1,471.90	3,432.81	1,689.78	4,576.27	34,827.44	7,250.84	13,590.16
1004	JUANA EVANGELISTA PEREZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	2,177.12	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	6,617.85	3,428.39	15,804.55
1004	JOSEFINA ELIZABETH MENDEZ PEREZ DE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,177.48	3,305.94	18,444.12
1004	GLENIS FLORIAN SANTANA	ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	13,284.79	3,305.94	8,336.81
1004	LUISA ESTANIA BAUTISTA GARCIA	ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	16,100.66	3,305.94	5,520.94
1004	YOHANNY GRISELDA DE LA CRUZ CORTORREAL	ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,230.89	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,277.93	3,183.50	17,542.87
1004	ALBA YRIS MERCEDES PEREZ	ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	8,345.35	3,305.94	13,276.25
1004	TERESA PEREZ	ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	13,569.59	3,305.94	8,052.01
1004	DIONISIA PALOMINO	ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,413.26	3,305.94	17,208.34
1004	ANA MARIA GOMEZ CABRERA DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	737.60	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	16,893.46	3,183.50	3,927.34
1004	NIEVES GOMEZ DE FERRERAS	ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,926.33	0.00	0.00	629.29	1,556.77	241.19	666.56	1,554.58	0.00	1,295.85	7,825.43	3,352.54	14,100.90
1004	ONEIDA MERCEDES REYES RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	12,971.83	3,305.94	8,649.77
1004	LUDIN CARPIO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,023.28	2,448.85	13,992.72
1004	YOJANI BELTRE MONTILLA	ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	398.54	25.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	1,689.78	2,803.31	5,528.10	2,816.17	12,890.30

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1004	EVELIN ALTAGRACIA CAMACHO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	1,942.82	3,183.50	18,877.98
1004	ALBERTINA DEL ROSARIO PEREZ	ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	1,068.64	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	2,053.07	3,734.22	3,061.06	16,285.78
1004	DELVI RAMONA ULLOA MIRAMBEAUX	ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	7,568.09	3,061.06	12,451.91
1004	GISEL DEL CARMEN PRESINAL VARGAS	ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	16,716.80	2,571.28	100.00
1004	MARTINA RAQUEL FABIAN OVIEDO	ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,166.80	0.00	25.00	521.39	1,289.84	199.83	552.27	1,288.03	0.00	1,098.66	17,812.17	2,777.70	354.63
1004	MARGARITO SEPULVEDA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	9,600.62	2,448.85	6,415.38
1004	BERKYS GARCIA MUÑOS	ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	10,922.16	2,754.65	7,093.84
1004	ANA LUZ FRIAS LEYBA	ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ VESP 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	9,575.47	3,061.06	10,444.53
1004	ARELIS GIL RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ VESP 10-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA	20,050.80	204.27	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	5,251.87	3,065.77	14,798.93
1004	JUNIOR RAFAEL MESA MILLORD	ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ VESP 10-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,880.85	2,448.85	12,135.15
1004	EUGENIA SAVIÑON PEREZ	ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	15,125.90	4,897.69	16,906.10
1004	ARLETTE GERALDINE CONCEPCION SANTOS	ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	8,573.43	4,897.69	23,458.57
1004	JOSEFINA ANTONIA VOLQUEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ VESP 10-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	14,210.60	4,897.69	17,821.40
1004	DOMINGO ERNESTO PEREZ TAVERAS	ESC PRIM GREGORIO HERNANDEZ MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,381.76	0.00	25.00	642.36	1,589.10	246.20	680.41	1,586.87	0.00	1,347.77	9,037.07	3,422.17	13,344.69
1004	TOMAS PEÑA VILLA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 10-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	4,700.84	3,941.70	21,078.76
1004	MARIA CRISTINA JIMENEZ ABREU	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	1,302.71	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	1,689.78	3,087.28	6,841.58	3,550.83	16,381.62
1004	CESILIA TORRES LEBRON	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	5,002.16	3,305.94	16,619.44
1004	MARIA MAGDALENA CRUZ MADERA DE MAÑON	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,277.48	3,305.94	18,344.12
1004	EDA MODESTA ALTAGRACIA TOBAL CASTILLO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,177.48	3,305.94	18,444.12
1004	MIRIAN ANTONIA GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	15,446.37	3,305.94	6,175.23
1004	FRANCISCO PAULINO ECHAVARRIA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	13,859.81	3,305.94	7,761.79
1004	MAURA DE LOS SANTOS GARCIA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	8,861.50	3,428.39	13,560.90
1004	BENITA ANGELA EVANGELISTA AYALA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	4,602.16	3,305.94	17,019.44
1004	FRANCIA MARISOL ACOSTA MATEO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	10,945.64	3,428.39	11,476.76
1004	BACILISA MARTIR CESPEDES MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	3,379.56	4,682.40	5,977.37	3,305.94	15,644.23
1004	VICTOR MANUEL VALERA SANDOVAL	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	14,560.72	3,305.94	7,060.88
1004	NILSA MARIA FLORIAN CASTILLO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	4,388.90	3,183.50	16,431.90
1004	ANGELA DEL CARMEN PIMENTEL ARAUJO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	15,151.00	3,305.94	6,470.60
1004	UBANY DEL CARMEN MARTINEZ BLANCO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	18,754.28	3,305.94	2,867.32
1004	CARMEN VIRGINIA VENTURA CALDERON	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1004	ANGELITA MARILIS RAMIREZ NUNEZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,477.60	781.17	25.00	587.71	1,453.91	225.25	622.52	1,451.86	0.00	1,235.23	2,558.35	3,131.02	17,919.25
1004	GELSYS ELIAS MENDEZ SUERO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,539.96	2,448.85	12,476.04
1004	ILUMINADA VIRGEN CABA AVILA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	624.58	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,689.78	2,945.29	4,161.40	3,183.50	16,659.40
1004	GENOBEBA COLUMNA LAURIANO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	13,511.42	3,061.06	6,508.58
1004	MARIA ALTAGRACIA BAUTISTA DELGADO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	19,617.60	0.00	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	844.89	2,029.30	9,645.29	2,999.53	9,972.31
1004	SULEIDA NOVAS PEÑA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	73.19	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
1004	DIEGA HEREDIA DE ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,100.40	9,266.45	3,183.50	11,554.35
1004	CARMEN ROSA SIGARAN GUILLERMO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	13,804.25	3,061.06	6,215.75
1004	AMANDA PEREZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	2,919.24	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	11,400.93	3,061.06	8,619.07
1004	ANA MERCEDES PATRICIO CUEVAS	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,689.78	2,872.96	8,886.10	3,061.06	11,133.90
1004	ANNA BELKYS AMADOR MORILLO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	3,979.94	2,571.28	12,836.86
1004	LUZ BRUNILDA FORTUNA BENITEZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	9,496.18	2,448.85	6,519.82
1004	CARIDAD CRUZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	10,609.96	2,448.85	5,406.04
1004	FAUSTO MANUEL ALCANTARA PEREZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1004	FERCIS DRULLARD MEDINA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,248.76	2,448.85	12,767.24
1004	NURYS RAMOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,947.96	2,448.85	13,068.04
1004	WILSON ANTONIO JIMENEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 10-04	MAESTRO E.F.	20,820.80	1,443.15	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	10,906.19	3,183.50	9,914.61
1004	IVELISSE NUÑEZ MERCEDES	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 10-04	MAESTRO E.F.	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	4,226.48	3,061.06	15,793.52

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1004	PETRONILA CUELLO MORILLO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	10,709.98	3,061.06	9,310.02
1004	SANTA MARIA AMADOR REYNOSO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	11,664.11	3,061.06	8,355.89
1004	YORKY MARIA ALCANTARA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	4,383.00	2,448.85	11,633.00
1004	MARGARITA CAMINERO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	2,510.30	2,571.28	14,306.50
1004	ANA MARIA PACHECO ACOSTA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	7,740.46	2,448.85	8,275.54
1004	ESTHER HERRERA PEÑA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,468.28	2,448.85	13,547.72
1004	MIGUELA ALTAGRACIA BURGOS COMPRES	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 10-04	ORIENTADOR	21,621.60	3,235.98	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	9,921.34	3,305.94	11,700.26
1004	ROLANDO AQUINO TEJEDA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 10-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,038.40	1,304.05	25.00	661.20	1,635.73	253.42	700.37	1,633.42	0.00	1,386.57	7,255.72	3,522.57	15,782.68
1004	MARILYN MORILLO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1004	DEYSY MARIA ADAMES BELEN	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 10-04	COORDINADOR PREPARA EXCL	13,000.00	0.00	0.00	373.10	923.00	143.00	395.20	921.70	0.00	768.30	963.30	1,987.70	12,036.70
1004	MERCEDES MORA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 10-04	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,121.60	0.00	0.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00	1,425.59	8,890.89	3,688.19	15,230.71
1004	SANTA LUCIANO FAMILIA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 10-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
1004	CESAR MANUEL PEÑA MEDINA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 10-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	14,574.57	2,693.73	3,043.03
1004	FRANCISCO ALBERTO SARANTE RYMER	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 10-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	17,517.60	2,693.73	100.00
1004	TOMAS PEÑA VILLA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 10-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	19,267.68	3,941.70	6,511.92
1004	MARIA CRISTINA JIMENEZ ABREU	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,372.50	9,785.54	3,550.83	13,437.66
1004	MARIA REMEDIOS PEREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	5,175.10	3,305.94	16,446.50
1004	CESILIA TORRES LEBRON	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	12,888.32	3,305.94	8,733.28
1004	MARIA MAGDALENA CRUZ MADERA DE MAÑON	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	1,602.16	3,305.94	20,019.44
1004	JUANA DELIS PEÑA MENDEZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	511.56	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	1,689.78	3,039.94	9,276.87	3,428.39	13,145.53
1004	EDA MODESTA ALTAGRACIA TOBAL CASTILLO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	11,052.26	3,305.94	10,569.34
1004	MERCEDES MORA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,456.93	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,971.32	3,305.94	17,650.28
1004	MIRIAN ANTONIA GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1004	FRANCISCO PAULINO ECHAVARRIA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1004	MAURA DE LOS SANTOS GARCIA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	6,342.51	3,305.94	15,279.09
1004	BENITA ANGELA EVANGELISTA AYALA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
1004	FRANCIA MARISOL ACOSTA MATEO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,213.50	3,305.94	18,408.10
1004	JOAQUIN GONZALEZ MORIS	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1004	VICTOR MANUEL VALERA SANDOVAL	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1004	DOMINGO MOSQUEA CRUZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	1,689.78	3,062.28	4,925.13	3,550.83	18,298.07
1004	ANGELA DEL CARMEN PIMENTEL ARAUJO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
1004	FRANKLIN ROSARIO BATISTA TERRERO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,203.40	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	844.89	2,195.05	4,430.02	3,428.39	17,992.38
1004	CARMEN VIRGINIA VENTURA CALDERON	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	11,759.47	3,305.94	9,862.13
1004	LUIS FELIPE PEGUERO SOSA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	19,869.29	3,305.94	1,752.31
1004	ILUMINADA VIRGEN CABA AVILA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	12,558.44	3,183.50	8,262.36
1004	PATRICIA NUÑEZ TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89	1,816.44	4,337.21	2,448.85	11,678.79
1004	SULEIDA NOVAS PEÑA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	844.89	1,838.76	8,781.05	2,571.28	8,035.75
1004	AMANDA PEREZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	18,862.57	3,183.50	1,958.23
1004	MARIA ESTHER PEREZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	4,299.69	2,571.28	12,517.11
1004	ANA SILVIA VALDEZ MOLINA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,166.80	0.00	25.00	521.39	1,289.84	199.83	552.27	1,288.03	0.00	1,098.66	10,202.50	2,777.70	7,964.30
1004	LISSETTE ALBANIA OLIVAREZ DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,166.80	0.00	25.00	521.39	1,289.84	199.83	552.27	1,288.03	0.00	1,098.66	10,998.10	2,777.70	7,168.70
1004	FLABIA VICTORIA SOTO VOLQUEZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	13,072.25	2,754.65	4,943.75
1004	ELIZABETH CRUZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	5,991.29	2,448.85	10,024.71
1004	GRACIELA TORRES HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	7,215.53	2,448.85	8,800.47
1004	IVELISSE NUÑEZ MERCEDES	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 10-04	MAESTRO E.F.	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	9,193.37	3,061.06	10,826.63
1004	EDWIN JOSEPH PE¥A PEREZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 10-04	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1004	ENEMENCIO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 10-04	MAESTRO E.F.	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	8,288.16	2,754.65	9,727.84
1004	VICTOR DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 10-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1004	UBANY DEL CARMEN MARTINEZ BLANCO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	3,695.64	3,305.94	17,925.96
1004	PETRONILA CUELLO MORILLO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
1004	ELAINE ALTAGRACIA REYES CEDANO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,689.78	2,897.96	17,825.74	3,061.06	2,194.26
1004	JACKELINE POLANCO DE LEON	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,469.30	2,571.28	15,347.50
1004	YORKY MARIA ALCANTARA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	15,916.00	2,448.85	100.00
1004	MIGUELA ALTAGRACIA BURGOS COMPRES	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 10-04	ORIENTADOR	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	22,322.40	3,428.39	100.00
1004	EDWIN ROYLAN RAFAEL BALBUENA AQUINO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 10-04	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	14,242.53	2,448.85	1,773.47
1004	AMERICA MEJIA FIGUEREO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 10-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	22,176.00	0.00	0.00	636.45	1,574.50	243.94	674.15	1,572.28	0.00	1,310.60	19,398.15	3,390.72	2,777.85
1004	SARAH DE LOS SANTOS CASTILLO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 10-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	17,248.00	0.00	25.00	495.02	1,224.61	189.73	524.34	1,222.88	0.00	1,044.36	10,991.91	2,637.22	6,256.09
1004	PASTOR LEONER PEREZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	2,640.00	0.00	0.00	75.77	187.44	29.04	80.26	187.18	0.00	156.03	225.64	403.66	2,414.36
1004	LUISA ALTAGRACIA DUVAL MATEO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	519.07	1,009.14	6,080.93
1004	DENISSE NAYROBI PEÑA MORA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	3,080.00	0.00	0.00	88.40	218.68	33.88	93.63	218.37	0.00	182.03	258.24	470.93	2,821.76
1004	YOVANNY FERNANDEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 10-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA	23,870.00	1,738.75	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	23,770.00	3,649.72	100.00
1004	FRANCISCO ALBERTO SARANTE RYMER	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 10-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	17,617.60	843.27	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	5,831.38	2,693.73	11,786.22
1004	GERMANIA LIRIANO SERRANO	ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	844.89	2,481.32	27,589.20	4,233.67	100.00
1004	MARIA REMEDIOS PEREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,418.48	3,305.94	18,203.12
1004	DANIS MERCEDES PEÑA	ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,990.26	0.00	0.00	631.12	1,561.31	241.89	668.50	1,559.11	844.89	2,144.51	14,487.14	3,362.31	7,503.12
1004	WILLIAM ANTONIO RIVAS SENA	ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,372.50	14,627.17	3,550.83	8,596.03
1004	MAGALYS RODRIGUEZ BAUTISTA DE DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1004	DILSIA MAGALIS MERCEDES	ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	3,695.64	3,305.94	17,925.96
1004	ANA MARIA RIVAS SEGURA	ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	13,501.51	3,305.94	8,120.09
1004	LUZ SENEIDA MORILLO PAULINO	ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	425.96	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	8,819.14	3,183.50	12,001.66
1004	MERCEDES BAEZ CIPRIAN	ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	9,813.18	2,693.73	7,804.42
1004	MERCEDES ALTAGRACIA GUILLEN HUGGINS	ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	7,707.85	3,061.06	12,312.15
1004	MARGARITA ANDUJAL SEQUIER	ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	7,674.01	3,061.06	12,345.99
1004	ALTAGRACIA CORPORAN RAMIREZ DE DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,469.30	2,571.28	15,347.50
1004	LUNISOL OGANDO ALCANTARA DE SANTANA	ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1004	ZULEMY GUZMAN JEREZ	ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	7,447.96	2,448.85	8,568.04
1004	SULEYDY DE JESUS OFRER	ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1004	YANET ALEXANDRA RIVERA GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89	1,816.44	2,792.85	2,448.85	13,223.15
1004	YUDERKA MADRIGAL MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	4,947.96	2,448.85	11,068.04
1004	MILAGROS GONZALEZ CUEVAS	ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04	ORIENTADOR	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,472.91	3,305.94	17,148.69
1004	MARIBEL AVILA ORTEGA	ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	18,110.40	533.97	25.00	519.77	1,285.84	199.21	550.56	1,284.03	844.89	1,940.22	3,497.96	2,769.08	14,612.44
1004	MARIA SALOME ACOSTA PEGUERO	ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	13,651.53	2,816.17	4,766.87
1004	CARMEN ALTAGRACIA BATISTA VELOZ	ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	36,836.80	199.92	25.00	1,057.22	2,615.41	380.38	1,119.84	2,611.73	0.00	2,202.06	13,928.27	5,607.52	22,908.53
1004	DILENI BONAIDA BREA DE LIVENT	ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1004	FIDENCIA DEL CARMEN SALA Y DE LEON	ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	14,794.90	4,897.69	17,237.10
1004	JOHANNA ROSALY PEREZ FAMILIA	ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	8,654.40	4,897.69	23,377.60
1004	CECILIA ALTAGRACIA QUEZADA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	23,324.15	4,897.69	8,707.85
1004	MARIA ESPERANZA REYES MORA	ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	13,299.81	4,897.69	18,732.19
1004	JULIO ENRIQUE GONZALEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	7,896.50	4,897.69	24,135.50
1004	NADIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.	38,438.40	425.97	25.00	1,103.18	2,729.13	380.38	1,168.53	2,725.28	0.00	2,296.71	3,713.65	5,834.79	34,724.75
1004	DIOMEDES DE JESUS MATEO PEÑA	ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	0.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,893.09	3,919.57	4,897.69	28,112.43
1004	GERMANIA LIRIANO SERRANO	ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO VESP 10-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,573.90	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	8,105.37	4,087.69	18,629.03
1004	DANIS MERCEDES PEÑA	ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,029.39	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1004	DAYSI YOSELIN PEREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	723.89	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	2,534.67	3,837.51	8,713.95	3,305.94	12,907.65
1004	GEOVANNY ALTAGRACIA PEGUERO ACOSTA	ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	16,781.80	3,183.50	4,039.00
1004	DILSIA MAGALIS MERCEDES	ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	8,412.16	3,305.94	13,209.44

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1004	LUZ SENEIDA MORILLO PAULINO	ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.13
1004	MERCEDES BAEZ CIPRIAN	ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,618.66	2,693.73	15,998.94
1004	RUTH ESTHER RAMOS POLANCO	ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	1,068.64	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	2,053.07	3,893.23	3,061.06	16,126.77
1004	ALTAGRACIA CORPORAN RAMIREZ DE DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	2,964.79	2,571.28	13,852.01
1004	ALMA IRIS DEL VALLE RONDON	ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	4,811.92	2,571.28	12,004.88
1004	EUNICE DE LEON MENDEZ	ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	8,755.06	2,754.65	9,260.94
1004	JERLYN RAFAEL HIDALGO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO VESP 10-04	MAESTRO E.F.	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	1,570.16	2,754.65	16,445.84
1004	MAGALYS RODRIGUEZ BAUTISTA DE DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO VESP 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,100.40	7,875.95	3,183.50	12,944.85
1004	MILAGROS GONZALEZ CUEVAS	ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO VESP 10-04	ORIENTADOR	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1004	MERISIA SAINTAN ROCHE	ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO VESP 10-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	24,024.00	2,164.75	25.00	689.49	1,705.70	264.26	730.33	1,703.30	0.00	1,444.82	4,240.18	3,673.26	19,783.82
1004	MIGUEL ANTONIO CEDEÑO PEREZ	ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO VESP 10-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	15,916.00	2,448.85	100.00
1004	MARLENNY MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	15,440.42	4,897.69	16,591.58
1004	JOHANNA ELISABETH RIVERA SEVERINO	ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	10,811.09	4,897.69	21,220.91
1004	GEUDYS DEMBER PEREZ	ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO VESP 10-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	9,039.90	4,897.69	22,992.10
1004	MERCEDES ALTAGRACIA GUILLEN HUGGINS	ESC PRIM JESUS EL MAESTRO VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	525.27	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	2,053.07	5,149.85	3,061.06	14,870.15
1004	MARGARITA ANDUJAL SEQUIER	ESC PRIM JESUS EL MAESTRO VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,631.70	3,061.06	17,388.30
1004	MILQUIADES RAMIREZ OGANDO	ESC PRIM JESUS EL MAESTRO VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,166.80	0.00	25.00	521.39	1,289.84	199.83	552.27	1,288.03	0.00	1,098.66	4,182.04	2,777.70	13,984.76
1004	MERCEDES LUISA FRIAS GUZMAN	ESC PRIM MARLYN MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1004	RAMONA MERCEDES FRIAS GUZMAN	ESC PRIM MARLYN MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,228.28	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1004	MARIBEL DIAZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM MARLYN MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1004	MARTA MARINA ANDUJAR LEMONIER	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	3,781.03	4,087.69	22,953.37
1004	SUSY EXSIDEE MARTINEZ BIDO	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,217.11	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	7,286.85	3,428.39	15,135.55
1004	DAYSI CRISTINA SALAZAR ABREU DE PINA	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,977.48	3,305.94	16,644.12
1004	VIRGINIA NOBOA VICIOSO	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	22,322.40	3,428.39	100.00
1004	LUIS ALFONSO FELIZ SAMBOY	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	21,461.08	3,428.39	961.32
1004	YBELISES BELLO GARCIA	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	16,625.37	3,428.39	5,797.03
1004	SEGUNDA MORENO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	13,223.40	3,428.39	9,199.00
1004	TERESA JAPA VAZQUEZ	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	1,443.15	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,397.50	3,774.24	3,550.83	19,448.96
1004	ANGELA SANCHEZ CASTRO	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	7,601.09	3,305.94	14,020.51
1004	YOLANDA ACOSTA MATOS	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,118.48	3,305.94	17,503.12
1004	ADA EMILIA MEDINA RIVAS	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	4,195.64	3,305.94	17,425.96
1004	SUCET LAUSMIRE SIERRA MEDINA	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	10,561.04	3,305.94	11,060.56
1004	DULCE MARIA DE LA CRUZ CARELA	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,394.95	0.00	25.00	585.34	1,448.04	224.34	620.01	1,446.00	0.00	1,230.35	13,586.59	3,118.38	6,808.36
1004	MARIA REMEDIOS REYES PEREZ	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
1004	YAMINA ERANIA NOBOA VICIOSO	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	22,322.40	3,428.39	100.00
1004	GLORIA ESTHEL SUAREZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	3,588.38	3,428.39	18,834.02
1004	MARIA ROSANNA DE LA ROSA VENTURA	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	6,256.58	3,428.39	16,165.82
1004	MERCEDES EMILIA FRIAS MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	12,722.47	3,305.94	8,899.13
1004	ALEXANDRA ESMERALDA SENA	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	4,332.28	3,061.06	15,687.72
1004	ARELIS JACQUELIN FELIZ	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	398.54	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,689.78	2,897.96	4,827.01	3,061.06	15,192.99
1004	SOL JUANA YNES MONTERO D´OLEO	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,390.70	3,061.06	17,629.30
1004	INCANIA ARIAS	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	8,781.44	3,183.50	12,039.36
1004	LUZ DEYDAMIA HEREDIA	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,166.80	0.00	25.00	521.39	1,289.84	199.83	552.27	1,288.03	0.00	1,098.66	2,420.48	2,777.70	15,746.32
1004	ROSIRY AQUINO PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	12,626.53	2,693.73	4,991.07
1004	SARA ALTAGRACIA RAMOS ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,013.43	2,448.85	13,002.57
1004	MARTIRES VICENTE MONTERO	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	2,616.16	2,754.65	15,399.84
1004	NERY DOMINGA LOPEZ TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,247.96	2,448.85	13,768.04
1004	ROSA AMALIA MEDINA UREÑA	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,447.96	2,448.85	12,568.04

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1004	NESTOR RAFAEL AYBAR PEREZ	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO E.F.	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	12,155.11	3,183.50	8,665.69
1004	GLADYS ALTAGRACIA RIVERA ESPINOSA	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,075.40	19,083.86	3,183.50	1,736.94
1004	MARTINA DURAN MENA	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,689.78	2,920.29	3,232.60	3,183.50	17,588.20
1004	LUISA MARIA DURAN MENA	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	12,501.72	2,448.85	3,514.28
1004	ANGELA RAMONA PIMENTEL MEJIA	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-04	ORIENTADOR	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,372.50	22,805.32	3,550.83	417.88
1004	MAYRA ALTAGRACIA DE LEON BATISTA	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	25,009.60	0.00	25.00	717.78	1,775.68	275.11	760.29	1,773.18	0.00	1,503.07	2,158.32	3,823.97	22,851.28
1004	HENRY CRISTOBAL REYES REYES	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BILINGUE	60,872.13	3,956.36	25.00	1,747.03	4,321.92	380.38	1,850.51	4,315.83	0.00	3,622.54	58,547.88	9,018.13	2,324.25
1004	FERNANDA MARTINEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO ASISTENTE BILINGUE	23,870.00	1,873.50	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	6,935.98	3,649.72	16,934.02
1004	MARGARITA MIOSOTIS SEIJO MOREL	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO ASISTENTE BILINGUE	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	844.89	2,029.89	11,728.28	3,065.77	8,322.52
1004	ELUPINA POLANCO ANDUJAR	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1004	ALTAGRACIA MARGARITA VALENZUELA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	10,090.94	2,448.85	5,925.06
1004	FATIMA YUDERQUI CASTILLO CABRERA	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-04	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	12,132.96	2,448.85	3,883.04
1004	NURYNALDA YNMACULADA RONDON SOTO	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-04	PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	4,161.99	2,919.79	14,934.01
1004	MARTA MARINA ANDUJAR LEMONIER	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,563.20	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	4,866.58	4,087.69	21,867.82
1004	SUSY EXSIDEE MARTINEZ BIDO	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	3,537.95	3,305.94	18,083.65
1004	DAYSI CRISTINA SALAZAR ABREU DE PINA	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	1,602.16	3,305.94	20,019.44
1004	VIRGINIA NOBOA VICIOSO	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	6,763.28	3,305.94	14,858.32
1004	LUIS ALFONSO FELIZ SAMBOY	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	8,049.50	3,305.94	13,572.10
1004	YBELISES BELLO GARCIA	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,890.50	3,305.94	16,731.10
1004	SEGUNDA MORENO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1004	TERESA JAPA VAZQUEZ	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	6,439.65	3,428.39	15,982.75
1004	RAMONA GUILLERMINA MARTINEZ BIDO	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	11,061.94	3,305.94	10,559.66
1004	YOLANDA ACOSTA MATOS	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	13,166.23	3,305.94	8,455.37
1004	ADA EMILIA MEDINA RIVAS	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	5,897.00	3,305.94	15,724.60
1004	SUCET LAUSMIRE SIERRA MEDINA	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
1004	LUISA ARELIS LEDESMA POLANCO	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	4,448.47	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	21,601.60	3,305.94	20.00
1004	GLORIA ALTAGRACIA PAULINO BALBUENA DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,100.40	19,105.04	3,183.50	1,715.76
1004	ROSA ALICIA ANTONIA PEREZ MONTES DE OCA	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,372.50	19,011.89	3,550.83	4,211.31
1004	MARIA REMEDIOS REYES PEREZ	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	1,602.16	3,305.94	20,019.44
1004	AMARILIS ALTAGRACIA BIDO CEPEDA	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	8,530.65	3,305.94	13,090.95
1004	ERNESTO VICENTE MONTERO	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	5,731.50	3,428.39	16,690.90
1004	YAMINA ERANIA NOBOA VICIOSO	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	5,049.17	3,305.94	16,572.43
1004	GLORIA ESTHEL SUAREZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,203.40	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	844.89	2,195.05	3,989.02	3,428.39	18,433.38
1004	MARIA ROSANNA DE LA ROSA VENTURA	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,203.40	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	844.89	2,195.05	4,989.02	3,428.39	17,433.38
1004	GLADYS ALTAGRACIA RIVERA ESPINOSA	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1004	MERCEDES EMILIA FRIAS MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,397.11	3,183.50	17,423.69
1004	ALEXANDRA ESMERALDA SENA	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,390.70	3,061.06	17,629.30
1004	ARELIS JACQUELIN FELIZ	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	11,996.98	3,061.06	8,023.02
1004	SOL JUANA YNES MONTERO D´OLEO	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	5,424.28	3,061.06	14,595.72
1004	BUENAVENTURA JIMENEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	12,895.28	2,448.85	3,120.72
1004	PATRIA MINERVA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	6,697.69	3,061.06	13,322.31
1004	INCANIA ARIAS	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1004	FADY EMILIA LOPEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,166.80	0.00	25.00	521.39	1,289.84	199.83	552.27	1,288.03	0.00	1,098.66	12,378.90	2,777.70	5,787.90
1004	YOELISA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,166.80	0.00	25.00	521.39	1,289.84	199.83	552.27	1,288.03	0.00	1,098.66	9,717.84	2,777.70	8,448.96
1004	LUZ DEYDAMIA HEREDIA	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
1004	ROSIRY AQUINO PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	19,617.60	256.15	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.41	7,187.01	2,999.53	12,430.59
1004	FLERIDA FILOMENA PUENTE ROSADO	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1004	JOHNNY RAFAEL DE LA ROSA BATISTA	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	6,939.04	2,448.85	9,076.96

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1004	CLAUDIA MARIA SANTANA CARVAJAL	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	1,570.16	2,754.65	16,445.84
1004	MARIALIDA PEREZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	2,616.16	2,754.65	15,399.84
1004	DARINA ESMERALDA ALCANTARA SOTO	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	1,570.16	2,754.65	16,445.84
1004	INES ALTAGRACIA ENCARNACION PEREZ	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	2,116.16	2,754.65	15,899.84
1004	CLARA MARIA GARCIA MATEO	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	2,116.16	2,754.65	15,899.84
1004	SANTA ELENA ROJAS DE JESUS DE ABREU	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,947.96	2,448.85	12,068.04
1004	JULIANA HERRERA MORILLO	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	7,930.46	2,448.85	8,085.54
1004	ELISA FELIZ ESPINOSA	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.94
1004	MARIA CRISTINA MESA CACERES	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,447.96	2,448.85	13,568.04
1004	NESTOR RAFAEL AYBAR PEREZ	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	5,534.83	3,305.94	16,086.77
1004	GLORIA ESTELA POLANCO ULLOA	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	25,679.60	3,941.70	100.00
1004	ZORAIDA CAMINERO PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,485.28	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	1,689.78	3,125.50	5,237.54	3,649.72	18,632.46
1004	MARTINA DURAN MENA	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	511.56	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	9,370.16	3,061.06	10,649.84
1004	JOHANNY RIJO ISABEL	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	9,388.05	2,754.65	8,627.95
1004	FLERIDA FILOMENA PUENTE ROSADO	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	11,247.17	2,448.85	4,768.83
1004	LUISA MARIA DURAN MENA	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1004	CARMEN DIGNA MARTE CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04	ORIENTADOR	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,372.50	2,720.85	3,550.83	20,502.35
1004	ELSY MARIA LIRIANO LIRIANO	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04	ORIENTADOR	19,219.20	299.23	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	844.89	2,005.74	4,399.51	2,938.61	14,819.69
1004	ROBERTO DIAZ SECIN	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04	ORIENTADOR	19,681.20	1,012.80	25.00	564.85	1,397.37	216.49	598.31	1,395.40	0.00	1,188.16	2,723.00	3,009.26	16,958.20
1004	MILKA IRONELIS BAUTISTA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	25,009.60	0.00	25.00	717.78	1,775.68	275.11	760.29	1,773.18	0.00	1,503.07	2,158.32	3,823.97	22,851.28
1004	JOSEFA ALTAGRACIA LANTIGUA GARCIA	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04	TECNICO LABORATORIO	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	4,727.20	2,448.85	11,288.80
1004	FERNANDA MARTINEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO ASISTENTE BILINGUE	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	18,772.80	3,795.71	6,052.00
1004	MARGARITA MIOSOTIS SEIJO MOREL	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA	20,050.80	533.97	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	19,950.80	3,065.77	100.00
1004	MAYRA MIGUELINA CONTRERAS OVALLE	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,922.40	0.00	0.00	715.27	1,769.49	274.15	757.64	1,767.00	0.00	1,472.91	24,822.40	3,810.64	100.00
1004	LUZ MARIA SANTANA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,747.96	2,448.85	13,268.04
1004	MIRIAM YESENIA CASTRO OZUNA	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,947.96	2,448.85	14,068.04
1004	ALTAGRACIA Z RAFAELA DE LA CRUZ SUERO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,689.78	2,967.62	15,972.02	3,305.94	5,649.58
1004	NANCIS CORPORINA DE LA CRUZ SUERO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	652.01	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1004	YSIS MERCEDES DE LA CRUZ CARRASCO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
1004	DULCE MARIA MENDEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	9,281.89	3,183.50	11,538.91
1004	ALBA ROSINY MONTERO MONTERO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	425.96	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1004	ARTEMIA ALTAGRACIA ACOSTA PEREZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,751.81	3,305.94	18,869.79
1004	JUAN JULIO PEREZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	425.96	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	11,002.86	3,183.50	9,817.94
1004	NANCIS CORPORINA DE LA CRUZ SUERO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	8,385.15	2,816.17	10,033.25
1004	DENIA RAMIREZ CUBILETE	ESC PRIM NUEVO MUNDO DOMINICANO MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	19,371.44	3,183.50	1,449.36
1004	MARIA INOCENCIA RODRIGUEZ SALAZAR	ESC PRIM NUEVO MUNDO DOMINICANO MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
1004	JULIAN ORTEGA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	6,409.98	3,795.71	18,414.82
1004	RAMONA HEREDIA HIDALGO	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,719.87	3,183.50	17,100.93
1004	NURYS FRANCISCA MARQUEZ LORENZO	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	4,659.64	3,305.94	16,961.96
1004	MARIA NELY DE LA CRUZ BRITO	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1004	MARILIN MANCHESTER BLAKE	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,459.91	1,058.45	25.00	615.90	1,523.65	236.06	652.38	1,521.51	0.00	1,293.28	3,718.24	3,281.22	17,741.67
1004	JOVANNY ELIZABETH MATEO TEJADA	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	9,028.48	3,305.94	12,593.12
1004	JOSE FRANCISCO CHECO MORFA	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,459.91	1,058.45	25.00	615.90	1,523.65	236.06	652.38	1,521.51	0.00	1,293.28	2,918.24	3,281.22	18,541.67
1004	ALTAGRACIA MARIA CASTILLO TRONCOSO	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,075.40	2,587.71	3,183.50	18,233.09
1004	SOLANYIS BOCIO MONTERO	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	12,192.51	3,183.50	8,628.29
1004	ANTIA CRISTINA LALONDRIZ MOJICA	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	2,142.82	3,183.50	18,677.98
1004	MIGUEL ANGEL ACOSTA CUEVAS	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,777.48	3,305.94	17,844.12
1004	ALTAGRACIA CELENIA RAMIREZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1004	ANA CELIA SANTANA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,984.09	3,183.50	17,836.71
1004	ILUMINADA AGUSTINA JIMENEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	525.27	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	2,053.07	15,335.00	3,061.06	4,685.00
1004	REYNA ISABEL PANIAGUA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,846.12	2,571.28	14,970.68
1004	ERCILIA GONZALEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	312.95	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,716.01	3,183.50	18,104.79
1004	TERESITA PAULINO LUCIANO	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	8,075.48	3,061.06	11,944.52
1004	DORCA ESTHER DODVIRLL NAPOLEON	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	5,316.47	2,693.73	12,301.13
1004	KATIS LINDA MORILLO MEDINA	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1004	YDELISA COPLIN VENTURA	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	12,417.40	2,448.85	3,598.60
1004	DORKAS JOSEFINA RAMIREZ MEDINA	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,947.96	2,448.85	14,068.04
1004	REYNALDO CORPORAN TORRES	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO E.F.	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	14,040.53	3,061.06	5,979.47
1004	EVARISTA LOPEZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,390.70	3,061.06	17,629.30
1004	SANTA IVELISSE TAVERA TEJEDA	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,447.96	2,448.85	13,568.04
1004	NORIS ALTAGRACIA VARGAS PERALTA DE INFANTE	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-04	ORIENTADOR	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	8,122.02	3,305.94	13,499.58
1004	HILDA MARIA FERRER ANTIGUA	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-04	ORIENTADOR	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	1,738.69	3,061.06	18,281.31
1004	GERMANIA ESPERLINA PEREZ MORALES	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-04	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	22,520.00	0.00	0.00	646.32	1,598.92	247.72	684.61	1,596.67	0.00	1,330.93	10,319.40	3,443.31	12,200.60
1004	ELBA LLUDMILA PEREZ MEDRANO	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-04	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1004	SOVEYDA TAVERAS REYES	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,947.96	2,448.85	14,068.04
1004	ISABEL MARIA ARIAS DISLA	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,947.96	2,448.85	14,068.04
1004	RAMONA HEREDIA HIDALGO	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	12,420.70	3,183.50	8,400.10
1004	NURYS FRANCISCA MARQUEZ LORENZO	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	14,970.82	3,305.94	6,650.78
1004	MARIA NELY DE LA CRUZ BRITO	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	5,426.09	3,183.50	15,394.71
1004	MARILIN MANCHESTER BLAKE	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,459.91	0.00	0.00	615.90	1,523.65	236.06	652.38	1,521.51	0.00	1,268.28	14,392.51	3,281.22	7,067.40
1004	JOVANNY ELIZABETH MATEO TEJADA	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	18,213.37	3,305.94	3,408.23
1004	ROSA AGUSTINA JIMENEZ CUEVAS	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	4,788.32	3,183.50	16,032.48
1004	JOSE FRANCISCO CHECO MORFA	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,459.91	0.00	0.00	615.90	1,523.65	236.06	652.38	1,521.51	0.00	1,268.28	1,790.18	3,281.22	19,669.73
1004	ALTAGRACIA MARIA CASTILLO TRONCOSO	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,936.16	3,183.50	16,884.64
1004	SOLANYIS BOCIO MONTERO	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	6,542.82	3,183.50	14,277.98
1004	ANTIA CRISTINA LALONDRIZ MOJICA	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,684.09	3,183.50	18,136.71
1004	MIGUEL ANGEL ACOSTA CUEVAS	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	16,495.50	3,305.94	5,126.10
1004	ALTAGRACIA CELENIA RAMIREZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	5,413.79	3,183.50	15,407.01
1004	TEODORA MARIANO FLORES	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1004	ANA CELIA SANTANA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	12,867.40	3,183.50	7,953.40
1004	ILUMINADA AGUSTINA JIMENEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
1004	REYNA ISABEL PANIAGUA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	4,813.33	3,061.06	15,206.67
1004	TEODORA BERIGUETE FULCAR	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,166.80	0.00	25.00	521.39	1,289.84	199.83	552.27	1,288.03	844.89	1,943.55	13,935.21	2,777.70	4,231.59
1004	GERMANIA ESPERLINA PEREZ MORALES	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	878.11	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	2,053.07	3,861.69	3,061.06	16,158.31
1004	DORCA ESTHER DODVIRLL NAPOLEON	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	15,004.86	2,693.73	2,612.74
1004	KATIS LINDA MORILLO MEDINA	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	10,573.37	2,448.85	5,442.63
1004	ALEIDA BRITO VARGAS	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	1,570.16	2,754.65	16,445.84
1004	DORKA BELIZAIRE VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	7,500.96	2,754.65	10,515.04
1004	ROSI BRAWELINA FELIZ RECIO	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	9,020.81	2,448.85	6,995.19
1004	GICELA ALTAGRACIA SANTOS ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,447.96	2,448.85	13,568.04
1004	YENI ARABELIS HEREDIA PEREZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO E.F.	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	4,300.16	2,754.65	13,715.84
1004	EVARISTA LOPEZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	7,492.00	3,061.06	12,528.00
1004	NORIS ALTAGRACIA VARGAS PERALTA DE INFANTE	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-04	ORIENTADOR	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,850.75	3,305.94	18,770.85
1004	TERESITA PAULINO LUCIANO	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-04	ORIENTADOR	20,020.00	398.54	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,689.78	2,897.96	4,427.01	3,061.06	15,592.99
1004	JULIAN ORTEGA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	22,422.40	1,669.20	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	3,809.93	3,428.39	18,612.47
1004	RUTH ESTHER ASENCIO SANTANA	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	15,329.25	2,919.79	3,766.75

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1004	YDALINA ENCARNACION MEDINA	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	25.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,113.53	6,096.06	2,816.17	12,322.34
1004	ALTAGRACIA J DE LOS SANTOS TAVERAS	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,160.48	2,421.30	25.00	779.51	1,928.39	298.77	825.68	1,925.68	1,689.78	3,319.97	15,674.29	4,152.84	11,486.19
1004	ATOCHE MANUEL CEDEÑO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	9,437.35	3,305.94	12,184.25
1004	ANADELIS BATISTA MATOS	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,682.97	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	5,704.70	3,428.39	16,717.70
1004	DOMINGA ANTONIA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,047.68	910.76	25.00	632.77	1,565.39	242.52	670.25	1,563.18	1,689.78	3,017.80	6,309.78	3,371.09	15,737.90
1004	ESPERANCITA RODRIGUEZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	12,456.91	3,305.94	9,164.69
1004	ESTELA GORGELINA FELIZ HERASME	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	10,015.16	3,305.94	11,606.44
1004	ZOILA YANIRA KINGSLEY MERCEDES	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	836.91	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	9,169.31	3,305.94	12,452.29
1004	CAROLINA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,189.69	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	19,708.32	3,428.39	2,714.08
1004	GUADALUPE GUZMAN MORENO	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	6,175.00	3,305.94	15,446.60
1004	FRANCISCA MOQUETE	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	7,360.50	3,428.39	15,061.90
1004	MAIRENIS MENDEZ MEDINA	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	16,906.99	3,428.39	5,515.41
1004	ANA FRANCISCA SELMO MORENO	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	3,751.05	3,305.94	17,870.55
1004	DAYSI JOSEFINA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	18,921.54	3,305.94	2,700.06
1004	ALEXIS ROBERT DE LEON LUGO	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	4,338.16	3,305.94	17,283.44
1004	MERIENIS ALTAGRACIA SANTANA CUEVAS	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,128.05	3,305.94	493.55
1004	HIPOLITA POLANCO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	20,926.48	3,305.94	695.12
1004	ADALGIZA ELIZABETH RAMIREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	22,322.40	3,428.39	100.00
1004	ANNERIS NATIVIDAD ALMONTE JAVIER DE LORENZO	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,306.04	3,183.50	17,514.76
1004	ROSA ELVIRA CONSUELO OVANDO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,689.78	2,920.29	6,895.60	3,183.50	13,925.20
1004	JUANA FRANCISCA CASTRO ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	299.23	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,100.40	12,396.30	3,183.50	8,424.50
1004	FIOR D` ALIZA CRUZ ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	11,016.09	3,183.50	9,804.71
1004	MARCELINA AYBAR	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	204.27	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,673.57	2,571.28	15,143.23
1004	MILEDY RIVERAS PAULINO	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	398.54	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	14,425.98	3,061.06	5,594.02
1004	TERESA ERNESTINA LUCIANO	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	9,815.48	3,061.06	10,204.52
1004	FELICITA AMADOR NOEL	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	7,903.47	2,693.73	9,714.13
1004	ANA LIDIA VARGAS GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	624.58	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	6,499.36	3,183.50	14,321.44
1004	JOHANNA MELANEA PEREZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	7,374.70	3,061.06	12,645.30
1004	YESENIA TEJEDA SANTANA	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	2,010.30	2,571.28	14,806.50
1004	AURELIA SALAS	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	4,683.96	3,061.06	15,336.04
1004	DIONICIA ESPERANZA CLETO	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	8,116.64	2,571.28	8,700.16
1004	YOKASTA MARIA MARMOL SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	1,979.61	3,061.06	18,040.39
1004	KENDY JERAMEEL BASTARDO MONTERO	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	13,541.00	3,183.50	7,279.80
1004	DOMINGA DICEN OGANDO	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	3,290.71	3,061.06	16,729.29
1004	ZOILA CRISTINA FAMILIA ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	16,639.64	2,571.28	177.16
1004	NANCY ROSAURA REYES PEREZ	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,962.12	2,571.28	14,854.68
1004	CECILIA JAVIER ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	11,528.42	2,448.85	4,487.58
1004	JUANA ZALAS	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	11,027.76	2,571.28	5,789.04
1004	RUTHBELANIA FERMIN ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	10,884.47	2,693.73	6,733.13
1004	MIGUELINA ANTONIA VILLA TAVERAS	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
1004	YSAURA SANCHEZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	9,064.21	2,448.85	6,951.79
1004	ROSA RAMONA PEGUERO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	6,956.29	2,448.85	9,059.71
1004	MILVIO GONZALEZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1004	CECILIA ELIZABETH PEÑA SANTANA	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO E.F.	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,075.40	3,728.71	3,183.50	17,092.09
1004	YANEYRI ROANNY ACOSTA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO E.F.	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	15,413.91	2,754.65	2,602.09
1004	TERESA DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	20,697.60	0.00	0.00	594.02	1,469.53	227.67	629.21	1,467.46	0.00	1,223.23	17,789.06	3,164.66	2,908.54
1004	LUIS OSCAR CARRASCO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	24,829.03	0.00	0.00	712.59	1,762.86	273.12	754.80	1,760.38	0.00	1,467.39	13,410.64	3,796.36	11,418.39
1004	CARMEN ROSA ACOSTA SANTIAGO	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	14,143.98	3,305.94	7,477.62

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1004	ELIZABETH MONTERO	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	844.89	1,886.10	2,232.36	2,693.73	15,385.24
1004	MARTHA MATOS MEJIA	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	3,616.16	2,754.65	14,399.84
1004	LIDIA ALTAGRACIA MORONTA BALBUENA	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	11,832.71	2,448.85	4,183.29
1004	JOANNY MERCEDES MARTINEZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1004	JOSUE DAVID PICHARDO ARIAS	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	1,320.10	25.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	0.00	1,401.13	12,427.36	3,560.24	10,857.44
1004	UDELCA ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,121.60	0.00	0.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00	1,425.59	8,766.50	3,688.19	15,355.10
1004	JUAN HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	14,179.55	2,571.28	2,637.25
1004	LEAVITT VENTURA NAVEO	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,247.96	2,448.85	12,768.04
1004	AWILDA MAGLORI HERASME PEÑA	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1004	GUILLERMA TERRERO DE OLEO	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	10,869.12	2,571.28	5,947.68
1004	ALTAGRACIA J DE LOS SANTOS TAVERAS	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,211.60	0.00	0.00	780.97	1,932.02	299.33	827.23	1,929.30	0.00	1,608.20	16,130.77	4,160.65	11,080.83
1004	EDEN ESTHER POUERIET OLIO	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	10,079.50	3,305.94	11,542.10
1004	ATOCHE MANUEL CEDEÑO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1004	DOMINGA ANTONIA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	16,410.49	3,305.94	5,211.11
1004	UDELCA ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,456.93	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,530.32	3,305.94	18,091.28
1004	ESTELA GORGELINA FELIZ HERASME	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	16,553.23	3,305.94	5,068.37
1004	ISMAEL MATEO MATEO	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	10,409.50	3,428.39	12,012.90
1004	CAROLINA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	1,689.78	3,062.28	4,492.63	3,550.83	18,730.57
1004	DIDIES EVANGELISTA RAMOS PEREZ	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	16,271.83	3,183.50	4,548.97
1004	MAIRENIS MENDEZ MEDINA	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	22,322.40	3,428.39	100.00
1004	ANA FRANCISCA SELMO MORENO	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	15,589.15	3,305.94	6,032.45
1004	DAYSI JOSEFINA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,217.11	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	3,857.84	3,428.39	18,564.56
1004	ALEXIS ROBERT DE LEON LUGO	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	19,725.65	3,305.94	1,895.95
1004	MERIENIS ALTAGRACIA SANTANA CUEVAS	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1004	HIPOLITA POLANCO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	10,677.05	3,305.94	10,944.55
1004	ADALGIZA ELIZABETH RAMIREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	4,635.47	3,428.39	17,786.93
1004	YRIS LENNE DE LA ROSA OGANDO	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,736.66	2,693.73	15,880.94
1004	ANNI CLAMIRIS PEREZ Y PEREZ	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	8,038.50	3,305.94	13,583.10
1004	ROSA ELVIRA CONSUELO OVANDO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	624.58	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	15,829.26	3,183.50	4,991.54
1004	JUANA FRANCISCA CASTRO ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.13
1004	MILEDY RIVERAS PAULINO	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,689.78	2,872.96	6,137.26	3,061.06	13,882.74
1004	FELICITA AMADOR NOEL	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	14,860.36	2,693.73	2,757.24
1004	YESENIA TEJEDA SANTANA	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	16,575.66	2,571.28	241.14
1004	DIONICIA ESPERANZA CLETO	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	16,716.80	2,571.28	100.00
1004	YOKASTA MARIA MARMOL SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
1004	KENDY JERAMEEL BASTARDO MONTERO	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1004	DOMINGA DICEN OGANDO	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	15,911.21	3,061.06	4,108.79
1004	ZOILA CRISTINA FAMILIA ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	6,620.30	2,571.28	10,196.50
1004	NANCY ROSAURA REYES PEREZ	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	10,826.14	2,571.28	5,990.66
1004	JUANA ZALAS	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	552.60	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	844.89	1,863.76	2,866.79	2,571.28	13,950.01
1004	RUTHBELANIA FERMIN ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	9,702.96	2,693.73	7,914.64
1004	CRUZ LEIDY HERNANDEZ LENDOF	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	8,599.96	2,754.65	9,416.04
1004	BIANKA AURIBEL MINIER ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	8,722.24	2,754.65	9,293.76
1004	JACQUELINE FELIZ FLORIAN	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	14,468.81	2,448.85	1,547.19
1004	ANA ANTONIA MERCEDES HEREDIA	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89	1,816.44	3,993.65	2,448.85	12,022.35
1004	CECILIA ELIZABETH PEÑA SANTANA	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO E.F.	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	18,547.06	3,183.50	2,273.74
1004	ANA JOSEFA BATISTA MATOS	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO E.F.	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	3,708.16	2,754.65	14,307.84
1004	MANUEL ELIEZER GARCIA PEÑA	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO E.F.	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	844.89	1,934.64	7,741.74	2,754.65	10,274.26

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1004	RAMONA CUEVAS MENDEZ	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	24,886.40	0.00	0.00	714.24	1,766.93	273.75	756.55	1,764.45	0.00	1,470.79	22,742.60	3,805.13	2,143.80
1004	FIOR D` ALIZA CRUZ ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	16,718.86	3,183.50	4,101.94
1004	TERESA ERNESTINA LUCIANO	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	7,676.46	3,061.06	12,343.54
1004	ADRIANISA ALTAGRACIA MARTE INFANTE	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	12,002.87	2,571.28	4,813.93
1004	LIDIA ALTAGRACIA MORONTA BALBUENA	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1004	MARCIA SEGURA FELIZ	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,947.96	2,448.85	14,068.04
1004	MARIA VICTORIA SOSA RAMOS	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04	ORIENTADOR	23,223.20	1,909.01	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,397.50	4,317.10	3,550.83	18,906.10
1004	FRANCISCA MOQUETE	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04	ORIENTADOR	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	21,699.92	3,428.39	722.48
1004	JOSUE DAVID PICHARDO ARIAS	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	0.00	0.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	1,689.78	3,065.91	14,842.02	3,560.24	8,442.78
1004	CARLOS AUGUSTO LABOUR NIVAR	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04	TECNICO LABORATORIO	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	3,349.66	2,693.73	14,267.94
1004	ERENIA OLMOS DE GOMERA	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1004	FIOR D ALIZA ACEVEDO ZABALA	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	8,800.00	0.00	0.00	252.56	624.80	96.80	267.52	623.92	0.00	520.08	652.08	1,345.52	8,147.92
1004	JESUS FERNANDEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1004	MARIA DEL CARMEN PEGUERO	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1004	JUAN ZOILO ROA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1004	ANGEL OSIRIS TORRES DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	519.07	1,009.14	6,080.93
1004	MIGUELINA MIRLEEN TURBI SANTOS	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1004	MERCEDES MANZUETA CHALAS	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1004	ALTAGRACIA MONTERO MONTERO	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	519.07	1,009.14	6,080.93
1004	REYITA PE¥A SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1004	MALVIN JULISSA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1004	MARIA ALTAGRACIA LLUBERES AGUASVIVAS	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1004	GELY MANUELA MARTINEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1004	DORIS JOHANNY HERNANDEZ RONDON	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	453.29	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	972.36	1,009.14	5,627.64
1004	MARIA NIURKA PADILLA UCETA	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1004	SANTA MARTINEZ MEDRANO	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	519.07	1,009.14	6,080.93
1004	SARAH DE LOS SANTOS AGRAMONTE	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1004	ANGELA MARIA MARTINEZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	519.07	1,009.14	6,080.93
1004	ANA CELESTE REGALADO SERRANO	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	519.07	1,009.14	6,080.93
1004	ROSA ANGELA HEREDIA MATOS	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	421.26	807.31	4,858.74
1004	SIGFRIDO BENJAMIN PEREZ DAVID	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	13,200.00	0.00	0.00	378.84	937.20	145.20	401.28	935.88	0.00	780.12	1,008.13	2,018.28	12,191.87
1004	SONNIA MARIA MONTERO MONTERO	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	3,080.00	0.00	0.00	88.40	218.68	33.88	93.63	218.37	0.00	182.03	258.24	470.93	2,821.76
1004	ANGELA RAMONA PIMENTEL MEJIA	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04	COORDINADOR PREPARA EXCL	13,000.00	0.00	0.00	373.10	923.00	143.00	395.20	921.70	0.00	768.30	963.30	1,987.70	12,036.70
1004	SANTA FINAIDA PEREZ BELLO	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	11,100.00	0.00	0.00	318.57	788.10	122.10	337.44	786.99	0.00	656.01	822.51	1,697.19	10,277.49
1004	FATIMA LIZABETH PEÑA BATISTA	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04	SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA	5,500.00	0.00	0.00	157.85	390.50	60.50	167.20	389.95	0.00	325.05	407.55	840.95	5,092.45
1004	ANADELIS BATISTA MATOS	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	24,922.40	0.00	0.00	715.27	1,769.49	274.15	757.64	1,767.00	0.00	1,472.91	13,988.86	3,810.64	10,933.54
1004	EDWIN JOSEPH PE¥A PEREZ	ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	5,287.50	2,448.85	10,728.50
1004	LIDIA BELLO SEVERINO	ESC PRIM PIKY LORA MAT 10-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	6,861.79	4,087.69	19,872.61
1004	MARIA MAGDALENA PEREZ Y PEREZ	ESC PRIM PIKY LORA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	3,971.55	3,305.94	17,650.05
1004	ALEJANDRINA PEREZ	ESC PRIM PIKY LORA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	13,002.75	3,428.39	9,419.65
1004	NANCY VIRGINIA MATOS	ESC PRIM PIKY LORA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	3,743.00	3,305.94	17,878.60
1004	YOKASTA SANCHEZ MONTERO	ESC PRIM PIKY LORA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	765.03	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	16,141.24	3,061.06	3,878.76
1004	MAGNOLIA DULUC MAÑON	ESC PRIM PIKY LORA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	2,028.07	2,828.38	3,061.06	17,191.62
1004	JOSE MANUEL PEREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM PIKY LORA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,100.40	15,940.48	3,183.50	4,880.32
1004	FRANCIA DIAZ GUERRERO	ESC PRIM PIKY LORA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,075.40	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1004	LELLIS EMIGDIA TERRERO HEREDIA	ESC PRIM PIKY LORA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	8,227.71	2,571.28	8,589.09
1004	FILOMENA YOCASTA MONTERO GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM PIKY LORA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,166.80	0.00	25.00	521.39	1,289.84	199.83	552.27	1,288.03	844.89	1,943.55	7,970.71	2,777.70	10,196.09
1004	CECILIA JAVIER ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM PIKY LORA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89	1,816.44	2,287.85	2,448.85	13,728.15

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1004	YDANIA ESTEBANIA FELIZ CARRASCO	ESC PRIM PIKY LORA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	844.89	1,934.64	14,870.66	2,754.65	3,145.34
1004	ELENA ENCARNACION ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM PIKY LORA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	6,433.59	2,754.65	11,582.41
1004	JOSE NICOLAS JIMENEZ LAPAIX	ESC PRIM PIKY LORA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	4,616.16	2,754.65	13,399.84
1004	ADALGISA CESARINA HICIANO	ESC PRIM PIKY LORA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	7,760.46	2,448.85	8,255.54
1004	SORANYI CAROLINA ROJAS AQUINO	ESC PRIM PIKY LORA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,447.96	2,448.85	13,568.04
1004	ADIA JESUS CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM PIKY LORA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,447.96	2,448.85	13,568.04
1004	GLENIS YOCASTA REYES DE SANTANA	ESC PRIM PIKY LORA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1004	RAMON FERNANDO CUEVAS SANTANA	ESC PRIM PIKY LORA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	12,658.70	2,448.85	3,357.30
1004	MARGARITA MARIA PERALTA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PIKY LORA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	2,069.30	2,571.28	14,747.50
1004	MARSIA RODRIGUEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM PIKY LORA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1004	MARIA MAGDALENA RAMIREZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM PIKY LORA MAT 10-04	ORIENTADOR	19,219.20	425.97	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,160.85	2,297.31	2,938.61	16,921.89
1004	SIRILA MIGUELINA ROSARIO DIAZ	ESC PRIM PIKY LORA MAT 10-04	ORIENTADOR	22,422.40	1,076.67	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	1,689.78	3,039.94	5,607.18	3,428.39	16,815.22
1004	HELIN CAROLINA SENA CONCE	ESC PRIM PIKY LORA MAT 10-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	22,422.40	1,556.24	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	844.89	2,195.05	4,741.86	3,428.39	17,680.54
1004	LIDIA BELLO SEVERINO	ESC PRIM PIKY LORA VESP 10-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,563.20	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	6,102.36	4,087.69	20,632.04
1004	MARIA MAGDALENA PEREZ Y PEREZ	ESC PRIM PIKY LORA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1004	ALEJANDRINA PEREZ	ESC PRIM PIKY LORA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,490.50	3,305.94	18,131.10
1004	RAMON DANILO MEDINA	ESC PRIM PIKY LORA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	5,037.59	3,305.94	16,584.01
1004	NANCY VIRGINIA MATOS	ESC PRIM PIKY LORA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,577.48	3,305.94	18,044.12
1004	MARIA YLUMINADA ESPAILLAT ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM PIKY LORA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,982.44	3,305.94	17,639.16
1004	ELENA FABIAN BRITO	ESC PRIM PIKY LORA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	19,676.80	555.14	25.00	564.72	1,397.05	216.44	598.17	1,395.09	0.00	1,187.89	19,576.80	3,008.58	100.00
1004	YOKASTA SANCHEZ MONTERO	ESC PRIM PIKY LORA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1004	MAGNOLIA DULUC MAÑON	ESC PRIM PIKY LORA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	525.27	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	16,268.57	3,061.06	3,751.43
1004	FRANCIA DIAZ GUERRERO	ESC PRIM PIKY LORA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	4,463.59	3,183.50	16,357.21
1004	LELLIS EMIGDIA TERRERO HEREDIA	ESC PRIM PIKY LORA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	16,716.80	2,571.28	100.00
1004	MARYORY WALESCA ESTEVEZ ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM PIKY LORA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	2,616.16	2,754.65	15,399.84
1004	INGRID TEJADA VEGA	ESC PRIM PIKY LORA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	13,780.33	2,754.65	4,235.67
1004	PETRONILA DE LA CRUZ REYNOSO	ESC PRIM PIKY LORA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	13,707.95	2,754.65	4,308.05
1004	LAURA MIGUELINA PEREZ Y PEREZ	ESC PRIM PIKY LORA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,768.28	2,448.85	14,247.72
1004	MARGARITA MARIA PERALTA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PIKY LORA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	6,612.33	2,571.28	10,204.47
1004	MARSIA RODRIGUEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM PIKY LORA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,232.79	2,448.85	13,783.21
1004	MARIA MAGDALENA RAMIREZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM PIKY LORA VESP 10-04	ORIENTADOR	19,219.20	0.00	0.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,135.85	6,242.91	2,938.61	12,976.29
1004	SIRILA MIGUELINA ROSARIO DIAZ	ESC PRIM PIKY LORA VESP 10-04	ORIENTADOR	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	9,360.60	3,428.39	13,061.80
1004	HELIN CAROLINA SENA CONCE	ESC PRIM PIKY LORA VESP 10-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	24,922.40	0.00	0.00	715.27	1,769.49	274.15	757.64	1,767.00	0.00	1,472.91	17,676.10	3,810.64	7,246.30
1004	GLENYS DE LOS MILAGROS JIMENEZ BELTRAN	ESC PRIM PIKY LORA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1004	SIXTA AQUINO JIMENEZ DE MATEO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA MAT 10-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,927.77	2,192.86	25.00	744.13	1,840.87	285.21	788.20	1,838.28	844.89	2,402.22	11,360.32	3,964.36	14,567.45
1004	CASIMIRA DE LOS SANTOS GUERRERO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA MAT 10-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,118.40	0.00	0.00	749.60	1,854.41	287.30	794.00	1,851.79	0.00	1,543.60	6,283.90	3,993.50	19,834.50
1004	ALICIA MELANIA SANTANA CRUZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA MAT 10-04	DIRECTOR REGENTE	68,032.37	5,303.78	25.00	1,952.53	4,830.30	380.38	2,068.18	4,823.50	0.00	4,045.71	19,347.99	10,034.18	48,684.38
1004	JUAN ALBERTO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	20,808.22	3,305.94	813.38
1004	BENANCIA GOMEZ MORILLO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1004	SILVIA MERCEDES MENDEZ BATISTA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	3,695.64	3,305.94	17,925.96
1004	ANASTASIO HERNANDEZ COMAS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	1,364.81	2,816.17	17,053.59
1004	VICTORIA DE JESUS RAMIREZ CUEVAS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	6,873.39	3,305.94	14,748.21
1004	HERMINIA GUERRERO MORALES	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	9,126.22	3,305.94	12,495.38
1004	GUARIONEX CUEVAS MENDEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	17,842.87	3,305.94	3,778.73
1004	INMACULADA CONCEPCION RODRIGUEZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	912.15	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,100.40	3,563.08	3,183.50	17,257.72
1004	HERONELIS GARCIA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,100.40	3,402.25	3,183.50	17,418.55
1004	BIENVENIDA PEÑA SEGURA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	2,534.67	3,765.18	5,218.49	3,183.50	15,602.31
1004	YOBERKIS MARIA MARTINEZ SUREDA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	8,668.12	3,305.94	12,953.48

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1004	CARMEN PILAR ROSARIO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	652.01	25.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,113.53	2,656.01	2,816.17	15,762.39
1004	YOHAINA MARGARITA ALMONTE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	4,321.44	3,183.50	16,499.36
1004	VICENTA MONTERO MONTERO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	22,322.40	3,428.39	100.00
1004	CARMEN DELIA DE LA ROSA SUERO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,097.11	3,183.50	17,723.69
1004	JOSEFINA ARELIS ROJAS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	7,309.46	2,754.65	10,706.54
1004	SUSY ARELYS LOPEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	1,199.73	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	3,535.44	3,061.06	16,484.56
1004	IDANIA MARIA GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	3,554.70	3,061.06	16,465.30
1004	MARILU AQUINO DE DIAZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	11,293.02	3,061.06	8,726.98
1004	PAULA CORSINO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	16,589.63	2,816.17	1,828.77
1004	ELIDA MARIA CARRASCO PEREZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	844.89	1,863.76	7,304.18	2,571.28	9,512.62
1004	LEONYS EDONNYS ROSARIO CARVAJAL	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	6,962.96	2,448.85	9,053.04
1004	YESENIA MARIA TERRERO HEREDIA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,686.79	2,448.85	13,329.21
1004	YOSARA VOLQUEZ NOVAS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	6,901.43	2,448.85	9,114.57
1004	LARISSA SIKAFFY MERCEDES BELLO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
1004	MALBIS BERIGUETE OTAÑO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	8,567.96	2,448.85	7,448.04
1004	MELBA IVELISSE LAWRENCE ANGLERO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	4,418.28	2,448.85	11,597.72
1004	JOHANNYS ALTAGRACIA MENDEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	4,447.96	2,448.85	11,568.04
1004	DELBIN ANTONIO DE LEON BELTRE	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89	1,816.44	5,246.85	2,448.85	10,769.15
1004	CHRISTIAN MICHAEL FIGUEREO ACOSTA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO E.F.	16,933.89	0.00	0.00	486.00	1,202.31	186.27	514.79	1,200.61	0.00	1,000.79	3,254.80	2,589.19	13,679.09
1004	JENNY BEATRIZ LOPEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,166.80	0.00	25.00	521.39	1,289.84	199.83	552.27	1,288.03	0.00	1,098.66	9,255.66	2,777.70	8,911.14
1004	ELEODORA SENA TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	2,469.30	2,571.28	14,347.50
1004	YONAISY KAWALESCA BAUTISTA SANTIAGO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	13,291.56	2,754.65	4,724.44
1004	CANDY DE LA CARIDAD NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	11,678.00	2,448.85	4,338.00
1004	RUD ELISABET MORETA FELIZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA MAT 10-04	ORIENTADOR	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	17,423.36	2,754.65	592.64
1004	YGNACIA MIESES REYES	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA MAT 10-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	0.00	0.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	0.00	1,376.13	18,756.80	3,560.24	4,528.00
1004	MERISE YSABEL ABREU JORGE	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA MAT 10-04	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	25,723.20	2,261.85	25.00	738.26	1,826.35	282.96	781.99	1,823.77	0.00	1,545.25	6,480.19	3,933.08	19,243.01
1004	ARACELIS DE LA CRUZ DE MEDINA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA MAT 10-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
1004	SIXTA AQUINO JIMENEZ DE MATEO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA VESP 10-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,927.77	0.00	0.00	744.13	1,840.87	285.21	788.20	1,838.28	0.00	1,532.33	25,827.77	3,964.36	100.00
1004	CASIMIRA DE LOS SANTOS GUERRERO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA VESP 10-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,118.40	2,373.40	25.00	749.60	1,854.41	287.30	794.00	1,851.79	0.00	1,568.60	5,024.97	3,993.50	21,093.43
1004	MIRIAM TERESA ZORRILLA MARTE	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,443.15	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,249.19	3,183.50	17,571.61
1004	NIEVES LUISA AYALA LABOUR DE MOTA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	7,144.43	3,305.94	14,477.17
1004	GUILLERMO ANTONIO GONZALEZ VOLQUEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,121.60	3,305.94	500.00
1004	MARGARITA ISIDORA HERASME RIVAS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	20,759.63	3,305.94	861.97
1004	BENANCIA GOMEZ MORILLO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	864.34	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,100.40	20,447.89	3,183.50	372.91
1004	SILVIA MERCEDES MENDEZ BATISTA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	16,779.13	3,305.94	4,842.47
1004	JUANA PAREDES MENAN	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	9,440.00	3,305.94	12,181.60
1004	FRANCISCO ESPIRITU PINEDA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,114.58	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	9,478.97	3,305.94	12,142.63
1004	DILSIA MERCEDES ROJAS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	1,873.39	3,305.94	19,748.21
1004	HERMINIA GUERRERO MORALES	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1004	MELQUICEDED GABRIEL GRULLON HERRERA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	7,829.39	3,305.94	13,792.21
1004	HERONELIS GARCIA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	10,746.37	3,183.50	10,074.43
1004	BIENVENIDA PEÑA SEGURA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	497.85	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	6,615.89	3,183.50	14,204.91
1004	YOHAINA MARGARITA ALMONTE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1004	ANA MARIA DE JESUS FELIZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	12,693.22	3,305.94	8,928.38
1004	VICENTA MONTERO MONTERO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	19,941.53	3,428.39	2,480.87
1004	LEONOR ALTAGRACIA HERASME VARGAS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1004	CARMEN DELIA DE LA ROSA SUERO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	9,627.80	3,305.94	11,993.80
1004	LEOVIGILDO ENRIQUE SALCEDO VILORIO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	2,932.01	3,061.06	17,087.99

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1004	WENDY CARRASCO ZAPATA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	17,096.53	3,061.06	2,923.47
1004	NORMA DOMINGA ASENCIO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,166.80	0.00	25.00	521.39	1,289.84	199.83	552.27	1,288.03	0.00	1,098.66	11,258.10	2,777.70	6,908.70
1004	PAULA CORSINO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	199.92	25.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,113.53	10,425.92	2,816.17	7,992.48
1004	MARIA DEL PILAR DIAZ MARRERO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	6,880.79	2,754.65	11,135.21
1004	YESENIA MARIA TERRERO HEREDIA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	9,491.27	2,448.85	6,524.73
1004	MARIA NIURKA PADILLA UCETA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	3,976.48	2,754.65	14,039.52
1004	DOMINGA ANTONIA MARRERO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	19,617.60	0.00	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.41	4,049.20	2,999.53	15,568.40
1004	MARICELA CELANDA CARABALLO E. DE ASUNCION	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	7,757.59	2,754.65	10,258.41
1004	JUANA ELENA MENDOZA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	7,046.02	2,448.85	8,969.98
1004	HEIDI VICTORIA OLMO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	15,722.96	2,754.65	2,293.04
1004	CILA DE PEÑA BARETT	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	6,616.16	2,754.65	11,399.84
1004	NELLIS MENDEZ SEGURA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,947.96	2,448.85	14,068.04
1004	ALEXANDER CONFESOR HEREDIA PEREZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO E.F.	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,372.50	22,323.20	3,550.83	900.00
1004	DELBIN ANTONIO DE LEON BELTRE	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,373.43	2,448.85	13,642.57
1004	CHRISTIAN MICHAEL FIGUEREO ACOSTA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO E.F.	16,933.89	0.00	25.00	486.00	1,202.31	186.27	514.79	1,200.61	0.00	1,025.79	2,725.15	2,589.19	14,208.74
1004	ANA MARIA AYBAR REYES	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	18,410.03	3,061.06	1,609.97
1004	ELEODORA SENA TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	8,474.27	2,571.28	8,342.53
1004	MARTINA MIRIAN CASTILLO SANTOS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA VESP 10-04	ORIENTADOR	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1004	MERISE YSABEL ABREU JORGE	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA VESP 10-04	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	25,723.20	0.00	0.00	738.26	1,826.35	282.96	781.99	1,823.77	0.00	1,520.25	6,094.32	3,933.08	19,628.88
1004	HECTOR BIENVENIDO MATOS MATOS	ESC PRIM RESPALDO ALMA ROSA MAT 10-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,151.04	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	844.89	2,393.46	15,219.00	3,941.70	10,560.60
1004	JUAN CARLOS CARDENAS OVALLE	ESC PRIM RESPALDO ALMA ROSA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,475.03	2,448.85	12,540.97
1004	HECTOR BIENVENIDO MATOS MATOS	ESC PRIM RESPALDO ALMA ROSA VESP 10-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	19,024.66	3,941.70	6,754.94
1004	ALTAGRACIA FLORES BRITO	ESC PRIM RESPALDO ALMA ROSA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,870.29	0.00	0.00	656.38	1,623.79	251.57	695.26	1,621.50	0.00	1,351.64	10,026.69	3,496.86	12,843.60
1004	MERCEDES ALTAGRACIA LAVANDIER MEDINA	ESC PRIM RESPALDO ALMA ROSA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1004	JAQUELIN DEL CARMEN ABREU BRITO	ESC PRIM RESPALDO ALMA ROSA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	5,775.06	3,305.94	15,846.54
1004	JESUS MARIA PEREZ BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM RESPALDO ALMA ROSA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	10,330.05	3,305.94	11,291.55
1004	JEANNETTY SUERO MEDINA	ESC PRIM RESPALDO ALMA ROSA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	16,828.16	3,305.94	4,793.44
1004	NURYS ZABALA HERRERA	ESC PRIM RESPALDO ALMA ROSA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,926.33	0.00	0.00	629.29	1,556.77	241.19	666.56	1,554.58	0.00	1,295.85	20,950.75	3,352.54	975.58
1004	JOSE AUGUSTO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM RESPALDO ALMA ROSA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	4,095.64	3,305.94	17,525.96
1004	PAULINO ATACIO SUSAÑA PEREZ	ESC PRIM RESPALDO ALMA ROSA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,330.19	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,243.58	3,305.94	18,378.02
1004	MARIA EFIGENIA YVELISSE MORA PAULINO	ESC PRIM RESPALDO ALMA ROSA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,505.47	2,693.73	16,112.13
1004	ROSA SILVESTRE SANTANA	ESC PRIM RESPALDO ALMA ROSA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	765.03	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,844.74	3,061.06	17,175.26
1004	YOSELYN PINEDA BERIGUETE	ESC PRIM RESPALDO ALMA ROSA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	1,108.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,888.13	3,061.06	17,131.87
1004	SIANA DEL ROSARIO GORIS CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM RESPALDO ALMA ROSA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	9,566.95	3,061.06	10,453.05
1004	ELPIDIA MAGDALENA LIBERT CLAXTON	ESC PRIM RESPALDO ALMA ROSA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	11,325.31	3,061.06	8,694.69
1004	ROSA IRIS SEGURA CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM RESPALDO ALMA ROSA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,689.78	2,897.96	9,321.92	3,061.06	10,698.08
1004	ANA GUZMAN REYES	ESC PRIM RESPALDO ALMA ROSA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	6,444.17	2,693.73	11,173.43
1004	DIOSELINA MARIBEL NOVAS MERCEDES	ESC PRIM RESPALDO ALMA ROSA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,686.79	2,448.85	14,329.21
1004	YINESA ALTAGRACIA VOLQUEZ MEDRANO	ESC PRIM RESPALDO ALMA ROSA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	5,440.96	2,448.85	10,575.04
1004	CARMEN MATEO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM RESPALDO ALMA ROSA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	6,930.04	2,754.65	11,085.96
1004	JUANA DE LA CRUZ MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM RESPALDO ALMA ROSA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	14,177.36	2,754.65	3,838.64
1004	PEDRO ALBERTO VALERIO GUANTE	ESC PRIM RESPALDO ALMA ROSA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	3,146.48	2,754.65	14,869.52
1004	SUNILDA TRINIDAD MATOS	ESC PRIM RESPALDO ALMA ROSA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1004	NIDIA NELLY MEDRANO SABIÑON	ESC PRIM RESPALDO ALMA ROSA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	7,147.96	2,448.85	8,868.04
1004	JUAN CARLOS CARDENAS OVALLE	ESC PRIM RESPALDO ALMA ROSA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1004	EUSEBIA PAYANO PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM RESPALDO ALMA ROSA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,947.96	2,448.85	14,068.04
1004	ANDREINA PEÑA TORRES	ESC PRIM RESPALDO ALMA ROSA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	7,681.30	2,448.85	8,334.70
1004	MARIA CELESTE MEJIA AQUINO	ESC PRIM RESPALDO ALMA ROSA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,947.96	2,448.85	14,068.04

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1004	SONIA HERNANDEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM RESPALDO ALMA ROSA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	3,362.86	2,919.79	15,733.14
1004	JACQUELINE ORQUIDEA PEÑA CABRAL	ESC PRIM RESPALDO ALMA ROSA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,998.98	2,448.85	14,017.02
1004	JOSEFA ANA HIDALGO GALAN	ESC PRIM RESPALDO ALMA ROSA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,390.70	3,061.06	17,629.30
1004	IDALIA ANTONIA HICHES DE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM RESPALDO ALMA ROSA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	14,185.77	3,305.94	7,435.83
1004	OLGA MONTERO BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM RESPALDO ALMA ROSA VESP 10-04	ORIENTADOR	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	10,373.09	3,183.50	10,447.71
1004	CELESTINA MARITZA MESA PEREZ	ESC PRIM RESPALDO ALMA ROSA VESP 10-04	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	23,320.80	1,583.72	25.00	669.31	1,655.78	256.53	708.95	1,653.44	0.00	1,403.26	3,600.01	3,565.75	19,720.79
1004	MARTINA MIRIAN CASTILLO SANTOS	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	5,634.52	3,183.50	15,186.28
1004	MARIA ANTONIA FELIZ MEDRANO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	8,225.88	3,305.94	13,395.72
1004	FELICIANA REYES DIROCIE	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	9,542.48	3,305.94	12,079.12
1004	PELAGIA RAMONA GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	850.62	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	17,600.35	3,305.94	4,021.25
1004	VIRMA PATRICIA REYES SALVADOR	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	5,310.26	3,305.94	16,311.34
1004	JACQUELINE ALTAGRACIA VARGAS	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,100.40	6,422.79	3,183.50	14,398.01
1004	SUNILDA YRADIA PEREZ FILPO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	15,848.12	3,305.94	5,773.48
1004	COSME DAMIAN HIDALGO FERMIN	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	18,318.40	2,816.17	100.00
1004	YOKASTA ELIZABETH LANTIGUA CRESPO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1004	IRONELIS HERRERA MONTILLA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	3,857.89	3,305.94	17,763.71
1004	NEYRA DILENIA PEREZ FILPO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	14,282.89	3,305.94	7,338.71
1004	AUSTRALIA SANTOS GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	17,526.71	3,183.50	3,294.09
1004	YDELSY ARACELIS MEJIA Y MEJIA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1004	MARTINA GREEN	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	299.23	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,160.85	6,785.33	2,938.61	12,433.87
1004	MIRIAN MARIANA DEL ROSARIO MATEO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	6,037.93	3,061.06	13,982.07
1004	BALBINA DE LA CRUZ TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,838.11	3,183.50	17,982.69
1004	JOSEFINA BAUTISTA LAGARES	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,166.80	0.00	25.00	521.39	1,289.84	199.83	552.27	1,288.03	0.00	1,098.66	6,691.59	2,777.70	11,475.21
1004	BIENVENIDA DUARTE FRIAS	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	7,735.98	2,448.85	8,280.02
1004	RAMONA LUISA REYES RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	11,607.55	2,754.65	6,408.45
1004	JUANA EVANGELISTA VASQUEZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	2,116.16	2,754.65	15,899.84
1004	JUAN PABLO SEGURA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	7,810.26	3,305.94	13,811.34
1004	MARIA ALTAGRACIA FELIZ MEDRANO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,577.48	3,305.94	18,044.12
1004	DULCE MARIA ROSADO MEDINA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO E.F.	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
1004	FIDEL FRANCISCO RECIO MEDINA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO E.F.	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	14,793.50	3,183.50	6,027.30
1004	MARISOL MELANEA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,869.30	2,571.28	14,947.50
1004	MARIA EVANGELISTA RODRIGUEZ MOTA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,469.30	2,571.28	15,347.50
1004	FILOMENA PEÑA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,947.96	2,448.85	14,068.04
1004	LUZ MARINA DEBORD LOPEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 10-04	ORIENTADOR	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,684.09	3,183.50	18,136.71
1004	FRANKLIN BIENVENIDO ALCANTARA OGANDO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 10-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	24,147.20	1,817.00	25.00	693.02	1,714.45	265.62	734.07	1,712.04	0.00	1,452.09	23,403.18	3,692.11	744.02
1004	BENITO OFRER BATISTA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA	20,050.80	625.25	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	844.89	2,054.89	15,404.42	3,065.77	4,646.38
1004	VALENTINA LARA SANTOS	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 10-04	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	25,723.20	0.00	0.00	738.26	1,826.35	282.96	781.99	1,823.77	0.00	1,520.25	22,776.74	3,933.08	2,946.46
1004	ANA YRMA PEÑA PEGUERO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 10-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	22,422.40	1,203.40	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	3,144.13	3,428.39	19,278.27
1004	MARIA ANTONIA FELIZ MEDRANO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,177.48	3,305.94	18,444.12
1004	AURA ESMERALDA CRUZ ABREU	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,070.80	1,026.35	25.00	604.73	1,496.03	231.78	640.55	1,493.92	0.00	1,270.28	15,253.23	3,221.73	5,817.57
1004	MARIA ALTAGRACIA FELIZ MEDRANO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	8,588.29	3,305.94	13,033.31
1004	VALENTINA LARA SANTOS	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	1,909.01	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,397.50	3,917.10	3,550.83	19,306.10
1004	EDILIA JOSEFINA CRUZ SALAZAR	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,943.81	3,305.94	18,677.79
1004	FELICIANA REYES DIROCIE	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	13,600.82	3,305.94	8,020.78
1004	VIRMA PATRICIA REYES SALVADOR	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,177.48	3,305.94	18,444.12
1004	JACQUELINE ALTAGRACIA VARGAS	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1004	ALTAGRACIA RIVERA PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	4,954.51	3,428.39	17,467.89
1004	BALENCIA FELIZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	19,034.48	3,305.94	2,587.12

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1004	COSME DAMIAN HIDALGO FERMIN	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	652.01	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	11,568.59	3,305.94	10,053.01
1004	YOKASTA ELIZABETH LANTIGUA CRESPO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	4,672.81	3,305.94	16,948.79
1004	IRONELIS HERRERA MONTILLA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,050.75	3,305.94	18,570.85
1004	NEYRA DILENIA PEREZ FILPO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1004	DIGNA YOCASTA PEÑA BATISTA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,100.40	3,950.93	3,183.50	16,869.87
1004	AUSTRALIA SANTOS GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1004	YDELSY ARACELIS MEJIA Y MEJIA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	5,841.03	3,183.50	14,979.77
1004	MAJINA MATEO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	638.30	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,376.99	3,061.06	17,643.01
1004	MARTINA GREEN	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	0.00	0.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	844.89	1,980.74	3,069.03	2,938.61	16,150.17
1004	YBELIS FRANCISCA DEL ROSARIO SANTANA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	525.27	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	2,053.07	5,108.85	3,061.06	14,911.15
1004	MIRIAN MARIANA DEL ROSARIO MATEO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,287.12	2,571.28	15,529.68
1004	BALBINA DE LA CRUZ TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	19,066.16	3,305.94	2,555.44
1004	MARINA CABRERA TEJADA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	3,870.09	3,061.06	16,149.91
1004	LUZ PEREZ FERRERA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	5,708.17	2,754.65	12,307.83
1004	RUTH NOEMI BATISTA PE¥A	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	15,916.00	2,448.85	100.00
1004	XIOMARA RODRIGUEZ PADILLA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	7,616.16	2,754.65	10,399.84
1004	BIENVENIDA DUARTE FRIAS	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89	1,791.44	6,968.32	2,448.85	9,047.68
1004	ROMERIS ALTAGRACIA ZAPATA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	9,735.71	2,754.65	8,280.29
1004	MARIA ELITZA DIAZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	5,857.36	2,754.65	12,158.64
1004	MARIA ALTAGRACIA MATEO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	3,434.41	2,754.65	14,581.59
1004	DULCE MARIA PEREZ MORA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,447.96	2,448.85	13,568.04
1004	LUCIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ ORTEGA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,447.96	2,448.85	13,568.04
1004	ROSANNA MONTERO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,631.96	2,448.85	12,384.04
1004	WENDY ELIZABETH RAMIREZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	4,013.77	2,448.85	12,002.23
1004	MARIA VILMANIA PANIAGUA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	12,652.51	2,448.85	3,363.49
1004	JUAN PABLO SEGURA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	5,195.64	3,305.94	16,425.96
1004	DULCE MARIA ROSADO MEDINA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO E.F.	20,020.00	525.27	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	2,053.07	7,145.01	3,061.06	12,874.99
1004	FIDEL FRANCISCO RECIO MEDINA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO E.F.	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	6,464.11	3,183.50	14,356.69
1004	MARISOL MELANEA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	13,503.03	2,571.28	3,313.77
1004	MARIA EVANGELISTA RODRIGUEZ MOTA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	14,452.17	2,571.28	2,364.63
1004	DULCE RADEIVIS TRINIDAD MATOS	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	4,616.16	2,754.65	13,399.84
1004	FRANKLIN BIENVENIDO ALCANTARA OGANDO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 10-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	24,147.20	0.00	0.00	693.02	1,714.45	265.62	734.07	1,712.04	0.00	1,427.09	8,104.30	3,692.11	16,042.90
1004	GIOVANNY CRISTINA SANCHEZ AQUINO	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN MAT 10-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	2,361.10	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	12,854.70	3,795.71	11,970.10
1004	MARIA SALOME MONTERO MONTERO	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	14,223.13	3,428.39	8,199.27
1004	FRANCISCO ESPIRITU PINEDA	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,695.90	0.00	0.00	622.67	1,540.41	238.65	659.56	1,538.24	0.00	1,282.23	16,459.11	3,317.30	5,236.79
1004	FRANCIA ELIZABETH BETEMIT CAMILO	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1004	BETANIA MARGARITA EUSEBIO GAUTREAUX	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	12,797.11	3,183.50	8,023.69
1004	JESUS MARIA PEREZ BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,401.83	1,087.47	25.00	642.93	1,590.53	246.42	681.02	1,588.29	0.00	1,348.95	19,425.85	3,425.24	2,975.98
1004	SUSANA MARIA MOJICA DELGADO	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	16,289.39	3,305.94	5,332.21
1004	CLAUDIA MORENO MEJIA	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	13,398.98	3,305.94	8,222.62
1004	WILLIAM GANIMEDES MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,677.22	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	20,664.36	3,428.39	1,758.04
1004	MARGARITA FLORES FELIZ	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,090.38	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	4,208.66	3,305.94	17,412.94
1004	MAXIMA REYES PANTALEON	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	8,850.51	3,061.06	11,169.49
1004	ISABEL SOSA	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	7,757.96	2,448.85	8,258.04
1004	ALFREDO SANTANA SANTANA	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	86.90	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,160.85	11,328.17	2,938.61	7,891.03
1004	JUSTA YDALINA VOLQUEZ SAVI¥ON	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	17,306.12	3,061.06	2,713.88
1004	ANA LUCIA BELTRE TEJEDA	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	0.00	0.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,135.85	2,165.14	2,938.61	17,054.06
1004	MARIBEL ALTAGRACIA GARCIA	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,101.96	2,448.85	13,914.04

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1004	MIGUELINA ANTONIA VILLA TAVERAS	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	5,090.40	2,754.65	12,925.60
1004	YAKAIRA MAGDALENA VALDEZ VILLEGAS	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	12,674.12	2,448.85	3,341.88
1004	JOHNNY RAFAEL DE LA ROSA BATISTA	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	15,916.00	2,448.85	100.00
1004	ALBA NILIA FERNANDEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	2,616.16	2,754.65	15,399.84
1004	AYALIRIS ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	12,867.20	2,754.65	5,148.80
1004	ARACELY MARGARITA CESAR CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	5,261.36	2,754.65	12,754.64
1004	EVELYN JULISSE RODRIGUEZ VARGAS	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	3,616.16	2,754.65	14,399.84
1004	ADELA MONTERO PEREZ	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	4,947.96	2,448.85	11,068.04
1004	ONIRIS DE LOS ANGELES MOQUETE	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,239.96	2,448.85	12,776.04
1004	LAURA DISLA FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	5,105.46	2,448.85	10,910.54
1004	SARAH MARGARITA MATOS MATOS	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN MAT 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,084.64	0.00	25.00	519.03	1,284.01	198.93	549.77	1,282.20	0.00	1,093.80	5,815.93	2,765.14	12,268.71
1004	MICHELLE NATIVIDAD ABREU LOCKART	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN MAT 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	5,214.63	2,448.85	10,801.37
1004	ESTHER MILAGROS RINCON CAMINERO	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN MAT 10-04	ORIENTADOR	20,020.00	1,221.46	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	12,096.15	3,061.06	7,923.85
1004	HAMLET IVAN CORDERO REYES	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN MAT 10-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	25,009.60	2,060.42	25.00	717.78	1,775.68	275.11	760.29	1,773.18	0.00	1,503.07	19,109.16	3,823.97	5,900.44
1004	ELIZABETH ADAMES AQUINO	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN MAT 10-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	0.00	0.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	0.00	1,376.13	7,764.63	3,560.24	15,520.17
1004	YUDELIS ANDREA ROJAS DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN MAT 10-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	18,972.80	0.00	25.00	544.52	1,347.07	208.70	576.77	1,345.17	0.00	1,146.29	8,612.25	2,900.94	10,360.55
1004	EDUVIRGEN FLORIAN MATEO	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN MAT 10-04	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE BASICA	17,617.60	452.05	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	11,052.73	2,693.73	6,564.87
1004	ROSA PEREZ CASTRO	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN MAT 10-04	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	19,316.80	100.68	25.00	554.39	1,371.49	212.48	587.23	1,369.56	0.00	1,166.62	6,985.23	2,953.53	12,331.57
1004	DORKA WARKIRIA BELLO PEREZ	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN MAT 10-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	4,554.16	2,754.65	13,461.84
1004	ELVIS RUIZ MERCEDES	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	13,675.81	3,305.94	7,945.79
1004	GREGORIA CEDANO DE BETANCES	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,563.40	805.39	25.00	590.17	1,460.00	226.20	625.13	1,457.95	0.00	1,240.30	6,176.45	3,144.15	14,386.95
1004	BARTOLA SANCHEZ HEREDIA	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	398.54	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	6,868.99	3,061.06	13,151.01
1004	PETRONILA VARGAS QUEZADA	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	11,023.76	2,448.85	4,992.24
1004	MARIA MIGUELINA DEL C YAPOR AMARANTE	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN VESP 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,706.99	2,919.79	16,389.01
1004	HAMLET IVAN CORDERO REYES	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN VESP 10-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	25,009.60	0.00	0.00	717.78	1,775.68	275.11	760.29	1,773.18	0.00	1,478.07	24,909.60	3,823.97	100.00
1004	GLADYS ESTHER SEGURA RUIZ	ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA MAT 10-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	10,264.88	4,087.69	16,469.52
1004	MAGDALINE RODRIGUEZ LABOUR	ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,443.22	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,352.05	3,305.94	17,269.55
1004	LORETA MARIANO FLORES	ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	18,575.83	3,183.50	2,244.97
1004	LEYDA BOCIO CASANOVA	ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,290.37	1,292.87	25.00	639.73	1,582.62	245.19	677.63	1,580.39	0.00	1,342.36	20,585.82	3,408.20	1,704.55
1004	LEYDA MERCEDES TANIHUSKA NOLASCO FELIZ	ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,401.83	0.00	0.00	642.93	1,590.53	246.42	681.02	1,588.29	844.89	2,168.84	8,644.52	3,425.24	13,757.31
1004	LUISA YSABEL ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,100.40	5,038.03	3,183.50	15,782.77
1004	CARMEN LURDE LOPEZ MATOS	ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	3,542.82	3,183.50	17,277.98
1004	JUANA BAUTISTA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	11,389.98	3,183.50	9,430.82
1004	GUADALUPE CAMILO BALDERA	ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	10,421.62	3,183.50	10,399.18
1004	CONFESOR ANTIGUA NUÑEZ VALENTIN	ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,682.81	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	4,129.85	3,183.50	16,690.95
1004	RAMONA CONCEPCION MINAYA SOLIS	ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1004	MARIA MERCEDES GONZALEZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,689.78	2,920.29	5,232.60	3,183.50	15,588.20
1004	MILQUEYA LEBRON MENDEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	15,929.10	3,183.50	4,891.70
1004	MILAGROS TAPIA MELENDEZ DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	525.27	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	2,053.07	3,549.85	3,061.06	16,470.15
1004	ROSIO VALENTINA CORONADO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	844.89	1,838.76	10,805.25	2,571.28	6,011.55
1004	DANIA DE OLEO MENDEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	3,031.70	3,061.06	16,988.30
1004	NORMA ALTAGRACIA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	2,028.07	2,769.37	3,061.06	17,250.63
1004	ERIDANIA BERROA	ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO E.F.	17,617.60	452.05	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	5,164.71	2,693.73	12,452.89
1004	ANTONIA MONTERO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,877.66	2,693.73	15,739.94
1004	MARTA INES PADILLA	ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA MAT 10-04	ORIENTADOR	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1004	RODE OMEGA FELIZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA MAT 10-04	ORIENTADOR	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	14,235.96	2,754.65	3,780.04
1004	ROSARIO MARTINEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA MAT 10-04	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,121.60	0.00	0.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00	1,425.59	13,158.29	3,688.19	10,963.31
1004	YISEL ARGENTINA GUILLEN ROMAN	ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA MAT 10-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	13,102.15	2,693.73	4,515.45

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1004	GLADYS ESTHER SEGURA RUIZ	ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA VESP 10-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,563.20	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	4,866.58	4,087.69	21,867.82
1004	BARTOLA RAMIREZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	16,905.54	3,305.94	4,716.06
1004	NELSON NAZARIO DE JESUS DESCHAMPS	ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	20,985.31	3,305.94	636.29
1004	LORETA MARIANO FLORES	ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1004	LEYDA BOCIO CASANOVA	ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,290.37	0.00	0.00	639.73	1,582.62	245.19	677.63	1,580.39	0.00	1,317.36	13,411.50	3,408.20	8,878.87
1004	ELCIDA DEMETRIA SAVIÑON ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1004	ROSARIO MARTINEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,456.93	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,229.65	3,305.94	17,391.95
1004	CARMEN LURDE LOPEZ MATOS	ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	12,501.44	3,183.50	8,319.36
1004	GUADALUPE CAMILO BALDERA	ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,725.09	3,183.50	18,095.71
1004	CONFESOR ANTIGUA NUÑEZ VALENTIN	ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,075.40	15,933.06	3,183.50	4,887.74
1004	RAMONA CONCEPCION MINAYA SOLIS	ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	15,941.39	3,183.50	4,879.41
1004	MARIA MERCEDES GONZALEZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	624.58	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,125.14	3,183.50	695.66
1004	CARMEN D`OLEO DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	16,169.41	3,183.50	4,651.39
1004	MARTA INES PADILLA	ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,100.40	11,749.42	3,183.50	9,071.38
1004	MILQUEYA LEBRON MENDEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	3,006.82	3,183.50	17,813.98
1004	MILAGROS TAPIA MELENDEZ DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	13,730.28	3,061.06	6,289.72
1004	ANGELA MIGUELINA MATOS LOPEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	1,149.14	2,842.84	440.44	1,217.22	2,838.84	0.00	2,391.36	3,735.27	6,122.12	16,284.73
1004	DANIA DE OLEO MENDEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	13,567.59	3,061.06	6,452.41
1004	NORMA ALTAGRACIA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	525.27	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	12,860.96	3,061.06	7,159.04
1004	NERIS DIOLANDA SENA PEREZ	ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,166.80	0.00	25.00	521.39	1,289.84	199.83	552.27	1,288.03	0.00	1,098.66	10,214.69	2,777.70	7,952.11
1004	CAROLINA MOYA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	14,616.16	2,754.65	3,399.84
1004	MARIA DE NIEVES ISABEL RUIZ	ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	10,063.96	2,754.65	7,952.04
1004	LOURDES SUSANA CRUZ PEGUERO	ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	6,659.04	2,754.65	11,356.96
1004	PERLA MENDEZ SENA	ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	3,418.16	2,754.65	14,597.84
1004	SIGFRIDO SALVADOR RODRIGUEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO E.F.	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	1,770.16	2,754.65	16,245.84
1004	ANTONIA MONTERO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	5,240.15	2,693.73	12,377.45
1004	LUISA YSABEL ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	5,187.62	3,183.50	15,633.18
1004	ALEXANDY ALTAGRACIA ACOSTA URE¥A	ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA VESP 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	1,611.16	2,754.65	16,404.84
1004	MAGDALINE RODRIGUEZ LABOUR	ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA VESP 10-04	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	24,922.40	0.00	0.00	715.27	1,769.49	274.15	757.64	1,767.00	844.89	2,317.80	23,202.31	3,810.64	1,720.09
1004	CLEOTILDE LORENZO BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA VESP 10-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,247.96	2,448.85	12,768.04
1004	YOCELYN NOVAS VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL MAT 10-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,636.43	5,351.77	4,233.67	22,337.43
1004	FRANCIA ALTAGRACIA FAMILIA EUGENIO	ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	11,685.26	3,305.94	9,936.34
1004	OLGA MARTIRES FERRERAS MATOS	ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	18,030.73	3,305.94	3,590.87
1004	ANA ANTONIA ORTIZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	1,843.16	3,305.94	19,778.44
1004	RUTH ELINOR SANCHEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,377.48	3,305.94	17,244.12
1004	AMARILIS ALTAGRACIA BIDO CEPEDA	ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1004	ELVIDA ELISA COLON DE JESUS	ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	9,956.21	3,183.50	10,864.59
1004	FRANCISCO AUGUSTO MUÑOZ ESCAÑO	ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	6,009.48	3,061.06	14,010.52
1004	GRISELDA MARIA GIL REYNOSO	ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,749.63	2,448.85	13,266.37
1004	ANA LIDIA VARGAS GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,689.78	2,920.29	4,232.60	3,183.50	16,588.20
1004	ELIA JULIANA SURIEL MARTE	ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	2,053.07	18,245.20	3,061.06	1,774.80
1004	ANA BELKIS FELIZ	ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
1004	TERESA JOSEFINA JAVIER MENA	ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	11,025.34	3,061.06	8,994.66
1004	ODENYS JOSEFINA ESTEVEZ ESPINAL	ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	17,006.52	3,061.06	3,013.48
1004	SANDRA MARIA GARCIA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	266.99	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	10,586.08	2,448.85	5,429.92
1004	ALBETTY ELISABET PEREZ VOLQUEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	6,616.16	2,754.65	11,399.84
1004	ANTONIA HEREDIA ABREU	ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,748.76	2,448.85	13,267.24
1004	ALTAGRACIA MARIA RAMIREZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,247.96	2,448.85	12,768.04

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1004	ROBERTA PASCUAL AQUINO	ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,947.96	2,448.85	13,068.04
1004	MARLIN ESMIRNA JIMENEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL MAT 10-04	MAESTRO E.F.	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	9,441.16	2,754.65	8,574.84
1004	MARIA CAROLINA JAVIER SALAZAR	ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL MAT 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	17,517.60	2,693.73	100.00
1004	SANTA CANELA BELTRAN	ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL MAT 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	12,973.63	2,571.28	3,843.17
1004	ARACELIS FRANCISCO PEREZ	ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL MAT 10-04	ORIENTADOR	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	10,644.65	2,754.65	7,371.35
1004	ELIDA MARIA NOLASCO	ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL MAT 10-04	ORIENTADOR	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	11,923.99	2,754.65	6,092.01
1004	LEONCIA MENDEZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL MAT 10-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,414.62	1,730.32	25.00	672.00	1,662.44	257.56	711.80	1,660.10	0.00	1,408.80	5,590.28	3,580.10	17,824.34
1004	MARIELYS YAJANNIS URBAEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL MAT 10-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	6,306.31	2,448.85	9,709.69
1004	CINDY ROSIBEL LEYBA MEDRANO	ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL MAT 10-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,248.76	2,448.85	12,767.24
1004	LEONCIA MENDEZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL VESP 10-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,163.60	0.00	0.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	844.89	2,332.06	9,270.90	3,847.52	15,892.70
1004	YOCELYN NOVAS VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL VESP 10-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	2,922.55	25.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,661.43	25,068.68	4,233.67	2,620.52
1004	ANGELA CASTRO DE ALVINO	ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	2,888.05	3,305.94	18,733.55
1004	FRANCIA ALTAGRACIA FAMILIA EUGENIO	ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1004	DIGNA EVANGELISTA YSABEL VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
1004	RUTH ELINOR SANCHEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	15,481.59	3,305.94	6,140.01
1004	ANTONIA LUCIA CORPORAN TORRES	ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	1,429.44	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	844.89	2,242.39	10,704.57	3,550.83	12,518.63
1004	FRANCISCO AUGUSTO MUÑOZ ESCAÑO	ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	765.03	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,433.87	3,183.50	17,386.93
1004	CARMEN D`OLEO DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,084.09	3,183.50	17,736.71
1004	ANA BELKIS FELIZ	ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	16,686.95	3,061.06	3,333.05
1004	YDIA FIDELIZA DIAZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,590.70	3,061.06	17,429.30
1004	ODENYS JOSEFINA ESTEVEZ ESPINAL	ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	525.27	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	2,053.07	11,640.85	3,061.06	8,379.15
1004	JUSTA YDALINA VOLQUEZ SAVI¥ON	ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,390.70	3,061.06	17,629.30
1004	SANDRA MARIA GARCIA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	15,916.00	2,448.85	100.00
1004	MARIA CONCEPCION JIMENEZ ALCALA	ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	10,549.06	2,754.65	7,466.94
1004	MARISOL GARO ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	4,969.45	2,754.65	13,046.55
1004	LARISSA SIKAFFY MERCEDES BELLO	ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	10,809.51	2,754.65	7,206.49
1004	ALEJANDRINA HERNANDEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	2,616.16	2,754.65	15,399.84
1004	BETANIA JAQUELINA GARCIA	ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	13,185.60	3,183.50	7,635.20
1004	YISEL ARGENTINA GUILLEN ROMAN	ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL VESP 10-04	MAESTRO E.F.	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,936.66	2,693.73	15,680.94
1004	MARIA CAROLINA JAVIER SALAZAR	ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL VESP 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	12,970.08	2,693.73	4,647.52
1004	SANTA CANELA BELTRAN	ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL VESP 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	3,287.12	2,571.28	13,529.68
1004	ROSY MAGDALENA HEREDIA PEREZ	ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL VESP 10-04	ORIENTADOR	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	1,570.16	2,754.65	16,445.84
1004	CESAR BIENVENIDO CASTILLO ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL VESP 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	4,400.00	0.00	0.00	126.28	312.40	48.40	133.76	311.96	0.00	260.04	356.05	672.76	4,043.95
1004	BETANIA JAQUELINA GARCIA	ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL VESP 10-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA	24,208.80	1,356.21	25.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	0.00	1,455.74	24,108.80	3,701.52	100.00
1004	MARIELYS YAJANNIS URBAEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL VESP 10-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1004	AMANFIS ARACELIS CUEVAS MEDRANO	ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 10-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,420.55	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	844.89	2,449.90	6,168.82	4,087.69	20,565.58
1004	FATIMA MERCEDES ANGELES COLON	ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	10,709.26	3,305.94	10,912.34
1004	ALEJANDRINA MERCEDES MUÑOZ ESPINAL	ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,069.49	0.00	0.00	633.39	1,566.93	242.76	670.91	1,564.73	0.00	1,304.30	21,969.49	3,374.42	100.00
1004	JORGE ANTONIO TRINIDAD SENA	ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	2,436.12	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,709.51	3,305.94	16,912.09
1004	VICTOR ELIAS FELIZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,237.60	1,524.40	25.00	638.22	1,578.87	244.61	676.02	1,576.65	1,689.78	3,029.02	5,504.81	3,400.13	16,732.79
1004	MARIA DEL CARMEN REINOSO MARIA	ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	2,888.05	3,305.94	18,733.55
1004	MIRIAM ALTAGRACIA REYES REYES	ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	10,878.97	3,305.94	10,742.63
1004	ANA ROSA OLIVARES BLANCO	ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	6,924.21	3,305.94	14,697.39
1004	JULIO ALBERTO CRUZ GUILLEN	ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	13,811.50	3,305.94	7,810.10
1004	CRISEIDA PEREZ	ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,436.80	0.00	0.00	615.24	1,522.01	235.80	651.68	1,519.87	0.00	1,266.92	1,588.47	3,277.68	19,848.33
1004	ALTAGRACIA TURBI MONTERO	ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,443.15	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	14,562.39	3,183.50	6,258.41
1004	SORAYA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	11,258.33	2,571.28	5,558.47
1004	GRECIA ALTAGRACIA BENITEZ RIVAS	ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	15,916.00	2,448.85	100.00

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1004	TOMASA MONTERO OGANDO	ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,338.60	2,448.85	14,677.40
1004	VALENTINA MENDEZ VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89	1,791.44	8,282.68	2,448.85	7,733.32
1004	ROMELIA PEREZ Y PEREZ	ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	6,096.93	2,448.85	9,919.07
1004	CLARIBEL MALDONADO SANTOS	ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	8,547.84	2,754.65	9,468.16
1004	ROSALINDA COLON ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,947.96	2,448.85	12,068.04
1004	YANNY NELSA FELIZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	8,222.96	2,448.85	7,793.04
1004	YSIDRA ALMONTE SANTANA	ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,947.96	2,448.85	14,068.04
1004	MAIYURIS VICIOSO	ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1004	LUIS CARLOS ANTONIO PEREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 10-04	MAESTRO E.F.	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	7,028.16	2,754.65	10,987.84
1004	EVANGELISTA ABREU FRIAS	ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	13,999.56	2,919.79	5,096.44
1004	VANNY DINORA PEÑA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	1,570.16	2,754.65	16,445.84
1004	MARLINE GIANNELLY GERONIMO BURGOS	ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89	1,816.44	3,996.30	2,448.85	12,019.70
1004	MARIA CRISTINA MASSIH VALDEZ	ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 10-04	ORIENTADOR	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	11,884.16	3,428.39	10,538.24
1004	SANTIAGO HENRIQUEZ ARIAS	ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 10-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	17,248.00	0.00	0.00	495.02	1,224.61	189.73	524.34	1,222.88	0.00	1,019.36	16,219.79	2,637.22	1,028.21
1004	KATHERINE YESIRA RODRIGUEZ FABIAN	ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 10-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89	1,816.44	12,782.21	2,448.85	3,233.79
1004	WILLIAN CABRERA JOSE	ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 10-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,647.96	2,448.85	13,368.04
1004	NELLY ELIZABETH CONCEPCION SENFIS	ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 10-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,032.79	2,448.85	13,983.21
1004	MANUEL AURELIO SANTANA MAÑON	ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 10-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,706.99	2,919.79	16,389.01
1004	AMANFIS ARACELIS CUEVAS MEDRANO	ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 10-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	23,429.96	4,087.69	3,304.44
1004	FATIMA MERCEDES ANGELES COLON	ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1004	ELIAS CUEVAS MENDEZ	ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,577.91	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	7,207.83	3,183.50	13,612.97
1004	ALEJANDRINA MERCEDES MUÑOZ ESPINAL	ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,268.69	1,117.50	25.00	610.41	1,510.08	233.96	646.57	1,507.95	0.00	1,281.98	14,439.28	3,251.99	6,829.41
1004	YGNACIA MIESES REYES	ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,338.83	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,212.22	3,305.94	18,409.38
1004	YVETTE ROSANNA SANZ TEJEDA	ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	2,916.31	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	13,269.59	3,305.94	8,352.01
1004	MARIA DEL CARMEN REINOSO MARIA	ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	11,139.44	3,305.94	10,482.16
1004	ANA ROSA OLIVARES BLANCO	ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1004	JULIO ALBERTO CRUZ GUILLEN	ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,177.48	3,305.94	18,444.12
1004	JOSE ALBERTO PEÑA FULCAR	ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1004	RAMONA HERRERA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
1004	IDANIA MARIA GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	13,486.44	3,061.06	6,533.56
1004	GABRIELA DOMINGA MENDEZ ROCHA DE HERRERA	ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	204.27	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	5,066.51	2,571.28	11,750.29
1004	JAWAL BERIHUETE DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	5,306.62	2,571.28	11,510.18
1004	JUANA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA MELLA	ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,166.80	0.00	0.00	521.39	1,289.84	199.83	552.27	1,288.03	844.89	1,918.55	11,050.58	2,777.70	7,116.22
1004	HILMA CRISTINA PUELLO	ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	13,121.77	2,754.65	4,894.23
1004	SORAYA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	16,716.80	2,571.28	100.00
1004	TOMASA MONTERO OGANDO	ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	17,916.00	2,754.65	100.00
1004	EMILIO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	15,916.00	2,448.85	100.00
1004	LENNYS CLIOSOTY MONTILLA RIVERA	ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	844.89	1,934.64	7,521.38	2,754.65	10,494.62
1004	VALENTINA MENDEZ VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	10,993.33	2,448.85	5,022.67
1004	YINESA ALTAGRACIA VOLQUEZ MEDRANO	ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	13,477.14	2,448.85	2,538.86
1004	ROMELIA PEREZ Y PEREZ	ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,127.79	2,448.85	13,888.21
1004	ANA RAMONA ADAMES DECENA	ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	7,297.60	2,754.65	10,718.40
1004	ANDRY NOEMI JIMENEZ POLONIO	ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,919.43	2,448.85	12,096.57
1004	KLEYBYS MARISOL VENTURA MEJIA	ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	14,188.33	2,754.65	3,827.67
1004	ANGELA VARGAS CUEVAS	ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	6,908.16	2,754.65	11,107.84
1004	YESSENIA OGANDO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	844.89	1,934.64	7,514.02	2,754.65	10,501.98
1004	OLGA HELENA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	8,230.46	2,448.85	7,785.54
1004	MARIA MERCEDES MEJIA VOLQUEZ	ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1004	MARINA PEREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,601.96	2,448.85	14,414.04
1004	YARIBE MAYRELI ESTRELLA MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 10-04	MAESTRO E.F.	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	4,860.09	3,061.06	15,159.91
1004	MARIA MAGDALENA MONCION ROMAN	ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	15,484.71	2,754.65	2,531.29
1004	MILENY MORETA OGANDO	ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1004	MARIA CRISTINA MASSIH VALDEZ	ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 10-04	ORIENTADOR	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	22,322.40	3,428.39	100.00
1004	MARIBEL MERCEDES ARROYO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 10-04	ORIENTADOR	17,617.60	452.05	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,988.71	2,693.73	15,628.89
1004	SANTIAGO HENRIQUEZ ARIAS	ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 10-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	17,248.00	0.00	25.00	495.02	1,224.61	189.73	524.34	1,222.88	0.00	1,044.36	1,546.57	2,637.22	15,701.43
1004	SILENE MARIA TORRES REYES	ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 10-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	10,665.41	2,448.85	5,350.59
1004	MARIA ANTONIA ALCALA MEJIA	ESC PRIM TOMAS TAVERAS MAT 10-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	2,347.32	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	18,989.64	3,795.71	5,835.16
1004	LUIS RAFAEL POLANCO OVALLES	ESC PRIM TOMAS TAVERAS MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,500.48	3,305.94	18,121.12
1004	ZORAYDA DIROCHE MARQUEZ	ESC PRIM TOMAS TAVERAS MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	17,539.81	3,305.94	4,081.79
1004	DEURYS ESTERLIN HEREDIA PEREZ	ESC PRIM TOMAS TAVERAS MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	19,720.80	3,183.50	1,100.00
1004	BERTA RUIZ BATISTA DE VIDAL	ESC PRIM TOMAS TAVERAS MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	1,689.78	3,014.94	5,901.16	3,428.39	16,521.24
1004	SENIS ROSARIO ROSARIO CARRASCO	ESC PRIM TOMAS TAVERAS MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,890.50	3,305.94	17,731.10
1004	YANIRA VICENTE TERRERO	ESC PRIM TOMAS TAVERAS MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	12,140.95	3,183.50	8,679.85
1004	DEYSY MARIA ADAMES BELEN	ESC PRIM TOMAS TAVERAS MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	2,486.76	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
1004	ALEXIS ANTONIO RAMIREZ MONTILLA	ESC PRIM TOMAS TAVERAS MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	11,431.98	3,061.06	8,588.02
1004	MARISOL RAMIREZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM TOMAS TAVERAS MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	2,028.07	15,272.22	3,061.06	4,747.78
1004	NERIS DIOLANDA SENA PEREZ	ESC PRIM TOMAS TAVERAS MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,446.12	2,571.28	15,370.68
1004	ALEXANDRA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM TOMAS TAVERAS MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	0.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,064.75	6,511.99	2,754.65	11,504.01
1004	ROSSY ESMERALDA ORTIZ MARTE	ESC PRIM TOMAS TAVERAS MAT 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,334.21	2,448.85	12,681.79
1004	JOSEFITA PEREZ PENA	ESC PRIM TOMAS TAVERAS MAT 10-04	ORIENTADOR	24,024.00	0.00	0.00	689.49	1,705.70	264.26	730.33	1,703.30	0.00	1,419.82	5,817.47	3,673.26	18,206.53
1004	ROSSINA ELENA DEL PILAR SANCHEZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM TOMAS TAVERAS MAT 10-04	ORIENTADOR	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	10,828.63	3,305.94	10,792.97
1004	RAFAEL MARTINEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM TOMAS TAVERAS MAT 10-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,605.44	0.00	0.00	677.48	1,675.99	259.66	717.61	1,673.63	0.00	1,395.09	23,585.44	3,609.28	20.00
1004	THOMY JUNIOR TERRERO PEREZ	ESC PRIM TOMAS TAVERAS MAT 10-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	9,255.65	2,448.85	6,760.35
1004	NUVIA MINERLIZA LEYBA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM TOMAS TAVERAS MAT 10-04	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,768.28	2,448.85	14,247.72
1004	JOSEFITA PEREZ PENA	ESC PRIM TOMAS TAVERAS VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	1,669.19	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,397.50	4,913.06	3,550.83	18,310.14
1004	JACQUELINE MORLA	ESC PRIM TOMAS TAVERAS VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,477.60	654.44	25.00	587.71	1,453.91	225.25	622.52	1,451.86	844.89	2,080.12	3,276.51	3,131.02	17,201.09
1004	ROSA RAMIREZ VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM TOMAS TAVERAS VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	15,523.62	3,305.94	6,097.98
1004	BERTA RUIZ BATISTA DE VIDAL	ESC PRIM TOMAS TAVERAS VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	963.65	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1004	SENIS ROSARIO ROSARIO CARRASCO	ESC PRIM TOMAS TAVERAS VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	16,880.09	3,428.39	5,542.31
1004	YANIRA VICENTE TERRERO	ESC PRIM TOMAS TAVERAS VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,100.40	4,202.25	3,183.50	16,618.55
1004	DEYSY MARIA ADAMES BELEN	ESC PRIM TOMAS TAVERAS VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	13,892.29	3,061.06	6,127.71
1004	CLARIBEL DEL CARMEN FERMIN TAVERAS	ESC PRIM TOMAS TAVERAS VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	18,592.02	3,061.06	1,427.98
1004	ALEXIS ANTONIO RAMIREZ MONTILLA	ESC PRIM TOMAS TAVERAS VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,390.70	3,061.06	17,629.30
1004	MARISOL RAMIREZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM TOMAS TAVERAS VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	525.27	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
1004	MARIA ESTELA PIMENTEL PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM TOMAS TAVERAS VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	9,495.32	2,754.65	8,520.68
1004	SANTA DE OLEO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM TOMAS TAVERAS VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,447.96	2,448.85	13,568.04
1004	YANERYS BATISTA PEÑA	ESC PRIM TOMAS TAVERAS VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	10,248.34	2,448.85	5,767.66
1004	ROSITA ABEZAIDA MESA REYES	ESC PRIM TOMAS TAVERAS VESP 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	2,888.05	3,305.94	18,733.55
1004	RAMON FERNANDO CUEVAS SANTANA	ESC PRIM TOMAS TAVERAS VESP 10-04	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1004	THOMY JUNIOR TERRERO PEREZ	ESC PRIM TOMAS TAVERAS VESP 10-04	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	9,927.79	2,448.85	6,088.21
1004	ANA DOLORES ROSARIO CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM TOMAS TAVERAS VESP 10-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	9,934.87	2,754.65	8,081.13
1004	ROSSINA ELENA DEL PILAR SANCHEZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM TOMAS TAVERAS VESP 10-04	ORIENTADOR	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1004	RAFAEL MARTINEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM TOMAS TAVERAS VESP 10-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	24,147.20	1,613.80	25.00	693.02	1,714.45	265.62	734.07	1,712.04	844.89	2,296.98	24,127.20	3,692.11	20.00
1004	NATACHA PEREZ HERNANDEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	26,376.80	0.00	0.00	757.01	1,872.75	290.14	801.85	1,870.12	0.00	1,558.86	15,202.85	4,033.01	11,173.95
1004	JORGE MONTERO BERIGUETE	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,185.47	0.00	0.00	808.92	2,001.17	310.04	856.84	1,998.35	0.00	1,665.76	22,632.97	4,309.56	5,552.50
1004	LUISA ARGENTINA CESPEDES Y CESPEDES	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	51,559.20	2,151.04	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	380.38	1,567.40	3,655.55	844.89	3,917.04	16,386.20	7,696.63	35,173.00

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1004	CLARISSA YNMACULADA CRUZ REINOSO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	58,581.13	3,525.24	25.00	1,681.28	4,159.26	380.38	1,780.87	4,153.40	0.00	3,487.15	52,072.24	8,693.04	6,508.89
1004	CARMEN CASTILLO GENAO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	56,142.24	3,066.29	25.00	1,611.28	3,986.10	380.38	1,706.72	3,980.48	0.00	3,343.00	36,416.88	8,346.96	19,725.36
1004	SILVIA ALTAGRACIA BAUTISTA MENDEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	77,451.07	7,248.33	25.00	2,222.85	5,499.03	380.38	2,354.51	5,491.28	0.00	4,602.36	13,816.98	11,370.69	63,634.09
1004	BARTOLINA REYES SALAS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	26,021.02	2,311.84	25.00	746.80	1,847.49	286.23	791.04	1,844.89	0.00	1,562.84	4,955.22	3,978.61	21,065.80
1004	HUSBER KELLY PEREZ MENDEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	24,633.56	2,017.54	25.00	706.98	1,748.98	270.97	748.86	1,746.52	0.00	1,480.84	6,144.23	3,766.47	18,489.33
1004	ALTAGRACIA DOLORES GIL HIDALGO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	28,751.23	0.00	25.00	825.16	2,041.34	316.26	874.04	2,038.46	0.00	1,724.20	16,238.95	4,396.06	12,512.28
1004	MAGDELYN DE JESUS HIDALGO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
1004	ANA YRMA PEÑA PEGUERO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04	ORIENTADOR	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	844.89	2,170.05	6,640.59	3,428.39	15,781.81
1004	MARIA LUISA AYBAR BATISTA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04	SUB DIRECTOR ADM POLITECNICO	45,337.60	1,399.68	25.00	1,301.19	3,218.97	380.38	1,378.26	3,214.44	0.00	2,704.45	7,108.58	6,813.79	38,229.02
1004	MARISOL PACHECO HURTADO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04	SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	17,700.32	5,799.82	20,491.68
1004	ALTAGRACIA AURORA LOCKHART RODRIGUEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	53,468.80	2,563.20	25.00	1,534.55	3,796.28	380.38	1,625.45	3,790.94	0.00	3,185.00	27,667.02	7,967.60	25,801.78
1004	LUIS ALBERTO TRINIDAD URRACA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	43,920.80	1,199.72	25.00	1,260.53	3,118.38	380.38	1,335.19	3,113.98	0.00	2,620.72	7,748.47	6,612.74	36,172.33
1004	ERENIA OLMOS DE GOMERA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	54,526.30	3,755.79	25.00	1,564.90	3,871.37	380.38	1,657.60	3,865.91	0.00	3,247.50	23,010.83	8,117.66	31,515.47
1004	GEORGINA PIERZON HERNANDEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	49,649.60	2,008.26	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	380.38	1,509.35	3,520.16	0.00	2,959.29	8,576.46	7,425.66	41,073.14
1004	LIBERTA ALTAGRACIA ROTESTAN CUADRADO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	57,513.10	4,397.27	25.00	1,650.63	4,083.43	380.38	1,748.40	4,077.68	844.89	4,268.92	48,949.17	8,541.49	8,563.93
1004	ESPERANZA RAQUEL QUEZADA RINCON	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	53,468.80	2,563.20	25.00	1,534.55	3,796.28	380.38	1,625.45	3,790.94	0.00	3,185.00	53,339.53	7,967.60	129.27
1004	ANGELA ROSENDA HIRALDO TREJO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	59,219.84	3,645.43	25.00	1,699.61	4,204.61	380.38	1,800.28	4,198.69	0.00	3,524.89	38,397.45	8,783.68	20,822.39
1004	YNGRID YRONELLY MEDRANO CANELA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	55,378.40	2,753.57	25.00	1,589.36	3,931.87	380.38	1,683.50	3,926.33	844.89	4,142.75	26,518.35	8,238.58	28,860.05
1004	JOHAN MANUEL CARRASCO ALMANZAR	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	55,378.40	2,584.60	25.00	1,589.36	3,931.87	380.38	1,683.50	3,926.33	1,689.78	4,987.64	30,882.32	8,238.58	24,496.08
1004	FRANCISCO ANTONIO REYES NUÑEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	56,356.65	3,106.64	25.00	1,617.44	4,001.32	380.38	1,713.24	3,995.69	0.00	3,355.68	9,947.25	8,377.39	46,409.40
1004	ARACELIS SALAS FELIX	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	56,142.24	3,066.29	25.00	1,611.28	3,986.10	380.38	1,706.72	3,980.48	0.00	3,343.00	25,007.03	8,346.96	31,135.21
1004	DANILO ROSARIO JIMENEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	58,504.14	3,510.75	25.00	1,679.07	4,153.79	380.38	1,778.53	4,147.94	0.00	3,482.60	13,757.96	8,682.11	44,746.18
1004	CARMEN CABRERA GOMEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	53,824.34	2,630.11	25.00	1,544.76	3,821.53	380.38	1,636.26	3,816.15	0.00	3,206.02	17,064.17	8,018.06	36,760.17
1004	ESTHER BERNARD BALLARD	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	53,508.50	2,570.67	25.00	1,535.69	3,799.10	380.38	1,626.66	3,793.75	0.00	3,187.35	38,086.60	7,973.23	15,421.90
1004	HILDA MARINA DE LAS MERCEDES ALMANZAR SANDOVAL	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	56,142.24	3,066.29	25.00	1,611.28	3,986.10	380.38	1,706.72	3,980.48	0.00	3,343.00	10,034.69	8,346.96	46,107.55
1004	MARITZA CATALINA REYES RINCON	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	57,388.06	3,131.75	25.00	1,647.04	4,074.55	380.38	1,744.60	4,068.81	844.89	4,261.53	56,366.85	8,523.74	1,021.21
1004	MIGUEL MANUEL FELIZ ALCANTARA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	47,740.00	1,738.75	25.00	1,370.14	3,389.54	380.38	1,451.30	3,384.77	0.00	2,846.44	26,380.31	7,154.69	21,359.69
1004	ANNORIS GARCIA P DE PEREZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	53,468.80	2,563.20	25.00	1,534.55	3,796.28	380.38	1,625.45	3,790.94	0.00	3,185.00	25,342.75	7,967.60	28,126.05
1004	FATIMA VENECIA MADERA DE DIAZ SURIEL	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	49,649.60	2,008.26	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	380.38	1,509.35	3,520.16	0.00	2,959.29	28,719.23	7,425.66	20,930.37
1004	JUANA JACQUELINE VALDEZ CORNIEL	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	51,559.20	2,277.77	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	380.38	1,567.40	3,655.55	0.00	3,072.15	33,186.34	7,696.63	18,372.86
1004	ROSA MARIA BETANCES MORA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	51,559.20	2,277.77	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	380.38	1,567.40	3,655.55	0.00	3,072.15	26,569.53	7,696.63	24,989.67
1004	MERCEDES DUVAL MEDINA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	54,232.64	2,401.62	25.00	1,556.48	3,850.52	380.38	1,648.67	3,845.09	1,689.78	4,919.93	17,109.50	8,075.99	37,123.14
1004	PURA LINET MARTINEZ CONTRERAS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	56,142.24	3,066.29	25.00	1,611.28	3,986.10	380.38	1,706.72	3,980.48	0.00	3,343.00	13,859.79	8,346.96	42,282.45
1004	ROBERTO DOLORES RECIO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	48,624.19	1,736.80	25.00	1,395.51	3,452.32	380.38	1,478.18	3,447.46	844.89	3,743.58	21,666.47	7,280.16	26,957.72
1004	MIRIAM PEREZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	49,649.60	2,008.26	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	380.38	1,509.35	3,520.16	0.00	2,959.29	24,565.67	7,425.66	25,083.93
1004	EDDISON SAMUEL FELIZ CAMPUSANO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	49,649.60	2,008.26	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	380.38	1,509.35	3,520.16	0.00	2,959.29	46,815.75	7,425.66	2,833.85
1004	ANA ISABEL ALMONTE GOMEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	49,649.60	2,008.26	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	380.38	1,509.35	3,520.16	0.00	2,959.29	17,731.80	7,425.66	31,917.80
1004	OFELIA MARIA CABRERA SOSA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	49,649.60	2,008.26	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	380.38	1,509.35	3,520.16	0.00	2,959.29	19,407.78	7,425.66	30,241.82
1004	LILIANA YSABEL PAULINO TAVERAS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	64,476.29	4,465.61	25.00	1,850.47	4,577.82	380.38	1,960.08	4,571.37	844.89	4,680.44	37,389.73	9,529.57	27,086.56
1004	HECTOR REYES NATERA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	49,649.60	2,008.26	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	380.38	1,509.35	3,520.16	0.00	2,959.29	25,616.80	7,425.66	24,032.80
1004	ELVIN OSIRIS GARCIA BRITO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	47,740.00	1,612.01	25.00	1,370.14	3,389.54	380.38	1,451.30	3,384.77	844.89	3,691.33	11,180.32	7,154.69	36,559.68
1004	KENIA HICIANO HENRIQUEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	533.97	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	380.38	1,219.09	2,843.20	844.89	3,239.90	10,486.72	6,070.79	29,614.88
1004	LETICIA ALTAGRACIA CESPEDES BAEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	6,658.15	5,799.82	31,533.85
1004	EDUARD DE JESUS MU¥OZ CORNIEL	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	6,785.99	5,799.82	31,406.01
1004	WENDY GORIS DURAN	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	533.97	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	380.38	1,219.09	2,843.20	844.89	3,239.90	29,594.27	6,070.79	10,507.33
1004	ANGELA MARIA BRITO VENTURA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	13,602.00	5,799.82	24,590.00
1004	BELKYS ROJAS GUZMAN	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	15,037.75	5,799.82	23,154.25
1004	VICTOR JESUS SANCHEZ MUÑOZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	31,012.71	5,799.82	7,179.29

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1004	JOSE ALTAGRACIA PEÑA BELLO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	30,398.22	5,799.82	7,793.78
1004	MARIA LIDIA BRITO VASQUEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	8,332.83	5,799.82	29,859.17
1004	ISAURY MARIA RODRIGUEZ BATISTA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	20,070.99	5,799.82	18,121.01
1004	FRANCIA CEPEDA MARMOL	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42,011.20	930.21	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	380.38	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	20,552.58	6,341.77	21,458.62
1004	WENDY MERCEDES ALVAREZ RAMIREZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	6,877.59	5,799.82	31,314.41
1004	BETHANIA ESTEBANIA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ JIMENEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	19,508.26	5,799.82	18,683.74
1004	PEDRO JOSE ESPINAL DEL ROSARIO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	19,131.56	5,799.82	19,060.44
1004	FIDELIA FLORES VASQUEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	17,224.56	5,799.82	20,967.44
1004	MARIA ROSA PEÑA VENTURA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	9,309.90	5,799.82	28,882.10
1004	EDWIN JOCELYN PEREZ MEDRANO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	264.46	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	844.89	3,127.04	13,209.13	5,799.82	24,982.87
1004	YAJAIRA CAROLINA GONZALEZ SILFA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	14,533.64	5,799.82	23,658.36
1004	SANTIAGO RAMON HERNANDEZ MATEO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	5,667.99	5,799.82	32,524.01
1004	MAXIMO FLORIAN PEREZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	19,234.53	5,799.82	18,957.47
1004	JULIA TORRES CRISOSTOMO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	55,770.39	2,996.32	25.00	1,600.61	3,959.70	380.38	1,695.42	3,954.12	0.00	3,321.03	28,993.18	8,294.20	26,777.21
1004	ARELIS ANGELES GUZMAN	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	49,649.60	2,008.26	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	380.38	1,509.35	3,520.16	0.00	2,959.29	6,279.80	7,425.66	43,369.80
1004	LEVIS DALENNYS PEREZ VOLQUEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	46,653.60	1,585.42	25.00	1,338.96	3,312.41	380.38	1,418.27	3,307.74	0.00	2,782.23	12,681.06	7,000.53	33,972.54
1004	ESTHER YOVANCA FRANCO MINAYA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	5,204.15	5,799.82	32,987.85
1004	ANA JULIA SURIEL SANCHEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	70,769.16	5,818.79	25.00	2,031.07	5,024.61	380.38	2,151.38	5,017.53	0.00	4,207.45	11,825.48	10,422.52	58,943.68
1004	MARIBEL GERMANIA APOLINARIO ABREU	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04	SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	64,145.06	4,572.26	25.00	1,840.96	4,554.30	380.38	1,950.01	4,547.88	0.00	3,815.97	26,998.84	9,482.56	37,146.22
1004	MARIA ELENA AMARANTE SANCHEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04	COORDINADOR DOC TEC PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,799.82	34,533.85
1004	LUIS HUMBERTO URIBE DIAZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	40,101.60	0.00	0.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	380.38	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,370.01	8,881.93	6,070.79	31,219.67
1004	SANDRA RODRIGUEZ GUTIERREZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	43,920.80	1,199.72	25.00	1,260.53	3,118.38	380.38	1,335.19	3,113.98	0.00	2,620.72	11,488.10	6,612.74	32,432.70
1004	MAYRA ALTAGRACIA INFANTE	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04	MAESTRO BIBLIOTECARIO MEDIA J.E.	42,045.43	935.04	25.00	1,206.70	2,985.23	380.38	1,278.18	2,981.02	0.00	2,509.88	12,405.01	6,346.63	29,640.42
1004	ENEMENCIA GOMEZ MORILLO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04	MAESTRO BIBLIOTECARIO MEDIA J.E.	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	380.38	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	16,258.89	6,070.79	23,842.71
1004	RUBEN ARTURO BATISTA SANCHEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JOSE MARIA VELOZ FE Y ALEGRIA 10-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	1,564.81	2,816.17	16,853.59
1004	JUAN PABLO ALGARROBO MENDEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JOSE MARIA VELOZ FE Y ALEGRIA 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	0.00	0.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,297.86	2,309.27	3,357.74	19,651.13
1004	KEDIA ELIZABETH MERCEDES VARGAS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JOSE MARIA VELOZ FE Y ALEGRIA 10-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
1004	LIVELY VANNY NUÑEZ PEÑA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JOSE MARIA VELOZ FE Y ALEGRIA 10-04	SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC	49,649.60	2,008.26	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	380.38	1,509.35	3,520.16	0.00	2,959.29	8,733.18	7,425.66	40,916.42
1004	ADALGISA VALDEZ ISABEL	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JOSE MARIA VELOZ FE Y ALEGRIA 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	50,254.40	2,093.62	25.00	1,442.30	3,568.06	380.38	1,527.73	3,563.04	0.00	2,995.03	6,375.02	7,511.48	43,879.38
1004	PEDRO ANTONIO RIJO GUERRERO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JOSE MARIA VELOZ FE Y ALEGRIA 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	51,559.20	2,024.30	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	380.38	1,567.40	3,655.55	1,689.78	4,761.93	39,152.66	7,696.63	12,406.54
1004	RANDOL ERNESTO CATALINO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JOSE MARIA VELOZ FE Y ALEGRIA 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	56,142.24	3,066.29	25.00	1,611.28	3,986.10	380.38	1,706.72	3,980.48	0.00	3,343.00	19,824.49	8,346.96	36,317.75
1004	JUANA ARGENTINA TOLENTINO GRACIANO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JOSE MARIA VELOZ FE Y ALEGRIA 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	49,649.60	1,628.06	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	380.38	1,509.35	3,520.16	2,534.67	5,493.96	38,142.09	7,425.66	11,507.51
1004	NANCY MONTERO BAUTISTA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JOSE MARIA VELOZ FE Y ALEGRIA 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	380.38	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	6,941.33	6,070.79	33,160.27
1004	KEMILL MAYERKY PEREZ Y PEREZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JOSE MARIA VELOZ FE Y ALEGRIA 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	51,559.20	2,151.04	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	380.38	1,567.40	3,655.55	844.89	3,917.04	38,566.98	7,696.63	12,992.22
1004	PABLO VANDERHORST HILTON	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JOSE MARIA VELOZ FE Y ALEGRIA 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	52,323.04	3,589.58	25.00	1,501.67	3,714.94	380.38	1,590.62	3,709.70	0.00	3,117.29	23,547.07	7,805.02	28,775.97
1004	CLARIDIRCIA ROSARIO ROSARIO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JOSE MARIA VELOZ FE Y ALEGRIA 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	47,740.00	3,965.75	25.00	1,370.14	3,389.54	380.38	1,451.30	3,384.77	844.89	3,691.33	20,189.88	7,154.69	27,550.12
1004	YULINA MERCEDES DE LA CRUZ BRITO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JOSE MARIA VELOZ FE Y ALEGRIA 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	41,651.60	879.46	25.00	1,195.40	2,957.26	380.38	1,266.21	2,953.10	0.00	2,486.61	37,620.57	6,290.74	4,031.03
1004	MARLON FERRERAS PEREZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JOSE MARIA VELOZ FE Y ALEGRIA 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	533.97	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	380.38	1,219.09	2,843.20	844.89	3,239.90	23,040.11	6,070.79	17,061.49
1004	JIM ANTONIO LIBERATO REYNOSO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JOSE MARIA VELOZ FE Y ALEGRIA 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	6,613.75	5,799.82	31,578.25
1004	MARCIA MARILIN GONZALEZ GARCIA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JOSE MARIA VELOZ FE Y ALEGRIA 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	52,323.04	2,132.11	25.00	1,501.67	3,714.94	380.38	1,590.62	3,709.70	1,689.78	4,807.07	14,763.73	7,805.02	37,559.31
1004	ANGEL CLAUDIO MATOS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JOSE MARIA VELOZ FE Y ALEGRIA 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	533.97	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	380.38	1,219.09	2,843.20	844.89	3,239.90	4,806.42	6,070.79	35,295.18
1004	JOAN RAMON REYES LOPEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JOSE MARIA VELOZ FE Y ALEGRIA 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	9,467.99	5,799.82	28,724.01
1004	SERGIA MOJICA PEREZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JOSE MARIA VELOZ FE Y ALEGRIA 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	23,361.52	5,799.82	14,830.48
1004	YOHANKA DEL PILAR GRULLON ABREU	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JOSE MARIA VELOZ FE Y ALEGRIA 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	25,322.34	5,799.82	12,869.66
1004	JUBERKIS LORENZO VALENZUELA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JOSE MARIA VELOZ FE Y ALEGRIA 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	4,467.99	5,799.82	33,724.01
1004	EURIS FIDEL AQUINO GRULLON	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JOSE MARIA VELOZ FE Y ALEGRIA 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	14,456.99	5,799.82	23,735.01
1004	YESMELIS ESMERALDA FRANCO MINAYA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JOSE MARIA VELOZ FE Y ALEGRIA 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	4,704.15	5,799.82	33,487.85
1004	JOSE MIGUEL MERCEDES STEVEN	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JOSE MARIA VELOZ FE Y ALEGRIA 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	17,581.80	5,799.82	20,610.20

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1004	ANGELICA MARIA MOREL CROUSSETT	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JOSE MARIA VELOZ FE Y ALEGRIA 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	51,559.20	2,151.04	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	380.38	1,567.40	3,655.55	844.89	3,917.04	18,234.63	7,696.63	33,324.57
1004	MILYS YAHAIRA FELIZ RODRIGUEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JOSE MARIA VELOZ FE Y ALEGRIA 10-04	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	6,908.58	5,799.82	31,283.42
1004	SANDRA LORENZO VALENZUELA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JOSE MARIA VELOZ FE Y ALEGRIA 10-04	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	6,704.15	5,799.82	31,487.85
1004	YOCASTA HENRIQUEZ VALDEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JOSE MARIA VELOZ FE Y ALEGRIA 10-04	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	61,243.83	4,026.31	25.00	1,757.70	4,348.31	380.38	1,861.81	4,342.19	0.00	3,644.51	9,231.93	9,070.88	52,011.90
1004	YRIS DEYANIRA MEJIA ALMANZAR	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JOSE MARIA VELOZ FE Y ALEGRIA 10-04	COORDINADOR DOC TEC PROFESIONAL JC	54,059.20	2,377.14	25.00	1,551.50	3,838.20	380.38	1,643.40	3,832.80	1,689.78	4,909.68	27,922.26	8,051.38	26,136.94
1004	GLADY BERNICE JAMES JACKSON	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JOSE MARIA VELOZ FE Y ALEGRIA 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	53,468.80	2,563.20	25.00	1,534.55	3,796.28	380.38	1,625.45	3,790.94	0.00	3,185.00	19,008.84	7,967.60	34,459.96
1004	AURA LUISA ECHAVARRIA CASTILLO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL (DUP)	26,531.37	2,490.38	25.00	761.45	1,883.73	291.85	806.55	1,881.07	0.00	1,593.00	13,266.67	4,056.65	13,264.70
1004	MARIA MINERVA HERRERA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	26,172.32	2,557.43	25.00	751.15	1,858.23	287.90	795.64	1,855.62	0.00	1,571.79	6,429.39	4,001.75	19,742.93
1004	AURA LUISA ECHAVARRIA CASTILLO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	26,534.28	0.00	0.00	761.53	1,883.93	291.88	806.64	1,881.28	0.00	1,568.17	21,682.52	4,057.09	4,851.76
1004	MARIA MINERVA HERRERA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	27,265.83	0.00	0.00	782.53	1,935.87	299.92	828.88	1,933.15	0.00	1,611.41	27,165.83	4,168.94	100.00
1004	ANTONIO GERMAN REYES	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	53,468.80	2,293.82	25.00	1,534.55	3,796.28	380.38	1,625.45	3,790.94	1,689.78	4,874.78	13,582.61	7,967.60	39,886.19
1004	MARCIA CATALINA CALDERON CERTAD	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	52,612.24	2,426.39	25.00	1,509.97	3,735.47	380.38	1,599.41	3,730.21	0.00	3,134.38	20,915.25	7,846.06	31,696.99
1004	JOSE HERNANDO HERNANDO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	56,142.24	3,066.29	25.00	1,611.28	3,986.10	380.38	1,706.72	3,980.48	0.00	3,343.00	9,211.69	8,346.96	46,930.55
1004	ARELIS ALTAGRACIA DIAZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	52,517.83	2,413.07	25.00	1,507.26	3,728.77	380.38	1,596.54	3,723.51	0.00	3,128.80	14,361.94	7,832.66	38,155.89
1004	CARLOS FERNANDEZ DE LA CRUZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	58,051.84	3,256.66	25.00	1,666.09	4,121.68	380.38	1,764.78	4,115.88	844.89	4,300.76	46,335.57	8,617.94	11,716.27
1004	JOSEFINA GARABITO CORDERO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	49,649.60	2,008.26	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	380.38	1,509.35	3,520.16	0.00	2,959.29	27,017.32	7,425.66	22,632.28
1004	MARITZA ALBA TINEO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	55,489.44	2,943.45	25.00	1,592.55	3,939.75	380.38	1,686.88	3,934.20	0.00	3,304.43	39,760.15	8,254.33	15,729.29
1004	SONIA CATALINA CARELA SANCHEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	51,559.20	2,277.77	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	380.38	1,567.40	3,655.55	0.00	3,072.15	27,741.12	7,696.63	23,818.08
1004	TAMARA PAULINA LOCKHART ESPINAL	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	53,298.04	2,531.07	25.00	1,529.65	3,784.16	380.38	1,620.26	3,778.83	0.00	3,174.91	33,762.76	7,943.37	19,535.28
1004	ORLANDO CIPRIANO LIRIANO VALDEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	57,095.77	3,245.73	25.00	1,638.65	4,053.80	380.38	1,735.71	4,048.09	0.00	3,399.36	9,677.40	8,482.27	47,418.37
1004	ALTAGRACIA MERCEDES TORRES	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	54,434.36	2,744.90	25.00	1,562.27	3,864.84	380.38	1,654.80	3,859.40	0.00	3,242.07	29,964.55	8,104.62	24,469.81
1004	ELVIN DARIO TERRERO GARCIA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	54,451.09	2,748.05	25.00	1,562.75	3,866.03	380.38	1,655.31	3,860.58	0.00	3,243.06	36,356.35	8,106.99	18,094.74
1004	IVELISSE ANTONIA MOJICA SANDOVAL	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	54,362.20	2,731.32	25.00	1,560.20	3,859.72	380.38	1,652.61	3,854.28	0.00	3,237.81	16,357.66	8,094.38	38,004.54
1004	LUCRECIA SANTOS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	55,400.40	2,757.71	25.00	1,589.99	3,933.43	380.38	1,684.17	3,927.89	844.89	4,144.05	21,507.45	8,241.70	33,892.95
1004	GUADALUPE MARILLA SIGARAN GUILLERMO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	52,751.25	2,319.28	25.00	1,513.96	3,745.34	380.38	1,603.64	3,740.06	844.89	3,987.49	22,499.06	7,865.78	30,252.19
1004	EUCLERIA ALTAGRACIA CACERES LIRIANO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	52,386.60	2,394.54	25.00	1,503.50	3,719.45	380.38	1,592.55	3,714.21	0.00	3,121.05	33,361.85	7,814.04	19,024.75
1004	ANA MARIA MENDEZ MARTE	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	53,081.91	2,492.68	25.00	1,523.45	3,768.82	380.38	1,613.69	3,763.51	0.00	3,162.14	29,115.35	7,912.71	23,966.56
1004	JUDITH ISABEL VILLILO ANGULO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	53,438.02	2,557.41	25.00	1,533.67	3,794.10	380.38	1,624.52	3,788.76	0.00	3,183.19	29,500.35	7,963.24	23,937.67
1004	HAIDEE YANIRET CONCEPCION ASTACIO PACHECO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	54,429.20	2,743.93	25.00	1,562.12	3,864.47	380.38	1,654.65	3,859.03	0.00	3,241.77	23,761.27	8,103.88	30,667.93
1004	MARIA TRINIDAD ASTWOOD CONTRERAS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	51,559.20	2,277.77	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	380.38	1,567.40	3,655.55	0.00	3,072.15	13,812.09	7,696.63	37,747.11
1004	CORNELIA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA CABRERA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	55,490.22	2,605.64	25.00	1,592.57	3,939.81	380.38	1,686.90	3,934.26	1,689.78	4,994.25	46,612.28	8,254.45	8,877.94
1004	SOFIA DE LOS SANTOS VALDEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	52,714.64	2,440.84	25.00	1,512.91	3,742.74	380.38	1,602.53	3,737.47	0.00	3,140.44	43,079.87	7,860.59	9,634.77
1004	JUAN PABLO ABREU VARGAS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	54,232.64	2,706.94	25.00	1,556.48	3,850.52	380.38	1,648.67	3,845.09	0.00	3,230.15	32,110.74	8,075.99	22,121.90
1004	MARTHA ELVIRA RICARDO CANARIO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	51,418.04	2,257.85	25.00	1,475.70	3,650.68	380.38	1,563.11	3,645.54	0.00	3,063.81	42,512.04	7,676.60	8,906.00
1004	TERESA AMELIA GUERRERO REYES	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	53,132.61	2,499.94	25.00	1,524.91	3,772.42	380.38	1,615.23	3,767.10	0.00	3,165.14	7,023.41	7,919.90	46,109.20
1004	SUMARY ACOSTA GONZALEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	47,342.80	1,682.69	25.00	1,358.74	3,361.34	380.38	1,439.22	3,356.60	0.00	2,822.96	11,412.38	7,098.32	35,930.42
1004	EFIGENIO RAMIREZ MORENO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	49,649.60	2,008.26	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	380.38	1,509.35	3,520.16	0.00	2,959.29	31,427.82	7,425.66	18,221.78
1004	ALTAGRACIA VIOLERMA PUJOLS REYES	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	52,323.04	2,258.84	25.00	1,501.67	3,714.94	380.38	1,590.62	3,709.70	844.89	3,962.18	15,258.73	7,805.02	37,064.31
1004	ISIDRA VILOMAR MUESES	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	51,559.20	2,151.04	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	380.38	1,567.40	3,655.55	844.89	3,917.04	46,372.09	7,696.63	5,187.11
1004	ANDRYS DEYANARA MARRERO GENAO DE FELIZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	47,740.00	1,738.75	25.00	1,370.14	3,389.54	380.38	1,451.30	3,384.77	0.00	2,846.44	25,032.34	7,154.69	22,707.66
1004	FRANKLIN ORLANDO SANCHEZ ANDUJAR	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	50,186.61	1,957.32	25.00	1,440.36	3,563.25	380.38	1,525.67	3,558.23	844.89	3,835.92	11,173.64	7,501.86	39,012.97
1004	CLARIBEL MERCEDES PEREZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	47,740.00	1,612.01	25.00	1,370.14	3,389.54	380.38	1,451.30	3,384.77	844.89	3,691.33	20,815.15	7,154.69	26,924.85
1004	CLAUDINA KOMAJANI ROSARIO JOSE	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	51,031.35	2,203.27	25.00	1,464.60	3,623.23	380.38	1,551.35	3,618.12	0.00	3,040.95	27,207.80	7,621.73	23,823.55
1004	SOYRI DANESSA LEBRON LANDA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	49,649.60	2,008.26	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	380.38	1,509.35	3,520.16	0.00	2,959.29	12,753.80	7,425.66	36,895.80
1004	HEIDY VICTORIA FERNANDEZ SANCHEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	49,649.60	2,008.26	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	380.38	1,509.35	3,520.16	0.00	2,959.29	17,082.85	7,425.66	32,566.75
1004	GABRIELA MARIA GIL ROMERO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	380.38	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	4,088.26	6,070.79	36,013.34
1004	DAYSI TAVERAS GUZMAN	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	46,226.32	1,398.38	25.00	1,326.70	3,282.07	380.38	1,405.28	3,277.45	844.89	3,601.87	15,642.45	6,939.90	30,583.87
1004	FLOR DENISE MATOS PEREZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	533.97	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	380.38	1,219.09	2,843.20	844.89	3,239.90	14,714.92	6,070.79	25,386.68

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1004	ELIZABETH ALTAGRACIA MINAYA CORREA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	380.38	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	26,603.01	6,070.79	13,498.59
1004	SANTO SANCHEZ COLUMNA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	380.38	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	9,033.33	6,070.79	31,068.27
1004	NANCY YOHANNI PACHECO BERROA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	22,705.08	5,799.82	15,486.92
1004	FREDYS ANTONIO MINIEL	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	14,317.15	5,799.82	23,874.85
1004	ANGEL LUIS SUAREZ ROBLES	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	1,195.95	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	844.89	3,127.04	25,910.18	5,799.82	12,281.82
1004	YAMILKA ALMONTE BRUNO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	11,743.10	5,799.82	26,448.90
1004	ENGER FRANCISCO GUANTE GALVA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	5,708.99	5,799.82	32,483.01
1004	ANA JOSELINNE MARTINEZ RODRIGUEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	55,378.40	2,922.55	25.00	1,589.36	3,931.87	380.38	1,683.50	3,926.33	0.00	3,297.86	12,787.34	8,238.58	42,591.06
1004	LISSETTE CORALY POUERIET OLEO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	56,142.24	3,066.29	25.00	1,611.28	3,986.10	380.38	1,706.72	3,980.48	0.00	3,343.00	22,677.85	8,346.96	33,464.39
1004	HEIVY JOSEFINA GIL ROMERO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	51,413.68	2,257.23	25.00	1,475.57	3,650.37	380.38	1,562.98	3,645.23	0.00	3,063.55	6,677.14	7,675.98	44,736.54
1004	ANA LUCILA MUÑOZ NUÑEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04	SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	54,410.62	2,740.44	25.00	1,561.58	3,863.15	380.38	1,654.08	3,857.71	0.00	3,240.66	7,371.38	8,101.24	47,039.24
1004	JENNIFER ACOSTA PENSO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	4,704.15	5,799.82	33,487.85
1004	BENITO OFRER BATISTA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	20,697.60	0.00	0.00	594.02	1,469.53	227.67	629.21	1,467.46	0.00	1,223.23	5,523.98	3,164.66	15,173.62
1004	OSIRIS WILFREDO RUIZ ROA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-04	SUB DIRECTOR ADM POLITECNICO	45,337.60	0.00	0.00	1,301.19	3,218.97	380.38	1,378.26	3,214.44	0.00	2,679.45	3,759.51	6,813.79	41,578.09
1004	ESPERANZA YRIS VIDAL MONTERO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-04	SUB DIRECTOR ADM POLITECNICO	45,337.60	1,399.68	25.00	1,301.19	3,218.97	380.38	1,378.26	3,214.44	0.00	2,704.45	39,656.95	6,813.79	5,680.65
1004	EUSTAQUIA ANGULO TAMARES DE ESPINAL	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	52,245.95	2,374.69	25.00	1,499.46	3,709.46	380.38	1,588.28	3,704.24	0.00	3,112.74	44,691.59	7,794.08	7,554.36
1004	CAROL MELISSA DIAZ CARRASCO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	56,142.24	3,066.29	25.00	1,611.28	3,986.10	380.38	1,706.72	3,980.48	0.00	3,343.00	42,727.77	8,346.96	13,414.47
1004	EDUVIRGEN ALCANTARA FELIZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	51,559.20	2,151.04	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	380.38	1,567.40	3,655.55	844.89	3,917.04	20,128.25	7,696.63	31,430.95
1004	FRANCISCO MELGEN MONTERO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	52,134.20	2,358.92	25.00	1,496.25	3,701.53	380.38	1,584.88	3,696.31	0.00	3,106.13	29,057.70	7,778.22	23,076.50
1004	ESPERANZA RAMOS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	54,526.66	2,762.27	25.00	1,564.92	3,871.39	380.38	1,657.61	3,865.94	0.00	3,247.53	17,075.28	8,117.71	37,451.38
1004	PLINIO FERNANDO CASTILLO QUIÑONES	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	52,998.40	3,716.67	25.00	1,521.05	3,762.89	380.38	1,611.15	3,757.59	0.00	3,157.20	31,195.44	7,900.86	21,802.96
1004	YISER GARO MATOS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42,011.20	930.21	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	380.38	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	38,689.15	6,341.77	3,322.05
1004	MANUEL ANTONIO REYES MATOS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	50,172.60	2,082.07	25.00	1,439.95	3,562.25	380.38	1,525.25	3,557.24	0.00	2,990.20	48,644.98	7,499.87	1,527.62
1004	PAULA MARITZA ACOSTA SEGURA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	56,142.24	2,897.31	25.00	1,611.28	3,986.10	380.38	1,706.72	3,980.48	844.89	4,187.89	9,687.60	8,346.96	46,454.64
1004	BELGICA ANTIGUA MAYI	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	65,989.31	4,919.31	25.00	1,893.89	4,685.24	380.38	2,006.08	4,678.64	0.00	3,924.97	31,152.64	9,744.26	34,836.67
1004	ISIS MARGARITA RODRIGUEZ ARIAS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42,011.20	930.21	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	380.38	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	11,748.36	6,341.77	30,262.84
1004	MAXIMINA REGINA RODRIGUEZ SEPULVEDA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	45,830.40	1,469.24	25.00	1,315.33	3,253.96	380.38	1,393.24	3,249.38	0.00	2,733.57	29,070.30	6,883.72	16,760.10
1004	GABRIEL EMILIO GARCIA OGANDO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	47,740.00	2,558.17	25.00	1,370.14	3,389.54	380.38	1,451.30	3,384.77	844.89	3,691.33	31,653.57	7,154.69	16,086.43
1004	WILKINS RUDIS ENCARNACION MENDEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	52,134.20	2,232.19	25.00	1,496.25	3,701.53	380.38	1,584.88	3,696.31	844.89	3,951.02	8,516.57	7,778.22	43,617.63
1004	YDENI ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ MENDEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	48,444.71	1,584.74	25.00	1,390.36	3,439.57	380.38	1,472.72	3,434.73	1,689.78	4,577.86	39,869.74	7,254.68	8,574.97
1004	DESELIA D´OLEO SANCHEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	48,225.92	1,807.33	25.00	1,384.08	3,424.04	380.38	1,466.07	3,419.22	0.00	2,875.15	12,794.74	7,223.64	35,431.18
1004	MARGARITA JIMENEZ ARNO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	50,097.20	2,071.43	25.00	1,437.79	3,556.90	380.38	1,522.95	3,551.89	0.00	2,985.74	31,282.42	7,489.17	18,814.78
1004	SECIA NOHEMI MATEO ROMERO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	49,649.60	2,008.26	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	380.38	1,509.35	3,520.16	0.00	2,959.29	34,186.22	7,425.66	15,463.38
1004	MERCEDITA MONTERO BAUTISTA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	48,096.36	1,789.04	25.00	1,380.37	3,414.84	380.38	1,462.13	3,410.03	0.00	2,867.50	16,677.04	7,205.25	31,419.32
1004	ALFONSINA VASQUEZ MATEO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	51,095.48	2,212.32	25.00	1,466.44	3,627.78	380.38	1,553.30	3,622.67	0.00	3,044.74	23,229.07	7,630.83	27,866.41
1004	JANET ZUNILDA ALCANTARA LIBERATO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	46,355.40	1,543.33	25.00	1,330.40	3,291.23	380.38	1,409.20	3,286.60	0.00	2,764.60	13,720.82	6,958.21	32,634.58
1004	WENDY ANTONIA CARBONELL MAYI	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	46,355.40	1,416.60	25.00	1,330.40	3,291.23	380.38	1,409.20	3,286.60	844.89	3,609.49	32,930.29	6,958.21	13,425.11
1004	CRESCENCIA SOVEIDA NU¥EZ BENCOSME	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	52,323.04	2,385.57	25.00	1,501.67	3,714.94	380.38	1,590.62	3,709.70	0.00	3,117.29	17,401.54	7,805.02	34,921.50
1004	TEOFILO HERNANDEZ DURAN	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	41,151.60	808.89	25.00	1,181.05	2,921.76	380.38	1,251.01	2,917.65	0.00	2,457.06	24,291.48	6,219.79	16,860.12
1004	RAFAEL LIRIA LUNA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	41,151.60	808.89	25.00	1,181.05	2,921.76	380.38	1,251.01	2,917.65	0.00	2,457.06	30,200.88	6,219.79	10,950.72
1004	GLADIS GOMERA JIMENEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	380.38	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	18,061.28	6,070.79	22,040.32
1004	EMIGDIO FROILAN PEGUERO PAREDES	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	1,136.38	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	19,071.00	5,799.82	19,121.00
1004	AIDA ALVAREZ VARGAS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	264.46	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	844.89	3,127.04	12,799.41	5,799.82	25,392.59
1004	MANUEL ADAME DE LOS SANTOS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,192.00	673.46	25.00	1,153.51	2,853.63	380.38	1,221.84	2,849.61	0.00	2,400.35	21,027.21	6,083.62	19,164.79
1004	EDWIN ALEXIS GARCIA MANCEBO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	1,012.18	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	8,325.14	5,799.82	29,866.86
1004	RUTH DEL CARMEN REGALADO ANTIGUA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	10,477.54	5,799.82	27,714.46
1004	DULCE AMELIA BRIDGEWATER SENCION	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	137.72	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	1,689.78	3,971.93	14,272.46	5,799.82	23,919.54
1004	RAFAEL CARABALLO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	8,704.15	5,799.82	29,487.85

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1004	ROSA ELOIDET ROSADO ACOSTA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	4,467.99	5,799.82	33,724.01
1004	ANGELITA ALMANZAR RODRIGUEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	52,145.14	2,360.47	25.00	1,496.57	3,702.30	380.38	1,585.21	3,697.09	0.00	3,106.78	38,180.66	7,779.77	13,964.48
1004	WENDY RAMONA CABRERA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-04	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	51,559.20	2,277.77	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	380.38	1,567.40	3,655.55	0.00	3,072.15	29,756.95	7,696.63	21,802.25
1004	ALTAGRACIA ELUPINA SUAZO PIMENTEL	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-04	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	53,468.80	2,563.20	25.00	1,534.55	3,796.28	380.38	1,625.45	3,790.94	0.00	3,185.00	11,935.95	7,967.60	41,532.85
1004	JOHANNA ALTAGRACIA TEJEDA PEGUERO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-04	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	13,838.79	5,799.82	24,353.21
1004	UBALDO CRUZ GUZMAN	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-04	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	73,295.05	5,956.15	25.00	2,103.57	5,203.95	380.38	2,228.17	5,196.62	1,689.78	6,046.52	45,605.23	10,780.95	27,689.82
1004	BELKIS DEL CARMEN FRANCISCO FRIAS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-04	SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	54,183.36	2,528.69	25.00	1,555.06	3,847.02	380.38	1,647.17	3,841.60	844.89	4,072.12	9,115.06	8,069.00	45,068.30
1004	JOSE FRANCISCO GONZALEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-04	COORDINADOR DOC TEC PROFESIONAL JC	57,134.20	3,252.96	25.00	1,639.75	4,056.53	380.38	1,736.88	4,050.81	0.00	3,401.63	19,903.94	8,487.72	37,230.26
1004	MAURA FELIZ CUEVAS	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA	30,368.80	0.00	0.00	871.58	2,156.18	334.06	923.21	2,153.15	0.00	1,794.79	8,658.55	4,643.39	21,710.25
1004	DANILO CAMINERO	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,636.43	26,235.27	4,233.67	1,453.93
1004	MARGARITA ENAUDY SENA DIAZ	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,016.28	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	21,335.74	3,941.70	4,443.86
1004	RUTH ESTHER RAMOS POLANCO	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	13,141.12	3,649.72	10,728.88
1004	JOSE JOVANNY PE¥A NU¥EZ	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	6,901.87	2,919.79	12,194.13
1004	MIGUEL ANTONIO FLORIAN	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	26,290.89	0.00	0.00	754.55	1,866.65	289.20	799.24	1,864.02	0.00	1,553.79	24,959.70	4,019.87	1,331.19
1004	VICTOR ELIAS FELIZ ACOSTA	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	25,679.60	3,941.70	100.00
1004	FRANCIA LUISA SANCHEZ GARO	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,205.68	2,345.93	25.00	752.10	1,860.60	288.26	796.65	1,857.98	844.89	2,418.64	6,213.73	4,006.84	19,991.95
1004	IRONELIS REYES RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	1,689.78	2,931.21	4,087.29	3,211.76	16,918.31
1004	RAMONA HERRERA VASQUEZ	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	360.76	25.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,322.86	5,854.64	3,357.74	16,105.76
1004	JUANA ARELIS MONTERO LIMA	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	3,610.42	3,941.70	22,169.18
1004	YUDELKA GREEN MEJIA	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	811.50	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	2,552.78	3,065.77	17,498.02
1004	MARISOL CUEVAS	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	1,695.34	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	13,090.52	3,503.74	9,824.68
1004	SARAH MARGARITA VARGAS BELLO	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,163.60	1,477.26	25.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	844.89	2,357.06	4,493.42	3,847.52	20,670.18
1004	MARIA ELENA ADAMES ENCARNACION	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,354.29	17,229.88	3,503.74	5,685.32
1004	AURORA JOSEFINA TORRES QUIRICO	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	4,430.76	3,065.77	15,620.04
1004	MIGUELINA PEREZ PINEDA	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	2,810.08	3,065.77	17,240.72
1004	MILADYS ESMEYDA BERROA SEVERINO	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,052.18	2,919.79	17,043.82
1004	MIRIAN GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	4,043.71	2,919.79	15,052.29
1004	ROSA MARY CABRAL TEJADA	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,706.99	2,919.79	16,389.01
1004	CLEMENCIA RODRIGUEZ CONSORO	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	11,046.35	2,919.79	8,049.65
1004	FELIX DAMIAN ENCARNACION PANIAGUA	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	19,712.00	0.00	25.00	565.73	1,399.55	216.83	599.24	1,397.58	0.00	1,189.97	11,869.38	3,013.96	7,842.62
1004	MARIBEL BIDO MORA	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	30,189.20	0.00	25.00	866.43	2,143.43	332.08	917.75	2,140.41	0.00	1,809.18	5,029.15	4,615.92	25,160.05
1004	NURYS MEJIA SOSA	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	26,118.40	0.00	0.00	749.60	1,854.41	287.30	794.00	1,851.79	0.00	1,543.60	17,597.35	3,993.50	8,521.05
1004	SANTA RAFAELA GARCIA DIAZ	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	9,047.63	2,919.79	10,048.37
1004	SANTA YRIS CAAMAÑO DEL CARMEN	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	4,506.99	2,919.79	14,589.01
1004	JOSE ALTAGRACIA BAEZ ABREU	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	23,254.00	1,651.81	25.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	0.00	1,399.31	3,862.48	3,555.53	19,391.52
1004	CLAUDIA CASILDA MERCEDES GOMEZ	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	18,996.00	2,919.79	100.00
1004	CHARLES ANEUDI PERDOMO ROSSO	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	7,914.06	3,211.76	13,091.54
1004	ELSIS GLENIS PEREZ CESPEDES	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	11,298.56	2,919.79	7,797.44
1004	KARINA JOSEFINA SOLANO GUILAMO	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	13,706.99	2,919.79	5,389.01
1004	JOSEFA ALTAGRACIA LANTIGUA GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	11,328.02	2,919.79	7,767.98
1004	DENIS MILQUELLA RAMIREZ BRITO	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	16,134.46	3,211.76	4,871.14
1004	NAYROBI CASTILLO PEÑA	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,052.18	2,919.79	17,043.82
1004	ALTAGRACITA MATEO VALDEZ	LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA	23,038.40	0.00	25.00	661.20	1,635.73	253.42	700.37	1,633.42	0.00	1,386.57	1,992.54	3,522.57	21,045.86
1004	ROSMERI ALTAGRACIA GUTIERREZ BEATO	LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA	20,944.00	0.00	25.00	601.09	1,487.02	230.38	636.70	1,484.93	0.00	1,262.79	1,816.40	3,202.33	19,127.60
1004	BARTOLINA REYES SALAS	LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	13,062.26	3,941.70	12,717.34
1004	LUISA ARELIS LEDESMA POLANCO	LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,163.60	0.00	0.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00	1,487.17	25,063.60	3,847.52	100.00
1004	SANTO OZUNA	LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,336.09	1,541.40	25.00	727.15	1,798.86	278.70	770.22	1,796.33	0.00	1,522.37	10,008.18	3,873.89	15,327.91
1004	ALTAGRACIA JANET SANCHEZ VILLAR	LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	18,840.01	3,941.70	6,939.59

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1004	ELVIRA TRIGAL MIGUELEZ	LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,052.18	2,919.79	17,043.82
1004	AUREA ESTELA PATRICIO PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	17,145.14	3,065.77	2,905.66
1004	CONCEPCION MANZUETA ABAD	LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,752.99	2,919.79	16,343.01
1004	NARDIN GERALDO HEREDIA	LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	22,367.16	3,649.72	1,502.84
1004	ZORAIDA CAMINERO PIMENTEL	LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	14,623.98	3,649.72	9,246.02
1004	WALYS MATOS MEDINA	LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	6,047.28	3,065.77	14,003.52
1004	TEUDY JIMENEZ MATEO	LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	15,397.25	2,919.79	3,698.75
1004	CASILDA MALDONADO SEVERINO	LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	3,461.79	2,919.79	15,634.21
1004	JOSEFA ALTAGRACIA MEDINA GOMEZ	LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	2,917.52	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	844.89	2,280.61	5,824.89	3,649.72	18,045.11
1004	ROSALIA CRISTO	LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-04	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	21,005.60	0.00	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	7,822.04	3,211.76	13,183.56
1004	ALTAGRACIA JAQUELIN VALDEZ SENTILVEN	LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1004	FREDESVINDA DEL CARMEN RAMIREZ GUZMAN	LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-04	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	20,050.80	0.00	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	4,635.78	3,065.77	15,415.02
1004	SARAH ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ SELEMI	LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-04	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	13,509.88	2,919.79	5,586.12
1004	JULIE SAHIRA DAY ESPINAL	LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	12,025.62	2,919.79	7,070.38
1004	RAISY NAIROBI SANO PAREDES	LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	5,356.63	2,919.79	13,739.37
1004	SAMUEL CABRERA RAMON	LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,052.18	2,919.79	17,043.82
1004	DIOMARIS FAMILIA CESPEDES	LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	20,905.60	3,211.76	100.00
1004	SONIA CASTILLO GONZALEZ	LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	20,050.80	0.00	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	17,333.28	3,065.77	2,717.52
1004	VIRGINIA ORTEGA DE DIOS	LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	8,719.42	2,919.79	10,376.58
1004	RAMONA EMILIA RODRIGUEZ SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	0.00	0.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,297.86	4,673.27	3,357.74	17,287.13
1004	INMACULADA CONCEPCION RODRIGUEZ PAULINO	LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	0.00	0.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,297.86	2,027.27	3,357.74	19,933.13
1004	AMBROSIO ROSADO PEÑA	LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	0.00	0.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,297.86	1,627.27	3,357.74	20,333.13
1004	YOMARY ALTAGRACIA ASTACIO FRIAS	LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,674.31	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	4,897.38	3,941.70	20,882.22
1004	YOSELYN PINEDA BERIGUETE	LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,254.00	0.00	0.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	0.00	1,374.31	16,026.57	3,555.53	7,227.43
1004	WENDY JOHANNY SANCHEZ MATOS	LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	10,190.46	3,065.77	9,860.34
1004	MERCEDES GARCIA DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,354.29	14,198.22	3,503.74	8,716.98
1004	EMERLIN MERCEDES DE LA CRUZ VENTURA	LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	3,561.99	2,919.79	15,534.01
1004	SONIA HERNANDEZ LOPEZ	LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	10,222.18	2,919.79	8,873.82
1004	KEILA ELIZABETH NOBOA RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,088.91	2,919.79	17,007.09
1004	MALVIN JULISSA HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	10,810.02	2,919.79	8,285.98
1004	CONRADO SANCHEZ REYES	LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA	22,915.20	1,691.87	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	12,906.05	3,503.74	10,009.15
1004	LUZ MARIA JIMENEZ DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	25,415.20	1,822.07	25.00	729.42	1,804.48	279.57	772.62	1,801.94	0.00	1,527.04	17,694.11	3,885.99	7,721.09
1004	VICENTA MERCEDES MEJIA	LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	26,370.00	0.00	0.00	756.82	1,872.27	290.07	801.65	1,869.63	0.00	1,558.47	1,954.02	4,031.97	24,415.98
1004	KENIA ANNERIS MONTERO SANTANA	LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	23,254.00	0.00	0.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	0.00	1,374.31	17,841.97	3,555.53	5,412.03
1004	FRANKELIS HEREDIA DE LA PAZ	LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	3,661.79	2,919.79	15,434.21
1004	ARELIS ALTAGRACIA SILIE	LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	21,960.40	0.00	25.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,322.86	11,797.96	3,357.74	10,162.44
1004	VIRGINIA SOLANYI TORIBIO ARACENA	LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	10,951.92	3,065.77	9,098.88
1004	MARCOS FERNANDO RAMIREZ MATEO	LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,706.99	2,919.79	16,389.01
1004	BIENVENIDO WILIAM DE LA CRUZ NUÑEZ	LIC SEC MAT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA	29,321.60	0.00	0.00	841.53	2,081.83	322.54	891.38	2,078.90	0.00	1,732.91	15,580.37	4,483.27	13,741.23
1004	MIRIAM DE LEON JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	12,152.32	3,941.70	13,627.28
1004	MARISOL DEL CARMEN RIVERA SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	3,528.64	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	26,634.40	4,087.69	100.00
1004	MAXIMO ALBERTO VARGAS ABREU	LIC SEC MAT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	17,866.28	3,941.70	7,913.32
1004	ROSA VEGA REYES	LIC SEC MAT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	23,781.01	4,087.69	2,953.39
1004	MIGDALIA SOSA MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	0.00	25.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,322.86	19,064.85	3,357.74	2,895.55
1004	MATILDE PEÑA TEJEDA	LIC SEC MAT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,317.60	0.00	0.00	726.62	1,797.55	278.49	769.66	1,795.02	0.00	1,496.28	7,864.72	3,871.06	17,452.88
1004	LOUVER MARTIR PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	1,199.72	25.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,322.86	3,101.60	3,357.74	18,858.80
1004	FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO CUESTA PIÑA	LIC SEC MAT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	23,770.00	3,649.72	100.00
1004	MARIA A. MAURICIO L.	LIC SEC MAT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	2,608.48	3,649.72	21,261.52

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1004	DOLORES SEGURA CALDERON	LIC SEC MAT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,354.29	18,944.02	3,503.74	3,971.18
1004	ISABEL MIGUEL DE PIMENTEL	LIC SEC MAT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	1,342.50	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	844.89	2,224.18	14,164.57	3,503.74	8,750.63
1004	MARIA DEL SOCORRO VOLQUEZ VOLQUEZ	LIC SEC MAT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,354.29	22,861.48	3,503.74	53.72
1004	JOSE EDWIN ANTONIO ABREU LARANCUENT	LIC SEC MAT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	14,816.30	3,065.77	5,234.50
1004	EDWIN MANUEL PUJOLS SOTO	LIC SEC MAT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	264.45	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	844.89	1,998.47	2,770.33	2,919.79	16,325.67
1004	GLORIA TEJEDA TIBREY	LIC SEC MAT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	18,254.77	2,919.79	841.23
1004	JUANA FAÑA ROJAS	LIC SEC MAT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	10,764.92	2,919.79	8,331.08
1004	JOHANNA ELIZABETH ACOSTA FELIZ	LIC SEC MAT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	8,406.99	2,919.79	10,689.01
1004	ANA DILIA ROSARIO SEVERINO	LIC SEC MAT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	15,368.50	2,919.79	3,727.50
1004	JOSE PEGUERO PICHARDO	LIC SEC MAT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	26,611.20	0.00	0.00	763.74	1,889.40	292.72	808.98	1,886.73	0.00	1,572.72	5,248.75	4,068.85	21,362.45
1004	MERISIA SAINTAN ROCHE	LIC SEC MAT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	6,364.93	4,087.69	20,369.47
1004	EDUARDO ANTONIO SANTANA GOMEZ	LIC SEC MAT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	28,279.60	3,144.76	25.00	811.62	2,007.85	311.08	859.70	2,005.02	0.00	1,696.32	8,118.86	4,323.95	20,160.74
1004	NARCISA SILFA GONZALEZ	LIC SEC MAT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	25,964.40	0.00	0.00	745.18	1,843.47	285.61	789.32	1,840.88	0.00	1,534.50	10,180.97	3,969.96	15,783.43
1004	MARIANELA PEREZ MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	2,347.26	2,919.79	16,748.74
1004	SAMUEL DE LOS SANTOS GUERRA	LIC SEC MAT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	3,770.02	2,919.79	15,325.98
1004	FELIX HEREDIA	LIC SEC MAT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	266.99	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	5,390.98	2,919.79	13,705.02
1004	MELBA ELIZABETH MONTERO MONTERO	LIC SEC MAT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	20,050.80	533.97	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	844.89	2,054.89	3,120.14	3,065.77	16,930.66
1004	JOSE ANTONIO GUZMAN PAULINO	LIC SEC MAT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	1,415.02	2,919.79	17,680.98
1004	ESTERVINA CELESTE CORREA SANTOS DE MINAYA	LIC SEC NOCT CELINA PELLIER 10-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA	29,321.60	0.00	0.00	841.53	2,081.83	322.54	891.38	2,078.90	0.00	1,732.91	28,014.73	4,483.27	1,306.87
1004	MAURA FELIZ CUEVAS	LIC SEC NOCT CELINA PELLIER 10-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA	29,321.60	3,733.98	25.00	841.53	2,081.83	322.54	891.38	2,078.90	0.00	1,757.91	7,254.95	4,483.27	22,066.65
1004	FERNANDA SENA RAMOS	LIC SEC NOCT CELINA PELLIER 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	22,639.67	3,795.71	2,185.13
1004	PORFIRIO ANTONIO GONZALEZ FRIAS	LIC SEC NOCT CELINA PELLIER 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,556.18	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	13,155.59	3,795.71	11,669.21
1004	FERMINA ANTONIA MEDINA PEREZ DE CUEVAS	LIC SEC NOCT CELINA PELLIER 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	10,100.23	3,795.71	14,724.57
1004	CESAR NAZARIO HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT CELINA PELLIER 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	844.89	2,337.03	15,829.82	3,795.71	8,994.98
1004	MARIA DOLORES DIAZ	LIC SEC NOCT CELINA PELLIER 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,689.20	2,277.77	25.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,661.43	8,316.57	4,233.67	19,372.63
1004	SANTO OZUNA	LIC SEC NOCT CELINA PELLIER 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	1,756.51	3,211.76	19,249.09
1004	ALTAGRACIA JANET SANCHEZ VILLAR	LIC SEC NOCT CELINA PELLIER 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,889.55	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	1,689.78	3,181.92	7,522.10	3,795.71	17,302.70
1004	YSABEL DE LEON SANTANA	LIC SEC NOCT CELINA PELLIER 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	1,690.93	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	23,684.00	3,941.70	2,095.60
1004	ROBERTO ANTONIO TAVAREZ	LIC SEC NOCT CELINA PELLIER 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	0.00	0.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,297.86	21,399.80	3,357.74	560.60
1004	JUAN TOMAS RODRIGUEZ TORRES	LIC SEC NOCT CELINA PELLIER 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,056.08	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	5,836.87	3,795.71	18,987.93
1004	PAUL ALEXANDER MARTINEZ LAUREANO	LIC SEC NOCT CELINA PELLIER 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	1,199.72	25.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,322.86	9,740.60	3,357.74	12,219.80
1004	GUSTAVO SEGUNDO FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT CELINA PELLIER 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	2,091.58	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	4,654.06	3,649.72	19,215.94
1004	LEANDRO JOSE CASTILLO CORREA	LIC SEC NOCT CELINA PELLIER 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	930.21	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	9,348.79	3,211.76	11,656.81
1004	RAMONA ZORRILLA MERCEDES	LIC SEC NOCT CELINA PELLIER 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	1,060.62	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	16,267.59	3,503.74	6,647.61
1004	ADIS ALEXANDRA ESPINAL RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT CELINA PELLIER 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	844.89	2,111.32	9,264.82	3,211.76	11,740.78
1004	IVELISSE LORA PASCUAL	LIC SEC NOCT CELINA PELLIER 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	13,469.98	3,065.77	6,580.82
1004	LUIS JOSE TEJEDA MINYETTYS	LIC SEC NOCT CELINA PELLIER 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	4,134.46	2,919.79	14,961.54
1004	MARGARITO SEPULVEDA SANCHEZ	LIC SEC NOCT CELINA PELLIER 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	7,198.02	2,919.79	11,897.98
1004	INGRID ESTHER COLLADO ARIAS	LIC SEC NOCT CELINA PELLIER 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	9,230.31	2,919.79	9,865.69
1004	CARLOS PAULINO	LIC SEC NOCT CELINA PELLIER 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	18,996.00	2,919.79	100.00
1004	JHON DEYBIE SANCHEZ DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC NOCT CELINA PELLIER 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	6,331.99	2,919.79	12,764.01
1004	URSULA MERCEDES ARIAS MOSCAT	LIC SEC NOCT CELINA PELLIER 10-04	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	28,163.94	0.00	25.00	808.31	1,999.64	309.80	856.18	1,996.82	844.89	2,534.38	22,481.09	4,306.26	5,682.85
1004	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES RODRIGUEZ ARIAS	LIC SEC NOCT CELINA PELLIER 10-04	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	21,005.60	0.00	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	3,663.83	3,211.76	17,341.77
1004	ANA IRIS ALVAREZ ROSARIO	LIC SEC NOCT CELINA PELLIER 10-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	3,010.99	2,919.79	16,085.01
1004	FAUSTINA MORETA LEDESMA	LIC SEC NOCT CELINA PELLIER 10-04	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	25,964.40	0.00	25.00	745.18	1,843.47	285.61	789.32	1,840.88	1,689.78	3,249.28	7,175.88	3,969.96	18,788.52
1004	ROSARIO CATALINA AVALO DE CUEVAS	LIC SEC NOCT CELINA PELLIER 10-04	PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA	23,254.00	0.00	25.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	0.00	1,399.31	16,161.56	3,555.53	7,092.44
1004	CLAUDINO OGANDO ALCANTARA	LIC SEC NOCT CELINA PELLIER 10-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	22,010.40	0.00	25.00	631.70	1,562.74	242.11	669.12	1,560.54	0.00	1,325.82	2,506.09	3,365.39	19,504.31
1004	ANASTASIO HERNANDEZ COMAS	LIC SEC NOCT EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME 10-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA	29,321.60	1,612.01	25.00	841.53	2,081.83	322.54	891.38	2,078.90	844.89	2,602.80	13,724.94	4,483.27	15,596.66

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1004	HECTOR MILTON VALDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	7,132.31	3,795.71	17,692.49
1004	ELIAS CUEVAS MENDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	25,679.60	3,941.70	100.00
1004	ALEJANDRINA ARIAS HIDALGO	LIC SEC NOCT EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	25,679.60	3,941.70	100.00
1004	IGNACIO ESPINOSA LORENZO	LIC SEC NOCT EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	0.00	25.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,322.86	20,835.38	3,357.74	1,125.02
1004	BELEN ESMEIRA MARTINEZ TORO DE CARLO	LIC SEC NOCT EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	0.00	0.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,297.86	2,560.91	3,357.74	19,399.49
1004	SUSANA MARIA MOJICA DELGADO	LIC SEC NOCT EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,429.44	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	24,724.80	3,795.71	100.00
1004	AMBROSIO ROSADO PEÑA	LIC SEC NOCT EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,603.99	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	10,774.44	3,795.71	14,050.36
1004	RAMON ALEXIS RAMIREZ MONTERO	LIC SEC NOCT EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	24,274.74	3,795.71	550.06
1004	BIENVENIDO WILIAM DE LA CRUZ NUÑEZ	LIC SEC NOCT EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	3,050.06	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	5,753.44	4,087.69	20,980.96
1004	ROSALIA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA VALDERA	LIC SEC NOCT EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,636.43	14,467.70	4,233.67	13,221.50
1004	ALTAGRACIA TURBI MONTERO	LIC SEC NOCT EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	24,724.80	3,795.71	100.00
1004	FIOLDALIZA ALTAGRACIA MATEO DIAZ	LIC SEC NOCT EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	15,832.97	3,503.74	7,082.23
1004	RUBEN DARIO SANCHEZ	LIC SEC NOCT EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	1,615.02	2,919.79	17,480.98
1004	RICHARD FRANCISCO ALMONTE LANTIGUA	LIC SEC NOCT EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	18,491.56	2,919.79	604.44
1004	MARITZA REYES BURGOS	LIC SEC NOCT EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,088.91	2,919.79	17,007.09
1004	SOLEDAD ACOSTA NAVARRO	LIC SEC NOCT EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	9,706.99	2,919.79	9,389.01
1004	VIRGILIO SANTO REYES JIMENEZ VALENZUELA	LIC SEC NOCT EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME 10-04	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	28,148.19	2,649.58	25.00	807.85	1,998.52	309.63	855.70	1,995.71	0.00	1,688.55	19,794.45	4,303.86	8,353.74
1004	JULIA FERRER REYES	LIC SEC NOCT EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME 10-04	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	27,192.79	1,867.98	25.00	780.43	1,930.69	299.12	826.66	1,927.97	844.89	2,476.98	6,091.83	4,157.78	21,100.96
1004	CHARLES ANEUDI PERDOMO ROSSO	LIC SEC NOCT EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME 10-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA	21,005.60	930.21	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	6,221.79	3,211.76	14,783.81
1004	ROSA MAGALY PEREZ VALDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME 10-04	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	25,163.60	1,151.91	25.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00	1,512.17	15,012.94	3,847.52	10,150.66
1004	MARIBEL MERCEDES ARROYO DE JESUS	LIC SEC NOCT EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME 10-04	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	4,143.51	3,211.76	16,862.09
1004	BIENVENIDA CLETO MORALES	LIC SEC NOCT EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME 10-04	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	21,005.60	0.00	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	14,984.60	3,211.76	6,021.00
1004	JOSE ANTONIO GUZMAN PAULINO	LIC SEC NOCT EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME 10-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,649.20	2,919.79	16,446.80
1004	DOMINGO MOISES MEDINA COLON	LIC SEC NOCT FRAY CIPRIANO DE UTERA 10-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA	28,274.40	3,170.88	25.00	811.48	2,007.48	311.02	859.54	2,004.65	0.00	1,696.02	17,127.77	4,323.15	11,146.63
1004	MIRIAM TERESA ZORRILLA MARTE	LIC SEC NOCT FRAY CIPRIANO DE UTERA 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	2,039.51	3,795.71	22,785.29
1004	JOSEFINA TERRERO BATISTA	LIC SEC NOCT FRAY CIPRIANO DE UTERA 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	14,266.23	3,795.71	10,558.57
1004	RAYMUNDO ANTONIO KEEN GOMEZ	LIC SEC NOCT FRAY CIPRIANO DE UTERA 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	17,763.50	3,795.71	7,061.30
1004	FRANCISCO EMILIO PUELLO BERROA	LIC SEC NOCT FRAY CIPRIANO DE UTERA 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	19,295.85	3,941.70	6,483.75
1004	ANA MARIA MONTILLA	LIC SEC NOCT FRAY CIPRIANO DE UTERA 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	0.00	25.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,322.86	1,901.88	3,357.74	20,058.52
1004	ARACELIS DEL CARMEN LORA MORA	LIC SEC NOCT FRAY CIPRIANO DE UTERA 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	0.00	0.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,297.86	21,860.40	3,357.74	100.00
1004	RAMON AMADO CARRASCO CARRASCO	LIC SEC NOCT FRAY CIPRIANO DE UTERA 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,544.90	2,335.14	25.00	704.44	1,742.69	269.99	746.16	1,740.23	0.00	1,475.60	24,444.90	3,752.91	100.00
1004	FERNANDINA MENDEZ FERRERAS	LIC SEC NOCT FRAY CIPRIANO DE UTERA 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	15,598.51	3,211.76	5,407.09
1004	GUILLERMO PROSPERO DE LA ROSA DE LEON	LIC SEC NOCT FRAY CIPRIANO DE UTERA 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	844.89	2,368.46	21,820.58	3,941.70	3,959.02
1004	CARMEN MARIA CASTILLO SANCHEZ	LIC SEC NOCT FRAY CIPRIANO DE UTERA 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	8,506.99	2,919.79	10,589.01
1004	MARCELINA AYBAR	LIC SEC NOCT FRAY CIPRIANO DE UTERA 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	7,769.26	3,065.77	12,281.54
1004	EDWIN ALEXANDER ALVAREZ PEREZ	LIC SEC NOCT FRAY CIPRIANO DE UTERA 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	204.27	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	1,945.55	3,065.77	18,105.25
1004	PEDRO AQUINO ALCANTARA	LIC SEC NOCT FRAY CIPRIANO DE UTERA 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	20,030.80	3,065.77	20.00
1004	NEGEL PEREZ GOMEZ	LIC SEC NOCT FRAY CIPRIANO DE UTERA 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	5,902.98	3,065.77	14,147.82
1004	ALTAGRACIA MATOS DIAZ	LIC SEC NOCT FRAY CIPRIANO DE UTERA 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	9,608.64	2,919.79	9,487.36
1004	ANNABELLE CASTILLO GARRIDO	LIC SEC NOCT FRAY CIPRIANO DE UTERA 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	4,916.02	2,919.79	14,179.98
1004	GENRY NOVAS JIMENEZ	LIC SEC NOCT FRAY CIPRIANO DE UTERA 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	16,929.19	3,211.76	4,076.41
1004	SANY SANTANA FELIZ	LIC SEC NOCT FRAY CIPRIANO DE UTERA 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	11,101.99	2,919.79	7,994.01
1004	LUISA AGRAMONTE MADERA	LIC SEC NOCT FRAY CIPRIANO DE UTERA 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	3,206.99	2,919.79	15,889.01
1004	AMANDA BRUNILDA TAVAREZ TAVAREZ	LIC SEC NOCT FRAY CIPRIANO DE UTERA 10-04	SECRETARIO DOC ADULTO	22,473.63	0.00	25.00	644.99	1,595.63	247.21	683.20	1,593.38	1,689.78	3,042.97	14,630.90	3,436.22	7,842.73
1004	MIGUEL ANGEL ORTIZ HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT FRAY CIPRIANO DE UTERA 10-04	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	27,324.80	0.00	0.00	784.22	1,940.06	300.57	830.67	1,937.33	0.00	1,614.89	24,868.00	4,177.96	2,456.80
1004	EUGENIA CEBALLOS RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT FRAY CIPRIANO DE UTERA 10-04	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	25,555.59	0.00	0.00	733.45	1,814.45	281.11	776.89	1,811.89	0.00	1,510.34	25,278.02	3,907.45	277.57
1004	ANA ALTAGRACIA CACERES LIRIANO	LIC SEC NOCT FRAY CIPRIANO DE UTERA 10-04	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	25,964.40	1,915.13	25.00	745.18	1,843.47	285.61	789.32	1,840.88	0.00	1,559.50	22,512.26	3,969.96	3,452.14
1004	PLACIDA LUZ ADAMES HEREDIA	LIC SEC NOCT FRAY CIPRIANO DE UTERA 10-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	10,819.97	2,919.79	8,276.03

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1004	ZULEYMY RAFELINA ABREU	LIC SEC NOCT FRAY CIPRIANO DE UTERA 10-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	844.89	1,998.47	2,505.88	2,919.79	16,590.12
1004	JESUS RADHAMES BECA	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,490.20	1,961.04	25.00	702.87	1,738.80	269.39	744.50	1,736.36	0.00	1,472.37	24,390.20	3,744.55	100.00
1004	NIOVE YSABELINA MORA LEONARDO	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,285.79	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	844.89	2,393.46	15,046.90	3,941.70	10,732.70
1004	RAMONA BALENTINA BAEZ POLANCO	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	16,801.89	3,941.70	8,977.71
1004	MIGUEL ANTONIO FLORIAN	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,349.93	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	4,814.00	3,941.70	20,965.60
1004	JUAN PABLO ALGARROBO MENDEZ	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,603.99	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	24,567.95	3,795.71	256.85
1004	YONY PAULINO VASQUEZ VARGAS	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	3,833.42	3,941.70	21,946.18
1004	FRANCIA LUISA SANCHEZ GARO	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	13,552.89	4,087.69	13,181.51
1004	MARIA DEL SOL GOMEZ LINAREZ	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	21,243.09	3,941.70	4,536.51
1004	ROBERTO ANTONIO TAVAREZ	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	1,738.75	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	9,261.82	3,941.70	16,517.78
1004	HILDA MARIA ENCARNACION ABREU	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,143.02	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	14,739.79	3,795.71	10,085.01
1004	IRONELIS REYES RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,215.77	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	24,193.61	3,795.71	631.19
1004	ALBERTINA DEL ROSARIO PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	10,045.90	3,649.72	13,824.10
1004	JOSE ALTAGRACIA BAEZ ABREU	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	14,079.45	3,649.72	9,790.55
1004	MARIA ELENA ADAMES ENCARNACION	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	1,469.24	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	3,451.42	3,503.74	19,463.78
1004	AURORA JOSEFINA TORRES QUIRICO	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	1,405.89	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	3,147.17	3,065.77	16,903.63
1004	TIRSO ANTONIO ROJAS PERALTA	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	12,724.02	2,919.79	6,371.98
1004	CARMEN HIDALGO DEMORIZI	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	6,848.57	3,065.77	13,202.23
1004	MILADYS ESMEYDA BERROA SEVERINO	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	6,011.02	2,919.79	13,084.98
1004	ELSIS GLENIS PEREZ CESPEDES	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	264.45	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	844.89	1,998.47	3,882.33	2,919.79	15,213.67
1004	JACQUELINE AVALO DE RAMIREZ	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	930.21	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	12,025.79	3,211.76	8,979.81
1004	TEODISTA CESPEDES ESTRELLA	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	1,660.99	2,919.79	17,435.01
1004	PATRICK MEDINA	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,706.99	2,919.79	16,389.01
1004	BELKIS REYES PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	9,365.99	2,919.79	9,730.01
1004	SUSY ARELYS LOPEZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	23,900.80	0.00	0.00	685.95	1,696.96	262.91	726.58	1,694.57	0.00	1,412.53	21,832.34	3,654.44	2,068.46
1004	MARISOL CUEVAS	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	25,415.20	0.00	0.00	729.42	1,804.48	279.57	772.62	1,801.94	844.89	2,346.93	18,205.73	3,885.99	7,209.47
1004	NURYS MEJIA SOSA	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	26,118.40	2,373.40	25.00	749.60	1,854.41	287.30	794.00	1,851.79	0.00	1,568.60	4,624.97	3,993.50	21,493.43
1004	CLAUDIA CASILDA MERCEDES GOMEZ	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	5,517.21	2,919.79	13,578.79
1004	CLAUDIO ALEXIS GONZALEZ	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	16,366.50	2,919.79	2,729.50
1004	CERVANTE OMAR TERRERO NOVAS	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	18,441.00	2,919.79	655.00
1004	CARMEN MEJIA PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	13,967.31	3,649.72	9,902.69
1004	DENIS MILQUELLA RAMIREZ BRITO	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	21,005.60	930.21	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	2,751.79	3,211.76	18,253.81
1004	RUTH ESTHER MORETA MATOS	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	13,734.21	2,919.79	5,361.79
1004	JHONASELY CRISTINA CASTRO MORA	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	24,990.65	5,799.82	13,201.35
1004	WAGNER NICOLAS ABREU DIAZ	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	42,011.20	930.21	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	380.38	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	10,105.14	6,341.77	31,906.06
1004	MARIBEL AVILA ORTEGA	LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA	21,991.20	0.00	0.00	631.15	1,561.38	241.90	668.53	1,559.18	0.00	1,299.68	17,682.39	3,362.46	4,308.81
1004	BIENVENIDO ENCARNACION MONTERO	LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,208.80	0.00	0.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	0.00	1,430.74	8,808.03	3,701.52	15,400.77
1004	PAUL ALEXANDER MARTINEZ LAUREANO	LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	0.00	0.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,297.86	14,579.50	3,357.74	7,380.90
1004	TOMAS DE LA ROSA PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,206.99	2,919.79	16,889.01
1004	SARA DILENIA ORTIZ CABRERA	LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,588.91	2,919.79	16,507.09
1004	DALMA ALTAGRACIA MORILLO PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1004	ERIDANIA BERROA	LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	10,480.24	3,211.76	10,525.36
1004	JOVINA FELIX BIDO	LIC SEC VESP MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,143.02	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	4,285.79	3,795.71	20,539.01
1004	YOCABEL ELIZABETH RODRIGUEZ MONTERO	LIC SEC VESP MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	20,729.98	3,941.70	5,049.62
1004	LUZ MARIA JIMENEZ DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC VESP MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,354.29	8,687.02	3,503.74	14,228.18
1004	WENDY JOHANNY SANCHEZ MATOS	LIC SEC VESP MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	407.24	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	1,689.78	2,899.78	3,838.30	3,065.77	16,212.50
1004	MERCEDES GARCIA DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	1,342.50	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	844.89	2,224.18	5,169.57	3,503.74	17,745.63
1004	VICENTA MERCEDES MEJIA	LIC SEC VESP MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	2,091.58	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	7,154.06	3,649.72	16,715.94

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1004	YISSET JIMENEZ PADILLA	LIC SEC VESP MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	15,953.64	3,649.72	7,916.36
1004	MALVIN JULISSA HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	1,322.68	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	18,404.08	2,919.79	691.92
1004	LITANIA CESPEDES BELTRE	LIC SEC VESP MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,706.99	2,919.79	16,389.01
1004	YOMARY ALTAGRACIA ASTACIO FRIAS	LIC SEC VESP MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	28,279.60	0.00	0.00	811.62	2,007.85	311.08	859.70	2,005.02	0.00	1,671.32	11,069.67	4,323.95	17,209.93
1004	KENIA ANNERIS MONTERO SANTANA	LIC SEC VESP MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	23,254.00	1,438.14	25.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	844.89	2,244.20	5,290.72	3,555.53	17,963.28
1004	GESNER MICHEL	LIC SEC VESP MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	15,736.32	2,919.79	3,359.68
1004	EDWIN ANIVAL PEREZ CASTILLO	LIC SEC VESP MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	3,206.99	2,919.79	15,889.01
1004	GUILLERMA TERRERO DE OLEO	LIC SEC VESP MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	20,050.80	204.27	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	13,064.67	3,065.77	6,986.13
1004	VIRGINIA SOLANYI TORIBIO ARACENA	LIC SEC VESP MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	10,533.98	3,065.77	9,516.82
1004	ESTERVINA CELESTE CORREA SANTOS DE MINAYA	LIC SEC VESP SAN JUAN 10-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA	29,321.60	3,536.92	25.00	841.53	2,081.83	322.54	891.38	2,078.90	0.00	1,757.91	6,657.88	4,483.27	22,663.72
1004	RAMONA MOTA	LIC SEC VESP SAN JUAN 10-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA	30,368.80	0.00	0.00	871.58	2,156.18	334.06	923.21	2,153.15	0.00	1,794.79	9,939.32	4,643.39	20,429.48
1004	MARIA SALOME MONTERO MONTERO	LIC SEC VESP SAN JUAN 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,118.40	1,851.77	25.00	749.60	1,854.41	287.30	794.00	1,851.79	0.00	1,568.60	26,018.40	3,993.50	100.00
1004	MARIA DOLORES DIAZ	LIC SEC VESP SAN JUAN 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	1,968.77	3,649.72	21,901.23
1004	JUAN TOMAS RODRIGUEZ TORRES	LIC SEC VESP SAN JUAN 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,163.60	0.00	0.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00	1,487.17	14,266.18	3,847.52	10,897.42
1004	WILLIAM GANIMEDES MARTINEZ	LIC SEC VESP SAN JUAN 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	844.89	2,368.46	25,759.60	3,941.70	20.00
1004	ARGENTINA DITREN DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC VESP SAN JUAN 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,508.36	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	4,919.25	3,795.71	19,905.55
1004	MADELINE DE OLEO SANCHEZ	LIC SEC VESP SAN JUAN 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	1,469.24	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	4,915.42	3,503.74	17,999.78
1004	IVELISSE RAMIREZ SANCHEZ	LIC SEC VESP SAN JUAN 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	2,400.73	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	15,947.91	3,503.74	6,967.29
1004	KIRSIS ALTAGRACIA BRITO GONZALEZ	LIC SEC VESP SAN JUAN 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,354.29	8,174.02	3,503.74	14,741.18
1004	IVELISSE LORA PASCUAL	LIC SEC VESP SAN JUAN 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	13,354.07	3,065.77	6,696.73
1004	MARIBEL ALTAGRACIA GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP SAN JUAN 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	7,728.52	2,919.79	11,367.48
1004	MAGDALENA GARCIA ROSARIO	LIC SEC VESP SAN JUAN 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	7,691.20	2,919.79	11,404.80
1004	LEOMARIS MERCEDES NU¥EZ TINEO	LIC SEC VESP SAN JUAN 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	9,692.24	2,919.79	9,403.76
1004	JOSE JOVANNY PE¥A NU¥EZ	LIC SEC VESP SAN JUAN 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	1,322.68	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	3,103.67	2,919.79	15,992.33
1004	YAKAIRA MAGDALENA VALDEZ VILLEGAS	LIC SEC VESP SAN JUAN 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	11,094.21	2,919.79	8,001.79
1004	DAYSI JHANE MOQUETE PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP SAN JUAN 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	264.45	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	844.89	1,998.47	2,770.33	2,919.79	16,325.67
1004	ROBERTO CONTRERA ENCARNACION	LIC SEC VESP SAN JUAN 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	10,711.11	2,919.79	8,384.89
1004	DIOMARI DOMINICO MOSATE	LIC SEC VESP SAN JUAN 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	8,926.79	2,919.79	10,169.21
1004	CARLI MAIRENNI ALCANTARA PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP SAN JUAN 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	4,844.99	2,919.79	14,251.01
1004	ROSALIA DE LA ROSA RAMON	LIC SEC VESP SAN JUAN 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	5,061.99	2,919.79	14,034.01
1004	MONICA MERCEDES SOLER CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP SAN JUAN 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	20,065.51	3,941.70	5,714.09
1004	ALFONSINA ADAMES DE MONTE DE OCA	LIC SEC VESP SAN JUAN 10-04	ORIENTADOR	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,684.09	3,183.50	18,136.71
1004	EDUVIRGEN FLORIAN MATEO	LIC SEC VESP SAN JUAN 10-04	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	9,471.39	3,211.76	11,534.21
1004	GIOVANNY CRISTINA SANCHEZ AQUINO	LIC SEC VESP SAN JUAN 10-04	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	27,324.80	0.00	0.00	784.22	1,940.06	300.57	830.67	1,937.33	0.00	1,614.89	27,224.80	4,177.96	100.00
1004	GUSTAVO SEGUNDO FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP SAN JUAN 10-04	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	26,370.00	0.00	0.00	756.82	1,872.27	290.07	801.65	1,869.63	0.00	1,558.47	2,154.02	4,031.97	24,215.98
1004	ESTHER MILAGROS RINCON CAMINERO	LIC SEC VESP SAN JUAN 10-04	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	24,054.80	0.00	0.00	690.37	1,707.89	264.60	731.27	1,705.49	0.00	1,421.64	9,458.35	3,677.98	14,596.45
1004	MANUEL DEL JESUS HEREDIA CARRASCO	LIC SEC VESP SAN JUAN 10-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	17,058.25	2,919.79	2,037.75
1004	SARAH ISABEL SANCHEZ PEÑA DE DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC VESP SAN JUAN 10-04	PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,206.99	2,919.79	16,889.01
1004	SARAH MEDINA DE LEON	LIC SEC VESP SAN JUAN 10-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	12,106.99	2,919.79	6,989.01
1004	DIOMARIS FAMILIA CESPEDES	LIC SEC VESP SAN JUAN 10-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	21,005.60	930.21	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	12,027.87	3,211.76	8,977.73
1004	NAYROBI CASTILLO PEÑA	LIC SEC VESP SAN JUAN 10-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	2,224.86	2,919.79	16,871.14
1004	DOMINGO MOISES MEDINA COLON	LIC SEC VESP SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA	29,321.60	0.00	0.00	841.53	2,081.83	322.54	891.38	2,078.90	844.89	2,577.80	27,225.48	4,483.27	2,096.12
1004	JOSEFINA TERRERO BATISTA	LIC SEC VESP SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	4,751.03	3,795.71	20,073.77
1004	MIRIAM DE LEON JIMENEZ	LIC SEC VESP SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,143.02	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	4,926.79	3,795.71	19,898.01
1004	VIRGILIO SANTO REYES JIMENEZ VALENZUELA	LIC SEC VESP SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	3,910.26	3,941.70	21,869.34
1004	JORGE ANTONIO TRINIDAD SENA	LIC SEC VESP SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	11,144.01	3,941.70	14,635.59
1004	MARISOL DEL CARMEN RIVERA SANTOS	LIC SEC VESP SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	9,029.04	3,795.71	15,795.76
1004	LIBIA ADELINA TORIBIO BARRIENTOS	LIC SEC VESP SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	22,783.07	3,795.71	2,041.73

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1004	ARACELIS DEL CARMEN LORA MORA	LIC SEC VESP SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,603.99	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	13,539.11	3,795.71	11,285.69
1004	SANTO RAFAEL CRUZ ALVAREZ	LIC SEC VESP SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,487.67	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	20,030.68	3,795.71	4,794.12
1004	GUILLERMO PROSPERO DE LA ROSA DE LEON	LIC SEC VESP SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,151.04	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	4,374.11	3,941.70	21,405.49
1004	MATILDE PEÑA TEJEDA	LIC SEC VESP SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,317.60	2,147.36	25.00	726.62	1,797.55	278.49	769.66	1,795.02	0.00	1,521.28	4,731.59	3,871.06	20,586.01
1004	FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO CUESTA PIÑA	LIC SEC VESP SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,738.75	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	16,248.93	3,649.72	7,621.07
1004	JUANA ARELIS MONTERO LIMA	LIC SEC VESP SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	4,500.84	3,941.70	21,278.76
1004	DOLORES SEGURA CALDERON	LIC SEC VESP SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	1,469.24	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	3,451.42	3,503.74	19,463.78
1004	ISABEL MIGUEL DE PIMENTEL	LIC SEC VESP SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,354.29	17,215.24	3,503.74	5,699.96
1004	MARIA DEL SOCORRO VOLQUEZ VOLQUEZ	LIC SEC VESP SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	1,469.24	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	10,622.42	3,503.74	12,292.78
1004	PLACIDA LUZ ADAMES HEREDIA	LIC SEC VESP SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	1,012.18	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,878.17	2,919.79	16,217.83
1004	JOSE EDWIN ANTONIO ABREU LARANCUENT	LIC SEC VESP SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	2,942.98	3,065.77	17,107.82
1004	JUANA FAÑA ROJAS	LIC SEC VESP SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	8,795.18	2,919.79	10,300.82
1004	HORTENSIA SENCION DE ENCARNACION	LIC SEC VESP SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	5,042.41	2,919.79	14,053.59
1004	EMILIA DEL CARMEN JAQUEZ TORREZ	LIC SEC VESP SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	8,976.79	2,919.79	10,119.21
1004	YADIRA DE OLEO OGANDO	LIC SEC VESP SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	8,749.99	2,919.79	10,346.01
1004	MAGDELIN CASILDA RODRIGUEZ ESQUEA	LIC SEC VESP SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	3,706.99	2,919.79	15,389.01
1004	JOSE PEGUERO PICHARDO	LIC SEC VESP SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	25,625.60	2,373.40	25.00	735.45	1,819.42	281.88	779.02	1,816.86	0.00	1,539.47	4,583.52	3,918.16	21,042.08
1004	ANA DILIA ROSARIO SEVERINO	LIC SEC VESP SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	19,096.00	264.45	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	844.89	1,998.47	3,770.33	2,919.79	15,325.67
1004	NELLY ELIZABETH CONCEPCION SENFIS	LIC SEC VESP SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04	TECNICO LABORATORIO	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1004	EDUARDO ANTONIO SANTANA GOMEZ	LIC SEC VESP SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	28,279.60	0.00	0.00	811.62	2,007.85	311.08	859.70	2,005.02	0.00	1,671.32	23,792.12	4,323.95	4,487.48
1004	FERNANDINA MENDEZ FERRERAS	LIC SEC VESP SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	21,005.60	930.21	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	19,651.15	3,211.76	1,354.45
1004	NARCISA SILFA GONZALEZ	LIC SEC VESP SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	25,964.40	2,329.93	25.00	745.18	1,843.47	285.61	789.32	1,840.88	0.00	1,559.50	6,874.24	3,969.96	19,090.16
1004	SAMUEL DE LOS SANTOS GUERRA	LIC SEC VESP SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	14,021.03	2,919.79	5,074.97
1004	SAMUEL CABRERA RAMON	LIC SEC VESP SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	11,461.02	2,919.79	7,634.98
1004	SANTIAGO RIVAS FERRERAS	LIC SEC VESP SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	13,727.49	2,919.79	5,368.51
1004	MELBA ELIZABETH MONTERO MONTERO	LIC SEC VESP SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	6,109.76	3,065.77	13,941.04
1005	MARIA DEL CARMEN FRENEL MORA	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL ANACAONA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	425.96	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	8,945.00	3,183.50	11,875.80
1005	MILEDY PEGUERO CASTILLO DE SUERO	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL ANACAONA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	299.23	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	844.89	2,005.74	8,264.46	2,938.61	10,954.74
1005	YLSA REYES REYES	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL ANACAONA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	8,065.32	3,183.50	12,755.48
1005	JUANA HAIDEE SANCHEZ GIL	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL ANACAONA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,597.80	3,183.50	223.00
1005	REYITA ROSARIO ALCANTARA	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL ANACAONA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	16,716.80	2,571.28	100.00
1005	MARIA MELANIA SANTANA RIVERA	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL ANACAONA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,186.79	2,448.85	13,829.21
1005	ALBERIS NUÑEZ ABAD	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL ANACAONA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	10,016.89	2,448.85	5,999.11
1005	JOAQUINA JOSEFINA CUEVAS POLANCO DE MONEGRO	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL ANACAONA MAT 10-05	ORIENTADOR	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,453.38	3,183.50	367.42
1005	VIRGINIA YUDELKA MARTINEZ SOSA	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL ANACAONA MAT 10-05	TECNICO LABORATORIO	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,701.96	2,448.85	14,314.04
1005	DANIS AUGUSTO BAUTISTA ALCANTARA	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL ANACAONA VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	16,490.29	3,305.94	5,131.31
1005	JULIO BAUTISTA	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL ANACAONA VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	22,154.51	3,428.39	267.89
1005	JOAQUINA JOSEFINA CUEVAS POLANCO DE MONEGRO	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL ANACAONA VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,982.09	3,183.50	16,838.71
1005	MILEDY PEGUERO CASTILLO DE SUERO	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL ANACAONA VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	0.00	0.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,135.85	12,960.72	2,938.61	6,258.48
1005	JUANA HAIDEE SANCHEZ GIL	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL ANACAONA VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	5,441.36	3,183.50	15,379.44
1005	YLSA REYES REYES	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL ANACAONA VESP 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	14,189.20	3,183.50	6,631.60
1005	MARINA VENTURA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO FRAY ANTON DE MONTESINOS 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,261.28	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	7,352.93	3,428.39	15,069.47
1005	PETRONILA VILLAR LOPEZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO FRAY ANTON DE MONTESINOS 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,090.38	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	13,082.33	3,428.39	9,340.07
1005	ROSA DEL CARMEN ALMANZAR RODRIGUEZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO FRAY ANTON DE MONTESINOS 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,084.09	3,183.50	17,736.71
1005	PROVIDENCIA VILORIO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO FRAY ANTON DE MONTESINOS 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	11,184.51	3,183.50	9,636.29
1005	RAMON ANTONIO MINAYA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-05 BOCA CHICA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	0.00	0.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,910.22	42,297.21	9,768.87	23,865.49
1005	ROGELIO CUEVAS FELIZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-05 BOCA CHICA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	31,466.91	9,768.87	34,695.79
1005	DIONICIA FRANCISCO HERNANDEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-05 BOCA CHICA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	63,656.54	4,142.38	25.00	1,826.94	4,519.61	380.38	1,935.16	4,513.25	1,689.78	5,476.88	54,416.36	9,413.24	9,240.18

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1005	VALENTINA JACQUELINE MARTINEZ AGUIAR	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-05 BOCA CHICA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	63,656.54	4,480.33	25.00	1,826.94	4,519.61	380.38	1,935.16	4,513.25	0.00	3,787.10	50,774.93	9,413.24	12,881.61
1005	MARIA SANTA PEREYRA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-05 BOCA CHICA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	63,656.54	4,480.33	25.00	1,826.94	4,519.61	380.38	1,935.16	4,513.25	0.00	3,787.10	15,824.21	9,413.24	47,832.33
1005	SIXTO AGAPITO ARIAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-05 BOCA CHICA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	49,365.66	9,768.87	16,797.04
1005	MARTHA BEATRIZ SANTANA FRANCO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-05 BOCA CHICA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71,175.03	5,557.21	25.00	2,042.72	5,053.43	380.38	2,163.72	5,046.31	1,689.78	5,921.22	57,903.60	10,480.12	13,271.43
1005	DOMINGA ANTONIA SENA FERRERAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-05 BOCA CHICA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71,175.03	5,726.18	25.00	2,042.72	5,053.43	380.38	2,163.72	5,046.31	844.89	5,076.33	26,375.19	10,480.12	44,799.84
1005	ANGELA MENA SANTANA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-05 BOCA CHICA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	42,260.17	9,768.87	23,902.53
1005	DANAURIS YBETT ARREDONDO SANTOS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-05 BOCA CHICA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	63,656.54	4,480.33	25.00	1,826.94	4,519.61	380.38	1,935.16	4,513.25	0.00	3,787.10	26,294.10	9,413.24	37,362.44
1005	JANICE MERCEDES PEREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-05 BOCA CHICA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	63,656.54	4,480.33	25.00	1,826.94	4,519.61	380.38	1,935.16	4,513.25	0.00	3,787.10	18,225.63	9,413.24	45,430.91
1005	ODALIS FRANCISCA CASTILLO RIVERA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-05 BOCA CHICA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.87	5,085.60	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	380.38	2,087.53	4,868.62	1,689.78	5,773.11	34,249.11	10,124.49	34,419.76
1005	SANTIAGO PEREZ MATEO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-05 BOCA CHICA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.87	5,423.55	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	380.38	2,087.53	4,868.62	0.00	4,083.33	49,539.29	10,124.49	19,129.58
1005	LUIS TOMAS OSORIA SUSANA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-05 BOCA CHICA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	63,656.54	4,311.35	25.00	1,826.94	4,519.61	380.38	1,935.16	4,513.25	844.89	4,631.99	43,227.33	9,413.24	20,429.21
1005	MELECIA GONZALEZ CASTILLO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-05 BOCA CHICA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	63,656.54	4,311.35	25.00	1,826.94	4,519.61	380.38	1,935.16	4,513.25	844.89	4,631.99	34,370.07	9,413.24	29,286.47
1005	ANA DELIA HEREDIA SENA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-05 BOCA CHICA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	61,150.37	4,008.72	25.00	1,755.02	4,341.68	380.38	1,858.97	4,335.56	0.00	3,638.99	45,898.71	9,057.62	15,251.66
1005	HIPOLITO CATEDRAL DIAZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-05 BOCA CHICA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	61,150.37	4,008.72	25.00	1,755.02	4,341.68	380.38	1,858.97	4,335.56	0.00	3,638.99	34,214.04	9,057.62	26,936.33
1005	BARBARA NATERA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-05 BOCA CHICA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	61,150.37	4,008.72	25.00	1,755.02	4,341.68	380.38	1,858.97	4,335.56	0.00	3,638.99	27,908.98	9,057.62	33,241.39
1005	JUANA FALCONERIS MORA BAEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-05 BOCA CHICA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	63,656.53	4,480.33	25.00	1,826.94	4,519.61	380.38	1,935.16	4,513.25	0.00	3,787.10	18,333.41	9,413.24	45,323.12
1005	MILVIA ROA FAMILIA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-05 BOCA CHICA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	61,150.37	4,008.72	25.00	1,755.02	4,341.68	380.38	1,858.97	4,335.56	0.00	3,638.99	38,924.84	9,057.62	22,225.53
1005	ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-05 BOCA CHICA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	61,150.37	4,008.72	25.00	1,755.02	4,341.68	380.38	1,858.97	4,335.56	0.00	3,638.99	41,472.96	9,057.62	19,677.41
1005	ANDREA BAEZ JOSE	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-05 BOCA CHICA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.87	5,423.55	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	380.38	2,087.53	4,868.62	0.00	4,083.33	46,090.06	10,124.49	22,578.81
1005	MARIA ELISA SUARES ALCALA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-05 BOCA CHICA	DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	88,937.11	9,969.03	25.00	2,552.50	6,314.53	380.38	2,628.08	6,129.31	0.00	5,205.58	63,967.42	12,824.22	24,969.69
1005	YESENIA SOSA DE LEON	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-05 BOCA CHICA	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,186.79	2,448.85	13,829.21
1005	YESENIA SOSA DE LEON	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-05 BOCA CHICA	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	12,055.67	2,448.85	3,960.33
1005	DANEIRI VICENTE BOCIO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-05 BOCA CHICA	SUB DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	75,395.54	6,764.82	25.00	2,163.85	5,353.08	380.38	2,292.02	5,345.54	0.00	4,480.87	51,054.01	11,079.00	24,341.53
1005	MATEO LAFOND PEREZ	ESC NOCT CAONABO 10-05	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	28,499.90	0.00	0.00	817.95	2,023.49	313.50	866.40	2,020.64	0.00	1,684.35	4,760.75	4,357.63	23,739.15
1005	CRISTINO QUEZADA MONTERO	ESC NOCT CAONABO 10-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
1005	REYITA ROSARIO ALCANTARA	ESC NOCT CAONABO 10-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	10,733.96	2,571.28	6,082.84
1005	MARIANELA MEDINA SOLIS	ESC NOCT CARMEN DELIA CEDEÑO 10-05	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	22,079.03	3,795.71	2,745.77
1005	JOSEFINA DE LA CRUZ FELIZ	ESC NOCT CARMEN DELIA CEDEÑO 10-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	13,890.87	2,448.85	2,125.13
1005	MELANIA MORILLO BERROA	ESC NOCT CARMEN DELIA CEDEÑO 10-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
1005	LEDDY MARGARET CAMARENA GARCIA	ESC NOCT CARMEN DELIA CEDEÑO 10-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	12,903.26	3,061.06	7,116.74
1005	PILAR COLON POLANCO	ESC NOCT CARMEN DELIA CEDEÑO 10-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	2,053.07	12,702.94	3,061.06	7,317.06
1005	ALBERIS NUÑEZ ABAD	ESC NOCT CARMEN DELIA CEDEÑO 10-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	9,533.96	2,448.85	6,482.04
1005	LOURDES RAMON BENJAMIN	ESC NOCT CARMEN DELIA CEDEÑO 10-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	10,768.45	2,448.85	5,247.55
1005	YOLANDA LUZ MONTILLA SALDAÑA	ESC NOCT CASANDRA DAMIRON 10-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA	27,227.20	0.00	0.00	781.42	1,933.13	299.50	827.71	1,930.41	0.00	1,609.13	15,539.02	4,163.04	11,688.18
1005	MERCEDES ANDREA AMADOR	ESC NOCT CASANDRA DAMIRON 10-05	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	26,634.40	4,087.69	100.00
1005	ELEODORO MARTE CASTILLO	ESC NOCT CASANDRA DAMIRON 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	1,690.93	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	25,679.60	3,941.70	100.00
1005	EMPERATRIZ PEGUERO	ESC NOCT CASANDRA DAMIRON 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	2,737.84	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	844.89	2,280.61	20,240.18	3,649.72	3,629.82
1005	CANDIDA CUELLO RAMIREZ DE SILVERIO	ESC NOCT CASANDRA DAMIRON 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,254.00	1,108.44	25.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	0.00	1,399.31	7,840.29	3,555.53	15,413.71
1005	MARGARITA MARIA REYES SANTOS	ESC NOCT CASANDRA DAMIRON 10-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,804.98	0.00	0.00	625.80	1,548.15	239.85	662.87	1,545.97	0.00	1,288.67	10,405.74	3,333.97	11,399.24
1005	NOEMIS MARIA PEREZ RIVAS	ESC NOCT CASANDRA DAMIRON 10-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	15,350.52	3,305.94	6,271.08
1005	LEOVIJILDA RUBENCIA MANCEBO LEDESMA	ESC NOCT CASANDRA DAMIRON 10-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,075.40	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1005	CRISTINO QUEZADA MONTERO	ESC NOCT CASANDRA DAMIRON 10-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1005	PILAR COLON POLANCO	ESC NOCT CASANDRA DAMIRON 10-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1005	EDWARD OMAR CESPEDES	ESC NOCT CASANDRA DAMIRON 10-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	4,400.00	0.00	0.00	126.28	312.40	48.40	133.76	311.96	0.00	260.04	326.04	672.76	4,073.96
1005	ARIDIO BATISTA MONTERO	ESC NOCT CASANDRA DAMIRON 10-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	519.07	1,009.14	6,080.93
1005	DORIS DIAZ BERAS	ESC NOCT CASANDRA DAMIRON 10-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	519.07	1,009.14	6,080.93
1005	VLADIMIR ANTONIO GONZALEZ AMPARO	ESC NOCT CASANDRA DAMIRON 10-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1005	RENATO ANTOLIANO TAVAREZ PEGUERO	ESC NOCT CASANDRA DAMIRON 10-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	4,400.00	0.00	0.00	126.28	312.40	48.40	133.76	311.96	0.00	260.04	3,187.05	672.76	1,212.95

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1005	CLARA MARIA CELEDONIO	ESC NOCT CASANDRA DAMIRON 10-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1005	ANGEL LUIS SUAREZ ROBLES	ESC NOCT CASANDRA DAMIRON 10-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1005	JEHOVAMSKY REGALADO ALCANTARA	ESC NOCT CASANDRA DAMIRON 10-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	4,400.00	0.00	0.00	126.28	312.40	48.40	133.76	311.96	0.00	260.04	356.05	672.76	4,043.95
1005	ONELIS MARGARITA BELTRE REYES	ESC NOCT CASANDRA DAMIRON 10-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1005	MERY DEYANIRA PEREZ MARMOLEJOS	ESC NOCT CASANDRA DAMIRON 10-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	1,322.68	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	1,841.75	1,009.14	4,758.25
1005	IRIS YAVEL BAUTISTA ENCARNACION	ESC NOCT CASANDRA DAMIRON 10-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	519.07	1,009.14	6,080.93
1005	EBELIN PEÑA GARCIA	ESC NOCT CASANDRA DAMIRON 10-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1005	LULIANA GUZMAN ROSARIO	ESC NOCT CASANDRA DAMIRON 10-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	519.07	1,009.14	6,080.93
1005	ROSARIO COHEN BRAZOBAN	ESC NOCT CASANDRA DAMIRON 10-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	519.07	1,009.14	6,080.93
1005	LUIS ENRIQUE REYES UBRI	ESC NOCT CASANDRA DAMIRON 10-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	4,400.00	0.00	0.00	126.28	312.40	48.40	133.76	311.96	0.00	260.04	356.05	672.76	4,043.95
1005	CLARIBER DIAZ SANCHEZ	ESC NOCT CASANDRA DAMIRON 10-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	519.07	1,009.14	6,080.93
1005	ROBERTO DE LA CRUZ OZORIA	ESC NOCT CASANDRA DAMIRON 10-05	COORDINADOR PREPARA EXCL	13,000.00	0.00	0.00	373.10	923.00	143.00	395.20	921.70	0.00	768.30	963.30	1,987.70	12,036.70
1005	MARIA TERESA BRITO ALMONTE	ESC NOCT CASANDRA DAMIRON 10-05	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	11,100.00	0.00	0.00	318.57	788.10	122.10	337.44	786.99	0.00	656.01	822.51	1,697.19	10,277.49
1005	LEONIDAS DE LEON SEVERINO	ESC NOCT GREGORIO HERNANDEZ 10-05	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	23,870.00	1,181.66	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	13,533.32	3,649.72	10,336.68
1005	FIORDALIZA JIMENEZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC NOCT GREGORIO HERNANDEZ 10-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
1005	AMPARO ALTAGRACIA GUICHARDO SANQUINTIN	ESC NOCT GREGORIO HERNANDEZ 10-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	2,542.82	3,183.50	18,277.98
1005	SECUNDINA MOJICA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC NOCT GREGORIO HERNANDEZ 10-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	6,680.48	3,061.06	13,339.52
1005	MARIA MERCEDES SEGURA FELIZ	ESC NOCT GREGORIO HERNANDEZ 10-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	14,132.91	2,448.85	1,883.09
1005	FIOR DALIZA GARCIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT GREGORIO HERNANDEZ 10-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,401.96	2,448.85	13,614.04
1005	BIDALINA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ BURGOS	ESC NOCT LA UREÑA 10-05	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	26,734.40	5,257.87	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	844.89	2,449.90	9,529.14	4,087.69	17,205.26
1005	ANA CELESTE PEÑA MENDEZ	ESC NOCT LA UREÑA 10-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	4,233.09	3,305.94	17,388.51
1005	MIRIAM MARGARITA HERNANDEZ CAMPAÑA	ESC NOCT LA UREÑA 10-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,689.78	2,920.29	3,273.60	3,183.50	17,547.20
1005	ONESIMA VASQUEZ VILLAMAN	ESC NOCT LA UREÑA 10-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,593.50	3,183.50	227.30
1005	DARIS ALTAGRACIA ASTACIO ABREU	ESC NOCT LA UREÑA 10-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	7,465.82	3,183.50	13,354.98
1005	AUSTRIA MARGARITA MATOS MATOS	ESC NOCT LA UREÑA 10-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	19,015.42	3,183.50	1,805.38
1005	ESTEBAN SANCHEZ MORA	ESC NOCT LA UREÑA 10-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1005	EMETERIA ERNETERIA LEBRON MEJIA	ESC NOCT LA UREÑA 10-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1005	MANUELA DE JESUS JIMENEZ ABREU	ESC NOCT LA UREÑA 10-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1005	EMPERATRIZ PEGUERO	ESC NOCT LA UREÑA 10-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1005	SOCRATES SANTOS GIL	ESC NOCT LA UREÑA 10-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1005	FRANCISCO JOSE RAMIREZ RAMIREZ	ESC NOCT LA UREÑA 10-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	17,160.00	0.00	0.00	492.49	1,218.36	188.76	521.66	1,216.64	0.00	1,014.15	1,271.55	2,623.76	15,888.45
1005	IVELISSE RAMIREZ SANCHEZ	ESC NOCT LA UREÑA 10-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1005	JUAN CARLOS PIMENTEL HIDALGOS	ESC NOCT LA UREÑA 10-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	4,400.00	0.00	0.00	126.28	312.40	48.40	133.76	311.96	0.00	260.04	326.04	672.76	4,073.96
1005	ROSENDA ADRIANA JAVIER DE LA CRUZ	ESC NOCT LA UREÑA 10-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	13,200.00	0.00	0.00	378.84	937.20	145.20	401.28	935.88	0.00	780.12	978.12	2,018.28	12,221.88
1005	JUAN RENE MARTINEZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC NOCT LA UREÑA 10-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1005	ERICK BAZELAIS DECIMIS	ESC NOCT LA UREÑA 10-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	8,800.00	0.00	0.00	252.56	624.80	96.80	267.52	623.92	0.00	520.08	682.09	1,345.52	8,117.91
1005	LILIANA SANTANA MONTERO	ESC NOCT LA UREÑA 10-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1005	MILDRED POLANCO	ESC NOCT LA UREÑA 10-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1005	BIDALINA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ BURGOS	ESC NOCT LA UREÑA 10-05	COORDINADOR PREPARA EXCL	13,000.00	0.00	0.00	373.10	923.00	143.00	395.20	921.70	0.00	768.30	963.30	1,987.70	12,036.70
1005	HEIDY MARIA CASTRO SUAREZ	ESC NOCT LA UREÑA 10-05	COORDINADOR PREPARA EXCL	13,000.00	0.00	0.00	373.10	923.00	143.00	395.20	921.70	0.00	768.30	963.30	1,987.70	12,036.70
1005	ABEL GONZALEZ MONTERO DE LA ROSA	ESC NOCT LA UREÑA 10-05	COORDINADOR PREPARA EXCL	13,000.00	0.00	0.00	373.10	923.00	143.00	395.20	921.70	0.00	768.30	963.30	1,987.70	12,036.70
1005	DARIS ALTAGRACIA ASTACIO ABREU	ESC NOCT LA UREÑA 10-05	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	11,100.00	0.00	0.00	318.57	788.10	122.10	337.44	786.99	0.00	656.01	822.51	1,697.19	10,277.49
1005	FILANDA MONTERO DE VARGAS	ESC NOCT MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ 10-05	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	24,824.80	1,049.24	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	3,379.56	4,871.70	9,371.57	3,795.71	15,453.23
1005	YVELICE DEL CARMEN ARACENA DE SANTANA	ESC NOCT MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ 10-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	9,676.93	3,183.50	11,143.87
1005	ALTAGRACIA MELIDA MEJIA TEJEDA	ESC NOCT MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ 10-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	6,300.16	3,305.94	15,321.44
1005	ROBERTO ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ VALLEJO	ESC NOCT MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ 10-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	12,976.48	3,061.06	7,043.52
1005	ANGELICA CONCEPCION MARTINEZ	ESC NOCT MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ 10-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	8,844.96	2,448.85	7,171.04
1005	MILEDYS MARIA EUSEBIO NAOT	ESC NOCT MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ 10-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1005	JESUS NARCISO NAUT CASTRO	ESC NOCT MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ 10-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1005	SOCRATE ORLANDO PEGUERO LOPEZ	ESC NOCT MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ 10-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1005	ALFREDO CASTRO MARTES	ESC NOCT MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ 10-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1005	BARTOLINA ABAD ACOSTA	ESC NOCT MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ 10-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1005	MARIA ALTAGRACIA TUSEN EUSEBIO	ESC NOCT MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ 10-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1005	LEONARDO JIMENEZ FLORES	ESC NOCT MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ 10-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	519.07	1,009.14	6,080.93
1005	JOHANA CONCEPCION CRUZ	ESC NOCT MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ 10-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	519.07	1,009.14	6,080.93
1005	CECILIA ALCANTARA ROSARIO	ESC NOCT MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ 10-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1005	MINERVA MARCELINA FELIZ	ESC NOCT MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ 10-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	1,322.68	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	1,841.75	1,009.14	4,758.25
1005	LIONELA CABRERA SANTANA	ESC NOCT MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ 10-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	4,400.00	0.00	0.00	126.28	312.40	48.40	133.76	311.96	0.00	260.04	356.05	672.76	4,043.95
1005	MIGUELINA DE LA CRUZ	ESC NOCT MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ 10-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1005	JUAN FLORENTINO HERNANDEZ SATURRIA	ESC NOCT MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ 10-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1005	DANILO SORIANO BAUTISTA	ESC NOCT MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ 10-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1005	AMARILIS JIMENEZ MORETA	ESC NOCT MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ 10-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1005	SEGUNDA EUSEBIO FLORES	ESC NOCT MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ 10-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1005	ANA GISELA JAVIER	ESC NOCT MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ 10-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	4,400.00	0.00	0.00	126.28	312.40	48.40	133.76	311.96	0.00	260.04	326.04	672.76	4,073.96
1005	JACOBO PEREZ MARTE	ESC NOCT MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ 10-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	4,400.00	0.00	0.00	126.28	312.40	48.40	133.76	311.96	0.00	260.04	356.05	672.76	4,043.95
1005	JUAN ELIAS DE LA CRUZ VICENTE	ESC NOCT MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ 10-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	13,200.00	0.00	0.00	378.84	937.20	145.20	401.28	935.88	0.00	780.12	978.12	2,018.28	12,221.88
1005	MAXIMA EUGENIA SOSA MARCIAL	ESC NOCT MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ 10-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1005	YANIRA LEYBA RINCON	ESC NOCT MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ 10-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1005	YOHAN OZUNA CEDEÑO	ESC NOCT MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ 10-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	1,322.68	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	1,841.75	1,009.14	4,758.25
1005	CARMEN FRANCISCA ALCANTARA ENCARNACION	ESC NOCT MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ 10-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	4,400.00	885.45	0.00	126.28	312.40	48.40	133.76	311.96	0.00	260.04	1,241.50	672.76	3,158.50
1005	ORLANDO MARTIN SANCHEZ ACOSTA	ESC NOCT MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ 10-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	4,400.00	0.00	0.00	126.28	312.40	48.40	133.76	311.96	0.00	260.04	356.05	672.76	4,043.95
1005	HECTOR MANUEL NATERA	ESC NOCT MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ 10-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	519.07	1,009.14	6,080.93
1005	YAMERIS DEL CARMEN JIMENEZ GONZALEZ	ESC NOCT MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ 10-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	1,322.68	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	1,841.75	1,009.14	4,758.25
1005	JUAN JOSE MEJIA REYES	ESC NOCT MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ 10-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	519.07	1,009.14	6,080.93
1005	HECTOR ENMANUEL NOVAS FLORIAN	ESC NOCT MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ 10-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	1,322.68	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	1,841.75	1,009.14	4,758.25
1005	MARIA ESTHER LIRIANO FRAGOSO	ESC NOCT MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ 10-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	4,400.00	0.00	0.00	126.28	312.40	48.40	133.76	311.96	0.00	260.04	356.05	672.76	4,043.95
1005	OLGA BAUTISTA SIRENA	ESC NOCT MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ 10-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	4,400.00	0.00	0.00	126.28	312.40	48.40	133.76	311.96	0.00	260.04	356.05	672.76	4,043.95
1005	KENDRY SANTANA CANDELARIO	ESC NOCT MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ 10-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1005	ANA CAMELIA HERNANDEZ SATURRIA	ESC NOCT MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ 10-05	COORDINADOR PREPARA EXCL	13,000.00	0.00	0.00	373.10	923.00	143.00	395.20	921.70	0.00	768.30	963.30	1,987.70	12,036.70
1005	MERCEDES ANDREA AMADOR	ESC NOCT MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ 10-05	COORDINADOR PREPARA EXCL	13,000.00	0.00	0.00	373.10	923.00	143.00	395.20	921.70	0.00	768.30	963.30	1,987.70	12,036.70
1005	CARMEN LIDIA REYNOSO REYNOSO	ESC NOCT MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ 10-05	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	11,100.00	0.00	0.00	318.57	788.10	122.10	337.44	786.99	0.00	656.01	822.51	1,697.19	10,277.49
1005	LUCITANIA RAMIREZ ORTIZ	ESC NOCT MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ 10-05	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	11,100.00	0.00	0.00	318.57	788.10	122.10	337.44	786.99	0.00	656.01	822.51	1,697.19	10,277.49
1005	YOMERIS SIERRA DE JESUS	ESC NOCT MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ 10-05	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	11,100.00	0.00	0.00	318.57	788.10	122.10	337.44	786.99	0.00	656.01	822.51	1,697.19	10,277.49
1005	ESPERANZA POLANCO ANDUJAR	ESC NOCT VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ 10-05	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	25,964.40	1,995.59	25.00	745.18	1,843.47	285.61	789.32	1,840.88	0.00	1,559.50	25,944.40	3,969.96	20.00
1005	JOSE VIDAL SIERRA SEVERINO	ESC NOCT VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ 10-05	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	8,914.63	3,305.94	12,706.97
1005	MARIA FERMINA GUZMAN GARCIA	ESC NOCT VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ 10-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	652.01	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	7,641.59	3,305.94	13,980.01
1005	BENITA RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ 10-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	850.62	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,924.02	3,305.94	18,697.58
1005	CARMEN VIVIANA SANTANA ALBERTO	ESC NOCT VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ 10-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,282.80	0.00	0.00	610.82	1,511.08	234.11	647.00	1,508.95	0.00	1,257.82	10,449.89	3,254.14	10,832.91
1005	MANUELA DE JESUS JIMENEZ ABREU	ESC NOCT VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ 10-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	2,035.58	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,308.97	3,305.94	17,312.63
1005	PEDRO DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ 10-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	765.03	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	16,213.59	3,183.50	4,607.21
1005	ASIA ENCARNACION BONTIN	ESC NOCT VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ 10-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	963.65	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	17,118.79	3,305.94	4,502.81
1005	LOVELIS DORAIDA NATERA CASTRO	ESC NOCT VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ 10-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,664.10	3,305.94	17,957.50
1005	FILOMENA FRIAS	ESC NOCT VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ 10-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,624.87	3,183.50	195.93
1005	IVELISSE PEREZ ALVAREZ DE PEREZ	ESC NOCT VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ 10-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1005	PURA BRAWN SORIANO	ESC NOCT VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ 10-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	12,953.44	3,061.06	7,066.56
1005	MARIA FRANCELINA FLORIAN DE PIERRET	ESC NOCT VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ 10-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	2,028.07	9,225.37	3,061.06	10,794.63

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1005	MANUEL ANTONIO DIAZ REYES	ESC NOCT VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ 10-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	10,444.85	3,061.06	9,575.15
1005	YAJAIDA MAGALYS MORENO ZAPATA	ESC NOCT VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ 10-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	10,049.44	2,448.85	5,966.56
1005	LOURDES BIENVENIDA CASTILLO FIGUEREO	ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 10-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	21,565.58	4,087.69	5,168.82
1005	DANILO SUERO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1005	EUCLIDA SIERRA REYES	ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	1,669.19	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,397.50	8,654.94	3,550.83	14,568.26
1005	DENIS MARIA VOLQUEZ	ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,672.50	3,305.94	17,949.10
1005	CARLIXTA TRINIDAD FLORIAN	ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	7,849.16	3,305.94	13,772.44
1005	ABEL BATISTA CALDERON	ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,518.48	3,305.94	17,103.12
1005	AIDA GISELA RAMIREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	16,077.64	3,305.94	5,543.96
1005	HILDA FRANCISCA LOPEZ BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,372.50	7,707.06	3,550.83	15,516.14
1005	JULIO BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	9,864.13	3,305.94	11,757.47
1005	MILAGROS SANTOS REYNOSO	ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	22,402.40	3,428.39	20.00
1005	SECUNDINA MERCEDES HERRERA	ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	14,735.37	2,448.85	1,280.63
1005	JUAN CARLOS BENITEZ SALAS	ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 10-05	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	25,723.20	0.00	0.00	738.26	1,826.35	282.96	781.99	1,823.77	0.00	1,520.25	21,536.62	3,933.08	4,186.58
1005	LOURDES BIENVENIDA CASTILLO FIGUEREO	ESC PRIM ANACAONA VESP 10-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,420.55	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	844.89	2,449.90	11,892.82	4,087.69	14,841.58
1005	DANILO SUERO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ANACAONA VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	18,783.77	3,305.94	2,837.83
1005	EUCLIDA SIERRA REYES	ESC PRIM ANACAONA VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	24,024.00	0.00	0.00	689.49	1,705.70	264.26	730.33	1,703.30	0.00	1,419.82	23,924.00	3,673.26	100.00
1005	DENIS MARIA VOLQUEZ	ESC PRIM ANACAONA VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	14,529.43	3,428.39	7,892.97
1005	CARLIXTA TRINIDAD FLORIAN	ESC PRIM ANACAONA VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	13,516.11	3,305.94	8,105.49
1005	ABEL BATISTA CALDERON	ESC PRIM ANACAONA VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	6,259.63	3,305.94	15,361.97
1005	AIDA GISELA RAMIREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM ANACAONA VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1005	JUAN CARLOS BENITEZ SALAS	ESC PRIM ANACAONA VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	1,782.28	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	844.89	2,242.39	5,435.26	3,550.83	17,787.94
1005	HILDA FRANCISCA LOPEZ BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM ANACAONA VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	24,024.00	1,669.19	25.00	689.49	1,705.70	264.26	730.33	1,703.30	0.00	1,444.82	3,944.62	3,673.26	20,079.38
1005	MILAGROS SANTOS REYNOSO	ESC PRIM ANACAONA VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	18,562.83	3,305.94	3,058.77
1005	SECUNDINA MERCEDES HERRERA	ESC PRIM ANACAONA VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,524.96	2,448.85	13,491.04
1005	MARIA DEL CARMEN FRENEL MORA	ESC PRIM ANACAONA VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	17,584.83	2,693.73	32.77
1005	MARIA MERCEDES CIPION HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ANACAONA VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	4,153.96	2,448.85	11,862.04
1005	VIRGINIA YUDELKA MARTINEZ SOSA	ESC PRIM ANACAONA VESP 10-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	12,733.70	2,448.85	3,282.30
1005	IRIS RAMIREZ MONTERO	ESC PRIM AURA ALTAGRACIA BENZANT J.E. 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
1005	TEODORA MOQUETE BATISTA DE LEON	ESC PRIM AURA ALTAGRACIA BENZANT J.E. 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	10,440.79	2,448.85	5,575.21
1005	EDIA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM AURA ALTAGRACIA BENZANT J.E. 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,732.79	2,448.85	12,283.21
1005	YOCASTA DIAZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM AURA ALTAGRACIA BENZANT J.E. 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	19,094.90	4,897.69	12,937.10
1005	DIANA LUGO VILLEGA	ESC PRIM AURA ALTAGRACIA BENZANT J.E. 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	7,008.52	4,897.69	25,023.48
1005	MIGUELINA ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ ORTIZ	ESC PRIM AURA ALTAGRACIA BENZANT J.E. 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,435.54	4,897.69	28,596.46
1005	MARIA RAMONA RUIZ CASADO	ESC PRIM AURA ALTAGRACIA BENZANT J.E. 10-05	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	53,468.80	3,467.24	25.00	1,534.55	3,796.28	380.38	1,625.45	3,790.94	1,689.78	4,874.78	53,332.05	7,967.60	136.75
1005	BENITO ANGEL OTERO CASTRO	ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON MAT 10-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,151.04	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	9,329.17	3,941.70	16,450.43
1005	JOSUE BATISTA CALDERON	ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON MAT 10-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,159.06	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	6,720.55	3,941.70	19,059.05
1005	LOIDA EUNICE CARRASCO CARRASCO	ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	12,500.88	3,305.94	9,120.72
1005	RAFAEL MATOS	ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	18,323.94	3,305.94	3,297.66
1005	FRANCISCA ANTONIA MORILLO MORILLO	ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	19,644.50	3,183.50	1,176.30
1005	MARIA CELESTE RODRIGUEZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	844.89	1,911.10	4,313.55	2,693.73	13,304.05
1005	DOMINGA FERRERAS BATISTA	ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	4,885.59	3,061.06	15,134.41
1005	MIGUELINA DE LOS SANTOS MAÑON	ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	525.27	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	2,053.07	5,805.51	3,061.06	14,214.49
1005	YOLANDA MONTERO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1005	MERCEDES MONTERO MONTERO	ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	525.27	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	3,156.96	3,061.06	16,863.04
1005	GUILLERMO MARTIN RIVERA HIDALGO	ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	398.54	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	17,129.71	3,061.06	2,890.29
1005	ROSA TERESA FLORENTINO	ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89	1,791.44	9,604.81	2,448.85	6,411.19
1005	YISELANIA PEGUERO POLANCO	ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	1,689.78	2,730.99	8,856.57	2,693.73	8,761.03

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1005	YINE YOMAIRA PEÑA JIMENEZ DE ESPINOSA	ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	15,892.40	2,448.85	123.60
1005	MARIA ANTONIA SENA FERRERAS	ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	10,584.05	3,305.94	11,037.55
1005	WENDY MARTE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON MAT 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	5,802.79	2,448.85	10,213.21
1005	BERTHA ANTONIA ESPINAL	ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON MAT 10-05	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	23,320.80	1,583.72	25.00	669.31	1,655.78	256.53	708.95	1,653.44	0.00	1,403.26	4,382.01	3,565.75	18,938.79
1005	GERMAN MENDOZA RUDECINDO	ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON MAT 10-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,644.00	0.00	0.00	822.08	2,033.72	315.08	870.78	2,030.86	0.00	1,692.86	25,121.81	4,379.66	3,522.19
1005	ARELIS GRACIELA FIGUEREO FELIX	ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,689.78	2,967.62	7,267.94	3,305.94	14,353.66
1005	JUANA MARIA HERNANDEZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,075.40	3,592.71	3,183.50	17,228.09
1005	RAMONA SALDAÑA ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89	1,791.44	7,264.66	2,448.85	8,751.34
1005	ROSA ENEIDA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	6,639.87	2,448.85	9,376.13
1005	MARIA ISOLINA SOSA SANDOVAL	ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON MAT 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	10,737.53	2,448.85	5,278.47
1005	ROBERTO DE LA CRUZ OZORIA	ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON MAT 10-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	15,802.59	3,428.39	6,619.81
1005	BENITO ANGEL OTERO CASTRO	ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON VESP 10-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	844.89	2,368.46	5,390.93	3,941.70	20,388.67
1005	GERMAN MENDOZA RUDECINDO	ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON VESP 10-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,644.00	3,281.90	25.00	822.08	2,033.72	315.08	870.78	2,030.86	0.00	1,717.86	13,777.87	4,379.66	14,866.13
1005	JOSUE BATISTA CALDERON	ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON VESP 10-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	1,689.78	3,269.79	19,084.56	4,087.69	7,649.84
1005	MARGARITA MARIA REYES SANTOS	ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,129.97	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	20,143.81	3,305.94	1,477.79
1005	LOIDA EUNICE CARRASCO CARRASCO	ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	525.27	25.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,113.53	18,318.40	2,816.17	100.00
1005	MERCEDES ANDREA AMADOR	ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	4,029.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	844.89	2,195.05	8,827.95	3,428.39	13,594.45
1005	FRANCISCA ANTONIA MORILLO MORILLO	ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1005	RAMONA VICTORIA FERNANDEZ CASTRO	ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1005	ARELIS GRACIELA FIGUEREO FELIX	ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	737.60	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	18,012.58	3,183.50	2,808.22
1005	FIORDALIZA JIMENEZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	765.03	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	12,878.56	3,183.50	7,942.24
1005	MARIA CELESTE RODRIGUEZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	12,581.98	2,693.73	5,035.62
1005	JUANA MARIA HERNANDEZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	18,021.39	3,183.50	2,799.41
1005	CANDIDA CUELLO RAMIREZ DE SILVERIO	ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	3,324.48	3,061.06	16,695.52
1005	MIGUELINA DE LOS SANTOS MAÑON	ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
1005	YOLANDA MONTERO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	14,610.02	3,305.94	7,011.58
1005	MERCEDES MONTERO MONTERO	ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	2,028.07	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
1005	GUILLERMO MARTIN RIVERA HIDALGO	ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,689.78	2,872.96	9,632.26	3,061.06	10,387.74
1005	ROSA TERESA FLORENTINO	ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	4,405.56	2,448.85	11,610.44
1005	ANTONIA ISABEL RUIZ ULLOA	ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.28	352.36	973.78	2,271.06	0.00	1,918.10	9,733.96	4,897.70	6,282.04
1005	RAMONA SALDAÑA ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	8,040.96	2,448.85	7,975.04
1005	YINE YOMAIRA PEÑA JIMENEZ DE ESPINOSA	ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	15,916.00	2,448.85	100.00
1005	ROSARIO MARGARITA GONZALEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	15,916.00	2,448.85	100.00
1005	ROSA ENEIDA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	9,574.96	2,448.85	6,441.04
1005	FIOR DALIZA GARCIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,232.79	2,448.85	13,783.21
1005	MARISOL ANTONIA LOPEZ VELEZ	ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	5,662.43	2,448.85	10,353.57
1005	RAFAELA ROSA PADILLA	ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.28	352.36	973.78	2,271.06	0.00	1,918.10	7,767.96	4,897.70	8,248.04
1005	MARIA MORA LARA	ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.28	352.36	973.78	2,271.06	0.00	1,918.10	1,401.96	4,897.70	14,614.04
1005	DIOJANI SOSA DELGADO	ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.28	352.36	973.78	2,271.06	0.00	1,918.10	1,401.96	4,897.70	14,614.04
1005	MARIA ANTONIA SENA FERRERAS	ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	864.34	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,184.78	3,183.50	636.02
1005	LEOVIJILDA RUBENCIA MANCEBO LEDESMA	ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	10,917.91	3,183.50	9,902.89
1005	RAFAEL MATOS	ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON VESP 10-05	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1005	FELIX RAMON DE LA PAZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON VESP 10-05	TECNICO LABORATORIO	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	844.89	1,934.64	12,187.63	2,754.65	5,828.37
1005	WENDY MARTE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON VESP 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	4,971.41	2,448.85	11,044.59
1005	MARIA ISOLINA SOSA SANDOVAL	ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON VESP 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	4,401.96	2,448.85	11,614.04
1005	MARITZANNY BONILLA CARELA	ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON VESP 10-05	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,701.96	2,448.85	14,314.04
1005	MARITZANNY BONILLA CARELA	ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON VESP 10-05	ORIENTADOR (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
1005	ROBERTO DE LA CRUZ OZORIA	ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON VESP 10-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	22,422.40	3,048.72	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	1,689.78	3,039.94	7,879.23	3,428.39	14,543.17

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1005	BERTHA ANTONIA ESPINAL	ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON VESP 10-05	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	23,320.80	0.00	0.00	669.31	1,655.78	256.53	708.95	1,653.44	0.00	1,378.26	16,358.76	3,565.75	6,962.04
1005	GERMANIA ANA SOFIA GONZALEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE MAT 10-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	5,500.84	3,941.70	20,278.76
1005	PORFIRIO OLIVO ABREU NOBLE	ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,616.31	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	20,898.98	3,305.94	722.62
1005	FAUSTINA SUERO RAMON	ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	2,534.67	3,812.51	4,436.83	3,305.94	17,184.77
1005	MELANIA JIMENEZ COLON	ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,497.11	3,183.50	17,323.69
1005	EUDOSIA SUAREZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	15,127.98	3,061.06	4,892.02
1005	DICSON ALEXANDER GONZALEZ MATEO	ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	1,108.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,847.13	3,061.06	17,172.87
1005	ELIZABETH LANTIGUA MORALES	ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	624.58	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	12,343.62	3,183.50	8,477.18
1005	SUSANA MARIA VASQUEZ CALDERON	ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	7,345.48	3,061.06	12,674.52
1005	RUDYS REYES DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	6,460.51	2,448.85	9,555.49
1005	ADALGIZA MARGARITA DE LA CRUZ REYES	ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	10,404.79	2,448.85	5,611.21
1005	YDALIA FELICIA LOPEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	11,728.96	2,448.85	4,287.04
1005	ANGELICA CONCEPCION MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,873.43	2,448.85	14,142.57
1005	DAMIAN AMANSO CASTILLO FELIZ	ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,873.43	2,448.85	14,142.57
1005	VICKAIRY LICELOT GUILLEN VALERA	ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	3,616.16	2,754.65	14,399.84
1005	PATRIA PAREDES FRIAS	ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	10,609.96	2,448.85	5,406.04
1005	PATRICIA DIAZ RAMON	ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	13,186.79	2,448.85	2,829.21
1005	ROSARIO MARGARITA GONZALEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	5,381.49	2,448.85	10,634.51
1005	ERIDANIA RECIO MESON	ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	9,715.02	2,448.85	6,300.98
1005	JOHARGEL VOLQUEZ	ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE MAT 10-05	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,401.96	2,448.85	13,614.04
1005	MAXIMINA ARAUJO	ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE MAT 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,738.75	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	4,524.23	3,649.72	19,345.77
1005	ROSANNA HERNANDEZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE MAT 10-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	19,219.20	1,217.11	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,160.85	3,888.45	2,938.61	15,330.75
1005	SUSANA MARIA VASQUEZ CALDERON	ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE MAT 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	9,319.80	3,061.06	10,700.20
1005	MARIA ALTAGRACIA NELSON MESILIEN	ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE MAT 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	6,181.35	2,693.73	11,436.25
1005	ALFREDO SORIANO SORIANO	ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE MAT 10-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	16,290.45	2,919.79	2,805.55
1005	JHONNY WALTER ACEVEDO LUNA	ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE MAT 10-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	16,716.80	2,571.28	100.00
1005	GERMANIA ANA SOFIA GONZALEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE VESP 10-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	18,725.95	3,941.70	7,053.65
1005	FAUSTINA SUERO RAMON	ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	723.89	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	17,852.09	3,305.94	3,769.51
1005	SECUNDINA MOJICA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	19,377.15	3,061.06	642.85
1005	ELIZABETH LANTIGUA MORALES	ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,689.78	2,920.29	11,845.62	3,183.50	8,975.18
1005	JHONNY WALTER ACEVEDO LUNA	ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	8,602.83	3,061.06	11,417.17
1005	MARIA ELENA LAUREANO GERVACIO	ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	9,090.96	2,448.85	6,925.04
1005	RUDYS REYES DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	1,689.78	2,661.33	15,916.00	2,448.85	100.00
1005	ADALGIZA MARGARITA DE LA CRUZ REYES	ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	14,143.74	2,448.85	1,872.26
1005	YDALIA FELICIA LOPEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,278.79	2,448.85	13,737.21
1005	MICENIS MORILLO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	3,162.16	2,754.65	14,853.84
1005	DAMIAN AMANSO CASTILLO FELIZ	ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	13,034.96	2,448.85	2,981.04
1005	MARIA ALTAGRACIA NELSON MESILIEN	ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	9,962.66	2,693.73	7,654.94
1005	PATRIA PAREDES FRIAS	ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,439.43	2,448.85	13,576.57
1005	PATRICIA DIAZ RAMON	ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	6,959.60	2,448.85	9,056.40
1005	SANTA MARGARITA SOTO LARA	ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,873.43	2,448.85	14,142.57
1005	ANAIBELKY SALAZAR PAULINO	ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	7,821.10	2,448.85	8,194.90
1005	ERIDANIA RECIO MESON	ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1005	ANAIBELKY SALAZAR PAULINO	ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	5,945.79	2,448.85	10,070.21
1005	DICSON ALEXANDER GONZALEZ MATEO	ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE VESP 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,254.00	0.00	0.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	0.00	1,374.31	2,323.12	3,555.53	20,930.88
1005	OLGA VALDEZ COLAS	ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE VESP 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	7,788.42	3,305.94	13,833.18
1005	EUDOSIA SUAREZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE VESP 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	19,667.96	3,061.06	352.04
1005	YDALIA COMAS CASTILLO DE ORTEGA	ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE VESP 10-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	1,573.56	25.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	0.00	1,401.13	5,222.60	3,560.24	18,062.20

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1005	JOHARGEL VOLQUEZ	ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE VESP 10-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	15,698.27	2,448.85	317.73
1005	DOMINGO ANTONIO NOVAS	ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,043.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	11,686.84	3,941.70	14,092.76
1005	CESILIA VASQUEZ SORIANO	ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	15,445.03	3,795.71	9,379.77
1005	DRUNIS ELIZABET CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	4,513.00	3,305.94	17,108.60
1005	FLORENCIA MARGARITA EUSEBIO	ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,090.38	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	4,290.66	3,305.94	17,330.94
1005	ROSA ARELY SANTANA ORTIZ	ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	19,288.05	3,428.39	3,134.35
1005	RITA BIONELIS NAUT AGUASVIVA	ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,689.78	2,967.62	11,121.94	3,305.94	10,499.66
1005	MAGDALENA OFELIA SANCHEZ MATEO	ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	850.62	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,689.78	2,992.62	17,143.42	3,305.94	4,478.18
1005	RINA DE JESUS AMPARO	ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	5,846.58	3,428.39	16,575.82
1005	VIVIANA MARTE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	10,145.05	3,305.94	11,476.55
1005	YENI ALTAGRACIA LINARES GUERRERO	ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	850.62	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,689.78	2,992.62	4,413.79	3,305.94	17,207.81
1005	MARIA DE LOS MILAGROS MUÑOZ FLORES	ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	8,689.07	3,305.94	12,932.53
1005	MARIA LUISA MORENO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1005	CARMEN VARGAS ROMAN	ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	15,493.23	3,428.39	6,929.17
1005	JOSEFINA ALTAGRACIA CUESTA VALERIA	ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	14,560.40	3,305.94	7,061.20
1005	ANA LIDIA SORIANO JAVIER	ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,203.31	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	15,087.79	3,305.94	6,533.81
1005	DAYSI CECILIA EUSEBIO AGUASVIVA	ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	12,529.09	3,183.50	8,291.71
1005	ELIAS SANTANA VALERA	ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	13,193.15	3,061.06	6,826.85
1005	YNGRIS SOVEIDA ROJAS	ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	11,146.72	3,183.50	9,674.08
1005	MARITZA ENCARNACION SANTIAGO	ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,689.78	2,920.29	14,465.03	3,183.50	6,355.77
1005	FELIX MANUEL CASTILLO CASTRO	ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	4,154.38	3,183.50	16,666.42
1005	ANA MARIA POOL LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,636.00	1,282.32	25.00	592.25	1,465.16	227.00	627.33	1,463.09	0.00	1,244.58	3,872.81	3,155.25	16,763.19
1005	BRIGIDA MARTINEZ ROSENDO	ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,990.70	3,061.06	17,029.30
1005	MARIA ALTAGRACIA CONCEPCION CRISOTOMO	ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.28	352.36	973.78	2,271.06	0.00	1,918.10	7,152.96	4,897.70	8,863.04
1005	FIOR DALIZA JAVIER MERCEDES	ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	5,251.96	2,448.85	10,764.04
1005	ASNERY NATALIA DEVEAUX MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	9,232.79	2,448.85	6,783.21
1005	MERIYEN HERNANDEZ MARTES	ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	8,421.96	2,448.85	7,594.04
1005	TOMASA RODRIGUEZ CASTRO	ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,232.79	2,448.85	13,783.21
1005	MARLON EURISPIDES HEREDIA MENDEZ	ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO E.F.	19,681.20	1,012.80	25.00	564.85	1,397.37	216.49	598.31	1,395.40	0.00	1,188.16	13,470.00	3,009.26	6,211.20
1005	SOCORRO CASTRO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.28	352.36	973.78	2,271.06	0.00	1,918.10	2,947.96	4,897.70	13,068.04
1005	MARIA ALTAGRACIA FLORENTINO CRUZ	ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-05	ORIENTADOR	22,083.65	0.00	0.00	633.80	1,567.94	242.92	671.34	1,565.73	0.00	1,305.14	3,936.39	3,376.59	18,147.26
1005	MILEDYS MARIA EUSEBIO NAOT	ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	0.00	0.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	0.00	1,376.13	21,608.82	3,560.24	1,675.98
1005	JOSE MARIA GARCIA PEREZ	ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	1,660.99	2,919.79	17,435.01
1005	CLARA NORMA LINARES GUERERO	ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-05	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	23,320.80	1,795.97	25.00	669.31	1,655.78	256.53	708.95	1,653.44	0.00	1,403.26	4,812.26	3,565.75	18,508.54
1005	MARTIN TAPIA ZAPATA	ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,354.29	12,660.62	3,503.74	10,254.58
1005	CESILIA VASQUEZ SORIANO	ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA VESP 10-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	10,550.30	3,795.71	14,274.50
1005	DRUNIS ELIZABET CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,177.48	3,305.94	18,444.12
1005	FLORENCIA MARGARITA EUSEBIO	ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	20,341.73	3,428.39	2,080.67
1005	ROSA ARELY SANTANA ORTIZ	ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	11,181.28	3,305.94	10,440.32
1005	RITA BIONELIS NAUT AGUASVIVA	ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	850.62	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	19,049.75	3,305.94	2,571.85
1005	DOMINGA MARITZA REYES CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	3,670.86	3,428.39	18,751.54
1005	MAGDALENA OFELIA SANCHEZ MATEO	ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	16,591.89	3,305.94	5,029.71
1005	RINA DE JESUS AMPARO	ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	5,011.86	3,428.39	17,410.54
1005	VIVIANA MARTE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	14,536.74	3,305.94	7,084.86
1005	JOSEFINA CAROLINA BATISTA VARGAS	ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,237.60	1,777.87	25.00	638.22	1,578.87	244.61	676.02	1,576.65	0.00	1,339.24	3,703.06	3,400.13	18,534.54
1005	YENI ALTAGRACIA LINARES GUERRERO	ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	4,675.10	3,305.94	16,946.50
1005	MARIA DE LOS MILAGROS MUÑOZ FLORES	ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,977.48	3,305.94	17,644.12
1005	CARMEN VARGAS ROMAN	ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,090.38	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	3,808.66	3,305.94	17,812.94

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1005	MODESTO DIAZ	ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	19,617.02	3,305.94	2,004.58
1005	JOSEFINA ALTAGRACIA CUESTA VALERIA	ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1005	ANA LIDIA SORIANO JAVIER	ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,324.64	0.00	0.00	640.72	1,585.05	245.57	678.67	1,582.82	0.00	1,319.39	10,686.26	3,413.44	11,638.38
1005	DAYSI CECILIA EUSEBIO AGUASVIVA	ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	13,480.66	3,183.50	7,340.14
1005	YNGRIS SOVEIDA ROJAS	ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	18,147.92	3,183.50	2,672.88
1005	MARITZA ENCARNACION SANTIAGO	ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	624.58	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,343.51	3,183.50	477.29
1005	FELIX MANUEL CASTILLO CASTRO	ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,075.40	5,004.38	3,183.50	15,816.42
1005	SIPRIANA MORENO DANIEL	ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	7,498.96	2,448.85	8,517.04
1005	YESSENIA MARGARITA JIMENEZ ROA	ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	16,408.54	2,693.73	1,209.06
1005	MARIA FRANCELINA FLORIAN DE PIERRET	ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	525.27	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	17,421.59	3,061.06	2,598.41
1005	BRIGIDA MARTINEZ ROSENDO	ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	14,547.14	3,061.06	5,472.86
1005	TOMASA RODRIGUEZ CASTRO	ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	8,349.98	2,448.85	7,666.02
1005	MARIA DE FATIMA SORIANO ESPINOSA	ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	452.05	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	17,517.60	2,693.73	100.00
1005	ASNERY NATALIA DEVEAUX MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA VESP 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89	1,816.44	2,246.85	2,448.85	13,769.15
1005	MARIA ALTAGRACIA FLORENTINO CRUZ	ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA VESP 10-05	ORIENTADOR	22,940.16	1,355.40	25.00	658.38	1,628.75	252.34	697.38	1,626.46	0.00	1,380.76	10,119.47	3,507.55	12,820.69
1005	MILEDYS MARIA EUSEBIO NAOT	ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA VESP 10-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	24,147.20	2,500.21	25.00	693.02	1,714.45	265.62	734.07	1,712.04	844.89	2,296.98	6,268.90	3,692.11	17,878.30
1005	CLARA NORMA LINARES GUERERO	ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA VESP 10-05	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,824.64	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.55	273.07	754.67	1,760.07	0.00	1,467.14	10,409.51	3,795.69	14,415.13
1005	LUCIANO CIVIL	ESC PRIM FORMERIO RODRIGUEZ MAT 10-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	8,165.84	3,941.70	17,613.76
1005	ROSALIA NUÑEZ JONES	ESC PRIM FORMERIO RODRIGUEZ MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	3,885.82	3,183.50	16,934.98
1005	BERNARDA ALTAGRACIA PEÑA CARRASCO	ESC PRIM FORMERIO RODRIGUEZ MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	2,242.82	3,183.50	18,577.98
1005	EVELIN ROSA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM FORMERIO RODRIGUEZ MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	13,663.40	3,183.50	7,157.40
1005	MARIA GARCIA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM FORMERIO RODRIGUEZ MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1005	YAJAIRA RIJO SALAS	ESC PRIM FORMERIO RODRIGUEZ MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	1,842.82	3,183.50	18,977.98
1005	LUISA NUÑEZ JONES	ESC PRIM FORMERIO RODRIGUEZ MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	6,510.47	2,693.73	11,107.13
1005	BACILIA DE JESUS LEYBA	ESC PRIM FORMERIO RODRIGUEZ MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	2,028.07	5,167.37	3,061.06	14,852.63
1005	LUSITANIA ROA DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM FORMERIO RODRIGUEZ MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	11,410.06	3,183.50	9,410.74
1005	RAMONA RODRIGUEZ ZAPATA	ESC PRIM FORMERIO RODRIGUEZ MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	16,050.12	3,061.06	3,969.88
1005	MARGARITA TORREZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM FORMERIO RODRIGUEZ MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	2,083.48	3,061.06	17,936.52
1005	CELIA MERCEDES CHAL TAYLOR	ESC PRIM FORMERIO RODRIGUEZ MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	199.92	25.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,113.53	14,665.37	2,816.17	3,753.03
1005	ANTERO MERCEDES FELICIANO	ESC PRIM FORMERIO RODRIGUEZ MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,800.80	3,183.50	20.00
1005	CIPRIAN MARTE ENERIO	ESC PRIM FORMERIO RODRIGUEZ MAT 10-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1005	ELENA ALTAGRACIA MALDONADO PAULINO	ESC PRIM FORMERIO RODRIGUEZ MAT 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	11,751.09	3,183.50	9,069.71
1005	ARELYS VALLEJO	ESC PRIM FORMERIO RODRIGUEZ MAT 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	10,093.79	2,693.73	7,523.81
1005	MARIA ANA NERIO VALDEZ	ESC PRIM FORMERIO RODRIGUEZ MAT 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,532.79	2,448.85	12,483.21
1005	PELAGIA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM FORMERIO RODRIGUEZ MAT 10-05	ORIENTADOR	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	5,116.16	2,754.65	12,899.84
1005	LUCIA HOLGUIN GARCIA DE ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM FORMERIO RODRIGUEZ MAT 10-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	24,147.20	0.00	0.00	693.02	1,714.45	265.62	734.07	1,712.04	0.00	1,427.09	6,199.88	3,692.11	17,947.32
1005	LOURDES ARACELIS MARIA ROSARIO ROQUE	ESC PRIM FORMERIO RODRIGUEZ MAT 10-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	24,147.20	0.00	0.00	693.02	1,714.45	265.62	734.07	1,712.04	0.00	1,427.09	23,965.20	3,692.11	182.00
1005	RUTH GREEN PAYANO	ESC PRIM FORMERIO RODRIGUEZ MAT 10-05	TECNICO LABORATORIO	16,016.00	142.79	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	8,190.54	2,448.85	7,825.46
1005	ANA GARCIA TAVERAS	ESC PRIM FORMERIO RODRIGUEZ MAT 10-05	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,121.60	0.00	0.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00	1,425.59	24,021.60	3,688.19	100.00
1005	ANTHONY RAYMOND SANCHEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM FORMERIO RODRIGUEZ MAT 10-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	10,301.68	2,448.85	5,714.32
1005	LUCIANO CIVIL	ESC PRIM FORMERIO RODRIGUEZ VESP 10-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	21,746.15	3,941.70	4,033.45
1005	ROSALIA NUÑEZ JONES	ESC PRIM FORMERIO RODRIGUEZ VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	15,877.09	3,183.50	4,943.71
1005	MARIA TRINIDAD CAPELLAN RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FORMERIO RODRIGUEZ VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,482.00	2,560.04	25.00	587.83	1,454.22	225.30	622.65	1,452.17	0.00	1,235.48	8,223.75	3,131.69	12,258.25
1005	CIPRIAN MARTE ENERIO	ESC PRIM FORMERIO RODRIGUEZ VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	19,147.89	3,183.50	1,672.91
1005	ELENA ALTAGRACIA MALDONADO PAULINO	ESC PRIM FORMERIO RODRIGUEZ VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	19,577.45	3,183.50	1,243.35
1005	EVELIN ROSA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM FORMERIO RODRIGUEZ VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1005	YAJAIRA RIJO SALAS	ESC PRIM FORMERIO RODRIGUEZ VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,480.29	3,183.50	340.51
1005	LUISA NUÑEZ JONES	ESC PRIM FORMERIO RODRIGUEZ VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	11,634.89	2,693.73	5,982.71

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1005	CLAUDIA JOSEFA REYES MARTY	ESC PRIM FORMERIO RODRIGUEZ VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	17,517.60	2,693.73	100.00
1005	ILSA MARILANDIS FELIZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM FORMERIO RODRIGUEZ VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	15,952.47	3,305.94	5,669.13
1005	LUSITANIA ROA DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM FORMERIO RODRIGUEZ VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	10,424.09	3,183.50	10,396.71
1005	RAMONA RODRIGUEZ ZAPATA	ESC PRIM FORMERIO RODRIGUEZ VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
1005	MARGARITA TORREZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM FORMERIO RODRIGUEZ VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,390.70	3,061.06	17,629.30
1005	CELIA MERCEDES CHAL TAYLOR	ESC PRIM FORMERIO RODRIGUEZ VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	18,318.40	2,816.17	100.00
1005	ANTERO MERCEDES FELICIANO	ESC PRIM FORMERIO RODRIGUEZ VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,075.40	3,569.71	3,183.50	17,251.09
1005	ARELYS VALLEJO	ESC PRIM FORMERIO RODRIGUEZ VESP 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.94
1005	BACILIA DE JESUS LEYBA	ESC PRIM FORMERIO RODRIGUEZ VESP 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	525.27	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	14,449.75	3,061.06	5,570.25
1005	LUCIA HOLGUIN GARCIA DE ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM FORMERIO RODRIGUEZ VESP 10-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	24,147.20	1,817.00	25.00	693.02	1,714.45	265.62	734.07	1,712.04	0.00	1,452.09	14,242.78	3,692.11	9,904.42
1005	LOURDES ARACELIS MARIA ROSARIO ROQUE	ESC PRIM FORMERIO RODRIGUEZ VESP 10-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	24,147.20	1,817.00	25.00	693.02	1,714.45	265.62	734.07	1,712.04	0.00	1,452.09	16,229.30	3,692.11	7,917.90
1005	BERNARDA ALTAGRACIA PEÑA CARRASCO	ESC PRIM FORMERIO RODRIGUEZ VESP 10-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA	23,870.00	1,308.40	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	11,569.32	3,649.72	12,300.68
1005	ANA GARCIA TAVERAS	ESC PRIM FORMERIO RODRIGUEZ VESP 10-05	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,121.60	1,809.77	25.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00	1,450.59	12,523.63	3,688.19	11,597.97
1005	YOVANNY PINALES SOSA	ESC PRIM FORMERIO RODRIGUEZ VESP 10-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	15,916.00	2,448.85	100.00
1005	JACQUELINE PORTES ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM GENESIS MAT 10-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	20,189.22	3,941.70	5,590.38
1005	YENNY MONTERO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM GENESIS MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	8,144.96	2,448.85	7,871.04
1005	JACQUELINE PORTES ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM GENESIS VESP 10-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	25,679.60	3,941.70	100.00
1005	LEONIDAS DE LEON SEVERINO	ESC PRIM GENESIS VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,075.40	10,519.71	3,183.50	10,301.09
1005	YENNY MONTERO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM GENESIS VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	10,734.32	2,448.85	5,281.68
1005	SANTA MARGARITA SOTO LARA	ESC PRIM GENESIS VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	9,909.96	2,448.85	6,106.04
1005	ESCOLASTICA REYES MORILLO	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 10-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,151.04	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	844.89	2,393.46	6,401.00	3,941.70	19,378.60
1005	VALENTINA GARCIA PEREYRA	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,669.20	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	12,569.25	3,305.94	9,052.35
1005	WAGNER EFRAIN SANCHEZ ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,925.09	3,183.50	17,895.71
1005	YOMARYS CLAUDINA CASTRO DE LEON DE LUNA	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	844.89	1,863.76	7,773.19	2,571.28	9,043.61
1005	MARIBEL POLANCO	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	8,843.12	2,571.28	7,973.68
1005	SANTA HEREDIA FELIZ	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	6,981.96	2,448.85	9,034.04
1005	MARIBEL FERRERAS MONTERO	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	6,656.96	2,448.85	9,359.04
1005	TATICA MORENO MORENO	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	15,427.89	2,448.85	588.11
1005	MAYRA ALTAGRACIA DIAZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.28	352.36	973.78	2,271.06	0.00	1,918.10	7,575.96	4,897.70	8,440.04
1005	ARGENTINA DEL CARMEN REYES MENDOZA	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	5,021.99	2,448.85	10,994.01
1005	ELIDIA MARIA DOLORES FLORIAN SANTANA	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1005	ERVITA EUDALINA MERCEDES ROCHA	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,907.09	3,183.50	16,913.71
1005	ELBA ENCARNACION FELIZ	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	5,469.30	2,571.28	11,347.50
1005	DAMARIS CAMINERO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 10-05	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	6,953.88	2,448.85	9,062.12
1005	ANA MARIA DE JESUS TURBIDES	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 10-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	18,972.80	0.00	0.00	544.52	1,347.07	208.70	576.77	1,345.17	0.00	1,121.29	9,003.88	2,900.94	9,968.92
1005	TERESA ELVIRA DE LOS SANTOS VERAS	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 10-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	2,401.98	3,065.77	17,648.82
1005	ESCOLASTICA REYES MORILLO	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 10-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	6,157.32	3,941.70	19,622.28
1005	TOMASA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	15,125.11	3,183.50	5,695.69
1005	WAGNER EFRAIN SANCHEZ ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	16,505.02	3,183.50	4,315.78
1005	YOMARYS CLAUDINA CASTRO DE LEON DE LUNA	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	15,597.33	2,571.28	1,219.47
1005	MARIBEL POLANCO	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	16,074.58	2,571.28	742.22
1005	MARIA MERCEDES SEGURA FELIZ	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	12,928.79	2,448.85	3,087.21
1005	TATICA MORENO MORENO	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	14,892.79	2,448.85	1,123.21
1005	ARGENTINA DEL CARMEN REYES MENDOZA	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	8,563.16	2,754.65	9,452.84
1005	ELIDIA MARIA DOLORES FLORIAN SANTANA	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	5,854.79	2,448.85	10,161.21
1005	ERVITA EUDALINA MERCEDES ROCHA	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,119.56	3,183.50	701.24
1005	ELBA ENCARNACION FELIZ	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	14,485.20	2,571.28	2,331.60
1005	DAMARIS CAMINERO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 10-05	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	9,133.96	2,448.85	6,882.04

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1005	ANA MARIA DE JESUS TURBIDES	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 10-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	18,972.80	356.42	25.00	544.52	1,347.07	208.70	576.77	1,345.17	0.00	1,146.29	17,724.79	2,900.94	1,248.01
1005	ELMY FRANCISCO ORTIZ CUESTA	ESC PRIM JOBITA SORIANO MAT 10-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,024.30	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	1,689.78	3,238.35	7,637.15	3,941.70	18,142.45
1005	MARISOL CHALAS ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JOBITA SORIANO MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,076.67	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	16,200.79	3,428.39	6,221.61
1005	MERCEDES FULCAL ALC DE MONTERO	ESC PRIM JOBITA SORIANO MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1005	ALEJA PERDOMO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM JOBITA SORIANO MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	10,446.07	3,305.94	11,175.53
1005	ILUMINADA LOPEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JOBITA SORIANO MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	13,668.12	2,448.85	2,347.88
1005	CANDIDA FERRERAS BATISTA	ESC PRIM JOBITA SORIANO MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	864.34	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1005	CARMEN JHOANNA NUÑEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM JOBITA SORIANO MAT 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,018.43	2,448.85	11,997.57
1005	JOSEFINA NUÑEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM JOBITA SORIANO MAT 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	11,402.58	2,448.85	4,613.42
1005	PATRICIA CORDERO VENTURA	ESC PRIM JOBITA SORIANO MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	25,821.37	4,897.69	6,210.63
1005	YUBELKIS RODRIGUEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JOBITA SORIANO MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	844.89	2,762.98	25,363.19	4,897.69	6,668.81
1005	CARMEN ELIZABETH DOMINGUEZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM JOBITA SORIANO MAT 10-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	14,347.40	4,897.69	17,684.60
1005	ELMY FRANCISCO ORTIZ CUESTA	ESC PRIM JOBITA SORIANO VESP 10-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	18,799.92	3,941.70	6,979.68
1005	MARISOL CHALAS ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JOBITA SORIANO VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	1,689.78	3,014.94	22,322.40	3,428.39	100.00
1005	ADAMIRCA SANTANA NOVAS	ESC PRIM JOBITA SORIANO VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	20,686.40	3,305.94	935.20
1005	MERCEDES FULCAL ALC DE MONTERO	ESC PRIM JOBITA SORIANO VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	10,196.04	3,305.94	11,425.56
1005	BENARDINA MIRANDA ELIAS	ESC PRIM JOBITA SORIANO VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,217.11	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	14,645.54	3,428.39	7,776.86
1005	ALEJA PERDOMO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM JOBITA SORIANO VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	11,309.48	3,305.94	10,312.12
1005	YUDELKA MAÑON MIRANDA	ESC PRIM JOBITA SORIANO VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	7,310.88	2,448.85	8,705.12
1005	ROSITA ABEZAIDA MESA REYES	ESC PRIM JOBITA SORIANO VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	14,907.10	3,305.94	6,714.50
1005	CANDIDA FERRERAS BATISTA	ESC PRIM JOBITA SORIANO VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	14,328.27	3,305.94	7,293.33
1005	ALBA YRIS ALCANTARA OGANDO	ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO ALIX - LUZ Y ESPERANZA MAT 10-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	5,777.62	3,941.70	20,001.98
1005	JOSE RADAR MONTERO AMADOR	ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO ALIX - LUZ Y ESPERANZA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,690.93	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	12,116.34	3,305.94	9,505.26
1005	GRICELDA VASQUEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO ALIX - LUZ Y ESPERANZA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	19,681.20	0.00	0.00	564.85	1,397.37	216.49	598.31	1,395.40	0.00	1,163.16	9,932.18	3,009.26	9,749.02
1005	EULALIA RINCON	ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO ALIX - LUZ Y ESPERANZA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	14,399.30	2,448.85	1,616.70
1005	YAJAIDA ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO ALIX - LUZ Y ESPERANZA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	16,716.80	2,571.28	100.00
1005	ALBA YRIS ALCANTARA OGANDO	ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO ALIX - LUZ Y ESPERANZA VESP 10-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	15,091.63	3,941.70	10,687.97
1005	SANTA OBISPO ROJAS	ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO ALIX - LUZ Y ESPERANZA VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,100.40	8,119.85	3,183.50	12,700.95
1005	DOMINGA MARITZA REYES CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	21,599.92	3,428.39	822.48
1005	MODESTO DIAZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,777.48	3,305.94	17,844.12
1005	JOSEFINA NUÑEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II MAT 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	8,230.01	2,448.85	7,785.99
1005	ALTAGRACIA LUCITANIA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II MAT 10-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1005	JULIA CASTRO EUSEBIO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II MAT 10-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1005	MARIA ALTAGRACIA ARISMENDY HERASME	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II MAT 10-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1005	DOMINGO ANTONIO NOVAS	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II MAT 10-05	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,121.60	0.00	0.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00	1,425.59	15,017.05	3,688.19	9,104.55
1005	EDIA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II VESP 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1005	RAMON REYNOSO ALMONTE	ESC PRIM LA CONCORDIA MAT 10-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA	27,227.20	2,482.08	25.00	781.42	1,933.13	299.50	827.71	1,930.41	0.00	1,634.13	5,226.90	4,163.04	22,000.30
1005	CARMEN RAMONA LAUREANO	ESC PRIM LA CONCORDIA MAT 10-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,151.04	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	844.89	2,393.46	12,464.94	3,941.70	13,314.66
1005	RAMON REYNOSO ALMONTE	ESC PRIM LA CONCORDIA MAT 10-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	21,119.40	3,941.70	4,660.20
1005	CANDIDA YANET DICENT PENA	ESC PRIM LA CONCORDIA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	710.18	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	3,379.56	4,682.40	11,886.13	3,305.94	9,735.47
1005	MARGARITA DE LAS M RAMIREZ BATISTA	ESC PRIM LA CONCORDIA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1005	ASTACIO FELIX GARCIA BERROA	ESC PRIM LA CONCORDIA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	7,648.54	3,305.94	13,973.06
1005	NARCIANA LIZANDRO MENDOZA	ESC PRIM LA CONCORDIA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	13,824.58	3,183.50	6,996.22
1005	GERMANIA CELEDONIO FLORES	ESC PRIM LA CONCORDIA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	16,840.45	3,061.06	3,179.55
1005	CARMEN RAMONA LAUREANO	ESC PRIM LA CONCORDIA VESP 10-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	25,759.60	3,941.70	20.00
1005	CANDIDA YANET DICENT PENA	ESC PRIM LA CONCORDIA VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	20,116.48	3,428.39	2,305.92
1005	MARGARITA DE LAS M RAMIREZ BATISTA	ESC PRIM LA CONCORDIA VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	10,796.64	3,305.94	10,824.96
1005	ASTACIO FELIX GARCIA BERROA	ESC PRIM LA CONCORDIA VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1005	LICINIO ALMONTE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 10-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,563.20	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	5,862.58	4,087.69	20,871.82
1005	ANDRES CASTRO	ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,664.86	3,183.50	155.94
1005	SONY ISABEL RUIZ	ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,334.48	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,727.52	3,183.50	17,093.28
1005	VERONICA SOSA REYES	ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	312.95	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	13,869.61	3,183.50	6,951.19
1005	MATILDES MORILLO DE OLEO	ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	15,458.34	2,448.85	557.66
1005	CASILDA MARIA RUDECINDO MARTE	ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	1,689.78	2,661.33	4,173.74	2,448.85	11,842.26
1005	MARISOL ANTONIA LOPEZ VELEZ	ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89	1,816.44	2,246.85	2,448.85	13,769.15
1005	ENMANUEL ALBERTO PEÑA ASTACIO	ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	11,683.03	2,448.85	4,332.97
1005	GUMERSINDA PEREZ CUEVAS	ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,100.40	10,460.25	3,183.50	10,360.55
1005	LLENINFI YAHAIRA SANTANA ORTEGA	ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	16,082.09	3,061.06	3,937.91
1005	MILADY MARIANO LIZ	ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	13,749.57	3,061.06	6,270.43
1005	SANTA ERNESTINA MEJIA DEL JESUS	ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,703.61	3,183.50	117.19
1005	CARMEN NATIVIDAD ASTACIO ABREU	ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 10-05	ORIENTADOR	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,372.50	3,320.85	3,550.83	19,902.35
1005	WANDA IVELISSE MARCHENA ALONZO	ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 10-05	ORIENTADOR	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	1,570.16	2,754.65	16,445.84
1005	LICINIO ALMONTE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA VESP 10-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	8,678.20	4,087.69	18,056.20
1005	GUMERSINDA PEREZ CUEVAS	ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	18,186.50	3,183.50	2,634.30
1005	DARIS ALTAGRACIA ASTACIO ABREU	ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	2,444.65	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	13,082.09	3,183.50	7,738.71
1005	VERONICA SOSA REYES	ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,646.12	2,571.28	15,170.68
1005	BELKYS YESENIA FLORES SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	10,261.83	2,571.28	6,554.97
1005	MATILDES MORILLO DE OLEO	ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	6,475.96	2,448.85	9,540.04
1005	CASILDA MARIA RUDECINDO MARTE	ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	12,859.38	2,448.85	3,156.62
1005	ANDRES CASTRO	ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA VESP 10-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,075.40	14,656.91	3,183.50	6,163.89
1005	MARGARITA MEDINA	ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA VESP 10-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	17,602.60	3,061.06	2,417.40
1005	BELKYS YESENIA FLORES SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA VESP 10-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	8,211.61	3,061.06	11,808.39
1005	AUSTRIA MARGARITA MATOS MATOS	ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA VESP 10-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	2,742.82	3,183.50	18,077.98
1005	SANTA ERNESTINA MEJIA DEL JESUS	ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA VESP 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,848.09	3,183.50	17,972.71
1005	ENMANUEL ALBERTO PEÑA ASTACIO	ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA VESP 10-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	15,916.00	2,448.85	100.00
1005	NATANALIER LOPEZ ZORRILLA	ESC PRIM LA PIEDRA MAT 10-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	2,922.55	25.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,661.43	12,161.04	4,233.67	15,528.16
1005	VICENTE ORTIZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM LA PIEDRA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	19,681.20	1,012.80	25.00	564.85	1,397.37	216.49	598.31	1,395.40	0.00	1,188.16	8,830.48	3,009.26	10,850.72
1005	MANUELA DEL JESUS RAMIREZ BAEZ	ESC PRIM LA PIEDRA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	11,263.70	3,061.06	8,756.30
1005	AQUILES JAQUEZ MORA	ESC PRIM LA PIEDRA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	4,132.14	2,571.28	12,684.66
1005	ISABEL RIVAS PAULINO	ESC PRIM LA PIEDRA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	17,996.00	2,754.65	20.00
1005	RUBEN MONTERO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LA PIEDRA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,638.79	2,448.85	12,377.21
1005	ARACELIS CASTILLO CAMINERO	ESC PRIM LA PIEDRA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,536.66	2,693.73	15,080.94
1005	NATANALIER LOPEZ ZORRILLA	ESC PRIM LA PIEDRA VESP 10-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,636.43	27,589.20	4,233.67	100.00
1005	MANUELA DEL JESUS RAMIREZ BAEZ	ESC PRIM LA PIEDRA VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	12,544.39	3,061.06	7,475.61
1005	AQUILES JAQUEZ MORA	ESC PRIM LA PIEDRA VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	16,716.80	2,571.28	100.00
1005	RUBEN MONTERO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LA PIEDRA VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	11,198.28	2,448.85	4,817.72
1005	ARACELIS CASTILLO CAMINERO	ESC PRIM LA PIEDRA VESP 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	4,179.19	2,693.73	13,438.41
1005	MATILDE REYNOSO MORENO	ESC PRIM LA UREÑA MAT 10-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	2,922.55	25.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,661.43	10,106.22	4,233.67	17,582.98
1005	JUANA ENRIQUETA MARTIN	ESC PRIM LA UREÑA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1005	SERGIA NINA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LA UREÑA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	17,447.75	3,305.94	4,173.85
1005	MARIA DOLORES SORIANO LEBRON	ESC PRIM LA UREÑA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	5,440.47	3,305.94	16,181.13
1005	YANETE PEREZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM LA UREÑA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,443.15	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	10,153.76	3,183.50	10,667.04
1005	ELLIS LUCIA RAMIREZ ROBLES	ESC PRIM LA UREÑA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	624.58	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	18,088.40	3,183.50	2,732.40
1005	MARTIN CORDERO	ESC PRIM LA UREÑA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	12,638.41	3,183.50	8,182.39
1005	MATIRDE PEREZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LA UREÑA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	12,033.82	3,183.50	8,786.98
1005	PRICILA GARCIAS SANTOS	ESC PRIM LA UREÑA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	16,442.30	2,693.73	1,175.30

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1005	NAVIDAD SENA RIVAS	ESC PRIM LA UREÑA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	18,272.98	3,183.50	2,547.82
1005	SANTA ADALGISA ENCARNACION LUGO	ESC PRIM LA UREÑA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	933.89	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	2,053.07	5,758.47	3,061.06	14,261.53
1005	ROSA ESTHER MEJIA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LA UREÑA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.28	352.36	973.78	2,271.06	0.00	1,918.10	1,483.96	4,897.70	14,532.04
1005	ANNY GISSEL PEGUERO POLANCO	ESC PRIM LA UREÑA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	1,689.78	2,661.33	9,110.47	2,448.85	6,905.53
1005	NOEMY VARGAS GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LA UREÑA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	12,466.96	2,448.85	3,549.04
1005	DANIEL DURAN ROJAS	ESC PRIM LA UREÑA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	0.00	0.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,297.86	2,027.27	3,357.74	19,933.13
1005	LUCIA FERNANDEZ MOSQUEA	ESC PRIM LA UREÑA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	4,134.46	2,919.79	14,961.54
1005	BARTOLINA ABAD ACOSTA	ESC PRIM LA UREÑA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	23,223.20	3,324.13	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,397.50	21,031.09	3,550.83	2,192.11
1005	ZORIS MERCEDES SUERO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LA UREÑA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	2,796.80	2,754.65	15,219.20
1005	LUCIANA MATOS DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LA UREÑA MAT 10-05	ORIENTADOR	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	4,646.12	2,754.65	13,369.88
1005	CARMEN MORA PEREZ	ESC PRIM LA UREÑA MAT 10-05	PSICOLOGO	21,758.17	0.00	25.00	624.46	1,544.83	239.34	661.45	1,542.65	0.00	1,310.91	10,508.77	3,326.82	11,249.40
1005	GUIOMAR ROA OGANDO	ESC PRIM LA UREÑA MAT 10-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	25,009.60	0.00	0.00	717.78	1,775.68	275.11	760.29	1,773.18	0.00	1,478.07	5,646.47	3,823.97	19,363.13
1005	JUAN CARLOS PIMENTEL HIDALGOS	ESC PRIM LA UREÑA MAT 10-05	TECNICO LABORATORIO	18,016.00	298.33	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	844.89	1,934.64	16,778.36	2,754.65	1,237.64
1005	JESUS MARIA FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM LA UREÑA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1005	LUCIA FERNANDEZ MOSQUEA	ESC PRIM LA UREÑA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1005	GLENYS MERCEDES PERALTA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM LA UREÑA MAT 10-05	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	23,320.80	0.00	0.00	669.31	1,655.78	256.53	708.95	1,653.44	0.00	1,378.26	23,056.80	3,565.75	264.00
1005	ESPERANZA POLANCO ANDUJAR	ESC PRIM LA UREÑA MAT 10-05	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,493.40	0.00	0.00	702.96	1,739.03	269.43	744.60	1,736.58	844.89	2,292.45	16,961.96	3,745.04	7,531.44
1005	ALTAGRACIA YNES GONZALEZ DEMORIZIS	ESC PRIM LA UREÑA MAT 10-05	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	23,320.80	0.00	0.00	669.31	1,655.78	256.53	708.95	1,653.44	0.00	1,378.26	22,390.10	3,565.75	930.70
1005	JUAN CARLOS PIMENTEL HIDALGOS	ESC PRIM LA UREÑA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
1005	MARTHA IVELISSE BAUTISTA ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM LA UREÑA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	3,887.86	2,919.79	15,208.14
1005	MATILDE REYNOSO MORENO	ESC PRIM LA UREÑA VESP 10-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,636.43	16,206.81	4,233.67	11,482.39
1005	JUANA ENRIQUETA MARTIN	ESC PRIM LA UREÑA VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	13,493.66	3,305.94	8,127.94
1005	ALTAGRACIA YNES GONZALEZ DEMORIZIS	ESC PRIM LA UREÑA VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,230.89	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,677.93	3,183.50	17,142.87
1005	GLENYS MERCEDES PERALTA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM LA UREÑA VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,104.15	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,100.40	16,453.50	3,183.50	4,367.30
1005	EMETERIA ERNETERIA LEBRON MEJIA	ESC PRIM LA UREÑA VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,278.40	1,938.71	25.00	610.69	1,510.77	234.06	646.86	1,508.64	0.00	1,282.55	5,065.23	3,253.47	16,213.17
1005	SERGIA NINA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LA UREÑA VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1005	ELLIS LUCIA RAMIREZ ROBLES	ESC PRIM LA UREÑA VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,689.78	2,920.29	12,077.23	3,183.50	8,743.57
1005	MARTIN CORDERO	ESC PRIM LA UREÑA VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1005	MATIRDE PEREZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LA UREÑA VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	10,603.58	3,183.50	10,217.22
1005	PRICILA GARCIAS SANTOS	ESC PRIM LA UREÑA VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	1,689.78	2,730.99	10,734.25	2,693.73	6,883.35
1005	NAVIDAD SENA RIVAS	ESC PRIM LA UREÑA VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,075.40	13,143.27	3,183.50	7,677.53
1005	YISELANIA PEGUERO POLANCO	ESC PRIM LA UREÑA VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	3,077.66	2,693.73	14,539.94
1005	ANNY GISSEL PEGUERO POLANCO	ESC PRIM LA UREÑA VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	9,708.79	2,448.85	6,307.21
1005	MARIA CRISTINA LUNA SANTANA	ESC PRIM LA UREÑA VESP 10-05	PSICOLOGO	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	844.89	2,170.05	2,906.39	3,428.39	19,516.01
1005	GUIOMAR ROA OGANDO	ESC PRIM LA UREÑA VESP 10-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	25,009.60	1,933.69	25.00	717.78	1,775.68	275.11	760.29	1,773.18	844.89	2,347.96	5,377.90	3,823.97	19,631.70
1005	ELADIA OZUNA REYES	ESC PRIM MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ MAT 10-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,151.04	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	6,727.73	3,941.70	19,051.87
1005	FILANDA MONTERO DE VARGAS	ESC PRIM MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,601.60	3,305.94	20.00
1005	MARISOL EMILIA ALVAREZ MELO	ESC PRIM MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	16,164.85	3,305.94	5,456.75
1005	JOSE LUIS CEDEÑO LOPEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,601.60	3,305.94	20.00
1005	ANGELINE V ALTAGRACIA GUZMAN OLLER	ESC PRIM MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	8,845.41	3,428.39	13,576.99
1005	MARTINA MERCEDES CASTILLO POLANCO	ESC PRIM MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1005	DALILA REYES TEJADA	ESC PRIM MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,456.93	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	6,171.32	3,305.94	15,450.28
1005	MARIO LOPEZ BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	18,913.04	3,305.94	2,708.56
1005	SERGIA OZUNA REYES	ESC PRIM MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,203.40	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	844.89	2,195.05	13,571.29	3,428.39	8,851.11
1005	MODESTA DE LA CRUZ BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,075.40	2,987.71	3,183.50	17,833.09
1005	CANDIDA BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1005	LUCRECIA OZUNA REYES	ESC PRIM MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	10,877.96	3,305.94	10,743.64
1005	MARISOL MARTINEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	1,556.17	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,397.50	9,759.04	3,550.83	13,464.16

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1005	CECILIA CONSORO BEATO	ESC PRIM MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	1,689.78	3,014.94	8,464.28	3,428.39	13,958.12
1005	VIRELSA MOSQUEA SORIANO	ESC PRIM MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,689.78	2,967.62	6,159.37	3,305.94	15,462.23
1005	GLORIA BALBINA FRANCO CARVAJAL	ESC PRIM MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,075.40	10,639.63	3,183.50	10,181.17
1005	WIL SALVADOR DELGADILLO	ESC PRIM MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	12,391.83	3,183.50	8,428.97
1005	RABELIS CUEVAS PICHARDO	ESC PRIM MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,689.78	2,920.29	14,350.60	3,183.50	6,470.20
1005	DORKA ALFONSECA CASTRO	ESC PRIM MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,100.40	15,009.30	3,183.50	5,811.50
1005	VALENTINA FLORENTINO	ESC PRIM MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	10,094.09	3,183.50	10,726.71
1005	EUFEMIA FERRERAS VICIOSO	ESC PRIM MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	5,295.64	3,305.94	16,325.96
1005	OLGA MIRIAN GUERRERO GUERRERO	ESC PRIM MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	1,689.78	2,661.33	3,091.74	2,448.85	12,924.26
1005	MARTINA GUZMAN DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,375.03	2,448.85	11,640.97
1005	JOSEFINA PAULINO BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,442.96	2,448.85	14,573.04
1005	REBECA OVALLES ALMONTES	ESC PRIM MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	15,488.09	3,183.50	5,332.71
1005	JUAN RAMON TEJEDA OZUNA	ESC PRIM MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	14,925.40	3,183.50	5,895.40
1005	DOMINGA GERMANIA LOPEZ BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ MAT 10-05	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	25,723.20	2,374.87	25.00	738.26	1,826.35	282.96	781.99	1,823.77	0.00	1,545.25	20,346.23	3,933.08	5,376.97
1005	ELADIA OZUNA REYES	ESC PRIM MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ VESP 10-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	844.89	2,368.46	25,759.60	3,941.70	20.00
1005	MARISOL EMILIA ALVAREZ MELO	ESC PRIM MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1005	JOSE LUIS CEDEÑO LOPEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,908.85	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	12,409.60	3,305.94	9,212.00
1005	ANGELINE V ALTAGRACIA GUZMAN OLLER	ESC PRIM MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	22,322.40	3,428.39	100.00
1005	MARTINA MERCEDES CASTILLO POLANCO	ESC PRIM MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	16,573.23	3,305.94	5,048.37
1005	MARIO LOPEZ BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,577.48	3,305.94	18,044.12
1005	SERGIA OZUNA REYES	ESC PRIM MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	22,322.40	3,428.39	100.00
1005	MODESTA DE LA CRUZ BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	9,968.45	3,183.50	10,852.35
1005	IRSA DOLORES PIMENTEL DRULLARD	ESC PRIM MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1005	CANDIDA BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	7,495.73	3,305.94	14,125.87
1005	ALTAGRACIA MELIDA MEJIA TEJEDA	ESC PRIM MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,782.48	3,305.94	17,839.12
1005	LUCRECIA OZUNA REYES	ESC PRIM MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	22,322.40	3,428.39	100.00
1005	MARISOL MARTINEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,372.50	21,697.15	3,550.83	1,526.05
1005	CECILIA CONSORO BEATO	ESC PRIM MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	963.65	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	13,579.87	3,305.94	8,041.73
1005	VIRELSA MOSQUEA SORIANO	ESC PRIM MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	850.62	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1005	GLORIA BALBINA FRANCO CARVAJAL	ESC PRIM MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1005	WIL SALVADOR DELGADILLO	ESC PRIM MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1005	RABELIS CUEVAS PICHARDO	ESC PRIM MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	624.58	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	17,150.99	3,183.50	3,669.81
1005	VALENTINA FLORENTINO	ESC PRIM MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	16,654.83	3,183.50	4,165.97
1005	MARIBEL ALTAGRACIA QUEZADA GORIS	ESC PRIM MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	1,057.21	2,615.41	405.20	1,119.84	2,611.73	0.00	2,202.05	5,321.61	5,632.34	14,698.39
1005	EUFEMIA FERRERAS VICIOSO	ESC PRIM MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	17,307.76	3,305.94	4,313.84
1005	OLGA MIRIAN GUERRERO GUERRERO	ESC PRIM MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,825.93	2,448.85	11,190.07
1005	REBECA OVALLES ALMONTES	ESC PRIM MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1005	JUAN RAMON TEJEDA OZUNA	ESC PRIM MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	12,684.09	3,183.50	8,136.71
1005	DOMINGA GERMANIA LOPEZ BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ VESP 10-05	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	26,524.00	0.00	0.00	761.24	1,883.20	291.76	806.33	1,880.55	0.00	1,567.57	11,097.43	4,055.51	15,426.57
1005	DALILA REYES TEJADA	ESC PRIM MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ VESP 10-05	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	24,121.60	0.00	0.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00	1,425.59	14,390.97	3,688.19	9,730.63
1005	MILEDY FRANCISCA SANCHEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM MARCELINO CORDERO MAT 10-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	25,679.60	3,941.70	100.00
1005	CINTHYA DEL PILAR BATISTA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM MARCELINO CORDERO MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	10,600.82	3,183.50	10,219.98
1005	SANDRA LAMI SOSA	ESC PRIM MARCELINO CORDERO MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	11,482.96	2,448.85	4,533.04
1005	URDALICO LOPEZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM MARCELINO CORDERO MAT 10-05	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	6,201.96	2,448.85	9,814.04
1005	UDELINA MILIANO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MARCELINO CORDERO MAT 10-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1005	ALEJANDRINA UREÑA CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM MARCELINO CORDERO MAT 10-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	44,228.80	1,243.19	25.00	1,269.37	3,140.24	380.38	1,344.56	3,135.82	0.00	2,638.93	21,984.13	6,656.44	22,244.67
1005	MILEDY FRANCISCA SANCHEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM MARCELINO CORDERO VESP 10-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	19,066.66	3,941.70	6,712.94
1005	CANDIDA MARGARITA FELIZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM MARCELINO CORDERO VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	199.92	25.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,113.53	2,803.92	2,816.17	15,614.48

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1005	CINTHYA DEL PILAR BATISTA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM MARCELINO CORDERO VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	19,871.17	3,183.50	949.63
1005	DORKA ALFONSECA CASTRO	ESC PRIM MARCELINO CORDERO VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	9,310.82	3,183.50	11,509.98
1005	JOVANIS BRITO DONCON	ESC PRIM MARCELINO CORDERO VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	2,579.94	2,571.28	14,236.86
1005	JUANA SORIANO QUEZADA DE NOVAS	ESC PRIM MARCELINO CORDERO VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	8,771.52	2,448.85	7,244.48
1005	VIDALISIA HERNANDEA CUSTODIO	ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	919.32	2,274.28	352.36	973.78	2,271.06	0.00	1,893.10	1,186.79	4,897.70	14,829.21
1005	TEODORA CASTRO OZUNA	ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	10,982.96	2,448.85	5,033.04
1005	LEONIDAS ALTAGRACIA DIAZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	10,170.79	2,448.85	5,845.21
1005	JUANA AQUINO	ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.28	352.36	973.78	2,271.06	0.00	1,918.10	10,855.96	4,897.70	5,160.04
1005	SANDRA LAMI SOSA	ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	5,078.90	2,448.85	10,937.10
1005	LEONIDAS ALTAGRACIA DIAZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	11,725.36	2,448.85	4,290.64
1005	ROBERTINA DEL VALLE CESPEDES	ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	14,935.67	2,448.85	1,080.33
1005	ZORIS MERCEDES SUERO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
1005	JULIANA PEREZ BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.28	352.36	973.78	2,271.06	0.00	1,918.10	10,035.96	4,897.70	5,980.04
1005	LIGIA ELENA DE LA CRUZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,382.79	2,448.85	11,633.21
1005	MARIBEL ALTAGRACIA ORTEGA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	380.38	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	6,001.23	5,380.26	29,233.97
1005	MARIA IGNACIA CASTRO ROSADO	ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,794.90	4,897.69	28,237.10
1005	YAHAIRA MARGARITA JARVIS RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	33,633.60	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.99	369.97	1,022.46	2,384.62	0.00	2,012.74	9,957.42	5,142.58	23,676.18
1005	ALEJANDRINA MONTERO MONTERO	ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,794.90	4,897.69	28,237.10
1005	RAMONA ESTHER CAMPECHANO PEGUERO	ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,294.90	4,897.69	26,737.10
1005	ELSA MARIA GALVEZ MEJIA	ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	11,044.90	4,897.69	20,987.10
1005	SANTA GARCIA MORENO	ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1005	JUANA MERCEDES GARCIA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,396.50	4,897.69	26,635.50
1005	RAFAELA GARCIA OBISPO	ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	7,237.14	4,897.69	24,794.86
1005	CARLIXTA SANTOS MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,396.50	4,897.69	26,635.50
1005	MARTA FELIPE LUIS	ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	6,896.50	4,897.69	25,135.50
1005	BUENAVENTURA ROSARIO AQUINO	ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,435.54	4,897.69	28,596.46
1005	CELESTINA MARIBEL RODRIGUEZ SEVERINO	ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	13,868.90	4,897.69	18,163.10
1005	MAXIMO RIVERA BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	12,375.90	4,897.69	19,656.10
1005	CRISTINA AYBAR DELGADO	ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	9,317.61	4,897.69	22,714.39
1005	ANA MARIA BEATO GOMEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,794.90	4,897.69	28,237.10
1005	MARIA NIDIA DIPITON FRIAS	ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	21,607.50	4,897.69	10,424.50
1005	ANA LEIDY GOMEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	20,041.83	4,897.69	11,990.17
1005	YOSANDRIA BATISTA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	15,059.90	4,897.69	16,972.10
1005	LIRIANA MELO BAUTISTA MELO	ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	24,189.89	4,897.69	7,842.11
1005	TAMARAK OGANDO MONTERO	ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	15,077.40	4,897.69	16,954.60
1005	RAISA PEREZ TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	380.38	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	18,831.22	5,380.26	16,403.98
1005	MIGDALIS ALENNYS SENA MEDINA	ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	10,044.39	4,897.69	21,987.61
1005	OLIMPIA UYOA BRITO	ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	19,782.32	4,897.69	12,249.68
1005	ROCIO MICHELL TAVAREZ TORRES	ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	23,064.74	4,897.69	8,967.26
1005	FELICIA DIAZ FRIAS	ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	13,450.97	4,897.69	18,581.03
1005	CRISTINA VALDEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	21,003.76	4,897.69	11,028.24
1005	SANDRA DE LOS SANTOS QUEZADA	ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	10,783.54	4,897.69	21,248.46
1005	LUZ MARIA DEL CARMEN ABAD	ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,118.32	4,897.69	26,913.68
1005	YIRALDY MARGARITA AGUASVIVAS SILVERIO	ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1005	BEATRIZ NELSON MESILIEN	ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	13,067.41	4,897.69	18,964.59
1005	ANGELA MENDIETA TURBI	ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,396.90	4,897.69	26,635.10
1005	ROSA IRIS CABRERA	ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	12,396.90	4,897.69	19,635.10
1005	ORFELINA MONTERO JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	10,451.96	4,897.69	21,580.04

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1005	REYES IVONNE FERNANDEZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,520.12	4,897.69	27,511.88
1005	DEISIS MARGARITA VASQUEZ JABALERA	ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,294.90	4,897.69	26,737.10
1005	CLARA DESIREL MELO SORIANO	ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1005	SANTA FRIAS PUENTE	ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	9,414.36	4,897.69	22,617.64
1005	ANGELA VICTORIA VILLAR NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	6,794.90	4,897.69	25,237.10
1005	VIRTUDES SANTANA ARIAS	ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	8,424.96	4,897.69	23,607.04
1005	BIENCHI ESTHER AQUINO MEJIA	ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,444.90	4,897.69	26,587.10
1005	ANA ELIA MATEO ABAD	ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	20,505.95	4,897.69	11,526.05
1005	DIOLENNY MONTAÑO VARGAS	ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1005	MARLENYS LAFOND MEDINA	ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1005	DEYANIRA VASQUEZ MERCEDES	ESC PRIM MARIA CONCEPCION BONA J.E. 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1005	YAJAIRA ELIZABETH PENA ESPINAL	ESC PRIM MARIA CONCEPCION BONA J.E. 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1005	LEONIDAS ESPEREYDA ESPINAL MANZUETA	ESC PRIM MARIA CONCEPCION BONA J.E. 10-05	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	48,910.40	1,903.93	25.00	1,403.73	3,472.64	380.38	1,486.88	3,467.75	0.00	2,915.61	7,712.51	7,320.77	41,197.89
1005	SATURNINA MIRANDA ELIAS	ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ MAT 10-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	844.89	2,368.46	8,949.93	3,941.70	16,829.67
1005	MERCEDES IVELICE M RAMIREZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	17,319.07	3,305.94	4,302.53
1005	VALENTINA FRIAS CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1005	POLONIA ANTONIA DE JESUS GARCIA	ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	452.05	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	12,921.94	2,693.73	4,695.66
1005	TORIVIA MA¥ON ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	5,725.36	2,571.28	11,091.44
1005	LIGIA ELENA JAVIEL TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,686.79	2,448.85	14,329.21
1005	LUZ MARIA BRITO	ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ MAT 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	13,777.52	2,754.65	4,238.48
1005	SATURNINA MIRANDA ELIAS	ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ VESP 10-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,151.04	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	24,775.48	3,941.70	1,004.12
1005	MERCEDES IVELICE M RAMIREZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,218.48	3,305.94	18,403.12
1005	VALENTINA FRIAS CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	20,722.81	3,305.94	898.79
1005	TORIVIA MA¥ON ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	4,893.30	2,571.28	11,923.50
1005	NARCIANA LIZANDRO MENDOZA	ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ VESP 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,466.10	3,183.50	17,354.70
1005	MARIA CRISTINA CUEVAS CRUZ	ESC PRIM PADRE ERNESTO GOYENECHE VESP 10-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	22,018.97	4,087.69	4,715.43
1005	FERNANDO BASILIO	ESC PRIM PADRE ERNESTO GOYENECHE VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,556.18	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,629.57	3,305.94	17,992.03
1005	PATRIA JOSEFINA ENERIO VALDEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE ERNESTO GOYENECHE VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	19,222.76	3,305.94	2,398.84
1005	MANUELA DE JESUS JIMENEZ ABREU	ESC PRIM PADRE ERNESTO GOYENECHE VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	15,193.96	3,305.94	6,427.64
1005	MARCELINA CIPRIAN DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PADRE ERNESTO GOYENECHE VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,075.40	4,587.71	3,183.50	16,233.09
1005	MARIA GARCIA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PADRE ERNESTO GOYENECHE VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	18,198.49	3,428.39	4,223.91
1005	MARIA LUISA MORENO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM PADRE ERNESTO GOYENECHE VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	16,603.40	3,305.94	5,018.20
1005	MEGLIN FERRERAS BATISTA	ESC PRIM PADRE ERNESTO GOYENECHE VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	4,889.46	3,183.50	15,931.34
1005	FERNANDO ROSARIO PINALES	ESC PRIM PADRE ERNESTO GOYENECHE VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	17,388.62	3,305.94	4,232.98
1005	IVELISSE PEREZ ALVAREZ DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM PADRE ERNESTO GOYENECHE VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,100.40	14,419.00	3,183.50	6,401.80
1005	EUSEBIA ROJAS SANDOVAL	ESC PRIM PADRE ERNESTO GOYENECHE VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	13,075.10	3,183.50	7,745.70
1005	GEORGINA OZUNA MENA	ESC PRIM PADRE ERNESTO GOYENECHE VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	4,859.43	2,754.65	13,156.57
1005	ALEXANDRA YUDELKA ROMERO MENDOZA	ESC PRIM PADRE ERNESTO GOYENECHE VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,611.88	2,448.85	11,404.12
1005	SANTA YSABEL ROSARIO SANDOVAL	ESC PRIM PADRE ERNESTO GOYENECHE VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	12,271.15	2,448.85	3,744.85
1005	IRIS GLENYS ACOSTA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM PADRE ERNESTO GOYENECHE VESP 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	6,508.52	2,754.65	11,507.48
1005	GISELA MARGARITA GUZMAN GARCIA	ESC PRIM PADRE ERNESTO GOYENECHE VESP 10-05	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	23,320.80	0.00	25.00	669.31	1,655.78	256.53	708.95	1,653.44	0.00	1,403.26	15,128.41	3,565.75	8,192.39
1005	FRANCISCO JOSE SANTANA POLANCO	ESC PRIM PADRE ERNESTO GOYENECHE VESP 10-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.28	352.36	973.78	2,271.06	0.00	1,918.10	5,483.96	4,897.70	10,532.04
1005	IVELISSE SAYONARA GUTIERREZ PINEDA	ESC PRIM PROF. ALBANIA ACOSTA DE VASQUEZ MAT 10-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	5,110.26	3,941.70	20,669.34
1005	LUISA MARIA ADAMES GARCIA	ESC PRIM PROF. ALBANIA ACOSTA DE VASQUEZ MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1005	MARIA BARTOLA BASORA SANTANA	ESC PRIM PROF. ALBANIA ACOSTA DE VASQUEZ MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,884.09	3,183.50	17,936.71
1005	EUSEBIA ROJAS SANDOVAL	ESC PRIM PROF. ALBANIA ACOSTA DE VASQUEZ MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	12,302.09	3,183.50	8,518.71
1005	ROSA HERMINIA GARCIA SILVESTRE	ESC PRIM PROF. ALBANIA ACOSTA DE VASQUEZ MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	6,645.11	3,305.94	14,976.49
1005	ALEXANDRA OSORIA SANTANA	ESC PRIM PROF. ALBANIA ACOSTA DE VASQUEZ MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,390.70	3,061.06	17,629.30

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1005	MIRIAN CONCEPCION ACOSTA	ESC PRIM PROF. ALBANIA ACOSTA DE VASQUEZ MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1005	JHOANNA NATALY VASQUEZ SARMIENTO	ESC PRIM PROF. ALBANIA ACOSTA DE VASQUEZ MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	5,844.52	2,448.85	10,171.48
1005	EBELIN PEÑA GARCIA	ESC PRIM PROF. ALBANIA ACOSTA DE VASQUEZ MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	887.98	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,789.94	2,448.85	13,226.06
1005	MARITZA RAMIREZ MONTERO	ESC PRIM PROF. ALBANIA ACOSTA DE VASQUEZ MAT 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	525.27	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	2,053.07	4,108.85	3,061.06	15,911.15
1005	DEYANIRA DEL CARMEN RAMOS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ALBANIA ACOSTA DE VASQUEZ MAT 10-05	ORIENTADOR	20,820.80	525.27	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,100.40	16,338.63	3,183.50	4,482.17
1005	SANDRA CASTRO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM PROF. ALBANIA ACOSTA DE VASQUEZ MAT 10-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	22,176.00	1,260.58	25.00	636.45	1,574.50	243.94	674.15	1,572.28	0.00	1,335.60	10,766.61	3,390.72	11,409.39
1005	IVELISSE SAYONARA GUTIERREZ PINEDA	ESC PRIM PROF. ALBANIA ACOSTA DE VASQUEZ VESP 10-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	6,308.00	3,941.70	19,471.60
1005	LUISA MARIA ADAMES GARCIA	ESC PRIM PROF. ALBANIA ACOSTA DE VASQUEZ VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	10,627.32	3,428.39	11,795.08
1005	YSABEL LOTTAI ROMERO CHEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ALBANIA ACOSTA DE VASQUEZ VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	844.89	2,217.39	19,564.93	3,550.83	3,658.27
1005	JUANA RAMONA EUSEBIO BATISTA	ESC PRIM PROF. ALBANIA ACOSTA DE VASQUEZ VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	12,281.91	3,183.50	8,538.89
1005	ROSA HERMINIA GARCIA SILVESTRE	ESC PRIM PROF. ALBANIA ACOSTA DE VASQUEZ VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	10,572.68	3,305.94	11,048.92
1005	NOEMY VARGAS GUZMAN	ESC PRIM PROF. ALBANIA ACOSTA DE VASQUEZ VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89	1,791.44	7,400.50	2,448.85	8,615.50
1005	JHOANNA NATALY VASQUEZ SARMIENTO	ESC PRIM PROF. ALBANIA ACOSTA DE VASQUEZ VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1005	PROVIDENCIA JOSEFINA CASTRO CASTRO	ESC PRIM PROF. ALBANIA ACOSTA DE VASQUEZ VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.28	352.36	973.78	2,271.06	0.00	1,918.10	6,918.79	4,897.70	9,097.21
1005	DEYANIRA DEL CARMEN RAMOS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ALBANIA ACOSTA DE VASQUEZ VESP 10-05	PSICOLOGO	19,219.20	0.00	0.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,135.85	16,025.11	2,938.61	3,194.09
1005	SANDRA CASTRO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM PROF. ALBANIA ACOSTA DE VASQUEZ VESP 10-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	22,176.00	0.00	0.00	636.45	1,574.50	243.94	674.15	1,572.28	0.00	1,310.60	12,441.67	3,390.72	9,734.33
1005	DIANA DULVIN CUEVAS MATOS	ESC PRIM PROF. AQUILES SANTANA MAT 10-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	25,679.60	3,941.70	100.00
1005	TRINIDAD YANIRA CONSORO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. AQUILES SANTANA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,100.40	6,287.69	3,183.50	14,533.11
1005	ARIANNA YVELISSE TAVAREZ SOSA	ESC PRIM PROF. AQUILES SANTANA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
1005	ANTONIA MARIA VALDEZ FRANCO	ESC PRIM PROF. AQUILES SANTANA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	19,328.43	3,305.94	2,293.17
1005	DIANA DULVIN CUEVAS MATOS	ESC PRIM PROF. AQUILES SANTANA VESP 10-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,151.04	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	844.89	2,393.46	5,526.49	3,941.70	20,253.11
1005	EDUARDA OBISPO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. AQUILES SANTANA VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	844.89	2,195.05	5,331.62	3,428.39	17,090.78
1005	TRINIDAD YANIRA CONSORO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. AQUILES SANTANA VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1005	LIGIA ELENA JAVIEL TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. AQUILES SANTANA VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,447.96	2,448.85	13,568.04
1005	YAJAIDA ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. AQUILES SANTANA VESP 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	12,193.89	2,571.28	4,622.91
1005	YOTANIA GONZALEZ MAÑON	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FELIX ORTIZ MAT 10-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	4,192.03	3,795.71	20,632.77
1005	GLORIA MARIA RODRIGUEZ HEREDIA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FELIX ORTIZ MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	21,121.60	3,305.94	500.00
1005	RAFAELA BAEZ CORNIEL	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FELIX ORTIZ MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,090.38	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	16,007.56	3,305.94	5,614.04
1005	RAMONA LUNA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FELIX ORTIZ MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,689.78	2,945.29	11,369.63	3,183.50	9,451.17
1005	LUZ MARIA ALTAGRACIA ACOSTA FRIAS	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FELIX ORTIZ MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1005	MARIA MAGDALENA CUEVAS SAVIÑON	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FELIX ORTIZ MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,607.00	0.00	25.00	505.32	1,250.10	193.68	535.25	1,248.34	0.00	1,065.57	13,236.28	2,692.12	4,370.72
1005	YOLANDA ESTHER BASORA VENTURA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FELIX ORTIZ MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	10,861.72	2,571.28	5,955.08
1005	JULIA TORRES PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FELIX ORTIZ MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
1005	YUDELKA MAÑON MIRANDA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FELIX ORTIZ MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,201.96	2,448.85	13,814.04
1005	LOURDES MARIA CASTILLO BENITEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FELIX ORTIZ MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	5,676.35	2,754.65	12,339.65
1005	FIOLDALIS VIDAL SANCHEZ DE LA LUNA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FELIX ORTIZ MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,625.98	3,183.50	194.82
1005	DORIS BERENICE MORENO ROMANO	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FELIX ORTIZ MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	18,133.47	3,183.50	2,687.33
1005	CANDIDA DIAZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FELIX ORTIZ MAT 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	10,773.46	2,571.28	6,043.34
1005	EDWARD RADHAMES VASQUEZ DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FELIX ORTIZ MAT 10-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	10,181.57	2,448.85	5,834.43
1005	YOTANIA GONZALEZ MAÑON	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FELIX ORTIZ VESP 10-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	23,520.13	3,795.71	1,304.67
1005	GLORIA MARIA RODRIGUEZ HEREDIA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FELIX ORTIZ VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	7,359.82	3,305.94	14,261.78
1005	RAFAELA BAEZ CORNIEL	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FELIX ORTIZ VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	22,322.40	3,428.39	100.00
1005	LUZ MARIA ALTAGRACIA ACOSTA FRIAS	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FELIX ORTIZ VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	9,201.50	3,305.94	12,420.10
1005	GERMANIA CELEDONIO FLORES	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FELIX ORTIZ VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	9,755.70	3,061.06	10,264.30
1005	JULIA TORRES PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FELIX ORTIZ VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	525.27	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	2,053.07	11,660.81	3,061.06	8,359.19
1005	ELKY EUSEBIO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FELIX ORTIZ VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	11,643.16	2,754.65	6,372.84
1005	DORIS BERENICE MORENO ROMANO	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FELIX ORTIZ VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,800.80	3,183.50	20.00
1005	ABBI ALTAGRACIA MAÑON	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FELIX ORTIZ VESP 10-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1005	CANDIDA DIAZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FELIX ORTIZ VESP 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	16,716.80	2,571.28	100.00
1005	FIOLDALIS VIDAL SANCHEZ DE LA LUNA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FELIX ORTIZ VESP 10-05	ORIENTADOR	21,621.60	991.07	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,805.46	3,305.94	17,816.14
1005	RAYMAR RAFAEL VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FELIX ORTIZ VESP 10-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
1005	YESSENIA MARGARITA JIMENEZ ROA	ESC PRIM PROF. MARTA ROSA CASTILLO DE LA CRUZ MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	10,250.47	2,693.73	7,367.13
1005	MARIA DOLORES MONEGRO MENA	ESC PRIM PROF. MARTA ROSA CASTILLO DE LA CRUZ MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	538.99	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,160.85	14,964.11	2,938.61	4,255.09
1005	JUANA DE LA CRUZ REYES REYNOSO	ESC PRIM PROF. MARTA ROSA CASTILLO DE LA CRUZ MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	15,641.38	3,061.06	4,378.62
1005	MARIA DOLORES MONEGRO MENA	ESC PRIM PROF. MARTA ROSA CASTILLO DE LA CRUZ VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	11,678.48	3,061.06	8,341.52
1005	JUANA DE LA CRUZ REYES REYNOSO	ESC PRIM PROF. MARTA ROSA CASTILLO DE LA CRUZ VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
1005	ALEXANDRA YUDELKA ROMERO MENDOZA	ESC PRIM PROF. MARTA ROSA CASTILLO DE LA CRUZ VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1005	DANILO DE LA CRUZ OZORIA	ESC PRIM PROF. MARTA ROSA CASTILLO DE LA CRUZ VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	10,349.42	4,897.69	21,682.58
1005	ARLING SORIANO POLANCO	ESC PRIM PROF. MARTA ROSA CASTILLO DE LA CRUZ VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	9,361.61	4,897.69	22,670.39
1005	ANNY FRANCHESCA RIVERA MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MARTA ROSA CASTILLO DE LA CRUZ VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,748.90	4,897.69	27,283.10
1005	EVELIN PEREZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MARTA ROSA CASTILLO DE LA CRUZ VESP 10-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	7,037.90	4,897.69	24,994.10
1005	MIGUELINA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MARTA ROSA CASTILLO DE LA CRUZ VESP 10-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	42,627.20	1,948.64	25.00	1,223.40	3,026.53	380.38	1,295.87	3,022.27	0.00	2,544.27	31,988.69	6,429.18	10,638.51
1005	FELICIA GARCIA PINALES	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES RAFAELA VASQUEZ SOSA MAT 10-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	7,292.03	3,795.71	17,532.77
1005	MARIA MEJIA ZAPATA	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES RAFAELA VASQUEZ SOSA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,372.50	7,996.73	3,550.83	15,226.47
1005	JUANA PEREZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES RAFAELA VASQUEZ SOSA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,075.40	4,787.71	3,183.50	16,033.09
1005	TERESA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES RAFAELA VASQUEZ SOSA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	9,734.16	3,305.94	11,887.44
1005	JUANA AGRISPINA DE LA CRUZ JAVIER	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES RAFAELA VASQUEZ SOSA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	13,838.77	2,448.85	2,177.23
1005	JUANA YANIRA OLMO PINALES	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES RAFAELA VASQUEZ SOSA MAT 10-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	22,176.00	0.00	0.00	636.45	1,574.50	243.94	674.15	1,572.28	844.89	2,155.49	20,025.22	3,390.72	2,150.78
1005	LEOCADIA GUILLERMINA ROSARIO GARCIA	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES RAFAELA VASQUEZ SOSA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	844.89	2,762.98	5,817.23	4,897.69	26,214.77
1005	YUDELQUIS DERIS DE CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES RAFAELA VASQUEZ SOSA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	9,007.14	4,897.69	23,024.86
1005	FELICIA GARCIA PINALES	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES RAFAELA VASQUEZ SOSA VESP 10-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	12,589.85	3,795.71	12,234.95
1005	MARIA MEJIA ZAPATA	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES RAFAELA VASQUEZ SOSA VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,203.40	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	9,063.68	3,305.94	12,557.92
1005	TERESA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES RAFAELA VASQUEZ SOSA VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	16,386.70	3,305.94	5,234.90
1005	JUANA AGRISPINA DE LA CRUZ JAVIER	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES RAFAELA VASQUEZ SOSA VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	6,181.35	2,448.85	9,834.65
1005	JUANA YANIRA OLMO PINALES	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES RAFAELA VASQUEZ SOSA VESP 10-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	21,375.20	1,020.83	25.00	613.47	1,517.64	235.13	649.81	1,515.50	0.00	1,288.28	3,273.50	3,268.27	18,101.70
1005	YORIS MORA ACOSTA	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES RAFAELA VASQUEZ SOSA VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	7,935.54	4,897.69	24,096.46
1005	JASMIN MARIA LANTIGUA PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES RAFAELA VASQUEZ SOSA VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	6,682.40	4,897.69	25,349.60
1005	CONSUELO HERMINIA DE LOS SANTOS SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES ZAPATA DE MONTES DE OCA MAT 10-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	1,689.78	3,213.35	11,426.82	3,941.70	14,352.78
1005	EDILIA CASILLA BERROA	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES ZAPATA DE MONTES DE OCA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	10,057.16	3,305.94	11,564.44
1005	NIRSA ERIDANIA FERNANDEZ REYNOSO	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES ZAPATA DE MONTES DE OCA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,689.78	2,920.29	7,700.23	3,183.50	13,120.57
1005	JOSE ANTONIO EVANGELISTA	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES ZAPATA DE MONTES DE OCA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	8,840.09	3,183.50	11,980.71
1005	FILOMENA DEL ORBE MENDOZA	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES ZAPATA DE MONTES DE OCA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	850.62	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,689.78	2,992.62	7,177.79	3,305.94	14,443.81
1005	YSABEL LOTTAI ROMERO CHEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES ZAPATA DE MONTES DE OCA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	1,429.44	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,397.50	23,123.20	3,550.83	100.00
1005	AURORA FILOMENA MARTINEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES ZAPATA DE MONTES DE OCA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,684.09	3,183.50	18,136.71
1005	ANA SORALLA DIAZ DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES ZAPATA DE MONTES DE OCA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	844.89	1,838.76	6,166.52	2,571.28	10,650.28
1005	DENIA CAMILA CASTRO CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES ZAPATA DE MONTES DE OCA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	5,274.67	2,754.65	12,741.33
1005	RUTH DELANIA ARIAS CARMONA	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES ZAPATA DE MONTES DE OCA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	6,614.79	2,448.85	9,401.21
1005	JACINTA MARIA RAMOS DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES ZAPATA DE MONTES DE OCA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	17,283.16	4,897.69	14,748.84
1005	ANA JOSEFINA CASTILLO CANEJETER	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES ZAPATA DE MONTES DE OCA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1005	MARIBEL SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES ZAPATA DE MONTES DE OCA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	10,353.56	4,897.69	21,678.44
1005	ALTAGRACIA PUELLO VIZCAINO	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES ZAPATA DE MONTES DE OCA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	16,846.55	4,897.69	15,185.45
1005	MARICELA VASQUEZ SOTO	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES ZAPATA DE MONTES DE OCA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	7,996.50	4,897.69	24,035.50
1005	MARIA CARIDAD RAMOS CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES ZAPATA DE MONTES DE OCA MAT 10-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	10,270.90	4,897.69	21,761.10
1005	CONSUELO HERMINIA DE LOS SANTOS SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES ZAPATA DE MONTES DE OCA VESP 10-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,024.30	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	21,782.03	3,941.70	3,997.57
1005	EDILIA CASILLA BERROA	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES ZAPATA DE MONTES DE OCA VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	10,262.82	3,305.94	11,358.78
1005	NIRSA ERIDANIA FERNANDEZ REYNOSO	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES ZAPATA DE MONTES DE OCA VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	624.58	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	16,342.25	3,183.50	4,478.55

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1005	JOSE ANTONIO EVANGELISTA	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES ZAPATA DE MONTES DE OCA VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	14,418.12	3,183.50	6,402.68
1005	FILOMENA DEL ORBE MENDOZA	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES ZAPATA DE MONTES DE OCA VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	14,289.36	3,305.94	7,332.24
1005	AURORA FILOMENA MARTINEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES ZAPATA DE MONTES DE OCA VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	6,795.62	3,183.50	14,025.18
1005	ANA SORALLA DIAZ DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES ZAPATA DE MONTES DE OCA VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	16,716.80	2,571.28	100.00
1005	RUTH DELANIA ARIAS CARMONA	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES ZAPATA DE MONTES DE OCA VESP 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	8,204.90	2,448.85	7,811.10
1005	YDALIA COMAS CASTILLO DE ORTEGA	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES ZAPATA DE MONTES DE OCA VESP 10-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	0.00	0.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	0.00	1,376.13	15,109.53	3,560.24	8,175.27
1005	LIGIA ELENA DE LA CRUZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES ZAPATA DE MONTES DE OCA VESP 10-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1005	GREVELISSE ZABALA ESPINOSA	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES ZAPATA DE MONTES DE OCA VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	21,686.50	4,897.69	10,345.50
1005	MANUEL ERNESTO DE LOS SANTOS LEIS	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES ZAPATA DE MONTES DE OCA VESP 10-05	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	46,785.20	1,603.99	25.00	1,342.74	3,321.75	380.38	1,422.27	3,317.07	0.00	2,790.01	37,225.94	7,019.20	9,559.26
1005	LORENZO ARISTIDES SANTANA	ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO BATISTA J.E. 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1005	YUDELKA MARINA OZUNA CASTRO	ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO BATISTA J.E. 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1005	ANA MERCEDES DIAZ DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO BATISTA J.E. 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.28	352.36	973.78	2,271.06	0.00	1,918.10	1,401.96	4,897.70	14,614.04
1005	JOSEFINA JAQUELINE CEBALLO ROSA	ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO BATISTA J.E. 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.28	352.36	973.78	2,271.06	0.00	1,918.10	6,984.96	4,897.70	9,031.04
1005	RODYS MARGARITA CAMINERO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO BATISTA J.E. 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.28	352.36	973.78	2,271.06	0.00	1,918.10	1,401.96	4,897.70	14,614.04
1005	YESENIA GONZALEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO BATISTA J.E. 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1005	MARGARITA SOSA MALDONADO	ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO BATISTA J.E. 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,373.43	2,448.85	11,642.57
1005	LEYDA BEATRIZ SANCHEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO BATISTA J.E. 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.28	352.36	973.78	2,271.06	0.00	1,918.10	13,853.96	4,897.70	2,162.04
1005	RAMONA YARELIZA GUZMAN DIAZ	ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO BATISTA J.E. 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.28	352.36	973.78	2,271.06	0.00	1,918.10	4,220.63	4,897.70	11,795.37
1005	ISABEL GERALDINO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO BATISTA J.E. 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	14,232.79	2,448.85	1,783.21
1005	LUZ CELESTE HERNANDEZ DEL ORBE	ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO BATISTA J.E. 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	9,787.44	2,448.85	6,228.56
1005	LORENZO ARISTIDES SANTANA	ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO BATISTA J.E. 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	5,837.13	2,448.85	10,178.87
1005	YUDELKA MARINA OZUNA CASTRO	ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO BATISTA J.E. 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	9,308.63	2,448.85	6,707.37
1005	YESENIA GONZALEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO BATISTA J.E. 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	6,663.18	2,448.85	9,352.82
1005	MARGARITA SOSA MALDONADO	ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO BATISTA J.E. 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,401.96	2,448.85	13,614.04
1005	ISABEL GERALDINO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO BATISTA J.E. 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	12,101.96	2,448.85	3,914.04
1005	JOSEFINA ROSARIO PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO BATISTA J.E. 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.28	352.36	973.78	2,271.06	0.00	1,918.10	1,401.96	4,897.70	14,614.04
1005	ERIDANIA JOSEFINA ROJAS CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO BATISTA J.E. 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.28	352.36	973.78	2,271.06	1,689.78	3,607.88	3,091.74	4,897.70	12,924.26
1005	ROSA VICTORIA HILTON	ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO BATISTA J.E. 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.28	352.36	973.78	2,271.06	0.00	1,918.10	6,364.36	4,897.70	9,651.64
1005	HEIDY ELIZABETH LUNA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO BATISTA J.E. 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.28	352.36	973.78	2,271.06	0.00	1,918.10	2,232.79	4,897.70	13,783.21
1005	TERESA MIREYA RAMIREZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO BATISTA J.E. 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.28	352.36	973.78	2,271.06	0.00	1,918.10	1,701.96	4,897.70	14,314.04
1005	LAISA MARTINA GARCIA BELIAR	ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO BATISTA J.E. 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.28	352.36	973.78	2,271.06	0.00	1,918.10	11,741.96	4,897.70	4,274.04
1005	ROSSI EVARIS REYES CUEVAS	ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO BATISTA J.E. 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.28	352.36	973.78	2,271.06	0.00	1,918.10	4,232.79	4,897.70	11,783.21
1005	KEILA SIERRA	ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO BATISTA J.E. 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.28	352.36	973.78	2,271.06	0.00	1,918.10	7,110.40	4,897.70	8,905.60
1005	ELADYS MARGARITA FERRERAS HERASME	ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO BATISTA J.E. 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.28	352.36	973.78	2,271.06	0.00	1,918.10	11,028.96	4,897.70	4,987.04
1005	JORGE OZUNA CEDEÑO	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL DELGADILLO MAT 10-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,364.80	2,408.18	25.00	756.67	1,871.90	290.01	801.49	1,869.26	0.00	1,583.16	16,092.47	4,031.17	10,272.33
1005	RAFAEL DANILO DELGADILLO	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL DELGADILLO MAT 10-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	13,815.38	3,941.70	11,964.22
1005	BELKIS ESTHER CEDEÑO DE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL DELGADILLO MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	3,670.86	3,428.39	18,751.54
1005	ESPERANZA FLORIAN GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL DELGADILLO MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	4,360.87	3,183.50	16,459.93
1005	LOURDES YDALINA RODRIGUEZ TEJEDA DE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL DELGADILLO MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	12,190.83	3,305.94	9,430.77
1005	ALEXANDRA OSORIA SANTANA	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL DELGADILLO MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	3,047.96	3,061.06	16,972.04
1005	YUDELKA RIVERA SANTANA	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL DELGADILLO MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89	1,816.44	3,246.85	2,448.85	12,769.15
1005	AMBROSIA BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL DELGADILLO MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	5,726.63	2,754.65	12,289.37
1005	JORGE OZUNA CEDEÑO	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL DELGADILLO VESP 10-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,118.40	0.00	0.00	749.60	1,854.41	287.30	794.00	1,851.79	0.00	1,543.60	17,748.25	3,993.50	8,370.15
1005	RAFAEL DANILO DELGADILLO	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL DELGADILLO VESP 10-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	25,679.60	3,941.70	100.00
1005	DANIS AUGUSTO BAUTISTA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL DELGADILLO VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1005	BELKIS ESTHER CEDEÑO DE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL DELGADILLO VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	7,197.05	3,428.39	15,225.35
1005	ESPERANZA FLORIAN GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL DELGADILLO VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	14,472.22	3,183.50	6,348.58
1005	YVELICE DEL CARMEN ARACENA DE SANTANA	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL DELGADILLO VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1005	LOURDES YDALINA RODRIGUEZ TEJEDA DE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL DELGADILLO VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1005	LIONELA CABRERA SANTANA	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL DELGADILLO VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
1005	YUDELKA RIVERA SANTANA	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL DELGADILLO VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,973.43	2,448.85	13,042.57
1005	MIRIAN CONCEPCION ACOSTA	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL DELGADILLO VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,732.79	2,448.85	13,283.21
1005	ANA TERESA SANCHEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL DELGADILLO VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	844.89	1,934.64	12,531.79	2,754.65	5,484.21
1005	SANTA YNOSENCIA NOVA REYES	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL DELGADILLO VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	11,400.51	2,754.65	6,615.49
1005	CARMEN JHOANNA NUÑEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL DELGADILLO VESP 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	8,113.16	2,754.65	9,902.84
1005	ZORAIDA MERCEDES FERNANDEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL DELGADILLO VESP 10-05	ORIENTADOR	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	1,195.12	2,956.56	458.06	1,265.90	2,952.38	0.00	2,486.02	13,910.33	6,367.00	6,910.47
1005	JUANA ROSAURA GARCIA	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL DELGADILLO VESP 10-05	ORIENTADOR	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	5,543.66	2,754.65	12,472.34
1005	ANA CAMELIA HERNANDEZ SATURRIA	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL DELGADILLO VESP 10-05	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,922.40	4,958.36	25.00	715.27	1,769.49	274.15	757.64	1,767.00	0.00	1,497.91	10,269.89	3,810.64	14,652.51
1005	EMETERIA CARELA	ESC PRIM PROF. SAMIRA MASSIT DE HANES MAT 10-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	5,720.85	3,941.70	20,058.75
1005	HECTOR DE OLEO ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM PROF. SAMIRA MASSIT DE HANES MAT 10-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	23,981.28	3,795.71	843.52
1005	IVELISSE CUEVAS MENDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. SAMIRA MASSIT DE HANES MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	20,575.48	3,305.94	1,046.12
1005	LUCIA GUILLERMINA JAVIER	ESC PRIM PROF. SAMIRA MASSIT DE HANES MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	11,874.50	3,305.94	9,747.10
1005	OLGA VALDEZ COLAS	ESC PRIM PROF. SAMIRA MASSIT DE HANES MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	2,266.16	3,305.94	19,355.44
1005	CARMEN LEOPOLDINA PAULINO ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM PROF. SAMIRA MASSIT DE HANES MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,203.40	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	844.89	2,195.05	13,126.02	3,428.39	9,296.38
1005	MARIANELA MEDINA SOLIS	ESC PRIM PROF. SAMIRA MASSIT DE HANES MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,316.42	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,100.40	4,767.35	3,183.50	16,053.45
1005	CARMEN GLORIA PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. SAMIRA MASSIT DE HANES MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	20,000.00	3,061.06	20.00
1005	MELANIA MORILLO BERROA	ESC PRIM PROF. SAMIRA MASSIT DE HANES MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	11,737.90	3,061.06	8,282.10
1005	LEDDY MARGARET CAMARENA GARCIA	ESC PRIM PROF. SAMIRA MASSIT DE HANES MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	10,525.70	3,061.06	9,494.30
1005	ALEXANDRA CUEVAS DOTEL	ESC PRIM PROF. SAMIRA MASSIT DE HANES MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	7,267.78	3,061.06	12,752.22
1005	MARTA IRIS CESPEDES BELLO	ESC PRIM PROF. SAMIRA MASSIT DE HANES MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	5,314.12	2,571.28	11,502.68
1005	CARMEN LUISA SILVERIO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM PROF. SAMIRA MASSIT DE HANES MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	11,028.96	2,448.85	4,987.04
1005	JULIO CESAR SEPULVEDA MEDINA	ESC PRIM PROF. SAMIRA MASSIT DE HANES MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1005	CLAUDIA SOFIA DECENA MONTERO	ESC PRIM PROF. SAMIRA MASSIT DE HANES MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	1,570.16	2,754.65	16,445.84
1005	JOSEFA PEÑA SEGURA	ESC PRIM PROF. SAMIRA MASSIT DE HANES MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,972.39	2,448.85	12,043.61
1005	EVELYN ALEXANDRA TRINIDAD ESPINAL	ESC PRIM PROF. SAMIRA MASSIT DE HANES MAT 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	5,616.97	2,693.73	12,000.63
1005	ROBERTINA DEL VALLE CESPEDES	ESC PRIM PROF. SAMIRA MASSIT DE HANES MAT 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	6,364.96	2,448.85	9,651.04
1005	ALFONSA MORILLO BERROA DE MARMOLEJOS	ESC PRIM PROF. SAMIRA MASSIT DE HANES MAT 10-05	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,001.96	2,448.85	14,014.04
1005	DANNA GISSEL MARTINEZ CELEDONIO	ESC PRIM PROF. SAMIRA MASSIT DE HANES MAT 10-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	17,248.00	0.00	25.00	495.02	1,224.61	189.73	524.34	1,222.88	0.00	1,044.36	1,505.57	2,637.22	15,742.43
1005	EMETERIA CARELA	ESC PRIM PROF. SAMIRA MASSIT DE HANES VESP 10-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	5,423.20	3,941.70	20,356.40
1005	HECTOR DE OLEO ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM PROF. SAMIRA MASSIT DE HANES VESP 10-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	19,831.16	3,795.71	4,993.64
1005	IVELISSE CUEVAS MENDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. SAMIRA MASSIT DE HANES VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	11,669.59	3,305.94	9,952.01
1005	LUCIA GUILLERMINA JAVIER	ESC PRIM PROF. SAMIRA MASSIT DE HANES VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	17,418.66	3,428.39	5,003.74
1005	CARMEN LEOPOLDINA PAULINO ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM PROF. SAMIRA MASSIT DE HANES VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	14,972.42	3,428.39	7,449.98
1005	ALEXANDRA CUEVAS DOTEL	ESC PRIM PROF. SAMIRA MASSIT DE HANES VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,390.70	3,061.06	17,629.30
1005	MARTA IRIS CESPEDES BELLO	ESC PRIM PROF. SAMIRA MASSIT DE HANES VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	13,730.30	2,571.28	3,086.50
1005	MARIA MELANIA SANTANA RIVERA	ESC PRIM PROF. SAMIRA MASSIT DE HANES VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	10,595.46	2,448.85	5,420.54
1005	CARMEN LUISA SILVERIO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM PROF. SAMIRA MASSIT DE HANES VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	7,302.63	2,448.85	8,713.37
1005	TEODORA MOQUETE BATISTA DE LEON	ESC PRIM PROF. SAMIRA MASSIT DE HANES VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	4,617.76	2,754.65	13,398.24
1005	JOSEFA PEÑA SEGURA	ESC PRIM PROF. SAMIRA MASSIT DE HANES VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	7,944.96	2,448.85	8,071.04
1005	EVELYN ALEXANDRA TRINIDAD ESPINAL	ESC PRIM PROF. SAMIRA MASSIT DE HANES VESP 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	16,034.68	2,693.73	1,582.92
1005	ELIZABETH FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM PROF. SAMIRA MASSIT DE HANES VESP 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	1,011.26	2,501.70	387.58	1,071.16	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.42	14,142.09	5,387.46	3,475.51
1005	ALFONSA MORILLO BERROA DE MARMOLEJOS	ESC PRIM PROF. SAMIRA MASSIT DE HANES VESP 10-05	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	14,416.77	2,448.85	1,599.23
1005	DANNA GISSEL MARTINEZ CELEDONIO	ESC PRIM PROF. SAMIRA MASSIT DE HANES VESP 10-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	17,248.00	0.00	0.00	495.02	1,224.61	189.73	524.34	1,222.88	0.00	1,019.36	7,324.08	2,637.22	9,923.92
1005	JUAN NEPOMUCENO MATOS LOPEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA MAT 10-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,563.20	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	12,327.58	4,087.69	14,406.82
1005	GLADIS AMPARO ADAMES PERALTA DE MARTE	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	19,841.87	3,305.94	1,779.73
1005	FELIX MARIA RODRIGUEZ FLORES	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	13,899.10	3,305.94	7,722.50

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1005	NILA ALMONTE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,786.23	1,150.56	25.00	625.26	1,546.82	239.65	662.30	1,544.64	0.00	1,312.56	4,614.56	3,331.11	17,171.67
1005	ALEJANDRA MARIA RINCON RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,330.19	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	4,048.47	3,305.94	17,573.13
1005	MARTHA JAVIER NAVARRO DE CARRASCO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	2,473.95	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	844.89	2,195.05	16,567.70	3,428.39	5,854.70
1005	ELENA MARIA MARTES DEL VILLAR	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	16,636.96	3,305.94	4,984.64
1005	LICET DANIELA POOL LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	21,260.37	3,428.39	1,162.03
1005	JUAN ACOSTA MATOS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,974.50	3,305.94	17,647.10
1005	NIRKA NEURYS PEREZ ROCHA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	20,823.98	3,428.39	1,598.42
1005	YOLANDA TERRERO FELIZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	16,888.30	3,428.39	5,534.10
1005	ALTAGRACIA TORREZ BEATO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	4,447.05	3,305.94	17,174.55
1005	ILUMINADA LOPEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1005	MARIA ELENA LAUREANO GERVACIO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	7,352.86	2,448.85	8,663.14
1005	TERESA DE JESUS PIMENTEL PONCIANO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	12,179.72	2,448.85	3,836.28
1005	NILSI NIKAURY PICHARDO DEVORA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	6,721.12	2,448.85	9,294.88
1005	LIBANESA SANTANA GARCIA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	8,740.96	2,448.85	7,275.04
1005	CRISTINA MARIA TEJEDA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	13,114.62	2,448.85	2,901.38
1005	YUDELKA MARIA HERRERA CEDEÑO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	11,601.06	2,448.85	4,414.94
1005	SANTA YSABEL ROSARIO SANDOVAL	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89	1,816.44	8,543.85	2,448.85	7,472.15
1005	ANA MARIA NATERA BASORA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
1005	CARLOS MANUEL PEREZ CUEVAS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	14,970.68	3,305.94	6,650.92
1005	ODALIS MEJIA PERDOMO DE SOUFFRON	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,989.81	3,305.94	18,631.79
1005	JUANA YLCIA RIVERA GUANTE	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,469.30	2,571.28	15,347.50
1005	BARBARA MARITZA HANLEY VAZQUEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,873.43	2,448.85	14,142.57
1005	SANTA VALENTINA BASORA SANTANA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA MAT 10-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	24,286.38	1,836.64	25.00	697.02	1,724.33	267.15	738.31	1,721.90	0.00	1,460.33	4,234.16	3,713.38	20,052.22
1005	ROSA HERMINIA PEREZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA MAT 10-05	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,922.40	0.00	0.00	715.27	1,769.49	274.15	757.64	1,767.00	0.00	1,472.91	24,822.40	3,810.64	100.00
1005	JUAN NEPOMUCENO MATOS LOPEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA VESP 10-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	25,172.25	4,087.69	1,562.15
1005	GLADIS AMPARO ADAMES PERALTA DE MARTE	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1005	FELIX MARIA RODRIGUEZ FLORES	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1005	NILA ALMONTE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,786.23	0.00	0.00	625.26	1,546.82	239.65	662.30	1,544.64	0.00	1,287.56	10,745.39	3,331.11	11,040.84
1005	VICTOR MANUEL MONTERO ROA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	4,716.92	3,305.94	16,904.68
1005	ELENA MARIA MARTES DEL VILLAR	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,217.11	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	22,322.40	3,428.39	100.00
1005	LICET DANIELA POOL LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	22,322.40	3,428.39	100.00
1005	JUAN ACOSTA MATOS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	20,370.64	3,305.94	1,250.96
1005	SOR BARINAS MONTERO AMADOR	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	11,395.48	3,061.06	8,624.52
1005	ROSA HERMINIA PEREZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,569.95	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	7,054.61	3,305.94	14,566.99
1005	NIRKA NEURYS PEREZ ROCHA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	22,322.40	3,428.39	100.00
1005	YOLANDA TERRERO FELIZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	3,670.86	3,428.39	18,751.54
1005	MARIA BARTOLA BASORA SANTANA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	7,846.67	3,183.50	12,974.13
1005	ALTAGRACIA TORREZ BEATO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	18,914.56	3,305.94	2,707.04
1005	JULIANA HILARIA PEÑA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,482.00	0.00	0.00	587.83	1,454.22	225.30	622.65	1,452.17	0.00	1,210.48	13,228.05	3,131.69	7,253.95
1005	WANDA TEJEDA AMADOR	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	9,081.15	3,061.06	10,938.85
1005	TERESA DE JESUS PIMENTEL PONCIANO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	9,533.96	2,448.85	6,482.04
1005	NILSI NIKAURY PICHARDO DEVORA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	9,541.96	2,448.85	6,474.04
1005	MARTINA GUZMAN DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89	1,816.44	8,511.85	2,448.85	7,504.15
1005	LIBANESA SANTANA GARCIA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	11,937.90	2,448.85	4,078.10
1005	CRISTINA MARIA TEJEDA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	15,996.00	2,448.85	20.00
1005	YUDELKA MARIA HERRERA CEDEÑO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	6,560.96	2,448.85	9,455.04
1005	RODOLFO ROMERO CHARLE	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	9,530.96	2,448.85	6,485.04
1005	ANA MARIA NATERA BASORA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	12,968.20	3,061.06	7,051.80

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1005	CARLOS MANUEL PEREZ CUEVAS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA VESP 10-05	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1005	JUANA YLCIA RIVERA GUANTE	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA VESP 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	2,292.12	2,571.28	14,524.68
1005	BARBARA MARITZA HANLEY VAZQUEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA VESP 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1005	SANTA VALENTINA BASORA SANTANA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA VESP 10-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	24,147.20	0.00	0.00	693.02	1,714.45	265.62	734.07	1,712.04	0.00	1,427.09	8,617.89	3,692.11	15,529.31
1005	ALEJANDRA MARIA RINCON RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA VESP 10-05	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	24,121.60	0.00	0.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00	1,425.59	7,439.59	3,688.19	16,682.01
1005	CANDIDA MARGARITA FELIZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM SANTA LUCIA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	4,293.31	2,816.17	14,125.09
1005	MELANIA JIMENEZ COLON	ESC PRIM SANTA LUCIA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	12,285.99	3,305.94	9,335.61
1005	IRIS MARIA SANCHEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA LUCIA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,100.40	7,125.44	3,183.50	13,695.36
1005	ANASTACIA MERCEDES REYNOSO HERRERA	ESC PRIM SANTA LUCIA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	850.62	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,393.85	3,305.94	227.75
1005	NEYCI FRANCISCA TAPIA FLORES	ESC PRIM SANTA LUCIA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	9,492.70	3,061.06	10,527.30
1005	KEYLA CONFESORA QUEZADA RIVERA	ESC PRIM SANTA LUCIA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	9,323.56	2,448.85	6,692.44
1005	LUZ CELESTE HERNANDEZ DEL ORBE	ESC PRIM SANTA LUCIA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	0.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,064.75	17,916.00	2,754.65	100.00
1005	JOSEFINA PAULINO BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM SANTA LUCIA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,373.43	2,448.85	12,642.57
1005	JUANA SORIANO QUEZADA DE NOVAS	ESC PRIM SANTA LUCIA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	8,734.79	2,448.85	7,281.21
1005	GENOVEVA ANTONIA PEREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM SANTA LUCIA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	13,703.26	3,305.94	7,918.34
1005	NEYCI FRANCISCA TAPIA FLORES	ESC PRIM SANTA LUCIA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	15,395.78	3,061.06	4,624.22
1005	UDELINA MILIANO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA LUCIA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	11,947.63	2,448.85	4,068.37
1005	ANASTACIA MERCEDES REYNOSO HERRERA	ESC PRIM SANTA LUCIA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,689.78	2,967.62	8,391.94	3,305.94	13,229.66
1005	MARITZA RAMIREZ MONTERO	ESC PRIM SANTA LUCIA MAT 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	16,943.19	3,061.06	3,076.81
1005	HELLEN BARREIRO MARTE	ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ MAT 10-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	844.89	2,368.46	16,453.80	3,941.70	9,325.80
1005	SOLANYE FILOMENA CASTRO MATEO	ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ MAT 10-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,208.80	1,834.38	25.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	0.00	1,455.74	16,513.78	3,701.52	7,695.02
1005	DELIS DOMINGA FELIX ARIAS	ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ MAT 10-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	1,689.78	3,044.07	13,378.80	3,503.74	9,536.40
1005	HIDALGA ELPIDIA SORIANO HIRUJO	ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,338.83	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,789.00	3,305.94	16,832.60
1005	MARIA DEL CARMEN PEGUERO ESPINOSA	ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,677.22	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	844.89	2,195.05	17,166.33	3,428.39	5,256.07
1005	AURIS QUENIS CUEVAS CARVAJAL	ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	6,195.65	3,305.94	15,425.95
1005	ERNESTO BERIHUETE DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	17,658.16	3,305.94	3,963.44
1005	JUANA MARGARITA PEREZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	14,963.86	3,428.39	7,458.54
1005	ODALKI ALEJANDRA DE LA CRUZ ANDUJAR	ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,569.95	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	9,026.34	3,305.94	12,595.26
1005	FLORENCIA DAMARIS PEREZ ZAPATA	ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	6,418.64	3,305.94	15,202.96
1005	JULIO CESAR ASENCIO ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1005	NINCY TOLENTINO DE SENA	ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,601.60	3,305.94	20.00
1005	HERIBERTO ESPINOSA CUEVAS	ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	20,710.22	3,428.39	1,712.18
1005	MARIA CRISTINA CUEVAS CRUZ	ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,698.95	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	5,017.23	3,305.94	16,604.37
1005	MARCELINA CIPRIAN DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	11,050.95	3,183.50	9,769.85
1005	ALTAGRACIA BERENICE AYBAR BARREYRO	ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	844.89	2,170.05	5,542.17	3,428.39	16,880.23
1005	ASIA ENCARNACION BONTIN	ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	1,689.78	3,014.94	9,566.28	3,428.39	12,856.12
1005	LOVELIS DORAIDA NATERA CASTRO	ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1005	ROSA ELENA PEREZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	13,567.66	3,305.94	8,053.94
1005	IGNACIO SEGURA PEREZ	ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	963.65	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,689.78	2,992.62	18,224.25	3,305.94	3,397.35
1005	JOSE VIDAL SIERRA SEVERINO	ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	12,335.75	3,305.94	9,285.85
1005	CANDIDA MARIA GARCIA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	12,562.81	3,428.39	9,859.59
1005	MARIA GARCIA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	7,340.86	3,428.39	15,081.54
1005	SANDRA MARIA NAUT MENDOZA	ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	2,534.67	3,812.51	12,899.46	3,305.94	8,722.14
1005	AURA NOEMI RINCON MARTINEZ DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,343.91	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	13,044.30	3,305.94	8,577.30
1005	ELIDA ZAIDA CASTRO	ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	1,542.82	3,183.50	19,277.98
1005	CRUCITA MARIA CASTRO CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	9,067.09	3,183.50	11,753.71
1005	CATERINE MARGARITA SANTANA MENDEZ	ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,316.42	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	844.89	2,195.05	11,359.04	3,428.39	11,063.36
1005	FILOMENA FRIAS	ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	7,776.16	3,305.94	13,845.44

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1005	CATALINA CALZADO CASTRO	ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	624.58	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	18,359.66	3,183.50	2,461.14
1005	FERNANDO ROSARIO PINALES	ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	1,602.16	3,305.94	20,019.44
1005	SANTA SALADO OZUNA	ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	0.00	0.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,135.85	12,125.93	2,938.61	7,093.27
1005	JUANA PEREZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	17,578.60	3,183.50	3,242.20
1005	CLAUDIA JOSEFA REYES MARTY	ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	4,077.19	2,693.73	13,540.41
1005	WANDA TEJEDA AMADOR	ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
1005	RAQUEL MANCEBO NOBOA	ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	3,105.81	3,061.06	16,914.19
1005	ANA DILCIA RIVERA ZAYAS	ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	398.54	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	3,959.52	3,061.06	16,060.48
1005	ANULFA FELICIANO ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	2,529.48	3,061.06	17,490.52
1005	IRIS RAMIREZ MONTERO	ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	9,464.76	2,754.65	8,551.24
1005	VICENTA CRUZ MOTA	ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	10,518.51	2,448.85	5,497.49
1005	BELKIS BERENICE DIAZ	ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	8,702.75	2,448.85	7,313.25
1005	ALBA ELISA NAUT NOBOA	ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	15,916.00	2,448.85	100.00
1005	NELCIDA ALTAGRACIA PEÑA MERAN	ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1005	YANIRA LEYBA RINCON	ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	761.25	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89	1,816.44	9,105.10	2,448.85	6,910.90
1005	GRENIS AGUASANTA MEJIA REYES	ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	6,978.66	2,448.85	9,037.34
1005	YAJAIDA MAGALYS MORENO ZAPATA	ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	8,358.96	2,448.85	7,657.04
1005	CRISTIAN CANELA ZORRILLA	ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ MAT 10-05	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	14,009.56	3,305.94	7,612.04
1005	FELICIA CUEVAS ESCOTO	ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ MAT 10-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	8,716.50	3,305.94	12,905.10
1005	PATRIA JOSEFINA ENERIO VALDEZ	ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ MAT 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	5,141.48	3,305.94	16,480.12
1005	EUFEMIA VIZCAINO	ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ MAT 10-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	10,529.47	3,428.39	11,892.93
1005	NURKIS DEL PILAR ARREDONDO	ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ MAT 10-05	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,922.40	0.00	0.00	715.27	1,769.49	274.15	757.64	1,767.00	0.00	1,472.91	16,276.21	3,810.64	8,646.19
1005	YOCASTA VERAS GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ MAT 10-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1005	DINA MOTA	ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ MAT 10-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	17,617.60	325.31	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	16,354.19	2,693.73	1,263.41
1005	HELLEN BARREIRO MARTE	ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ VESP 10-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,151.04	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	4,374.11	3,941.70	21,405.49
1005	SOLANYE FILOMENA CASTRO MATEO	ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ VESP 10-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,208.80	0.00	0.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	0.00	1,430.74	22,052.19	3,701.52	2,156.61
1005	DELIS DOMINGA FELIX ARIAS	ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ VESP 10-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	22,915.20	1,215.77	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	10,431.46	3,503.74	12,483.74
1005	MERCEDES ZAPATA CASTRO	ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ VESP 10-05	DIRECTOR REGENTE	59,136.00	3,629.66	25.00	1,697.20	4,198.66	380.38	1,797.73	4,192.74	0.00	3,519.93	45,579.37	8,771.78	13,556.63
1005	MARIA FERMINA GUZMAN GARCIA	ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	1,564.81	2,816.17	16,853.59
1005	BENITA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,689.78	2,967.62	14,482.42	3,305.94	7,139.18
1005	ERNESTO BERIHUETE DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	4,495.64	3,305.94	17,125.96
1005	JUANA MARGARITA PEREZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	7,050.35	3,428.39	15,372.05
1005	NURKIS DEL PILAR ARREDONDO	ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,556.24	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	844.89	2,195.05	4,941.86	3,428.39	17,480.54
1005	FLORENCIA DAMARIS PEREZ ZAPATA	ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	11,994.34	3,305.94	9,627.26
1005	JULIO CESAR ASENCIO ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,100.40	17,882.45	3,183.50	2,938.35
1005	NINCY TOLENTINO DE SENA	ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	3,088.05	3,305.94	18,533.55
1005	HERIBERTO ESPINOSA CUEVAS	ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	12,816.00	3,305.94	8,805.60
1005	PEDRO DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	14,123.91	3,061.06	5,896.09
1005	ALTAGRACIA BERENICE AYBAR BARREYRO	ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,090.38	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	6,907.03	3,305.94	14,714.57
1005	ROSA ELENA PEREZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,447.77	3,305.94	18,173.83
1005	FELICIA CUEVAS ESCOTO	ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	13,903.53	3,305.94	7,718.07
1005	ROSANNY JIMENEZ REYES	ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	1,602.16	3,305.94	20,019.44
1005	IGNACIO SEGURA PEREZ	ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	14,397.84	3,428.39	8,024.56
1005	CANDIDA MARIA GARCIA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	22,322.40	3,428.39	100.00
1005	MEGLIN FERRERAS BATISTA	ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1005	ELIDA ZAIDA CASTRO	ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	10,756.22	3,183.50	10,064.58
1005	CRUCITA MARIA CASTRO CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	12,984.31	3,183.50	7,836.49
1005	CATERINE MARGARITA SANTANA MENDEZ	ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,372.50	15,317.56	3,550.83	7,905.64

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1005	CATALINA CALZADO CASTRO	ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,689.78	2,920.29	3,932.60	3,183.50	16,888.20
1005	MARIA GARCIA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	638.30	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	2,053.07	3,864.45	3,061.06	16,155.55
1005	SANTA SALADO OZUNA	ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	425.97	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,160.85	2,097.31	2,938.61	17,121.89
1005	RAQUEL MANCEBO NOBOA	ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	16,891.99	3,061.06	3,128.01
1005	ANA DILCIA RIVERA ZAYAS	ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,689.78	2,872.96	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
1005	MARILU AQUINO DE DIAZ	ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	10,509.48	3,061.06	9,510.52
1005	ANULFA FELICIANO ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,990.70	3,061.06	17,029.30
1005	MARIA MENORCA GONZALEZ VENTURA	ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,100.40	13,877.47	3,183.50	6,943.33
1005	JOVANIS BRITO DONCON	ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,869.13	2,571.28	14,947.67
1005	MARIBEL FERRERAS MONTERO	ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	8,268.43	2,448.85	7,747.57
1005	LUCI ROSARIO	ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
1005	FIOR DALIZA JAVIER MERCEDES	ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,873.43	2,448.85	14,142.57
1005	VICENTA CRUZ MOTA	ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	10,821.98	2,448.85	5,194.02
1005	BELKIS BERENICE DIAZ	ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	11,228.96	2,448.85	4,787.04
1005	ALBA ELISA NAUT NOBOA	ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	8,784.11	2,448.85	7,231.89
1005	ANA VICTORIA OVALLES RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	14,613.97	2,754.65	3,402.03
1005	NELCIDA ALTAGRACIA PEÑA MERAN	ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	12,947.00	2,448.85	3,069.00
1005	GRENIS AGUASANTA MEJIA REYES	ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	5,405.59	2,448.85	10,610.41
1005	CRISTIAN CANELA ZORRILLA	ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ VESP 10-05	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1005	CENEIDA DEIDAMIA RIVAS VENTURA	ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ VESP 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.28	352.36	973.78	2,271.06	0.00	1,918.10	10,265.97	4,897.70	5,750.03
1005	MARIA ANA NERIO VALDEZ	ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ VESP 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	5,668.98	2,448.85	10,347.02
1005	AURIS QUENIS CUEVAS CARVAJAL	ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ VESP 10-05	ORIENTADOR	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	20,636.25	3,305.94	985.35
1005	HIDALGA ELPIDIA SORIANO HIRUJO	ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ VESP 10-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	0.00	0.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	0.00	1,376.13	14,354.61	3,560.24	8,930.19
1005	EUFEMIA VIZCAINO	ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ VESP 10-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	18,689.01	3,428.39	3,733.39
1005	CANDIDO DIONICIO CASTILLO QUEZADA	ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ VESP 10-05	TECNICO LABORATORIO	18,166.80	0.00	25.00	521.39	1,289.84	199.83	552.27	1,288.03	0.00	1,098.66	8,041.55	2,777.70	10,125.25
1005	ODALKI ALEJANDRA DE LA CRUZ ANDUJAR	ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ VESP 10-05	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,922.40	0.00	0.00	715.27	1,769.49	274.15	757.64	1,767.00	0.00	1,472.91	6,734.76	3,810.64	18,187.64
1005	AURA NOEMI RINCON MARTINEZ DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ VESP 10-05	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	23,320.80	0.00	0.00	669.31	1,655.78	256.53	708.95	1,653.44	0.00	1,378.26	15,796.67	3,565.75	7,524.13
1005	SANTA MARITZA PEREZ HEREDIA	LIC SEC MAT DARIO GOMEZ 10-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA	28,274.40	3,536.92	25.00	811.48	2,007.48	311.02	859.54	2,004.65	0.00	1,696.02	11,604.02	4,323.15	16,670.38
1005	ALBA CASTILLO DE LOS REYES	LIC SEC MAT DARIO GOMEZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	6,017.89	3,795.71	18,806.91
1005	SEGUNDA EUSEBIO FLORES	LIC SEC MAT DARIO GOMEZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	1,567.76	3,065.77	18,483.04
1005	GREISY MEDINA CUEVAS	LIC SEC MAT DARIO GOMEZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	844.89	1,973.47	2,259.91	2,919.79	16,836.09
1005	HILARIA CAPELLAN COLON	LIC SEC MAT DARIO GOMEZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	13,024.63	2,919.79	6,071.37
1005	YEURIS SUAREZ OZUNA	LIC SEC MAT DARIO GOMEZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	8,784.69	2,919.79	10,311.31
1005	ONELIS MARGARITA BELTRE REYES	LIC SEC MAT DARIO GOMEZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,906.99	2,919.79	16,189.01
1005	RODOLFO ROMERO CHARLE	LIC SEC MAT DARIO GOMEZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	10,556.72	2,919.79	8,539.28
1005	YAMERIS DEL CARMEN JIMENEZ GONZALEZ	LIC SEC MAT DARIO GOMEZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	18,368.03	2,919.79	727.97
1005	JULISSA ANNERIS MARTINEZ JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT DARIO GOMEZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	10,782.18	2,919.79	8,313.82
1005	PAULA CASTILLO HERRERA DE PAULA	LIC SEC MAT DARIO GOMEZ 10-05	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	27,658.40	2,713.90	25.00	793.80	1,963.75	304.24	840.82	1,960.98	0.00	1,659.62	15,863.77	4,228.97	11,794.63
1005	ATRIZ FANEL HEYLIGER GALVEZ	LIC SEC MAT DARIO GOMEZ 10-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	24,724.80	3,795.71	100.00
1005	LEOCADIA RODRIGUEZ VARGAS	LIC SEC MAT DARIO GOMEZ 10-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	9,022.36	2,919.79	10,073.64
1005	WENDY SANCHEZ RIOS	LIC SEC MAT DARIO GOMEZ 10-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	20,050.80	533.97	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	844.89	2,054.89	4,799.16	3,065.77	15,251.64
1005	CLAUDIA ALEXANDRA HENRIQUEZ UBIERA	LIC SEC MAT DARIO GOMEZ 10-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	1,660.99	2,919.79	17,435.01
1005	ESTANAILDO HERNANDEZ JAQUEZ	LIC SEC MAT DARIO GOMEZ 10-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	14,474.52	2,919.79	4,621.48
1005	HECTORLUIS OSORIA ALBERTO	LIC SEC MAT DARIO GOMEZ 10-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	19,076.00	2,919.79	20.00
1005	MARIA ELENA DE OLEO	LIC SEC MAT DARIO GOMEZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	6,256.72	5,799.82	31,935.28
1005	YARISA MATOS VALDEZ	LIC SEC MAT DARIO GOMEZ 10-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,799.82	34,533.85
1005	BIDALINA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ BURGOS	LIC SEC MAT DON PEDRO MIR 10-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA	28,952.00	0.00	0.00	830.92	2,055.59	318.47	880.14	2,052.70	0.00	1,711.06	11,422.76	4,426.76	17,529.24
1005	ANA CELESTE PEÑA MENDEZ	LIC SEC MAT DON PEDRO MIR 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,163.60	1,603.99	25.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00	1,512.17	25,063.60	3,847.52	100.00

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1005	MARIA DEL CARMEN HEREDIA DE MEDINA	LIC SEC MAT DON PEDRO MIR 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,163.60	0.00	0.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00	1,487.17	8,876.18	3,847.52	16,287.42
1005	MIRIAM MARGARITA HERNANDEZ CAMPAÑA	LIC SEC MAT DON PEDRO MIR 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,208.80	1,102.75	25.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	0.00	1,455.74	11,608.64	3,701.52	12,600.16
1005	JUANA MARIA PERDOMO SANTIAGO	LIC SEC MAT DON PEDRO MIR 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	844.89	2,086.32	5,388.10	3,211.76	15,617.50
1005	FLOR DE BETANIA DE LA ALT. TOBAL GONZALEZ	LIC SEC MAT DON PEDRO MIR 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,738.75	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	23,770.00	3,649.72	100.00
1005	JUAN RENE MARTINEZ DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT DON PEDRO MIR 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	10,995.99	2,919.79	8,100.01
1005	MARIA TRINIDAD CAPELLAN RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT DON PEDRO MIR 10-05	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	26,370.00	0.00	0.00	756.82	1,872.27	290.07	801.65	1,869.63	0.00	1,558.47	15,480.77	4,031.97	10,889.23
1005	LUCILA ROJAS MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT DON PEDRO MIR 10-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
1005	JOSEFA ORTEGA MERCEDES	LIC SEC MAT DON PEDRO MIR 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	380.38	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	23,704.67	6,070.79	16,396.93
1005	ROSENDA ADRIANA JAVIER DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT DON PEDRO MIR 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	2,254.17	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	5,985.13	5,799.82	32,206.87
1005	MERCY DE LA CRUZ PAULINO	LIC SEC MAT DON PEDRO MIR 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	6,705.75	5,799.82	31,486.25
1005	JOSEFINA SOSA VASQUEZ	LIC SEC MAT EL GRAN VALIENTE 10-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA	25,132.80	1,968.46	25.00	721.31	1,784.43	276.46	764.04	1,781.92	844.89	2,355.24	6,023.03	3,842.81	19,109.77
1005	LUIS RAFAEL NOBOA MENDEZ	LIC SEC MAT EL GRAN VALIENTE 10-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	26,772.96	3,492.13	25.00	768.38	1,900.88	294.50	813.90	1,898.20	0.00	1,607.28	24,606.13	4,093.58	2,166.83
1005	IVELISSE MONTERO ENCARNACION	LIC SEC MAT EL GRAN VALIENTE 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	930.21	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	12,473.19	3,211.76	8,532.41
1005	YUAMI MADELIN TORIBIO MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT EL GRAN VALIENTE 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	930.21	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	10,091.81	3,211.76	10,913.79
1005	ANA VICENTA CABRAL RAMIREZ	LIC SEC MAT EL GRAN VALIENTE 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,254.00	0.00	0.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	0.00	1,374.31	21,986.82	3,555.53	1,267.18
1005	AMPARO ALTAGRACIA GUICHARDO SANQUINTIN	LIC SEC MAT EL GRAN VALIENTE 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,208.80	1,356.21	25.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	0.00	1,455.74	20,888.28	3,701.52	3,320.52
1005	MARIA BERKYS TAVAREZ	LIC SEC MAT EL GRAN VALIENTE 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,254.00	1,438.14	25.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	844.89	2,244.20	4,293.70	3,555.53	18,960.30
1005	LUCILA ROJAS MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT EL GRAN VALIENTE 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,254.00	656.36	25.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	0.00	1,399.31	2,667.03	3,555.53	20,586.97
1005	SANTA CARLITA TEJEDA MATEO DE DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT EL GRAN VALIENTE 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	886.81	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	8,233.11	3,065.77	11,817.69
1005	ANA MARIA GONZALEZ RAMIREZ	LIC SEC MAT EL GRAN VALIENTE 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,254.00	1,564.87	25.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	0.00	1,399.31	23,154.00	3,555.53	100.00
1005	ANGEL BAUTISTA GALVA	LIC SEC MAT EL GRAN VALIENTE 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	9,394.48	3,065.77	10,656.32
1005	PAULA VARGAS NOVAS	LIC SEC MAT EL GRAN VALIENTE 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	2,656.02	2,919.79	16,439.98
1005	RAMONA GUZMAN TORRES	LIC SEC MAT EL GRAN VALIENTE 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	4,324.98	3,065.77	15,725.82
1005	ELVIA THEN DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT EL GRAN VALIENTE 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	844.89	2,029.89	7,998.83	3,065.77	12,051.97
1005	CARMEN JOSEFINA RIVERA ARIAS	LIC SEC MAT EL GRAN VALIENTE 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	6,062.33	3,065.77	13,988.47
1005	YEUDI DE LOS SANTOS SEVERINO	LIC SEC MAT EL GRAN VALIENTE 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	5,946.96	2,919.79	13,149.04
1005	MAXIMINA ARAUJO	LIC SEC MAT EL GRAN VALIENTE 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	16,665.72	3,649.72	7,204.28
1005	JOSEFINA VALDEZ ALCANTARA	LIC SEC MAT EL GRAN VALIENTE 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	14,828.40	3,795.71	9,996.40
1005	JUAN DANIEL ROQUE PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT EL GRAN VALIENTE 10-05	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	19,096.00	264.45	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	844.89	1,998.47	3,770.34	2,919.79	15,325.66
1005	MERCEDES CAROLINA ESTEVEZ CHECO	LIC SEC MAT EL GRAN VALIENTE 10-05	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	19,712.00	478.13	25.00	565.73	1,399.55	216.83	599.24	1,397.58	0.00	1,189.97	2,190.91	3,013.96	17,521.09
1005	SEBERA GONZALEZ MANZUETA	LIC SEC MAT EL GRAN VALIENTE 10-05	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	25,754.00	0.00	0.00	739.14	1,828.53	283.29	782.92	1,825.96	844.89	2,366.95	10,903.48	3,937.78	14,850.52
1005	MARIA ROQUELINA MADERA ALVAREZ	LIC SEC MAT EL GRAN VALIENTE 10-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	21,960.40	1,199.72	25.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,322.86	4,401.60	3,357.74	17,558.80
1005	EDWARD OMAR CESPEDES	LIC SEC MAT EL GRAN VALIENTE 10-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	20,050.80	1,281.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	8,873.98	3,065.77	11,176.82
1005	FELICIA SORIANO	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA	28,274.40	0.00	0.00	811.48	2,007.48	311.02	859.54	2,004.65	844.89	2,515.91	6,957.99	4,323.15	21,316.41
1005	NELSON MOTA LORA	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	21,070.45	3,795.71	3,754.35
1005	SOCRATE ORLANDO PEGUERO LOPEZ	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,163.60	0.00	0.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	844.89	2,332.06	17,273.51	3,847.52	7,890.09
1005	GUILLERMINA CASTRO OZUNA	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	1,072.99	25.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	844.89	2,167.75	5,819.76	3,357.74	16,140.64
1005	ADRIANA ENCARNACION OLIVERO	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,208.80	0.00	0.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	1,689.78	3,120.52	7,646.93	3,701.52	16,561.87
1005	GENIS LORA CARVAJAR	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,738.75	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	13,036.11	3,649.72	10,833.89
1005	JUANA ALTAGRACIA SANTOS GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	1,485.76	3,065.77	18,565.04
1005	CARMEN LOURDES GUZMAN MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,354.29	8,699.68	3,503.74	14,215.52
1005	MARGARITA ADAMES	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	2,401.98	3,065.77	17,648.82
1005	ROQUELINA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	7,280.45	3,065.77	12,770.35
1005	RAMON SEVERINO	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	7,042.24	3,065.77	13,008.56
1005	DANILSA MILANDINA MANCEBO SUAZO	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	2,401.98	3,065.77	17,648.82
1005	PRICIDA GUZMAN BEATO	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	3,531.76	3,065.77	16,519.04
1005	NORMA SANCHEZ PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	3,206.98	3,065.77	16,843.82
1005	DOMINGA MARTINA FRIAS REYNOSO	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	6,235.91	3,065.77	13,814.89

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1005	ALTAGRACIA MARIVEL MANCEBO ZUASO	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	6,703.28	2,919.79	12,392.72
1005	DANILO SORIANO BAUTISTA	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	7,796.73	2,919.79	11,299.27
1005	LUZ YGNACIA ROMERO VIZCAINO	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	16,497.11	3,065.77	3,553.69
1005	ARACELIS REYNOSO REINOSO	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	3,401.98	3,065.77	16,648.82
1005	KEYLA CONFESORA QUEZADA RIVERA	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	9,833.99	2,919.79	9,262.01
1005	CELESTE YAJAIRA ROJAS ROSADO	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	8,404.02	2,919.79	10,691.98
1005	ANA GISELA JAVIER	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	6,918.94	2,919.79	12,177.06
1005	ALTAGRACIA JAQUELIN VALDEZ SENTILVEN	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	1,322.68	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,983.67	2,919.79	16,112.33
1005	MARIA MERCEDES CIPION HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	15,112.83	2,919.79	3,983.17
1005	MILDRED POLANCO	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,208.80	2,685.68	25.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	0.00	1,455.74	24,108.80	3,701.52	100.00
1005	JOSEFINA VALDEZ ALCANTARA	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	3,933.31	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	6,973.10	3,795.71	17,851.70
1005	TIRSO ENCARNACION JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	27,596.80	2,887.78	25.00	792.03	1,959.37	303.56	838.94	1,956.61	0.00	1,655.97	6,163.68	4,219.54	21,433.12
1005	ROBERTO ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ VALLEJO	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA	23,254.00	981.71	25.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	844.89	2,244.20	19,188.91	3,555.53	4,065.09
1005	VICENTA DE LA ROSA CEDEÑO	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	27,073.20	2,540.02	25.00	777.00	1,922.20	297.81	823.03	1,919.49	0.00	1,625.03	20,159.13	4,139.50	6,914.07
1005	ANGEL MARIA PEREZ VALERIO	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	25,163.60	2,103.89	25.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00	1,512.17	17,413.28	3,847.52	7,750.32
1005	OBISPO LUCIANO CONTRERAS	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	21,005.60	803.48	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	15,445.26	3,211.76	5,560.34
1005	MIGUELINA LUGO PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	21,960.40	1,199.72	25.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,322.86	3,101.60	3,357.74	18,858.80
1005	JUANA ANDREINA AVILA CAMPECHANO	LIC SEC MAT HILDA GUTIEREZ 10-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA	28,274.40	0.00	0.00	811.48	2,007.48	311.02	859.54	2,004.65	0.00	1,671.02	28,174.40	4,323.15	100.00
1005	JUAN DIAZ CELEDONIO	LIC SEC MAT HILDA GUTIEREZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	25,597.86	3,941.70	181.74
1005	MINERVA AMANTINA TAPIA FLORES	LIC SEC MAT HILDA GUTIEREZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	8,187.83	3,941.70	17,591.77
1005	YOLANDA ONEIDA LANTIGUA PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT HILDA GUTIEREZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	5,351.03	3,795.71	19,473.77
1005	ELMIS ELEODONIS CASTRO THOMAS	LIC SEC MAT HILDA GUTIEREZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	4,960.36	3,795.71	19,864.44
1005	SIPRIANA MORENO DANIEL	LIC SEC MAT HILDA GUTIEREZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	18,272.04	2,919.79	823.96
1005	JOSE ALBERTO VALDEZ TORREZ	LIC SEC MAT HILDA GUTIEREZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	16,097.90	3,649.72	7,772.10
1005	YOLANDA ALTAGRACIA ASIATICO PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT HILDA GUTIEREZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	13,324.12	3,795.71	11,500.68
1005	HUGUES IRALIEN	LIC SEC MAT HILDA GUTIEREZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,354.29	16,775.51	3,503.74	6,139.69
1005	YIDA ENRIQUITA LOPEZ MEJIA	LIC SEC MAT HILDA GUTIEREZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	1,469.24	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	4,151.42	3,503.74	18,763.78
1005	JULIA CASTRO EUSEBIO	LIC SEC MAT HILDA GUTIEREZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	15,614.73	2,919.79	3,481.27
1005	MARIA DE FATIMA SORIANO ESPINOSA	LIC SEC MAT HILDA GUTIEREZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	8,430.89	3,211.76	12,574.71
1005	YOMERIS SIERRA DE JESUS	LIC SEC MAT HILDA GUTIEREZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	11,615.51	3,795.71	13,209.29
1005	WILFRIDO JEROME PROPHIL	LIC SEC MAT HILDA GUTIEREZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	2,556.51	3,211.76	18,449.09
1005	VICTOR ANTONIO SANCHEZ VENTURA	LIC SEC MAT HILDA GUTIEREZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	1,768.77	3,649.72	22,101.23
1005	MARTHA OVANDO PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT HILDA GUTIEREZ 10-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA	23,870.00	1,485.28	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	19,492.11	3,649.72	4,377.89
1005	YOVANNY PINALES SOSA	LIC SEC MAT HILDA GUTIEREZ 10-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	13,768.99	2,919.79	5,327.01
1005	MAXIMO CONFESOR MENDEZ	LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR SIMON OROZCO 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	0.00	0.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,297.86	2,227.27	3,357.74	19,733.13
1005	JUANA TEOFILA VIDAL MANZANILLO	LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR SIMON OROZCO 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,362.80	0.00	0.00	699.21	1,729.76	267.99	740.63	1,727.32	0.00	1,439.84	15,683.41	3,725.07	8,679.39
1005	FLOR MARGARITA ALT OBISPO POLANCO	LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR SIMON OROZCO 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,163.60	0.00	0.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00	1,487.17	25,063.60	3,847.52	100.00
1005	GUILLERMO VALERA MONTERO	LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR SIMON OROZCO 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,002.93	0.00	0.00	803.68	1,988.21	308.03	851.29	1,985.41	0.00	1,654.97	7,152.35	4,281.65	20,850.58
1005	CARMEN CLARIBEL OBISPO JAVIER	LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR SIMON OROZCO 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,738.75	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	5,801.23	3,649.72	18,068.77
1005	MERYS DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR SIMON OROZCO 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,358.55	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	19,943.67	3,649.72	3,926.33
1005	HILARIA PASCUAL FANY	LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR SIMON OROZCO 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,254.00	0.00	0.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	0.00	1,374.31	2,975.26	3,555.53	20,278.74
1005	JOSE REMEDIO ALCANTARA FELIZ	LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR SIMON OROZCO 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	1,469.24	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	4,292.42	3,503.74	18,622.78
1005	MARTHA COLON MEDINA	LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR SIMON OROZCO 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,354.29	7,459.02	3,503.74	15,456.18
1005	CLARA PEGUERO	LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR SIMON OROZCO 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	844.89	2,199.18	14,644.44	3,503.74	8,270.76
1005	CRISTIAN HIDALGO VALENZUELA CALDERON	LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR SIMON OROZCO 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,354.29	11,271.52	3,503.74	11,643.68
1005	MARIA LUZ MANZANILLO MATEO	LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR SIMON OROZCO 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,354.29	5,836.02	3,503.74	17,079.18
1005	KIRSIS MERCEDES CHECO PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR SIMON OROZCO 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	19,310.39	3,649.72	4,559.61
1005	LISA PAOLA DE LOS SANTOS FRIAS	LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR SIMON OROZCO 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	0.00	0.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,297.86	1,827.27	3,357.74	20,133.13

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1005	ROSANNA MENDEZ FLORIAN DE FLORIAN	LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR SIMON OROZCO 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	4,862.02	2,919.79	14,233.98
1005	DOLORES CECILIA LOPEZ PEGUERO	LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR SIMON OROZCO 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	18,364.71	3,795.71	6,460.09
1005	MARIA MAGDALENA FROMETA MANZUETA	LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR SIMON OROZCO 10-05	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	26,980.80	4,933.30	25.00	774.35	1,915.64	296.79	820.22	1,912.94	844.89	2,464.46	10,443.29	4,125.37	16,537.51
1005	AURELISA ALBURQUERQUE	LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR SIMON OROZCO 10-05	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	28,476.46	0.00	0.00	817.27	2,021.83	313.24	865.68	2,018.98	0.00	1,682.95	27,816.23	4,354.05	660.23
1005	VICTOR ANYELYS ROSO THEN	LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR SIMON OROZCO 10-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	23,254.00	0.00	0.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	0.00	1,374.31	14,377.29	3,555.53	8,876.71
1005	ISMAEL ANTONIO ALMONTE VENTURA	LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR SIMON OROZCO 10-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	264.45	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	844.89	1,998.47	3,211.33	2,919.79	15,884.67
1005	EDGAR VLADIMIR UBALDO ACEVEDO	LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR SIMON OROZCO 10-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	21,096.00	0.00	25.00	605.46	1,497.82	232.06	641.32	1,495.71	0.00	1,271.78	1,829.19	3,225.59	19,266.81
1005	RAFAEL ANTONIO SANDOVAL PINALES	LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR SIMON OROZCO 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1005	YAMILCA AMPARO TAVERAS JIMENEZ DE SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 10-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA	24,855.60	0.00	0.00	713.36	1,764.75	273.41	755.61	1,762.26	0.00	1,468.97	14,636.80	3,800.42	10,218.80
1005	YRIS EVELISE GARCIA ROJAS	LIC SEC MAT SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,208.80	1,707.65	25.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	844.89	2,300.63	5,084.51	3,701.52	19,124.29
1005	PEDRO FELIZ FELIZ	LIC SEC MAT SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,354.29	4,769.58	3,503.74	18,145.62
1005	ARACELIS DEL CARMEN BARET BETANCES	LIC SEC MAT SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,254.00	1,438.14	25.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	844.89	2,244.20	14,363.47	3,555.53	8,890.53
1005	MARITZA DE SENA DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,254.00	1,564.87	25.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	0.00	1,399.31	11,907.54	3,555.53	11,346.46
1005	ELUPINA POLANCO ANDUJAR	LIC SEC MAT SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	18,996.00	2,919.79	100.00
1005	DANELIS FELIZ BRITO	LIC SEC MAT SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	4,958.27	2,919.79	14,137.73
1005	OLGA LIDIA NUÑEZ YORGE	LIC SEC MAT SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	1,409.62	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	9,484.61	2,919.79	9,611.39
1005	OLGA CELESTE CALDERON SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,208.80	1,834.38	25.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	0.00	1,455.74	5,239.67	3,701.52	18,969.13
1005	LEIDY ESTHER PEGUERO MENDOZA	LIC SEC MAT SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 10-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,052.18	2,919.79	17,043.82
1005	THELMA DORIS QUEZADA MONTERO	LIC SEC MAT VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA	28,274.40	2,973.82	25.00	811.48	2,007.48	311.02	859.54	2,004.65	0.00	1,696.02	8,713.26	4,323.15	19,561.14
1005	SANTA NUÑEZ LIRIA	LIC SEC MAT VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,254.00	1,311.40	25.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	0.00	1,399.31	16,925.54	3,555.53	6,328.46
1005	CECILIA PEREZ ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	1,013.54	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	3,895.82	3,065.77	16,154.98
1005	HECTOR TEOFILO VALDEZ CASTRO	LIC SEC MAT VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	12,993.72	3,065.77	7,057.08
1005	VLADIMIR ANTONIO GONZALEZ AMPARO	LIC SEC MAT VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	19,066.74	3,065.77	984.06
1005	BEANLAH RAMOS MUÑOZ	LIC SEC MAT VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-05	MAESTRO F.I.H.R	23,223.20	1,556.17	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,397.50	3,564.26	3,550.83	19,658.94
1005	GEIDE MERCEDE RAMIREZ FIGUEREO	LIC SEC MAT VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-05	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	25,754.00	0.00	0.00	739.14	1,828.53	283.29	782.92	1,825.96	0.00	1,522.06	25,654.00	3,937.78	100.00
1005	AMARILIS JOSEFINA SANCHEZ SANTANA	LIC SEC MAT VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	7,411.99	2,919.79	11,684.01
1005	ESTEPHANY ALTAGRACIA SOTO PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	11,819.91	3,065.77	8,230.89
1005	WILLY GERMAN CASTRO	LIC SEC MAT VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-05	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	12,162.17	5,799.82	26,029.83
1005	MARIA DE JESUS PEREZ ROJAS	LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA	27,227.20	4,438.85	25.00	1,524.83	3,772.23	584.43	1,615.16	3,766.92	2,534.67	5,699.66	21,783.12	8,123.58	5,444.08
1005	VICTOR MANUEL MONTERO ROA	LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	1,690.93	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	25,679.60	3,941.70	100.00
1005	JESUS NARCISO NAUT CASTRO	LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	3,916.29	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	13,628.36	3,941.70	12,151.24
1005	MARTHA JAVIER NAVARRO DE CARRASCO	LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	24,724.80	3,795.71	100.00
1005	RAFAEL MATEO CASTILLO DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	3,445.84	25.00	1,479.74	3,660.70	567.16	1,567.40	3,655.54	0.00	3,072.14	25,679.60	7,883.40	100.00
1005	JUAN DIAZ CELEDONIO	LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	25,638.60	3,941.70	141.00
1005	LINA ESPERANZA ROCHA MARTINEZ	LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	24,724.80	3,795.71	100.00
1005	ROSANNY JIMENEZ REYES	LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,556.18	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	23,698.64	3,795.71	1,126.16
1005	LISANIA SANTANA NOBOA	LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	11,452.94	3,795.71	13,371.86
1005	JOSEFA ALICIA BARREIRE MARTES	LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	1,592.19	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.22	441.12	1,219.08	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.00	5,553.76	6,131.54	14,497.04
1005	ANA ISABEL FELIZ CABRERA	LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	1,322.68	25.00	1,096.12	2,711.64	420.12	1,161.04	2,707.82	0.00	2,282.16	8,339.86	5,839.58	10,756.14
1005	MARTHA OVANDO PEREZ	LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	1,689.78	3,100.50	9,417.55	3,649.72	14,452.45
1005	DOMINGO AQUINO	LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	26,753.75	0.00	0.00	767.83	1,899.52	294.29	813.31	1,896.84	0.00	1,581.14	16,840.87	4,090.65	9,912.88
1005	JOSE LUIS CEDEÑO LOPEZ	LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1005	MARTHA JAVIER NAVARRO DE CARRASCO	LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1005	JUANA ANDREINA AVILA CAMPECHANO	LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1005	RAFAEL MATEO CASTILLO DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1005	ALFREDO CASTRO MARTES	LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1005	SANDRA MARIA NAUT MENDOZA	LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1005	GABRIEL MEDINA	LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1005	ANGEL CARPIO MEJIA	LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1005	LEONARDO JIMENEZ FLORES	LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1005	MARIA RAMONA RUIZ CASADO	LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1005	LISANIA SANTANA NOBOA	LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1005	YOLANDA ALTAGRACIA ASIATICO PEREZ	LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1005	MARLENI ROSARIO RINCON	LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	1,322.68	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	1,841.75	1,009.14	4,758.25
1005	JOSEFA ALICIA BARREIRE MARTES	LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1005	MARIA TORRES	LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	13,200.00	0.00	0.00	378.84	937.20	145.20	401.28	935.88	0.00	780.12	1,008.13	2,018.28	12,191.87
1005	ABRAN ENCARNACION MEDINA	LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	4,400.00	0.00	0.00	126.28	312.40	48.40	133.76	311.96	0.00	260.04	356.05	672.76	4,043.95
1005	ANA ISABEL FELIZ CABRERA	LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1005	ALFREDO SORIANO SORIANO	LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	4,400.00	0.00	0.00	126.28	312.40	48.40	133.76	311.96	0.00	260.04	326.04	672.76	4,073.96
1005	GEORGINA OZUNA MENA	LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1005	YEURIS SUAREZ OZUNA	LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1005	OLGA LIDIA NUÑEZ YORGE	LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1005	WILIAN ALBURQUERQUE GONZALEZ	LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1005	WENDY AUSTRALIA DE LEON BRITO	LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	519.07	1,009.14	6,080.93
1005	KARY ESTHER PEREZ VENTURA	LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	4,400.00	0.00	0.00	126.28	312.40	48.40	133.76	311.96	0.00	260.04	356.05	672.76	4,043.95
1005	EMMANUEL BONIFACIO HILARIO	LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	4,400.00	885.45	0.00	126.28	312.40	48.40	133.76	311.96	0.00	260.04	1,241.50	672.76	3,158.50
1005	YASIRIS ROSARIO RINCON	LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	4,400.00	0.00	0.00	126.28	312.40	48.40	133.76	311.96	0.00	260.04	356.05	672.76	4,043.95
1005	DIONY OZUNA ROSARIO	LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	519.07	1,009.14	6,080.93
1005	MELVIN ORLANDO VALENTIN MORILLO	LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	1,322.68	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	1,841.75	1,009.14	4,758.25
1005	RAMON ANTONIO DE LOS SANTOS DANIEL	LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	519.07	1,009.14	6,080.93
1005	DAMARIS DOÑE CASTILLO	LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	519.07	1,009.14	6,080.93
1005	ANA JULIA DE LEON REGALADO	LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	4,400.00	0.00	0.00	126.28	312.40	48.40	133.76	311.96	0.00	260.04	356.05	672.76	4,043.95
1005	ANA MILEYDI ESTEVEZ ENCARNACION	LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	1,322.68	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	1,841.75	1,009.14	4,758.25
1005	VICTOR ANTONIO SANCHEZ VENTURA	LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	13,200.00	0.00	0.00	378.84	937.20	145.20	401.28	935.88	0.00	780.12	978.12	2,018.28	12,221.88
1005	MARIA DE JESUS PEREZ ROJAS	LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05	COORDINADOR PREPARA EXCL	13,000.00	0.00	0.00	373.10	923.00	143.00	395.20	921.70	0.00	768.30	963.30	1,987.70	12,036.70
1005	RUTH ESTHER DISLA TAVARES	LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	11,100.00	0.00	0.00	318.57	788.10	122.10	337.44	786.99	0.00	656.01	822.51	1,697.19	10,277.49
1005	JESUS NARCISO NAUT CASTRO	LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	28,279.60	0.00	0.00	811.62	2,007.85	311.08	859.70	2,005.02	0.00	1,671.32	26,544.78	4,323.95	1,734.82
1005	TORIBIO RINCON EVANGELISTA	LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	28,279.60	2,975.78	25.00	811.62	2,007.85	311.08	859.70	2,005.02	844.89	2,541.21	15,377.99	4,323.95	12,901.61
1005	MARIA CRISTINA CASTILLO DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.12	2,711.64	420.12	1,161.04	2,707.82	0.00	2,282.16	9,299.88	5,839.58	9,796.12
1005	YOCASTA VERAS GONZALEZ	LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	2,461.02	2,919.79	16,634.98
1005	URDALICO LOPEZ GUZMAN	LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	9,290.15	2,919.79	9,805.85
1005	LEINY ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ PEREZ	LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.12	2,711.64	420.12	1,161.04	2,707.82	0.00	2,282.16	5,461.02	5,839.58	13,634.98
1005	EMMANUEL BONIFACIO HILARIO	LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	1,096.12	2,711.64	420.12	1,161.04	2,707.82	844.89	3,102.05	11,197.67	5,839.58	7,898.33
1005	ALFREDO CASTRO MARTES	LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	46,785.20	3,789.46	25.00	1,342.74	3,321.75	380.38	1,422.27	3,317.07	0.00	2,790.01	20,234.98	7,019.20	26,550.22
1005	MARLENI ROSARIO RINCON	LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	0.00	0.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,257.15	7,609.17	5,799.82	30,582.83
1005	RUTH ESTHER DISLA TAVARES	LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	1,831.05	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	844.89	3,127.04	17,984.94	5,799.82	20,207.06
1005	REINA MARIA ESPINAL MARTINEZ	LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	13,308.73	5,799.82	24,883.27
1005	KENDRY SANTANA CANDELARIO	LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	1,322.68	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	12,535.64	5,799.82	25,656.36
1005	GRISELDA FLORENTINO RUBECINDO	LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	7,704.15	5,799.82	30,487.85
1005	YOKASTA GARCIA	LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,799.82	34,533.85
1005	CRISALIDA AMELIA BATISTA JIMENEZ	LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	6,688.49	5,799.82	31,503.51
1005	CONCEPCION DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ DE DIAZ	LIC SEC NOCT ESPIRITU SANTO 10-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA	28,274.40	0.00	0.00	811.48	2,007.48	311.02	859.54	2,004.65	0.00	1,671.02	19,580.32	4,323.15	8,694.08
1005	RAMON SANTIAGO URIBE AGUASVIVAS	LIC SEC NOCT ESPIRITU SANTO 10-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA	25,810.40	1,632.40	25.00	740.76	1,832.54	283.91	784.64	1,829.96	2,534.67	4,085.07	15,116.36	3,946.41	10,694.04
1005	FERNANDO BASILIO	LIC SEC NOCT ESPIRITU SANTO 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	20,844.49	3,795.71	3,980.31
1005	SERGIO AGUSTIN ANTONIO	LIC SEC NOCT ESPIRITU SANTO 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	7,490.00	3,941.70	18,289.60
1005	HELKIN JOSE MARTIN REYES MARTY	LIC SEC NOCT ESPIRITU SANTO 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	21,370.47	3,795.71	3,454.33

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1005	JOSE ALBERTO VALDEZ TORREZ	LIC SEC NOCT ESPIRITU SANTO 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,612.01	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	844.89	2,280.61	7,816.40	3,649.72	16,053.60
1005	RAMON SANTIAGO URIBE AGUASVIVAS	LIC SEC NOCT ESPIRITU SANTO 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	9,229.77	3,649.72	14,640.23
1005	JOSE DANIEL FELIZ BRITO	LIC SEC NOCT ESPIRITU SANTO 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	1,469.24	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	3,851.42	3,503.74	19,063.78
1005	ANA MARITZA GARO PEREZ DE F	LIC SEC NOCT ESPIRITU SANTO 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,485.28	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	10,609.76	3,649.72	13,260.24
1005	MARLON EURISPIDES HEREDIA MENDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT ESPIRITU SANTO 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,354.29	11,789.14	3,503.74	11,126.06
1005	HEIDY MARIA CASTRO SUAREZ	LIC SEC NOCT ESPIRITU SANTO 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,254.00	0.00	0.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	0.00	1,374.31	23,234.00	3,555.53	20.00
1005	YOMERIS SIERRA DE JESUS	LIC SEC NOCT ESPIRITU SANTO 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	3,595.35	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	1,689.78	3,181.92	12,427.90	3,795.71	12,396.90
1005	DELIA ANTONIA NOBOA MATEO	LIC SEC NOCT ESPIRITU SANTO 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	20,341.24	3,941.70	5,438.36
1005	ANA MARIA POOL LANTIGUA	LIC SEC NOCT ESPIRITU SANTO 10-05	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	21,256.15	3,649.72	2,613.85
1005	ALEIDA FLORES RINCON	LIC SEC NOCT ESPIRITU SANTO 10-05	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	27,324.80	0.00	0.00	784.22	1,940.06	300.57	830.67	1,937.33	0.00	1,614.89	9,678.01	4,177.96	17,646.79
1005	ANA CAMELIA HERNANDEZ SATURRIA	LIC SEC NOCT LA CALETA 10-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA	28,274.40	0.00	0.00	811.48	2,007.48	311.02	859.54	2,004.65	0.00	1,671.02	28,174.40	4,323.15	100.00
1005	CARLOS BOCK BARRET	LIC SEC NOCT LA CALETA 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	22,809.16	3,795.71	2,015.64
1005	CLEMENTE PEGUERO ALMARANTE	LIC SEC NOCT LA CALETA 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	3,266.17	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	5,408.94	3,795.71	19,415.86
1005	SOCRATE ORLANDO PEGUERO LOPEZ	LIC SEC NOCT LA CALETA 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,981.27	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	24,804.80	3,795.71	20.00
1005	MARIA ALTAGRACIA TUSEN EUSEBIO	LIC SEC NOCT LA CALETA 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	3,276.87	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	18,394.45	3,941.70	7,385.15
1005	CRUZ SOSA MOSQUEA	LIC SEC NOCT LA CALETA 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	2,262.48	3,649.72	21,607.52
1005	JESUS MARIA FIGUEROA	LIC SEC NOCT LA CALETA 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	24,778.46	3,795.71	46.34
1005	IVELISSE MONTERO ENCARNACION	LIC SEC NOCT LA CALETA 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	9,924.53	3,211.76	11,081.07
1005	YUAMI MADELIN TORIBIO MARTINEZ	LIC SEC NOCT LA CALETA 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	15,358.44	3,211.76	5,647.16
1005	GERMANIA CASTRO	LIC SEC NOCT LA CALETA 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	3,078.47	3,795.71	21,746.33
1005	MANUEL ALBERTO MEDINA NOVAS	LIC SEC NOCT LA CALETA 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,354.29	22,614.08	3,503.74	301.12
1005	LUCIA DEL CARMEN ORTEGA RUIZ	LIC SEC NOCT LA CALETA 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,612.01	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	844.89	2,280.61	14,444.83	3,649.72	9,425.17
1005	RAMON SEVERINO	LIC SEC NOCT LA CALETA 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	17,195.22	3,065.77	2,855.58
1005	CARMEN LIDIA REYNOSO REYNOSO	LIC SEC NOCT LA CALETA 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	2,100.57	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	844.89	2,054.89	4,686.74	3,065.77	15,364.06
1005	ALEXANDRA DE LOS SANTOS MANZANILLO	LIC SEC NOCT LA CALETA 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	15,679.28	2,919.79	3,416.72
1005	ANA GISELA JAVIER	LIC SEC NOCT LA CALETA 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	1,012.18	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	11,504.17	2,919.79	7,591.83
1005	JUAN RADHAMES LOPEZ	LIC SEC NOCT LA CALETA 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,673.54	25.00	1,356.88	3,356.74	520.06	1,437.25	3,352.01	0.00	2,819.13	23,770.00	7,228.81	100.00
1005	ALTAGRACIA LUCITANIA RAMIREZ	LIC SEC NOCT LA CALETA 10-05	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	25,471.60	0.00	0.00	731.03	1,808.48	280.19	774.34	1,805.94	844.89	2,350.26	9,761.62	3,894.61	15,709.98
1005	CLEMENTE PEGUERO ALMARANTE	LIC SEC NOCT LA CALETA 10-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1005	SANTA CARLITA TEJEDA MATEO DE DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC NOCT LA CALETA 10-05	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	22,550.80	0.00	0.00	647.21	1,601.11	248.06	685.54	1,598.85	844.89	2,177.64	15,251.93	3,448.02	7,298.87
1005	SANTA MARTHA SANCHEZ	LIC SEC NOCT LA CALETA 10-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.12	2,711.64	420.12	1,161.04	2,707.82	0.00	2,282.16	2,052.18	5,839.58	17,043.82
1005	JULIO CESAR AQUINO LARA	LIC SEC NOCT LA CALETA 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	47,740.00	1,738.75	25.00	1,370.14	3,389.54	380.38	1,451.30	3,384.77	0.00	2,846.44	18,853.94	7,154.69	28,886.06
1005	RAFAEL ANTONIO ALMANZAR FRIAS	LIC SEC NOCT LA CALETA 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	46,785.20	1,603.99	25.00	1,342.74	3,321.75	380.38	1,422.27	3,317.07	0.00	2,790.01	12,251.07	7,019.20	34,534.13
1005	SOCRATES SANTOS GIL	LIC SEC NOCT LA CALETA 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	47,375.60	2,658.57	25.00	1,359.68	3,363.67	380.38	1,440.22	3,358.93	0.00	2,824.90	39,264.23	7,102.98	8,111.37
1005	MINERVA MARCELINA FELIZ	LIC SEC NOCT LA CALETA 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	0.00	0.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,257.15	2,830.03	5,799.82	35,361.97
1005	LEIDA MARIA SANTANA CABRERA	LIC SEC NOCT LA CALETA 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	12,704.15	5,799.82	25,487.85
1005	DALMA ALTAGRACIA MORILLO PEREZ	LIC SEC NOCT LA CALETA 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	1,322.68	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	18,373.05	5,799.82	19,818.95
1005	MERY DEYANIRA PEREZ MARMOLEJOS	LIC SEC NOCT LA CALETA 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	0.00	0.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,257.15	14,076.03	5,799.82	24,115.97
1005	YOHAN OZUNA CEDEÑO	LIC SEC NOCT LA CALETA 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	0.00	0.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,257.15	12,908.03	5,799.82	25,283.97
1005	HECTOR ENMANUEL NOVAS FLORIAN	LIC SEC NOCT LA CALETA 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	0.00	0.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,257.15	19,369.03	5,799.82	18,822.97
1005	ANA MASSIEL GUERRERO HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT LA CALETA 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	21,704.15	5,799.82	16,487.85
1005	ALTAGRACIA CONSORO MEJIA	LIC SEC NOCT LA CALETA 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	1,012.18	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	21,624.38	5,799.82	16,567.62
1005	WALAN DE LOS SANTOS ZABALA	LIC SEC NOCT LA CALETA 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	8,704.15	5,799.82	29,487.85
1005	EMILIA LAUREANO DAVID	LIC SEC NOCT LA CALETA 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	1,195.95	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	844.89	3,127.04	18,734.80	5,799.82	19,457.20
1005	ELIZABETH CORDERO CORDERO	LIC SEC NOCT LA CALETA 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	17,691.99	5,799.82	20,500.01
1005	CARMEN MARIA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT LA CALETA 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	16,422.99	5,799.82	21,769.01
1005	ELVIRA MELANEA CONCEPCION SORIANO	LIC SEC NOCT LA CALETA 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	8,967.99	5,799.82	29,224.01
1005	ABEL GONZALEZ MONTERO DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC NOCT LA CALETA 10-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	2,225.94	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	16,924.96	5,799.82	21,267.04

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1005	LILIAN ALTAGRACIA GARCIA GARCIA	LIC SEC NOCT LA CALETA 10-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,799.82	34,533.85
1005	ESTEBAN SANCHEZ MORA	LIC SEC NOCT PROF. ESTEBAN SANCHEZ MORA 10-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA	30,368.80	0.00	0.00	871.58	2,156.18	334.06	923.21	2,153.15	0.00	1,794.79	23,977.64	4,643.39	6,391.16
1005	DANIEL DURAN ROJAS	LIC SEC NOCT PROF. ESTEBAN SANCHEZ MORA 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	1,612.01	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	844.89	2,393.46	15,122.62	3,941.70	10,656.98
1005	YANETE PEREZ MENDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT PROF. ESTEBAN SANCHEZ MORA 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	24,724.80	3,795.71	100.00
1005	CEDANO OGANDO MONTERO	LIC SEC NOCT PROF. ESTEBAN SANCHEZ MORA 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	21,290.32	3,941.70	4,489.28
1005	RAMONA MELANIA TEJEDA DEL JESUS	LIC SEC NOCT PROF. ESTEBAN SANCHEZ MORA 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	11,509.95	3,795.71	13,314.85
1005	JUANA MARIA PERDOMO SANTIAGO	LIC SEC NOCT PROF. ESTEBAN SANCHEZ MORA 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	803.48	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	2,625.06	3,211.76	18,380.54
1005	IVELISSE RAMIREZ SANCHEZ	LIC SEC NOCT PROF. ESTEBAN SANCHEZ MORA 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,354.29	5,234.12	3,503.74	17,681.08
1005	WILFRIDO JEROME PROPHIL	LIC SEC NOCT PROF. ESTEBAN SANCHEZ MORA 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,469.24	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	10,469.90	3,795.71	14,354.90
1005	ERNESTA CONTRERAS ZARZUELA	LIC SEC NOCT PROF. ESTEBAN SANCHEZ MORA 10-05	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	27,596.80	0.00	0.00	792.03	1,959.37	303.56	838.94	1,956.61	0.00	1,630.97	18,410.64	4,219.54	9,186.16
1005	MARIA TRINIDAD CAPELLAN RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT PROF. ESTEBAN SANCHEZ MORA 10-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1005	MARIA CRISTINA LUNA SANTANA	LIC SEC NOCT PROF. ESTEBAN SANCHEZ MORA 10-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	26,118.40	1,725.03	25.00	749.60	1,854.41	287.30	794.00	1,851.79	0.00	1,568.60	12,824.91	3,993.50	13,293.49
1005	VICENTE ORTIZ MENDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT PROF. JUAN FELIX ORTIZ 10-05	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,354.29	22,815.20	3,503.74	100.00
1005	ENRIQUE DE JESUS MAGALLANES VASQUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT PROF. JUAN FELIX ORTIZ 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	2,816.16	2,754.65	15,199.84
1005	CANDIDA SOFIA VILLANUEVA ARREDONDO	LIC SEC NOCT PROF. JUAN FELIX ORTIZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	25,679.60	3,941.70	100.00
1005	POLONIA ANTONIA DE JESUS GARCIA	LIC SEC NOCT PROF. JUAN FELIX ORTIZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	9,888.51	3,211.76	11,117.09
1005	GERONIMA ADELINA PEREZ SERRANO	LIC SEC NOCT PROF. JUAN FELIX ORTIZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	204.27	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	8,645.63	3,065.77	11,405.17
1005	LUCI ROSARIO	LIC SEC NOCT PROF. JUAN FELIX ORTIZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,706.99	2,919.79	16,389.01
1005	MIGUELINA VICTORINO RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT PROF. JUAN FELIX ORTIZ 10-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	7,893.66	2,754.65	10,122.34
1005	CONFESOR ANTIGUA NUÑEZ VALENTIN	LIC SEC NOCT PROF. JUAN FELIX ORTIZ 10-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1005	FAUSTINA GUZMAN PAREDES	LIC SEC NOCT PROF. JUAN FELIX ORTIZ 10-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1005	WILFREDO CABRERA JESUS	LIC SEC NOCT PROF. JUAN FELIX ORTIZ 10-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	4,400.00	0.00	0.00	126.28	312.40	48.40	133.76	311.96	0.00	260.04	326.04	672.76	4,073.96
1005	ANA ISIS BEATO RAMIREZ	LIC SEC NOCT PROF. JUAN FELIX ORTIZ 10-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	519.07	1,009.14	6,080.93
1005	ANDRIS DILEIKA SANTANA DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC NOCT PROF. JUAN FELIX ORTIZ 10-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1005	PAULINA TRINIDAD PERALTA	LIC SEC NOCT PROF. JUAN FELIX ORTIZ 10-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	519.07	1,009.14	6,080.93
1005	LICET DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC NOCT PROF. JUAN FELIX ORTIZ 10-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1005	EPIFANIA SEVERINO SANCHEZ	LIC SEC NOCT PROF. JUAN FELIX ORTIZ 10-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	4,400.00	0.00	0.00	126.28	312.40	48.40	133.76	311.96	0.00	260.04	356.05	672.76	4,043.95
1005	MARIA MAGDALENA FROMETA MANZUETA	LIC SEC NOCT PROF. JUAN FELIX ORTIZ 10-05	COORDINADOR PREPARA EXCL	13,000.00	0.00	0.00	373.10	923.00	143.00	395.20	921.70	0.00	768.30	963.30	1,987.70	12,036.70
1005	DOLORES CECILIA LOPEZ PEGUERO	LIC SEC NOCT PROF. JUAN FELIX ORTIZ 10-05	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	11,100.00	0.00	0.00	318.57	788.10	122.10	337.44	786.99	0.00	656.01	822.51	1,697.19	10,277.49
1005	HEIDY MARIA CASTRO SUAREZ	LIC SEC VESP CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 10-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA	25,194.40	4,064.80	25.00	723.08	1,788.80	277.14	765.91	1,786.28	0.00	1,513.99	22,241.97	3,852.22	2,952.43
1005	JULIO CESAR SEPULVEDA MEDINA	LIC SEC VESP CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	19,062.50	2,919.79	33.50
1005	JUAN JOSE MEJIA REYES	LIC SEC VESP CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	3,461.02	2,919.79	15,634.98
1005	MAGALYS CASTRO SALICHE	LIC SEC VESP CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	1,860.99	2,919.79	17,235.01
1005	OLGA LIDIA NUÑEZ YORGE	LIC SEC VESP CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 10-05	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	19,712.00	0.00	0.00	565.73	1,399.55	216.83	599.24	1,397.58	0.00	1,164.97	8,608.39	3,013.96	11,103.61
1005	JUAN JOSE MEJIA REYES	LIC SEC VESP CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 10-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1005	SANTA MARITZA PEREZ HEREDIA	LIC SEC VESP DARIO GOMEZ 10-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA	30,368.80	0.00	0.00	871.58	2,156.18	334.06	923.21	2,153.15	0.00	1,794.79	17,784.59	4,643.39	12,584.21
1005	EMPERATRIZ PEGUERO	LIC SEC VESP DARIO GOMEZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	24,724.80	3,795.71	100.00
1005	GERMANIA CASTRO	LIC SEC VESP DARIO GOMEZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	4,151.03	3,795.71	20,673.77
1005	ROSANNA HERNANDEZ POLANCO	LIC SEC VESP DARIO GOMEZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	11,378.85	3,795.71	13,445.95
1005	ATRIZ FANEL HEYLIGER GALVEZ	LIC SEC VESP DARIO GOMEZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	20,152.86	3,795.71	4,671.94
1005	SEGUNDA EUSEBIO FLORES	LIC SEC VESP DARIO GOMEZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	1,465.46	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	844.89	2,054.89	4,051.63	3,065.77	15,999.17
1005	GREISY MEDINA CUEVAS	LIC SEC VESP DARIO GOMEZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	264.45	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	3,332.30	2,919.79	15,763.70
1005	YEURIS SUAREZ OZUNA	LIC SEC VESP DARIO GOMEZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	1,322.68	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	3,580.69	2,919.79	15,515.31
1005	YANIRA LEYBA RINCON	LIC SEC VESP DARIO GOMEZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	11,963.52	2,919.79	7,132.48
1005	YAMERIS DEL CARMEN JIMENEZ GONZALEZ	LIC SEC VESP DARIO GOMEZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	11,242.02	2,919.79	7,853.98
1005	JULISSA ANNERIS MARTINEZ JIMENEZ	LIC SEC VESP DARIO GOMEZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	14,782.02	2,919.79	4,313.98
1005	PAULA CASTILLO HERRERA DE PAULA	LIC SEC VESP DARIO GOMEZ 10-05	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	26,611.20	0.00	0.00	763.74	1,889.40	292.72	808.98	1,886.73	0.00	1,572.72	26,511.20	4,068.85	100.00
1005	ALBA CASTILLO DE LOS REYES	LIC SEC VESP DARIO GOMEZ 10-05	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	27,324.80	2,361.10	25.00	784.22	1,940.06	300.57	830.67	1,937.33	0.00	1,639.89	9,316.97	4,177.96	18,007.83

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1005	LEOCADIA RODRIGUEZ VARGAS	LIC SEC VESP DARIO GOMEZ 10-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	10,776.18	2,919.79	8,319.82
1005	WENDY SANCHEZ RIOS	LIC SEC VESP DARIO GOMEZ 10-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	16,510.41	3,065.77	3,540.39
1005	ESTANAILDO HERNANDEZ JAQUEZ	LIC SEC VESP DARIO GOMEZ 10-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	17,858.04	2,919.79	1,237.96
1005	HECTORLUIS OSORIA ALBERTO	LIC SEC VESP DARIO GOMEZ 10-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	13,445.13	2,919.79	5,650.87
1005	CECILIA ALCANTARA ROSARIO	LIC SEC VESP DARIO GOMEZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	42,011.20	1,861.70	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	380.38	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	23,631.23	6,341.77	18,379.97
1005	CLARA MARIA CELEDONIO	LIC SEC VESP DARIO GOMEZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	0.00	0.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,257.15	7,639.87	5,799.82	30,552.13
1005	MAXIMA EUGENIA SOSA MARCIAL	LIC SEC VESP DARIO GOMEZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	1,322.68	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	27,537.84	5,799.82	10,654.16
1005	CARMEN FRANCISCA ALCANTARA ENCARNACION	LIC SEC VESP DARIO GOMEZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	0.00	0.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	844.89	3,102.04	11,720.92	5,799.82	26,471.08
1005	JOSEFINA SOSA VASQUEZ	LIC SEC VESP EL GRAN VALIENTE 10-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA	25,132.80	0.00	0.00	721.31	1,784.43	276.46	764.04	1,781.92	0.00	1,485.35	6,504.90	3,842.81	18,627.90
1005	LUIS RAFAEL NOBOA MENDEZ	LIC SEC VESP EL GRAN VALIENTE 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,352.24	0.00	0.00	756.31	1,871.01	289.87	801.11	1,868.37	0.00	1,557.42	26,252.24	4,029.25	100.00
1005	MARIA BERKYS TAVAREZ	LIC SEC VESP EL GRAN VALIENTE 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,254.00	0.00	0.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	0.00	1,374.31	4,363.28	3,555.53	18,890.72
1005	ANA MARIA GONZALEZ RAMIREZ	LIC SEC VESP EL GRAN VALIENTE 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,254.00	0.00	0.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	0.00	1,374.31	23,154.00	3,555.53	100.00
1005	PAULA VARGAS NOVAS	LIC SEC VESP EL GRAN VALIENTE 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	8,634.78	2,919.79	10,461.22
1005	RAMONA GUZMAN TORRES	LIC SEC VESP EL GRAN VALIENTE 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	8,963.61	3,065.77	11,087.19
1005	ELVIA THEN DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP EL GRAN VALIENTE 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	533.97	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	3,872.27	3,065.77	16,178.53
1005	CARMEN JOSEFINA RIVERA ARIAS	LIC SEC VESP EL GRAN VALIENTE 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	4,119.00	3,065.77	15,931.80
1005	TEODORA CASTRO OZUNA	LIC SEC VESP EL GRAN VALIENTE 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	10,633.54	2,919.79	8,462.46
1005	YEUDI DE LOS SANTOS SEVERINO	LIC SEC VESP EL GRAN VALIENTE 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	3,649.20	2,919.79	15,446.80
1005	WILIAN ALBURQUERQUE GONZALEZ	LIC SEC VESP EL GRAN VALIENTE 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	13,753.99	2,919.79	5,342.01
1005	EBELIN PEÑA GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP EL GRAN VALIENTE 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	5,233.93	2,919.79	13,862.07
1005	MERCEDES CAROLINA ESTEVEZ CHECO	LIC SEC VESP EL GRAN VALIENTE 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	4,177.98	2,919.79	14,918.02
1005	JUAN DANIEL ROQUE PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP EL GRAN VALIENTE 10-05	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	4,224.86	2,919.79	14,871.14
1005	MATEO LAFOND PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP EL GRAN VALIENTE 10-05	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	27,596.80	3,057.72	25.00	792.03	1,959.37	303.56	838.94	1,956.61	0.00	1,655.97	5,433.62	4,219.54	22,163.18
1005	SEBERA GONZALEZ MANZUETA	LIC SEC VESP EL GRAN VALIENTE 10-05	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	23,254.00	1,790.97	25.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	0.00	1,399.31	9,562.66	3,555.53	13,691.34
1005	EDWARD OMAR CESPEDES	LIC SEC VESP EL GRAN VALIENTE 10-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	14,052.18	3,065.77	5,998.62
1005	JOSE ELIAS NUÑEZ JONES	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA	31,459.93	4,316.54	25.00	1,801.96	4,457.82	690.65	1,908.70	4,451.54	0.00	3,735.66	18,510.33	9,600.01	12,949.60
1005	JOSEFINA CAROLINA BATISTA VARGAS	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	4,403.89	3,941.70	21,375.71
1005	JOHAIRA OLIVARES MERCADO	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,254.00	1,112.79	25.00	1,242.85	3,074.64	476.35	1,316.46	3,070.31	0.00	2,584.31	13,497.46	6,621.30	9,756.54
1005	DULCE MARIA ACOSTA GONZALEZ	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	20,050.80	1,199.72	25.00	1,260.53	3,118.38	483.13	1,335.19	3,113.98	0.00	2,620.72	2,085.76	6,715.49	17,965.04
1005	ANA MILEYDI ESTEVEZ ENCARNACION	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	0.00	0.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,257.15	10,153.53	5,799.82	28,038.47
1005	JUANA SILVIA DE PAULA MARTINEZ	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	5,704.15	5,799.82	32,487.85
1005	YESENIA ROJAS OZUNA	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	15,431.03	5,799.82	22,760.97
1005	JENNY SALOBO CHARLESTON	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	11,964.15	5,799.82	26,227.85
1005	ROSA ELENA SINFO RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	41,888.00	912.82	25.00	1,202.19	2,974.05	380.38	1,273.40	2,969.86	0.00	2,500.59	4,490.62	6,324.29	37,397.38
1005	QUETTY NATALIZ DE LA CRUZ ORTIZ	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-05	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	50,388.80	2,112.59	25.00	1,446.16	3,577.60	380.38	1,531.82	3,572.57	0.00	3,002.98	33,590.95	7,530.55	16,797.85
1005	JUAN JULIO RODRIGUEZ TAVERAS	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,799.82	34,533.85
1005	ALEJANDRO EUSEBIO PENA	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCA E. ROGERS BYRON 10-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA	27,227.20	0.00	25.00	781.42	1,933.13	299.50	827.71	1,930.41	844.89	2,479.02	23,434.50	4,163.04	3,792.70
1005	MARIA DEL CARMEN PEGUERO ESPINOSA	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCA E. ROGERS BYRON 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	25,679.60	3,941.70	100.00
1005	CONCEPCION DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ DE DIAZ	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCA E. ROGERS BYRON 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,495.12	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	9,499.89	3,795.71	15,324.91
1005	ANGEL CARPIO MEJIA	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCA E. ROGERS BYRON 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	10,301.74	3,795.71	14,523.06
1005	MARIA ALTAGRACIA TUSEN EUSEBIO	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCA E. ROGERS BYRON 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	844.89	2,368.46	14,848.15	3,941.70	10,931.45
1005	SERGIO AGUSTIN ANTONIO	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCA E. ROGERS BYRON 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	10,042.26	3,941.70	15,737.34
1005	CARMEN CLARIBEL OBISPO JAVIER	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCA E. ROGERS BYRON 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	9,864.02	3,649.72	14,005.98
1005	YOLANDA ONEIDA LANTIGUA PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCA E. ROGERS BYRON 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	21,970.47	3,795.71	2,854.33
1005	JULIANA HILARIA PEÑA SANCHEZ	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCA E. ROGERS BYRON 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,260.58	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	23,770.00	3,649.72	100.00
1005	LIGNY ESTHER ESTEVA HENRIQUEZ	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCA E. ROGERS BYRON 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	3,067.58	3,211.76	17,938.02
1005	LISANIA SANTANA NOBOA	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCA E. ROGERS BYRON 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	3,266.17	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	6,089.24	3,941.70	19,690.36
1005	JUANA ALTAGRACIA SANTOS GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCA E. ROGERS BYRON 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,199.72	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	14,736.40	3,649.72	9,133.60

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1005	ANTONIA MARIA VALDEZ FRANCO	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCA E. ROGERS BYRON 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,163.60	1,603.99	25.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00	1,512.17	25,063.60	3,847.52	100.00
1005	LISA PAOLA DE LOS SANTOS FRIAS	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCA E. ROGERS BYRON 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	1,738.75	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	9,962.60	3,941.70	15,817.00
1005	MERY REYNOSO HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCA E. ROGERS BYRON 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	1,199.72	25.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,322.86	11,149.60	3,357.74	10,810.80
1005	AMARILIS JIMENEZ MORETA	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCA E. ROGERS BYRON 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	18,996.00	2,919.79	100.00
1005	ANA JULIA DE LEON REGALADO	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCA E. ROGERS BYRON 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	1,415.02	2,919.79	17,680.98
1005	GENOVEVA ANTONIA PEREZ PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCA E. ROGERS BYRON 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,302.71	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	1,689.78	3,181.92	9,871.04	3,795.71	14,953.76
1005	VICTOR ANTONIO SANCHEZ VENTURA	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCA E. ROGERS BYRON 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	4,148.81	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	7,888.60	3,795.71	16,936.20
1005	RAISA CASTRO CALZADO	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCA E. ROGERS BYRON 10-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	22,453.20	0.00	25.00	644.41	1,594.18	246.99	682.58	1,591.93	0.00	1,351.99	3,489.33	3,433.10	18,963.87
1005	FELICIA SORIANO	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA	28,274.40	2,973.82	25.00	811.48	2,007.48	311.02	859.54	2,004.65	0.00	1,696.02	5,406.71	4,323.15	22,867.69
1005	NELSON MOTA LORA	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	24,724.80	3,795.71	100.00
1005	CLEMENTE PEGUERO ALMARANTE	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	11,021.35	3,941.70	14,758.25
1005	GUILLERMINA CASTRO OZUNA	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	0.00	0.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,297.86	4,783.92	3,357.74	17,176.48
1005	ADRIANA ENCARNACION OLIVERO	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,632.62	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	24,724.80	3,795.71	100.00
1005	RICARDO AGUEDA CASTRO	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	2,223.07	3,941.70	23,556.53
1005	GENIS LORA CARVAJAR	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	23,770.00	3,649.72	100.00
1005	ANGEL CARPIO MEJIA	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	3,097.19	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	844.89	2,393.46	6,165.15	3,941.70	19,614.45
1005	ANA MARITZA GARO PEREZ DE F	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	1,689.78	3,100.50	23,850.00	3,649.72	20.00
1005	GEIDE MERCEDE RAMIREZ FIGUEREO	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,254.00	1,917.71	25.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	0.00	1,399.31	15,889.00	3,555.53	7,365.00
1005	MANUEL ALBERTO MEDINA NOVAS	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	1,469.24	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	11,181.42	3,503.74	11,733.78
1005	MARGARITA ADAMES	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	10,087.19	3,065.77	9,963.61
1005	LUCIA DEL CARMEN ORTEGA RUIZ	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	6,768.77	3,649.72	17,101.23
1005	ROQUELINA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	2,401.98	3,065.77	17,648.82
1005	DANILSA MILANDINA MANCEBO SUAZO	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	9,941.76	3,065.77	10,109.04
1005	PRICIDA GUZMAN BEATO	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	2,801.98	3,065.77	17,248.82
1005	NORMA SANCHEZ PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	15,051.21	3,065.77	4,999.59
1005	DOMINGA MARTINA FRIAS REYNOSO	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	4,401.98	3,065.77	15,648.82
1005	MIGUELINA LUGO PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	0.00	0.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,297.86	1,627.27	3,357.74	20,333.13
1005	ALTAGRACIA MARIVEL MANCEBO ZUASO	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,352.18	2,919.79	16,743.82
1005	LUZ YGNACIA ROMERO VIZCAINO	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	280.50	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	2,534.67	3,744.67	10,515.45	3,065.77	9,535.35
1005	ARACELIS REYNOSO REINOSO	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	3,623.76	3,065.77	16,427.04
1005	ALTAGRACIA JAQUELIN VALDEZ SENTILVEN	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	1,538.02	2,919.79	17,557.98
1005	MILDRED POLANCO	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,208.80	0.00	0.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	844.89	2,275.63	16,837.49	3,701.52	7,371.31
1005	TIRSO ENCARNACION JIMENEZ	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	27,596.80	0.00	0.00	792.03	1,959.37	303.56	838.94	1,956.61	0.00	1,630.97	12,563.28	4,219.54	15,033.52
1005	CARMEN VIVIANA SANTANA ALBERTO	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	27,324.80	1,734.46	25.00	784.22	1,940.06	300.57	830.67	1,937.33	844.89	2,484.78	27,224.80	4,177.96	100.00
1005	VICENTA DE LA ROSA CEDEÑO	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	26,272.40	0.00	0.00	754.02	1,865.34	289.00	798.68	1,862.71	0.00	1,552.70	12,164.79	4,017.05	14,107.61
1005	ANGEL MARIA PEREZ VALERIO	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	25,163.60	0.00	0.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00	1,487.17	25,063.60	3,847.52	100.00
1005	YOLANDA LUZ MONTILLA SALDAÑA	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	25,102.00	2,386.44	25.00	720.43	1,782.24	276.12	763.10	1,779.73	0.00	1,508.53	4,752.53	3,838.09	20,349.47
1005	OBISPO LUCIANO CONTRERAS	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	844.89	2,086.32	4,701.40	3,211.76	16,304.20
1005	JUANA ANDREINA AVILA CAMPECHANO	LIC SEC VESP HILDA GUTIEREZ 10-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA	28,274.40	4,384.78	25.00	811.48	2,007.48	311.02	859.54	2,004.65	0.00	1,696.02	13,169.97	4,323.15	15,104.43
1005	SANDRA MARIA NAUT MENDOZA	LIC SEC VESP HILDA GUTIEREZ 10-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA	27,227.20	2,446.53	25.00	781.42	1,933.13	299.50	827.71	1,930.41	0.00	1,634.13	24,707.16	4,163.04	2,520.04
1005	DOMINGO AQUINO	LIC SEC VESP HILDA GUTIEREZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,153.77	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	844.89	2,337.03	5,541.43	3,795.71	19,283.37
1005	MINERVA AMANTINA TAPIA FLORES	LIC SEC VESP HILDA GUTIEREZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,163.60	2,190.83	25.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00	1,512.17	11,710.10	3,847.52	13,453.50
1005	ELMIS ELEODONIS CASTRO THOMAS	LIC SEC VESP HILDA GUTIEREZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	11,502.03	3,795.71	13,322.77
1005	ALEIDA FLORES RINCON	LIC SEC VESP HILDA GUTIEREZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,234.36	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	844.89	2,337.03	7,463.02	3,795.71	17,361.78
1005	YOLANDA ALTAGRACIA ASIATICO PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP HILDA GUTIEREZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	3,266.17	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	12,059.02	3,941.70	13,720.58
1005	YIDA ENRIQUITA LOPEZ MEJIA	LIC SEC VESP HILDA GUTIEREZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,354.29	6,244.02	3,503.74	16,671.18
1005	CARMEN LOURDES GUZMAN MARTINEZ	LIC SEC VESP HILDA GUTIEREZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	2,400.73	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	5,382.91	3,503.74	17,532.29
1005	BARBARA ESTHER CASTRO PINALES	LIC SEC VESP HILDA GUTIEREZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	844.89	2,224.18	19,631.09	3,503.74	3,284.11

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1005	MERIYEN HERNANDEZ MARTES	LIC SEC VESP HILDA GUTIEREZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	18,443.03	2,919.79	652.97
1005	CLARA AURORA SANTANA MARTINEZ	LIC SEC VESP HILDA GUTIEREZ 10-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,865.99	2,919.79	16,230.01
1005	TORIBIO RINCON EVANGELISTA	LIC SEC VESP HILDA GUTIEREZ 10-05	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	28,279.60	0.00	0.00	811.62	2,007.85	311.08	859.70	2,005.02	0.00	1,671.32	25,807.83	4,323.95	2,471.77
1005	ANTHONY RAYMOND SANCHEZ SANTANA	LIC SEC VESP HILDA GUTIEREZ 10-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	15,409.99	2,919.79	3,686.01
1005	HUGUES IRALIEN	LIC SEC VESP HILDA GUTIEREZ 10-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	22,915.20	1,469.24	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	4,251.42	3,503.74	18,663.78
1005	DINA MOTA	LIC SEC VESP HILDA GUTIEREZ 10-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	844.89	2,086.32	12,772.40	3,211.76	8,233.20
1005	FIOR D'ALIZA MARTINEZ PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP HILDA GUTIEREZ 10-05	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	9,972.99	5,799.82	28,219.01
1005	ESTEBAN SANCHEZ MORA	LIC SEC VESP LA UREÑA 10-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA	30,368.80	5,173.04	25.00	871.58	2,156.18	334.06	923.21	2,153.15	0.00	1,819.79	9,182.06	4,643.39	21,186.74
1005	BARTOLINA ABAD ACOSTA	LIC SEC VESP LA UREÑA 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,636.43	27,589.20	4,233.67	100.00
1005	CEDANO OGANDO MONTERO	LIC SEC VESP LA UREÑA 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	3,107.89	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	1,689.78	3,238.35	10,625.74	3,941.70	15,153.86
1005	RAMONA MELANIA TEJEDA DEL JESUS	LIC SEC VESP LA UREÑA 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	4,274.03	3,795.71	20,550.77
1005	SANTA ADALGISA ENCARNACION LUGO	LIC SEC VESP LA UREÑA 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,354.29	10,923.89	3,503.74	11,991.31
1005	FLOR DE BETANIA DE LA ALT. TOBAL GONZALEZ	LIC SEC VESP LA UREÑA 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	11,550.37	3,649.72	12,319.63
1005	REYNA MARGARITA SANCHEZ JOSE	LIC SEC VESP LA UREÑA 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,738.75	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	10,990.23	3,649.72	12,879.77
1005	SONY ISABEL RUIZ	LIC SEC VESP LA UREÑA 10-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA	24,054.80	0.00	0.00	690.37	1,707.89	264.60	731.27	1,705.49	0.00	1,421.64	4,747.05	3,677.98	19,307.75
1005	ERNESTA CONTRERAS ZARZUELA	LIC SEC VESP LA UREÑA 10-05	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	29,234.40	5,473.30	25.00	839.03	2,075.64	321.58	888.73	2,072.72	844.89	2,597.65	18,458.82	4,469.94	10,775.58
1005	CARMEN NATIVIDAD ASTACIO ABREU	LIC SEC VESP LA UREÑA 10-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	26,919.20	2,077.81	25.00	772.58	1,911.26	296.11	818.34	1,908.57	0.00	1,615.92	22,858.22	4,115.94	4,060.98
1005	MARTHA IVELISSE BAUTISTA ACEVEDO	LIC SEC VESP LA UREÑA 10-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	21,096.00	2,113.32	25.00	605.46	1,497.82	232.06	641.32	1,495.71	844.89	2,116.67	10,246.40	3,225.59	10,849.60
1005	ANGELINE VICTORIA VERAS GENAO	LIC SEC VESP LA UREÑA 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	43,920.80	1,199.72	25.00	1,260.53	3,118.38	380.38	1,335.19	3,113.98	0.00	2,620.72	15,686.29	6,612.74	28,234.51
1005	GERALDO GOMEZ REYES	LIC SEC VESP LA UREÑA 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,799.82	34,533.85
1005	AURELISA ALBURQUERQUE	LIC SEC VESP PROFESOR SIMON OROZCO 10-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA	27,904.80	3,111.27	25.00	800.87	1,981.24	306.95	848.31	1,978.45	0.00	1,674.18	5,954.08	4,266.64	21,950.72
1005	AGUSTIN HERNANDEZ MONTE DE OCA	LIC SEC VESP PROFESOR SIMON OROZCO 10-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA	29,321.60	3,536.92	25.00	841.53	2,081.83	322.54	891.38	2,078.90	0.00	1,757.91	29,221.60	4,483.27	100.00
1005	CONSUELO MARIA RAMIREZ	LIC SEC VESP PROFESOR SIMON OROZCO 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	21,459.55	3,941.70	4,320.05
1005	JOSEFA MANZUETA FERREIRA	LIC SEC VESP PROFESOR SIMON OROZCO 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,208.80	0.00	0.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	0.00	1,430.74	17,286.43	3,701.52	6,922.37
1005	CARMEN MARIELYS CUEVAS FERRERAS	LIC SEC VESP PROFESOR SIMON OROZCO 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	5,127.21	3,211.76	15,878.39
1005	YRIS LISSETTE MATOS FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP PROFESOR SIMON OROZCO 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	1,556.51	3,211.76	19,449.09
1005	MERYS DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP PROFESOR SIMON OROZCO 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	2,534.67	3,945.39	9,581.22	3,649.72	14,288.78
1005	JOSE REMEDIO ALCANTARA FELIZ	LIC SEC VESP PROFESOR SIMON OROZCO 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,354.29	15,046.72	3,503.74	7,868.48
1005	MARTHA COLON MEDINA	LIC SEC VESP PROFESOR SIMON OROZCO 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	1,469.24	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	19,329.74	3,503.74	3,585.46
1005	CRISTIAN HIDALGO VALENZUELA CALDERON	LIC SEC VESP PROFESOR SIMON OROZCO 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	1,469.24	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	3,451.42	3,503.74	19,463.78
1005	GRICELDA VASQUEZ RAMIREZ	LIC SEC VESP PROFESOR SIMON OROZCO 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	1,012.80	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	22,815.20	3,503.74	100.00
1005	MAXIMA MALDIRIS FERRERAS FLORIAN	LIC SEC VESP PROFESOR SIMON OROZCO 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	13,653.86	3,649.72	10,216.14
1005	ROSANNA MENDEZ FLORIAN DE FLORIAN	LIC SEC VESP PROFESOR SIMON OROZCO 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	2,415.02	2,919.79	16,680.98
1005	JOSE ANTONIO CASTRO DEL ORBE	LIC SEC VESP PROFESOR SIMON OROZCO 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	1,415.02	2,919.79	17,680.98
1005	DOLORES CECILIA LOPEZ PEGUERO	LIC SEC VESP PROFESOR SIMON OROZCO 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	3,933.31	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	24,724.80	3,795.71	100.00
1005	WANDER ALCANTARA ALCANTARA	LIC SEC VESP PROFESOR SIMON OROZCO 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	19,602.80	3,795.71	5,222.00
1005	AGUSTIN HERNANDEZ MONTE DE OCA	LIC SEC VESP PROFESOR SIMON OROZCO 10-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA (DUP)	29,321.60	0.00	0.00	841.53	2,081.83	322.54	891.38	2,078.90	0.00	1,732.91	19,093.83	4,483.27	10,227.77
1005	ROSA JULIA ESTRELLA CAENA	LIC SEC VESP PROFESOR SIMON OROZCO 10-05	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	24,208.80	0.00	0.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	844.89	2,275.63	17,367.58	3,701.52	6,841.22
1005	MARIA MAGDALENA FROMETA MANZUETA	LIC SEC VESP PROFESOR SIMON OROZCO 10-05	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	26,980.80	0.00	0.00	774.35	1,915.64	296.79	820.22	1,912.94	0.00	1,594.57	15,407.97	4,125.37	11,572.83
1005	ELIZABETH SANTANA DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP PROFESOR SIMON OROZCO 10-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	13,127.76	2,919.79	5,968.24
1005	MARIBEL LUIS OGUELIS	LIC SEC VESP PROFESOR SIMON OROZCO 10-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	10,434.49	2,919.79	8,661.51
1005	RAYMAR RAFAEL VASQUEZ	LIC SEC VESP PROFESOR SIMON OROZCO 10-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	8,961.15	2,919.79	10,134.85
1005	ISMAEL ANTONIO ALMONTE VENTURA	LIC SEC VESP PROFESOR SIMON OROZCO 10-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	2,553.02	2,919.79	16,542.98
1005	YOHENNY ELIZABETH LEBRON SANCHEZ	LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	20,050.80	533.97	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	9,964.25	3,065.77	10,086.55
1005	AGUSTINA ARIAS FRIAS	LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	15,411.86	3,065.77	4,638.94
1005	NAVIDAD CUEVAS NOVAS	LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	13,452.02	2,919.79	5,643.98
1005	LUCITANIA RAMIREZ ORTIZ	LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	19,096.00	1,831.05	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	18,996.00	2,919.79	100.00
1005	YAMILCA AMPARO TAVERAS JIMENEZ DE SANCHEZ	LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 10-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA	24,855.60	2,016.95	25.00	713.36	1,764.75	273.41	755.61	1,762.26	0.00	1,493.97	8,041.02	3,800.42	16,814.58

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1005	LINA ESPERANZA ROCHA MARTINEZ	LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,881.53	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	844.89	2,337.03	16,146.36	3,795.71	8,678.44
1005	YRIS EVELISE GARCIA ROJAS	LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,208.80	0.00	0.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	0.00	1,430.74	10,094.56	3,701.52	14,114.24
1005	JOSE DANIEL FELIZ BRITO	LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,354.29	16,978.95	3,503.74	5,936.25
1005	ANGELA MARIA GIL DE SENA	LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,163.60	0.00	0.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00	1,487.17	4,398.36	3,847.52	20,765.24
1005	ALTAGRACIA LUCITANIA RAMIREZ	LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	3,039.23	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	9,217.00	3,795.71	15,607.80
1005	PEDRO FELIZ FELIZ	LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	1,469.24	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	20,582.44	3,503.74	2,332.76
1005	ARACELIS DEL CARMEN BARET BETANCES	LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,254.00	0.00	0.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	0.00	1,374.31	23,154.00	3,555.53	100.00
1005	ANGEL BAUTISTA GALVA	LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	13,348.98	3,065.77	6,701.82
1005	MARITZA DE SENA DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,254.00	0.00	0.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	0.00	1,374.31	19,046.63	3,555.53	4,207.37
1005	YOHENNY ELIZABETH LEBRON SANCHEZ	LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	844.89	2,029.89	14,380.70	3,065.77	5,670.10
1005	MERY REYNOSO HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	0.00	0.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,297.86	1,627.27	3,357.74	20,333.13
1005	BETSAIDA SIMEON RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.22	441.12	1,219.08	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.00	13,797.68	6,131.54	6,253.12
1005	ANA BELKIS DE LEON BRITO	LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.22	441.12	1,219.08	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.00	2,801.98	6,131.54	17,248.82
1005	CARMEN LIDIA REYNOSO REYNOSO	LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	3,331.76	3,065.77	16,719.04
1005	AGUSTINA ARIAS FRIAS	LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	12,728.98	3,065.77	7,321.82
1005	AMARILIS JIMENEZ MORETA	LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	1,322.68	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	14,593.84	2,919.79	4,502.16
1005	NAVIDAD CUEVAS NOVAS	LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	1,322.68	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	18,241.74	2,919.79	854.26
1005	ELUPINA POLANCO ANDUJAR	LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	1,322.68	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	12,418.63	2,919.79	6,677.37
1005	CELESTE YAJAIRA ROJAS ROSADO	LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	264.45	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	844.89	1,998.47	3,370.33	2,919.79	15,725.67
1005	LUCITANIA RAMIREZ ORTIZ	LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	844.89	1,973.47	14,091.71	2,919.79	5,004.29
1005	DANELIS FELIZ BRITO	LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,052.18	2,919.79	17,043.82
1005	DIOSMELY DEL ORBE ADAMES	LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	10,657.86	2,919.79	8,438.14
1005	ZUNEIRYS MANAURY OZUNA SIERRA	LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	1,660.99	2,919.79	17,435.01
1005	OLGA CELESTE CALDERON SANCHEZ	LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,208.80	0.00	0.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	0.00	1,430.74	3,993.87	3,701.52	20,214.93
1005	VALENTINA GARCIA PEREYRA	LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 10-05	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	25,625.60	0.00	0.00	735.45	1,819.42	281.88	779.02	1,816.86	0.00	1,514.47	25,525.60	3,918.16	100.00
1005	ANGELA MARIA GIL DE SENA	LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 10-05	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	27,324.80	2,408.91	25.00	784.22	1,940.06	300.57	830.67	1,937.33	0.00	1,639.89	4,802.93	4,177.96	22,521.87
1005	NEREYDA DIAZ RAMON	LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 10-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	3,269.08	3,065.77	16,781.72
1005	LEIDY ESTHER PEGUERO MENDOZA	LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 10-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	7,208.93	2,919.79	11,887.07
1005	ESMERLIN LIRIANO VASQUEZ	LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 10-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	844.89	1,998.47	7,264.88	2,919.79	11,831.12
1005	MARTIN TAPIA ZAPATA	LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 10-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	22,915.20	1,469.24	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	3,651.42	3,503.74	19,263.78
1005	ARIEL DANIEL FELIZ BRITO	LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 10-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	13,191.10	2,919.79	5,904.90
1005	THELMA DORIS QUEZADA MONTERO	LIC SEC VESP VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA	28,274.40	0.00	0.00	811.48	2,007.48	311.02	859.54	2,004.65	844.89	2,515.91	28,174.40	4,323.15	100.00
1005	SANTA NUÑEZ LIRIA	LIC SEC VESP VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,254.00	0.00	0.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	1,689.78	3,064.09	11,081.90	3,555.53	12,172.10
1005	CRISTINO QUEZADA MONTERO	LIC SEC VESP VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,254.00	2,039.93	25.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	0.00	1,399.31	14,514.48	3,555.53	8,739.52
1005	HECTOR TEOFILO VALDEZ CASTRO	LIC SEC VESP VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	19,950.80	3,065.77	100.00
1005	VLADIMIR ANTONIO GONZALEZ AMPARO	LIC SEC VESP VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	1,465.46	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	844.89	2,054.89	19,149.65	3,065.77	901.15
1005	DANIEL DE AZA MERCEDES	LIC SEC VESP VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.22	441.12	1,219.08	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.00	10,194.09	6,131.54	9,856.71
1005	ANA VICENTA CABRAL RAMIREZ	LIC SEC VESP VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA	23,254.00	1,564.87	25.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	0.00	1,399.31	23,154.00	3,555.53	100.00
1005	ESTEPHANY ALTAGRACIA SOTO PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA	20,050.80	407.24	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	1,689.78	2,899.78	4,220.32	3,065.77	15,830.48
1005	CECILIA PEREZ ROSARIO	LIC SEC VESP VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-05	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	22,550.80	0.00	0.00	647.21	1,601.11	248.06	685.54	1,598.85	0.00	1,332.75	11,651.63	3,448.02	10,899.17
1005	MARIA ROQUELINA MADERA ALVAREZ	LIC SEC VESP VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	21,960.40	0.00	0.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,297.86	8,747.77	3,357.74	13,212.63
1005	MARIA TERESA BRITO ALMONTE	LIC SEC VESP VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	42,011.20	2,496.81	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	380.38	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	23,034.99	6,341.77	18,976.21
1006	SONIA DEL CARMEN PEREZ	CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	844.89	2,424.90	11,895.40	4,087.69	14,839.00
1006	ROSAM MARGARITA TERRERO CASTILLO	CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	3,695.64	3,305.94	17,925.96
1006	RAMONA MIGUELINA TEJEDA HERNANDEZ	CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	9,346.50	3,305.94	12,275.10
1006	MARGARITA JULIA JOAQUIN VASQUEZ	CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,241.49	3,305.94	17,380.11
1006	DAYVIS JULIANA RIVAS MATOS	CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,372.50	23,123.20	3,550.83	100.00
1006	MARGA GERMANIA REYES MARTINEZ	CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	13,554.49	3,305.94	8,067.11

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1006	DOMINGA ALTAGRACIA MERCEDES PEREZ	CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1006	DIONICIA HEREDIA MERCEDES	CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	7,219.48	3,305.94	14,402.12
1006	CARMEN LELI GERARDO GARCIA	CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	0.00	0.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,135.85	11,308.47	2,938.61	7,910.73
1006	YANIZ YUBERQUIZ VENTURA JAVIER	CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	5,025.16	3,305.94	16,596.44
1006	ROBERT ANTONIO ANGOMAS GUZMAN	CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,618.48	3,305.94	18,003.12
1006	CATALINA BLANCO SUAREZ DE FLORES	CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	10,390.98	3,305.94	11,230.62
1006	SANTA CRISTINA TERRERO RUIZ	CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	10,049.77	3,305.94	11,571.83
1006	SARA AMELIA PAULINO	CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,377.48	3,305.94	18,244.12
1006	JUANA MILEDY SENA MATOS	CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	8,974.78	3,305.94	12,646.82
1006	MARTHA MARIA MARTINEZ	CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	15,545.86	3,305.94	6,075.74
1006	CELESTE SAVIÑON BELLO	CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	844.89	2,170.05	22,322.40	3,428.39	100.00
1006	AMANDA EMILIA PEREZ Y PEREZ	CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1006	FELIPE ANTONIO REINOSO	CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	12,054.53	3,305.94	9,567.07
1006	ZAMIR FELIZ CUESTA	CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	12,848.14	3,183.50	7,972.66
1006	JOSEFA MANZUETA FERREIRA	CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,229.48	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,100.40	4,821.41	3,183.50	15,999.39
1006	MIGUELINA MORDAN DE LOS SANTOS	CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	5,514.82	3,183.50	15,305.98
1006	MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA ALMONTE	CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	12,764.33	3,061.06	7,255.67
1006	LAIDIN MIGUELINA PEREZ CABRERA DE PEREZ	CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	7,748.94	2,571.28	9,067.86
1006	ELVIRA ARCANGEL CASTILLO	CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	12,053.71	3,061.06	7,966.29
1006	LUPE CIRBANIA CUEVAS MONTE DE OCA	CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	6,642.48	3,061.06	13,377.52
1006	HENRY GUZMAN PEREZ	CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	976.72	2,416.28	374.36	1,034.58	2,412.86	0.00	2,036.30	8,295.59	5,203.50	9,720.41
1006	EVA LUISA SANCHEZ DE NOLASCO	CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	9,768.92	2,448.85	6,247.08
1006	ANA ALTAGRACIA ROSA MENA	CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	2,208.16	2,754.65	15,807.84
1006	GREGORINA ALCANTARA DE LA ROSA	CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	5,454.55	2,754.65	12,561.45
1006	RAQUEL FARINEE VILLA NUEVA DE LOS SANTOS	CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,947.96	2,448.85	14,068.04
1006	ALBA MARIA MONTERO ANGOMAS	CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1006	ZOILA GUERRERO EVANGELISTA	CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,348.28	2,448.85	12,667.72
1006	VELLIANNY SUERO RAMIREZ	CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,075.40	4,187.72	3,183.50	16,633.08
1006	JUAN RAMON LOPEZ VALERIO	CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	2,487.67	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	10,139.33	3,305.94	11,482.27
1006	NIURKA VIOLETA RAMIREZ JIMENEZ	CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,689.78	2,967.62	4,791.96	3,305.94	16,829.64
1006	ROSA YDALIA GUTIERREZ HERNANDEZ	CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1006	BELKIS DE LA CRUZ BELEN	CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	19,989.58	3,061.06	30.42
1006	SOL FELICITA PEREZ HEREDIA	CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	2,742.82	3,183.50	18,077.98
1006	ROSA MARIA CANARIO	CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	525.27	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	2,053.07	15,121.86	3,061.06	4,898.14
1006	JUANA FLORIAN SORIANO	CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,686.79	2,448.85	14,329.21
1006	CRISTOBALINA SIERRA RAMIREZ	CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	1,570.16	2,754.65	16,445.84
1006	ROSA ALBA PEREZ ESTEVA	CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1006	GEOGRACIA UREÑA CARMONA	CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	18,110.40	0.00	25.00	519.77	1,285.84	199.21	550.56	1,284.03	0.00	1,095.33	4,716.10	2,769.08	13,394.30
1006	ANA TERESA GRULLON PEÑA	CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06	COORDINADOR CRECE	27,317.74	2,613.77	25.00	784.02	1,939.56	300.50	830.46	1,936.83	844.89	2,484.37	13,978.10	4,176.89	13,339.64
1006	MARGARITA NATIVIDAD HERNANDEZ DE LOS SANTO	CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06	COORDINADOR C M E I	23,091.17	1,534.64	25.00	662.72	1,639.47	254.00	701.97	1,637.16	0.00	1,389.69	6,930.41	3,530.63	16,160.76
1006	SANDRA EMILIA NOVAS NOVAS	CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,121.60	0.00	0.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00	1,425.59	19,180.94	3,688.19	4,940.66
1006	CARMEN ROSADO RIVAS	CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1006	EPIFANIA PEÑA MIGUEL	CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	2,469.30	2,571.28	14,347.50
1006	ALONZO URBAEZ TRINIDAD	CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	21,621.60	1,177.84	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	13,832.33	3,305.94	7,789.27
1006	MARIO ULISES ROBLES	CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	22,422.40	1,203.40	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	844.89	2,195.05	4,589.02	3,428.39	17,833.38
1006	GRISEL MIOSOTIS HEREDIA PEREZ	CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1006	BELGICA CECILIA TAVERAS SANTANA	CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	8,881.12	2,571.28	7,935.68
1006	CRISTOBALINA MENDEZ FRANCISCO	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-06	DIRECTOR DOC C. E. M	75,056.07	6,684.97	25.00	2,154.11	5,328.98	380.38	2,281.70	5,321.48	0.00	4,460.81	33,444.46	11,030.84	41,611.61

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1006	SIRIO MARCELINO NIN MATOS	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-06	MAESTRO C.E.M	63,069.14	4,369.80	25.00	1,810.08	4,477.91	380.38	1,917.30	4,471.60	0.00	3,752.38	29,536.06	9,329.89	33,533.08
1006	MARIA DEL CARMEN SANCHEZ PAEZ	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-06	MAESTRO C.E.M	55,328.99	3,572.27	25.00	1,587.94	3,928.36	380.38	1,682.00	3,922.83	844.89	4,139.83	41,141.72	8,231.57	14,187.27
1006	ROSAURA MERCEDES GARCIA GARCIA	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-06	MAESTRO C.E.M	52,158.74	3,220.71	25.00	1,496.96	3,703.27	380.38	1,585.63	3,698.05	1,689.78	4,797.37	32,306.57	7,781.70	19,852.17
1006	ANGELA MARILY RAMIREZ	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-06	MAESTRO C.E.M	48,879.60	1,899.59	25.00	1,402.84	3,470.45	380.38	1,485.94	3,465.56	0.00	2,913.78	31,277.00	7,316.39	17,602.60
1006	ALTAGRACIA JULIA RIVAS GEORGE	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-06	MAESTRO C.E.M	63,553.69	4,292.00	25.00	1,823.99	4,512.31	380.38	1,932.03	4,505.96	844.89	4,625.91	51,890.41	9,398.65	11,663.28
1006	MAYRA JOSELINE LACHAPEL SANCHEZ	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-06	MAESTRO C.E.M	63,436.37	4,438.90	25.00	1,820.62	4,503.98	380.38	1,928.47	4,497.64	0.00	3,774.09	36,926.50	9,382.00	26,509.87
1006	JUANA MARIA MATEO ENCARNACION	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-06	MAESTRO C.E.M	62,375.47	4,239.26	25.00	1,790.18	4,428.66	380.38	1,896.21	4,422.42	0.00	3,711.39	18,252.29	9,231.46	44,123.18
1006	IRENO PEÑA MANCEBO	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-06	MAESTRO C.E.M	54,629.60	2,612.66	25.00	1,567.87	3,878.70	380.38	1,660.74	3,873.24	844.89	4,098.50	12,068.94	8,132.32	42,560.66
1006	FERNANDA FERRERAS CUEVAS	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-06	MAESTRO C.E.M	52,737.34	2,444.05	25.00	1,513.56	3,744.35	380.38	1,603.22	3,739.08	0.00	3,141.78	37,126.15	7,863.81	15,611.19
1006	LUIS BIENVENIDO PEÑA	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-06	MAESTRO C.E.M	48,879.60	2,941.60	25.00	1,402.84	3,470.45	380.38	1,485.94	3,465.56	0.00	2,913.78	18,307.24	7,316.39	30,572.36
1006	MARIA LUISA TAVERAS CASTILLO	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-06	MAESTRO C.E.M	63,283.36	4,410.11	25.00	1,816.23	4,493.12	380.38	1,923.81	4,486.79	0.00	3,765.04	17,917.24	9,360.29	45,366.12
1006	YAHELI EULALIA ADAMES GARCIA	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-06	MAESTRO C.E.M	63,135.45	4,213.29	25.00	1,811.99	4,482.62	380.38	1,919.32	4,476.30	844.89	4,601.20	55,477.57	9,339.30	7,657.88
1006	JANNA SUZETTE SANTANA VASQUEZ	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-06	MAESTRO C.E.M	48,879.60	1,899.59	25.00	1,402.84	3,470.45	380.38	1,485.94	3,465.56	0.00	2,913.78	39,491.61	7,316.39	9,387.99
1006	SENAIDA ISABEL CARABALLO POLANCO	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-06	MAESTRO C.E.M	48,879.60	1,899.59	25.00	1,402.84	3,470.45	380.38	1,485.94	3,465.56	0.00	2,913.78	14,588.95	7,316.39	34,290.65
1006	NANCY MOYA GONZALEZ	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-06	MAESTRO C.E.M	51,758.73	2,305.93	25.00	1,485.48	3,674.87	380.38	1,573.47	3,669.69	0.00	3,083.95	33,547.05	7,724.94	18,211.68
1006	NELSULINA LOPEZ GARCIA	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-06	MAESTRO C.E.M	51,915.95	2,074.65	25.00	1,489.99	3,686.03	380.38	1,578.24	3,680.84	1,689.78	4,783.01	22,370.89	7,747.25	29,545.06
1006	ELIZABETH MARIA MENDEZ CUEVAS	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-06	MAESTRO C.E.M	61,101.04	3,999.44	25.00	1,753.60	4,338.17	380.38	1,857.47	4,332.06	0.00	3,636.07	31,703.05	9,050.61	29,397.99
1006	MIGUEL PEÑA JEREZ	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-06	MAESTRO C.E.M	48,879.60	1,899.59	25.00	1,402.84	3,470.45	380.38	1,485.94	3,465.56	0.00	2,913.78	33,147.99	7,316.39	15,731.61
1006	YDELCY ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ FLORIMON	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-06	MAESTRO C.E.M	62,186.77	4,203.75	25.00	1,784.76	4,415.26	380.38	1,890.48	4,409.04	0.00	3,700.24	43,830.07	9,204.68	18,356.70
1006	MIGUEL PEREZ BATISTA	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-06	MAESTRO C.E.M	63,477.18	5,688.57	25.00	1,821.80	4,506.88	380.38	1,929.71	4,500.53	0.00	3,776.51	41,833.43	9,387.79	21,643.75
1006	BERNARDO MARTINEZ RODRIGUEZ	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-06	MAESTRO C.E.M	48,879.60	1,899.59	25.00	1,402.84	3,470.45	380.38	1,485.94	3,465.56	0.00	2,913.78	38,992.83	7,316.39	9,886.77
1006	MARIA ELENA DIEZ PEREZ	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-06	MAESTRO C.E.M	63,079.34	4,202.74	25.00	1,810.38	4,478.63	380.38	1,917.61	4,472.33	844.89	4,597.88	35,350.08	9,331.34	27,729.26
1006	ANA IDANIA MARTINEZ LIRANZO	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-06	MAESTRO C.E.M	48,879.60	1,899.59	25.00	1,402.84	3,470.45	380.38	1,485.94	3,465.56	0.00	2,913.78	6,065.37	7,316.39	42,814.23
1006	GONZALO VILLAMAN MOLINA	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-06	MAESTRO C.E.M	48,879.60	3,024.39	25.00	1,402.84	3,470.45	380.38	1,485.94	3,465.56	0.00	2,913.78	39,324.98	7,316.39	9,554.62
1006	EVELIN MARIA CASTILLO MEJIA	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-06	MAESTRO C.E.M	48,879.60	1,899.59	25.00	1,402.84	3,470.45	380.38	1,485.94	3,465.56	0.00	2,913.78	19,900.37	7,316.39	28,979.23
1006	MARITZA ALTAGRACIA PAREDES ROJAS	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-06	MAESTRO C.E.M	48,879.60	1,899.59	25.00	1,402.84	3,470.45	380.38	1,485.94	3,465.56	0.00	2,913.78	7,088.95	7,316.39	41,790.65
1006	ARACELIS DEL CARMEN ALVAREZ ALMANZAR	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-06	MAESTRO C.E.M	63,013.05	4,359.24	25.00	1,808.47	4,473.93	380.38	1,915.60	4,467.63	0.00	3,749.07	27,240.15	9,321.94	35,772.90
1006	LEONARDA DIAZ SALAS	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-06	MAESTRO C.E.M	63,324.16	4,248.81	25.00	1,817.40	4,496.02	380.38	1,925.05	4,489.68	844.89	4,612.34	33,986.15	9,366.08	29,338.01
1006	MIGUEL ANGEL RAMIREZ BELTRE	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-06	MAESTRO C.E.M	62,982.44	4,353.48	25.00	1,807.60	4,471.75	380.38	1,914.67	4,465.45	0.00	3,747.27	22,723.07	9,317.58	40,259.37
1006	DAVID DE JESUS BELLO OLIVARES	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-06	MAESTRO C.E.M	63,584.29	5,294.73	25.00	1,824.87	4,514.48	380.38	1,932.96	4,508.13	0.00	3,782.83	51,751.19	9,402.99	11,833.10
1006	NELSON DE LA CRUZ REYES	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-06	MAESTRO C.E.M	63,217.07	4,397.63	25.00	1,814.33	4,488.41	380.38	1,921.80	4,482.09	0.00	3,761.13	9,769.20	9,350.88	53,447.87
1006	SORANYI MANZANILLO	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-06	MAESTRO C.E.M	48,879.60	2,941.60	25.00	1,402.84	3,470.45	380.38	1,485.94	3,465.56	0.00	2,913.78	19,269.51	7,316.39	29,610.09
1006	ANA ERCILIA LORENZO JIMENEZ	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-06	MAESTRO C.E.M	48,879.60	1,899.59	25.00	1,402.84	3,470.45	380.38	1,485.94	3,465.56	0.00	2,913.78	11,222.95	7,316.39	37,656.65
1006	HUGO EDUARDO SANTANA VENTURA	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-06	MAESTRO C.E.M	48,879.60	1,899.59	25.00	1,402.84	3,470.45	380.38	1,485.94	3,465.56	0.00	2,913.78	32,271.16	7,316.39	16,608.44
1006	FANNY ROSARIO PIMENTEL CASADO	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-06	MAESTRO C.E.M	48,879.60	1,899.59	25.00	1,402.84	3,470.45	380.38	1,485.94	3,465.56	0.00	2,913.78	8,611.37	7,316.39	40,268.23
1006	LEONARDA FRANCISCA PUJOLS DE NU¥EZ	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-06	MAESTRO C.E.M	48,879.60	1,899.59	25.00	1,402.84	3,470.45	380.38	1,485.94	3,465.56	0.00	2,913.78	33,193.23	7,316.39	15,686.37
1006	SILVERIA DIAZ SEPULVEDA	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-06	MAESTRO C.E.M	48,879.60	1,899.59	25.00	1,402.84	3,470.45	380.38	1,485.94	3,465.56	0.00	2,913.78	17,532.91	7,316.39	31,346.69
1006	JANET MORA	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-06	MAESTRO C.E.M	48,879.60	1,899.59	25.00	1,402.84	3,470.45	380.38	1,485.94	3,465.56	0.00	2,913.78	26,001.89	7,316.39	22,877.71
1006	NAIRYS CUELLO BRIOSO	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-06	MAESTRO C.E.M	48,879.60	1,899.59	25.00	1,402.84	3,470.45	380.38	1,485.94	3,465.56	0.00	2,913.78	13,578.90	7,316.39	35,300.70
1006	GABRIELA DEL CARMEN HERNANDEZ LIRIANO	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-06	MAESTRO C.E.M	48,879.60	1,899.59	25.00	1,402.84	3,470.45	380.38	1,485.94	3,465.56	0.00	2,913.78	27,547.48	7,316.39	21,332.12
1006	ANGELA ESMELDA PERDOMO PEREZ	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-06	MAESTRO C.E.M	48,879.60	1,899.59	25.00	1,402.84	3,470.45	380.38	1,485.94	3,465.56	0.00	2,913.78	9,721.95	7,316.39	39,157.65
1006	YAHAIRA DECENA HEREDIA	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-06	MAESTRO C.E.M	48,879.60	1,899.59	25.00	1,402.84	3,470.45	380.38	1,485.94	3,465.56	0.00	2,913.78	6,065.37	7,316.39	42,814.23
1006	FRANCISCO ANTONIO PEREZ BURGOS	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-06	MAESTRO C.E.M	48,879.60	1,899.59	25.00	1,402.84	3,470.45	380.38	1,485.94	3,465.56	0.00	2,913.78	15,152.37	7,316.39	33,727.23
1006	REYNALDO NICOLAS GONZALEZ	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-06	MAESTRO C.E.M	48,879.60	1,899.59	25.00	1,402.84	3,470.45	380.38	1,485.94	3,465.56	0.00	2,913.78	7,611.37	7,316.39	41,268.23
1006	JAURIS RAMIREZ GOMEZ	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-06	MAESTRO C.E.M	48,879.60	1,899.59	25.00	1,402.84	3,470.45	380.38	1,485.94	3,465.56	0.00	2,913.78	24,237.53	7,316.39	24,642.07
1006	CARLOS MIGUEL REYES SALAS	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-06	MAESTRO C.E.M	48,879.60	1,899.59	25.00	1,402.84	3,470.45	380.38	1,485.94	3,465.56	0.00	2,913.78	11,047.28	7,316.39	37,832.32
1006	JUANA TAPIA VARGAS	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-06	MAESTRO C.E.M	48,879.60	1,772.85	25.00	1,402.84	3,470.45	380.38	1,485.94	3,465.56	844.89	3,758.67	17,234.73	7,316.39	31,644.87
1006	RAMON LEBRON GARCIA	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-06	MAESTRO C.E.M	48,879.60	1,899.59	25.00	1,402.84	3,470.45	380.38	1,485.94	3,465.56	0.00	2,913.78	20,012.95	7,316.39	28,866.65

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1006	DOMINGO BAEZ CASTILLO	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-06	SUB DIRECTOR DOC C. E. M	64,620.54	4,661.74	25.00	1,854.61	4,588.06	380.38	1,964.46	4,581.60	0.00	3,844.07	10,151.34	9,550.04	54,469.20
1006	JACQUELIN YESENIA ABREU FLORIAN	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-06	MAESTRO EXCELENCIA(CEM)	41,395.20	2,610.90	25.00	1,188.04	2,939.06	380.38	1,258.41	2,934.92	0.00	2,471.45	19,751.55	6,254.36	21,643.65
1006	ALONSO NUÑEZ	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-06	MAESTRO EXCELENCIA(CEM)	41,395.20	843.27	25.00	1,188.04	2,939.06	380.38	1,258.41	2,934.92	0.00	2,471.45	4,379.61	6,254.36	37,015.59
1006	MILAGROS DE LOS SANTOS ARIAS	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-06	SECRETARIO DOCENTE C.E.M.	57,427.83	3,308.21	25.00	1,648.18	4,077.38	380.38	1,745.81	4,071.63	0.00	3,418.99	29,087.84	8,529.39	28,339.99
1006	AURELINA ROSADO PEÑA	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	19,435.79	3,305.94	2,185.81
1006	LUCIA RONDON MINAYA	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	2,148.60	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	13,166.33	3,428.39	9,256.07
1006	MELVIN LEOCANIA ADAMES ALCANTARA	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,203.40	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	15,337.13	3,428.39	7,085.27
1006	DULCE MARIA PAYERO BAQUERO	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	7,039.43	3,305.94	14,582.17
1006	DOMINGA CUESTA TERRERO	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	2,444.65	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	4,891.69	3,183.50	15,929.11
1006	AWILDA MARTIRY VOLQUEZ SAVIÑON	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,766.09	3,183.50	18,054.71
1006	MERCEDES BIENVENIDA MENDEZ CARRASCO	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,100.40	3,484.25	3,183.50	17,336.55
1006	MARIA LETICIA PEREZ DE MESA	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,469.30	2,571.28	15,347.50
1006	ENEREYDA PEGUERO FRIAS	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	2,728.71	2,571.28	14,088.09
1006	YANIL OGUISTEN SELA	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	10,484.16	2,754.65	7,531.84
1006	YOJANNA ROSALIA MANCEBO LEDESMA	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	17,965.63	3,061.06	2,054.37
1006	AGUSTINA DURAN DELGADO	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1006	ALEJANDRINA ZAPATA OLIVO	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1006	CARMEN ANGELICA ARIAS ARIAS	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	3,116.16	2,754.65	14,899.84
1006	KATHERINE BAEZ EMILIANO	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	6,373.43	2,448.85	9,642.57
1006	MIRIAM MINARYS SANCHEZ FELIZ	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06	ORIENTADOR	21,621.60	1,307.31	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	8,844.70	3,305.94	12,776.90
1006	ROSARIO DEL CARMEN MEJIA SANCHEZ	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06	ORIENTADOR	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	3,270.86	3,428.39	19,151.54
1006	RONNY YAMIRIS SENA TRINIDAD	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,246.86	2,448.85	13,769.14
1006	CLARIBEL RAMIREZ NOVA	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,801.96	2,448.85	14,214.04
1006	MARIDENNYS FELIZ FERRERAS	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	3,052.18	2,919.79	16,043.82
1006	MARIA ELEGARIA GUZMAN	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,121.60	0.00	0.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00	1,425.59	5,844.35	3,688.19	18,277.25
1006	LEONISIA REOPAGUITA SOSA VALENZUELA	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	22,520.00	2,097.81	25.00	646.32	1,598.92	247.72	684.61	1,596.67	1,689.78	3,045.71	6,736.53	3,443.31	15,783.47
1006	EMMY TOGARMA DE LA ROSA CASTILLO	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	7,877.61	4,897.69	24,154.39
1006	JOSEFINA BAUTISTA MARTINEZ	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	844.89	2,762.98	9,386.10	4,897.69	22,645.90
1006	MAYRA RUIZ DE LOS SANTOS	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	13,942.18	4,897.69	18,089.82
1006	LIDIA ESTHER CORNELIO GUZMAN	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1006	CRISTINA DE LOS SANTOS HEREDIA	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,754.26	3,305.94	16,867.34
1006	BESAIDA ESTHER ARIAS ESPINOSA	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	9,120.36	3,305.94	12,501.24
1006	FLORENCIA HEREDIA JIMENEZ	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	18,194.45	3,305.94	3,427.15
1006	EUSEBIA LUNA PEÑA DE VARGAS	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	5,295.64	3,305.94	16,325.96
1006	RAMONA CONCEPCION MATOS GARCIA	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,090.38	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1006	MARCIA IRIS ROSARIO PEREZ	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	6,393.86	3,428.39	16,028.54
1006	MELVIN LEOCANIA ADAMES ALCANTARA	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	844.89	2,170.05	16,152.82	3,428.39	6,269.58
1006	DULCE MARIA PAYERO BAQUERO	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	4,295.64	3,305.94	17,325.96
1006	DOMINGA CUESTA TERRERO	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	18,683.64	3,183.50	2,137.16
1006	AWILDA MARTIRY VOLQUEZ SAVIÑON	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	9,621.54	3,183.50	11,199.26
1006	CRISTINA GUILLEN FLORES	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,557.36	3,183.50	18,263.44
1006	MARIA DEYANIRA CUEVAS FERRERAS	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,084.09	3,183.50	17,736.71
1006	ARELIS ALTAGRACIA GUTIERREZ SANTANA	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	16,850.53	3,183.50	3,970.27
1006	SANTA SENAIDA VILLAR RUIZ	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	525.27	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	2,053.07	11,097.85	3,061.06	8,922.15
1006	ENEREYDA PEGUERO FRIAS	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	16,716.80	2,571.28	100.00
1006	MERCEDES MARINA MARTINEZ DIAZ	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	11,991.50	2,754.65	6,024.50
1006	MARIO ULISES ROBLES	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO E.F.	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	10,871.50	3,428.39	11,550.90
1006	FLORENCIA REYES	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	1,012.80	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	11,567.98	3,503.74	11,347.22

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1006	ARGENTINA ROSARIO PEREZ	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	4,277.64	3,305.94	17,343.96
1006	MERCEDES BIENVENIDA MENDEZ CARRASCO	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	3,866.02	3,183.50	16,954.78
1006	AGUSTINA ALMONTE PEREZ DE MARTINEZ	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	9,489.15	3,061.06	10,530.85
1006	MAYRA DEL MILAGRO SOTO FLORES DE ENCARNACION	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	398.54	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	8,913.23	3,061.06	11,106.77
1006	YOJANNA ROSALIA MANCEBO LEDESMA	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	10,154.70	3,061.06	9,865.30
1006	RAMONA AURELIA GOMEZ BRITO	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06	ORIENTADOR	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	4,803.50	3,428.39	17,618.90
1006	MIRIAM MINARYS SANCHEZ FELIZ	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06	ORIENTADOR	23,061.51	0.00	0.00	661.87	1,637.37	253.68	701.07	1,635.06	0.00	1,362.94	14,670.09	3,526.11	8,391.42
1006	RONNY YAMIRIS SENA TRINIDAD	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	15,916.00	2,448.85	100.00
1006	FRANCISCO ANTONIO SANTANA POLANCO	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	4,400.00	0.00	0.00	126.28	312.40	48.40	133.76	311.96	0.00	260.04	326.04	672.76	4,073.96
1006	MARIA ELEGARIA GUZMAN	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,121.60	1,809.77	25.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00	1,450.59	4,493.41	3,688.19	19,628.19
1006	JORGE MEDINA PERALTA	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIX PEPEN MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	17,846.21	3,305.94	3,775.39
1006	UNGRIA ENCARNACION	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIX PEPEN MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	8,369.98	3,428.39	14,052.42
1006	MARIA DEL CARMEN DAVID SANCHEZ	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIX PEPEN MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1006	JUSTINA GUTIERREZ SANTANA	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIX PEPEN MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	5,463.98	2,754.65	12,552.02
1006	NELSON ANTONIO PEÑA CUEVAS	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIX PEPEN MAT 10-06	MAESTRO E.F.	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	10,660.88	3,428.39	11,761.52
1006	LUCIA RONDON MINAYA	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIX PEPEN MAT 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1006	NERCIDA MARTINEZ GERALDINO	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIX PEPEN MAT 10-06	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	15,198.96	2,754.65	2,817.04
1006	AWILDA MATOS SANCHEZ	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIX PEPEN MAT 10-06	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89	1,791.44	2,031.68	2,448.85	13,984.32
1006	KATHERINE SHARA MESA HERNANDEZ	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIX PEPEN MAT 10-06	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	4,206.99	2,919.79	14,889.01
1006	MARIA DEL CARMEN DAVID SANCHEZ	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIX PEPEN VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	991.07	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	18,180.96	3,305.94	3,440.64
1006	RUTH ILIANA PEGUERO	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIX PEPEN VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
1006	TOMASA MARTE CABRAL	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIX PEPEN VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
1006	MARINA PAYAMPS	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIX PEPEN VESP 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1006	EVA CAROLINA DE LA CRUZ GURIDY	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIX PEPEN VESP 10-06	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,442.96	2,448.85	14,573.04
1006	MIGUEL ANGEL MERCEDES LEYBA	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIX PEPEN VESP 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1006	JOSE ANTONIO DIAZ CUEVAS	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIX PEPEN VESP 10-06	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	12,516.24	2,448.85	3,499.76
1006	FRANCISCA ENCARNACION COLON	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIX PEPEN VESP 10-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	12,175.84	2,693.73	5,441.76
1006	SONIA DEL CARMEN PEREZ	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE VESP 10-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,420.55	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	26,634.40	4,087.69	100.00
1006	ROSAM MARGARITA TERRERO CASTILLO	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	4,675.10	3,305.94	16,946.50
1006	RAMONA MIGUELINA TEJEDA HERNANDEZ	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	17,429.37	3,428.39	4,993.03
1006	MARGARITA JULIA JOAQUIN VASQUEZ	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	11,254.13	3,305.94	10,367.47
1006	DAYVIS JULIANA RIVAS MATOS	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	1,556.17	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,397.50	4,768.58	3,550.83	18,454.62
1006	MARGA GERMANIA REYES MARTINEZ	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1006	ALONZO URBAEZ TRINIDAD	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,144.14	0.00	0.00	635.54	1,572.23	243.59	673.18	1,570.02	0.00	1,308.72	22,044.14	3,385.84	100.00
1006	DOMINGA ALTAGRACIA MERCEDES PEREZ	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	4,569.01	3,305.94	17,052.59
1006	DIONICIA HEREDIA MERCEDES	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	11,098.10	3,305.94	10,523.50
1006	SANDRA EMILIA NOVAS NOVAS	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,456.93	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	5,266.11	3,305.94	16,355.49
1006	YANIZ YUBERQUIZ VENTURA JAVIER	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	14,540.00	3,305.94	7,081.60
1006	ROBERT ANTONIO ANGOMAS GUZMAN	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	13,450.83	3,305.94	8,170.77
1006	ALBA IRIS MARTE AQUINO	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,564.20	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	6,782.48	3,305.94	14,839.12
1006	CATALINA BLANCO SUAREZ DE FLORES	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1006	ROSA YRIS MOYA	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	10,525.21	3,061.06	9,494.79
1006	SANTA CRISTINA TERRERO RUIZ	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	4,995.64	3,305.94	16,625.96
1006	ERNESTINA JIMENEZ SEVERINO	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	1,542.82	3,183.50	19,277.98
1006	JUANA MILEDY SENA MATOS	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1006	MATILDE A DE LOS SANTOS REYES	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	2,516.83	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,397.50	11,713.92	3,550.83	11,509.28
1006	DAYSI MARIA SOSA LEONARDO	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,090.50	3,305.94	18,531.10
1006	MARTHA MARIA MARTINEZ	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1006	CLEIRA YANET RODRIGUEZ RAMIREZ	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	14,596.45	3,183.50	6,224.35
1006	CELESTE SAVIÑON BELLO	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,203.40	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	7,449.24	3,428.39	14,973.16
1006	AMANDA EMILIA PEREZ Y PEREZ	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	12,037.01	3,305.94	9,584.59
1006	GRISEL MIOSOTIS HEREDIA PEREZ	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	10,908.07	3,305.94	10,713.53
1006	FRANCIA ALTAGRACIA CONTRERAS DE LA CRUZ	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	11,812.15	3,305.94	9,809.45
1006	MARIS ONDINA MARQUEZ OGANDO	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	7,333.44	3,183.50	13,487.36
1006	MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA ALMONTE	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	11,135.70	3,061.06	8,884.30
1006	SOL FELICITA PEREZ HEREDIA	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	8,706.68	3,183.50	12,114.12
1006	LAIDIN MIGUELINA PEREZ CABRERA DE PEREZ	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
1006	NIEVES MONTERO LEBRON	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	14,796.79	3,061.06	5,223.21
1006	LUPE CIRBANIA CUEVAS MONTE DE OCA	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	17,703.04	3,061.06	2,316.96
1006	ERNESTINA MOJICA SUERO	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
1006	MARIA LETICIA PEREZ DE MESA	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	16,398.42	2,571.28	418.38
1006	CARMEN BRIGIDA VIVIECA	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	15,951.85	2,754.65	2,064.15
1006	RAFAEL DE JESUS	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	4,787.16	2,754.65	13,228.84
1006	EVA LUISA SANCHEZ DE NOLASCO	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,686.79	2,448.85	14,329.21
1006	ELIZABETH NOLASCO VASQUEZ	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	13,508.04	2,448.85	2,507.96
1006	VELLIANNY SUERO RAMIREZ	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,681.28	3,183.50	139.52
1006	NIURKA VIOLETA RAMIREZ JIMENEZ	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE VESP 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	21,621.60	850.62	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	17,909.96	3,305.94	3,711.64
1006	ROSA YDALIA GUTIERREZ HERNANDEZ	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE VESP 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	21,621.60	723.89	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	2,534.67	3,837.51	11,549.75	3,305.94	10,071.85
1006	BELKIS DE LA CRUZ BELEN	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE VESP 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	6,447.48	3,061.06	13,572.52
1006	ROSA MARIA CANARIO	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE VESP 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
1006	JUANA FLORIAN SORIANO	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE VESP 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	8,308.60	2,448.85	7,707.40
1006	SERGIO CASANOVAS MENDEZ	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE VESP 10-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	21,560.00	0.00	0.00	618.77	1,530.76	237.16	655.42	1,528.60	844.89	2,119.08	2,942.49	3,296.52	18,617.51
1006	ANA TERESA GRULLON PEÑA	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE VESP 10-06	COORDINADOR CRECE	27,317.74	0.00	0.00	784.02	1,939.56	300.50	830.46	1,936.83	0.00	1,614.48	22,698.17	4,176.89	4,619.57
1006	MARGARITA NATIVIDAD HERNANDEZ DE LOS SANTO	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE VESP 10-06	COORDINADOR C M E I	23,202.63	0.00	0.00	665.92	1,647.39	255.23	705.36	1,645.07	0.00	1,371.28	23,102.63	3,547.69	100.00
1006	CARMEN ROSADO RIVAS	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE VESP 10-06	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	16,230.77	3,305.94	5,390.83
1006	BELGICA CECILIA TAVERAS SANTANA	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE VESP 10-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	15,045.36	2,571.28	1,771.44
1006	FRANCISCA DE JESUS TOLEDO	CENTRO PEDAGOGICO GOTITAS DE MIEL MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	844.89	1,934.64	9,336.87	2,754.65	8,679.13
1006	FERNANDO ERNESTO DEL VALLE GUERRERO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	15,524.85	9,768.87	50,637.85
1006	ANA DAMARIS GONZALEZ CUEVAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	17,327.95	9,768.87	48,834.75
1006	FRANCIA MARIA PEREZ PEREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71,175.03	5,557.21	25.00	2,042.72	5,053.43	380.38	2,163.72	5,046.31	1,689.78	5,921.22	37,857.39	10,480.12	33,317.64
1006	JACINTA PAEZ DE LAUCEL	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71,175.03	5,895.16	25.00	2,042.72	5,053.43	380.38	2,163.72	5,046.31	0.00	4,231.44	44,564.33	10,480.12	26,610.70
1006	ROSA MARIA CIRIACO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	38,037.28	9,768.87	28,125.42
1006	MIGUEL ANGEL PERDOMO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,445.01	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	2,534.67	6,469.89	31,076.59	9,768.87	35,086.11
1006	ELIAS YANET DIAZ FELIX	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71,175.03	5,726.18	25.00	2,042.72	5,053.43	380.38	2,163.72	5,046.31	844.89	5,076.33	51,940.51	10,480.12	19,234.52
1006	DOMINGO CORDERO ALCANTARA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	45,109.13	9,768.87	21,053.57
1006	FLERIDA CONSTANZO GEREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,782.96	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	844.89	4,780.11	28,398.86	9,768.87	37,763.84
1006	ANA DIGNA DIAZ FERRAN	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	5,423.55	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	380.38	2,087.53	4,868.62	0.00	4,083.33	45,226.88	10,124.49	23,441.98
1006	CARMEN LUISA HERRERA ROJAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71,175.03	5,895.16	25.00	2,042.72	5,053.43	380.38	2,163.72	5,046.31	0.00	4,231.44	39,647.42	10,480.12	31,527.61
1006	PAULA BRAND MONTAÑO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	33,582.10	9,768.87	32,580.60
1006	ODALIS MANUEL SANCHEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	39,058.30	9,768.87	27,104.40
1006	AGUSTINA GERALDO CUELLO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	5,423.55	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	380.38	2,087.53	4,868.62	0.00	4,083.33	66,683.40	10,124.49	1,985.46
1006	YADIRA DE LOS MILAGROS LIRIANO SANTOS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,613.98	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	1,689.78	5,625.00	41,552.33	9,768.87	24,610.37
1006	NORKY BARBINA GARCIA GOMEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	43,710.96	9,768.87	22,451.74
1006	VENECIA ALVAREZ MARTE	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.87	5,423.55	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	380.38	2,087.53	4,868.62	0.00	4,083.33	24,105.28	10,124.49	44,563.59
1006	CARMEN DE OLEO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	63,656.54	4,480.33	25.00	1,826.94	4,519.61	380.38	1,935.16	4,513.25	0.00	3,787.10	19,128.77	9,413.24	44,527.77
1006	SANTO BONIFACIO CONCEPCION MARTINEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	63,656.54	4,480.33	25.00	1,826.94	4,519.61	380.38	1,935.16	4,513.25	0.00	3,787.10	54,923.03	9,413.24	8,733.51

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1006	ESMELDA EMILIANO HIERRO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	63,656.54	4,311.35	25.00	1,826.94	4,519.61	380.38	1,935.16	4,513.25	844.89	4,631.99	61,249.64	9,413.24	2,406.90
1006	GELSON JOSE NAVARRO PAULINO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.87	5,085.60	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	380.38	2,087.53	4,868.62	1,689.78	5,773.11	46,835.11	10,124.49	21,833.76
1006	LUZ DEL ALBA ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ BETANCES	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	43,130.96	9,768.87	23,031.74
1006	LETICIA JOSE GOMEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	61,150.37	4,008.72	25.00	1,755.02	4,341.68	380.38	1,858.97	4,335.56	0.00	3,638.99	33,063.33	9,057.62	28,087.04
1006	LUISA ESCALANTE VIDAL	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	61,150.37	4,008.72	25.00	1,755.02	4,341.68	380.38	1,858.97	4,335.56	0.00	3,638.99	17,241.67	9,057.62	43,908.70
1006	MARIA LANTIGUA RODRIGUEZ JIMENEZ DE FLORIAN	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	61,150.37	4,008.72	25.00	1,755.02	4,341.68	380.38	1,858.97	4,335.56	0.00	3,638.99	13,451.48	9,057.62	47,698.89
1006	CARLOS REYES FLORIAN	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	61,150.37	4,008.72	25.00	1,755.02	4,341.68	380.38	1,858.97	4,335.56	0.00	3,638.99	47,082.74	9,057.62	14,067.63
1006	MIGUELINA ELIZABETH ALCINA PAREDES	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA	DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	92,082.40	10,732.79	25.00	2,642.76	6,537.85	380.38	2,628.08	6,129.31	0.00	5,295.84	19,327.52	13,047.54	72,754.88
1006	NEYCI YURYLENIA CORDERO VASQUEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	204.27	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,673.57	2,571.28	15,143.23
1006	ARACELIS EUNICE VASQUEZ MARTINEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA	SUB DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	74,381.60	6,526.31	25.00	2,134.75	5,281.09	380.38	2,261.20	5,273.66	0.00	4,420.95	53,911.29	10,935.13	20,470.31
1006	CLAUDIO SANCHEZ MORA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71,175.03	5,726.18	25.00	2,042.72	5,053.43	380.38	2,163.72	5,046.31	844.89	5,076.33	33,410.30	10,480.12	37,764.73
1006	ANA BELKIS DIAZ SOSA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	63,656.54	4,480.33	25.00	1,826.94	4,519.61	380.38	1,935.16	4,513.25	0.00	3,787.10	63,142.37	9,413.24	514.17
1006	SERGIO ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ BLANCO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	35,909.33	9,768.87	30,253.37
1006	ALTAGRACIA REYES DE LOS SANTOS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	5,423.55	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	380.38	2,087.53	4,868.62	0.00	4,083.33	28,131.39	10,124.49	40,537.47
1006	JOSELYN BESAIDA PEÑA SOSA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,782.96	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	844.89	4,780.11	62,343.77	9,768.87	3,818.93
1006	JUANA LEONICIA PUELLO GALVEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,613.98	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	1,689.78	5,625.00	31,195.97	9,768.87	34,966.73
1006	BERQUIS MARIA PAULINO PEREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	14,656.95	9,768.87	51,505.75
1006	PEDRO ANTIOQUIO LORENZO LIRANZO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	37,035.85	9,768.87	29,126.85
1006	ANA ROSA CABRERA DE GARCIA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	61,150.37	4,008.72	25.00	1,755.02	4,341.68	380.38	1,858.97	4,335.56	0.00	3,638.99	31,275.05	9,057.62	29,875.32
1006	JOSE BOLIVAR ALTAGRACIA LEONARDO RODRIGUEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	61,150.37	4,008.72	25.00	1,755.02	4,341.68	380.38	1,858.97	4,335.56	0.00	3,638.99	8,594.98	9,057.62	52,555.39
1006	GLISEIDA ARGENTINA RODRIGUEZ ENCARNACION	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	61,150.37	4,008.72	25.00	1,755.02	4,341.68	380.38	1,858.97	4,335.56	0.00	3,638.99	25,917.14	9,057.62	35,233.23
1006	SOCORRO AMARILYS PAYAN GARCIA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA	COORDINADOR DOC	73,563.80	6,344.68	25.00	2,111.28	5,223.03	380.38	2,236.34	5,215.67	0.00	4,372.62	46,063.26	10,819.08	27,500.54
1006	ADALGISA ALTAGRACIA ABREU VENTURA	ESC NOCT ANIBAL VALLEJO SOSA 10-06	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	12,313.37	2,919.79	6,782.63
1006	ALIXON DAYLE SANTANA HEREDIA	ESC NOCT ANIBAL VALLEJO SOSA 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	20,918.52	3,305.94	703.08
1006	ROSANNA ELIZABETH VOLQUEZ MEDRANO	ESC NOCT ANIBAL VALLEJO SOSA 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	16,384.07	3,183.50	4,436.73
1006	ARELIS MAGNOLIA TORRES SANTANA	ESC NOCT ANIBAL VALLEJO SOSA 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1006	ELVES MARIA ACOSTA CANELA	ESC NOCT ANIBAL VALLEJO SOSA 10-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	22,237.60	1,777.87	25.00	638.22	1,578.87	244.61	676.02	1,576.65	0.00	1,339.24	12,752.22	3,400.13	9,485.38
1006	ANTONIO ANDRES RODRIGUEZ FERNANDEZ	ESC NOCT ANIBAL VALLEJO SOSA 10-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	18,418.40	8,651.99	25.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,113.53	15,951.99	2,816.17	2,466.41
1006	MERCEDES ARACELIS SANCHEZ	ESC NOCT ANIBAL VALLEJO SOSA 10-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
1006	ADAMIRCA SANTANA NOVAS	ESC NOCT ANIBAL VALLEJO SOSA 10-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	19,295.64	3,305.94	2,325.96
1006	ROSA SANTANA TEJEDA	ESC NOCT ANIBAL VALLEJO SOSA 10-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	17,794.13	3,305.94	3,827.47
1006	MARILENNI REYES BIDO	ESC NOCT ANIBAL VALLEJO SOSA 10-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	22,422.40	1,076.67	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	1,689.78	3,039.94	4,830.18	3,428.39	17,592.22
1006	SURELIS TAPIA RAMIREZ	ESC NOCT ANIBAL VALLEJO SOSA 10-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	10,862.81	3,061.06	9,157.19
1006	NESTIN CANARIO CASTILLO	ESC NOCT ANIBAL VALLEJO SOSA 10-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	4,246.12	2,571.28	12,570.68
1006	BELKIS MIGDALIA BIDO RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT ANIBAL VALLEJO SOSA 10-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	1,570.16	2,754.65	16,445.84
1006	CLAUDIA MARIA MATOS FERRERAS	ESC NOCT ANIBAL VALLEJO SOSA 10-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	18,842.32	0.00	25.00	540.77	1,337.80	207.27	572.81	1,335.92	0.00	1,138.58	16,573.93	2,880.99	2,268.39
1006	ESTEFANY SILVANEA SILVA ESTEYS	ESC NOCT ANIBAL VALLEJO SOSA 10-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	10,296.16	2,754.65	7,719.84
1006	INGRID MERCEDES LOPEZ GONZALEZ	ESC NOCT ANIBAL VALLEJO SOSA 10-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1006	VIRGINIA MORENO	ESC NOCT ANIBAL VALLEJO SOSA 10-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	7,069.96	2,448.85	8,946.04
1006	WANDALIS HERIBERTA GOMEZ SALCEDO	ESC NOCT ANIBAL VALLEJO SOSA 10-06	ORIENTADOR	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	1,689.78	2,779.53	5,305.94	2,754.65	12,710.06
1006	DOMINGA SUBERVI LOPEZ	ESC NOCT ANIBAL VALLEJO SOSA 10-06	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	3,961.99	2,919.79	15,134.01
1006	LIZANDRO DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ PEREZ	ESC NOCT ANIBAL VALLEJO SOSA 10-06	TECNICO LABORATORIO	18,166.80	0.00	25.00	521.39	1,289.84	199.83	552.27	1,288.03	1,689.78	2,788.44	6,318.62	2,777.70	11,848.18
1006	JEMMY CAROLINA COLON RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT ANIBAL VALLEJO SOSA 10-06	TECNICO LABORATORIO	18,166.80	0.00	25.00	521.39	1,289.84	199.83	552.27	1,288.03	0.00	1,098.66	5,828.84	2,777.70	12,337.96
1006	ORFELIA ROSARIO PEÑA ROSARIO	ESC NOCT ANIBAL VALLEJO SOSA 10-06	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA	20,050.80	533.97	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	3,275.25	3,065.77	16,775.55
1006	ALTAGRACIA MERCEDES NUÑEZ	ESC NOCT ANIBAL VALLEJO SOSA 10-06	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA	22,915.20	0.00	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	7,986.48	3,503.74	14,928.72
1006	FRANCIA NERYS BAUTISTA LAGARES	ESC NOCT BRISAS DEL ESTE 10-06	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	24,208.80	0.00	0.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	0.00	1,430.74	15,753.19	3,701.52	8,455.61
1006	CATALINO MINAYA LUCIANO	ESC NOCT BRISAS DEL ESTE 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,710.30	2,571.28	15,106.50
1006	LUISA TORRES PERDOMO	ESC NOCT BRISAS DEL ESTE 10-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,372.50	6,018.07	3,550.83	17,205.13

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1006	CARMEN ANTONIA MENDEZ MATA	ESC NOCT BRISAS DEL ESTE 10-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	10,177.30	2,571.28	6,639.50
1006	ANNY ESTHER BAUTISTA LAGARES	ESC NOCT BRISAS DEL ESTE 10-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	844.89	1,863.76	3,855.19	2,571.28	12,961.61
1006	ROSSI BATISTA MARTINEZ	ESC NOCT BRISAS DEL ESTE 10-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	6,547.19	3,061.06	13,472.81
1006	ROXANNA VALLEJO PERDOMO	ESC NOCT BRISAS DEL ESTE 10-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	19,681.20	1,012.80	25.00	564.85	1,397.37	216.49	598.31	1,395.40	0.00	1,188.16	9,420.00	3,009.26	10,261.20
1006	EUFEMIA PORTES DIAZ	ESC NOCT BRISAS DEL ESTE 10-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	1,570.16	2,754.65	16,445.84
1006	CARLOS MANUEL DE LA CRUZ VIZCAINO	ESC NOCT BRISAS DEL ESTE 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	4,400.00	0.00	0.00	126.28	312.40	48.40	133.76	311.96	0.00	260.04	326.04	672.76	4,073.96
1006	MARIA LUZ CAPELLAN CEPEDA	ESC NOCT BRISAS DEL ESTE 10-06	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	11,100.00	0.00	0.00	318.57	788.10	122.10	337.44	786.99	0.00	656.01	852.52	1,697.19	10,247.48
1006	PORFIRIO OLIVO ABREU NOBLE	ESC NOCT ENRIQUILLO 10-06	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	25,250.88	0.00	0.00	724.70	1,792.81	277.76	767.63	1,790.29	0.00	1,492.33	25,150.88	3,860.86	100.00
1006	FRANCISCO CORDERO UREÑA	ESC NOCT ENRIQUILLO 10-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	5,910.25	3,305.94	15,711.35
1006	AURA LISA FELIZ MATOS	ESC NOCT ENRIQUILLO 10-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	14,015.99	3,305.94	7,605.61
1006	YNGRID ARELIS JIMENEZ GARABOT	ESC NOCT ENRIQUILLO 10-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,951.81	3,305.94	18,669.79
1006	BARBARA SANTOS NOVA	ESC NOCT ENRIQUILLO 10-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	18,468.05	3,183.50	2,352.75
1006	ANTONIO TEJEDA	ESC NOCT ENRIQUILLO 10-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1006	MARIA ADAMES	ESC NOCT ENRIQUILLO 10-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	11,053.81	2,693.73	6,563.79
1006	NELSON ARQUIMEDES HERRERA DEL ORBE	ESC NOCT ENRIQUILLO 10-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,352.04	3,183.50	18,468.76
1006	JUDITH ESTHER BLANCO SUAREZ	ESC NOCT ENRIQUILLO 10-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	18,828.96	3,061.06	1,191.04
1006	REINA AMPARO DE LOS SANTOS DE LA ROSA	ESC NOCT ENRIQUILLO 10-06	ORIENTADOR	22,422.40	1,316.42	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	3,257.15	3,428.39	19,165.25
1006	FRANCISCO ALBERTO SARANTE RYMER	ESC NOCT ENRIQUILLO 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,160.00	0.00	0.00	176.79	437.36	67.76	187.26	436.74	0.00	364.05	456.45	941.86	5,703.55
1006	FRANCISCO JOSE RAMIREZ RAMIREZ	ESC NOCT ENRIQUILLO 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1006	DARIO ALCANTARA CORDERO	ESC NOCT ENRIQUILLO 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	4,400.00	0.00	0.00	126.28	312.40	48.40	133.76	311.96	0.00	260.04	326.04	672.76	4,073.96
1006	SANDY DE LOS SANTOS REYES	ESC NOCT ENRIQUILLO 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,160.00	0.00	0.00	176.79	437.36	67.76	187.26	436.74	0.00	364.05	456.45	941.86	5,703.55
1006	MIRIAM PEÑA MEDINA	ESC NOCT ENRIQUILLO 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	10,560.00	0.00	0.00	303.07	749.76	116.16	321.02	748.70	0.00	624.09	782.49	1,614.62	9,777.51
1006	AMANDA PEREZ FELIZ	ESC NOCT ENRIQUILLO 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,920.00	0.00	0.00	227.30	562.32	87.12	240.77	561.53	0.00	468.07	586.87	1,210.97	7,333.13
1006	CESAR VICTOR SOLIS OGANDO	ESC NOCT ENRIQUILLO 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,920.00	0.00	0.00	227.30	562.32	87.12	240.77	561.53	0.00	468.07	586.87	1,210.97	7,333.13
1006	EDUARD ALMONTE JIMENEZ	ESC NOCT ENRIQUILLO 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	10,560.00	0.00	0.00	303.07	749.76	116.16	321.02	748.70	0.00	624.09	782.49	1,614.62	9,777.51
1006	RICHARD MAXON	ESC NOCT ENRIQUILLO 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	10,560.00	0.00	0.00	303.07	749.76	116.16	321.02	748.70	0.00	624.09	782.49	1,614.62	9,777.51
1006	JOSE MANUEL SANCHEZ ENCARNACION	ESC NOCT ENRIQUILLO 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1006	AGUSTINA RODRIGUEZ PEÑA	ESC NOCT ENRIQUILLO 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,920.00	0.00	0.00	227.30	562.32	87.12	240.77	561.53	0.00	468.07	616.88	1,210.97	7,303.12
1006	MIGUELA ALTAGRACIA BURGOS COMPRES	ESC NOCT ENRIQUILLO 10-06	COORDINADOR PREPARA EXCL	13,000.00	0.00	0.00	373.10	923.00	143.00	395.20	921.70	0.00	768.30	963.30	1,987.70	12,036.70
1006	JOCELYN BERBERE MUESES	ESC NOCT ENRIQUILLO 10-06	COORDINADOR PREPARA SIN EXCL	6,500.00	0.00	0.00	186.55	461.50	71.50	197.60	460.85	0.00	384.15	481.65	993.85	6,018.35
1006	ALEJANDRINA MORENO PEREZ	ESC NOCT ENRIQUILLO 10-06	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	11,100.00	0.00	0.00	318.57	788.10	122.10	337.44	786.99	0.00	656.01	822.51	1,697.19	10,277.49
1006	SAIDA MERI MESA LEBRON	ESC NOCT FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	13,054.94	3,941.70	12,724.66
1006	JUANA SUERO NUÑEZ	ESC NOCT FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	24,208.80	1,356.21	25.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	0.00	1,455.74	24,188.80	3,701.52	20.00
1006	FELIZ PICHARDO SILVERIO	ESC NOCT FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	18,495.84	3,305.94	3,125.76
1006	ANTONIA LEYBA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC NOCT FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	18,797.06	3,305.94	2,824.54
1006	BERKYS MARINA CORCINO DE POLANCO	ESC NOCT FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	22,422.40	1,811.97	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	20,927.25	3,428.39	1,495.15
1006	EUGENIO EMILIO DUVAL MENDEZ	ESC NOCT FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,413.87	3,305.94	207.73
1006	HILARIO MENDEZ CUEVAS	ESC NOCT FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	4,593.88	3,183.50	16,226.92
1006	REBECA CAROLINA SANCHEZ PEREZ	ESC NOCT FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1006	ANA PRISCILA TEJEDA MANZUETA	ESC NOCT FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	10,950.49	3,183.50	9,870.31
1006	LUZ MARIA BUENO SALAZAR	ESC NOCT FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	13,029.61	3,305.94	8,591.99
1006	CRISELDA MELO TAPIA	ESC NOCT FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	8,260.17	3,305.94	13,361.43
1006	ROSA DEL CARMEN ALMANZAR RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	8,503.62	3,183.50	12,317.18
1006	LIDIA YVELISSE CUEVAS NOVA	ESC NOCT FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	2,468.28	3,061.06	17,551.72
1006	NELSON DE LA ROSA OGANDO	ESC NOCT FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	8,367.16	2,754.65	9,648.84
1006	ANGEL YOEL GUERRERO ZOQUIER	ESC NOCT FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,800.80	3,183.50	20.00
1006	CARMEN COLOME DE DE LA CRUZ	ESC NOCT FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06	SUB DIRECTOR ADULTO	23,452.29	2,066.67	25.00	673.08	1,665.11	257.98	712.95	1,662.77	0.00	1,411.03	14,773.79	3,585.86	8,678.50
1006	EUSEBIO MARTE	ESC NOCT FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06	TECNICO LABORATORIO	20,332.20	0.00	25.00	583.53	1,443.59	223.65	618.10	1,441.55	0.00	1,226.63	1,764.94	3,108.79	18,567.26

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1006	DOMINGA ALTAGRACIA GRULLON SANTOS	ESC NOCT FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1006	YAQUELINE MONTERO MONTERO	ESC NOCT FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	2,254.17	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	2,773.24	1,009.14	3,826.76
1006	ANGEL MANUEL VIZCAINO PINEDA	ESC NOCT FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	519.07	1,009.14	6,080.93
1006	ROSA ARELIS MARRERO PERALTA	ESC NOCT FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS 10-06	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,636.43	9,486.73	4,233.67	18,202.47
1006	FRANCISCA JAVIER SANTOS	ESC NOCT FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS 10-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	15,866.05	3,183.50	4,954.75
1006	MERCEDES ANTONIA FERNANDEZ CAMACHO	ESC NOCT FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS 10-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	14,494.62	3,183.50	6,326.18
1006	DAISY ANGELICA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS 10-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1006	ELADIO MEDINA MEDINA	ESC NOCT FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS 10-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	12,230.23	3,183.50	8,590.57
1006	GREGORIA FELIZ PIRON	ESC NOCT FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS 10-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,225.09	3,183.50	17,595.71
1006	AGRIPINA GUERRERO ORTEGA	ESC NOCT FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS 10-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	425.96	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	12,622.16	3,183.50	8,198.64
1006	ELISABET REYES MATOS	ESC NOCT FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS 10-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	1,556.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,689.78	2,945.29	12,122.89	3,183.50	8,697.91
1006	MIGUEL GRULLON GRULLON	ESC NOCT FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS 10-06	ORIENTADOR	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	8,386.34	3,183.50	12,434.46
1006	CEDANO OGANDO MONTERO	ESC NOCT FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1006	ELISABET REYES MATOS	ESC NOCT FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1006	GABRIEL EMILIO GARCIA OGANDO	ESC NOCT FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1006	ALTAGRACIA MARIBEL GUZMAN CUSTODIO	ESC NOCT FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	378.84	937.20	145.20	401.28	935.88	0.00	780.12	489.06	2,018.28	6,110.94
1006	SORANYI MANZANILLO	ESC NOCT FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1006	YENI DE JESUS	ESC NOCT FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1006	GERTRUDIS DE LOS SANTOS GERMAN	ESC NOCT FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	378.84	937.20	145.20	401.28	935.88	0.00	780.12	519.07	2,018.28	6,080.93
1006	ANA RAMONA ADAMES DECENA	ESC NOCT FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1006	MILDRY AYBAR RAMIREZ	ESC NOCT FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	519.07	1,009.14	6,080.93
1006	MIGUELINA GRULLON PERALTA	ESC NOCT FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	519.07	1,009.14	6,080.93
1006	ROSA ARELIS MARRERO PERALTA	ESC NOCT FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS 10-06	COORDINADOR PREPARA EXCL	13,000.00	0.00	0.00	373.10	923.00	143.00	395.20	921.70	0.00	768.30	963.30	1,987.70	12,036.70
1006	MARTHA IVELISSE BAUTISTA ACEVEDO	ESC NOCT FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS 10-06	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	11,100.00	0.00	0.00	318.57	788.10	122.10	337.44	786.99	0.00	656.01	822.51	1,697.19	10,277.49
1006	ROSA JULIA ESTRELLA CAENA	ESC NOCT LILLIAN PORTALATIN SOSA 10-06	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	24,208.80	1,707.65	25.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	0.00	1,455.74	24,108.80	3,701.52	100.00
1006	COLASA DE PEÑA SALOMON	ESC NOCT LILLIAN PORTALATIN SOSA 10-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	18,957.79	3,305.94	2,663.81
1006	JUANA OSIRIS SANCHEZ CARABALLO	ESC NOCT LILLIAN PORTALATIN SOSA 10-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	22,047.68	0.00	0.00	632.77	1,565.39	242.52	670.25	1,563.18	0.00	1,303.02	21,947.68	3,371.09	100.00
1006	AURELINA ROSADO PEÑA	ESC NOCT LILLIAN PORTALATIN SOSA 10-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,177.48	3,305.94	18,444.12
1006	MERCEDES LADY HERNANDEZ TEJADA	ESC NOCT LILLIAN PORTALATIN SOSA 10-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,018.48	3,305.94	18,603.12
1006	MARCIA LICED MORETA Y OVIEDO	ESC NOCT LILLIAN PORTALATIN SOSA 10-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,821.34	0.00	0.00	626.27	1,549.32	240.03	663.37	1,547.13	0.00	1,289.64	21,721.34	3,336.48	100.00
1006	NIEVES LUISA RIJO CARRASCO	ESC NOCT LILLIAN PORTALATIN SOSA 10-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	14,979.83	3,305.94	6,641.77
1006	FLORENCIA HEREDIA JIMENEZ	ESC NOCT LILLIAN PORTALATIN SOSA 10-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	6,984.16	3,305.94	14,637.44
1006	ANGELA MARITZA RAMOS COMAS	ESC NOCT LILLIAN PORTALATIN SOSA 10-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	17,552.37	3,305.94	4,069.23
1006	YOVANNA ELIZABETH CASTILLO CASTRO	ESC NOCT LILLIAN PORTALATIN SOSA 10-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	22,422.40	1,203.40	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	844.89	2,195.05	21,144.51	3,428.39	1,277.89
1006	CONFESORA NOLASCO DE LA CRUZ	ESC NOCT LILLIAN PORTALATIN SOSA 10-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	16,317.14	2,754.65	1,698.86
1006	LEIDY ALEJANDRINA GENERE SOTO	ESC NOCT LILLIAN PORTALATIN SOSA 10-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	12,996.72	2,754.65	5,019.28
1006	ROSA MARGARITA MORENO ROA	ESC NOCT LILLIAN PORTALATIN SOSA 10-06	ORIENTADOR	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	7,313.36	3,428.39	15,109.04
1006	RUFINA CABRERA KERY	ESC NOCT LILLIAN PORTALATIN SOSA 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1006	CRISTIANA MIREYA CUEVAS PAULA	ESC NOCT LILLIAN PORTALATIN SOSA 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1006	NICOMEDES CESPEDES NOVAS	ESC NOCT LILLIAN PORTALATIN SOSA 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1006	SIOMARA JIMENEZ PAEZ	ESC NOCT LILLIAN PORTALATIN SOSA 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1006	JULIO ANTONIO FLORIAN PERDOMO	ESC NOCT LILLIAN PORTALATIN SOSA 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1006	AMANDA PEREZ FELIZ	ESC NOCT LILLIAN PORTALATIN SOSA 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1006	CESAR VICTOR SOLIS OGANDO	ESC NOCT LILLIAN PORTALATIN SOSA 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	519.07	1,009.14	6,080.93
1006	EDUARD ALMONTE JIMENEZ	ESC NOCT LILLIAN PORTALATIN SOSA 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1006	JOAN ALEXANDER DIAZ CARABALLO	ESC NOCT LILLIAN PORTALATIN SOSA 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	4,400.00	0.00	0.00	126.28	312.40	48.40	133.76	311.96	0.00	260.04	356.05	672.76	4,043.95
1006	MIRIAM BERBERE MUESE	ESC NOCT LILLIAN PORTALATIN SOSA 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1006	MARIA LUZ CAPELLAN CEPEDA	ESC NOCT LILLIAN PORTALATIN SOSA 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	4,400.00	0.00	0.00	126.28	312.40	48.40	133.76	311.96	0.00	260.04	326.04	672.76	4,073.96

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1006	LUCHY JOHAIRA FRIAS SOLANO	ESC NOCT LILLIAN PORTALATIN SOSA 10-06	COORDINADOR PREPARA EXCL	13,000.00	0.00	0.00	373.10	923.00	143.00	395.20	921.70	0.00	768.30	963.30	1,987.70	12,036.70
1006	MARIA DE JESUS RAMON DE LA ROSA	ESC NOCT LILLIAN PORTALATIN SOSA 10-06	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	11,100.00	0.00	0.00	318.57	788.10	122.10	337.44	786.99	0.00	656.01	822.51	1,697.19	10,277.49
1006	AMPARO DE JESUS ALVAREZ BATISTA	ESC NOCT LILLIAN PORTALATIN SOSA 10-06	ORIENTADOR POLITECNICO	25,872.00	2,303.85	25.00	742.53	1,836.91	284.59	786.51	1,834.32	0.00	1,554.04	4,534.70	3,955.82	21,337.30
1006	ALEJANDRINA PAREDES CORDERO	ESC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	16,231.90	3,183.50	4,588.90
1006	RAMON MOQUETE PEÑA	ESC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	16,645.93	3,305.94	4,975.67
1006	SARA AMELIA PAULINO	ESC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	14,841.44	3,305.94	6,780.16
1006	SOCRATES MANUEL RODRIGUEZ MONTERO	ESC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,133.21	0.00	25.00	606.52	1,500.46	232.47	642.45	1,498.34	0.00	1,273.97	18,678.84	3,231.27	2,454.37
1006	ROSA IRIS MEJIA HERRERA	ESC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,143.81	3,305.94	18,477.79
1006	ANA ANTONIA CEBALLOS GOMEZ	ESC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	3,488.05	3,305.94	18,133.55
1006	NIEVES MONTERO LEBRON	ESC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	5,837.09	3,061.06	14,182.91
1006	ERNESTINA MOJICA SUERO	ESC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,020.00	525.27	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	2,053.07	12,658.74	3,061.06	7,361.26
1006	AWILDA DOLORES ALVAREZ CAPELLAN	ESC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	11,402.69	3,061.06	8,617.31
1006	ANNA BELKYS AMADOR MORILLO	ESC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	10,078.12	2,571.28	6,738.68
1006	CRISTY SALA REYES	ESC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	5,609.25	2,754.65	12,406.75
1006	JOSE MARCELINO MICHEL MARTE	ESC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00	416.07	521.67	1,076.42	6,518.33
1006	ALTAGRACIA NOEMIS SANTANA VELASQUEZ	ESC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00	416.07	551.68	1,076.42	6,488.32
1006	ALBA ELENA FELIZ FELIZ	ESC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00	416.07	521.67	1,076.42	6,518.33
1006	MARIA LUZ MANZANILLO MATEO	ESC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1006	JEOVANNY SANCHEZ ALCANTARA	ESC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00	416.07	521.67	1,076.42	6,518.33
1006	FELICITA XIOMARA PAULUS DE LA ROSA	ESC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00	416.07	551.68	1,076.42	6,488.32
1006	LEONISIA REOPAGUITA SOSA VALENZUELA	ESC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00	416.07	521.67	1,076.42	6,518.33
1006	ZOILA VIZCAINO LACHAPELL	ESC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1006	JOHANKA SOSA FAÑA	ESC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00	416.07	521.67	1,076.42	6,518.33
1006	MARIANELIS SILFA MEDRANO	ESC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	11,440.00	0.00	0.00	328.33	812.24	125.84	347.78	811.10	0.00	676.11	877.72	1,749.18	10,562.28
1006	REYITA PE¥A SANCHEZ	ESC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00	416.07	521.67	1,076.42	6,518.33
1006	FABIAN VARGAS DE LEON	ESC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00	416.07	521.67	1,076.42	6,518.33
1006	ZUSANA MORA MORA	ESC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	388.65	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00	416.07	940.33	1,076.42	6,099.67
1006	ANA CELESTE REGALADO SERRANO	ESC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00	416.07	521.67	1,076.42	6,518.33
1006	LUZ MARIS ENCARNACION FLORIAN	ESC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00	416.07	551.68	1,076.42	6,488.32
1006	ESTHER PEÑA REYES	ESC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	519.07	1,009.14	6,080.93
1006	CARLOS MANUEL DE LA CRUZ VIZCAINO	ESC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	4,400.00	0.00	0.00	126.28	312.40	48.40	133.76	311.96	0.00	260.04	356.05	672.76	4,043.95
1006	DEYSI MARGARITA MEJIA MENDEZ	ESC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00	416.07	551.68	1,076.42	6,488.32
1006	VIRTUDES ESPERANZA PINEDA QUEZADA	ESC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00	416.07	551.68	1,076.42	6,488.32
1006	PERSIO GUILLERMO MARZAN RAMIREZ	ESC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	1,322.68	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	1,841.75	1,009.14	4,758.25
1006	DANIELA FLORIAN TURBI	ESC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	4,400.00	142.79	0.00	126.28	312.40	48.40	133.76	311.96	0.00	260.04	498.84	672.76	3,901.16
1006	LEOCARIA CELEDONIO MAÑON	ESC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	519.07	1,009.14	6,080.93
1006	FRANCISCA RAMON JIMENEZ	ESC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06	COORDINADOR PREPARA EXCL	13,000.00	0.00	0.00	373.10	923.00	143.00	395.20	921.70	0.00	768.30	963.30	1,987.70	12,036.70
1006	BELKIS CUEVAS BATISTA	ESC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	11,100.00	0.00	0.00	318.57	788.10	122.10	337.44	786.99	0.00	656.01	822.51	1,697.19	10,277.49
1006	SERGIO CASANOVAS MENDEZ	ESC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	23,254.00	1,199.05	25.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	0.00	1,399.31	20,206.66	3,555.53	3,047.34
1006	PASCUAL GARCIA VOLQUEZ	ESC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	1,603.99	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,677.38	3,305.94	17,944.22
1006	FRANCISCO VENTURA VENTURA	ESC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	22,130.07	0.00	25.00	635.13	1,571.23	243.43	672.75	1,569.02	0.00	1,332.88	3,833.14	3,383.68	18,296.93
1006	GAUDY GUTIERREZ FLORENTINO	ESC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1006	MARIA CLAUDINA PICHARDO TORIBIO	ESC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	4,400.00	0.00	0.00	126.28	312.40	48.40	133.76	311.96	0.00	260.04	326.04	672.76	4,073.96
1006	RICHARD MA¥ON	ESC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	519.07	1,009.14	6,080.93
1006	MERCEDES MARGARIN VARGAS	ESC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00	416.07	521.67	1,076.42	6,518.33
1006	JOVANKA RODRIGUEZ RIVERA	ESC NOCT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	24,824.80	991.07	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	14,817.84	3,795.71	10,006.96
1006	ELACIA SALDAÑA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC NOCT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,689.78	2,967.62	4,091.94	3,305.94	17,529.66
1006	ISABEL FRAGOSO ALCANTARA	ESC NOCT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	2,788.82	3,183.50	18,031.98

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1006	ELBA MERCEDES ESTEVEZ BUENO DE CABRAL	ESC NOCT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1006	YANERY ARACENA NUÑEZ DE LUCIANO	ESC NOCT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	5,093.19	2,693.73	12,524.41
1006	MARIA CRISTINA DE LOS SANTOS DE OLEO	ESC NOCT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,020.00	525.27	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
1006	LUCILA PIE FROMETA	ESC NOCT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	11,597.19	3,061.06	8,422.81
1006	EVELYN ESTHER SANCHEZ REYNOSO	ESC NOCT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
1006	YENNY JOSEFINA TEJADA GONZALEZ	ESC NOCT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	3,186.09	3,061.06	16,833.91
1006	RAQUEL DE LA CARIDAD DOMINGUEZ DE VALENZUELA	ESC NOCT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	16,816.80	204.27	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	5,986.57	2,571.28	10,830.23
1006	ANA SILVIA GARCIA CASTRO	ESC NOCT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	18,816.80	0.00	25.00	540.04	1,335.99	206.98	572.03	1,334.11	844.89	1,981.96	13,286.91	2,877.08	5,529.89
1006	MARIA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	5,438.16	2,754.65	12,577.84
1006	INOCENCIA REYES SOTO	ESC NOCT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06	ORIENTADOR	18,418.40	0.00	25.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	844.89	1,958.42	18,318.40	2,816.17	100.00
1006	TEODOSIA OTAÑO DE OLEO	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COREA 10-06	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	26,634.40	4,087.69	100.00
1006	TITO ROSARIO ENCARNACION	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COREA 10-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	11,535.05	3,305.94	10,086.55
1006	MARTINA ARACELIS DIAZ PEREZ	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COREA 10-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	652.01	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1006	FRANCISCA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ AGUIAR	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COREA 10-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	4,303.54	3,305.94	17,318.06
1006	FIOR D'ALIZA MEDRANO SOLIBEY	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COREA 10-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	17,885.91	3,305.94	3,735.69
1006	JUANA FRANCISCA ROBLES CORONADO	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COREA 10-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	652.01	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	17,052.25	3,305.94	4,569.35
1006	GREGORIA AMARILIS CECILIO CRUZ	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COREA 10-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	9,908.19	3,305.94	11,713.41
1006	MARIA ESTELA ALVAREZ MALENA	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COREA 10-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	3,002.17	3,305.94	18,619.43
1006	MIGUEL ANTONIO COMPRES TAVERAS	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COREA 10-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,636.00	0.00	0.00	592.25	1,465.16	227.00	627.33	1,463.09	0.00	1,219.58	20,536.00	3,155.25	100.00
1006	MARIA VICENTA FRANCISCO SANCHEZ	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COREA 10-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	7,616.16	2,754.65	10,399.84
1006	MARITZA TERESA PEGUERO DEL ROSARIO	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COREA 10-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	7,532.79	2,448.85	8,483.21
1006	PELAGIA DE LA CRUZ BELTRAN	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COREA 10-06	ORIENTADOR	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	1,742.82	3,183.50	19,077.98
1006	RAFAEL CORDERO ALCANTARA	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COREA 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1006	CARLOS MARIA MARTINEZ TEJADA	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COREA 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	4,400.00	0.00	0.00	126.28	312.40	48.40	133.76	311.96	0.00	260.04	326.04	672.76	4,073.96
1006	MARCELINA PAPA GARCIA SUERO	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COREA 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1006	JOSE MARCELINO MICHEL MARTE	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COREA 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1006	EDWARD EMILIO MENDEZ TRINIDAD	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COREA 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1006	RAFAEL BIENVENIDO MERCEDES GROSS	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COREA 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	519.07	1,009.14	6,080.93
1006	ANTONIO ENCARNACION EMETERIO	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COREA 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	519.07	1,009.14	6,080.93
1006	DAVID DE JESUS BELLO OLIVARES	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COREA 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	4,400.00	0.00	0.00	126.28	312.40	48.40	133.76	311.96	0.00	260.04	326.04	672.76	4,073.96
1006	MIGUEL ANTONIO COMPRES TAVERAS	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COREA 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1006	YENI DE JESUS	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COREA 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1006	CANDIDA RAMIREZ ORTIZ	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COREA 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1006	YAQUELINE MONTERO MONTERO	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COREA 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1006	MANUEL GUERRERO HERNANDEZ	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COREA 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1006	ADA DEL CARMEN MOLINA COLON	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COREA 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	519.07	1,009.14	6,080.93
1006	TONY CAYO NOVAS	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COREA 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	519.07	1,009.14	6,080.93
1006	RICHARD MANUEL CUEVAS GOMEZ	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COREA 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	4,400.00	0.00	0.00	126.28	312.40	48.40	133.76	311.96	0.00	260.04	356.05	672.76	4,043.95
1006	MILAGROS RAMIREZ MOYA	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COREA 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1006	JULIAN ALBERTO CRUZ ESPINAL	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COREA 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	4,400.00	0.00	0.00	126.28	312.40	48.40	133.76	311.96	0.00	260.04	356.05	672.76	4,043.95
1006	YOLANDA ANTONIA DE LA CRUZ TAVAREZ	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COREA 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	519.07	1,009.14	6,080.93
1006	TEODOSIA OTAÑO DE OLEO	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COREA 10-06	COORDINADOR PREPARA EXCL	13,000.00	0.00	0.00	373.10	923.00	143.00	395.20	921.70	0.00	768.30	963.30	1,987.70	12,036.70
1006	GREY ELIZABETH ALMANZAR	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COREA 10-06	COORDINADOR PREPARA EXCL	13,000.00	0.00	0.00	373.10	923.00	143.00	395.20	921.70	0.00	768.30	963.30	1,987.70	12,036.70
1006	YOLANDA DE PEÑA LINARES	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COREA 10-06	COORDINADOR PREPARA EXCL	13,000.00	0.00	0.00	373.10	923.00	143.00	395.20	921.70	0.00	768.30	963.30	1,987.70	12,036.70
1006	ROSANGEL GUADALUPE TAVAREZ SANTANA	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COREA 10-06	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	11,100.00	0.00	0.00	318.57	788.10	122.10	337.44	786.99	0.00	656.01	822.51	1,697.19	10,277.49
1006	MARCIA ANTONIA PARRA ORTIZ	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COREA 10-06	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	11,100.00	0.00	0.00	318.57	788.10	122.10	337.44	786.99	0.00	656.01	822.51	1,697.19	10,277.49
1006	CARMEN FIOR DALIZA SANTANA MORALES	ESC NOCT SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA 10-06	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	24,824.80	1,909.01	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	10,987.72	3,795.71	13,837.08
1006	MARIA ANTONIA CARVAJAL FERRERAS	ESC NOCT SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA 10-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	9,961.48	3,305.94	11,660.12

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1006	NELLY MERCEDES ILLIDGE RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA 10-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	16,776.51	3,183.50	4,044.29
1006	JORGE SEGURA GONZALEZ	ESC NOCT SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA 10-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,075.40	7,801.89	3,183.50	13,018.91
1006	JACINTA SUGILIO CASTRO	ESC NOCT SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA 10-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	11,592.69	3,305.94	10,028.91
1006	PASCUALA REYES	ESC NOCT SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA 10-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	850.62	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	5,259.85	3,305.94	16,361.75
1006	ENMA MIGDALIA GUZMAN PEREZ	ESC NOCT SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA 10-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1006	NERIS ROSELINA MENDEZ MENDEZ	ESC NOCT SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA 10-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	1,151.91	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	12,007.67	3,305.94	9,613.93
1006	OLGA RUIZ ALMONTE	ESC NOCT SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA 10-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	1,542.82	3,183.50	19,277.98
1006	ROSANNA DIAZ FELIZ	ESC NOCT SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA 10-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1006	ALTAGRACIA DIAZ JAQUEZ	ESC NOCT SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA 10-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	8,682.82	3,183.50	12,137.98
1006	JEANNINE JACKELINE MARTINEZ GARCIA	ESC NOCT SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA 10-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	23,223.20	1,321.44	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,397.50	3,329.53	3,550.83	19,893.67
1006	VALERIA VASQUEZ LOPEZ	ESC NOCT SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA 10-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	18,816.80	0.00	25.00	540.04	1,335.99	206.98	572.03	1,334.11	0.00	1,137.07	11,651.69	2,877.08	7,165.11
1006	MARIA ALTAGRACIA LLUBERES AGUASVIVAS	ESC NOCT SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA 10-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	10,823.83	2,754.65	7,192.17
1006	MONICA ALEXANDRA GUZMAN PEREZ	ESC NOCT SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA 10-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	6,759.32	3,183.50	14,061.48
1006	ANA MARIA EVANGELISTA GARCIA HERNANDEZ	ESC NOCT SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA 10-06	ORIENTADOR	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	1,602.16	3,305.94	20,019.44
1006	MARIA YVELISE FELIZ SANCHEZ	ESC NOCT SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA 10-06	ORIENTADOR	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	2,325.16	3,305.94	19,296.44
1006	JOSE ANTONIO CONTRERAS GRACIANO	ESC NOCT SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA 10-06	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	28,582.40	0.00	25.00	820.31	2,029.35	314.41	868.90	2,026.49	844.89	2,559.10	16,356.68	4,370.25	12,225.72
1006	YULISSA ROSARIO TORRES	ESC NOCT SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA 10-06	COORDINADOR PREPARA EXCL	13,000.00	0.00	0.00	373.10	923.00	143.00	395.20	921.70	0.00	768.30	963.30	1,987.70	12,036.70
1006	MANUEL SOLER PEREZ ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 10-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,354.29	9,676.02	3,503.74	13,239.18
1006	HORFELIS SENA CUEVAS	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 10-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	9,941.77	3,649.72	13,928.23
1006	MAJINA MATEO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,075.40	9,133.51	3,183.50	11,687.29
1006	MARIA YSABEL URBAEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	1,060.62	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	12,989.31	3,061.06	7,030.69
1006	JULIA KELLY JOHNSON	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,166.80	0.00	25.00	521.39	1,289.84	199.83	552.27	1,288.03	0.00	1,098.66	3,128.84	2,777.70	15,037.96
1006	OLGA ALTAGRACIA ROSA	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	10,704.57	3,183.50	10,116.23
1006	MARCIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	13,264.39	3,061.06	6,755.61
1006	JOSEFINA JIMENEZ GALVA	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	15,869.20	3,183.50	4,951.60
1006	LORENZA SOLANO MARTE	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	3,583.26	3,061.06	16,436.74
1006	MANUEL SOLER PEREZ ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 10-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	22,915.20	1,469.24	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	4,814.02	3,503.74	18,101.18
1006	HORFELIS SENA CUEVAS	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 10-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,870.00	1,738.75	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	14,433.26	3,649.72	9,436.74
1006	LUISA TORRES PERDOMO	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	1,556.17	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,397.50	4,205.26	3,550.83	19,017.94
1006	SARA PAYANO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	4,528.16	3,183.50	16,292.64
1006	CYNTHIA MARGARITA MONTERO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	525.27	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	2,053.07	4,308.85	3,061.06	15,711.15
1006	MERCEDES PEÑA LUCIANO	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	10,222.45	3,061.06	9,797.55
1006	ROSA YVETTE ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	3,390.70	3,061.06	16,629.30
1006	SANTA ANDREA PEREZ BELTRE	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	17,473.14	3,061.06	2,546.86
1006	JOSEFINA JIMENEZ GALVA	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1006	LIDIA YVELISSE CUEVAS NOVA	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,590.70	3,061.06	17,429.30
1006	LORENZA SOLANO MARTE	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	18,191.72	3,061.06	1,828.28
1006	VERONICA RAMOS LORENZO	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 10-06	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,447.96	2,448.85	13,568.04
1006	LOURDES CONSUELO RAMIREZ MORETA	ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ MAT 10-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,043.37	2,069.96	25.00	718.74	1,778.08	275.48	761.32	1,775.57	0.00	1,505.06	12,722.91	3,829.13	12,320.46
1006	SANDRA TAPIA CIRIACO	ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	16,647.43	3,305.94	4,974.17
1006	DAISY PEREZ REYES	ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	991.07	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	11,823.68	3,305.94	9,797.92
1006	CARMEN ROSA JIMENEZ PAYANO	ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	7,937.60	3,183.50	12,883.20
1006	MARTHA BERENICE ESTRADA TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	8,006.10	2,571.28	8,810.70
1006	IVELISSE PIÑA SUERO	ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,166.80	0.00	25.00	521.39	1,289.84	199.83	552.27	1,288.03	0.00	1,098.66	3,328.84	2,777.70	14,837.96
1006	EVELYN ESTHER SANCHEZ REYNOSO	ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	1,146.27	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	2,053.07	15,661.53	3,061.06	4,358.47
1006	MILSE YAQUELIN CUEVAS FERRERAS	ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,990.70	3,061.06	17,029.30
1006	REBECA SUJEIRIS MEJIA ORTIZ	ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	15,018.50	2,571.28	1,798.30
1006	LILIAN BAUTISTA CUBILETE	ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	15,916.00	2,448.85	100.00

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1006	CARMEN CLARISA DURAN	ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89	1,816.44	10,628.36	2,448.85	5,387.64
1006	LEONZINA MARIA ELIZABETH MINIEL AQUINO	ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1006	MIRIAM ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	6,360.96	2,448.85	9,655.04
1006	DOMINGA AMPARO FELIZ ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,401.96	2,448.85	13,614.04
1006	EVELIN DEL CARMEN KIVELIER PEGUERO DE SEPULVEDA	ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89	1,816.44	11,031.25	2,448.85	4,984.75
1006	LUS SIBEL MORILLO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	9,825.96	2,448.85	6,190.04
1006	MARIANA DE LOS ANGELES MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	9,526.45	2,754.65	8,489.55
1006	JOSE ALTAGRACIA YULI SOSA	ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ MAT 10-06	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,227.79	2,448.85	14,788.21
1006	NEREIDA TRIFONA BURDIER CRUZ	ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ MAT 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	16,553.66	3,305.94	5,067.94
1006	CAYETANA MEJIA CONTRERASDE BURGOS	ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ MAT 10-06	ORIENTADOR	21,621.60	991.07	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1006	ANDREA PERALTA	ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1006	MARIA DEL PILAR SEPULVEDA GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,289.48	1,295.63	25.00	611.01	1,511.55	234.18	647.20	1,509.42	844.89	2,128.10	21,189.48	3,255.15	100.00
1006	HADA LEIDA REYES LUCIANO	ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1006	ROSA NELIS NOVAS NOVAS	ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,075.40	8,796.73	3,183.50	12,024.07
1006	DANNIS BELKIS LUZON HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,884.09	3,183.50	17,936.71
1006	JUSTINA FERREIRA	ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ MAT 10-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	20,668.93	3,305.94	952.67
1006	EDWARD EMILIO MENDEZ TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ MAT 10-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	2,012.50	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,689.78	2,945.29	7,108.32	3,183.50	13,712.48
1006	LUZ ALTAGRACIA PEREZ VARGAS	ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ MAT 10-06	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,922.40	0.00	0.00	715.27	1,769.49	274.15	757.64	1,767.00	0.00	1,472.91	20,687.98	3,810.64	4,234.42
1006	LOURDES CONSUELO RAMIREZ MORETA	ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ VESP 10-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,043.37	0.00	0.00	718.74	1,778.08	275.48	761.32	1,775.57	0.00	1,480.06	24,943.37	3,829.13	100.00
1006	ANDREA PERALTA	ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	12,902.17	3,305.94	8,719.43
1006	HADA LEIDA REYES LUCIANO	ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	991.07	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	18,088.20	3,305.94	3,533.40
1006	DELIA MARIA PEREZ SENA	ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	22,322.40	3,428.39	100.00
1006	SANDRA TAPIA CIRIACO	ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1006	CAYETANA MEJIA CONTRERASDE BURGOS	ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	10,767.09	3,183.50	10,053.71
1006	ROSA NELIS NOVAS NOVAS	ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1006	DAISY PEREZ REYES	ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1006	MARTHA BERENICE ESTRADA TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	16,716.80	2,571.28	100.00
1006	NEREYDA ZABALA ZARZUELA	ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	18,063.34	3,183.50	2,757.46
1006	ELVIRA ARCANGEL CASTILLO	ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,913.70	3,061.06	17,106.30
1006	MILSE YAQUELIN CUEVAS FERRERAS	ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	10,539.89	3,061.06	9,480.11
1006	REBECA SUJEIRIS MEJIA ORTIZ	ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	9,104.30	2,571.28	7,712.50
1006	LILIAN BAUTISTA CUBILETE	ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	1,689.78	2,661.33	13,950.45	2,448.85	2,065.55
1006	LEONZINA MARIA ELIZABETH MINIEL AQUINO	ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	12,264.97	2,448.85	3,751.03
1006	MIRIAM ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	11,478.22	2,448.85	4,537.78
1006	DOMINGA AMPARO FELIZ ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	11,872.26	2,448.85	4,143.74
1006	EVELIN DEL CARMEN KIVELIER PEGUERO DE SEPULVEDA	ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	15,916.00	2,448.85	100.00
1006	ANGELA GRICELDA MENDEZ DEL PILAR	ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	1,570.16	2,754.65	16,445.84
1006	DANNIS BELKIS LUZON HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	17,832.84	3,183.50	2,987.96
1006	RAISY NAIROBI SANO PAREDES	ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ VESP 10-06	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	1,689.78	2,661.33	3,091.74	2,448.85	12,924.26
1006	JUSTINA FERREIRA	ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	9,591.16	3,305.94	12,030.44
1006	CARMEN ROSA JIMENEZ PAYANO	ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	19,623.85	3,183.50	1,196.95
1006	LUZ ALTAGRACIA PEREZ VARGAS	ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ VESP 10-06	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	24,121.60	1,922.79	25.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00	1,450.59	24,021.60	3,688.19	100.00
1006	FLORENTINA REYES GONZALEZ DE FLORIAN	ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL EDEN MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	11,799.70	3,183.50	9,021.10
1006	MARIA LUISA VILLAMAN MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL EDEN MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	9,095.01	3,061.06	10,924.99
1006	WENCESLAO OGANDO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE MAT 10-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,944.23	0.00	0.00	744.60	1,842.04	285.39	788.70	1,839.45	0.00	1,533.30	9,867.46	3,966.88	16,076.77
1006	VIRGINIA CUEVAS AMADOR	ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	6,895.64	3,305.94	14,725.96
1006	FLORENTINA REYES GONZALEZ DE FLORIAN	ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	13,325.09	3,183.50	7,495.71
1006	LUZ MARIA DECENA ANGOMAS	ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,075.40	10,547.71	3,183.50	10,273.09

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1006	JUANA SANTANA VILORIO	ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	13,872.90	3,183.50	6,947.90
1006	ALEXANDRA ALCANTARA BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,689.78	2,920.29	4,973.60	3,183.50	15,847.20
1006	SARA PAYANO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,075.40	4,110.72	3,183.50	16,710.08
1006	YENNIS GARCIA PAREDES	ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	10,185.19	2,571.28	6,631.61
1006	FORTUNA MEDINA CUEVAS	ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	765.03	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	3,667.72	3,061.06	16,352.28
1006	CYNTHIA MARGARITA MONTERO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	18,525.44	3,061.06	1,494.56
1006	ROSA YVETTE ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	5,529.48	3,061.06	14,490.52
1006	CARMEN ANTONIA MENDEZ MATA	ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	6,915.93	2,571.28	9,900.87
1006	ANNY ESTHER BAUTISTA LAGARES	ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	14,997.63	2,571.28	1,819.17
1006	BERKIS MAGALIS DE JESUS QUEZADA	ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	3,495.70	3,061.06	16,524.30
1006	GENIS YUDELKIS VASQUEZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	8,245.96	2,448.85	7,770.04
1006	SOFILIA ACOSTA HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	5,727.82	2,754.65	12,288.18
1006	GENNISFEL ARSENIA VIDAL SANTANA	ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	16,004.96	2,754.65	2,011.04
1006	SITANIA ENCARNACION MONTERO	ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	5,798.70	2,754.65	12,217.30
1006	NAYROBEL PEÑA FELIZ	ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	7,329.74	2,754.65	10,686.26
1006	MARIA MAGDALENA ACOSTA DEL VALLE	ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1006	RUTH ESTHER SANCHEZ ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE MAT 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	12,369.13	2,754.65	5,646.87
1006	ANA ORQUIDEA REYES ROSARIO	ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE MAT 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.28	352.36	973.78	2,271.06	0.00	1,918.10	8,769.96	4,897.70	7,246.04
1006	ANA QUEZADA CUEVAS	ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE MAT 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	8,999.28	2,448.85	7,016.72
1006	ARELIS PINALES PEREZ	ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE MAT 10-06	ORIENTADOR	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	844.89	2,170.05	12,059.39	3,428.39	10,363.01
1006	AIDA LUCIA PEGUERO MONTAÑO	ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE MAT 10-06	ORIENTADOR	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	15,585.19	2,754.65	2,430.81
1006	MARIA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA COTES	ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE MAT 10-06	ORIENTADOR	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	2,657.16	2,754.65	15,358.84
1006	WENCESLAO OGANDO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE VESP 10-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,920.72	2,320.92	25.00	743.92	1,840.37	285.13	787.99	1,837.78	0.00	1,556.91	17,410.34	3,963.28	8,510.38
1006	VIRGINIA CUEVAS AMADOR	ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	19,685.10	3,305.94	1,936.50
1006	MARIA GOMEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	12,602.35	3,305.94	9,019.25
1006	ALEXANDRA ALCANTARA BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	624.58	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	16,274.73	3,183.50	4,546.07
1006	JUANA SUERO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	19,724.85	3,183.50	1,095.95
1006	FRANCIA NERYS BAUTISTA LAGARES	ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	3,421.45	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	18,767.49	3,183.50	2,053.31
1006	LEOVARDINA MATEO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	15,900.64	3,183.50	4,920.16
1006	FORTUNA MEDINA CUEVAS	ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	14,851.76	3,183.50	5,969.04
1006	SANDRA GERTRUDIS FAY ROBLES	ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	844.89	1,934.64	11,044.05	2,754.65	6,971.95
1006	SECUNDINA ROCHITTS VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	14,817.88	2,754.65	3,198.12
1006	YANELKIS DE LA CRUZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	6,141.47	2,754.65	11,874.53
1006	BENERANDA MARTINA NIVAR NU EZ	ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	8,341.16	2,754.65	9,674.84
1006	ALBANIA MERCEDES NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	15,277.96	2,448.85	738.04
1006	LUZ MARIA DECENA ANGOMAS	ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE VESP 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	18,275.49	3,183.50	2,545.31
1006	ANA PRISCILA RODRIGUEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE VESP 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	3,157.16	2,754.65	14,858.84
1006	ARELIS PINALES PEREZ	ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE VESP 10-06	ORIENTADOR	22,422.40	1,203.40	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	20,770.01	3,428.39	1,652.39
1006	TITO ROSARIO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE VESP 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1006	WENDY ALTAGRACIA BATISTA ALMONTE	ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE VESP 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1006	JOSE LUCIA RAMIREZ VALDEZ	ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE VESP 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1006	DARIO ALCANTARA CORDERO	ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE VESP 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	4,400.00	0.00	0.00	126.28	312.40	48.40	133.76	311.96	0.00	260.04	326.04	672.76	4,073.96
1006	TEITA PONCEANO MEJIA	ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE VESP 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1006	MIGUEL ANTONIO COMPRES TAVERAS	ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE VESP 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1006	MATILDE RIVAS DIAZ	ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE VESP 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	519.07	1,009.14	6,080.93
1006	MANUEL GUERRERO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE VESP 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	519.07	1,009.14	6,080.93
1006	YORLLIN HUMBERTO CUEVAS CUEVAS	ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE VESP 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	519.07	1,009.14	6,080.93
1006	FRANCIA NERYS BAUTISTA LAGARES	ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE VESP 10-06	COORDINADOR PREPARA EXCL	13,000.00	0.00	0.00	373.10	923.00	143.00	395.20	921.70	0.00	768.30	963.30	1,987.70	12,036.70

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1006	FLORINDA DEL CARMEN DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM CLUB SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	14,360.36	3,795.71	10,464.44
1006	BERQUIS ALTAGRACIA ADAMES GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM CLUB SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	16,111.00	3,305.94	5,510.60
1006	ALEXANDRA SAVIÑON PEREZ	ESC PRIM CLUB SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,777.48	3,305.94	17,844.12
1006	MARTIRES ESCOTO RINCON	ESC PRIM CLUB SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	1,964.81	2,816.17	16,453.59
1006	MAGALY ALTAGRACIA AMARANTE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM CLUB SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	7,214.02	3,305.94	14,407.58
1006	RAMONA AURORA MATOS REYES	ESC PRIM CLUB SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,787.31	1,270.92	25.00	654.00	1,617.90	250.66	692.73	1,615.62	0.00	1,371.73	4,825.68	3,484.18	17,961.63
1006	NERY ALTAGRACIA DELGADO	ESC PRIM CLUB SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	13,826.25	3,305.94	7,795.35
1006	ANA BEATRIZ GONZALEZ MOYA	ESC PRIM CLUB SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,075.40	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1006	MARIA REMEDIO FLORIAN LABOUR	ESC PRIM CLUB SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	16,017.49	3,183.50	4,803.31
1006	MARIA VIRGEN NOVAS NOVAS	ESC PRIM CLUB SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	10,349.98	2,693.73	7,267.62
1006	YENNIS GARCIA PAREDES	ESC PRIM CLUB SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	844.89	1,838.76	2,091.01	2,571.28	14,725.79
1006	FLOR DALIZA MENDIESTA HEREDIA	ESC PRIM CLUB SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	2,524.48	3,061.06	17,495.52
1006	ORIS LORISMEY FELIZ FERRERAS	ESC PRIM CLUB SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	12,747.61	2,754.65	5,268.39
1006	MARIA ELENA JIMENEZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM CLUB SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	9,733.65	2,754.65	8,282.35
1006	DENNIS ELIZABETH MANZANILLO FABIAN	ESC PRIM CLUB SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO E.F.	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	11,909.35	2,754.65	6,106.65
1006	BERNARDA MORENO	ESC PRIM CLUB SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,565.96	2,448.85	14,450.04
1006	MARISOL EVANGELISTA DE MILAN	ESC PRIM CLUB SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	17,248.00	0.00	25.00	495.02	1,224.61	189.73	524.34	1,222.88	0.00	1,044.36	11,132.57	2,637.22	6,115.43
1006	YANIRIS HEREDIA Y HEREDIA	ESC PRIM CLUB SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	8,128.96	2,448.85	7,887.04
1006	FLORINDA DEL CARMEN DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM CLUB SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	4,274.03	3,795.71	20,550.77
1006	RAMONA AGRIPINA PEÑA DEL VALLE	ESC PRIM CLUB SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	6,046.54	3,305.94	15,575.06
1006	BERQUIS ALTAGRACIA ADAMES GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM CLUB SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1006	ALEXANDRA SAVIÑON PEREZ	ESC PRIM CLUB SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	12,449.56	3,305.94	9,172.04
1006	MARTIRES ESCOTO RINCON	ESC PRIM CLUB SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	652.01	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	17,402.19	3,305.94	4,219.41
1006	COSME DAMIAN PEREZ ROMAN	ESC PRIM CLUB SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	7,682.08	2,816.17	10,736.32
1006	MARIA FIORDALIZA FORTUNA CABREJA	ESC PRIM CLUB SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,990.26	1,029.39	25.00	631.12	1,561.31	241.89	668.50	1,559.11	0.00	1,324.62	21,078.43	3,362.31	911.83
1006	MAGALY ALTAGRACIA AMARANTE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM CLUB SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
1006	NERY ALTAGRACIA DELGADO	ESC PRIM CLUB SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1006	ANA BEATRIZ GONZALEZ MOYA	ESC PRIM CLUB SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,763.28	3,183.50	17,057.52
1006	MARIA VIRGEN NOVAS NOVAS	ESC PRIM CLUB SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	8,569.47	2,693.73	9,048.13
1006	QUINEIDA ANTONIA PEREZ FERRERAS	ESC PRIM CLUB SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	73.19	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	16,261.61	3,061.06	3,758.39
1006	FLOR DALIZA MENDIESTA HEREDIA	ESC PRIM CLUB SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	15,118.35	3,061.06	4,901.65
1006	REYNA MERCEDES VALDEZ REYES DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM CLUB SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	8,736.71	2,754.65	9,279.29
1006	CARMEN MATOS DIAZ	ESC PRIM CLUB SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO E.F.	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	2,583.82	3,183.50	18,236.98
1006	REINA AMPARO DE LOS SANTOS DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM CLUB SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06	ORIENTADOR	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	844.89	2,217.39	11,684.08	3,550.83	11,539.12
1006	MARISOL EVANGELISTA DE MILAN	ESC PRIM CLUB SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	17,248.00	0.00	0.00	495.02	1,224.61	189.73	524.34	1,222.88	0.00	1,019.36	3,738.80	2,637.22	13,509.20
1006	GAVINA PERDOMO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM CLUB SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06	TECNICO LABORATORIO	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	15,949.79	2,693.73	1,667.81
1006	JUANA BELLO NOVA	ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,090.38	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1006	MARIA DEL CARMEN PEGUERO	ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	17,098.10	2,693.73	519.50
1006	EMILIANA FERRERAS MATOS	ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	0.00	0.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,135.85	1,424.14	2,938.61	17,795.06
1006	ANDELIA DE JESUS PEREZ	ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	19,681.20	0.00	0.00	564.85	1,397.37	216.49	598.31	1,395.40	0.00	1,163.16	1,458.38	3,009.26	18,222.82
1006	MARCELINA CUEVAS CUEVAS	ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	12,903.53	2,693.73	4,714.07
1006	MERCEDES ANDREA PICHARDO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,469.30	2,571.28	15,347.50
1006	MERCEDITA DIAZ SUERO	ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	1,689.78	2,661.33	3,091.74	2,448.85	12,924.26
1006	ZUSANA MORA MORA	ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	15,916.00	2,448.85	100.00
1006	GINAURA CASTILLO CAMBERO	ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	4,768.48	2,754.65	13,247.52
1006	GEIDY YOCASTA GERMAN DE SOTO	ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1006	LUCRECIA CUEVAS FLORIAN	ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	8,375.79	2,448.85	7,640.21
1006	FEZATY ESTHER YAN MESA	ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	13,996.70	3,061.06	6,023.30

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1006	CAROLINA CASTRO DE LA MOTA	ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1006	KATHERINE BAEZ EMILIANO	ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	11,228.96	2,448.85	4,787.04
1006	YOMERIS CORDERO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06	ORIENTADOR	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,469.30	2,571.28	15,347.50
1006	DOLORES HIGUANIONA MOYA VENTURA	ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	0.00	0.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	0.00	1,376.13	9,371.40	3,560.24	13,913.40
1006	MARIBEL RAMIREZ CARRION	ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	4,134.46	2,919.79	14,961.54
1006	EGLI GESABEL FLORIAN RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	19,851.12	0.00	0.00	569.73	1,409.43	218.36	603.47	1,407.44	0.00	1,173.20	15,766.46	3,035.23	4,084.66
1006	HILSA JOSEFINA PEREZ CUEVAS	ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	19,851.12	604.34	25.00	1,139.46	2,818.86	436.72	1,206.94	2,814.88	0.00	2,371.40	2,410.83	6,070.46	17,440.29
1006	LUISA CUELLO MORILLO	ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	33,633.60	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.99	369.97	1,022.46	2,384.62	0.00	2,012.74	19,105.75	5,142.58	14,527.85
1006	VICENTA SORIANO AQUINO	ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	33,633.60	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.99	369.97	1,022.46	2,384.62	844.89	2,857.63	25,268.08	5,142.58	8,365.52
1006	CARMEN RAMIREZ BALBUENA	ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	6,671.15	4,897.69	25,360.85
1006	FAUSTINA SANTANA CUEVAS	ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	33,633.60	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.99	369.97	1,022.46	2,384.62	0.00	2,012.74	14,947.02	5,142.58	18,686.58
1006	ANA FRANCISCA DE LOS SANTOS MASENA	ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,435.54	4,897.69	26,596.46
1006	CLEOTILDES DE JESUS DE LA CRUZ MARCELINO	ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,435.54	4,897.69	28,596.46
1006	SANTA CRISTINA DE LEON MARTE	ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	9,430.54	4,897.69	22,601.46
1006	MARIA DEL CARMEN CALZADO FERRER	ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,435.54	4,897.69	28,596.46
1006	ROBIN ANTONIO MEDINA CARTAGENA	ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	10,895.57	4,897.69	21,136.43
1006	GINETTE NEREYDA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	16,034.89	4,897.69	15,997.11
1006	FELIPA TEJADA SOTO	ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	25,284.08	4,897.69	6,747.92
1006	LEONELA ELIZABETH VARGAS PIÑA	ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	13,581.90	4,897.69	18,450.10
1006	BELMIS JOCIELLYS MINYETTY MELO	ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,435.54	4,897.69	26,596.46
1006	MARLENNY ANTONIA PEREZ HEREDIA	ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	16,451.56	4,897.69	15,580.44
1006	LAURA MARIA ROSADO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,396.90	4,897.69	26,635.10
1006	LERDA REYES DIAZ	ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	11,418.58	4,897.69	20,613.42
1006	CLARIS ENILDA JIMENEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	48,910.40	1,903.93	25.00	1,403.73	3,472.64	380.38	1,486.88	3,467.75	0.00	2,915.61	18,572.01	7,320.77	30,338.39
1006	JOCELYN BERBERE MUESES	ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	48,829.74	2,913.40	25.00	1,401.41	3,466.91	380.38	1,484.42	3,462.03	0.00	2,910.83	29,908.24	7,309.32	18,921.50
1006	CARMEN RAQUEL VARGAS REYES	ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	34,496.00	0.00	25.00	990.04	2,449.22	379.46	1,048.68	2,445.77	0.00	2,063.72	29,182.63	5,274.45	5,313.37
1006	JUANA BELLO NOVA	ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	844.89	2,170.05	9,701.16	3,428.39	12,721.24
1006	MARIA DEL CARMEN PEGUERO	ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	905.37	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	16,411.03	2,693.73	1,206.57
1006	MARCELINA CUEVAS CUEVAS	ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	844.89	1,886.10	12,004.36	2,693.73	5,613.24
1006	MERCEDES ANDREA PICHARDO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	5,229.08	2,571.28	11,587.72
1006	MAGNOLIA ELIZABETH VELOZ BATISTA	ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	14,790.91	2,448.85	1,225.09
1006	LEONIDAS YENEYDA BACILIO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	6,969.49	2,754.65	11,046.51
1006	ROSA MARIA OROZCO COMAS	ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	2,116.16	2,754.65	15,899.84
1006	ANSELMINA LORENZO MORILLO	ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	8,082.79	2,448.85	7,933.21
1006	MARIA FRANCISCA SAVIÑON PEREZ	ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	11,820.35	2,754.65	6,195.65
1006	GEIDY YOCASTA GERMAN DE SOTO	ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	10,511.71	2,448.85	5,504.29
1006	JOSE ALTAGRACIA YULI SOSA	ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES VESP 10-06	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	7,160.96	2,448.85	8,855.04
1006	YOMERIS CORDERO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES VESP 10-06	ORIENTADOR	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	16,068.20	2,571.28	748.60
1006	EPIFANIA PE¥A MIGUEL	ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES VESP 10-06	ORIENTADOR	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	3,035.16	2,571.28	13,781.64
1006	DOLORES HIGUANIONA MOYA VENTURA	ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES VESP 10-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	1,446.83	25.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	844.89	2,246.02	21,475.26	3,560.24	1,809.54
1006	EGLI GESABEL FLORIAN RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES VESP 10-06	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	19,851.12	604.34	25.00	569.73	1,409.43	218.36	603.47	1,407.44	0.00	1,198.20	10,783.83	3,035.23	9,067.29
1006	LUCRECIA CUEVAS FLORIAN	ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES VESP 10-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	9,639.17	2,448.85	6,376.83
1006	VALENTINA CONTRERAS DEL ORBEN	ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	15,354.65	4,897.69	16,677.35
1006	YOSELYN VALERA JAVIER	ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	15,104.50	4,897.69	16,927.50
1006	ZOILA VIZCAINO LACHAPELL	ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	33,633.60	552.60	25.00	965.28	2,387.99	369.97	1,022.46	2,384.62	844.89	2,857.63	9,407.72	5,142.58	24,225.88
1006	ARELY ALTAGRACIA RAMOS CASTILLO	ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	33,633.60	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.99	369.97	1,022.46	2,384.62	0.00	2,012.74	13,270.76	5,142.58	20,362.84
1006	ZENAIDA HEREDIA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	33,633.60	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.99	369.97	1,022.46	2,384.62	844.89	2,857.63	23,764.38	5,142.58	9,869.22
1006	EUNICE RODRIGUEZ QUEZADA	ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	33,633.60	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.99	369.97	1,022.46	2,384.62	0.00	2,012.74	24,604.38	5,142.58	9,029.22

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1006	MELANIA MONTERO MENDEZ	ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	24,194.11	4,897.69	7,837.89
1006	YOSELIN NAVARRO VICIOSO	ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	11,983.54	4,897.69	20,048.46
1006	BERNARDINA CORNIELES RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	8,141.42	4,897.69	23,890.58
1006	MARIA ALTAGRACIA MOTA MORALES	ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,237.14	4,897.69	26,794.86
1006	YUDERCA TEJADA RIVERA	ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,002.72	4,897.69	28,029.28
1006	SANTA AMPARO MORILLO	ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	17,621.54	4,897.69	14,410.46
1006	QUEILA MATEO TORRES	ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	14,167.90	4,897.69	17,864.10
1006	LUZ AMPARO MICHEL	ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,537.14	4,897.69	26,494.86
1006	TERESA ALCANTARA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	8,435.54	4,897.69	23,596.46
1006	CARMEN ERCILIA HERNANDEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,935.54	4,897.69	28,096.46
1006	CARMEN LUISA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	9,435.54	4,897.69	22,596.46
1006	MARIA YUBERKIS BATISTA MINAYA	ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	14,369.14	4,897.69	17,662.86
1006	TERESA PAYANO PEÑA	ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	14,428.30	4,897.69	17,603.70
1006	LUISA ANDREA DURAN JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	7,037.14	4,897.69	24,994.86
1006	ROSANY ESPEJO VARGAS	ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,435.54	4,897.69	26,596.46
1006	EMELIN NICAURIS PEGUERO CORDERO	ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,037.14	4,897.69	26,994.86
1006	BETSAIDA NUÑEZ JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	7,888.11	4,897.69	24,143.89
1006	MIGUELINA DEL ROSARIO OROZCO	ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	6,396.50	4,897.69	25,635.50
1006	CARLOS ALBERTO ROCHA CARVAJAL	ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1006	JEIMY MARCELINA YANK	ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES VESP 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,037.14	4,897.69	26,994.86
1006	ALETHIA PATRICIA SALAS GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES VESP 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	27,794.08	4,897.69	4,237.92
1006	ROSA MAGDALENA SANTANA REYES	ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES VESP 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	7,443.54	4,897.69	24,588.46
1006	YOLANDA GUADALUPE POLANCO GUERRERO	ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES VESP 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,037.14	4,897.69	26,994.86
1006	MARQUELY MONTERO MONTERO	ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES VESP 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	6,037.14	4,897.69	25,994.86
1006	JOCABET TORRES BEATO	ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES VESP 10-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	17,325.30	4,897.69	14,706.70
1006	DAVID GERMOSEN THEN	ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES VESP 10-06	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	11,743.04	4,897.69	20,288.96
1006	DANIELA FLORIAN TURBI	ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES VESP 10-06	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	0.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,893.09	4,419.57	4,897.69	27,612.43
1006	WALFREDO PEREZ CUEVAS	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06	DIRECTOR REGENTE	56,672.00	2,997.00	25.00	1,626.49	4,023.71	380.38	1,722.83	4,018.04	844.89	4,219.21	53,315.57	8,422.13	3,356.43
1006	ELIX ARELIS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,282.80	1,508.36	25.00	610.82	1,511.08	234.11	647.00	1,508.95	0.00	1,282.82	14,318.30	3,254.14	6,964.50
1006	JOVANKA RODRIGUEZ RIVERA	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,905.47	2,693.73	15,712.13
1006	RAMONA CUEVAS MENDEZ	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	2,445.44	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	10,407.48	3,183.50	10,413.32
1006	NELLY MORA C DE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	2,502.16	3,305.94	19,119.44
1006	MARIA ANTONIA BENITEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	6,188.16	3,305.94	15,433.44
1006	MERCEDES BERIHUETE DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,075.40	9,576.59	3,183.50	11,244.21
1006	AGUASANTA SORIANO SORIANO	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	19,802.68	3,305.94	1,818.92
1006	MARIA OBISPO BRITO	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	17,933.23	3,183.50	2,887.57
1006	EULALIA DE LOS SANTOS VILLANUEVA	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,316.42	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,100.40	3,967.35	3,183.50	16,853.45
1006	ANGELA BELLANIRIS MANCEBO ADAMES	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	15,621.76	3,183.50	5,199.04
1006	CLARA ESTEL ALVAREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	1,783.82	3,183.50	19,036.98
1006	NEREIDA TRIFONA BURDIER CRUZ	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	12,998.64	3,305.94	8,622.96
1006	LIGIA YASMIN CASTILLO MEDINA	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1006	ROSA ELVIRA MARTINEZ ROJAS	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,684.09	3,183.50	18,136.71
1006	HERMINIA ALTAGRACIA GUZMAN CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	12,157.36	3,183.50	8,663.44
1006	LUZ ADRIANA MOLINA BAEZ	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	7,192.30	3,183.50	13,628.50
1006	MAYRA CATALINA MENDEZ NOLASCO	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	11,447.73	3,183.50	9,373.07
1006	GLADYS ANTONIA CASTILLO ESPINAL	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	3,321.62	3,183.50	17,499.18
1006	ELACIA SALDAÑA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	850.62	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	17,403.79	3,305.94	4,217.81
1006	ISABEL FRAGOSO ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,100.40	3,402.25	3,183.50	17,418.55

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1006	GABRIELA TORIBIO ROSADO	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,100.40	3,402.25	3,183.50	17,418.55
1006	CANDIDA PAULINA PEÑA REYES	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	5,988.26	3,305.94	15,633.34
1006	DIRCIA MIGUELINA PEGUERO REYES	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	844.89	1,863.76	10,471.81	2,571.28	6,344.99
1006	EVELYN YARITZA ENCARNACION RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
1006	MARGARITA SOSA CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,443.15	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,249.19	3,183.50	17,571.61
1006	MARIA CRISTINA DE LOS SANTOS DE OLEO	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	2,028.07	13,490.32	3,061.06	6,529.68
1006	GLENDA MARILUS ALVAREZ MALDONADO	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,410.12	2,571.28	15,406.68
1006	PATRICIA SUHEY DE LA ROSA CABRERA	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,166.80	0.00	25.00	521.39	1,289.84	199.83	552.27	1,288.03	844.89	1,943.55	6,175.36	2,777.70	11,991.44
1006	DELCY ONDINA NEDER CARVAJAL	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	15,916.00	2,448.85	100.00
1006	CARMEN CLARISA DURAN	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	15,916.00	2,448.85	100.00
1006	ELIZABETH BIERD DE JESUS DE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1006	MILAGROS DEL CARMEN CEPEDA BATISTA	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	12,179.79	2,754.65	5,836.21
1006	ANA LUZ CABRERA PERALTA	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	0.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,064.75	1,634.99	2,754.65	16,381.01
1006	ANA ANTONIA MADRIGAL BATISTA	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	9,716.16	2,754.65	8,299.84
1006	ALEXANDRA ELIZABETH SANCHEZ AQUINO	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	7,585.96	2,448.85	8,430.04
1006	DENIA MARTIS ORTIZ	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,947.96	2,448.85	12,068.04
1006	MARISOL LUSLINDA SENA CUEVAS	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	15,916.00	2,448.85	100.00
1006	JERSON EMILIO DIAZ CUEVAS	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06	MAESTRO E.F.	20,820.80	172.50	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,689.78	2,945.29	15,901.41	3,183.50	4,919.39
1006	ELBA MERCEDES ESTEVEZ BUENO DE CABRAL	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	9,639.29	3,305.94	11,982.31
1006	FRANCISCO ENCARNACION MONTERO	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,725.09	3,183.50	18,095.71
1006	ALEYDA HICHEZ LAUREANO	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	6,015.23	3,183.50	14,805.57
1006	ALTAGRACIA CLARISA JEREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.94
1006	NELLY QUEZADA EDWARDO	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	3,390.70	3,061.06	16,629.30
1006	YOCASTTY SANTANA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
1006	ROSELIS ROSARIO ACOSTA	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	9,605.16	2,754.65	8,410.84
1006	ISAURA RIVAS TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06	ORIENTADOR	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	10,218.30	2,571.28	6,598.50
1006	DIANIRYS ALTAGRACIA FLORIAN NOVAS	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06	ORIENTADOR	22,422.40	0.00	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	20,522.38	3,428.39	1,900.02
1006	KILENE VINIER	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,121.60	0.00	0.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00	1,425.59	18,686.38	3,688.19	5,435.22
1006	FORTUNA ALTAGRACIA ARISTYL OGUISTEN	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	23,746.88	0.00	0.00	681.54	1,686.03	261.22	721.91	1,683.65	0.00	1,403.45	22,908.69	3,630.90	838.19
1006	JERSON EMILIO DIAZ CUEVAS	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.13
1006	HECTOR RADHAMES OBISPO POLANCO	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	16,129.01	3,941.70	9,650.59
1006	CONCEPCION BRITO SALA	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,556.18	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1006	ANGELA ALTAGRACIA PEÑA RAMOS	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1006	BETZAIDA HERNANDEZ CUEVAS	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,147.10	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	13,943.26	3,305.94	7,678.34
1006	MARIA ANTONIA BENITEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	16,221.98	3,305.94	5,399.62
1006	MERCEDES BERIHUETE DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1006	AGUASANTA SORIANO SORIANO	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,777.48	3,305.94	17,844.12
1006	DIANA RITA PERALTA SANTANA	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	17,677.27	3,183.50	3,143.53
1006	MARIA OBISPO BRITO	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1006	ANGELA BELLANIRIS MANCEBO ADAMES	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,525.09	3,183.50	17,295.71
1006	CELIA MERCEDES SANDOVAL MATEO	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	3,036.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	16,794.34	3,305.94	4,827.26
1006	LIGIA YASMIN CASTILLO MEDINA	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	9,611.54	3,183.50	11,209.26
1006	ZUNILDA ALTAGRACIA ORTIZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1006	ROSA ELVIRA MARTINEZ ROJAS	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	12,276.29	3,183.50	8,544.51
1006	HERMINIA ALTAGRACIA GUZMAN CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,075.40	5,748.51	3,183.50	15,072.29
1006	CARMEN ANTONIA BATISTA SIERRA	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,100.40	10,824.89	3,183.50	9,995.91
1006	MARGARITA PEREZ	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	3,357.70	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	5,404.74	3,183.50	15,416.06
1006	MAYRA CATALINA MENDEZ NOLASCO	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1006	GLADYS ANTONIA CASTILLO ESPINAL	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,100.40	3,402.25	3,183.50	17,418.55
1006	ALEYDA HICHEZ LAUREANO	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1006	FRANCISCO ENCARNACION MONTERO	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	18,917.40	3,183.50	1,903.40
1006	GABRIELA TORIBIO ROSADO	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	3,588.82	3,183.50	17,231.98
1006	NURYS RAQUEL ROSARIO Y ROSARIO	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	12,728.02	3,183.50	8,092.78
1006	YANERY ARACENA NUÑEZ DE LUCIANO	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	425.96	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1006	EVELYN YARITZA ENCARNACION RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	7,576.61	3,061.06	12,443.39
1006	EDGARD HERASME MONTERO	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	844.89	1,838.76	2,932.01	2,571.28	13,884.79
1006	VERQUIS ALTAGRACIA JAVIER MERCEDES	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	18,221.46	3,061.06	1,798.54
1006	GUILLERMINA CORTORREAL JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,446.12	2,571.28	15,370.68
1006	GLENDA MARILUS ALVAREZ MALDONADO	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	17,472.37	3,061.06	2,547.63
1006	DELCY ONDINA NEDER CARVAJAL	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89	1,791.44	10,772.25	2,448.85	5,243.75
1006	ELIZABETH BIERD DE JESUS DE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	7,525.08	2,448.85	8,490.92
1006	DILENIA REYES REYES	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	6,587.55	2,754.65	11,428.45
1006	WENDY FELICIA PAREDES RIVERAS	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-06	MAESTRO E.F.	19,617.60	2.68	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	1,689.78	2,874.19	7,226.54	2,999.53	12,391.06
1006	SANTA BRIGIDA FLORIAN FLORIAN	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-06	MAESTRO E.F.	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	1,689.78	2,779.53	15,154.27	2,754.65	2,861.73
1006	ALTAGRACIA CLARISA JEREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	12,914.61	2,693.73	4,702.99
1006	NELLY QUEZADA EDWARDO	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	15,984.20	3,061.06	4,035.80
1006	YOCASTTY SANTANA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,166.80	0.00	25.00	521.39	1,289.84	199.83	552.27	1,288.03	0.00	1,098.66	3,082.84	2,777.70	15,083.96
1006	ISAURA RIVAS TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-06	ORIENTADOR	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	13,541.57	2,571.28	3,275.23
1006	RAMONA DE LOS SANTOS MARTE	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-06	ORIENTADOR	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	15,292.73	2,754.65	2,723.27
1006	KILENE VINIER	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-06	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,121.60	1,683.03	25.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	844.89	2,295.48	4,911.56	3,688.19	19,210.04
1006	FORTUNA ALTAGRACIA ARISTYL OGUISTEN	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-06	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	23,320.80	1,517.12	25.00	669.31	1,655.78	256.53	708.95	1,653.44	844.89	2,248.15	4,978.30	3,565.75	18,342.50
1006	MARITZA ANTONIA HERASME FELIZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 10-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,636.43	16,491.26	4,233.67	11,197.94
1006	MAIRA DE LOS RIOS	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 10-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	6,609.51	3,795.71	18,215.29
1006	ANTIA RAFAELA MONTES DE OCA ROA	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	5,988.50	3,305.94	15,633.10
1006	CLIBEL REYNA-MELLA	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	850.62	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	11,733.62	3,305.94	9,887.98
1006	CECILIA JIMENEZ ABREU	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,977.48	3,305.94	16,644.12
1006	YNGRIS MARGARITA SOSA CHALAZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	1,364.81	2,816.17	17,053.59
1006	LILIAM VIOLETA MEDINA	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	19,945.58	3,183.50	875.22
1006	EVARISTO ENCARNACION PEREZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	5,758.66	2,693.73	11,858.94
1006	ELIZABETH PEREZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	13,514.57	3,183.50	7,306.23
1006	DANIA LORENZO MERAN	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,176.36	0.00	0.00	636.46	1,574.52	243.94	674.16	1,572.30	844.89	2,155.51	10,924.16	3,390.76	11,252.20
1006	ERNESTINA JIMENEZ SEVERINO	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	4,890.67	3,183.50	15,930.13
1006	FELICIANA BOCIO CASANOVA	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	5,873.45	3,305.94	15,748.15
1006	AMADA CLEMENTINA OVALLES VALERIO	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,746.47	2,693.73	15,871.13
1006	SANDRA ELIZABETH MARTE PEREZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	19,368.17	3,183.50	1,452.63
1006	SAVINA BIENVENIDA PINEDO CESA	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	398.54	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,689.78	2,897.96	7,868.01	3,061.06	12,151.99
1006	FLORENCIA REYES	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	19,681.20	0.00	0.00	564.85	1,397.37	216.49	598.31	1,395.40	0.00	1,163.16	10,716.10	3,009.26	8,965.10
1006	RAMONA ABAD SUAREZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	390.46	25.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,113.53	1,994.46	2,816.17	16,423.94
1006	YOSELIS CASTILLO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,686.79	2,448.85	14,329.21
1006	JUANA ABAD CORPORAN	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	5,589.94	2,754.65	12,426.06
1006	YENI CAROLINA FERRERAS RIVAS	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	8,824.13	2,754.65	9,191.87
1006	DANIA DE LAS MERCEDES VILLALONA SOTO	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	11,081.99	2,754.65	6,934.01
1006	EUGENIA LORENZO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	2,114.48	2,754.65	15,901.52
1006	AMBROSIA JOSEFINA CUEVAS MONTILLA	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	1,570.16	2,754.65	16,445.84
1006	MARIA DE LA CRUZ PEREZ RABSSATT	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	1,689.78	2,779.53	8,694.14	2,754.65	9,321.86
1006	SAMIRKA PINALES SATURRIA	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	7,944.96	2,448.85	8,071.04

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1006	ANA ELIS LUCIANO ZABALA	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	4,768.28	2,448.85	11,247.72
1006	RAFAEL HEREDIA MEDRANO	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	14,093.31	3,305.94	7,528.29
1006	JUAN ARISTIDES MATOS TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	6,391.79	2,448.85	9,624.21
1006	SOFIA DISLA FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1006	ELENA EMILIA MONTERO JAVIER	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,248.76	2,448.85	12,767.24
1006	CARMEN MAIRA PEREZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 10-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	24,147.20	0.00	0.00	693.02	1,714.45	265.62	734.07	1,712.04	0.00	1,427.09	8,371.30	3,692.11	15,775.90
1006	LUCIA DE LEON ESPINAL	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 10-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	0.00	0.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	0.00	1,376.13	9,928.18	3,560.24	13,356.62
1006	CARMEN CELESTE SANTA GALVAN	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1006	BRINIA HILDELIZA ORTIZ CUESTA	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 10-06	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,121.60	1,683.03	25.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	844.89	2,295.48	10,861.90	3,688.19	13,259.70
1006	JUAN CARLOS ROSARIO BERIHUETE	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 10-06	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	25,703.10	0.00	0.00	737.68	1,824.92	282.73	781.37	1,822.35	0.00	1,519.05	4,750.60	3,930.00	20,952.50
1006	MARITZA ANTONIA HERASME FELIZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 10-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	2,922.55	25.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,661.43	27,589.20	4,233.67	100.00
1006	MAIRA DE LOS RIOS	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 10-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	20,863.91	3,795.71	3,960.89
1006	CLIBEL REYNA-MELLA	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,689.78	2,967.62	4,791.94	3,305.94	16,829.66
1006	CECILIA JIMENEZ ABREU	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	5,002.16	3,305.94	16,619.44
1006	YNGRIS MARGARITA SOSA CHALAZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	652.01	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	13,509.90	3,305.94	8,111.70
1006	CANDIDA SOFIA VILLANUEVA ARREDONDO	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,564.20	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	13,866.00	3,305.94	7,755.60
1006	LILIAM VIOLETA MEDINA	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,684.09	3,183.50	18,136.71
1006	EVARISTO ENCARNACION PEREZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	15,931.46	2,693.73	1,686.14
1006	ANTONIA SANTANA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,523.84	0.00	0.00	617.73	1,528.19	236.76	654.32	1,526.04	0.00	1,272.05	18,623.62	3,290.99	2,900.22
1006	BARBARA SANTOS NOVA	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,800.80	3,183.50	20.00
1006	JUANA BLANCO SUAREZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	7,282.44	3,183.50	13,538.36
1006	ANTONIO TEJEDA	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	17,851.74	3,183.50	2,969.06
1006	MARISOL ROSARIO FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,523.84	0.00	25.00	617.73	1,528.19	236.76	654.32	1,526.04	0.00	1,297.05	13,780.65	3,290.99	7,743.19
1006	ELIZABETH PEREZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,804.09	3,183.50	18,016.71
1006	JOHANNY MIGUELINA CRUZ RAMOS	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	12,053.39	3,305.94	9,568.21
1006	FELICIANA BOCIO CASANOVA	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1006	ALTAGRACIA VICTORIA YOVANNY FELIZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	18,722.17	3,183.50	2,098.63
1006	AMADA CLEMENTINA OVALLES VALERIO	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	425.96	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	7,499.70	3,183.50	13,321.10
1006	ZAMIR FELIZ CUESTA	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1006	SANDRA ELIZABETH MARTE PEREZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1006	SAVINA BIENVENIDA PINEDO CESA	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	17,017.82	3,061.06	3,002.18
1006	KEYDEL JOAQUINA DIAZ BATISTA	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	4,364.47	2,571.28	12,452.33
1006	FAUSTO SAMUEL CABRERA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	5,186.09	3,061.06	14,833.91
1006	RAMONA ABAD SUAREZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	19,768.40	0.00	0.00	567.35	1,403.56	217.45	600.96	1,401.58	0.00	1,168.31	4,183.86	3,022.59	15,584.54
1006	GAUDY GUTIERREZ FLORENTINO	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	9,516.37	2,448.85	6,499.63
1006	YOSELIS CASTILLO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	13,052.01	2,448.85	2,963.99
1006	CAROLINA CASTRO DE LA MOTA	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	11,272.82	2,448.85	4,743.18
1006	SANTA ROSA MEDINA PEÑA	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	3,746.96	2,754.65	14,269.04
1006	JUAN ARISTIDES MATOS TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,447.96	2,448.85	12,568.04
1006	MIGUELINA MORDAN DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	11,626.23	3,183.50	9,194.57
1006	CATALINA CABRERA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	13,889.96	2,571.28	2,926.84
1006	YANET ALCANTARA ANGOMAS	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	4,160.66	2,754.65	13,855.34
1006	DANIA LORENZO MERAN	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 10-06	ORIENTADOR	22,097.10	1,122.76	25.00	634.19	1,568.89	243.07	671.75	1,566.68	0.00	1,330.94	10,606.40	3,378.64	11,490.70
1006	CARMEN MAIRA PEREZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 10-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	24,147.20	1,817.00	25.00	693.02	1,714.45	265.62	734.07	1,712.04	0.00	1,452.09	20,647.05	3,692.11	3,500.15
1006	LUCIA DE LEON ESPINAL	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 10-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	1,573.56	25.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	0.00	1,401.13	20,212.58	3,560.24	3,072.22
1006	BRINIA HILDELIZA ORTIZ CUESTA	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 10-06	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,121.60	0.00	0.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00	1,425.59	24,021.60	3,688.19	100.00
1006	JUAN CARLOS ROSARIO BERIHUETE	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 10-06	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	25,703.10	2,256.18	25.00	737.68	1,824.92	282.73	781.37	1,822.35	0.00	1,544.05	4,472.82	3,930.00	21,230.28
1006	CIDRIC MOISES PEGUERO GOMEZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1006	GREY ELIZABETH ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO MAT 10-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	4,481.22	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	844.89	2,393.46	8,372.18	3,941.70	17,407.42
1006	MARTHA MAXIMA VELAZQUEZ ABREU	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	11,919.71	3,305.94	9,701.89
1006	IRIS RAQUEL HARRIGAN ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,916.30	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	5,116.58	3,305.94	16,505.02
1006	MARIA ELENA AYBAR MONTERO	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,075.40	4,403.04	3,183.50	16,417.76
1006	KAREN EVYMARILLER RAMOS BATISTA.	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,132.89	0.00	25.00	635.21	1,571.44	243.46	672.84	1,569.22	0.00	1,333.05	20,786.60	3,384.12	1,346.29
1006	LUIS ALBERTO ALCANTARA BREA	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,203.40	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	844.89	2,195.05	9,302.02	3,428.39	13,120.38
1006	MIOSOTIS MARGARITA MARTINEZ FELIX	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	850.62	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	10,975.01	3,305.94	10,646.59
1006	MARIA ESTELA CLASE FRIAS	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	17,344.05	3,305.94	4,277.55
1006	GREGORIA MATEO	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,330.19	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	15,046.78	3,305.94	6,574.82
1006	MILAGROS MONTERO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	13,933.38	3,305.94	7,688.22
1006	EUGENIO EMILIO DUVAL MENDEZ	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	850.62	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,689.78	2,992.62	12,102.79	3,305.94	9,518.81
1006	REBECA CAROLINA SANCHEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	765.03	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	11,769.67	3,061.06	8,250.33
1006	CRUZ TORO	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	4,488.05	3,305.94	17,133.55
1006	LUZ MARIA BUENO SALAZAR	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	6,517.05	3,305.94	15,104.55
1006	JOAQUIN MENA	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	17,307.36	3,183.50	3,513.44
1006	CLARA ELENA PIMENTEL SURIEL	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,564.20	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	4,282.48	3,305.94	17,339.12
1006	MARIA ELOISA RIVERA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	13,475.90	3,305.94	8,145.70
1006	GERSON ALEXIS MUÑOZ ROSA	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	13,595.16	3,305.94	8,026.44
1006	JUANA ABAD DE LEON	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	896.87	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	12,188.26	3,305.94	9,433.34
1006	LINA JOSEFINA PEÑA HERASME	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,689.78	2,945.29	15,376.60	3,183.50	5,444.20
1006	MARGARITA MENDEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,977.48	3,305.94	17,644.12
1006	MARIA ONELIA OTAÑO DE OLEO	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	14,054.16	3,305.94	7,567.44
1006	FELICITA CONTRERAS PEREZ	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	16,143.22	3,183.50	4,677.58
1006	ANGELICA MARIA MONERO SOLIS	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	7,328.54	3,183.50	13,492.26
1006	SELSA ARNO CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	2,105.47	2,693.73	15,512.13
1006	MARIA TENALDA ROSA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,100.40	6,049.34	3,183.50	14,771.46
1006	DEYANIRA ALTAGRACIA ESPINAL ESCARRAMAN	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	289.87	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	1,689.78	2,850.63	9,244.19	2,938.61	9,975.01
1006	LUCIA ANTONIA BUENO SALAZAR DE REYES	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,482.00	1,260.58	25.00	587.83	1,454.22	225.30	622.65	1,452.17	0.00	1,235.48	3,579.13	3,131.69	16,902.87
1006	PATRICIA YAHAYRA JAVIER MARIÑEZ	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,828.12	2,571.28	14,988.68
1006	LARYMAR ALTAGRACIA SANTOS	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	13,294.43	2,448.85	2,721.57
1006	MAGNOLIA ELIZABETH VELOZ BATISTA	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	13,287.96	2,448.85	2,728.04
1006	MARIA ALTAGRACIA MORILLO ROMERO	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	12,500.93	2,448.85	3,515.07
1006	COLACINA TOLEDO ABAD	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	5,789.17	2,448.85	10,226.83
1006	RAFAEL ANTONIO DE LA ROSA BALBUENA	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	9,059.79	2,448.85	6,956.21
1006	PERCIA ALCANTARA BATISTA	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	3,116.16	2,754.65	14,899.84
1006	CARMEN LOPEZ REYES DE TORRES	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,399.68	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	4,340.41	3,428.39	18,081.99
1006	JOSE ANTONIO PEÑA MEDINA	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO MAT 10-05	MAESTRO E.F.	20,820.80	1,356.21	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	14,514.42	3,183.50	6,306.38
1006	LILLIAN ESTHER SOSA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO MAT 10-05	TECNICO LABORATORIO	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	1,542.82	3,183.50	19,277.98
1006	NURIS ALTAGRACIA GUTIERREZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO MAT 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	4,448.76	2,448.85	11,567.24
1006	JENNY MARGARET DEL CARMEN VILLAR	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO MAT 10-05	ORIENTADOR	20,020.00	271.81	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	2,534.67	3,742.85	6,809.17	3,061.06	13,210.83
1006	ALBANIRIS PEREZ MERCEDES	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO MAT 10-05	ORIENTADOR	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	8,502.44	3,061.06	11,517.56
1006	IRIS DEL JESUS FERNANDEZ MONTERO	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO MAT 10-05	ORIENTADOR	20,820.80	624.58	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,689.78	2,945.29	11,809.40	3,183.50	9,011.40
1006	JULIA LIRIANO	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO MAT 10-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA	20,050.80	751.99	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	9,880.27	3,065.77	10,170.53
1006	OMEGA ESPINOSA ROMERO DE MATEO	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO MAT 10-05	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,121.60	1,809.77	25.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00	1,450.59	19,144.74	3,688.19	4,976.86
1006	DAMARYS DE LA ROSA BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO MAT 10-05	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,121.60	0.00	0.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00	1,425.59	19,788.46	3,688.19	4,333.14
1006	ADRIKSHON FELIZ VILLANUEVA	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO MAT 10-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	10,331.16	2,448.85	5,684.84
1006	DIONISIO VOLQUEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO MAT 10-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	6,160.96	2,448.85	9,855.04
1006	GREY ELIZABETH ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO VESP 10-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	17,569.43	3,941.70	8,210.17

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1006	MARIA ELENA AYBAR MONTERO	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1006	FELIZ PICHARDO SILVERIO	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	11,598.48	3,305.94	10,023.12
1006	MARINA VENTURA	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,934.52	0.00	0.00	629.52	1,557.35	241.28	666.81	1,555.16	0.00	1,296.33	3,825.35	3,353.79	18,109.17
1006	LUIS ALBERTO ALCANTARA BREA	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	10,053.23	3,428.39	12,369.17
1006	ANTONIA LEYBA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	8,203.48	3,305.94	13,418.12
1006	MIOSOTIS MARGARITA MARTINEZ FELIX	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,689.78	2,967.62	7,943.09	3,305.94	13,678.51
1006	MARIA ESTELA CLASE FRIAS	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	11,507.82	3,305.94	10,113.78
1006	MILAGROS MONTERO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,577.48	3,305.94	18,044.12
1006	ANA PRISCILA TEJEDA MANZUETA	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,100.40	11,816.25	3,183.50	9,004.55
1006	MARIA ELOISA RIVERA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1006	GERSON ALEXIS MUÑOZ ROSA	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,838.11	3,183.50	17,982.69
1006	JUANA ABAD DE LEON	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,949.28	0.00	0.00	629.94	1,558.40	241.44	667.26	1,556.20	1,689.78	2,986.98	4,833.62	3,356.04	17,115.66
1006	TEODOSIA OTAÑO DE OLEO	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	4,198.11	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	15,790.18	3,428.39	6,632.22
1006	MARGARITA MENDEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	3,759.00	3,305.94	17,862.60
1006	MARIA ONELIA OTAÑO DE OLEO	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	17,590.49	3,305.94	4,031.11
1006	FELICITA CONTRERAS PEREZ	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,884.09	3,183.50	17,936.71
1006	ANGELICA MARIA MONERO SOLIS	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,100.40	4,025.25	3,183.50	16,795.55
1006	SELSA ARNO CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	425.96	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	18,549.93	3,183.50	2,270.87
1006	REINILDA GUTIERREZ ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	15,511.05	3,305.94	6,110.55
1006	LARYMAR ALTAGRACIA SANTOS	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,739.58	2,448.85	13,276.42
1006	COLACINA TOLEDO ABAD	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	15,916.00	2,448.85	100.00
1006	CINTHIA PAULINO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	4,990.44	3,183.50	15,830.36
1006	AMAURIS SANCHEZ VIDAL	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO E.F.	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	17,442.88	3,061.06	2,577.12
1006	MACCIEL PEREZ ANGUIZOLA	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO E.F.	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	16,736.40	2,754.65	1,279.60
1006	FATIMA DE LEON LORENZO	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	11,225.19	2,448.85	4,790.81
1006	ALBANIRIS PEREZ MERCEDES	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO VESP 10-06	ORIENTADOR	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,890.70	3,061.06	17,129.30
1006	IRIS DEL JESUS FERNANDEZ MONTERO	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO VESP 10-06	ORIENTADOR	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	7,624.43	3,183.50	13,196.37
1006	LILLIAN ESTHER SOSA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO VESP 10-06	TECNICO LABORATORIO	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	8,184.09	3,183.50	12,636.71
1006	RAFAEL ANTONIO DE LA ROSA BALBUENA	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1006	OMEGA ESPINOSA ROMERO DE MATEO	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO VESP 10-06	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,121.60	0.00	0.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00	1,425.59	17,575.91	3,688.19	6,545.69
1006	GREGORIA MATEO	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO VESP 10-06	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	24,121.60	0.00	0.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00	1,425.59	24,021.60	3,688.19	100.00
1006	JENNY MARGARET DEL CARMEN VILLAR	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO VESP 10-06	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	10,404.42	3,061.06	9,615.58
1006	ALINA ELIZABETH VARGAS	ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,151.04	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	17,296.54	3,941.70	8,483.06
1006	NURYS BERIGUETE MONTERO	ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	11,323.58	3,305.94	10,298.02
1006	YOSANDY ALTAGRACIA PEREZ Y PEREZ	ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	10,408.82	3,305.94	11,212.78
1006	JUAN GARCIA DIAZ	ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	1,364.81	2,816.17	17,053.59
1006	AURELIA LORA RAMOS	ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,690.93	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	8,457.32	3,305.94	13,164.28
1006	YOSELIN BELTRE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	19,245.20	3,183.50	1,575.60
1006	SIMONA BATALLA CALCAÑO	ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	11,798.68	3,305.94	9,822.92
1006	ALTAGRACIA TORRES	ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1006	CARMEN DELIA CUEVAS BATISTA	ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	10,948.82	3,183.50	9,871.98
1006	MARCOS BALDEMIRO MATOS GARO	ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	2,305.47	2,693.73	15,312.13
1006	GREGORIA FELIZ PIRON	ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	7,482.20	3,183.50	13,338.60
1006	AGRIPINA GUERRERO ORTEGA	ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.13
1006	ELISABET REYES MATOS	ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	7,805.55	3,183.50	13,015.25
1006	ROCIO CLARIBEL PICHARDO BORQUE	ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	8,718.66	2,693.73	8,898.94
1006	PORFIRIA RINCON	ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	8,089.95	2,448.85	7,926.05
1006	GILDALIA MONTILLA JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,323.39	2,448.85	12,692.61

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1006	MARIA VICTORIA PEÑA ADAMS	ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89	1,816.44	11,048.01	2,448.85	4,967.99
1006	DOMINGA ALTAGRACIA GRULLON SANTOS	ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	8,285.06	2,571.28	8,531.74
1006	SONIA BRUNO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,916.79	2,448.85	12,099.21
1006	JUAN FRANCISCO ALEJO SANTOS	ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	1,570.16	2,754.65	16,445.84
1006	JUANA MATILDE BORGEN MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	9,098.96	2,448.85	6,917.04
1006	MARY ISABEL ANDUJAR	ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1006	LOURDES MARLENNY CASTILLO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1006	JULISSA DE LA CRUZ SOLER	ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	4,127.86	2,448.85	11,888.14
1006	ROSALIA DE LA CRUZ TORRES	ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,853.96	2,448.85	12,162.04
1006	NORIS ELENA MEDINA	ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	14,826.64	3,183.50	5,994.16
1006	LUCY ESTHEL JIMENEZ CARVAJAL	ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	7,043.16	3,305.94	14,578.44
1006	ANA MARIA RODRIGUEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06	MAESTRO E.F.	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	13,454.60	2,693.73	4,163.00
1006	ALTAGRACIA MARIA CAPPOBIANCO ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,320.80	3,183.50	500.00
1006	YUDELKA JIMENEZ MATOS	ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	5,521.78	3,061.06	14,498.22
1006	LUCIA MOTA	ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
1006	FIOR DALIZA RAMIREZ C. DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	13,452.05	2,448.85	2,563.95
1006	ANA IRIS ROSS MEDRANO	ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	7,216.28	2,448.85	8,799.72
1006	ARACELIS AGUIAR DE LEON DE DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06	ORIENTADOR	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	14,312.65	3,305.94	7,308.95
1006	FLERIDA MARIA CONSORO BEATO	ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06	ORIENTADOR	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	2,384.16	3,305.94	19,237.44
1006	FRANCISCA SILIE CUEVAS	ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06	ORIENTADOR	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	2,657.16	2,754.65	15,358.84
1006	DALIA MARGARITA JIMENEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06	ORIENTADOR	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	14,153.96	2,754.65	3,862.04
1006	RUTH BELKIS PEREZ ROMAN	ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,248.96	2,448.85	12,767.04
1006	WENDY FELICIA PAREDES RIVERAS	ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	17,517.60	2,693.73	100.00
1006	ANA MARIA RODRIGUEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	17,517.60	2,693.73	100.00
1006	ALINA ELIZABETH VARGAS	ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS VESP 10-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	844.89	2,368.46	10,935.15	3,941.70	14,844.45
1006	NURYS BERIGUETE MONTERO	ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	4,125.16	3,305.94	17,496.44
1006	YOSANDY ALTAGRACIA PEREZ Y PEREZ	ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	17,250.00	3,305.94	4,371.60
1006	YOSELIN BELTRE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	624.58	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,689.78	2,945.29	6,720.40	3,183.50	14,100.40
1006	SIMONA BATALLA CALCAÑO	ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
1006	DAISY ANGELICA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	15,860.79	3,305.94	5,760.81
1006	ALTAGRACIA TORRES	ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	14,297.45	3,305.94	7,324.15
1006	CARMEN DELIA CUEVAS BATISTA	ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	14,665.17	3,183.50	6,155.63
1006	GERMAN REYNOSO	ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	12,485.66	3,183.50	8,335.14
1006	ROCIO CLARIBEL PICHARDO BORQUE	ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	14,227.24	2,693.73	3,390.36
1006	GILDALIA MONTILLA JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	15,916.00	2,448.85	100.00
1006	LUIS MANUEL MEDINA MORETA	ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	295.56	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	7,902.86	2,571.28	8,913.94
1006	PROVIDENCIA VILORIO	ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	765.03	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,503.72	3,061.06	17,516.28
1006	JOHNNATAN PIO TORRES	ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,816.80	0.00	25.00	540.04	1,335.99	206.98	572.03	1,334.11	0.00	1,137.07	15,520.31	2,877.08	3,296.49
1006	ALTAGRACIA CONSORO BEATO	ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	2,296.80	2,754.65	15,719.20
1006	NATIVIDAD DE LA CRUZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	9,713.09	2,754.65	8,302.91
1006	SONIA BRUNO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,565.96	2,448.85	14,450.04
1006	CARMEN MIOSOTIS NOUEL MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	3,839.61	2,754.65	14,176.39
1006	AWILDA FELICIANO JOSE	ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	9,601.17	2,754.65	8,414.83
1006	PERCILIANA SUERO CORDERO	ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	7,746.64	2,754.65	10,269.36
1006	JOSE ALTAGRACIA MATOS PEREZ	ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	6,616.16	2,754.65	11,399.84
1006	LENIDA ALCANTARA URBAEZ DE CASTRO	ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,447.96	2,448.85	13,568.04
1006	LUCY ESTHEL JIMENEZ CARVAJAL	ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	19,288.26	3,305.94	2,333.34
1006	ALTAGRACIA MARIA CAPPOBIANCO ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS VESP 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	5,038.60	3,183.50	15,782.20

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1006	YUDELKA JIMENEZ MATOS	ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS VESP 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
1006	SAYDA DOMINGA MARTINEZ REYES	ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS VESP 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	1,689.78	2,779.53	7,411.57	2,754.65	10,604.43
1006	ARACELIS AGUIAR DE LEON DE DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS VESP 10-06	ORIENTADOR	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	13,295.48	3,305.94	8,326.12
1006	JUANA BENITA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS VESP 10-06	ORIENTADOR	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	4,143.99	2,754.65	13,872.01
1006	ROSA ARELIS MARRERO PERALTA	ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS VESP 10-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	25,009.60	4,864.64	25.00	717.78	1,775.68	275.11	760.29	1,773.18	0.00	1,503.07	7,022.96	3,823.97	17,986.64
1006	EUSTAQUIA SALAS DE LEON	ESC PRIM JUNTA DE VECINOS VESP 10-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,151.04	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	20,396.41	3,941.70	5,383.19
1006	ESPIFANIA PEÑA PEREZ	ESC PRIM JUNTA DE VECINOS VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	21,192.43	3,428.39	1,229.97
1006	XIOMARA ARACELIS SANTANA PEÑA	ESC PRIM JUNTA DE VECINOS VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	904.13	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	4,301.51	3,183.50	16,519.29
1006	SVELTY LUINA ELENA DIAZ	ESC PRIM JUNTA DE VECINOS VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	10,482.96	2,448.85	5,533.04
1006	FATIMA RAMONA MENDEZ	ESC PRIM JUNTA DE VECINOS VESP 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	9,625.46	2,448.85	6,390.54
1006	ISENIA ANABEL MEDINA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM JUNTA DE VECINOS VESP 10-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	7,568.70	2,448.85	8,447.30
1006	NORMA CASTRO DIAZ	ESC PRIM JUNTA DE VECINOS VESP 10-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	5,723.24	3,183.50	15,097.56
1006	ROSANGEL GUADALUPE TAVAREZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ MAT 10-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,870.00	3,404.98	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	6,767.46	3,649.72	17,102.54
1006	MAXIMO LUIS TRINIDAD BATISTA	ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	652.01	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	17,307.37	3,305.94	4,314.23
1006	SASHA OSDALY SHAL MATEO	ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,823.96	0.00	0.00	626.35	1,549.50	240.06	663.45	1,547.32	0.00	1,289.80	12,444.16	3,336.88	9,379.80
1006	DONATO GARCIA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,282.80	1,508.36	25.00	610.82	1,511.08	234.11	647.00	1,508.95	0.00	1,282.82	4,153.26	3,254.14	17,129.54
1006	DORA MERCEDES REYNOSO	ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,418.48	3,305.94	18,203.12
1006	MARGARITA GALVA DEL CARMEN	ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	4,357.36	3,183.50	16,463.44
1006	FIOR D ALIZA ABELINA PEREZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	9,637.16	3,305.94	11,984.44
1006	NERIS NOVAS PEREZ	ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	6,103.16	3,305.94	15,518.44
1006	CLAUDIA YOLANDA VALERA GARCIA	ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	3,506.82	3,183.50	17,313.98
1006	YAQUELIN CONTRERAS CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	16,685.59	3,183.50	4,135.21
1006	YRIS ADALGISA FUENTES RIVERA	ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	1,542.82	3,183.50	19,277.98
1006	MARGARITA MARIA CORPORAN BATISTA	ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,075.40	18,269.68	3,183.50	2,551.12
1006	YUHEURY MERCEDES TORRES GUZMAN	ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	199.92	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	15,719.76	2,571.28	1,097.04
1006	TEITA PONCEANO MEJIA	ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	679.33	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	9,337.63	2,571.28	7,479.17
1006	MARIBEL MARTE CASTRO	ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	19,681.20	0.00	0.00	564.85	1,397.37	216.49	598.31	1,395.40	0.00	1,163.16	9,790.38	3,009.26	9,890.82
1006	DULCE MARIA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	2,287.12	2,571.28	14,529.68
1006	NIURKA ALTAGRACIA FRIAS BATISTA	ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
1006	EDUVIGES MORLA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	6,032.16	2,754.65	11,983.84
1006	JUANA ALCANTARA CARELA	ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,486.79	2,448.85	14,529.21
1006	RAMONA JOSEFA SANCHEZ THEN	ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	11,727.70	2,754.65	6,288.30
1006	RUTH DELANIA OZUNA JIMENEZ DE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	11,114.96	2,448.85	4,901.04
1006	DERKI ANTONIA SENA TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ MAT 10-06	MAESTRO PRE-ESC	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,766.09	3,183.50	18,054.71
1006	ROSA HERMINIA SANCHEZ BONILLA	ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ MAT 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
1006	SANTA VIDAL VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ MAT 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	5,789.29	2,754.65	12,226.71
1006	MERCEDES PEREZ MATOS	ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ MAT 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	3,116.16	2,754.65	14,899.84
1006	ANA ESTHER NUÑEZ MERAN	ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ MAT 10-06	ORIENTADOR	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	13,789.38	3,305.94	7,832.22
1006	MELICIA ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ MAT 10-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,038.40	1,538.79	25.00	661.20	1,635.73	253.42	700.37	1,633.42	0.00	1,386.57	22,938.40	3,522.57	100.00
1006	RAFAEL CORDERO ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ MAT 10-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	3,642.90	25.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	0.00	1,401.13	9,297.16	3,560.24	13,987.64
1006	ROSA ESTHER RIVAS CUEVAS	ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ MAT 10-06	TECNICO LABORATORIO	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	12,099.41	2,754.65	5,916.59
1006	MARTHA MARIA DE JESUS CASTILLO	ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ MAT 10-06	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	23,320.80	0.00	0.00	669.31	1,655.78	256.53	708.95	1,653.44	1,689.78	3,068.04	21,203.39	3,565.75	2,117.41
1006	YANERIS DEL ROSARIO FORBES LIMA	ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ MAT 10-06	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	22,520.00	1,230.95	25.00	646.32	1,598.92	247.72	684.61	1,596.67	844.89	2,200.82	4,024.78	3,443.31	18,495.22
1006	ARISMENDY ZABALA LORENZO	ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ MAT 10-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	12,997.30	2,693.73	4,620.30
1006	ROSANGEL GUADALUPE TAVAREZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ VESP 10-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	844.89	2,255.61	7,889.66	3,649.72	15,980.34
1006	MERCEDES ANTONIA FERNANDEZ CAMACHO	ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,684.09	3,183.50	18,136.71
1006	HILARIO MENDEZ CUEVAS	ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1006	MAXIMO LUIS TRINIDAD BATISTA	ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	1,364.81	2,816.17	17,053.59

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1006	ANTONIA MILADY ROSA ROJAS DE CESPEDES	ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,956.83	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,996.03	3,305.94	16,625.57
1006	DORA MERCEDES REYNOSO	ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	6,373.83	3,305.94	15,247.77
1006	MARGARITA GALVA DEL CARMEN	ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,075.40	11,718.71	3,183.50	9,102.09
1006	FIOR D ALIZA ABELINA PEREZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	11,488.32	3,305.94	10,133.28
1006	CLAUDIA YOLANDA VALERA GARCIA	ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	19,204.85	3,183.50	1,615.95
1006	YAQUELIN CONTRERAS CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,075.40	10,215.71	3,183.50	10,605.09
1006	MARGARITA MARIA CORPORAN BATISTA	ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,557.36	3,183.50	18,263.44
1006	FAUSTINA GUZMAN PAREDES	ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,083.60	0.00	0.00	633.80	1,567.94	242.92	671.34	1,565.73	0.00	1,305.14	2,077.39	3,376.59	20,006.21
1006	MARIA MARGARITA RIVAS FERERAS	ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	3,599.28	3,061.06	16,420.72
1006	MARIA PROVIDENCIA GALVAN LUCIANO	ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,816.80	0.00	25.00	540.04	1,335.99	206.98	572.03	1,334.11	0.00	1,137.07	8,814.02	2,877.08	10,002.78
1006	YUHEURY MERCEDES TORRES GUZMAN	ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	8,773.48	3,061.06	11,246.52
1006	MARTHA MARIA DE JESUS CASTILLO	ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	977.42	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	8,635.46	3,183.50	12,185.34
1006	TEITA PONCEANO MEJIA	ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	16,604.37	2,571.28	212.43
1006	DULCE MARIA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	14,935.24	2,571.28	1,881.56
1006	CARMEN CELESTE LUCIANO BELTRES	ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	8,558.39	2,448.85	7,457.61
1006	EDUVIGES MORLA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	14,256.35	2,448.85	1,759.65
1006	NERIS NOVAS PEREZ	ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ VESP 10-06	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	19,285.28	3,305.94	2,336.32
1006	ARISMENDY ZABALA LORENZO	ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ VESP 10-06	MAESTRO E.F.	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	9,750.66	2,693.73	7,866.94
1006	ROSA HERMINIA SANCHEZ BONILLA	ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ VESP 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	398.54	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,689.78	2,897.96	8,557.69	3,061.06	11,462.31
1006	ALTAGRACIA CARABALLO LAPAIX	ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ VESP 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	0.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,064.75	5,898.53	2,754.65	12,117.47
1006	ROSA IRIS GUZMAN PAULINO	ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ VESP 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	0.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,064.75	5,888.99	2,754.65	12,127.01
1006	CARMEN CORCINO	ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ VESP 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	4,016.96	2,754.65	13,999.04
1006	DERKI ANTONIA SENA TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ VESP 10-06	ORIENTADOR	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	7,431.62	3,183.50	13,389.18
1006	ANA ESTHER NUÑEZ MERAN	ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ VESP 10-06	ORIENTADOR	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1006	MELICIA ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ VESP 10-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	0.00	0.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	0.00	1,376.13	12,427.15	3,560.24	10,857.65
1006	YANERIS DEL ROSARIO FORBES LIMA	ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ VESP 10-06	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	22,520.00	0.00	0.00	646.32	1,598.92	247.72	684.61	1,596.67	0.00	1,330.93	22,041.19	3,443.31	478.81
1006	LUISA ALTAGRACIA OZUNA	ESC PRIM LA GRUA MAT 10-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	25,679.60	3,941.70	100.00
1006	EUNICE YESSENIA VASQUEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM LA GRUA MAT 10-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	21,005.60	930.21	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	3,792.79	3,211.76	17,212.81
1006	EMIGDIA ELISA VASQUEZ SILFA	ESC PRIM LA GRUA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	22,322.40	3,428.39	100.00
1006	MARILYN PAEZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LA GRUA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,075.40	5,023.27	3,183.50	15,797.53
1006	CRUZ MARIA LEGER ACOSTA	ESC PRIM LA GRUA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	1,241.08	3,070.26	475.68	1,314.60	3,065.94	0.00	2,580.68	21,521.60	6,611.88	100.00
1006	KIRSI MERIDA OZUNA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM LA GRUA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	963.65	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,689.78	2,992.62	9,299.82	3,305.94	12,321.78
1006	LORENZA REYES OZUNA	ESC PRIM LA GRUA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	4,088.36	3,428.39	18,334.04
1006	AURA ALTAGRACIA DOMINGUEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM LA GRUA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,689.78	2,920.29	8,078.65	3,183.50	12,742.15
1006	INES DE LOS SANTOS NOVAS	ESC PRIM LA GRUA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	19,832.86	3,428.39	2,589.54
1006	CLARA ALTAGRACIA CASTRO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM LA GRUA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,873.44	0.00	0.00	685.17	1,695.01	262.61	725.75	1,692.63	0.00	1,410.92	4,969.02	3,650.25	18,904.42
1006	LIDIA ELENA LIRIA EVANGELISTA	ESC PRIM LA GRUA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	525.27	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	4,345.96	3,061.06	15,674.04
1006	WENDY YEARA SEGURA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA GRUA MAT 10-06	ORIENTADOR	19,681.20	1,012.80	25.00	564.85	1,397.37	216.49	598.31	1,395.40	0.00	1,188.16	7,543.89	3,009.26	12,137.31
1006	MATILDE RAMIREZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM LA GRUA MAT 10-06	ORIENTADOR	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	13,724.52	3,061.06	6,295.48
1006	LUISA ALTAGRACIA OZUNA	ESC PRIM LA GRUA VESP 10-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	21,129.30	3,941.70	4,650.30
1006	EUNICE YESSENIA VASQUEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM LA GRUA VESP 10-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	4,834.71	3,211.76	16,170.89
1006	EMIGDIA ELISA VASQUEZ SILFA	ESC PRIM LA GRUA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,076.67	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	1,689.78	3,039.94	11,605.59	3,428.39	10,816.81
1006	MARILYN PAEZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LA GRUA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	15,092.55	3,183.50	5,728.25
1006	KIRSI MERIDA OZUNA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM LA GRUA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	21,160.08	3,428.39	1,262.32
1006	LORENZA REYES OZUNA	ESC PRIM LA GRUA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,290.50	3,305.94	18,331.10
1006	AURA ALTAGRACIA DOMINGUEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM LA GRUA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	624.58	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1006	INES DE LOS SANTOS NOVAS	ESC PRIM LA GRUA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	17,206.72	3,428.39	5,215.68
1006	CLARA ALTAGRACIA CASTRO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM LA GRUA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,072.64	1,626.70	25.00	662.18	1,638.16	253.80	701.41	1,635.85	0.00	1,388.59	10,921.85	3,527.81	12,150.79

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1006	LIDIA ELENA LIRIA EVANGELISTA	ESC PRIM LA GRUA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	2,028.07	2,928.37	3,061.06	17,091.63
1006	OFELIA ALTAGRACIA MARIA	ESC PRIM LA GRUA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89	1,816.44	2,246.85	2,448.85	13,769.15
1006	ANA HILDA JIMENEZ FABIAN	ESC PRIM LA GRUA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1006	REBEKA RODRIGUEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM LA GRUA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,947.96	2,448.85	14,068.04
1006	SARA VIRGINIA REYES CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LA GRUA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,447.96	2,448.85	13,568.04
1006	GREGORIA CONTRERAS ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM LA GRUA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,948.28	2,448.85	13,067.72
1006	YOCASTA MARIELI SIERRA PICHARDO	ESC PRIM LA GRUA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,497.96	2,448.85	13,518.04
1006	MATILDE RAMIREZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM LA GRUA VESP 10-06	ORIENTADOR	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
1006	SONIA MARGARITA RODRIGUEZ DE LEON	ESC PRIM LA GRUA VESP 10-06	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	4,447.96	2,448.85	11,568.04
1006	REYES LUGO LORENZO	ESC PRIM LA GRUA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,947.96	2,448.85	12,068.04
1006	ADALGISA DE LA CRUZ DE PAULA	ESC PRIM LA GRUA VESP 10-06	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,447.96	2,448.85	12,568.04
1006	AUGUSTA ARCENIA GERALDINO	ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	1,910.26	3,941.70	23,869.34
1006	JOANNY ALEXANDRA POLANCO CARRASCO	ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	21,005.60	1,989.01	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	16,003.59	3,211.76	5,002.01
1006	DOLORES DE LA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ TEJEDA	ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
1006	MARIA GONZALEZ GERMAN	ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,790.33	1,151.72	25.00	625.38	1,547.11	239.69	662.43	1,544.93	0.00	1,312.81	3,039.29	3,331.73	18,751.04
1006	MAXIMINA SENA TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	18,983.39	3,305.94	2,638.21
1006	MILLICENT ANTHONY	ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,207.54	0.00	0.00	637.36	1,576.74	244.28	675.11	1,574.51	0.00	1,312.47	5,187.58	3,395.53	17,019.96
1006	ROSA MARIA CRUZ MONTERO	ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,477.26	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	6,091.65	3,305.94	15,529.95
1006	MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA LAUREANO	ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	7,375.48	3,305.94	14,246.12
1006	PASTORA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,603.99	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,477.38	3,305.94	18,144.22
1006	ANA AMARILIS GARCIA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,159.48	3,305.94	18,462.12
1006	YAHAIRA ROSARIO ACOSTA	ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	14,949.43	2,571.28	1,867.37
1006	PILAR GARCIA MARTE	ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,456.93	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,953.32	3,305.94	17,668.28
1006	SANTA ISABEL CHALAS MORENO	ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	5,922.40	2,448.85	10,093.60
1006	MILTIÑO PEREZ Y PEREZ	ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO E.F.	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	5,964.59	3,183.50	14,856.21
1006	HECTOR ANTONIO GOMEZ EVANGELISTA	ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	13,094.96	2,448.85	2,921.04
1006	WALDYS PEREZ MEDINA	ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	11,598.77	2,448.85	4,417.23
1006	DOMINGA GUZMAN DUARTE	ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,947.96	2,448.85	13,068.04
1006	FEZATY ESTHER YAN MESA	ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	15,618.85	3,061.06	4,401.15
1006	SORAIDA MOYA	ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	525.27	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	2,053.07	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
1006	ANA ISSA DE LA CRUZ BELTRAN	ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	8,818.95	2,754.65	9,197.05
1006	ROSA IRIS GUZMAN PAULINO	ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	6,591.60	2,448.85	9,424.40
1006	MIRLA LEONOR PANIAGUA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06	ORIENTADOR	20,820.80	624.58	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,689.78	2,945.29	4,801.40	3,183.50	16,019.40
1006	DICNELIS MARIA RODRIGUEZ SAMBOY	ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06	ORIENTADOR	20,020.00	765.03	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	3,603.72	3,061.06	16,416.28
1006	MARIA ALFONSA SANTANA FERRERAS	ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06	TECNICO LABORATORIO	18,166.80	394.80	25.00	521.39	1,289.84	199.83	552.27	1,288.03	0.00	1,098.66	1,977.64	2,777.70	16,189.16
1006	ALEJANDRINA TOLENTINO MORENO	ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,824.81	2,448.85	14,191.19
1006	AUGUSTA ARCENIA GERALDINO	ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	4,500.84	3,941.70	21,278.76
1006	JOANNY ALEXANDRA POLANCO CARRASCO	ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,507.60	0.00	0.00	818.17	2,024.04	313.58	866.63	2,021.19	0.00	1,684.80	2,112.41	4,358.81	26,395.19
1006	SANTA FE MENDEZ	ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
1006	DOLORES DE LA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ TEJEDA	ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	1,602.16	3,305.94	20,019.44
1006	DIGNA ABREU REYNOSO	ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,619.26	1,994.27	25.00	649.17	1,605.97	248.81	687.63	1,603.71	0.00	1,361.80	5,074.56	3,458.49	17,544.70
1006	JESUS FERNANDEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	17,720.38	3,305.94	3,901.22
1006	BERNARDA MONTILLA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,669.26	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	9,058.30	3,183.50	11,762.50
1006	MARIA GONZALEZ GERMAN	ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,790.33	0.00	0.00	625.38	1,547.11	239.69	662.43	1,544.93	0.00	1,287.81	9,271.09	3,331.73	12,519.24
1006	MAXIMINA SENA TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	4,487.83	3,305.94	17,133.77
1006	MILLICENT ANTHONY	ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,207.54	1,269.48	25.00	637.36	1,576.74	244.28	675.11	1,574.51	0.00	1,337.47	12,424.20	3,395.53	9,783.34
1006	FELIPE DE JESUS CRUZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,690.93	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,728.32	3,305.94	17,893.28
1006	MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA LAUREANO	ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	17,306.85	3,305.94	4,314.75

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1006	ANA AMARILIS GARCIA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	7,094.27	3,305.94	14,527.33
1006	MERCEDES HIDALGO SANTANA	ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	5,275.31	3,305.94	16,346.29
1006	MARIA CRISTINA ARAUJO PINEDA	ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,558.08	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,431.47	3,305.94	18,190.13
1006	MAXIMO ROMAN GUZMAN SORIANO	ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	15,488.16	3,305.94	6,133.44
1006	JUDHIT ESTHER GONZALEZ GERMAN	ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	2,002.16	3,305.94	19,619.44
1006	MIRLA LEONOR PANIAGUA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	17,705.88	3,183.50	3,114.92
1006	YAHAIRA ROSARIO ACOSTA	ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	9,965.30	2,571.28	6,851.50
1006	JUANA SENA MEDINA	ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
1006	ESTALIN MOREL PAREDES	ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	7,149.70	3,061.06	12,870.30
1006	MILAGROS GLAUDELINE HERNANDEZ ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	77.54	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	844.89	1,863.76	2,432.73	2,571.28	14,384.07
1006	HECTOR ANTONIO GOMEZ EVANGELISTA	ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,649.82	2,448.85	12,366.18
1006	LUS SIBEL MORILLO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	8,393.60	2,448.85	7,622.40
1006	MERCEDES MARGARIN VARGAS	ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	6,616.16	2,754.65	11,399.84
1006	MARIA DEL CARMEN CUEVAS SANTANA	ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	10,512.16	2,754.65	7,503.84
1006	WALDYS PEREZ MEDINA	ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	11,319.96	2,448.85	4,696.04
1006	PEDRO ANTONIO COMPRES TAVERAS	ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	1,017.15	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,090.54	3,305.94	18,531.06
1006	MARIA VIRGEN RIVAS REYNOSO	ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	1,660.99	2,919.79	17,435.01
1006	SORAIDA MOYA	ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	13,430.23	3,061.06	6,589.77
1006	DICNELIS MARIA RODRIGUEZ SAMBOY	ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06	ORIENTADOR	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,316.28	3,183.50	504.52
1006	SAIDA MERI MESA LEBRON	ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	1,798.93	25.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	844.89	2,246.02	4,657.08	3,560.24	18,627.72
1006	MARIA TERESA VALDEZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA	23,870.00	1,738.75	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	3,801.23	3,649.72	20,068.77
1006	PILAR GARCIA MARTE	ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,121.60	0.00	0.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00	1,425.59	8,363.60	3,688.19	15,758.00
1006	MIRIAN ROSARIO MEDRANO DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	24,121.60	0.00	0.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00	1,425.59	20,604.30	3,688.19	3,517.30
1006	EUSTAQUIA SALAS DE LEON	ESC PRIM LA JUNTA DE VECINOS MAT 10-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	844.89	2,368.46	13,820.15	3,941.70	11,959.45
1006	ESPIFANIA PEÑA PEREZ	ESC PRIM LA JUNTA DE VECINOS MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	963.65	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,689.78	2,992.62	14,325.82	3,305.94	7,295.78
1006	LUISA FRANCISCO CRUCEY	ESC PRIM LA JUNTA DE VECINOS MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,468.44	3,183.50	18,352.36
1006	SVELTY LUINA ELENA DIAZ	ESC PRIM LA JUNTA DE VECINOS MAT 10-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	12,470.51	2,448.85	3,545.49
1006	YOKASTA ROJAS GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM LA JUNTA DE VECINOS MAT 10-05	ORIENTADOR	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	12,130.27	2,754.65	5,885.73
1006	VERONICA BRITO PEÑA	ESC PRIM LA UNION MAT 10-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	8,179.51	3,211.76	12,826.09
1006	WANDA HAYDEE BRITO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LA UNION MAT 10-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	1,689.78	2,874.78	15,868.54	3,065.77	4,182.26
1006	PETRA JIMENEZ DE LA CRUZ DE VILLA	ESC PRIM LA UNION MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	14,276.64	3,305.94	7,344.96
1006	INES MARITZA ALCANTARA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM LA UNION MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,597.36	3,183.50	18,223.44
1006	DILCIA MICHELLE LEROY FELICIANO	ESC PRIM LA UNION MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,447.96	2,448.85	13,568.04
1006	ESTHER GUZMAN GARCIA	ESC PRIM LA UNION MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,967.60	0.00	25.00	544.37	1,346.70	208.64	576.62	1,344.80	0.00	1,145.99	18,351.89	2,900.14	615.71
1006	FELICIA CLEOPATRA MINAYA SEGURA	ESC PRIM LA UNION MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	3,329.25	2,571.28	13,487.55
1006	SANTA DASTENIA PEGUERO ROA	ESC PRIM LA UNION MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	6,754.94	2,571.28	10,061.86
1006	SUNCION CABRERA SARITA	ESC PRIM LA UNION MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	9,294.12	2,571.28	7,522.68
1006	TERESA FRIAS SALAS	ESC PRIM LA UNION MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.28	352.36	973.78	2,271.06	0.00	1,918.10	4,999.23	4,897.70	11,016.77
1006	TERESA VISCAINO DE LEON	ESC PRIM LA UNION MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	17,104.11	2,754.65	911.89
1006	ROBERT OGANDO MONTILLA	ESC PRIM LA UNION MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,048.03	2,448.85	11,967.97
1006	RAFAEL DE JESUS	ESC PRIM LA UNION MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	6,551.93	2,448.85	9,464.07
1006	GLORIA ESTHER MENDOZA MONEGRO	ESC PRIM LA UNION MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	10,848.66	2,448.85	5,167.34
1006	MARGARITA ACOSTA SANTANA	ESC PRIM LA UNION MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	1,570.16	2,754.65	16,445.84
1006	MILFRED NATIVIDAD ESPINAL	ESC PRIM LA UNION MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,268.28	2,448.85	13,747.72
1006	BETTY SANCHEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM LA UNION MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	6,451.21	2,448.85	9,564.79
1006	SONIA YUDELKYS ANDUJAR MATEO	ESC PRIM LA UNION MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,447.96	2,448.85	12,568.04
1006	JEYDY PATRICIA MACHADO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM LA UNION MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1006	KIRSY MARIA DE LA ROSA PEÑA	ESC PRIM LA UNION MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	8,430.03	2,448.85	7,585.97

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1006	BERKY VENTURA MEJIA	ESC PRIM LA UNION MAT 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	5,016.97	2,754.65	12,999.03
1006	PAULINA GARCIA RAMON	ESC PRIM LA UNION MAT 10-06	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	8,009.69	3,065.77	12,041.11
1006	ELIZABETH SANTOS MEJIA	ESC PRIM LA UNION MAT 10-06	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,632.79	2,448.85	13,383.21
1006	KELVIS ALEJANDRO ARIAS BAEZ	ESC PRIM LA UNION MAT 10-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	7,835.13	2,448.85	8,180.87
1006	WANDA HAYDEE BRITO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LA UNION VESP 10-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	20,050.80	407.24	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	9,925.26	3,065.77	10,125.54
1006	MIGUELINA ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM LA UNION VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,689.78	2,992.62	6,289.92	3,305.94	15,331.68
1006	PETRA JIMENEZ DE LA CRUZ DE VILLA	ESC PRIM LA UNION VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	20,789.42	3,305.94	832.18
1006	INES MARITZA ALCANTARA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM LA UNION VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,075.40	20,158.94	3,183.50	661.86
1006	FELICIA CLEOPATRA MINAYA SEGURA	ESC PRIM LA UNION VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	10,220.65	2,571.28	6,596.15
1006	SANTA DASTENIA PEGUERO ROA	ESC PRIM LA UNION VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	16,716.80	2,571.28	100.00
1006	SUNCION CABRERA SARITA	ESC PRIM LA UNION VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	14,694.19	2,571.28	2,122.61
1006	MONICA TORRES RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA UNION VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,410.12	2,571.28	15,406.68
1006	BRIGIDA DE PAULA ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM LA UNION VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	8,093.37	2,754.65	9,922.63
1006	GLORIA ESTHER MENDOZA MONEGRO	ESC PRIM LA UNION VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	1,689.78	2,636.33	2,876.57	2,448.85	13,139.43
1006	DEVORAH ESTHER TAVERAS SELEDONIO	ESC PRIM LA UNION VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	12,902.00	2,754.65	5,114.00
1006	ERICA LLESAIRA FLORIAN MONTERO	ESC PRIM LA UNION VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	2,116.16	2,754.65	15,899.84
1006	JULISSA CUEVAS LIRANZO	ESC PRIM LA UNION VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	2,616.16	2,754.65	15,399.84
1006	MARTHA ARACELIS RODRIGUEZ VILLAR	ESC PRIM LA UNION VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	844.89	1,934.64	13,705.64	2,754.65	4,310.36
1006	DORQUIS MARIA OROZCO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LA UNION VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	3,258.59	2,754.65	14,757.41
1006	BELKYS ALTAGRACIA CABRERA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LA UNION VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	7,385.90	2,754.65	10,630.10
1006	CLAUDIA GARCIA RAMON	ESC PRIM LA UNION VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	3,167.16	2,754.65	14,848.84
1006	GLORIA GUERRERO TOLENTINO	ESC PRIM LA UNION VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	8,085.96	2,448.85	7,930.04
1006	ROSA DELSA PIMENTEL MORILLO	ESC PRIM LA UNION VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,947.96	2,448.85	14,068.04
1006	ANDREA MARIA MEJIA LORENZO	ESC PRIM LA UNION VESP 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	5,988.96	2,754.65	12,027.04
1006	LUZ NAYENNY CRUZ DE JESUS	ESC PRIM LA UNION VESP 10-06	ORIENTADOR	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	5,380.08	2,754.65	12,635.92
1006	ANASTASIA LARA MATEO DE GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	17,033.44	3,941.70	8,746.16
1006	ABEL ALCIDES GONZALEZ CUEVAS	ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	844.89	2,170.05	19,577.39	3,428.39	2,845.01
1006	MIGUELINA BURGOS HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	11,859.10	3,305.94	9,762.50
1006	MARIANA ANTONIA DIAZ	ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,377.48	3,305.94	18,244.12
1006	JUANA OSIRIS SANCHEZ CARABALLO	ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,047.68	1,224.36	25.00	632.77	1,565.39	242.52	670.25	1,563.18	0.00	1,328.02	21,408.77	3,371.09	638.91
1006	NILDA ANTONIA RODRIGUEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	2,416.87	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,397.50	4,665.96	3,550.83	18,557.24
1006	TERESA ROSARIO ESTEVA GUILLEN	ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,377.48	3,305.94	18,244.12
1006	JORGE LUIS ACOSTA MEDINA	ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	13,095.16	3,305.94	8,526.44
1006	NIEVES LUISA RIJO CARRASCO	ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1006	ARGENTINA ROSARIO PEREZ	ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	7,786.16	3,305.94	13,835.44
1006	CRISTINA DE LOS SANTOS HEREDIA	ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	6,490.26	3,305.94	15,131.34
1006	DORCAS FERRERAS MONTERO DE BATISTA	ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1006	EUSEBIA LUNA PEÑA DE VARGAS	ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	19,329.42	3,305.94	2,292.18
1006	MILDRED RAFAELA DE LA A VELOZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	1,556.17	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,397.50	4,787.26	3,550.83	18,435.94
1006	MARILIN MESA SUERO	ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	652.01	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	18,697.63	3,305.94	2,923.97
1006	RAMONA CONCEPCION MATOS GARCIA	ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	844.89	2,170.05	15,923.87	3,428.39	6,498.53
1006	MARCIA IRIS ROSARIO PEREZ	ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	18,357.18	3,428.39	4,065.22
1006	SANDRA YOSELIN PEREZ Y PEREZ	ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	9,493.12	3,183.50	11,327.68
1006	CRISTINA GUILLEN FLORES	ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,075.40	8,652.93	3,183.50	12,167.87
1006	CARMEN NIOVE NIETO LUCAS	ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,091.17	0.00	0.00	662.72	1,639.47	254.00	701.97	1,637.16	0.00	1,364.69	17,337.81	3,530.63	5,753.36
1006	MARIA DEYANIRA CUEVAS FERRERAS	ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	15,516.83	3,183.50	5,303.97
1006	GRISMELDA MARIA ENEROLISA DE PEÑA REINOSO	ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	13,855.70	3,061.06	6,164.30
1006	AGUSTINA ALMONTE PEREZ DE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1006	MAYRA DEL MILAGRO SOTO FLORES DE ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,689.78	2,872.96	3,173.26	3,061.06	16,846.74
1006	SANTA SENAIDA VILLAR RUIZ	ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	14,616.44	3,061.06	5,403.56
1006	ALTAGRACIA DOVINA SOTO PUJOLS	ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	1,689.78	2,661.33	5,637.74	2,448.85	10,378.26
1006	MARLENNY ALTAGRACIA REYNOSO PEÑALO	ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	6,768.28	2,448.85	9,247.72
1006	INGRID MAGNOLIA PAULINO	ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	22,290.37	0.00	0.00	639.73	1,582.62	245.19	677.63	1,580.39	0.00	1,317.36	14,386.68	3,408.20	7,903.69
1006	VIRGINIA RODRIGUEZ LUCIANO	ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	17,536.91	3,061.06	2,483.09
1006	ESTHER JUDITH BLANCO SUAREZ	ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	18,484.09	3,061.06	1,535.91
1006	AGUSTINA DURAN DELGADO	ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	15,510.37	2,448.85	505.63
1006	YANERIS ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	7,871.42	2,448.85	8,144.58
1006	RAQUEL ARIAS ABREU	ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,748.76	2,448.85	12,267.24
1006	RAMONA AURELIA GOMEZ BRITO	ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06	ORIENTADOR (DUP)	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	15,880.40	3,428.39	6,542.00
1006	ALTAGRACIA ALCANTARA FELIZ	ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	1,446.83	25.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	844.89	2,246.02	4,904.98	3,560.24	18,379.82
1006	GEDALIA GUEVARA MEDINA	ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1006	LEONARDO ANTONIO MUSTAFA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	19,128.16	4,897.69	12,903.84
1006	CARLOS ARTEMIO ESCALANTE LORENZO	ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	21,026.06	4,897.69	11,005.94
1006	ANASTASIA LARA MATEO DE GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	2,143.02	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	4,685.79	3,795.71	20,139.01
1006	ABEL ALCIDES GONZALEZ CUEVAS	ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,203.40	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	22,322.40	3,428.39	100.00
1006	MIGUELINA BURGOS HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,377.48	3,305.94	18,244.12
1006	MARIANA ANTONIA DIAZ	ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	5,405.10	3,305.94	16,216.50
1006	BERTA LIDIA PEREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	7,693.31	3,305.94	13,928.29
1006	COLASA DE PEÑA SALOMON	ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,918.48	3,305.94	17,703.12
1006	MERCEDES LADY HERNANDEZ TEJADA	ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	9,970.43	3,305.94	11,651.17
1006	TERESA ROSARIO ESTEVA GUILLEN	ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	17,951.22	3,305.94	3,670.38
1006	JORGE LUIS ACOSTA MEDINA	ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
1006	TITO ROSARIO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,908.85	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	20,317.91	3,305.94	1,303.69
1006	DORCAS FERRERAS MONTERO DE BATISTA	ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	4,366.78	3,183.50	16,454.02
1006	SANTOS ALEJANDRO DOTEL MATOS	ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	2,602.16	3,305.94	19,019.44
1006	MILDRED RAFAELA DE LA A VELOZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,372.50	19,103.75	3,550.83	4,119.45
1006	MARILIN MESA SUERO	ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	2,364.81	2,816.17	16,053.59
1006	YOVANNA ELIZABETH CASTILLO CASTRO	ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	22,322.40	3,428.39	100.00
1006	TERESA ISABEL MINAYA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,690.93	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,564.32	3,305.94	18,057.28
1006	SANDRA YOSELIN PEREZ Y PEREZ	ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,684.09	3,183.50	18,136.71
1006	CARMEN NIOVE NIETO LUCAS	ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,091.17	1,518.91	25.00	662.72	1,639.47	254.00	701.97	1,637.16	0.00	1,389.69	4,751.67	3,530.63	18,339.50
1006	GRISMELDA MARIA ENEROLISA DE PEÑA REINOSO	ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	17,850.40	3,061.06	2,169.60
1006	INGRID MAGNOLIA PAULINO	ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	21,489.57	1,179.84	25.00	616.75	1,525.76	236.39	653.28	1,523.61	0.00	1,295.03	3,442.12	3,285.76	18,047.45
1006	VIRGINIA RODRIGUEZ LUCIANO	ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,590.70	3,061.06	17,429.30
1006	ESTHER JUDITH BLANCO SUAREZ	ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,390.70	3,061.06	17,629.30
1006	MARGARITA DE OLEO MENDEZ	ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1006	SORILENNY DANILDA CANDELARIO MINYETTY	ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	9,727.96	2,448.85	6,288.04
1006	ROSARIO DEL CARMEN MEJIA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06	ORIENTADOR	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	5,769.95	3,428.39	16,652.45
1006	ALTAGRACIA ALCANTARA FELIZ	ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	0.00	0.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	0.00	1,376.13	14,813.70	3,560.24	8,471.10
1006	LEONISIA REOPAGUITA SOSA VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	22,520.00	0.00	0.00	646.32	1,598.92	247.72	684.61	1,596.67	0.00	1,330.93	9,127.34	3,443.31	13,392.66
1006	CLARIBEL RAMIREZ NOVA	ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	7,423.43	2,448.85	8,592.57
1006	SANTA TEODOSIA PEREZ VOLQUEZ	ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	40,040.00	652.01	25.00	1,149.15	2,842.84	380.38	1,217.22	2,838.84	0.00	2,391.37	12,245.69	6,062.06	27,794.31
1006	FATIMA EDUVIGEN ENCARNACION QUEVEDO	ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	37,452.80	286.86	25.00	1,074.90	2,659.15	380.38	1,138.57	2,655.40	0.00	2,238.47	14,854.66	5,694.93	22,598.14
1006	VICTORIA IVELISSE MEJIA	ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	27,992.77	4,897.69	4,039.23
1006	ADANNY LILLY MILANESSE GARCIA	ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	20,723.49	4,897.69	11,308.51
1006	MARIA DE LOS REYES REYES GONZALES	ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	10,869.00	4,897.69	21,163.00

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1006	YINETT ENCARNACION ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	13,954.75	4,897.69	18,077.25
1006	SANDRA GUILLEN SPENCER	ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	8,396.90	4,897.69	23,635.10
1006	JENNY SUHAIL POLANCO BLANCO	ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	8,585.47	4,897.69	23,446.53
1006	ANA CRISTINA MONTERO CABRERA	ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,237.54	4,897.69	26,794.46
1006	TERESA GIL REYES	ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,721.56	4,897.69	26,310.44
1006	ANDREINA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1006	MIRIAM GONZALEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	6,135.54	4,897.69	25,896.46
1006	CLARIBEL JAQUEZ JAVIER	ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	1,689.78	3,607.87	8,207.39	4,897.69	23,824.61
1006	DENIS DULCILIDIA PERDOMO PEREZ	ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	12,435.54	4,897.69	19,596.46
1006	MARTHA ALTAGRACIA UBALDO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LOS ALIFONSOS MAT 10-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,008.66	0.00	0.00	746.45	1,846.61	286.10	790.66	1,844.01	0.00	1,537.11	18,947.74	3,976.72	7,060.92
1006	JOSE MIGUEL PERALTA	ESC PRIM LOS ALIFONSOS MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,124.01	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	17,176.25	3,305.94	4,445.35
1006	JORGE SEGURA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM LOS ALIFONSOS MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1006	NORMA CASTRO DIAZ	ESC PRIM LOS ALIFONSOS MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,075.40	2,787.71	3,183.50	18,033.09
1006	MARIBEL DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM LOS ALIFONSOS MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,684.09	3,183.50	17,136.71
1006	ALTAGRACIA DIAZ JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS ALIFONSOS MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,681.11	3,183.50	17,139.69
1006	CARIANE DUVELSON	ESC PRIM LOS ALIFONSOS MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	3,372.70	3,061.06	16,647.30
1006	MARIA SANDRIA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LOS ALIFONSOS MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	11,750.90	2,571.28	5,065.90
1006	PEDRO TERRERO DE OLEO	ESC PRIM LOS ALIFONSOS MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	1,057.21	2,615.41	405.20	1,119.84	2,611.73	0.00	2,202.05	18,363.57	5,632.34	1,656.43
1006	GREGORIA SOSA CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM LOS ALIFONSOS MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	14,773.62	2,448.85	1,242.38
1006	MARINA RAMIREZ TORRES	ESC PRIM LOS ALIFONSOS MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	7,721.96	2,448.85	8,294.04
1006	MARICRUZ SANTANA FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LOS ALIFONSOS MAT 10-06	MAESTRO E.F.	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	17,517.60	2,693.73	100.00
1006	ALEJANDRINA ZAPATA OLIVO	ESC PRIM LOS ALIFONSOS MAT 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	5,873.43	2,448.85	10,142.57
1006	CLARA FIGUEREO CORDERO	ESC PRIM LOS ALIFONSOS MAT 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,768.28	2,448.85	14,247.72
1006	ROSA MARIA CASTILLO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LOS ALIFONSOS MAT 10-06	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,455.62	2,448.85	11,560.38
1006	MANGNOLIA FAMILIA MORILLO	ESC PRIM LOS ALIFONSOS MAT 10-06	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,768.28	2,448.85	14,247.72
1006	JOSE EUGENIO VASQUEZ DE JESUS	ESC PRIM LOS ALIFONSOS MAT 10-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,448.76	2,448.85	12,567.24
1006	JOSE MIGUEL PERALTA	ESC PRIM LOS ALIFONSOS VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,762.72	0.00	0.00	624.59	1,545.15	239.39	661.59	1,542.98	0.00	1,286.18	21,662.72	3,327.52	100.00
1006	MARTHA ALTAGRACIA UBALDO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LOS ALIFONSOS VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,817.94	1,750.97	25.00	626.17	1,549.07	240.00	663.27	1,546.89	0.00	1,314.44	3,881.87	3,335.96	17,936.07
1006	MARIBEL DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM LOS ALIFONSOS VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	18,204.67	3,183.50	2,616.13
1006	CARIANE DUVELSON	ESC PRIM LOS ALIFONSOS VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	15,407.54	3,061.06	4,612.46
1006	JUANA DE LA CRUZ REYES	ESC PRIM LOS ALIFONSOS VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	11,795.84	3,061.06	8,224.16
1006	KEYDEL JOAQUINA DIAZ BATISTA	ESC PRIM LOS ALIFONSOS VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	679.33	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	16,796.80	2,571.28	20.00
1006	LICELYN ALTAGRACIA GUZMAN GUERRERO	ESC PRIM LOS ALIFONSOS VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	7,949.49	3,305.94	13,672.11
1006	GREGORIA SOSA CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM LOS ALIFONSOS VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	5,874.96	2,448.85	10,141.04
1006	HILARIA SORIANO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LOS ALIFONSOS VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	15,538.01	2,754.65	2,477.99
1006	LAURA YAHAIRA JAVIER SANTANA	ESC PRIM LOS ALIFONSOS VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	2,918.28	2,754.65	15,097.72
1006	CLAUDIA BAUTISTA GALVA	ESC PRIM LOS ALIFONSOS VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	7,904.16	2,754.65	10,111.84
1006	MILTIÑO PEREZ Y PEREZ	ESC PRIM LOS ALIFONSOS VESP 10-06	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1006	ROSA MARIA CASTILLO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LOS ALIFONSOS VESP 10-06	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	11,741.96	2,448.85	4,274.04
1006	JUANA MERCEDES CARIDAD CALDERON	ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	8,306.47	2,693.73	9,311.13
1006	MERCEDES PEÑA LUCIANO	ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	398.54	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,689.78	2,897.96	14,659.01	3,061.06	5,360.99
1006	ESTALIN MOREL PAREDES	ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	13,512.44	3,061.06	6,507.56
1006	MIGUEL DEL CARMEN BELTRE	ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	5,427.79	2,448.85	10,588.21
1006	ANGELA OROZCO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	1,570.16	2,754.65	16,445.84
1006	ELPIDIA ENCARNACION MONTERO	ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	0.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,064.75	6,003.99	2,754.65	12,012.01
1006	ALEXANDRA SANCHEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,165.43	2,448.85	11,850.57
1006	CARMEN CELESTE LUCIANO BELTRES	ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	9,318.79	2,448.85	6,697.21
1006	COLASINA MOTA	ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	3,706.48	2,754.65	14,309.52

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1006	MARIA ISABEL MEREGILDO MONIS	ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	4,616.16	2,754.65	13,399.84
1006	SANTA MARIA BAEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	3,277.28	2,754.65	14,738.72
1006	FRANCISCA LOPEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS MAT 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1006	CARLOS MANUEL MORBAN	ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS MAT 10-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	18,972.80	0.00	0.00	544.52	1,347.07	208.70	576.77	1,345.17	0.00	1,121.29	12,931.12	2,900.94	6,041.68
1006	MABELYOANNA JIMENEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS MAT 10-06	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,947.96	2,448.85	13,068.04
1006	ALIXANDRA BERIGUETE MONTERO	ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS MAT 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	16,185.18	4,897.69	15,846.82
1006	NEUSTANDER MANUEL ESPINOSA CUEVAS	ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	14,314.01	3,428.39	8,108.39
1006	JUANA MERCEDES CARIDAD CALDERON	ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,882.66	2,693.73	14,734.94
1006	YUDALIS MATOS	ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,988.96	2,448.85	12,027.04
1006	MIGUEL DEL CARMEN BELTRE	ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	9,325.96	2,448.85	6,690.04
1006	ALEXANDRA SANCHEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1006	ALEXANDRA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	13,599.57	2,448.85	2,416.43
1006	MORENA ZABALA ZABALA	ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	2,616.16	2,754.65	15,399.84
1006	DEISY MARILIN GUTIERREZ GABRIEL	ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	7,849.62	2,754.65	10,166.38
1006	MARGARITA AGRAMONTE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	4,616.16	2,754.65	13,399.84
1006	ANA MERCEDES MUÑOZ CASTAÑO	ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	4,616.16	2,754.65	13,399.84
1006	MARIA DEL PILAR PLACIDA MONTERO ROMERO	ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,331.96	2,448.85	13,684.04
1006	FRANCISCO DE LEON GARCIA	ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	7,149.62	2,448.85	8,866.38
1006	DOLORES RAMONA SORIANO	ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	7,123.76	2,448.85	8,892.24
1006	NAIROBY RODRIGUEZ SANO	ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	4,047.96	2,448.85	11,968.04
1006	MARIA DE LA CARIDAD SURIEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	10,197.96	2,448.85	5,818.04
1006	FIOR DALIZA RAMIREZ C. DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS VESP 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	8,611.96	2,448.85	7,404.04
1006	LUZ DIVINA MERCEDES MORETA	ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS VESP 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,447.96	2,448.85	13,568.04
1006	MARIA EUGENIA SALAS DE LEON	ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS VESP 10-06	ORIENTADOR	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	15,532.94	2,754.65	2,483.06
1006	CARLOS MANUEL MORBAN	ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS VESP 10-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	18,972.80	356.42	25.00	544.52	1,347.07	208.70	576.77	1,345.17	0.00	1,146.29	2,048.04	2,900.94	16,924.76
1006	NURYS MORA FERRERAS	ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS VESP 10-06	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	12,616.16	2,754.65	5,399.84
1006	DILEYDA GALVA LAPAIX	ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS VESP 10-06	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89	1,816.44	12,134.67	2,448.85	3,881.33
1006	YESSICA EUGENIA PAREDES CELEDONIO	ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS VESP 10-06	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	1,689.78	2,661.33	4,837.74	2,448.85	11,178.26
1006	ANNORIS MEDINA PEREZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO MAT 10-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	844.89	2,424.90	26,593.40	4,087.69	141.00
1006	MARIANA VICENTE VARGAS	ESC PRIM MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	3,183.48	3,061.06	16,836.52
1006	ROSSY MARY GALVA CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	10,118.70	3,061.06	9,901.30
1006	JOSEFINA DIAZ MATOS	ESC PRIM MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,846.12	2,571.28	14,970.68
1006	DANIELA UBELINA RAMIREZ DELGADO	ESC PRIM MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	5,003.63	3,183.50	15,817.17
1006	PAULA FRANCISCA BATISTA PEREZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	2,028.07	2,928.37	3,061.06	17,091.63
1006	ROSA DE LEON DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,414.61	2,448.85	13,601.39
1006	MERY BETTY MUESES MIESES	ESC PRIM MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO E.F.	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	6,235.16	2,754.65	11,780.84
1006	ANA FRANCISCA ANTIGUA CABRERA	ESC PRIM MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	9,315.48	3,061.06	10,704.52
1006	MARIA FIORDALIZA FORTUNA CABREJA	ESC PRIM MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO MAT 10-06	ORIENTADOR	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	6,751.05	3,305.94	14,870.55
1006	DULCE DANIELA GONZALEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,505.47	2,693.73	16,112.13
1006	ANNORIS MEDINA PEREZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO VESP 10-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,420.55	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	6,627.71	4,087.69	20,106.69
1006	RAMON MOQUETE PEÑA	ESC PRIM MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,213.26	3,305.94	17,408.34
1006	DULCE DANIELA GONZALEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	425.96	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	6,546.74	3,183.50	14,274.06
1006	SANDRA RAUDIRIS MATOS NOVAS	ESC PRIM MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	755.66	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	844.89	2,005.74	13,319.89	2,938.61	5,899.31
1006	MARIANA VICENTE VARGAS	ESC PRIM MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	9,983.88	3,061.06	10,036.12
1006	EDELFINA MEJIA PASCUAL	ESC PRIM MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	15,788.77	3,061.06	4,231.23
1006	ROSSY MARY GALVA CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	15,182.63	3,061.06	4,837.37
1006	JOSEFINA DIAZ MATOS	ESC PRIM MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	14,090.02	3,061.06	5,929.98
1006	PAULA FRANCISCA BATISTA PEREZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	412.25	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,160.85	10,912.40	2,938.61	8,306.80

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1006	ROSA DE LEON DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	11,500.43	2,754.65	6,515.57
1006	MIGUEL CASANOVA ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA	20,050.80	751.99	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	12,316.27	3,065.77	7,734.53
1006	VICTORIA MORENO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	20,748.90	4,897.69	11,283.10
1006	EVELIN YENERI ROSADO VENTURA	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	15,825.81	4,897.69	16,206.19
1006	MARIA DEL CARMEN HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	22,123.82	4,897.69	9,908.18
1006	JOSEFINA MERCEDES MINAYA SANTANA	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	23,285.36	4,897.69	8,746.64
1006	WENDY MILAGROS VIDAL ROMERO	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	15,744.90	4,897.69	16,287.10
1006	DABEIBA BATISTA PAULINO	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1006	RUTH ESTHER ORTIZ MALLIS	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,040.54	4,897.69	26,991.46
1006	SANDY ANGEL VLADIMIR ROSADO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	10,682.58	4,897.69	21,349.42
1006	DIANDRA ARACELY ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	15,588.25	4,897.69	16,443.75
1006	LEONARDA ALCANTA BELTRE	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	17,418.24	4,897.69	14,613.76
1006	SARDIS NOEMI CLETO CAMPUSANO	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	11,712.40	4,897.69	20,319.60
1006	ABNERIS PRICILA MARTINEZ TORRES	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	16,027.54	4,897.69	16,004.46
1006	GUILLERMINA AQUINO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	11,007.90	4,897.69	21,024.10
1006	ALTAGRACIA GARCIA GARCIA	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	21,670.92	4,897.69	10,361.08
1006	FRANCISCA YOSELINE PAYANO ADAMES	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	36,836.80	199.92	25.00	1,057.22	2,615.41	380.38	1,119.84	2,611.73	0.00	2,202.06	23,521.35	5,607.52	13,315.45
1006	IDENIA SOLANYI FELIZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,435.54	4,897.69	26,596.46
1006	ROSA MARIA CIRIACO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	15,241.90	4,897.69	16,790.10
1006	MAGALYS MATEO	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	13,895.90	4,897.69	18,136.10
1006	MILENNY VENTURA BERROA	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	8,684.20	4,897.69	23,347.80
1006	ANTHONY WILMER PAREDES SANTANA	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	16,792.19	4,897.69	15,239.81
1006	EBENEZELA VISCAINO MENA	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	380.38	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	14,700.82	6,070.79	25,400.78
1006	MARLEN GERMAN CABRAL	ESC PRIM MAURA SOFIA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	7,866.04	2,571.28	8,950.76
1006	ENNY RAMIREZ MERAN	ESC PRIM MAURA SOFIA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	204.27	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	2,673.57	2,571.28	14,143.23
1006	DOMINGA ALTAGRACIA GRULLON SANTOS	ESC PRIM MAURA SOFIA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,816.80	961.60	25.00	540.04	1,335.99	206.98	572.03	1,334.11	0.00	1,137.07	7,325.10	2,877.08	11,491.70
1006	CRISTIANA ALCANTARA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM MAURA SOFIA MAT 10-06	PSICOLOGO	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,202.26	3,305.94	18,419.34
1006	LEONIDAS ESPERANZA PEREZ ABREU	ESC PRIM MI ESPERANZA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	15,450.03	3,183.50	5,370.77
1006	SERGIO MEDINA PERALTA	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	22,322.40	3,428.39	100.00
1006	RITA DEL ROSARIO PEREZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	5,337.63	3,305.94	16,283.97
1006	ROSALIA PEÑA PARDILLA	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	18,279.97	3,428.39	4,142.43
1006	UNGRIA ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	3,770.86	3,428.39	18,651.54
1006	ROSA GUILLERMINA NUÑEZ CORDERO	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,777.48	3,305.94	17,844.12
1006	MARIA JOSEFINA ORTIZ	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	4,277.64	3,305.94	17,343.96
1006	YNES YACQUELINE MONTAS LORA	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,100.40	4,507.25	3,183.50	16,313.55
1006	BERNARDO ENCARNACION HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1006	VENENCIA VARGAS PEREZ	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,213.26	3,305.94	17,408.34
1006	MARTIN LORA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	9,598.08	3,305.94	12,023.52
1006	MILAGRO ANTONIA LUZON HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,401.83	0.00	0.00	642.93	1,590.53	246.42	681.02	1,588.29	0.00	1,323.95	19,368.96	3,425.24	3,032.87
1006	ANGEL MELIDO CORCINO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	14,934.54	3,183.50	5,886.26
1006	YUDELKA YENIBEL HERRERA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	17,136.45	3,183.50	3,684.35
1006	OCANDA CONZORO TEJEDA	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	679.33	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	2,648.63	2,571.28	14,168.17
1006	LIDIA MARIA GUERRERO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	525.27	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	2,053.07	3,108.85	3,061.06	16,911.15
1006	ODALIS JOSEFINA ACOSTA SANTOS	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1006	RUTH ILIANA PEGUERO	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	2,637.80	2,754.65	15,378.20
1006	MIRIAM BERBERE MUESE	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	15,916.00	2,448.85	100.00
1006	VICTOR WANDER MORA DIAZ	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	2,717.48	2,754.65	15,298.52
1006	TOMASA MARTE CABRAL	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	4,298.40	2,754.65	13,717.60

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1006	ALTAGRACIA AMPARO BATISTA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	199.92	25.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,113.53	6,886.73	2,816.17	11,531.67
1006	WALKINIA YINETT SAMBOY LEDESMA	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN MAT 10-06	MAESTRO E.F.	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	8,084.68	2,754.65	9,931.32
1006	KATY ELIZABETH BELTRE FAMILIA	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN MAT 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	11,424.76	3,065.77	8,626.04
1006	DAYSI PROVIDENCIA EVANS CRISOSTOMO	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN MAT 10-06	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	20,820.80	864.34	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,100.40	3,556.27	3,183.50	17,264.53
1006	JUANA CRISTINA GARCIA PEÑA	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN MAT 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	2,850.00	3,305.94	18,771.60
1006	BARBARA ORTIZ SOSA	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN MAT 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	16,316.40	2,571.28	500.40
1006	ESTHER DE LA ROSA OLIVERO	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN MAT 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,166.80	0.00	25.00	521.39	1,289.84	199.83	552.27	1,288.03	0.00	1,098.66	16,417.62	2,777.70	1,749.18
1006	LADY ESTHER PEREZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN MAT 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,431.70	3,061.06	17,588.30
1006	GEORGINA BERENICE REYNOSO DO¥E	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN MAT 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	2,028.07	2,628.37	3,061.06	17,391.63
1006	GREGORIA LUCIANO LUCIANO	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN MAT 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	5,171.98	3,061.06	14,848.02
1006	LUCIA SUERO	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN MAT 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,510.30	2,571.28	15,306.50
1006	PAULINA DE LA ROSA MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN MAT 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	4,891.91	2,754.65	13,124.09
1006	ANA SOFIA POLANCO ORTIZ	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN MAT 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	12,705.46	2,448.85	3,310.54
1006	MARIA MANZANILLO DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN MAT 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,947.96	2,448.85	14,068.04
1006	ANA MARIA EVANGELISTA GARCIA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN MAT 10-06	ORIENTADOR	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	11,506.58	3,305.94	10,115.02
1006	SOFIA ISABEL BENCOSME LOPEZ	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN MAT 10-06	ORIENTADOR	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	15,322.69	3,305.94	6,298.91
1006	MARINA DEL CARMEN POLANCO POLANCO DE MENDEZ	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN MAT 10-06	ORIENTADOR	23,223.20	1,556.17	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,397.50	3,964.26	3,550.83	19,258.94
1006	JUANA NOLASCO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN MAT 10-06	ORIENTADOR	19,219.20	425.97	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,160.85	2,097.31	2,938.61	17,121.89
1006	MARIA CHAVEZ DEVORA	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN MAT 10-06	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1006	LUCIA CAROLINA BOBADILLA SALDAÑA	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN MAT 10-06	ORIENTADOR	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	10,530.28	2,754.65	7,485.72
1006	FLORENTINA GUZMAN DURAN	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN MAT 10-06	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	23,188.77	1,406.01	25.00	665.52	1,646.40	255.08	704.94	1,644.08	1,689.78	3,085.24	6,100.99	3,545.56	17,087.78
1006	MARGARINA ALTAGRACIA CALDERON ALMONTE	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN MAT 10-06	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	22,520.00	0.00	0.00	646.32	1,598.92	247.72	684.61	1,596.67	0.00	1,330.93	12,777.89	3,443.31	9,742.11
1006	FRANCISCA ENCARNACION COLON	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN MAT 10-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	844.89	1,911.10	17,517.60	2,693.73	100.00
1006	FELIX SANTIAGO SANTANA FAMILIA	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	844.89	2,195.05	16,723.18	3,428.39	5,699.22
1006	SERGIO MEDINA PERALTA	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,203.40	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	844.89	2,195.05	9,557.04	3,428.39	12,865.36
1006	JORGE MEDINA PERALTA	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	7,265.71	3,305.94	14,355.89
1006	ROSA GUILLERMINA NUÑEZ CORDERO	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	15,663.27	3,305.94	5,958.33
1006	MARIA JOSEFINA ORTIZ	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	8,578.43	3,305.94	13,043.17
1006	KATIUSKA SOTO VALERA	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,800.80	3,183.50	20.00
1006	YNES YACQUELINE MONTAS LORA	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	18,157.33	3,183.50	2,663.47
1006	BERNARDO ENCARNACION HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	5,000.34	3,305.94	16,621.26
1006	VENENCIA VARGAS PEREZ	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	8,522.52	3,305.94	13,099.08
1006	MARTIN LORA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1006	MILAGRO ANTONIA LUZON HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,327.23	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	3,708.96	3,428.39	18,713.44
1006	ANGEL MELIDO CORCINO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,284.09	3,183.50	17,536.71
1006	ANGELINA GERMAN ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,482.00	880.38	25.00	587.83	1,454.22	225.30	622.65	1,452.17	2,534.67	3,770.15	11,183.59	3,131.69	9,298.41
1006	BARBARA ORTIZ SOSA	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	6,451.12	2,571.28	10,365.68
1006	OCANDA CONZORO TEJEDA	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	7,172.93	2,571.28	9,643.87
1006	NIKAURY SUGEY MUÑOZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	14,109.91	3,061.06	5,910.09
1006	ODALIS JOSEFINA ACOSTA SANTOS	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	6,698.98	2,448.85	9,317.02
1006	NILDA LETICIA MEDRANO SAVI¥ON	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,816.80	0.00	25.00	540.04	1,335.99	206.98	572.03	1,334.11	0.00	1,137.07	4,183.50	2,877.08	14,633.30
1006	PERLA MARILYN PEÑA	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	7,104.57	2,754.65	10,911.43
1006	JULIANA BEATRIZ FLORIAN CUEVAS	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	9,481.48	2,754.65	8,534.52
1006	MARIA DEL CARMEN ACEVEDO BRETON	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	4,242.90	2,754.65	13,773.10
1006	SANTA SORIANO JAVIER	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	8,340.96	2,448.85	7,675.04
1006	JULIA RAMIREZ ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	12,789.05	2,448.85	3,226.95
1006	ALTAGRACIA AMPARO BATISTA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	18,318.40	2,816.17	100.00
1006	MARINA PAYAMPS	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN VESP 10-06	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,075.40	17,484.55	3,183.50	3,336.25

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1006	DAYSI PROVIDENCIA EVANS CRISOSTOMO	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN VESP 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	7,098.43	3,305.94	14,523.17
1006	JUANA CRISTINA GARCIA PEÑA	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN VESP 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
1006	LADY ESTHER PEREZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN VESP 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	10,210.32	3,061.06	9,809.68
1006	GEORGINA BERENICE REYNOSO DO¥E	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN VESP 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	525.27	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	7,879.28	3,061.06	12,140.72
1006	GREGORIA LUCIANO LUCIANO	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN VESP 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
1006	LIDIA MARIA GUERRERO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN VESP 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	6,757.48	3,061.06	13,262.52
1006	LUCIA SUERO	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN VESP 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	3,746.76	2,571.28	13,070.04
1006	ELOISA MERCEDES DIAZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN VESP 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	8,702.99	2,754.65	9,313.01
1006	YOHANNA MARIA CHALAS REYES	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN VESP 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,947.96	2,448.85	14,068.04
1006	RITA DEL ROSARIO PEREZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN VESP 10-06	ORIENTADOR	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1006	MARINA DEL CARMEN POLANCO POLANCO DE MENDEZ	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN VESP 10-06	ORIENTADOR	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,372.50	8,138.77	3,550.83	15,084.43
1006	MARIA CHAVEZ DEVORA	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN VESP 10-06	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	9,792.69	2,448.85	6,223.31
1006	EVA CAROLINA DE LA CRUZ GURIDY	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN VESP 10-06	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,232.79	2,448.85	12,783.21
1006	ORFELIA ROSARIO PEÑA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN VESP 10-06	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	844.89	2,029.89	2,330.65	3,065.77	17,720.15
1006	FLORENTINA GUZMAN DURAN	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN VESP 10-06	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	23,989.57	0.00	0.00	688.50	1,703.26	263.89	729.28	1,700.86	0.00	1,417.78	11,839.87	3,668.01	12,149.70
1006	MARGARINA ALTAGRACIA CALDERON ALMONTE	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN VESP 10-06	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	22,520.00	1,357.68	25.00	646.32	1,598.92	247.72	684.61	1,596.67	0.00	1,355.93	3,306.62	3,443.31	19,213.38
1006	OSCAR ENRIQUE MONGE VALVERDE	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN VESP 10-06	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	21,719.20	0.00	25.00	623.34	1,542.06	238.91	660.26	1,539.89	0.00	1,308.60	19,032.60	3,320.86	2,686.60
1006	JUANA NOLASCO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN VESP 10-06	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	19,219.20	0.00	0.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,135.85	11,620.80	2,938.61	7,598.40
1006	LUZ VIVIANA DAVILA MONTOYA	ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	22,915.20	1,469.24	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	3,451.42	3,503.74	19,463.78
1006	BACILISA RODRIGUEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	20,823.36	3,305.94	798.24
1006	MARIA SALOME PANIAGUA ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	3,270.86	3,428.39	19,151.54
1006	ANA MARTINA ROQUE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	17,874.60	3,305.94	3,747.00
1006	EDUVIJES DE LA CRUZ RUDECINDO	ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	5,859.10	3,305.94	15,762.50
1006	DORIS ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	10,358.09	3,183.50	10,462.71
1006	ZUNILDA JACQUELINE REYES SOSA	ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	8,541.59	3,305.94	13,080.01
1006	YRIS FELICITA MOLINEAUX CASTILLO	ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	14,143.96	3,305.94	7,477.64
1006	ANGELA ALTAGRACIA PEÑA RAMOS	ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	19,530.91	3,305.94	2,090.69
1006	CARMITA FELIZ CARRASCO	ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,873.15	1,048.36	25.00	627.76	1,552.99	240.60	664.94	1,550.81	0.00	1,317.70	19,335.28	3,344.40	2,537.87
1006	VIRGINIA ARIAS FAMILIA DE MENDEZ	ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	17,615.42	3,305.94	4,006.18
1006	IGNACIO TEJADA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1006	MARGARITA SANTANA	ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,076.67	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	1,689.78	3,039.94	9,663.18	3,428.39	12,759.22
1006	CARMEN LUISA PEÑA	ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,577.48	3,305.94	18,044.12
1006	MARTHA GUERRERO PIRON	ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,689.78	2,967.62	10,608.10	3,305.94	11,013.50
1006	SARA LUCIA DE LA CRUZ PALACIO ROLDAN	ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
1006	MARGARITA MEJIA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	7,336.64	3,305.94	14,284.96
1006	OSVALDINA SEGURA SENA	ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	9,415.37	3,305.94	12,206.23
1006	FE ESPERANZA CARIDAD ALVAREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,684.09	3,183.50	18,136.71
1006	FIORDALIZA AMPARO PEÑA	ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	14,379.87	3,305.94	7,241.73
1006	ZAIDA PAOLA PICHARDO VARGAS	ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,076.67	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	1,689.78	3,039.94	15,509.59	3,428.39	6,912.81
1006	JUANA DE LA CRUZ REYES	ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
1006	ANYURI JULIANA CAMILO GARCIA	ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1006	CRISTINO FELIZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1006	LUZ MARIA MORROBEL ARIAS	ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	15,916.00	2,448.85	100.00
1006	SARAH JACQUELINE MEJIA MATEO	ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	4,877.28	2,754.65	13,138.72
1006	MARGARET JOHANNY JIMENEZ TORRES	ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,247.96	2,448.85	12,768.04
1006	ROSA JULIA MORIZ REYES	ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	15,997.87	3,183.50	4,822.93
1006	ROSARIO CASTILLO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	8,851.00	3,305.94	12,770.60
1006	YINA OMELFI JIMENEZ VELEZ DE ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,447.96	2,448.85	12,568.04

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1006	MARIA LUDIVIA RINCON RINCON	ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06	SUB DTOR BASICA (DUP)	17,248.00	0.00	0.00	495.02	1,224.61	189.73	524.34	1,222.88	0.00	1,019.36	1,278.08	2,637.22	15,969.92
1006	HUGO ANTONIO BUENO SALCEDO	ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO F.I.H.R	18,468.40	0.00	25.00	530.04	1,311.26	203.15	561.44	1,309.41	0.00	1,116.48	11,207.94	2,823.82	7,260.46
1006	FRANCISCO ALBERTO CRUZ DE JESUS	ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	5,589.03	2,571.28	11,227.77
1006	GABRIELA YENNYFFER RAMIREZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,768.28	2,448.85	14,247.72
1006	LISSETTE NIKAURY SULLY PASCUAL	ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	380.38	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	19,881.33	5,380.26	15,353.87
1006	MAGDALI JUDITZA HERASME PEÑA	ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	12,374.90	4,897.69	19,657.10
1006	CARMEN DEL ROSARIO VILLAR GORI	ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	15,751.02	4,897.69	16,280.98
1006	SUNILDA ENCARNACION CUEVAS	ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,435.54	4,897.69	26,596.46
1006	YERONNY CRUZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	23,205.50	4,897.69	8,826.50
1006	MARCY PAMELA CRUZ MALONE	ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	12,144.90	4,897.69	19,887.10
1006	LUZ VIVIANA DAVILA MONTOYA	ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,354.29	1,698.02	3,503.74	21,217.18
1006	BACILISA RODRIGUEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	11,520.16	3,305.94	10,101.44
1006	MARIA SALOME PANIAGUA ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	2,988.38	3,428.39	19,434.02
1006	ANA MARTINA ROQUE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	11,786.48	3,305.94	9,835.12
1006	EDUVIJES DE LA CRUZ RUDECINDO	ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,777.48	3,305.94	17,844.12
1006	DORIS ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	6,941.60	3,183.50	13,879.20
1006	MILAGROS GUILLERMINA URBAEZ	ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	7,357.16	2,754.65	10,658.84
1006	ZUNILDA JACQUELINE REYES SOSA	ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	22,322.40	3,428.39	100.00
1006	YRIS FELICITA MOLINEAUX CASTILLO	ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	22,322.40	3,428.39	100.00
1006	ROSARIO CASTILLO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,577.48	3,305.94	18,044.12
1006	CARMITA FELIZ CARRASCO	ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,873.15	0.00	0.00	627.76	1,552.99	240.60	664.94	1,550.81	844.89	2,137.59	3,265.69	3,344.40	18,607.46
1006	VIRGINIA ARIAS FAMILIA DE MENDEZ	ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	10,788.48	3,305.94	10,833.12
1006	IGNACIO TEJADA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	9,103.58	3,305.94	12,518.02
1006	MARGARITA SANTANA	ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	22,322.40	3,428.39	100.00
1006	CARMEN LUISA PEÑA	ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	14,014.21	3,305.94	7,607.39
1006	MARTHA GUERRERO PIRON	ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	850.62	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1006	SARA LUCIA DE LA CRUZ PALACIO ROLDAN	ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	1,602.16	3,305.94	20,019.44
1006	MARGARITA MEJIA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	20,670.94	3,305.94	950.66
1006	OSVALDINA SEGURA SENA	ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,850.75	3,305.94	18,770.85
1006	MARCIA DIPRE MORA	ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	14,531.44	3,061.06	5,488.56
1006	FE ESPERANZA CARIDAD ALVAREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	1,542.82	3,183.50	19,277.98
1006	FIORDALIZA AMPARO PEÑA	ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1006	ZAIDA PAOLA PICHARDO VARGAS	ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	22,322.40	3,428.39	100.00
1006	CARMEN DOMINICI FERRERAS	ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	7,218.27	3,183.50	13,602.53
1006	EDWIN ALEXANDER ALVAREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
1006	ANYURI JULIANA CAMILO GARCIA	ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	10,873.18	2,448.85	5,142.82
1006	CRISTINO FELIZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	11,802.87	2,448.85	4,213.13
1006	LUZ MARIA MORROBEL ARIAS	ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	12,088.01	2,448.85	3,927.99
1006	FATIMA DE LEON LORENZO	ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,121.98	2,448.85	13,894.02
1006	ROSA JULIA MORIZ REYES	ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,820.80	624.58	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,689.78	2,945.29	14,356.40	3,183.50	6,464.40
1006	MARIA LUDIVIA RINCON RINCON	ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	17,248.00	0.00	0.00	495.02	1,224.61	189.73	524.34	1,222.88	0.00	1,019.36	1,278.08	2,637.22	15,969.92
1006	RUTH GREEN PAYANO	ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06	TECNICO LABORATORIO	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,786.79	2,448.85	14,229.21
1006	CLARIVEL DE LEON PAULINO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,149.20	1,743.09	25.00	750.48	1,856.59	287.64	794.94	1,853.98	0.00	1,570.42	22,807.42	3,998.21	3,341.78
1006	MAYRA GUANCE LIRIA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	9,144.48	3,305.94	12,477.12
1006	MARIS IDANIA ROJAS PEREZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,429.44	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	10,596.72	3,305.94	11,024.88
1006	XIOMARA ANDREA GOMEZ GERALDINO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	12,239.61	3,305.94	9,381.99
1006	GERTRUDIS SENA MATOS	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1006	JUANA GUZMAN MEJIA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	525.27	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,841.25	3,305.94	16,780.35

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1006	MARIE SYLVIE TATIANA BERTRAND DERIBET	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	17,016.11	3,305.94	4,605.49
1006	ANGEL ISIDRO DE LEON DE LEON	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	11,965.44	3,183.50	8,855.36
1006	ANA PASTORA REYES DELGADO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	3,772.22	2,816.17	14,646.18
1006	AWILDA IBARRA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	1,873.39	3,305.94	19,748.21
1006	ANA ROSA RODRIGUEZ DE CASTELLANOS	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	12,898.71	3,305.94	8,722.89
1006	MARIA ALTAGRACIA FELIZ RUBIO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	6,254.02	3,061.06	13,765.98
1006	ESCOLATICA MENDOZA DELGADO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,816.80	0.00	25.00	540.04	1,335.99	206.98	572.03	1,334.11	0.00	1,137.07	10,946.66	2,877.08	7,870.14
1006	EVELYN ABDIAS GUZMAN HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	9,573.48	2,754.65	8,442.52
1006	ANGLIN YEARA URBAEZ CARABALLO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	13,121.35	2,754.65	4,894.65
1006	ESPERANZA LIRANZO LORENZO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1006	DOMINGO ALEXI FERRERAS HERASME	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	20,206.76	3,305.94	1,414.84
1006	DEYANIRA SANTANA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	8,167.96	2,448.85	7,848.04
1006	LORENZO SUVERBI LOPEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06	ORIENTADOR	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	7,708.16	2,754.65	10,307.84
1006	JUANA MARIA MORENO FAMILIA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	24,147.20	1,690.26	25.00	693.02	1,714.45	265.62	734.07	1,712.04	0.00	1,452.09	22,011.90	3,692.11	2,135.30
1006	DAYSI MARIA CONTIN JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	10,263.67	2,919.79	8,832.33
1006	NORMA LIDIA TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	22,520.00	0.00	0.00	646.32	1,598.92	247.72	684.61	1,596.67	0.00	1,330.93	10,435.73	3,443.31	12,084.27
1006	GLORIA RAFAELA DE LEON ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	15,661.85	3,305.94	5,959.75
1006	JORGE MIGUEL SANTANA ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	12,298.48	3,305.94	9,323.12
1006	LOIDA ORQUIDEA PAULINO MOTA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	3,270.86	3,428.39	19,151.54
1006	FERMINA MARIA CHALAS ROSARIO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	13,899.91	2,571.28	2,916.89
1006	MARIA ADALGIZA MARCELINO FABIAN	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,390.70	3,061.06	17,629.30
1006	RAMONA MARIBEL DE LOS SANTOS LAPAIX	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	2,028.07	2,728.37	3,061.06	17,291.63
1006	CATALINO MINAYA LUCIANO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	3,646.36	2,571.28	13,170.44
1006	CLAUDIA ANTONIA URBAEZ TURBI	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	5,343.55	2,448.85	10,672.45
1006	ANA MARIA DURAN GARCIA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
1006	MERCEDITA DIAZ SUERO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	11,455.51	2,448.85	4,560.49
1006	MARIA ELISA MARIÑEZ LUGO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	14,947.96	2,448.85	1,068.04
1006	CINTHIA TERESA ABREU ABREU	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	3,314.17	2,754.65	14,701.83
1006	FLAVIA ALTAGRACIA DIAZ MALDONADO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	13,218.04	2,754.65	4,797.96
1006	JUANA ELENA MENDOZA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,401.96	2,448.85	13,614.04
1006	FLORENTINA CASTILLO ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	2,116.16	2,754.65	15,899.84
1006	YSVELIN DALILA GARCIA FIGUEREO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	1,689.78	2,779.53	9,120.98	2,754.65	8,895.02
1006	YDELISSE LOPEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	12,253.50	2,754.65	5,762.50
1006	FRANCIA DOLORES VALDEZ CASTRO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	844.89	1,934.64	15,806.58	2,754.65	2,209.42
1006	MERCEDES GARCIA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	15,694.35	2,754.65	2,321.65
1006	FELICITA VIOLA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	1,870.16	2,754.65	16,145.84
1006	INCANIA VALLEJO LORENZO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	6,958.70	2,754.65	11,057.30
1006	BREINY ELIZABETH MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	14,186.53	2,754.65	3,829.47
1006	ORQUIDEA MARIA VALERIO SURIEL	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	5,982.92	2,754.65	12,033.08
1006	ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ MATOS	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	1,870.16	2,754.65	16,145.84
1006	FRANCISQUITA DIAZ SUERO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	7,548.89	2,754.65	10,467.11
1006	ANSELMINA LORENZO MORILLO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	5,571.96	2,448.85	10,444.04
1006	FORTUNA BATISTA FELIZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	238.76	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	1,808.92	2,754.65	16,207.08
1006	ULTIMA MARIA SANTANA ESCALANTE	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	3,402.29	2,754.65	14,613.71
1006	ELISABET LORA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	1,689.78	2,779.53	7,467.26	2,754.65	10,548.74
1006	YUBELKIS DURAN	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	19,617.60	0.00	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.41	6,480.86	2,999.53	13,136.74
1006	CARLOS ANDRES PEÑA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	9,533.96	2,448.85	6,482.04
1006	KATHERINE FIOR DALIZA VOLQUEZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO E.F.	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	844.89	1,934.64	16,346.16	2,754.65	1,669.84

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1006	DOMINGA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	6,116.21	2,754.65	11,899.79
1006	ROXANNA ELIZABETH SUBERVI SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06	ORIENTADOR	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	1,570.16	2,754.65	16,445.84
1006	ESTHER RAFAELINA PEÑA MONCION	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06	ORIENTADOR	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	1,570.16	2,754.65	16,445.84
1006	ALIDA MERCEDES PAULINO HERASME	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	22,520.00	1,357.68	25.00	646.32	1,598.92	247.72	684.61	1,596.67	0.00	1,355.93	3,806.62	3,443.31	18,713.38
1006	ELVES MARIA ACOSTA CANELA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 10-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	25,679.60	3,941.70	100.00
1006	CARLOS ULERIO REYES	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 10-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	24,804.80	3,795.71	20.00
1006	MAYRA GUANCE LIRIA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	17,272.03	3,305.94	4,349.57
1006	ANNERYS DEL CORAZON DE JESUS ALCANTARA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	16,072.63	3,428.39	6,349.77
1006	XIOMARA ANDREA GOMEZ GERALDINO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1006	CANDIDA JOSEFINA BATISTA DIAZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,689.78	2,992.62	12,958.28	3,305.94	8,663.32
1006	GLORIA RAFAELA DE LEON ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	5,978.48	3,305.94	15,643.12
1006	LOIDA ORQUIDEA PAULINO MOTA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	19,896.84	3,428.39	2,525.56
1006	GERTRUDIS SENA MATOS	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	5,090.07	3,305.94	16,531.53
1006	CLARIVEL DE LEON PAULINO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	2,202.16	3,305.94	19,419.44
1006	MARILENNI REYES BIDO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	16,567.55	3,428.39	5,854.85
1006	JUANA GUZMAN MEJIA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	844.89	1,933.42	2,209.70	2,816.17	16,208.70
1006	MARIE SYLVIE TATIANA BERTRAND DERIBET	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
1006	ANGEL ISIDRO DE LEON DE LEON	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1006	ANA PASTORA REYES DELGADO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	652.01	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1006	ANA ROSA RODRIGUEZ DE CASTELLANOS	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,090.38	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	844.89	2,195.05	4,473.02	3,428.39	17,949.38
1006	ROSANNA ELIZABETH VOLQUEZ MEDRANO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1006	EDDY SIOMARA FELIZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,806.40	1,921.32	25.00	625.84	1,548.25	239.87	662.91	1,546.07	0.00	1,313.75	5,132.45	3,334.19	16,673.95
1006	JULIA RAFAELINA RODRIGUEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	15,731.98	2,571.28	1,084.82
1006	YANET TERESA SALAS MEJIA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	19,681.20	1,012.80	25.00	564.85	1,397.37	216.49	598.31	1,395.40	0.00	1,188.16	12,200.31	3,009.26	7,480.89
1006	MARIA ALTAGRACIA FELIZ RUBIO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
1006	DOMINGA DOMINGUEZ ESPINO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	1,170.25	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	8,660.41	2,754.65	9,355.59
1006	LILIANA SANTANA DIAZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,816.80	0.00	25.00	540.04	1,335.99	206.98	572.03	1,334.11	0.00	1,137.07	11,503.49	2,877.08	7,313.31
1006	JUANA MARIA TURBIDE FABIAN	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	9,225.16	2,754.65	8,790.84
1006	EULALIA DORIS LORENZO DELGADO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1006	FREUDY SIERRA PEREZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO E.F.	20,820.80	624.58	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1006	DOMINGO ALEXI FERRERAS HERASME	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
1006	JORGE MIGUEL SANTANA ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1006	MARIA ANTONIA MATOS MATOS	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	12,326.91	2,448.85	3,689.09
1006	YOSELIN MARQUEZ ZABALA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 10-06	ORIENTADOR	18,816.80	0.00	25.00	540.04	1,335.99	206.98	572.03	1,334.11	0.00	1,137.07	5,443.00	2,877.08	13,373.80
1006	JUANA MARIA MORENO FAMILIA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 10-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	24,147.20	0.00	0.00	693.02	1,714.45	265.62	734.07	1,712.04	844.89	2,271.98	24,047.20	3,692.11	100.00
1006	NORMA LIDIA TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 10-06	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	22,520.00	1,357.68	25.00	646.32	1,598.92	247.72	684.61	1,596.67	0.00	1,355.93	3,347.62	3,443.31	19,172.38
1006	CARLOS ANDRES PEÑA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	7,569.29	2,448.85	8,446.71
1006	BEANIA ALTAGRACIA FLORIAN FELIZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO VARIARA MAT 10-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	21,005.60	930.21	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	10,883.79	3,211.76	10,121.81
1006	PELAGIA ANTONIA LOPEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO VARIARA MAT 10-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	1,660.99	2,919.79	17,435.01
1006	ANA MARIA MATEO BISONO	ESC PRIM PEDRO VARIARA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	11,888.22	3,428.39	10,534.18
1006	AURELINA LORENZO MEJIA	ESC PRIM PEDRO VARIARA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	17,938.94	3,305.94	3,682.66
1006	MARIA TRINIDAD FELIZ MATOS	ESC PRIM PEDRO VARIARA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	850.62	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,689.78	2,992.62	15,984.53	3,305.94	5,637.07
1006	EUTERPES NITAYA SANTIL ESPINO	ESC PRIM PEDRO VARIARA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1006	PAULA LUISA PEREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO VARIARA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
1006	LEONIDAS YENEYDA BACILIO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM PEDRO VARIARA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
1006	ASUNCION MARIA ROSARIO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM PEDRO VARIARA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	0.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,064.75	11,342.45	2,754.65	6,673.55
1006	TERESA GREEN GERONIMO	ESC PRIM PEDRO VARIARA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	7,616.16	2,754.65	10,399.84
1006	LEONORA HERNANDEZ BLANCO	ESC PRIM PEDRO VARIARA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1006	NERYS DE LEON ALONZO	ESC PRIM PEDRO VARIARA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,075.40	3,151.71	3,183.50	17,669.09
1006	DENIS LAGAREZ ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM PEDRO VARIARA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	4,577.83	2,754.65	13,438.17
1006	AGUSTINA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO VARIARA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1006	DAYSI ROSA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO VARIARA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	4,210.62	2,448.85	11,805.38
1006	JUAN CARLOS NOVA	ESC PRIM PEDRO VARIARA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,816.80	204.27	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,673.57	2,571.28	15,143.23
1006	MERY BETTY MUESES MIESES	ESC PRIM PEDRO VARIARA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	14,907.63	2,448.85	1,108.37
1006	IRENE SILVA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO VARIARA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
1006	BEANIA ALTAGRACIA FLORIAN FELIZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO VARIARA VESP 10-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	5,300.11	3,211.76	15,705.49
1006	ANA MARIA MATEO BISONO	ESC PRIM PEDRO VARIARA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,203.40	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	844.89	2,195.05	4,389.02	3,428.39	18,033.38
1006	AURELINA LORENZO MEJIA	ESC PRIM PEDRO VARIARA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,777.48	3,305.94	17,844.12
1006	MARIA TRINIDAD FELIZ MATOS	ESC PRIM PEDRO VARIARA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1006	EUTERPES NITAYA SANTIL ESPINO	ESC PRIM PEDRO VARIARA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	624.58	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,689.78	2,945.29	7,632.73	3,183.50	13,188.07
1006	ASUNCION MARIA ROSARIO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM PEDRO VARIARA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1006	TERESA GREEN GERONIMO	ESC PRIM PEDRO VARIARA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
1006	LUZ DEL CARMEN SANCHEZ PERALTA	ESC PRIM PEDRO VARIARA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,647.96	2,448.85	13,368.04
1006	ALTAGRACIA CARABALLO LAPAIX	ESC PRIM PEDRO VARIARA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,442.96	2,448.85	14,573.04
1006	YOSELIN DECENA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO VARIARA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	7,257.06	2,448.85	8,758.94
1006	FRANCISCO ALBERTO CRUZ DE JESUS	ESC PRIM PEDRO VARIARA VESP 10-06	TECNICO LABORATORIO	18,166.80	0.00	25.00	521.39	1,289.84	199.83	552.27	1,288.03	0.00	1,098.66	18,066.80	2,777.70	100.00
1006	IRENE SILVA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO VARIARA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	8,358.96	2,448.85	7,657.04
1006	MIREYA AQUINO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH MAT 10-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	25,679.60	3,941.70	100.00
1006	ALTAGRACIA JULIA ARAUJO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	13,489.75	3,305.94	8,131.85
1006	LUZ CUEVAS MORILLO	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	9,572.64	3,061.06	10,447.36
1006	ROMELIA BOCIO MONTERO	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	3,390.70	3,061.06	16,629.30
1006	ALBEINA BAUTISTA ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	16,800.49	3,061.06	3,219.51
1006	ANTONIO ADAMES NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,631.70	3,061.06	17,388.30
1006	JESUSITA BAUTISTA ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	5,076.11	3,183.50	15,744.69
1006	NELSA MARIA UTATE CACEREZ	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	4,961.02	3,061.06	15,058.98
1006	JUANA CUEVAS CUEVAS	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	18,792.26	3,061.06	1,227.74
1006	YESENIA AQUINO AQUINO	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	17,203.62	3,061.06	2,816.38
1006	MELVIN AQUINO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,431.70	3,061.06	17,588.30
1006	VIRGINIA AQUINO REYES	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	6,591.35	2,571.28	10,225.45
1006	VICTORIA CRUZ JAVIER	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH MAT 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,166.80	0.00	25.00	521.39	1,289.84	199.83	552.27	1,288.03	844.89	1,943.55	7,013.78	2,777.70	11,153.02
1006	CATTY ELIBERD MENDEZ CUEVAS	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH MAT 10-06	ORIENTADOR	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,266.09	3,183.50	17,554.71
1006	ANA ELIZABETH RAMIREZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH MAT 10-06	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	22,520.00	0.00	0.00	646.32	1,598.92	247.72	684.61	1,596.67	0.00	1,330.93	20,059.36	3,443.31	2,460.64
1006	FRANCISCO ANTONIO GARCIA SANTOS	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH MAT 10-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	9,447.96	2,448.85	6,568.04
1006	MIREYA AQUINO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH VESP 10-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	6,164.87	3,941.70	19,614.73
1006	ALTAGRACIA JULIA ARAUJO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1006	ROMELIA BOCIO MONTERO	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	8,265.90	3,061.06	11,754.10
1006	ALBEINA BAUTISTA ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,831.70	3,061.06	17,188.30
1006	ANTONIO ADAMES NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	19,029.96	3,061.06	990.04
1006	ANA ELIZABETH RAMIREZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	1,004.85	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,784.54	3,061.06	17,235.46
1006	JUANA CUEVAS CUEVAS	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,787.12	2,571.28	15,029.68
1006	YESENIA AQUINO AQUINO	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
1006	MELVIN AQUINO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	5,437.67	3,061.06	14,582.33
1006	BERKIS MAGALIS DE JESUS QUEZADA	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	12,583.14	3,061.06	7,436.86
1006	VIRGINIA AQUINO REYES	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,669.30	2,571.28	15,147.50
1006	YAHAIRA YOKASTY LORA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	15,408.44	2,754.65	2,607.56
1006	ANA FRANCISCA ANTIGUA CABRERA	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH VESP 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	525.27	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	2,053.07	7,125.33	3,061.06	12,894.67

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1006	CERSIA MILAGROS PEREZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH VESP 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	10,440.11	2,754.65	7,575.89
1006	CATTY ELIBERD MENDEZ CUEVAS	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH VESP 10-06	ORIENTADOR	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	13,162.58	3,183.50	7,658.22
1006	ERNESTA CONTRERAS ZARZUELA	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH VESP 10-06	COORDINADOR PREPARA EXCL	13,000.00	0.00	0.00	373.10	923.00	143.00	395.20	921.70	0.00	768.30	963.30	1,987.70	12,036.70
1006	ALEXANDRA DE LOS SANTOS MANZANILLO	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH VESP 10-06	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	11,100.00	0.00	0.00	318.57	788.10	122.10	337.44	786.99	0.00	656.01	822.51	1,697.19	10,277.49
1006	CLARA JULIA OROZCO REYES	ESC PRIM PROYECTO EMMANUEL MAT 10-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,151.04	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	24,575.54	3,941.70	1,204.06
1006	SANTA FE MENDEZ	ESC PRIM PROYECTO EMMANUEL MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	12,418.08	3,305.94	9,203.52
1006	MARIA DEL CARMEN LLUVERES MACEO	ESC PRIM PROYECTO EMMANUEL MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	15,728.97	3,305.94	5,892.63
1006	ALEXANDRA MARGARITA TAPIA SUAREZ	ESC PRIM PROYECTO EMMANUEL MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	2,819.79	2,754.65	15,196.21
1006	PATRICIA NUÑEZ TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM PROYECTO EMMANUEL MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	15,916.00	2,448.85	100.00
1006	PILAR CALZADO	ESC PRIM PROYECTO EMMANUEL MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,075.40	13,923.70	3,183.50	6,897.10
1006	ANDREITA PEREZ VALDEZ	ESC PRIM PROYECTO EMMANUEL MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	73.19	25.00	1,057.21	2,615.41	405.20	1,119.84	2,611.73	844.89	3,046.94	18,975.59	5,632.34	1,044.41
1006	ROSANNA ARAVELY OROZCO REYES	ESC PRIM PROYECTO EMMANUEL MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	9,615.48	3,061.06	10,404.52
1006	MARIA ISABEL PEREZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROYECTO EMMANUEL MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	7,232.79	2,448.85	8,783.21
1006	ADRIANA ANTONIA PINALES CABRERA	ESC PRIM PROYECTO EMMANUEL MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	271.81	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	2,534.67	3,742.85	5,958.39	3,061.06	14,061.61
1006	YONORI ALEJANDRA TORIBIO BURGOS	ESC PRIM PROYECTO EMMANUEL MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	6,451.12	2,571.28	10,365.68
1006	CLARITZA ABREU CORPORAN	ESC PRIM PROYECTO EMMANUEL MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	5,939.50	2,448.85	10,076.50
1006	ROSA ALCANTARA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM PROYECTO EMMANUEL MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,901.96	2,448.85	14,114.04
1006	CARLIXTA ARIAS OGANDO	ESC PRIM PROYECTO EMMANUEL MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	3,839.16	2,754.65	14,176.84
1006	MARTHA MARIBEL SANCHEZ MEJIA	ESC PRIM PROYECTO EMMANUEL MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	7,565.85	2,754.65	10,450.15
1006	ADILEYDA CASTRO MINIEL	ESC PRIM PROYECTO EMMANUEL MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	4,785.96	2,448.85	11,230.04
1006	ANA BELLANNYS RAMIREZ URBAEZ	ESC PRIM PROYECTO EMMANUEL MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	5,702.96	2,448.85	10,313.04
1006	YUDELKA MOREL LANFRANCO	ESC PRIM PROYECTO EMMANUEL MAT 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	9,152.96	2,448.85	6,863.04
1006	LORENZO MEDINA	ESC PRIM PROYECTO EMMANUEL MAT 10-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	25,009.60	0.00	0.00	717.78	1,775.68	275.11	760.29	1,773.18	0.00	1,478.07	17,748.80	3,823.97	7,260.80
1006	CLARA JULIA OROZCO REYES	ESC PRIM PROYECTO EMMANUEL VESP 10-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	844.89	2,368.46	14,195.15	3,941.70	11,584.45
1006	MARIA DEL CARMEN LLUVERES MACEO	ESC PRIM PROYECTO EMMANUEL VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1006	PILAR CALZADO	ESC PRIM PROYECTO EMMANUEL VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1006	ROSANNA ARAVELY OROZCO REYES	ESC PRIM PROYECTO EMMANUEL VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	18,571.13	3,061.06	1,448.87
1006	PATRICIA YAHAYRA JAVIER MARI¥EZ	ESC PRIM PROYECTO EMMANUEL VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	9,434.52	2,571.28	7,382.28
1006	MARLEN GERMAN CABRAL	ESC PRIM PROYECTO EMMANUEL VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,969.30	2,571.28	14,847.50
1006	TOMAS TORRES	ESC PRIM PROYECTO EMMANUEL VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	204.27	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	2,673.57	2,571.28	14,143.23
1006	CLARITZA ABREU CORPORAN	ESC PRIM PROYECTO EMMANUEL VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	1,689.78	2,636.33	13,716.57	2,448.85	2,299.43
1006	LUCIA MOTA	ESC PRIM PROYECTO EMMANUEL VESP 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	844.89	1,934.64	9,279.69	2,754.65	8,736.31
1006	GESTRUDIS ANOIRIS RAMIREZ URBAEZ	ESC PRIM PROYECTO EMMANUEL VESP 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	10,449.15	2,754.65	7,566.85
1006	ANA PEÑA FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROYECTO EMMANUEL VESP 10-06	ORIENTADOR	18,816.80	0.00	25.00	540.04	1,335.99	206.98	572.03	1,334.11	844.89	1,981.96	6,384.01	2,877.08	12,432.79
1006	LORENZO MEDINA	ESC PRIM PROYECTO EMMANUEL VESP 10-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	24,147.20	1,938.71	25.00	693.02	1,714.45	265.62	734.07	1,712.04	0.00	1,452.09	24,047.20	3,692.11	100.00
1006	MALENNY RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM PROYECTO EMMANUEL VESP 10-06	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	3,692.62	2,571.28	13,124.18
1006	MELBA MORETA MONTERO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	5,209.41	3,061.06	14,810.59
1006	SIOMARA ALTAGRACIA PERALTA JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BELICE VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	11,403.54	2,693.73	6,214.06
1006	ANGELA CRUZ MOLINA BAZIL	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BELICE VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	18,543.47	3,183.50	2,277.33
1006	MELBA MORETA MONTERO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BELICE VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,390.70	3,061.06	17,629.30
1006	MARIA ESTELA MERAN MEDINA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA MAT 10-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	21,898.80	1,182.34	25.00	628.50	1,554.81	240.89	665.72	1,552.62	0.00	1,319.22	7,824.14	3,348.32	14,074.66
1006	ELSA MILQUELLA PEÑA PEREZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	8,648.01	3,305.94	12,973.59
1006	LUCRECIA FLORENTINO CASILLA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	1,689.78	3,014.94	7,657.28	3,428.39	14,765.12
1006	OSCAR MITRIDATES RECIO MENDEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	19,072.65	3,428.39	3,349.75
1006	VICTORIA HERNANDEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	844.89	2,170.05	3,306.39	3,428.39	19,116.01
1006	MARTINA ARACELIS DIAZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	17,929.12	2,816.17	489.28
1006	FRANCISCA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ AGUIAR	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,090.38	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	22,322.40	3,428.39	100.00
1006	MINERVA ERNESTINA DE LA ROSA GRANADO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,477.48	3,305.94	18,144.12

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1006	MARGARITA CIPRIAN BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1006	AGUEDA RIVAS GERALDINO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	18,141.48	3,305.94	3,480.12
1006	CARLOS MARIA MARTINEZ TEJADA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1006	JUANA FRANCISCA ROBLES CORONADO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	1,364.81	2,816.17	17,053.59
1006	CRUZ MARIA GONZALEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,690.93	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	12,061.32	3,305.94	9,560.28
1006	GREGORIA AMARILIS CECILIO CRUZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	2,035.58	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	12,040.97	3,305.94	9,580.63
1006	CANDIDA XIOMARA BAUTISTA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,316.42	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	844.89	2,195.05	13,095.82	3,428.39	9,326.58
1006	JULITA DE LOS SANTOS VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	17,542.20	3,305.94	4,079.40
1006	CARMEN FIOR DALIZA MEDINA MESA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	20,521.60	3,305.94	1,100.00
1006	BETHANIA ALTAGRACIA BAUTISTA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,047.68	0.00	0.00	632.77	1,565.39	242.52	670.25	1,563.18	0.00	1,303.02	17,033.76	3,371.09	5,013.92
1006	JUANA MARIA NICASIO SANTANA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,011.73	0.00	0.00	631.74	1,562.83	242.13	669.16	1,560.63	0.00	1,300.90	21,500.91	3,365.59	510.82
1006	MARIA LARA SALA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	5,545.16	3,305.94	16,076.44
1006	CLAUDINA MEREJILDO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	6,761.16	3,305.94	14,860.44
1006	LILLIAM ROCIO FAWCETT LUNA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	425.96	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	19,084.56	3,183.50	1,736.24
1006	DIGNA ESPERANZA JIMENEZ MONTILLA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	6,549.62	3,183.50	14,271.18
1006	MARIA DE LA LUZ RODRIGUEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1006	BALBINA FAMILIA SUERO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	16,494.29	3,183.50	4,326.51
1006	ANA MARIA OLIVERO FIGUEREO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
1006	KATHERINE MATA ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	15,022.73	3,183.50	5,798.07
1006	MARCIA CARMONA FELIS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	3,310.30	2,571.28	13,506.50
1006	CRISMELY AGUSTINA CARDENAS MADRIGAL	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	4,266.16	2,754.65	13,749.84
1006	ENRIQUE BONILLA SANTOS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	7,409.90	2,754.65	10,606.10
1006	MARY SILVESTRE FORTUNA DE FELIZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	10,420.16	2,754.65	7,595.84
1006	KATHIA YSABEL ABREU	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	4,572.60	2,448.85	11,443.40
1006	YAJAIRA PEÑA CRUZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,127.96	2,448.85	12,888.04
1006	ELIZABETH DEL CARMEN LIRIANO PERALTA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.94
1006	REYNA YSABEL VENTURA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,232.79	2,448.85	12,783.21
1006	MERARDA MERCEDES BRITO ADAMES	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA MAT 10-06	ORIENTADOR	22,422.40	1,203.40	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	844.89	2,195.05	7,089.02	3,428.39	15,333.38
1006	MARIA ALTAGRACIA CUEVAS VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA MAT 10-06	ORIENTADOR	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	844.89	1,838.76	2,732.01	2,571.28	14,084.79
1006	ENUMIDIA LEBRON DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA MAT 10-06	ORIENTADOR	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	9,174.16	2,754.65	8,841.84
1006	MARIA LUISA PRANDY GARVES	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA MAT 10-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	25,009.60	4,031.36	25.00	717.78	1,775.68	275.11	760.29	1,773.18	0.00	1,503.07	6,189.68	3,823.97	18,819.92
1006	OLFA SULEIKA MEDINA VANDERPOOL	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA MAT 10-06	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	22,520.00	1,357.68	25.00	646.32	1,598.92	247.72	684.61	1,596.67	0.00	1,355.93	3,306.62	3,443.31	19,213.38
1006	MARIA ESTELA MERAN MEDINA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA VESP 10-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	21,898.80	0.00	0.00	628.50	1,554.81	240.89	665.72	1,552.62	0.00	1,294.22	1,622.70	3,348.32	20,276.10
1006	ELSA MILQUELLA PEÑA PEREZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	3,695.64	3,305.94	17,925.96
1006	LUCRECIA FLORENTINO CASILLA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,076.67	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	6,803.09	3,428.39	15,619.31
1006	LUCIA DIAZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	15,650.06	3,305.94	5,971.54
1006	VICTORIA HERNANDEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,203.40	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	5,190.13	3,428.39	17,232.27
1006	MINERVA ERNESTINA DE LA ROSA GRANADO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	2,243.16	3,305.94	19,378.44
1006	CANDIDA XIOMARA BAUTISTA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,372.50	22,913.94	3,550.83	309.26
1006	CARMEN FIOR DALIZA MEDINA MESA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,549.71	3,305.94	71.89
1006	ROSALIA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA VALDERA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,946.73	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	844.89	2,195.05	5,332.35	3,428.39	17,090.05
1006	BETHANIA ALTAGRACIA BAUTISTA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,047.68	1,224.36	25.00	632.77	1,565.39	242.52	670.25	1,563.18	0.00	1,328.02	21,947.68	3,371.09	100.00
1006	MARIA LARA SALA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	4,783.93	3,183.50	16,036.87
1006	CLAUDINA MEREJILDO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	12,732.70	3,305.94	8,888.90
1006	LILLIAM ROCIO FAWCETT LUNA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	6,073.47	2,693.73	11,544.13
1006	DIGNA ESPERANZA JIMENEZ MONTILLA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,884.09	3,183.50	17,936.71
1006	MARIA DE LA LUZ RODRIGUEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,100.40	16,866.61	3,183.50	3,954.19
1006	DIANIRYS RECIO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	17,787.13	3,061.06	2,232.87

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1006	DANIELA UBELINA RAMIREZ DELGADO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,684.09	3,183.50	18,136.71
1006	YARMIS RUBELIS PEREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	525.27	25.00	1,149.14	2,842.84	440.44	1,217.22	2,838.84	844.89	3,236.25	15,832.44	6,122.12	4,187.56
1006	KATHERINE MATA ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,684.09	3,183.50	18,136.71
1006	MODESTA GUERRERO ORTEGA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	12,514.37	3,305.94	9,107.23
1006	MARIA TRINIDAD TEJEDA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	0.00	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	844.89	2,005.74	11,198.68	2,938.61	8,020.52
1006	MARCIA CARMONA FELIS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	13,313.04	2,571.28	3,503.76
1006	SANTA HEREDIA FELIZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	13,684.40	2,448.85	2,331.60
1006	BERENICE GUZMAN HERASME	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	1,976.48	2,754.65	16,039.52
1006	LUCIDANIA SANCHEZ AQUINO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	3,277.28	2,754.65	14,738.72
1006	ANA MARIA OLIVERO FIGUEREO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO PRE-ESC	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	17,310.80	3,061.06	2,709.20
1006	FIOR D´ALIZA MEDRANO SOLIBEY	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	22,422.40	1,090.38	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	4,431.11	3,428.39	17,991.29
1006	NAYFER KELLY MORILLO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	5,906.26	2,448.85	10,109.74
1006	KEILA LEBRON MORA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,947.96	2,448.85	12,068.04
1006	MERARDA MERCEDES BRITO ADAMES	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA VESP 10-06	ORIENTADOR	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	17,736.62	3,428.39	4,685.78
1006	MARIA ALTAGRACIA CUEVAS VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA VESP 10-06	ORIENTADOR	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	9,135.08	2,571.28	7,681.72
1006	CRISTIANA ALCANTARA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA VESP 10-06	PSICOLOGO	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	17,471.93	3,305.94	4,149.67
1006	GREGORIA AMARILIS CECILIO CRUZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1006	YISEL CORDERO ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	7,762.15	2,919.79	11,333.85
1006	OLFA SULEIKA MEDINA VANDERPOOL	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA VESP 10-06	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	22,520.00	0.00	0.00	646.32	1,598.92	247.72	684.61	1,596.67	0.00	1,330.93	11,196.73	3,443.31	11,323.27
1006	RAFAEL HEREDIA MEDRANO	ESC PRIM SAN CIRILO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,177.48	3,305.94	18,444.12
1006	HARIETA WILLMORE METIVIER	ESC PRIM SAN CIRILO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	5,683.43	3,305.94	15,938.17
1006	ALEJANDRINA MORENO PEREZ	ESC PRIM SAN CIRILO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	22,322.40	3,428.39	100.00
1006	JULIANA JACQUELINE MARIANO GARCIA	ESC PRIM SAN CIRILO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	10,948.45	3,305.94	10,673.15
1006	SOL MARIA D´OLEO LEDESMA	ESC PRIM SAN CIRILO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	723.89	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,689.78	2,992.62	4,887.06	3,305.94	16,734.54
1006	NERYS FELIZ TERRERO	ESC PRIM SAN CIRILO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	10,248.13	3,305.94	11,373.47
1006	ANGELA CRUZ MOLINA BAZIL	ESC PRIM SAN CIRILO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,100.40	4,602.25	3,183.50	16,218.55
1006	DEIDANIA ALTAGRACIA SANTANA TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM SAN CIRILO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	624.58	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,689.78	2,945.29	4,761.40	3,183.50	16,059.40
1006	ARACELIS ALTAGRACIA DURAN RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN CIRILO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	15,531.40	2,448.85	484.60
1006	CARMEN CONCEPCION BEATO	ESC PRIM SAN CIRILO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,689.78	2,872.96	3,673.26	3,061.06	16,346.74
1006	PAULA SANTANA AVILA	ESC PRIM SAN CIRILO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.98	369.96	1,022.46	2,384.62	0.00	2,012.74	6,628.30	5,142.56	10,188.50
1006	OLGA YOLANDA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SAN CIRILO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	13,747.24	2,754.65	4,268.76
1006	ANDERSON RAFAEL POLANCO CARABALLO	ESC PRIM SAN CIRILO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,447.96	2,448.85	12,568.04
1006	ARCADIA BRAND GIRON	ESC PRIM SAN CIRILO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	11,564.28	2,448.85	4,451.72
1006	MARLIN HELAIDA PERALTA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN CIRILO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	4,447.96	2,448.85	11,568.04
1006	ALTAGRACIA ACEVEDO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM SAN CIRILO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,969.30	2,571.28	14,847.50
1006	CATALINA CABRERA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM SAN CIRILO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	9,795.30	2,571.28	7,021.50
1006	SARAH ESTHER DE OLEO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN CIRILO MAT 10-06	ORIENTADOR	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	17,163.80	3,305.94	4,457.80
1006	LUDY ALTAGRACIA RIVERA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SAN CIRILO MAT 10-06	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,146.53	2,448.85	12,869.47
1006	MILDRE ORFELINA HERRERA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM SAN CIRILO MAT 10-06	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	844.89	1,998.47	7,778.80	2,919.79	11,317.20
1006	PORFIRIO ANTONIO GONZALEZ FRIAS	ESC PRIM SAN CIRILO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	3,102.16	3,305.94	18,519.44
1006	HARIETA WILLMORE METIVIER	ESC PRIM SAN CIRILO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1006	JUANA TEOFILA VIDAL MANZANILLO	ESC PRIM SAN CIRILO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,377.95	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,583.99	3,183.50	17,236.81
1006	ALEJANDRINA MORENO PEREZ	ESC PRIM SAN CIRILO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	4,120.43	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	11,559.71	3,305.94	10,061.89
1006	JULIANA JACQUELINE MARIANO GARCIA	ESC PRIM SAN CIRILO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1006	SOL MARIA D´OLEO LEDESMA	ESC PRIM SAN CIRILO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	13,996.07	3,305.94	7,625.53
1006	NERYS FELIZ TERRERO	ESC PRIM SAN CIRILO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1006	DEIDANIA ALTAGRACIA SANTANA TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM SAN CIRILO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	12,108.82	3,183.50	8,711.98
1006	ANA MARIA DIPRE VALDEZ	ESC PRIM SAN CIRILO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,469.30	2,571.28	15,347.50

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1006	CARMEN CONCEPCION BEATO	ESC PRIM SAN CIRILO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	398.54	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	11,353.49	3,061.06	8,666.51
1006	MARTINA CASTRO OZORIA	ESC PRIM SAN CIRILO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	5,759.63	2,571.28	11,057.17
1006	LUDY ALTAGRACIA RIVERA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SAN CIRILO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1006	MARITZA DE LA CRUZ MINEL	ESC PRIM SAN CIRILO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	9,724.03	2,754.65	8,291.97
1006	ALTAGRACIA ACEVEDO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM SAN CIRILO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	14,008.80	2,571.28	2,808.00
1006	SANDY DE LOS SANTOS REYES	ESC PRIM SAN CIRILO VESP 10-06	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA	22,915.20	2,338.63	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	14,967.25	3,503.74	7,947.95
1006	NANCY PEGUERO	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	2,016.28	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	844.89	2,337.03	5,644.94	3,795.71	19,179.86
1006	MARTHA RINCON DECENA DE SUGILIO	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,151.04	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	844.89	2,393.46	7,465.00	3,941.70	18,314.60
1006	ELSA AURELIA FRIAS SOSA DE BELLO	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	4,119.87	3,183.50	16,700.93
1006	FRANCISCO CORDERO UREÑA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,974.50	3,305.94	17,647.10
1006	BLADIS OMAR PEREZ SIERRA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	15,106.00	3,305.94	6,515.60
1006	IRIS ALTAGRACIA LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	13,665.45	3,428.39	8,756.95
1006	ANA FRANCISCA VALENZUELA PEREZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,508.69	3,305.94	112.91
1006	ANA JOSEFA CARRASCO PARDILLA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,289.48	0.00	0.00	611.01	1,511.55	234.18	647.20	1,509.42	0.00	1,258.21	7,732.55	3,255.15	13,556.93
1006	JACINTA SUGILIO CASTRO	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	13,014.48	3,305.94	8,607.12
1006	VALERIO DE LOS SANTOS REYES	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	3,729.05	3,305.94	17,892.55
1006	PASCUALA REYES	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,689.78	2,967.62	10,448.94	3,305.94	11,172.66
1006	ANTONIO MEDINA RIVAS	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	14,198.23	3,305.94	7,423.37
1006	LOURDES EVANGELISTA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	850.62	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,689.78	2,992.62	6,613.80	3,305.94	15,007.80
1006	SANTA IVELISSE DE LOS SANTOS CELEDONIO	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	11,714.98	3,305.94	9,906.62
1006	MARTIN DE SENA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,260.71	0.00	0.00	638.88	1,580.51	244.87	676.73	1,578.28	0.00	1,315.61	1,649.52	3,403.66	20,611.19
1006	MARIA ALTAGRACIA DECENA GARCIA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	12,710.36	3,305.94	8,911.24
1006	BELGICA TERESA COMPRES RONDON	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1006	ENMA MIGDALIA GUZMAN PEREZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	12,207.32	3,305.94	9,414.28
1006	CANCIA REYES	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	3,711.87	3,428.39	18,710.53
1006	CANDIDA DIONISIA FAMILIA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	12,856.14	3,305.94	8,765.46
1006	MARIA LUISA DE LOS SANTOS MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	4,263.85	2,693.73	13,353.75
1006	ROSANNA DIAZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	765.03	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	10,719.02	3,061.06	9,300.98
1006	ANA ANTONIA CEBALLOS GOMEZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	11,334.75	3,305.94	10,286.85
1006	ANTONIA CELEDONIO	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	14,324.32	3,183.50	6,496.48
1006	ELIDA REYES	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	3,047.05	3,305.94	18,574.55
1006	ELENA CRISTINA A SALDIVAR SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	9,803.05	3,183.50	11,017.75
1006	MARIELI BETSAIDA GARABITOS JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	299.23	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,100.40	15,693.26	3,183.50	5,127.54
1006	YESICA BIODELLY SENA RIVAS	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	425.96	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	8,668.70	3,183.50	12,152.10
1006	DIRCIA MIGUELINA PEGUERO REYES	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	16,716.80	2,571.28	100.00
1006	YESENIA MARGARITA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	0.00	0.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	844.89	1,980.74	15,028.16	2,938.61	4,191.04
1006	JUANA JANET MARIANO DECENA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	6,031.28	3,061.06	13,988.72
1006	YOCASTA ANTONIA DE LOS SANTOS OVIEDO	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	425.97	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,160.85	2,097.31	2,938.61	17,121.89
1006	ANGELICA MARIBEL BATISTA FERRERAS	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	2,028.07	13,834.42	3,061.06	6,185.58
1006	VIRGINIA BOLGEN SUGILIO	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,868.79	2,448.85	14,147.21
1006	RUTH ESTHER LINARES MARI¥EZ DE MARTE	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	14,186.87	2,448.85	1,829.13
1006	SANTA DEYANIRA TEJEDA MATEO	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	5,617.16	2,754.65	12,398.84
1006	MARIA ELISA MARIÑEZ LUGO	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89	1,791.44	2,031.68	2,448.85	13,984.32
1006	MIGUELINA GRULLON PERALTA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	10,232.79	2,448.85	5,783.21
1006	ROSSY MARY PEÑA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	9,947.96	2,448.85	6,068.04
1006	JAZMIN REYES TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,447.96	2,448.85	13,568.04
1006	ASIA ELENA CASTRO ARAUJO	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	8,215.46	2,448.85	7,800.54
1006	JUDITH ESTHER BLANCO SUAREZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,390.70	3,061.06	17,629.30

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1006	JULIA DERSY ALVAREZ TINEO	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	5,204.16	2,754.65	12,811.84
1006	MARTHA EDUARDINA VICENTE ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	4,116.16	2,754.65	13,899.84
1006	MARIA JACQUILINE A MATOS DE LEON	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,988.96	2,448.85	14,027.04
1006	MIRIAM BETZAIDA GUZMAN PE¥A	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	11,069.56	2,448.85	4,946.44
1006	YUBANI BALBUENA BALBUENA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,701.96	2,448.85	14,314.04
1006	LUPINA PEGUERO REYES	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06	ORIENTADOR	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	3,139.16	2,754.65	14,876.84
1006	JEANNINE JACKELINE MARTINEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	21,560.00	0.00	0.00	618.77	1,530.76	237.16	655.42	1,528.60	0.00	1,274.19	12,164.50	3,296.52	9,395.50
1006	FRANCIA HILDA SOLANO CARRION	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,121.60	0.00	0.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00	1,425.59	7,516.29	3,688.19	16,605.31
1006	MARGARITA JAVIER SANTOS	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	24,121.60	1,429.56	25.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00	1,450.59	8,472.20	3,688.19	15,649.40
1006	BREDDY DOLORES SANCHEZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	6,646.94	2,448.85	9,369.06
1006	ROSA ESTEL MONTERO BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1006	YOMAYRA MENDEZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	4,730.25	2,448.85	11,285.75
1006	NANCY PEGUERO	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	23,638.03	3,941.70	2,141.57
1006	MARTHA RINCON DECENA DE SUGILIO	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	22,406.39	3,941.70	3,373.21
1006	ELSA AURELIA FRIAS SOSA DE BELLO	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	12,324.96	3,183.50	8,495.84
1006	CONFESOR ROSARIO CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,689.78	2,967.62	4,768.72	3,305.94	16,852.88
1006	BLADIS OMAR PEREZ SIERRA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1006	ANTIA RAFAELA MONTES DE OCA ROA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,041.68	1,163.38	25.00	632.60	1,564.96	242.46	670.07	1,562.76	0.00	1,327.67	3,572.11	3,370.18	18,469.57
1006	MARCIA LICED MORETA Y OVIEDO	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,132.28	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	15,230.97	3,305.94	6,390.63
1006	IRIS ALTAGRACIA LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	22,322.40	3,428.39	100.00
1006	ANA FRANCISCA VALENZUELA PEREZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,843.48	3,305.94	17,778.12
1006	NELLY MERCEDES ILLIDGE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	2,706.82	3,183.50	18,113.98
1006	MARIA ISABEL SEVERINO PADILLA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	11,550.85	3,305.94	10,070.75
1006	ANTONIO MEDINA RIVAS	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,941.48	3,305.94	17,680.12
1006	RAMONA AURORA MATOS REYES	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,535.91	0.00	0.00	646.78	1,600.05	247.90	685.09	1,597.80	844.89	2,176.76	7,101.34	3,445.75	15,434.57
1006	LOURDES EVANGELISTA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	7,451.10	3,305.94	14,170.50
1006	SANTA IVELISSE DE LOS SANTOS CELEDONIO	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1006	MARIA ALTAGRACIA DECENA GARCIA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1006	BELGICA TERESA COMPRES RONDON	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	6,190.53	3,305.94	15,431.07
1006	FRANCIA HILDA SOLANO CARRION	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,456.93	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	11,554.09	3,305.94	10,067.51
1006	CANCIA REYES	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	16,911.54	3,428.39	5,510.86
1006	OLGA RUIZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	11,366.09	3,183.50	9,454.71
1006	ROMA DELIS HERNANDEZ FERMIN	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	1,929.04	3,183.50	18,891.76
1006	MARIA LUISA DE LOS SANTOS MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	844.89	1,911.10	2,504.55	2,693.73	15,113.05
1006	ANTONIA CELEDONIO	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,075.40	2,787.71	3,183.50	18,033.09
1006	ELIDA REYES	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	5,314.46	3,305.94	16,307.14
1006	ELENA CRISTINA A SALDIVAR SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1006	MARIELI BETSAIDA GARABITOS JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.13
1006	YESICA BIODELLY SENA RIVAS	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.13
1006	ANA ELIZABETH PEÑA CABRERA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	8,934.57	3,061.06	11,085.43
1006	YESENIA MARGARITA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	299.23	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,160.85	19,119.20	2,938.61	100.00
1006	ENEROLISA FERREIRAS BURDIE	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,689.78	2,897.96	14,027.09	3,061.06	5,992.91
1006	JUANA JANET MARIANO DECENA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,390.70	3,061.06	17,629.30
1006	YOCASTA ANTONIA DE LOS SANTOS OVIEDO	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	0.00	0.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,135.85	15,122.48	2,938.61	4,096.72
1006	ADRIANA ANTONIA PINALES CABRERA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	19,487.92	3,061.06	532.08
1006	ANGELICA MARIBEL BATISTA FERRERAS	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	525.27	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
1006	DEIDANIA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ BISONO	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	77.54	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	844.89	1,863.76	2,391.73	2,571.28	14,425.07
1006	MAGDELIN MARGARITA RAMOS PE¥A	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	10,731.54	2,754.65	7,284.46

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1006	SANTA ISABEL FLORIAN CUEVAS	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	13,684.04	2,754.65	4,331.96
1006	HEYDI MOTA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,842.32	0.00	25.00	540.77	1,337.80	207.27	572.81	1,335.92	0.00	1,138.58	14,022.91	2,880.99	4,819.41
1006	VIRGINIA BOLGEN SUGILIO	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	5,187.56	2,448.85	10,828.44
1006	RUTH ESTHER LINARES MARI¥EZ DE MARTE	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,442.96	2,448.85	14,573.04
1006	MARIA ELENA JIMENEZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,656.79	2,448.85	11,359.21
1006	MARGARITA DIAZ VICTORIA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	8,230.13	2,754.65	9,785.87
1006	MARITZA DOLORES CUEVAS CASTILLO	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	844.89	1,934.64	4,961.05	2,754.65	13,054.95
1006	ERIDANIA MORILLO PAULA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	6,194.96	2,754.65	11,821.04
1006	YSIDRA SALAS	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	9,897.96	2,754.65	8,118.04
1006	MERILLEN CABA OZUNA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	7,851.16	2,754.65	10,164.84
1006	CANDIDA DIONISIA FAMILIA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06	ORIENTADOR	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1006	MIRIAM BETZAIDA GUZMAN PE¥A	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	15,916.00	2,448.85	100.00
1006	FACELIS VALDEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1006	CARMEN FIOR DALIZA SANTANA MORALES	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,121.60	0.00	0.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00	1,425.59	24,021.60	3,688.19	100.00
1006	MARGARITA JAVIER SANTOS	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	24,121.60	0.00	0.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	2,534.67	3,960.26	20,082.90	3,688.19	4,038.70
1006	YAMIR ALTAGRACIA VIZCAINO BENITEZ DE CASTRO	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	22,422.40	1,677.22	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	844.89	2,195.05	12,352.83	3,428.39	10,069.57
1006	ANELIS DEL CARMEN VEGA LUNA	HOGAR INFANTIL CORAZON DE JESUS MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	1,742.82	3,183.50	19,077.98
1006	CARMEN DIGNA MARTE CAPELLAN	HOGAR INFANTIL CORAZON DE JESUS MAT 10-06	ORIENTADOR	21,621.60	1,330.13	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	20,863.25	3,305.94	758.35
1006	ANELIS DEL CARMEN VEGA LUNA	HOGAR INFANTIL CORAZON DE JESUS MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,684.09	3,183.50	18,136.71
1006	JUANA BAUTISTA COLON JIMENEZ	HOGAR INFANTIL CORAZON DE JESUS MAT 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	1,806.04	3,183.50	19,014.76
1006	JOSE ANTONIO STEPHAN DIAZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06	DIRECTOR REGENTE	54,208.00	2,702.31	25.00	1,555.77	3,848.77	380.38	1,647.92	3,843.35	0.00	3,228.69	6,774.13	8,072.50	47,433.87
1006	GEORGE OMAR POZO BRANAGAN	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	32,432.99	0.00	25.00	930.83	2,302.74	356.76	985.96	2,299.50	0.00	1,941.79	13,318.15	4,959.00	19,114.84
1006	MARIA ELENA JAQUEZ RODRIGUEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	29,753.30	0.00	25.00	853.92	2,112.48	327.29	904.50	2,109.51	0.00	1,783.42	27,308.99	4,549.28	2,444.31
1006	ANTONIA BELLO PEREZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	26,352.00	0.00	25.00	756.30	1,870.99	289.87	801.10	1,868.36	0.00	1,582.40	8,317.21	4,029.22	18,034.79
1006	ANTONIA ARIAS FERNANDEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	26,352.00	0.00	25.00	756.30	1,870.99	289.87	801.10	1,868.36	0.00	1,582.40	18,921.25	4,029.22	7,430.75
1006	EULALIA RINCON	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	19,712.00	43.43	25.00	565.73	1,399.55	216.83	599.24	1,397.58	0.00	1,189.97	7,933.21	3,013.96	11,778.79
1006	ANGELINA GERMAN ROSARIO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	21,482.60	3,649.72	2,387.40
1006	GINETTE NOEL RAMO DE PHILIPPE	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	2,142.77	3,795.71	22,682.03
1006	YESICA YOCASTA VILLAMAN	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06	SUB DIRECTOR ADM POLITECNICO	45,337.60	1,399.68	25.00	1,301.19	3,218.97	380.38	1,378.26	3,214.44	0.00	2,704.45	9,080.43	6,813.79	36,257.17
1006	ALEJANDRINA MORENO PEREZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1006	ALTAGRACIA MERCEDES BRITO PERDOMO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1006	ENEMENCIA CARRASCO PEÑA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1006	KEYDEL JOAQUINA DIAZ BATISTA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1006	ANDRIS DILEIKA SANTANA DE LOS SANTOS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1006	ANA MARIA LORENZO TERRERO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1006	LICET DE LOS SANTOS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1006	CLAUDIA MARIA MATOS FERRERAS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	4,400.00	0.00	0.00	126.28	312.40	48.40	133.76	311.96	0.00	260.04	326.04	672.76	4,073.96
1006	ELADIA REYES VALERA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1006	ELISA MERCEDES	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1006	JULIAN AMAURY LOPEZ COLLIN	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	4,400.00	0.00	0.00	126.28	312.40	48.40	133.76	311.96	0.00	260.04	356.05	672.76	4,043.95
1006	ANGELA VICTORIA ROSARIO CEPEDA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	4,400.00	0.00	0.00	126.28	312.40	48.40	133.76	311.96	0.00	260.04	356.05	672.76	4,043.95
1006	RUTH ESTHER ARIAS VICIOSO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1006	BELKYS MARIA CLETO MARTE	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06	COORDINADOR PREPARA EXCL	13,000.00	0.00	0.00	373.10	923.00	143.00	395.20	921.70	0.00	768.30	993.31	1,987.70	12,006.69
1006	ELIZABETH SANTOS MEJIA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	11,100.00	0.00	0.00	318.57	788.10	122.10	337.44	786.99	0.00	656.01	852.52	1,697.19	10,247.48
1006	SILVANA ARIAS ARIAS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	59,961.44	3,616.01	25.00	1,720.89	4,257.26	380.38	1,822.83	4,251.27	844.89	4,413.61	24,008.84	8,888.91	35,952.60
1006	FELICIA PAREDES	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	57,904.17	3,397.85	25.00	1,661.85	4,111.20	380.38	1,760.29	4,105.41	0.00	3,447.14	24,233.35	8,596.99	33,670.82
1006	PEDRO RENE F. DE OLEO DE LA CRUZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	60,460.34	3,878.87	25.00	1,735.21	4,292.68	380.38	1,837.99	4,286.64	0.00	3,598.20	42,099.55	8,959.70	18,360.79
1006	ANA CRISTINA PAYANO MORIN	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	56,142.24	3,066.29	25.00	1,611.28	3,986.10	380.38	1,706.72	3,980.48	0.00	3,343.00	21,178.64	8,346.96	34,963.60

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1006	MILAGROS E. DEL CORAZON DE JS. ROBLES SUAREZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	51,559.20	2,277.77	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	380.38	1,567.40	3,655.55	0.00	3,072.15	8,579.09	7,696.63	42,980.11
1006	RAMONA ROCIO CEBALLOS GUZMAN	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	56,142.24	2,897.31	25.00	1,611.28	3,986.10	380.38	1,706.72	3,980.48	844.89	4,187.89	51,337.03	8,346.96	4,805.21
1006	EDITA DE LA CRUZ GARCIA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	56,142.24	2,728.34	25.00	1,611.28	3,986.10	380.38	1,706.72	3,980.48	1,689.78	5,032.78	25,707.86	8,346.96	30,434.38
1006	RAMON RAFAEL PEREZ UREÑA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	51,559.20	2,277.77	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	380.38	1,567.40	3,655.55	0.00	3,072.15	19,260.32	7,696.63	32,298.88
1006	MERCEDES ARELIS ROSARIO FAMILIA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	55,378.40	2,753.57	25.00	1,589.36	3,931.87	380.38	1,683.50	3,926.33	844.89	4,142.75	26,649.99	8,238.58	28,728.41
1006	CARMEN ELSA CUELLO MONTERO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	54,232.64	2,401.62	25.00	1,556.48	3,850.52	380.38	1,648.67	3,845.09	1,689.78	4,919.93	19,867.83	8,075.99	34,364.81
1006	MARGARITA ALTAGRACIA BRITO TAVERAS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	49,649.60	1,881.53	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	380.38	1,509.35	3,520.16	844.89	3,804.18	19,716.40	7,425.66	29,933.20
1006	JOSE MANUEL PEREZ BURGOS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	15,105.15	5,799.82	23,086.85
1006	SANDRA MARGARITA VERONICA MENUAL ADAMES	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	49,649.60	2,008.26	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	380.38	1,509.35	3,520.16	0.00	2,959.29	31,254.46	7,425.66	18,395.14
1006	ESTERLIN ALEXANDRO REYNOSO DIAZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	52,323.04	2,385.57	25.00	1,501.67	3,714.94	380.38	1,590.62	3,709.70	0.00	3,117.29	25,006.80	7,805.02	27,316.24
1006	ALCIBIADES VICTOR DIAZ FERRERAS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	380.38	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	5,134.26	6,070.79	34,967.34
1006	YANERIS DEL PILAR CARRASCO BAUTISTA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	54,232.64	2,706.94	25.00	1,556.48	3,850.52	380.38	1,648.67	3,845.09	0.00	3,230.15	13,844.29	8,075.99	40,388.35
1006	MERCEDES BENITEZ SENCION	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	380.38	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	15,581.26	6,070.79	24,520.34
1006	RODOLFO RAUL DURAN VARGAS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	380.38	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	4,288.26	6,070.79	35,813.34
1006	JUAN DE JESUS FERREYRA CORNELIO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42,601.60	1,013.54	25.00	1,222.67	3,024.71	380.38	1,295.09	3,020.45	0.00	2,542.76	4,651.35	6,425.54	37,950.25
1006	LOURDES SANCHEZ ASTACIO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	380.38	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	4,088.26	6,070.79	36,013.34
1006	LEMIS NATANIEL SANTANA MEDINA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	21,243.17	5,799.82	16,948.83
1006	LAURA PATRICIA ALFONSECA DE LEON DE BRITO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	16,660.99	5,799.82	21,531.01
1006	CARMEN ARELIS CUEVAS SANTANA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	4,658.15	5,799.82	33,533.85
1006	JOHANNA DEL CARMEN JIMENEZ DIAZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	1,012.18	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	18,043.14	5,799.82	20,148.86
1006	REYES LAISIS SANCHEZ MENDEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	15,216.10	5,799.82	22,975.90
1006	JOAN MANUEL PALIN GIL	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	13,391.99	5,799.82	24,800.01
1006	LIDIA PEREZ BUENO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	10,901.15	5,799.82	27,290.85
1006	DOMINGA RAMIREZ LARA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	13,403.15	5,799.82	24,788.85
1006	LUCIA DORILA VENTURA PEREZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,799.82	34,533.85
1006	GABRIEL ALEXANDER BATISTA ALMONTE	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	264.46	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	844.89	3,127.04	36,156.03	5,799.82	2,035.97
1006	JUAN EVELIO VALDES CAMPOS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	13,985.15	5,799.82	24,206.85
1006	CARLOS JOSE MUÑOZ AMEZQUITA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	6,658.15	5,799.82	31,533.85
1006	RAMON ANTONIO ALCANTARA BREA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	60,388.41	3,696.36	25.00	1,733.15	4,287.58	380.38	1,835.81	4,281.54	844.89	4,438.85	29,024.93	8,949.50	31,363.48
1006	RAMON ARISTIDES ROMERO DE OLEO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	56,142.24	3,066.29	25.00	1,611.28	3,986.10	380.38	1,706.72	3,980.48	0.00	3,343.00	11,211.70	8,346.96	44,930.54
1006	MAYRA JACQUELINE MERCEDES PEREZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	59,961.44	3,784.99	25.00	1,720.89	4,257.26	380.38	1,822.83	4,251.27	0.00	3,568.72	32,355.14	8,888.91	27,606.30
1006	ROBERT RAZON ALMONTE	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	60,284.84	3,845.85	25.00	1,730.17	4,280.22	380.38	1,832.66	4,274.20	0.00	3,587.83	16,284.99	8,934.80	43,999.85
1006	REYNALDO GUERRERO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06	SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	49,871.36	2,039.56	25.00	1,431.31	3,540.87	380.38	1,516.09	3,535.88	0.00	2,972.40	6,288.75	7,457.13	43,582.61
1006	NEREIDA NUÑEZ DE LA CRUZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	14,585.40	4,897.69	17,446.60
1006	SANDRA ELISA TEJEDA MEJIA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	264.46	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	844.89	3,127.04	8,944.31	5,799.82	29,247.69
1006	MARTHA FERNANDEZ MARTINEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06	MAESTRO BIBLIOTECARIO MEDIA J.E.	41,451.60	851.23	25.00	1,189.66	2,943.06	380.38	1,260.13	2,938.92	0.00	2,474.79	14,273.10	6,262.36	27,178.50
1006	BELKIS ALTAGRACIA SANTOS ROMERO	LIC SEC AMIN ABEL HASBUN J.E. 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	264.46	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	844.89	3,127.04	8,933.75	5,799.82	29,258.25
1006	CARMEN CELESTE SANTA GALVAN	LIC SEC AMIN ABEL HASBUN J.E. 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	1,136.38	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	8,358.94	5,799.82	29,833.06
1006	MIRNA BARBINA PEREZ MEDINA	LIC SEC AMIN ABEL HASBUN J.E. 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	5,267.99	5,799.82	32,924.01
1006	MARIA ESTELA SANTOS BALBUENA	LIC SEC AMIN ABEL HASBUN J.E. 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	13,704.15	5,799.82	24,487.85
1006	CRUZ MARIA PEÑALO MUÑOZ	LIC SEC AMIN ABEL HASBUN J.E. 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	6,613.95	5,799.82	31,578.05
1006	FLERIDA SANCHEZ MARTE	LIC SEC AMIN ABEL HASBUN J.E. 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	7,113.75	5,799.82	31,078.25
1006	PATRIA YOMARIS RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC AMIN ABEL HASBUN J.E. 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	6,613.75	5,799.82	31,578.25
1006	MARTHA EREMIA ABREU FLORENCIO	LIC SEC AMIN ABEL HASBUN J.E. 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	7,113.75	5,799.82	31,078.25
1006	GERSON VIRGILIO DE PAULA DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC AMIN ABEL HASBUN J.E. 10-06	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	46,076.80	1,504.01	25.00	1,322.40	3,271.45	380.38	1,400.73	3,266.85	0.00	2,748.13	14,482.06	6,918.68	31,594.74
1006	ZUSANA MORA MORA	LIC SEC JUANA SALTITOPA J.E. 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89	1,791.44	5,099.51	2,448.85	10,916.49
1006	CARMEN ROSA PASCASIO REYES	LIC SEC JUANA SALTITOPA J.E. 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	12,009.70	2,919.79	7,086.30
1006	LEONARDO SANTANA ANTIGUA	LIC SEC JUANA SALTITOPA J.E. 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	10,724.86	2,919.79	8,371.14

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1006	GISELA BATISTA CANARIO	LIC SEC JUANA SALTITOPA J.E. 10-06	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	21,960.40	0.00	0.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,297.86	2,027.27	3,357.74	19,933.13
1006	CLARA YAHISA HERNANDEZ PEREZ	LIC SEC JUANA SALTITOPA J.E. 10-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	2,724.86	2,919.79	16,371.14
1006	NORA RUIZ BAEZ	LIC SEC JUANA SALTITOPA J.E. 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	1,322.68	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	18,350.56	5,799.82	19,841.44
1006	YAQUELINE MONTERO MONTERO	LIC SEC JUANA SALTITOPA J.E. 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	0.00	0.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,257.15	4,639.87	5,799.82	33,552.13
1006	EUGENIA ANTONIA MENA MARIZAN	LIC SEC JUANA SALTITOPA J.E. 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	4,467.99	5,799.82	33,724.01
1006	ORLANDO MONTERO REYES	LIC SEC JUANA SALTITOPA J.E. 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	12,603.69	5,799.82	25,588.31
1006	EVELYN EUNICE DE PAULA DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC JUANA SALTITOPA J.E. 10-06	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	46,076.80	1,504.01	25.00	1,322.40	3,271.45	380.38	1,400.73	3,266.85	0.00	2,748.13	22,008.89	6,918.68	24,067.91
1006	ANA ROSA ALMONTE SANTANA	LIC SEC MAT LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	25,163.60	0.00	0.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00	1,487.17	8,570.74	3,847.52	16,592.86
1006	DIGNA ABREU REYNOSO	LIC SEC MAT LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,931.26	0.00	0.00	772.93	1,912.12	296.24	818.71	1,909.43	0.00	1,591.64	24,783.83	4,117.79	2,147.43
1006	MARIA TERESA VALDEZ GUZMAN	LIC SEC MAT LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	3,614.77	3,649.72	20,255.23
1006	MIRIAN ROSARIO MEDRANO DE PEÑA	LIC SEC MAT LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,043.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	4,666.84	3,941.70	21,112.76
1006	ROSA MARIA CRUZ MONTERO	LIC SEC MAT LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,163.60	0.00	0.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	844.89	2,332.06	22,703.12	3,847.52	2,460.48
1006	FELIPE DE JESUS CRUZ GONZALEZ	LIC SEC MAT LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	13,692.90	3,941.70	12,086.70
1006	PASTORA GONZALEZ	LIC SEC MAT LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,163.60	0.00	0.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00	1,487.17	24,232.56	3,847.52	931.04
1006	EDDY AGUSTIN JEREZ ORTEGA	LIC SEC MAT LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	20,207.69	3,649.72	3,662.31
1006	MERCEDES HIDALGO SANTANA	LIC SEC MAT LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,429.44	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	844.89	2,337.03	5,417.10	3,795.71	19,407.70
1006	ANA ROSA ALMONTE SANTANA	LIC SEC MAT LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,362.80	1,864.14	25.00	699.21	1,729.76	267.99	740.63	1,727.32	844.89	2,309.73	6,289.73	3,725.07	18,073.07
1006	MARIA CRISTINA ARAUJO PINEDA	LIC SEC MAT LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,736.24	0.00	0.00	738.63	1,827.27	283.10	782.38	1,824.70	844.89	2,365.90	2,751.94	3,935.07	22,984.30
1006	MARCELINA PAPA GARCIA SUERO	LIC SEC MAT LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	3,915.31	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	18,331.38	3,941.70	7,448.22
1006	JUDHIT ESTHER GONZALEZ GERMAN	LIC SEC MAT LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,556.18	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	5,589.54	3,795.71	19,235.26
1006	FERMINA MARIA CHALAS ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	204.27	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	10,369.55	3,065.77	9,681.25
1006	JUANA SENA MEDINA	LIC SEC MAT LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	608.54	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	14,761.07	3,503.74	8,154.13
1006	CARMEN ROSA PASCASIO REYES	LIC SEC MAT LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,652.18	2,919.79	16,443.82
1006	REYNA MARGARITA SANCHEZ JOSE	LIC SEC MAT LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	18,584.35	3,649.72	5,285.65
1006	MILAGROS GLAUDELINE HERNANDEZ ALVAREZ	LIC SEC MAT LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	9,397.14	3,065.77	10,653.66
1006	BERNARDA MONTILLA RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA 10-06	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	27,324.80	0.00	0.00	784.22	1,940.06	300.57	830.67	1,937.33	844.89	2,459.78	8,348.53	4,177.96	18,976.27
1006	PEDRO ANTONIO COMPRES TAVERAS	LIC SEC MAT LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA 10-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	15,537.42	3,211.76	5,468.18
1006	ALEJANDRINA TOLENTINO MORENO	LIC SEC MAT LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA 10-06	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	12,814.55	2,919.79	6,281.45
1006	MARIA ALFONSA SANTANA FERRERAS	LIC SEC MAT LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA 10-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	6,179.48	3,065.77	13,871.32
1006	MANUEL DE JESUS SUBERVI PEÑA	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	18,694.64	3,795.71	6,130.16
1006	SILVIA MINAYA FELIZ	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,782.76	2,347.26	25.00	768.67	1,901.58	294.61	814.20	1,898.90	844.89	2,452.76	5,499.60	4,095.09	21,283.16
1006	RAMONA ELIZABETH FELIZ PEGUERO	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	20,345.16	3,795.71	4,479.64
1006	REINA VENTURA VARGAS	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	5,541.84	3,941.70	20,237.76
1006	FRANCISCA MOTA JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	0.00	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	9,961.38	4,087.69	16,773.02
1006	MARCIA FRANCISCA MENDEZ	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	844.89	2,224.18	3,627.07	3,503.74	19,288.13
1006	EMILIANA FERRERAS MATOS	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	947.60	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	20,115.03	3,503.74	2,800.17
1006	MARIEL SCARLET INOCENCIA SOSA DIAZ	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	11,500.85	3,649.72	12,369.15
1006	ANA ISABEL OGANDO	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	25,216.64	3,941.70	562.96
1006	CRISTIAN ALTAGRACIA AYBAR DE CASTRO	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	2,442.98	3,065.77	17,607.82
1006	RAQUEL DE LA CARIDAD DOMINGUEZ DE VALENZUELA	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	14,452.37	3,065.77	5,598.43
1006	ROBERTO FABIAN MORENO	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	18,800.57	3,065.77	1,250.23
1006	MIGUEL LIRIANO LAUREANO	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	1,660.99	2,919.79	17,435.01
1006	INOCENCIA CARRION DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	18,996.00	2,919.79	100.00
1006	LUZ MARIA GARCIA ALCALA	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	12,506.45	2,919.79	6,589.55
1006	BELKIS MARIA RAMIREZ BATALLA	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL10-06	ORIENTADOR	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
1006	JUANA ROSARIO DE RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL10-06	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	25,163.60	2,056.08	25.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00	1,512.17	4,227.35	3,847.52	20,936.25
1006	RAFAEL IVAN GOMEZ PAULINO	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL10-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	533.97	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	8,589.78	3,065.77	11,461.02
1006	RUTH ALTAGRACIA SALAS ALCANTARA	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL10-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.22	441.12	1,219.08	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.00	2,701.98	6,131.54	17,348.82

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1006	LUISA MARIA LARA REYES	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	5,704.15	5,799.82	32,487.85
1006	YEISON BELARMINIO MEDINA GOMEZ	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,799.82	34,533.85
1006	NERIS ROSELINA MENDEZ MENDEZ	LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	0.00	0.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,297.86	21,860.40	3,357.74	100.00
1006	MARIA GOMEZ SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,009.60	1,582.26	25.00	717.78	1,775.68	275.11	760.29	1,773.18	0.00	1,503.07	24,909.60	3,823.97	100.00
1006	JOSE LUCIA RAMIREZ VALDEZ	LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	1,683.48	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	3,424.76	3,065.77	16,626.04
1006	SANDRA RAUDIRIS MATOS NOVAS	LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,453.20	0.00	0.00	644.41	1,594.18	246.99	682.58	1,591.93	0.00	1,326.99	16,197.39	3,433.10	6,255.81
1006	VICTOR MONTERO	LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	15,976.86	3,065.77	4,073.94
1006	ANADINA GONZALEZ CONCEPCION	LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	20,030.80	3,065.77	20.00
1006	JOHANNY ESCAÑO GUZMAN	LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	16,118.36	2,919.79	2,977.64
1006	JOSE ALBERTO FELIZ FELIZ	LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	10,052.18	2,919.79	9,043.82
1006	MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ	LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	18,053.12	2,919.79	1,042.88
1006	JOSE MANUEL SANCHEZ ENCARNACION	LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	14,884.40	2,919.79	4,211.60
1006	CANDIDA ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO GONZALEZ	LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	2,691.02	2,919.79	16,404.98
1006	HERMES NICOLAS MAÑON SOSA	LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	24,724.80	3,795.71	100.00
1006	RAMON AGRAMONTE DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06	DIRECTOR MEDIA	29,321.60	0.00	0.00	841.53	2,081.83	322.54	891.38	2,078.90	0.00	1,732.91	2,972.73	4,483.27	26,348.87
1006	SIMON SANTANA RIVAS	LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06	DIRECTOR REGENTE	61,423.07	4,060.04	25.00	1,762.84	4,361.04	380.38	1,867.26	4,354.90	0.00	3,655.10	19,692.86	9,096.32	41,730.21
1006	FRANCISCO ANTONIO DE LA ROSA SALDIVAR	LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	1,689.78	3,156.92	7,696.65	3,795.71	17,128.15
1006	JUAN FRANCISCO MENA MAÑON	LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	2,293.81	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	25,152.40	4,087.69	1,582.00
1006	RAFAELA LUNA SANTANA	LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,242.39	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	1,689.78	3,181.92	7,474.94	3,795.71	17,349.86
1006	PASCUAL GARCIA VOLQUEZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,163.60	0.00	0.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00	1,487.17	21,725.76	3,847.52	3,437.84
1006	MILAGROS JAVIER ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	3,379.56	4,959.57	14,518.66	4,087.69	12,215.74
1006	YUDELKA MARINA REYES REYES DE COISCOU	LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	18,816.85	3,795.71	6,007.95
1006	NIXIA CASILDA LORA GASPAR	LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	15,995.17	3,941.70	9,784.43
1006	MERCEDES GUERRERO FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	2,563.20	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	5,866.59	4,087.69	20,867.81
1006	POLONIA SANTOS GOMEZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,163.60	0.00	0.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00	1,487.17	24,628.68	3,847.52	534.92
1006	FRANKLIN MIGUEL PAULINO PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,627.32	0.00	0.00	735.50	1,819.54	281.90	779.07	1,816.98	0.00	1,514.57	25,527.32	3,918.42	100.00
1006	CARLOS BOCK BARRET	LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	14,892.58	3,795.71	9,932.22
1006	MIGUEL DE LOS SANTOS MARTINEZ JAVIEL	LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	11,592.26	3,941.70	14,187.34
1006	LUCRECIA GOMEZ MONTERO	LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	24,431.51	3,795.71	393.29
1006	RAQUEL HERENIA POLANCO MUSSE DE PUJOLS	LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	11,715.85	4,087.69	15,018.55
1006	EVELYN CAROLINA CORNIELLES JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	23,850.00	3,649.72	20.00
1006	ROSELIA JIMENEZ Y RAMIREZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	13,884.36	3,795.71	10,940.44
1006	LORENZA RAMIREZ VIOLA	LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	13,714.47	3,649.72	10,155.53
1006	JULIO ANTONIO FLORIAN PERDOMO	LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,568.86	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	24,724.80	3,795.71	100.00
1006	MARGARITA PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	21,359.71	3,649.72	2,510.29
1006	MELISSA DEL CARMEN POLANCO RIVAS	LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	930.21	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	18,963.92	3,211.76	2,041.68
1006	MIGUELINA BOCIO CASANOVA	LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,881.53	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	844.89	2,337.03	5,369.19	3,795.71	19,455.61
1006	CAROLINA GARCIA MAÑON	LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	1,526.76	3,065.77	18,524.04
1006	PASCUAL AQUINO LARA	LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	5,768.77	3,649.72	18,101.23
1006	IRIS ALTAGRACIA TORIBIO ACOSTA	LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,073.20	0.00	0.00	777.00	1,922.20	297.81	823.03	1,919.49	0.00	1,600.03	3,588.20	4,139.50	23,485.00
1006	JUANA SINFORIANA ALCANTARA	LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	19,178.47	3,795.71	5,646.33
1006	HILARIA PASCUAL FANY	LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,453.20	1,451.85	25.00	644.41	1,594.18	246.99	682.58	1,591.93	0.00	1,351.99	3,395.18	3,433.10	19,058.02
1006	SUSANA ABREU LUZON	LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	844.89	2,199.18	6,287.99	3,503.74	16,627.21
1006	ROSA ELENA PICHARDO PAULINO	LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	23,770.00	3,649.72	100.00
1006	SANDY DE LOS SANTOS REYES	LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,354.29	22,815.20	3,503.74	100.00
1006	MIRIAM PEÑA MEDINA	LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	2,944.01	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	844.89	2,224.18	8,294.08	3,503.74	14,621.12
1006	FRANCISCO ENRIQUE MEJIA ZAPATA	LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,354.29	17,054.21	3,503.74	5,860.99
1006	PILAR MELENDEZ CUEVAS DE PARREÑO	LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	1,485.76	3,065.77	18,565.04

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1006	ARGENTINA DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,354.29	11,809.84	3,503.74	11,105.36
1006	MARIA ALTAGRACIA GUISAD JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	1,112.79	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	2,854.07	3,065.77	17,196.73
1006	FERNANDO FELIX CASTRO PEÑA	LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	1,592.19	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	3,930.49	3,065.77	16,120.31
1006	DAMARYS FELIZ RUBIO	LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	1,485.76	3,065.77	18,565.04
1006	MODESTA MARTINEZ BAEZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	1,930.92	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	8,398.20	3,065.77	11,652.60
1006	MARIDENNYS FELIZ FERRERAS	LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	3,224.86	2,919.79	15,871.14
1006	CARMEN CRISTINA ABREU PEÑA	LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	15,206.99	2,919.79	3,889.01
1006	MARGARITA MARIA AQUINO BLANCO	LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,052.18	2,919.79	17,043.82
1006	JOSE FRANCISCO MARTINEZ SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	6,847.56	2,919.79	12,248.44
1006	ALEXY RAMIREZ CUEVAS	LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	1,660.99	2,919.79	17,435.01
1006	ANANIA ARGENTINA TAVERAS	LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	15,787.48	4,087.69	10,946.92
1006	JOSEFINA ESTEL REYES REYES	LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	25,163.60	0.00	0.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	1,689.78	3,176.95	8,184.22	3,847.52	16,979.38
1006	AUSTRALIA MARGARITA GALARZA PORTES	LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	26,919.20	0.00	0.00	772.58	1,911.26	296.11	818.34	1,908.57	844.89	2,435.81	8,421.60	4,115.94	18,497.60
1006	JUANA DE SENA VENTURA	LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	24,054.80	0.00	0.00	690.37	1,707.89	264.60	731.27	1,705.49	0.00	1,421.64	19,263.03	3,677.98	4,791.77
1006	VICTORIA MERCEDES BETANCES PEÑA	LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,206.99	2,919.79	16,889.01
1006	JUAN CARLOS CEBALLOS PAULINO	LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	25,317.60	2,212.56	25.00	726.62	1,797.55	278.49	769.66	1,795.02	0.00	1,521.28	4,796.79	3,871.06	20,520.81
1006	EVER ANDERSON JIMENEZ PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	3,052.18	2,919.79	16,043.82
1006	YAJAIRA ZULAI JIMENEZ TAVARES	LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,052.18	2,919.79	17,043.82
1006	LICELOT DIAZ VALDEZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	8,206.99	2,919.79	10,889.01
1006	ANGELA FERRERAS MENDEZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	5,306.95	3,211.76	15,698.65
1006	ALEJANDRA MERCEDES MARTINEZ BAEZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,088.91	2,919.79	17,007.09
1006	DENNIS DIAZ PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06	DIRECTOR MEDIA	27,227.20	0.00	0.00	781.42	1,933.13	299.50	827.71	1,930.41	0.00	1,609.13	22,934.64	4,163.04	4,292.56
1006	ESTEBAN ABELARDO CABREJA ALVAREZ	LIC SEC MAT RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	2,009.77	3,649.72	21,860.23
1006	BERTHA LEBRON DE OLEO	LIC SEC MAT RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,354.29	11,418.01	3,503.74	11,497.19
1006	ALTAGRACIA PAULINO VASQUEZ	LIC SEC MAT RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	1,469.24	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	3,492.42	3,503.74	19,422.78
1006	GEREMIA MERAN JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,354.29	11,722.96	3,503.74	11,192.24
1006	YRIS JACQUELIN MARTES TINEO	LIC SEC MAT RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	11,427.98	3,065.77	8,622.82
1006	ISA ALTAGRACIA OZUNA CASTILLO	LIC SEC MAT RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	2,531.76	3,065.77	17,519.04
1006	MONICA TORRES RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	204.27	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	10,990.94	3,065.77	9,059.86
1006	JUANA MARIA ESTEPAN DE SIERRA	LIC SEC MAT RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	13,148.08	2,919.79	5,947.92
1006	ROSANNA CASTILLO MENDIETA DE FERRERAS	LIC SEC MAT RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	8,706.99	2,919.79	10,389.01
1006	NATHALIA DEL MILAGRO MALDONADO PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	9,026.99	2,919.79	10,069.01
1006	NINFA MAGDALENA DIAZ BELTRE DE RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	23,870.00	1,612.01	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	13,337.49	3,649.72	10,532.51
1006	LICELOT DIAZ VALDEZ	LIC SEC MAT RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	3,520.00	0.00	0.00	101.02	249.92	38.72	107.01	249.57	0.00	208.03	260.83	538.21	3,259.17
1006	IGNACIA MAYELIN DE LA ROSA MONTERO	LIC SEC MAT RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	21,596.00	0.00	0.00	619.81	1,533.32	237.56	656.52	1,531.16	0.00	1,276.33	5,896.70	3,302.04	15,699.30
1006	FRANCISCO MANUEL RAMOS THEN	LIC SEC MAT RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	4,192.03	3,795.71	20,632.77
1006	OSCALINA YUDERKA MERCEDES PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	5,535.18	2,919.79	13,560.82
1006	PAULINA GARCIA RAMON	LIC SEC MAT RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	13,050.76	3,065.77	7,000.04
1006	LEONARDO BAEZ RAMON	LIC SEC MAT RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	21,960.40	0.00	0.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,297.86	21,860.40	3,357.74	100.00
1006	DARIO ALCANTARA CORDERO	LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	23,870.00	3,141.14	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	19,038.62	3,649.72	4,831.38
1006	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES REYES DE CENA	LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	21,960.40	1,199.72	25.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,322.86	4,101.60	3,357.74	17,858.80
1006	TERESA ELVIRA DE LOS SANTOS VERAS	LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	7,461.76	3,065.77	12,589.04
1006	ATALIA ISABEL LOPEZ ALCANTARA	LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	844.89	1,973.47	12,453.34	2,919.79	6,642.66
1006	DIONI MORILLO SANTANA	LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	1,415.02	2,919.79	17,680.98
1006	JUAN ELBY ATAHUALPA SAVIÑON RAMOS	LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06	DIRECTOR MEDIA	28,274.40	0.00	0.00	811.48	2,007.48	311.02	859.54	2,004.65	0.00	1,671.02	28,174.40	4,323.15	100.00
1006	MILDRED ELIZABETH MARTINEZ MORALES	LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06	DIRECTOR MEDIA	28,274.40	0.00	0.00	811.48	2,007.48	311.02	859.54	2,004.65	0.00	1,671.02	24,355.59	4,323.15	3,918.81
1006	JOVINA FELIX BIDO	LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	7,498.47	3,941.70	18,281.13
1006	YUDELKA MENDEZ GONZALEZ	LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	0.00	25.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	844.89	2,167.75	13,153.76	3,357.74	8,806.64

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1006	GLORIA MARIA ROSARIO REYES	LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	15,435.15	3,795.71	9,389.65
1006	MILDRED ELIZABETH MARTINEZ MORALES	LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,495.12	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	4,678.89	3,795.71	20,145.91
1006	YRIS ADALGISA FUENTES RIVERA	LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,208.80	1,356.21	25.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	0.00	1,455.74	4,915.74	3,701.52	19,293.06
1006	ALTAGRACIA MERCEDES BRITO PERDOMO	LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	1,465.46	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.22	441.12	1,219.08	2,843.20	844.89	3,239.89	6,925.72	6,131.54	13,125.08
1006	JESUS ELISEO PICHARDO NUÑEZ	LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,354.29	15,274.69	3,503.74	7,640.51
1006	LAURA ALFONSO GUZMAN	LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,746.77	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	844.89	2,280.61	5,695.14	3,649.72	18,174.86
1006	DILCIA DALILA LOPEZ JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	844.89	2,255.61	5,756.16	3,649.72	18,113.84
1006	DARIO ALCANTARA CORDERO	LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	3,896.77	3,649.72	19,973.23
1006	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES REYES DE CENA	LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	0.00	0.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,297.86	9,806.52	3,357.74	12,153.88
1006	DELSI PICHARDO SILVERIO	LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,738.75	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	15,371.23	3,649.72	8,498.77
1006	PATRIA MARIA PEREZ MORA	LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	844.89	2,029.89	10,535.56	3,065.77	9,515.24
1006	JUANA MARIA VARGAS LAUREANO	LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	11,372.95	2,919.79	7,723.05
1006	RENATA MENDEZ MENA	LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	18,961.49	2,919.79	134.51
1006	DOMINGA GISELA DUARTE MORALES	LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	4,206.99	2,919.79	14,889.01
1006	ATALIA ISABEL LOPEZ ALCANTARA	LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	264.45	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	12,215.44	2,919.79	6,880.56
1006	DIONI MORILLO SANTANA	LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,163.84	683.03	25.00	607.40	1,502.63	232.80	643.38	1,500.52	0.00	1,275.78	7,088.73	3,235.95	14,075.11
1006	JUANA SOLEDAD MEDINA PERALTA	LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	6,827.18	2,919.79	12,268.82
1006	ALENNYS ENCARNACION PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	4,730.57	2,919.79	14,365.43
1006	ADELINA LEBRON GALVA	LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	13,176.72	2,919.79	5,919.28
1006	FRANKLIN NICOLAS ROSARIO CASTILLO	LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,052.18	2,919.79	17,043.82
1006	MARIA DEL CARMEN BAEZ BAEZ	LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	3,206.99	2,919.79	15,889.01
1006	EDGAR OMAR GARCIA ROJAS	LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	13,206.99	2,919.79	5,889.01
1006	ANTONIA BAEZ DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	1,415.02	2,919.79	17,680.98
1006	SOLEIDA ALTAGRACIA BELTRE RAMIREZ	LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	18,069.14	3,941.70	7,710.46
1006	MAYRA EVANGELISTA REYES	LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06	PSICOLOGO	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	5,145.08	2,754.65	12,870.92
1006	NORCA YANET HENRIQUEZ ACOSTA	LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	26,611.20	0.00	25.00	763.74	1,889.40	292.72	808.98	1,886.73	844.89	2,442.61	14,573.58	4,068.85	12,037.62
1006	ALEXANDRA DE LOS SANTOS MANZANILLO	LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	19,096.00	1,831.05	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	844.89	1,998.47	14,709.93	2,919.79	4,386.07
1006	DILCIA DALILA LOPEZ JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	26,370.00	1,964.85	25.00	756.82	1,872.27	290.07	801.65	1,869.63	0.00	1,583.47	21,514.22	4,031.97	4,855.78
1006	ESMERALDA MERCEDES DE CELEDONIO	LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	28,279.60	0.00	0.00	811.62	2,007.85	311.08	859.70	2,005.02	844.89	2,516.21	13,089.71	4,323.95	15,189.89
1006	DOMINGA ROSARIO PAULINO	LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	844.89	1,998.47	15,473.02	2,919.79	3,622.98
1006	DEYSI DEL CARMEN BATISTA FILPO	LIC SEC NOCT ANIBAL VALLEJO SOSA 10-06	DIRECTOR MEDIA	27,288.80	1,650.46	25.00	783.19	1,937.50	300.18	829.58	1,934.78	0.00	1,637.77	8,024.64	4,172.46	19,264.16
1006	ANA ISIS BEATO RAMIREZ	LIC SEC NOCT ANIBAL VALLEJO SOSA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	15,994.85	2,919.79	3,101.15
1006	ANDRIS DILEIKA SANTANA DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC NOCT ANIBAL VALLEJO SOSA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	13,383.02	3,065.77	6,667.78
1006	RUDILANIA LAPAIX SUERO	LIC SEC NOCT ANIBAL VALLEJO SOSA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	3,234.28	3,065.77	16,816.52
1006	DOMINGA JAVIER MATEO	LIC SEC NOCT ANIBAL VALLEJO SOSA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	844.89	2,029.89	2,696.11	3,065.77	17,354.69
1006	KENIA ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT ANIBAL VALLEJO SOSA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	5,134.46	2,919.79	13,961.54
1006	MIGUEL ANGEL MERCEDES LEYBA	LIC SEC NOCT ANIBAL VALLEJO SOSA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	1,660.99	2,919.79	17,435.01
1006	EDWARD ANTONIO PINEDA TRINIDAD	LIC SEC NOCT ANIBAL VALLEJO SOSA 10-06	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	17,244.43	2,919.79	1,851.57
1006	ANDREA FLORIAN MEDINA	LIC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,336.09	0.00	25.00	727.15	1,798.86	278.70	770.22	1,796.33	0.00	1,522.37	11,240.03	3,873.89	14,096.06
1006	ELIX ARELIS RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	24,724.80	3,795.71	100.00
1006	NARCISO ARACENA MORFA	LIC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	14,722.76	3,941.70	11,056.84
1006	NELLY MORA C DE DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,556.18	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	23,435.89	3,795.71	1,388.91
1006	NATANAEL ALMANZAR LIRIANO	LIC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,024.30	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	4,247.37	3,941.70	21,532.23
1006	EDUARDO CHARLES	LIC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,506.90	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	11,205.46	3,795.71	13,619.34
1006	SIOMARA JIMENEZ PAEZ	LIC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,208.80	2,685.68	25.00	1,389.58	3,437.64	532.60	1,471.90	3,432.80	844.89	3,731.37	5,821.54	7,403.04	18,387.26
1006	ALEJANDRINA JAZMIN	LIC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	5,500.84	3,941.70	20,278.76
1006	ONANCIS ZARZUELA ALCANTARA	LIC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	1,238.85	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	11,385.72	3,941.70	14,393.88
1006	CLARA ESTEL ALVAREZ PEREZ	LIC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,308.40	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	11,172.63	3,649.72	12,697.37

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1006	LUISA MERCEDES MARTINEZ MARTINEZ	LIC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,308.40	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	15,093.82	3,649.72	8,776.18
1006	NURYS RAQUEL ROSARIO Y ROSARIO	LIC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,308.40	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	23,770.00	3,649.72	100.00
1006	DENICE JOSEFINA ACOSTA BELTRE	LIC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	844.89	2,224.18	10,262.07	3,503.74	12,653.13
1006	MARGARITA SOSA CONCEPCION	LIC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	24,053.78	3,795.71	771.02
1006	GUILLERMINA CORTORREAL JIMENEZ	LIC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	608.54	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	11,517.43	3,503.74	11,397.77
1006	CRISTIAN ALTAGRACIA AYBAR DE CASTRO	LIC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	8,333.76	3,065.77	11,717.04
1006	MARTHA ANTONIA CUEVAS	LIC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	10,612.97	3,065.77	9,437.83
1006	DIOMEDES ANTONIO PICHARDO ALVAREZ	LIC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	761.25	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	844.89	1,998.47	4,793.30	2,919.79	14,302.70
1006	KATY ELIZABETH BELTRE FAMILIA	LIC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	17,662.38	3,065.77	2,388.42
1006	MILAGROS RAMIREZ MOYA	LIC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	18,205.21	2,919.79	890.79
1006	LEOCARIA CELEDONIO MAÑON	LIC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	1,415.02	2,919.79	17,680.98
1006	RAMONA MERCEDES DE AZA	LIC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 10-06	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	1,689.78	2,843.36	14,013.30	2,919.79	5,082.70
1006	CELIA MERCEDES SANDOVAL MATEO	LIC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 10-06	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	27,324.80	0.00	0.00	784.22	1,940.06	300.57	830.67	1,937.33	0.00	1,614.89	27,224.80	4,177.96	100.00
1006	ELIZABETH SANTANA DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 10-06	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,593.19	2,919.79	16,502.81
1006	OFELIO MEDINA MEDINA	LIC SEC NOCT FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06	DIRECTOR MEDIA	30,368.80	0.00	0.00	871.58	2,156.18	334.06	923.21	2,153.15	0.00	1,794.79	13,406.31	4,643.39	16,962.49
1006	ALEJANDRO JIMENEZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,556.18	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	24,804.80	3,795.71	20.00
1006	RADHAMES NEFTALI HERRERA	LIC SEC NOCT FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	22,236.67	4,087.69	4,497.73
1006	LUZ MARIA SOSA REYES	LIC SEC NOCT FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	5,200.85	3,941.70	20,578.75
1006	CLARA ELENA PIMENTEL SURIEL	LIC SEC NOCT FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	5,853.26	3,941.70	19,926.34
1006	FRANCIS RAMON FERRER MATOS	LIC SEC NOCT FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,285.79	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	844.89	2,393.46	5,353.75	3,941.70	20,425.85
1006	JOSE ANIBAL MONTERO MATEO	LIC SEC NOCT FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	2,485.76	3,065.77	17,565.04
1006	DEIDAMIA TAVERAS CASTILLO	LIC SEC NOCT FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	1,756.51	3,211.76	19,249.09
1006	FELIPA LORENZO TERRERO	LIC SEC NOCT FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	5,160.28	3,649.72	18,709.72
1006	LUCIA FERNANDEZ MOSQUEA	LIC SEC NOCT FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	1,195.95	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	844.89	1,998.47	3,701.83	2,919.79	15,394.17
1006	MARIA MAGDALENA RODRIGUEZ FORTUNA	LIC SEC NOCT FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	8,195.62	3,649.72	15,674.38
1006	JOAQUIN MENA	LIC SEC NOCT FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,075.40	11,370.07	3,183.50	9,450.73
1006	SOBEIDA YRENE CORDERO GUERRERO	LIC SEC NOCT FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06	SECRETARIO DOC	24,824.80	0.00	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	4,841.72	3,795.71	19,983.08
1006	SONIA ILUMINADA REYES ALTAGRACIA	LIC SEC NOCT FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	25,533.20	0.00	0.00	732.80	1,812.86	280.87	776.21	1,810.30	0.00	1,509.01	21,140.06	3,904.03	4,393.14
1006	RITA BAEZ	LIC SEC NOCT FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	27,324.80	0.00	25.00	784.22	1,940.06	300.57	830.67	1,937.33	844.89	2,484.78	5,474.40	4,177.96	21,850.40
1006	MARGARITA VILEISIS ENCARNACION SUAREZ	LIC SEC NOCT FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	26,118.40	2,325.59	25.00	749.60	1,854.41	287.30	794.00	1,851.79	0.00	1,568.60	20,168.69	3,993.50	5,949.71
1006	CARO ELIZABETH RAMOS BATISTA	LIC SEC NOCT FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	20,905.60	3,211.76	100.00
1006	LEONARDO BAEZ RAMON	LIC SEC NOCT FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	21,960.40	1,199.72	25.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,322.86	5,926.45	3,357.74	16,033.95
1006	CRISTIAN ANEURIS FELIZ PEÑA	LIC SEC NOCT FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	2,442.98	3,065.77	17,607.82
1006	YOEL BELLO CORPORAN	LIC SEC NOCT FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	10,996.02	2,919.79	8,099.98
1006	POLICARPIO PANIAGUA PEREZ	LIC SEC NOCT GENERAL GREGORIO LUPERON 10-06	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	25,779.60	2,190.83	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	22,447.33	3,941.70	3,332.27
1006	EDWARD EMILIO MENDEZ TRINIDAD	LIC SEC NOCT GENERAL GREGORIO LUPERON 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,054.80	0.00	0.00	690.37	1,707.89	264.60	731.27	1,705.49	0.00	1,421.64	12,871.21	3,677.98	11,183.59
1006	YNES MARTINEZ ZORRILLA	LIC SEC NOCT GENERAL GREGORIO LUPERON 10-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	2,087.12	2,571.28	14,729.68
1006	NEREYDA ZABALA ZARZUELA	LIC SEC NOCT GENERAL GREGORIO LUPERON 10-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	10,374.82	3,183.50	10,445.98
1006	QUINEIDA ANTONIA PEREZ FERRERAS	LIC SEC NOCT GENERAL GREGORIO LUPERON 10-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	844.89	1,838.76	9,555.01	2,571.28	7,261.79
1006	MARIA TERESA GARCIA MORA	LIC SEC NOCT GENERAL GREGORIO LUPERON 10-06	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	8,817.99	2,919.79	10,278.01
1006	YSIDORO ANTONIO MENDOZA GIL	LIC SEC NOCT LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	7,385.51	3,795.71	17,439.29
1006	NORIS CELESTE FELIZ GONZALEZ DE RAMIREZ	LIC SEC NOCT LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA 10-06	DIRECTOR MEDIA	28,274.40	0.00	0.00	811.48	2,007.48	311.02	859.54	2,004.65	0.00	1,671.02	3,685.10	4,323.15	24,589.30
1006	CONCEPCION BRITO SALA	LIC SEC NOCT LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	16,650.77	3,795.71	8,174.03
1006	ALBA IRIS MARTE AQUINO	LIC SEC NOCT LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	16,353.85	3,941.70	9,425.75
1006	PEDRO CELESTINO FELIZ MIRANDA	LIC SEC NOCT LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	5,424.43	3,795.71	19,400.37
1006	FREDDY MANUEL MARTINEZ ORTIZ	LIC SEC NOCT LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	23,770.00	3,649.72	100.00
1006	SANTOS ALEJANDRO DOTEL MATOS	LIC SEC NOCT LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,556.18	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	20,338.88	3,795.71	4,485.92
1006	EPIFANIA DE LEON SEPULVEDA	LIC SEC NOCT LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	15,632.64	3,795.71	9,192.16

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1006	ESTEBAN ABELARDO CABREJA ALVAREZ	LIC SEC NOCT LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,689.20	2,277.77	25.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,661.43	10,964.07	4,233.67	16,725.13
1006	HIGINIO ANTONIO BAEZ UREÑA	LIC SEC NOCT LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	3,275.83	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	5,579.21	4,087.69	21,155.19
1006	TERESA ISABEL MINAYA MARTINEZ	LIC SEC NOCT LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	2,904.26	3,941.70	22,875.34
1006	LUCHY JOHAIRA FRIAS SOLANO	LIC SEC NOCT LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	12,456.92	3,065.77	7,593.88
1006	YAQUELIN ROSARIO HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,052.18	2,919.79	17,043.82
1006	JONNY WILLIAM HERRERA MATEO	LIC SEC NOCT LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA 10-06	TECNICO LABORATORIO	23,194.33	2,073.63	25.00	665.68	1,646.80	255.14	705.11	1,644.48	0.00	1,395.79	4,479.28	3,546.42	18,715.05
1006	CELSO RAMON JIMENEZ	LIC SEC NOCT LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1006	FLOR MARGARITA ALT OBISPO POLANCO	LIC SEC NOCT LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1006	MINERVA FAUSTINA GONZALEZ GONZALEZ	LIC SEC NOCT LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1006	LUZ MARIA GARCIA ALCALA	LIC SEC NOCT LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1006	OSCAR MARINO LOPEZ NUÑEZ	LIC SEC NOCT LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA 10-06	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA	20,050.80	751.99	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	15,998.43	3,065.77	4,052.37
1006	ARGENTINA MEDRANO	LIC SEC NOCT LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA 10-06	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA	19,096.00	1,957.79	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	6,714.85	2,919.79	12,381.15
1006	JOSE LUCIA CUEVAS MENDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA 10-06	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	28,279.60	0.00	0.00	811.62	2,007.85	311.08	859.70	2,005.02	0.00	1,671.32	22,859.09	4,323.95	5,420.51
1006	YRIS LISSETTE MATOS FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA 10-06	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	21,005.60	930.21	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	2,751.79	3,211.76	18,253.81
1006	CRUZ MARIA ZABALA MERAN	LIC SEC NOCT LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA 10-06	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	21,096.00	0.00	25.00	605.46	1,497.82	232.06	641.32	1,495.71	0.00	1,271.78	13,298.94	3,225.59	7,797.06
1006	CARMEN MARIELYS CUEVAS FERRERAS	LIC SEC NOCT LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA 10-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	21,005.60	930.21	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	2,751.79	3,211.76	18,253.81
1006	HERY NERITANIA RAMIREZ FELIZ	LIC SEC NOCT LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA 10-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	1,660.99	2,919.79	17,435.01
1006	DAMARYS FELIZ RUBIO	LIC SEC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06	DIRECTOR MEDIA	21,991.20	934.56	25.00	631.15	1,561.38	241.90	668.53	1,559.18	0.00	1,324.68	21,893.47	3,362.46	97.73
1006	FRANCISCO ANTONIO DE LA ROSA SALDIVAR	LIC SEC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,754.79	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	4,620.56	3,795.71	20,204.24
1006	JUAN FRANCISCO MENA MAÑON	LIC SEC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	1,689.78	3,269.79	23,570.14	4,087.69	3,164.26
1006	AUSTRIA GELIN FELIZ FELIZ	LIC SEC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	13,276.90	3,795.71	11,547.90
1006	RAMON EMILIO ABREU	LIC SEC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	2,142.77	3,795.71	22,682.03
1006	PETRA PAULA SANCHEZ FERRERAS	LIC SEC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,889.55	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	1,689.78	3,181.92	9,392.16	3,795.71	15,432.64
1006	MARGARITA ENAUDY SENA DIAZ	LIC SEC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	844.89	2,312.03	4,684.40	3,795.71	20,140.40
1006	MERCEDES NILDA JIMENEZ TERRERO	LIC SEC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,429.44	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	16,938.46	3,795.71	7,886.34
1006	JUAN GARCIA DIAZ	LIC SEC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	1,238.85	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	7,169.13	3,941.70	18,610.47
1006	MERCEDES GUERRERO FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	24,686.95	4,087.69	2,047.45
1006	POLONIA SANTOS GOMEZ	LIC SEC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,163.60	1,977.16	25.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	844.89	2,357.06	5,993.32	3,847.52	19,170.28
1006	NERY LAHOZ LAHOZ	LIC SEC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,029.19	0.00	25.00	718.34	1,777.07	275.32	760.89	1,774.57	0.00	1,504.23	8,022.37	3,826.96	17,006.82
1006	MARCIANA MARTINEZ	LIC SEC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	22,475.16	3,795.71	2,349.64
1006	EUGENIO RAMIREZ PEREZ	LIC SEC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	1,689.78	3,156.92	4,969.29	3,795.71	19,855.51
1006	JUAN MELQUISEDEC FRIAS BATISTA	LIC SEC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	4,418.45	3,795.71	20,406.35
1006	SONIA ALTAGRACIA MOTA QUEZADA	LIC SEC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	2,769.57	3,649.72	21,100.43
1006	JULIO ANTONIO FLORIAN PERDOMO	LIC SEC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	1,689.78	3,100.50	12,714.69	3,649.72	11,155.31
1006	WANDA MAYRA ROA CASTILLO	LIC SEC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	9,354.51	3,065.77	10,696.29
1006	EDGARD HERASME MONTERO	LIC SEC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	481.80	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	18,056.59	3,503.74	4,858.61
1006	ARGENTINA DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	1,342.50	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	844.89	2,224.18	18,496.57	3,503.74	4,418.63
1006	YUDELKA GREEN MEJIA	LIC SEC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	1,689.78	3,044.07	10,607.41	3,503.74	12,307.79
1006	BIENVENIDO JIMENEZ RAMIREZ	LIC SEC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	13,887.87	3,795.71	10,936.93
1006	HERMINIA DIAZ HERRERA	LIC SEC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	625.25	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	14,830.35	3,065.77	5,220.45
1006	ATENAIDA DE LA ROSA VILLANUEVA	LIC SEC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	533.97	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	844.89	2,054.89	3,120.14	3,065.77	16,930.66
1006	MARIA COLUNA FRANCISCO MORILLO	LIC SEC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	1,660.99	2,919.79	17,435.01
1006	FRANKLIN NICOLAS ROSARIO CASTILLO	LIC SEC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	9,155.71	2,919.79	9,940.29
1006	LOIDA JOHANNA GERONIMO BENIGNA	LIC SEC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	9,745.72	2,919.79	9,350.28
1006	JUAN RAMON LOPEZ VALERIO	LIC SEC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	24,724.80	3,795.71	100.00
1006	FRANCIS SALOMON PEREZ GONZALEZ	LIC SEC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1006	MANUEL ANTONIO TAVERAS RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00	416.07	521.67	1,076.42	6,518.33
1006	WANDER GARCIA VOLQUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	4,400.00	0.00	0.00	126.28	312.40	48.40	133.76	311.96	0.00	260.04	326.04	672.76	4,073.96

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1006	MARIA LUISA PRANDY GARVES	LIC SEC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00	416.07	521.67	1,076.42	6,518.33
1006	CONSUELO MARIA RAMIREZ	LIC SEC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00	416.07	521.67	1,076.42	6,518.33
1006	FRANCISCA MOTA JIMENEZ	LIC SEC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1006	CLARA PEGUERO	LIC SEC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1006	IVELISSE PEÑA BELTRE	LIC SEC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00	416.07	521.67	1,076.42	6,518.33
1006	FELICITA XIOMARA PAULUS DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1006	SANDRA MATA MARTE	LIC SEC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	519.07	1,009.14	6,080.93
1006	JUANA ZALAS	LIC SEC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1006	JOHANKA SOSA FAÑA	LIC SEC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1006	ISABEL RAMIREZ	LIC SEC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00	416.07	521.67	1,076.42	6,518.33
1006	MILAGROS RAMIREZ MOYA	LIC SEC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1006	MARIA ESTHER POCHE RAMIREZ	LIC SEC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	519.07	1,009.14	6,080.93
1006	OFELIA DEL CARMEN ROSARIO COLON	LIC SEC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06	COORDINADOR PREPARA EXCL	13,000.00	0.00	0.00	373.10	923.00	143.00	395.20	921.70	0.00	768.30	963.30	1,987.70	12,036.70
1006	YNOSENCIO SANTANA MERAN	LIC SEC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	11,100.00	0.00	0.00	318.57	788.10	122.10	337.44	786.99	0.00	656.01	822.51	1,697.19	10,277.49
1006	ELENA GUILLERMINA CUELLO MADURO	LIC SEC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	27,324.80	0.00	25.00	784.22	1,940.06	300.57	830.67	1,937.33	0.00	1,639.89	17,936.21	4,177.96	9,388.59
1006	RUTH ESTHER ARIAS VICIOSO	LIC SEC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	13,291.49	2,919.79	5,804.51
1006	NILDA ANTONIA RODRIGUEZ MARTINEZ	LIC SEC NOCT PROYECTO EMMANUEL 10-06	DIRECTOR MEDIA	29,321.60	0.00	0.00	841.53	2,081.83	322.54	891.38	2,078.90	0.00	1,732.91	16,414.80	4,483.27	12,906.80
1006	MARCELINA PAPA GARCIA SUERO	LIC SEC NOCT PROYECTO EMMANUEL 10-06	DIRECTOR MEDIA	28,274.40	0.00	0.00	811.48	2,007.48	311.02	859.54	2,004.65	0.00	1,671.02	15,171.24	4,323.15	13,103.16
1006	ALTAGRACIA MARIBEL GUZMAN CUSTODIO	LIC SEC NOCT PROYECTO EMMANUEL 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	2,531.74	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	13,691.02	3,065.77	6,359.78
1006	DEYANIRA ALTAGRACIA ESPINAL ESCARRAMAN	LIC SEC NOCT PROYECTO EMMANUEL 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	19,950.80	3,065.77	100.00
1006	YONORI ALEJANDRA TORIBIO BURGOS	LIC SEC NOCT PROYECTO EMMANUEL 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	204.27	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	4,439.96	3,065.77	15,610.84
1006	TOMAS TORRES	LIC SEC NOCT PROYECTO EMMANUEL 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	3,131.76	3,065.77	16,919.04
1006	LICET DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC NOCT PROYECTO EMMANUEL 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	2,341.11	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	12,334.10	2,919.79	6,761.90
1006	CHEYENS SILVERIO DOMINGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT PROYECTO EMMANUEL 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	844.89	1,998.47	17,747.88	2,919.79	1,348.12
1006	MARCIA SOLSIREE GARCIA TEJEDA	LIC SEC NOCT PROYECTO EMMANUEL 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	9,349.99	2,919.79	9,746.01
1006	ADAMILKA NINOSKA PALMERO TOLENTINO	LIC SEC NOCT PROYECTO EMMANUEL 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	1,660.99	2,919.79	17,435.01
1006	LILIAN ELISABETH VASQUEZ SANCHEZ	LIC SEC NOCT PROYECTO EMMANUEL 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1006	NORA RUIZ BAEZ	LIC SEC NOCT PROYECTO EMMANUEL 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1006	EVELYN ESTHER SANCHEZ REYNOSO	LIC SEC NOCT PROYECTO EMMANUEL 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	4,400.00	0.00	0.00	126.28	312.40	48.40	133.76	311.96	0.00	260.04	326.04	672.76	4,073.96
1006	KELIN LEONARDA RIVERA PUJOLS	LIC SEC NOCT PROYECTO EMMANUEL 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	519.07	1,009.14	6,080.93
1006	MODESTA MARTINEZ BAEZ	LIC SEC NOCT PROYECTO EMMANUEL 10-06	COORDINADOR PREPARA SIN EXCL	6,500.00	0.00	0.00	186.55	461.50	71.50	197.60	460.85	0.00	384.15	481.65	993.85	6,018.35
1006	MODESTA MARTINEZ BAEZ	LIC SEC NOCT PROYECTO EMMANUEL 10-06	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	22,550.80	0.00	0.00	647.21	1,601.11	248.06	685.54	1,598.85	0.00	1,332.75	4,207.01	3,448.02	18,343.79
1006	YESSENIA BENERICTA TORIBIO QUEZADA	LIC SEC NOCT PROYECTO EMMANUEL 10-06	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	15,320.99	2,919.79	3,775.01
1006	MALENNY RAMIREZ	LIC SEC NOCT PROYECTO EMMANUEL 10-06	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	20,050.80	204.27	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	19,950.80	3,065.77	100.00
1006	MATILDE A DE LOS SANTOS REYES	LIC SEC NOCT SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA 10-06	DIRECTOR MEDIA	29,999.20	0.00	0.00	860.98	2,129.94	329.99	911.98	2,126.94	0.00	1,772.96	25,263.38	4,586.87	4,735.82
1006	MARIA ANTONIA ALCALA MEJIA	LIC SEC NOCT SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA 10-06	DIRECTOR MEDIA	27,227.20	0.00	0.00	781.42	1,933.13	299.50	827.71	1,930.41	0.00	1,609.13	27,127.20	4,163.04	100.00
1006	RAMONA EMILIA RODRIGUEZ SANCHEZ	LIC SEC NOCT SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	1,199.72	25.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,322.86	3,301.60	3,357.74	18,658.80
1006	CONFESOR ROSARIO CONTRERAS	LIC SEC NOCT SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,302.71	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	19,825.50	3,795.71	4,999.30
1006	LORENZA MERCEDES SOTO LORA	LIC SEC NOCT SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	844.89	2,424.90	17,915.38	4,087.69	8,819.02
1006	DEISY RAMIREZ MONTERO	LIC SEC NOCT SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,143.02	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	4,285.79	3,795.71	20,539.01
1006	ANA JOSEFA CARRASCO PARDILLA	LIC SEC NOCT SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,208.80	1,422.36	25.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	0.00	1,455.74	3,554.33	3,701.52	20,654.47
1006	MIGUEL DE LOS SANTOS MARTINEZ JAVIEL	LIC SEC NOCT SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,143.02	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	22,766.70	3,795.71	2,058.10
1006	VALERIO DE LOS SANTOS REYES	LIC SEC NOCT SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,429.44	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	16,183.30	3,795.71	8,641.50
1006	MARTIN DE SENA	LIC SEC NOCT SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,463.91	1,736.58	25.00	730.81	1,807.94	280.10	774.10	1,805.39	0.00	1,529.91	10,323.77	3,893.43	15,140.14
1006	JISSELL MARIA IMACULADA FERNANDEZ ALCALA	LIC SEC NOCT SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,866.83	0.00	25.00	771.08	1,907.54	295.54	816.75	1,904.86	0.00	1,612.83	19,642.47	4,107.94	7,224.36
1006	JULIO RAFAEL MAÑON DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC NOCT SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	24,645.89	3,795.71	178.91
1006	MARTHA LIDIA MATOS CASTILLO	LIC SEC NOCT SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,689.20	2,922.55	25.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,661.43	5,306.22	4,233.67	22,382.98
1006	FELIPE ANTONIO REINOSO	LIC SEC NOCT SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,556.18	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	24,724.80	3,795.71	100.00

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1006	ALTAGRACIA ARELIS MARTINEZ HICHEZ	LIC SEC NOCT SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	1,382.30	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	12,421.88	3,211.76	8,583.72
1006	NIRSA JOSEFA MARTE FIGUEREO	LIC SEC NOCT SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	2,524.98	3,065.77	17,525.82
1006	MIRIAN MILAGRO ULLOA SANTOS	LIC SEC NOCT SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	17,639.96	3,503.74	5,275.24
1006	CLARA PEGUERO	LIC SEC NOCT SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	2,273.99	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	22,815.20	3,503.74	100.00
1006	MARIA LUZ MANZANILLO MATEO	LIC SEC NOCT SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	2,147.26	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	1,689.78	3,069.07	5,819.22	3,503.74	17,095.98
1006	KIRSIS MERCEDES CHECO PEREZ	LIC SEC NOCT SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,738.75	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	6,743.23	3,649.72	17,126.77
1006	FERNANDO FELIX CASTRO PEÑA	LIC SEC NOCT SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	3,531.76	3,065.77	16,519.04
1006	ANA ANTONIA CONTRERAS ENCARNACION	LIC SEC NOCT SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	1,064.97	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	12,038.17	3,503.74	10,877.03
1006	DEIDANIA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ BISONO	LIC SEC NOCT SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	9,117.21	3,065.77	10,933.59
1006	DORCA PEÑA REYES	LIC SEC NOCT SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	12,213.65	2,919.79	6,882.35
1006	FELIX CASTILLO NOLASCO	LIC SEC NOCT SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA 10-06	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	27,384.78	0.00	25.00	785.94	1,944.32	301.23	832.50	1,941.58	0.00	1,643.44	4,550.95	4,187.13	22,833.83
1006	IBELICE PEREZ NIN	LIC SEC NOCT SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1006	LITANIA CESPEDES BELTRE	LIC SEC NOCT SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1006	JUAN RAMON LOPEZ VALERIO	LIC SEC NOCT SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1006	YULISSA ROSARIO TORRES	LIC SEC NOCT SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA 10-06	COORDINADOR PREPARA SIN EXCL	6,500.00	0.00	0.00	186.55	461.50	71.50	197.60	460.85	0.00	384.15	481.65	993.85	6,018.35
1006	BLANCA ALTAGRACIA POUERIET PEREZ	LIC SEC NOCT SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA 10-06	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	27,073.20	0.00	25.00	777.00	1,922.20	297.81	823.03	1,919.49	1,689.78	3,314.81	5,962.76	4,139.50	21,110.44
1006	MARIA YVELISE FELIZ SANCHEZ	LIC SEC NOCT SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA 10-06	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	25,163.60	1,603.99	25.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00	1,512.17	10,280.15	3,847.52	14,883.45
1006	VICTOR ANYELYS ROSO THEN	LIC SEC NOCT SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA 10-06	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	23,254.00	1,564.87	25.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	0.00	1,399.31	23,154.00	3,555.53	100.00
1006	IVELISSE MARTE	LIC SEC NOCT SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA 10-06	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	11,196.33	2,919.79	7,899.67
1006	DENIS MANUEL TERRERO SANCHEZ	LIC SEC NOCT SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA 10-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	21,005.60	0.00	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	18,266.69	3,211.76	2,738.91
1006	IRIS RAQUEL HARRIGAN ALCANTARA	LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06	DIRECTOR MEDIA	28,274.40	0.00	0.00	811.48	2,007.48	311.02	859.54	2,004.65	0.00	1,671.02	19,563.70	4,323.15	8,710.70
1006	SONIA ILUMINADA REYES ALTAGRACIA	LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,108.24	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	11,640.01	3,795.71	13,184.79
1006	BERKYS MARINA CORCINO DE POLANCO	LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	844.89	2,424.90	12,037.92	4,087.69	14,696.48
1006	CARLOS MARIA MARTINEZ TEJADA	LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,050.44	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	844.89	2,337.03	20,026.59	3,795.71	4,798.21
1006	RADHAMES NEFTALI HERRERA	LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,412.53	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	7,035.60	3,941.70	18,744.00
1006	LUZ MARIA SOSA REYES	LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	11,640.43	3,941.70	14,139.17
1006	MARGARITA VILEISIS ENCARNACION SUAREZ	LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	5,151.26	3,941.70	20,628.34
1006	FRANCIS RAMON FERRER MATOS	LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	6,148.94	4,087.69	20,585.46
1006	DAMARYS DE LA ROSA BAUTISTA	LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,043.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	12,690.84	3,941.70	13,088.76
1006	OFELIO MEDINA MEDINA	LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,689.20	3,426.80	25.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,661.43	6,251.47	4,233.67	21,437.73
1006	BERTHA LEBRON DE OLEO	LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	2,008.26	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	26,634.40	4,087.69	100.00
1006	JOSE ANIBAL MONTERO MATEO	LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,750.51	1,888.53	25.00	825.14	2,041.29	316.26	874.02	2,038.41	0.00	1,724.16	25,673.08	4,395.96	3,077.43
1006	DEIDAMIA TAVERAS CASTILLO	LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,469.24	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	23,407.94	3,795.71	1,416.86
1006	CRISTIAN ANEURIS FELIZ PEÑA	LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	13,280.93	3,065.77	6,769.87
1006	FELIPA LORENZO TERRERO	LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	1,603.99	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	4,586.17	3,503.74	18,329.03
1006	REINILDA GUTIERREZ ALVAREZ	LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,163.60	1,477.26	25.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00	1,512.17	16,233.34	3,847.52	8,930.26
1006	DELSI PICHARDO SILVERIO	LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	11,152.06	3,649.72	12,717.94
1006	ANADINA GONZALEZ CONCEPCION	LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	20,030.80	3,065.77	20.00
1006	LUCIA ANTONIA BUENO SALAZAR DE REYES	LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	9,165.52	3,649.72	14,704.48
1006	PEDRO AQUINO ALCANTARA	LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	19,950.80	3,065.77	100.00
1006	HILARIA CAPELLAN COLON	LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	9,741.18	2,919.79	9,354.82
1006	CANDIDA ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO GONZALEZ	LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,052.18	2,919.79	17,043.82
1006	ANGEL MANUEL VIZCAINO PINEDA	LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	4,461.02	2,919.79	14,634.98
1006	FACELIS VALDEZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	10,181.99	2,919.79	8,914.01
1006	AMARILIS PARREÑO OZUNA	LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	1,660.99	2,919.79	17,435.01
1006	ICELIS VASQUEZ GUTIERREZ	LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	4,161.79	2,919.79	14,934.21
1006	ISIDORA GOMEZ CAMPUSANO	LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	844.89	1,998.47	2,505.88	2,919.79	16,590.12
1006	MARIA ELENA GRULLON SANTOS	LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	4,161.79	2,919.79	14,934.21

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1006	BRAUDILIA SILVERIO FELIZ	LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	17,500.49	2,919.79	1,595.51
1006	CARMEN LOPEZ REYES DE TORRES	LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,354.29	10,894.92	3,503.74	12,020.28
1006	ESMERALDA MERCEDES DE CELEDONIO	LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,505.33	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	4,728.40	3,941.70	21,051.20
1006	SOLEIDA ALTAGRACIA BELTRE RAMIREZ	LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,636.08	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	3,379.56	4,871.70	7,658.41	3,795.71	17,166.39
1006	DORKA TAPIA MENDEZ	LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	8,057.82	2,919.79	11,038.18
1006	CARMEN COLOME DE DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	26,611.20	0.00	0.00	763.74	1,889.40	292.72	808.98	1,886.73	0.00	1,572.72	26,511.20	4,068.85	100.00
1006	CARO ELIZABETH RAMOS BATISTA	LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA	21,005.60	930.21	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	14,934.95	3,211.76	6,070.65
1006	PAUBLA GUANTE RINCON DE MEJIA	LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	5,206.99	2,919.79	13,889.01
1006	ALEXANDRA TAVAREZ TAVAREZ	LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	24,208.80	1,255.56	25.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	0.00	1,455.74	24,108.80	3,701.52	100.00
1006	JOSE ANTONIO PEÑA MEDINA	LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	24,208.80	0.00	0.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	0.00	1,430.74	24,108.80	3,701.52	100.00
1006	RAMON EMILIO RIVAS BATISTA	LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	13,943.76	2,919.79	5,152.24
1006	YOEL BELLO CORPORAN	LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	6,859.20	2,919.79	12,236.80
1006	ALEJANDRO ROSARIO MERCEDES	LIC SEC VESP JOSEFA PERDOMO 10-06	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	3,043.91	2,919.79	16,052.09
1006	JESUS ELISEO PICHARDO NUÑEZ	LIC SEC VESP KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	22,915.20	1,342.50	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	844.89	2,224.18	5,133.57	3,503.74	17,781.63
1006	JESUS MARIA TERRERO MEDINA	LIC SEC VESP KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	20,050.80	533.97	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	844.89	2,054.89	3,120.14	3,065.77	16,930.66
1006	RAFAEL CORDERO ALCANTARA	LIC SEC VESP KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ 10-06	DIRECTOR MEDIA	29,321.60	0.00	0.00	841.53	2,081.83	322.54	891.38	2,078.90	0.00	1,732.91	20,768.74	4,483.27	8,552.86
1006	RAYSA FRANCISCA JIMENEZ MATOS	LIC SEC VESP KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ 10-06	DIRECTOR MEDIA	26,857.60	2,368.39	25.00	1,523.94	3,770.04	584.09	1,614.21	3,764.73	844.89	4,008.04	26,122.69	8,118.86	734.91
1006	FRANCISCA RINCON CONCEPCION	LIC SEC VESP KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ 10-06	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89	1,816.44	12,812.11	2,448.85	3,203.89
1006	AURELIA LORA RAMOS	LIC SEC VESP KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	18,335.14	3,941.70	7,444.46
1006	MARIA ESTELA ALVAREZ MALENA	LIC SEC VESP KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,429.44	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	844.89	2,337.03	8,576.00	3,795.71	16,248.80
1006	MARIA DOLORES SORIANO LEBRON	LIC SEC VESP KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,163.60	1,603.99	25.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00	1,512.17	25,063.60	3,847.52	100.00
1006	SASHA OSDALY SHAL MATEO	LIC SEC VESP KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,208.80	1,497.80	25.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	0.00	1,455.74	14,687.63	3,701.52	9,521.17
1006	DONATO GARCIA MARTINEZ	LIC SEC VESP KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	4,834.85	3,795.71	19,989.95
1006	MARCOS BALDEMIRO MATOS GARO	LIC SEC VESP KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	856.31	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	11,347.16	3,649.72	12,522.84
1006	FAUSTINA GUZMAN PAREDES	LIC SEC VESP KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,581.35	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	844.89	2,393.46	22,344.17	3,941.70	3,435.43
1006	BALBINA FAMILIA SUERO	LIC SEC VESP KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,208.80	1,356.21	25.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	0.00	1,455.74	11,082.18	3,701.52	13,126.62
1006	AMANCIO MORENO BENITEZ	LIC SEC VESP KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	23,320.20	3,649.72	549.80
1006	ALTAGRACIA JOSELIN RUIZ	LIC SEC VESP KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	3,143.22	2,919.79	15,952.78
1006	SORIBEL CIPRIAN FRIAS	LIC SEC VESP KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	1,860.99	2,919.79	17,235.01
1006	MARIBEL MARTE CASTRO	LIC SEC VESP KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	1,012.80	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	22,357.39	3,503.74	557.81
1006	MERCEDES MANZUETA CHALAS	LIC SEC VESP KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	0.00	25.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,322.86	8,890.88	3,357.74	13,069.52
1006	JESUS MARIA TERRERO MEDINA	LIC SEC VESP KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	2,833.76	3,065.77	17,217.04
1006	ENNY RAMIREZ MERAN	LIC SEC VESP KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	16,354.12	3,065.77	3,696.68
1006	NIURKA ALTAGRACIA FRIAS BATISTA	LIC SEC VESP KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	9,385.65	2,919.79	9,710.35
1006	DAHIANA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ TAVERAS	LIC SEC VESP KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	844.89	1,998.47	4,351.88	2,919.79	14,744.12
1006	JUANA ALCANTARA CARELA	LIC SEC VESP KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	5,706.99	2,919.79	13,389.01
1006	FANNY JOSEFINA MELO ABREU	LIC SEC VESP KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	3,216.02	2,919.79	15,879.98
1006	JUAN GUERRERO OGANDO	LIC SEC VESP KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	4,706.99	2,919.79	14,389.01
1006	SANIA FRANCISCA MONTAS DIAZ	LIC SEC VESP KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ 10-06	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	25,779.60	0.00	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	844.89	2,393.46	15,894.17	3,941.70	9,885.43
1006	ANTONIA MILADY ROSA ROJAS DE CESPEDES	LIC SEC VESP KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ 10-06	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	27,663.60	0.00	0.00	793.95	1,964.12	304.30	840.97	1,961.35	0.00	1,634.92	27,643.60	4,229.77	20.00
1006	FLERIDA MARIA CONSORO BEATO	LIC SEC VESP KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ 10-06	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	24,208.80	1,469.24	25.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	0.00	1,455.74	5,660.79	3,701.52	18,548.01
1006	MILENIA PEREZ ENCARNACION	LIC SEC VESP KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ 10-06	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	24,208.80	1,255.56	25.00	1,297.65	3,210.22	497.36	1,374.52	3,205.70	844.89	3,542.06	10,149.63	6,913.28	14,059.17
1006	CARMEN LELI GERARDO GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	947.60	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	7,888.78	3,503.74	15,026.42
1006	DEISY RAMIREZ MONTERO	LIC SEC VESP MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	18,898.96	3,941.70	6,880.64
1006	SILVIA MINAYA FELIZ	LIC SEC VESP MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,166.76	0.00	0.00	750.99	1,857.84	287.83	795.47	1,855.22	0.00	1,546.46	22,461.15	4,000.89	3,705.61
1006	EULALIA DE LOS SANTOS VILLANUEVA	LIC SEC VESP MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	20,395.52	3,795.71	4,429.28
1006	REINA VENTURA VARGAS	LIC SEC VESP MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	19,358.65	3,941.70	6,420.95
1006	KARINA RODRIGUEZ RAMIREZ	LIC SEC VESP MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	1,677.66	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	12,267.43	3,503.74	10,647.77

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1006	ERMINDA FELIZ FELIZ	LIC SEC VESP MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,199.72	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	17,878.37	3,649.72	5,991.63
1006	IVELISSE PEÑA BELTRE	LIC SEC VESP MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	2,462.82	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	4,486.00	3,503.74	18,429.20
1006	ALBA RHINA DICLO REYES	LIC SEC VESP MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	6,962.44	3,649.72	16,907.56
1006	CLEMENCIA LIRANZO LORENZO	LIC SEC VESP MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	751.99	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	10,791.27	3,065.77	9,259.53
1006	ROBERT OGANDO MONTILLA	LIC SEC VESP MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	10,492.99	2,919.79	8,603.01
1006	ROBERTO FABIAN MORENO	LIC SEC VESP MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	11,355.98	3,065.77	8,694.82
1006	INOCENCIA CARRION DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	9,969.07	2,919.79	9,126.93
1006	RICHARD CESPEDES DE OLEO	LIC SEC VESP MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,660.99	2,919.79	16,435.01
1006	DAHIANA THAMARA PEÑA MARQUEZ	LIC SEC VESP MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	6,660.99	2,919.79	12,435.01
1006	BELKIS MARIA RAMIREZ BATALLA	LIC SEC VESP MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06	ORIENTADOR	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	15,764.18	3,061.06	4,255.82
1006	CRUZ NUÑEZ GERMAN	LIC SEC VESP MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	24,905.82	2,031.13	25.00	714.80	1,768.31	273.96	757.14	1,765.82	0.00	1,496.94	4,621.73	3,808.09	20,284.09
1006	MANUEL DE JESUS SUBERVI PEÑA	LIC SEC VESP MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	24,208.80	1,921.32	25.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	0.00	1,455.74	4,512.29	3,701.52	19,696.51
1006	RAFAEL IVAN GOMEZ PAULINO	LIC SEC VESP MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	844.89	2,029.89	2,330.65	3,065.77	17,720.15
1006	CARIDA ALTAGRACIA RIJO REYES	LIC SEC VESP MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	844.89	1,998.47	18,402.72	2,919.79	693.28
1006	JOHANNA PAULINA CABRERA SURIEL	LIC SEC VESP MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	7,467.99	5,799.82	30,724.01
1006	EDUARDO CHARLES	LIC SEC VESP MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	24,724.80	3,795.71	100.00
1006	RAMONA ELIZABETH FELIZ PEGUERO	LIC SEC VESP MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	4,651.03	3,795.71	20,173.77
1006	LUZ MARIA GARCIA ALCALA	LIC SEC VESP MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	1,322.68	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	11,907.67	2,919.79	7,188.33
1006	MAURA ANTONIA GUERRERO JIMENEZ	LIC SEC VESP MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	9,891.06	5,799.82	28,300.94
1006	PABLO CELSO SANCHEZ MENDEZ	LIC SEC VESP MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	264.46	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	844.89	3,127.04	24,590.31	5,799.82	13,601.69
1006	MILAGROS RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	47,740.00	1,612.01	25.00	1,370.14	3,389.54	380.38	1,451.30	3,384.77	844.89	3,691.33	22,752.98	7,154.69	24,987.02
1006	ROSA PAYANO ALCANTARA	LIC SEC VESP MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	18,660.99	5,799.82	19,531.01
1006	ROSY ADAMILKYS SANCHEZ GUZMAN	LIC SEC VESP MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	23,774.11	5,799.82	14,417.89
1006	SARA ILEANA PEREZ JIMENEZ	LIC SEC VESP MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	16,904.15	5,799.82	21,287.85
1006	LUISA MEDINA FELIZ	LIC SEC VESP MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	14,903.41	5,799.82	23,288.59
1006	MARIANA SANTANA ALCANTARA	LIC SEC VESP MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	42,011.20	930.21	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	380.38	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	18,373.00	6,341.77	23,638.20
1006	MARCIA LINARES FERRAN	LIC SEC VESP MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	380.38	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	29,234.70	6,070.79	10,866.90
1006	ANA MARITZA CONTRERAS DE JESUS	LIC SEC VESP MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	4,467.99	5,799.82	33,724.01
1006	DOROTEA JAVIER MOSQUEA	LIC SEC VESP MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	6,613.75	5,799.82	31,578.25
1006	VERONICA BRITO PEÑA	LIC SEC VESP MINERVA MIRABAL 10-06	DIRECTOR MEDIA	23,038.40	1,217.11	25.00	661.20	1,635.73	253.42	700.37	1,633.42	0.00	1,386.57	8,677.87	3,522.57	14,360.53
1006	JOSE LUCIA RAMIREZ VALDEZ	LIC SEC VESP MINERVA MIRABAL 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	20,697.60	0.00	0.00	594.02	1,469.53	227.67	629.21	1,467.46	0.00	1,223.23	18,736.26	3,164.66	1,961.34
1006	ANASTACIO CASTILLO	LIC SEC VESP MINERVA MIRABAL 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	2,563.20	25.00	1,534.56	3,796.28	588.16	1,625.46	3,790.94	0.00	3,185.02	4,866.58	8,175.38	21,867.82
1006	HERMES NICOLAS MAÑON SOSA	LIC SEC VESP MINERVA MIRABAL 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	1,469.24	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	5,741.98	3,211.76	15,263.62
1006	WENDY ALTAGRACIA BATISTA ALMONTE	LIC SEC VESP MINERVA MIRABAL 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	17,984.98	2,919.79	1,111.02
1006	MARIA YSABEL URBAEZ ROSARIO	LIC SEC VESP MINERVA MIRABAL 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,354.29	6,467.73	3,503.74	16,447.47
1006	VICTOR MONTERO	LIC SEC VESP MINERVA MIRABAL 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	3,401.98	3,065.77	16,648.82
1006	JOSE ALBERTO FELIZ FELIZ	LIC SEC VESP MINERVA MIRABAL 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	13,815.69	2,919.79	5,280.31
1006	FELICITA AURORA CORDERO GUERRERO	LIC SEC VESP MINERVA MIRABAL 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	9,539.89	2,919.79	9,556.11
1006	AFRICA CARVAJAL CORDERO	LIC SEC VESP MINERVA MIRABAL 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	1,689.78	2,843.36	9,896.19	2,919.79	9,199.81
1006	YINEX LEON PANIAGUA	LIC SEC VESP MINERVA MIRABAL 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	5,206.99	2,919.79	13,889.01
1006	ZARAH POCHE CORDERO	LIC SEC VESP MINERVA MIRABAL 10-06	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	14,120.03	2,919.79	4,975.97
1006	ALEXANDRA TAVAREZ TAVAREZ	LIC SEC VESP MINERVA MIRABAL 10-06	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	844.89	2,086.32	17,234.29	3,211.76	3,771.31
1006	ANA SILVIA JAQUEZ SANTANA	LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	23,254.00	0.00	0.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	0.00	1,374.31	20,165.07	3,555.53	3,088.93
1006	EDDY SIOMARA FELIZ PEÑA	LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	DIRECTOR MEDIA	27,227.20	0.00	0.00	781.42	1,933.13	299.50	827.71	1,930.41	0.00	1,609.13	27,127.20	4,163.04	100.00
1006	LEONIDAS MARIA MEIRELES SALCEDO DE SANCHEZ	LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO	61,969.60	3,993.90	25.00	1,778.53	4,399.84	380.38	1,883.88	4,393.64	844.89	4,532.30	19,076.95	9,173.86	42,892.65
1006	RUPERTO MARIANO	LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	DIRECTOR REGENTE	71,717.18	5,997.18	25.00	2,058.28	5,091.92	380.38	2,180.20	5,084.75	0.00	4,263.48	32,369.52	10,557.05	39,347.66
1006	NESTOR ARECIO ADAMES SANTANA	LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	28,027.19	1,921.20	25.00	804.38	1,989.93	308.30	852.03	1,987.13	0.00	1,681.41	12,381.30	4,285.36	15,645.89
1006	ALEXIS LEBRON FURCAL	LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	18,485.83	3,941.70	7,293.77

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1006	FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	0.00	0.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,297.86	1,627.27	3,357.74	20,333.13
1006	MIGUEL ANGEL ORTIZ HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,495.85	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	5,018.92	3,941.70	20,760.68
1006	NESTOR ARECIO ADAMES SANTANA	LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	18,424.47	3,211.76	2,581.13
1006	ANA SILVIA JAQUEZ SANTANA	LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,254.00	1,564.87	25.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	0.00	1,399.31	3,575.54	3,555.53	19,678.46
1006	ALBA PEREZ MEDRANO	LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	0.00	0.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,297.86	21,860.40	3,357.74	100.00
1006	YUDERTA CASTRO	LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,254.00	0.00	0.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	0.00	1,374.31	9,463.12	3,555.53	13,790.88
1006	LOURDES ARELYS GUZMAN COINELLY	LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	18,996.00	2,919.79	100.00
1006	GRECIA ALTAGRACIA BENITEZ RIVAS	LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	887.98	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	18,979.28	2,919.79	116.72
1006	ANGELBERTA FELIZ MATOS	LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	13,439.89	3,065.77	6,610.91
1006	DOMINGA DOMINGUEZ ESPINO	LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	18,575.94	2,919.79	520.06
1006	CORINA SANCHEZ MORA	LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	264.45	25.00	1,096.12	2,711.64	420.12	1,161.04	2,707.82	844.89	3,127.05	2,893.33	5,839.58	16,202.67
1006	MIRIAM BERBERE MUESE	LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	887.98	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	9,050.33	2,919.79	10,045.67
1006	LADIS MORAIMA FELIZ ROA	LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	18,996.00	2,919.79	100.00
1006	FORTUNA BATISTA FELIZ	LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	10,405.62	2,919.79	8,690.38
1006	JOSE MANUEL RINCON PEÑA	LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	1,415.02	2,919.79	17,680.98
1006	ONELSA REYES RAMIREZ	LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	6,295.60	3,065.77	13,755.20
1006	DEYSI DEL CARMEN BATISTA FILPO	LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	ORIENTADOR	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,689.78	2,967.62	3,291.94	3,305.94	18,329.66
1006	SANTA ADELAIDA ZABALA ROSARIO	LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	844.89	2,312.03	7,584.18	3,795.71	17,240.62
1006	ANA FRANCISCA RAMOS	LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	55,378.40	2,922.55	25.00	1,589.36	3,931.87	380.38	1,683.50	3,926.33	0.00	3,297.86	15,946.16	8,238.58	39,432.24
1006	MAURICIA GONZALEZ DIAZ	LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	50,522.68	2,131.48	25.00	1,450.00	3,587.11	380.38	1,535.89	3,582.06	0.00	3,010.89	25,989.02	7,549.55	24,533.66
1006	MARIA DE LOS ANGELEZ RIVERA PEÑA	LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	46,785.20	1,603.99	25.00	1,342.74	3,321.75	380.38	1,422.27	3,317.07	0.00	2,790.01	18,330.46	7,019.20	28,454.74
1006	EDDY MARIA DEL ROSARIO PEREZ HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	47,740.00	1,738.75	25.00	1,370.14	3,389.54	380.38	1,451.30	3,384.77	0.00	2,846.44	35,261.30	7,154.69	12,478.70
1006	ARAMIS RAFAEL CASTILLO JIMENEZ	LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	49,649.60	2,008.26	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	380.38	1,509.35	3,520.16	0.00	2,959.29	23,933.19	7,425.66	25,716.41
1006	MARIA ESTHER BATISTA GONZALEZ	LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	380.38	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	27,485.94	6,070.79	12,615.66
1006	RAQUEL DENISSE JORGE VARGAS	LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	1,654.29	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	380.38	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	20,938.38	6,070.79	19,163.22
1006	ANA CRISTEYDA CUEVAS DIAZ	LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	380.38	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	13,134.28	6,070.79	26,967.32
1006	MANUEL FAUSTINO GALVA REYES	LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	380.38	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	8,549.29	6,070.79	31,552.31
1006	KARINA ESTHER PEREZ LOPEZ	LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	380.38	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	18,929.28	6,070.79	21,172.32
1006	YESENIA MARGARITA HERNANDEZ DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	53,468.80	2,293.82	25.00	1,534.55	3,796.28	380.38	1,625.45	3,790.94	1,689.78	4,874.78	29,246.51	7,967.60	24,222.29
1006	NORBERTO ALCANTARA PE¥A	LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	17,193.76	5,799.82	20,998.24
1006	MAYRA MIGUELINA LOPEZ SANCHEZ	LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	34,484.22	5,799.82	3,707.78
1006	ANTONIA MARGARITA MEYRELES SALCEDO	LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	8,122.34	5,799.82	30,069.66
1006	MAYRENI YANIRA DIAZ FELIZ	LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42,011.20	930.21	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	380.38	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	28,894.56	6,341.77	13,116.64
1006	MARCELINA BONILLA MATOS	LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	264.46	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	844.89	3,127.04	4,376.31	5,799.82	33,815.69
1006	MELANIA BERROA RAMOS	LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	7,877.59	5,799.82	30,314.41
1006	DENISSE MARLENY BUENO HACHE	LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	13,704.15	5,799.82	24,487.85
1006	OSCAR HERRERA MEDINA	LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	264.46	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	844.89	3,127.04	37,270.51	5,799.82	921.49
1006	HUMBERTO GUARIONEX SUERO HERRERA	LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	137.72	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	1,689.78	3,971.93	15,111.58	5,799.82	23,080.42
1006	CARLOS RAMON FEBRILLET RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	13,704.15	5,799.82	24,487.85
1006	YSABEL LOPEZ SANCHEZ DE RAMIREZ	LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	34,244.66	5,799.82	3,947.34
1006	YUDELKA ARGENTINA CARABALLO FRANCISCO	LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,692.00	461.76	25.00	1,110.46	2,747.13	380.38	1,176.24	2,743.26	0.00	2,311.70	19,373.53	5,870.77	19,318.47
1006	BEATRIZ CUEVAS DIAZ	LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	12,377.59	5,799.82	25,814.41
1006	SANTA OMERIS MARIANO MARTE	LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	5,704.15	5,799.82	32,487.85
1006	JOSE MIGUEL SALAS BRITO	LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	20,705.20	5,799.82	17,486.80
1006	JUAN SANTANA LOPEZ	LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	19,440.48	5,799.82	18,751.52
1006	SANTA SEFERINA SIERRA FAMILIA	LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	264.46	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	844.89	3,127.04	17,717.15	5,799.82	20,474.85
1006	MILEDY ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO ALMONTE	LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	47,124.00	1,651.81	25.00	1,352.46	3,345.80	380.38	1,432.57	3,341.09	0.00	2,810.03	5,669.95	7,067.27	41,454.05
1006	DIEGO PEÑA BRITO	LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	46,785.20	1,603.99	25.00	1,342.74	3,321.75	380.38	1,422.27	3,317.07	0.00	2,790.01	20,243.96	7,019.20	26,541.24

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1006	MANUEL ANTONIO MARTINEZ DIAZ	LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	380.38	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	18,466.58	6,070.79	21,635.02
1006	BERKIS MARGARITA RINCON MARTE	LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	40,101.60	533.97	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	380.38	1,219.09	2,843.20	844.89	3,239.90	18,499.58	6,070.79	21,602.02
1006	ROSA VENTURA POLANCO	LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	0.00	0.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,257.15	2,830.03	5,799.82	35,361.97
1006	YSALIA DE JESUS VARGAS FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	42,011.20	930.21	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	380.38	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	16,704.58	6,341.77	25,306.62
1006	YSANDRA CASTILLO RAMIREZ	LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	42,011.20	930.21	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	380.38	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	13,356.13	6,341.77	28,655.07
1006	ELIAS MOISES ALVARADO ABREU	LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	7,407.59	5,799.82	30,784.41
1006	ANGELITA JAVIER BATISTA	LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E.	47,740.00	1,738.75	25.00	1,370.14	3,389.54	380.38	1,451.30	3,384.77	0.00	2,846.44	34,407.38	7,154.69	13,332.62
1006	CRISTINA PILIER ROMANO	LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	56,179.20	3,073.25	25.00	1,612.34	3,988.72	380.38	1,707.85	3,983.11	0.00	3,345.19	20,919.01	8,352.21	35,260.19
1006	RAMON AGRAMONTE DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC VESP PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06	DIRECTOR MEDIA	29,321.60	3,536.92	25.00	841.53	2,081.83	322.54	891.38	2,078.90	0.00	1,757.91	23,631.96	4,483.27	5,689.64
1006	MILAGROS JAVIER ROSARIO	LIC SEC VESP PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	1,905.59	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	25,679.60	3,941.70	100.00
1006	YUDELKA MARINA REYES REYES DE COISCOU	LIC SEC VESP PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	24,724.80	3,795.71	100.00
1006	NIXIA CASILDA LORA GASPAR	LIC SEC VESP PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,163.60	2,190.83	25.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00	1,512.17	4,362.10	3,847.52	20,801.50
1006	JUAN DIAZ SALAS	LIC SEC VESP PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	6,323.36	3,795.71	18,501.44
1006	ANIBAL JULIO SILVESTRE OLIVERO REYES	LIC SEC VESP PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	16,175.29	3,795.71	8,649.51
1006	FRANKLIN MIGUEL PAULINO PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,121.52	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	23,391.20	3,795.71	1,433.60
1006	JUAN CARLOS CEBALLOS PAULINO	LIC SEC VESP PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	13,053.15	3,941.70	12,726.45
1006	EUGENIO RAMIREZ PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,754.79	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	23,229.18	3,795.71	1,595.62
1006	LUCRECIA GOMEZ MONTERO	LIC SEC VESP PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	4,551.03	3,795.71	20,273.77
1006	RAQUEL HERENIA POLANCO MUSSE DE PUJOLS	LIC SEC VESP PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	2,167.08	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	2,534.67	4,139.68	8,169.13	4,087.69	18,565.27
1006	FRANCISCA DE LA CRUZ ZARZUELA	LIC SEC VESP PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	9,499.26	3,941.70	16,280.34
1006	NATANAEL ALMANZAR LIRIANO	LIC SEC VESP PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	1,689.78	3,213.35	16,702.10	3,941.70	9,077.50
1006	ROSELIA JIMENEZ Y RAMIREZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,208.80	1,794.59	25.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	844.89	2,300.63	6,730.45	3,701.52	17,478.35
1006	SONIA ALTAGRACIA MOTA QUEZADA	LIC SEC VESP PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,738.75	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	3,801.23	3,649.72	20,068.77
1006	LORENZA RAMIREZ VIOLA	LIC SEC VESP PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,485.28	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	1,689.78	3,125.50	6,337.54	3,649.72	17,532.46
1006	ANDRES UREÑA GONZALEZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	26,714.40	4,087.69	20.00
1006	MILVIO ANT. RIJO	LIC SEC VESP PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,881.53	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	844.89	2,337.03	23,087.47	3,795.71	1,737.33
1006	MELISSA DEL CARMEN POLANCO RIVAS	LIC SEC VESP PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	3,452.81	3,211.76	17,552.79
1006	MIGUELINA BOCIO CASANOVA	LIC SEC VESP PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	16,216.32	3,795.71	8,608.48
1006	CAROLINA GARCIA MAÑON	LIC SEC VESP PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,072.99	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	844.89	2,280.61	11,285.36	3,649.72	12,584.64
1006	WENDY YEARA SEGURA RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,354.29	22,815.20	3,503.74	100.00
1006	PASCUAL AQUINO LARA	LIC SEC VESP PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	1,603.99	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	12,420.03	3,503.74	10,495.17
1006	JUANA SINFORIANA ALCANTARA	LIC SEC VESP PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	4,392.03	3,795.71	20,432.77
1006	GRISELDA FONSINA PEREZ PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,207.75	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	844.89	2,280.61	21,248.62	3,649.72	2,621.38
1006	CRISTOBAL REYES MENA	LIC SEC VESP PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	844.89	2,280.61	19,273.71	3,649.72	4,596.29
1006	ANDRES ALCIBIADES FRETT MEJIA	LIC SEC VESP PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,354.29	22,060.29	3,503.74	854.91
1006	ROSA ELENA PICHARDO PAULINO	LIC SEC VESP PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,738.75	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	18,600.66	3,649.72	5,269.34
1006	MIRIAM PEÑA MEDINA	LIC SEC VESP PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,354.29	18,016.01	3,503.74	4,899.19
1006	PILAR MELENDEZ CUEVAS DE PARREÑO	LIC SEC VESP PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	1,064.97	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	6,866.70	3,503.74	16,048.50
1006	MARIA AUXILIADORA F DIAZ ARIAS	LIC SEC VESP PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	17,131.33	3,503.74	5,783.87
1006	MARIA ALTAGRACIA GUISAD JIMENEZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,254.00	0.00	0.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	0.00	1,374.31	10,444.33	3,555.53	12,809.67
1006	ANDELIA DE JESUS PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	1,012.80	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	16,335.39	3,503.74	6,579.81
1006	ANANIA ARGENTINA TAVERAS	LIC SEC VESP PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	26,734.40	2,563.20	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	15,720.36	4,087.69	11,014.04
1006	YNES MARTINEZ ZORRILLA	LIC SEC VESP PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	20,050.80	0.00	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	1,689.78	2,899.78	8,921.05	3,065.77	11,129.75
1006	SEGUNDA DEL ROSARIO MANZUETA	LIC SEC VESP PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	27,324.80	0.00	0.00	784.22	1,940.06	300.57	830.67	1,937.33	0.00	1,614.89	27,224.80	4,177.96	100.00
1006	JOSEFINA ESTEL REYES REYES	LIC SEC VESP PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	24,362.80	1,737.40	25.00	699.21	1,729.76	267.99	740.63	1,727.32	0.00	1,464.84	24,262.80	3,725.07	100.00
1006	AUSTRALIA MARGARITA GALARZA PORTES	LIC SEC VESP PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	26,118.40	2,359.69	25.00	749.60	1,854.41	287.30	794.00	1,851.79	0.00	1,568.60	17,962.29	3,993.50	8,156.11
1006	IRIS ALTAGRACIA TORIBIO ACOSTA	LIC SEC VESP PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	27,073.20	2,690.71	25.00	777.00	1,922.20	297.81	823.03	1,919.49	0.00	1,625.03	5,022.58	4,139.50	22,050.62
1006	EVER ANDERSON JIMENEZ PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	8,111.36	2,919.79	10,984.64

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1006	YOBANKIS MENDEZ GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06	MAESTRO BIBLIOTECARIO MEDIA J.E.	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	380.38	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	20,093.00	6,070.79	20,008.60
1006	DENNIS DIAZ PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06	DIRECTOR MEDIA	27,227.20	2,579.69	25.00	781.42	1,933.13	299.50	827.71	1,930.41	844.89	2,479.02	19,645.40	4,163.04	7,581.80
1006	DAYSI ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	1,199.72	25.00	1,260.52	3,118.38	483.12	1,335.20	3,113.98	0.00	2,620.72	3,101.60	6,715.48	18,858.80
1006	FRANCISCO MANUEL RAMOS THEN	LIC SEC VESP RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	18,833.31	3,795.71	5,991.49
1006	KENIA DEL SOCORRO CALDERON MENDEZ	LIC SEC VESP RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	1,738.75	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	8,961.82	3,941.70	16,817.78
1006	AURA OCEANIA SANCHEZ MORDAN	LIC SEC VESP RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	2,070.17	25.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,322.86	13,926.05	3,357.74	8,034.35
1006	ALTAGRACIA PAULINO VASQUEZ	LIC SEC VESP RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,354.29	7,783.04	3,503.74	15,132.16
1006	GEREMIA MERAN JIMENEZ	LIC SEC VESP RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	2,214.43	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	4,496.61	3,503.74	18,418.59
1006	ALTAGRACIA MARIBEL GUZMAN CUSTODIO	LIC SEC VESP RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	14,729.44	3,065.77	5,321.36
1006	YRIS JACQUELIN MARTES TINEO	LIC SEC VESP RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	19,489.86	3,065.77	560.94
1006	ISA ALTAGRACIA OZUNA CASTILLO	LIC SEC VESP RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	1,405.89	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	3,447.18	3,065.77	16,603.62
1006	YAJAIRA ZULAI JIMENEZ TAVARES	LIC SEC VESP RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	9,441.77	2,919.79	9,654.23
1006	JUANA MARIA ESTEPAN DE SIERRA	LIC SEC VESP RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,175.18	2,919.79	16,920.82
1006	GLORIA ESTELA REYNOSO VICENTE	LIC SEC VESP RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	844.89	1,998.47	11,424.88	2,919.79	7,671.12
1006	DIOMARIS DE LOS SANTOS TAVERAS	LIC SEC VESP RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,206.99	2,919.79	16,889.01
1006	MILANDINA VICENTE SUERO	LIC SEC VESP RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	6,161.99	2,919.79	12,934.01
1006	LEONARDO SANTANA ANTIGUA	LIC SEC VESP RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,052.18	2,919.79	17,043.82
1006	NINFA MAGDALENA DIAZ BELTRE DE RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	844.89	2,255.61	18,543.16	3,649.72	5,326.84
1006	MERCEDES MAGALIS CARABALLO	LIC SEC VESP RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1006	GEREMIA MERAN JIMENEZ	LIC SEC VESP RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1006	ISA ALTAGRACIA OZUNA CASTILLO	LIC SEC VESP RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1006	DIOMARIS DE LOS SANTOS TAVERAS	LIC SEC VESP RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1006	IGNACIA MAYELIN DE LA ROSA MONTERO	LIC SEC VESP RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06	COORDINADOR PREPARA SIN EXCL	6,500.00	0.00	0.00	186.55	461.50	71.50	197.60	460.85	0.00	384.15	481.65	993.85	6,018.35
1006	IGNACIA MAYELIN DE LA ROSA MONTERO	LIC SEC VESP RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	21,596.00	2,014.24	25.00	619.81	1,533.32	237.56	656.52	1,531.16	0.00	1,301.33	12,038.48	3,302.04	9,557.52
1006	WENDDY BENITEZ VALDEZ	LIC SEC VESP RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	15,990.95	2,919.79	3,105.05
1006	CRUZ TORO	LIC SEC VESP SAN JOSE DE LOS FRAILES 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	25,163.60	1,477.26	25.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00	1,512.17	7,969.41	3,847.52	17,194.19
1006	LUIS RODRIGUEZ MARTINEZ	LIC SEC VESP SAN JOSE DE LOS FRAILES 10-06	DIRECTOR MEDIA	28,274.40	0.00	25.00	811.48	2,007.48	311.02	859.54	2,004.65	0.00	1,696.02	2,432.89	4,323.15	25,841.51
1006	SONIA VIRGINIA GARCIA BRITO	LIC SEC VESP SAN JOSE DE LOS FRAILES 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	5,886.65	3,941.70	19,892.95
1006	CRUZ MARIA GONZALEZ CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP SAN JOSE DE LOS FRAILES 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	15,548.85	3,941.70	10,230.75
1006	GLORIA MARIA ROSARIO REYES	LIC SEC VESP SAN JOSE DE LOS FRAILES 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	10,263.51	3,795.71	14,561.29
1006	ROBERTO ZACARIAS DE JESUS PIMENTEL	LIC SEC VESP SAN JOSE DE LOS FRAILES 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	18,254.49	3,649.72	5,615.51
1006	LAURA ALFONSO GUZMAN	LIC SEC VESP SAN JOSE DE LOS FRAILES 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	20,109.31	3,795.71	4,715.49
1006	MIGUEL ANTONIO COMPRES TAVERAS	LIC SEC VESP SAN JOSE DE LOS FRAILES 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	3,360.56	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	22,228.50	3,649.72	1,641.50
1006	PATRIA MARIA PEREZ MORA	LIC SEC VESP SAN JOSE DE LOS FRAILES 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	533.97	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	19,950.80	3,065.77	100.00
1006	IVELISSE MARTE	LIC SEC VESP SAN JOSE DE LOS FRAILES 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,634.18	2,919.79	16,461.82
1006	SAUDY MARTINEZ DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC VESP SAN JOSE DE LOS FRAILES 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	11,525.37	2,919.79	7,570.63
1006	YAHAIRA ELIZABETH PERALTA SANCHEZ	LIC SEC VESP SAN JOSE DE LOS FRAILES 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	13,874.49	2,919.79	5,221.51
1006	JOSEFA ALTAGRACIA MEDINA GOMEZ	LIC SEC VESP SAN JOSE DE LOS FRAILES 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	7,670.74	3,941.70	18,108.86
1006	GISELA BATISTA CANARIO	LIC SEC VESP SAN JOSE DE LOS FRAILES 10-06	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	24,824.80	1,603.99	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	21,256.67	3,795.71	3,568.13
1006	JESUS PE¥A VASQUEZ	LIC SEC VESP SAN JOSE DE LOS FRAILES 10-06	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	24,640.00	0.00	25.00	707.17	1,749.44	271.04	749.06	1,746.98	0.00	1,481.23	3,127.25	3,767.46	21,512.75
1006	ANA CONCEPCION NU¥EZ	LIC SEC VESP SAN JOSE DE LOS FRAILES 10-06	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	21,596.00	0.00	25.00	619.81	1,533.32	237.56	656.52	1,531.16	0.00	1,301.33	4,958.24	3,302.04	16,637.76
1006	PELAGIA DE LA CRUZ BELTRAN	LIC SEC VESP SAN JOSE DE LOS FRAILES 10-06	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	24,054.80	1,334.48	25.00	690.37	1,707.89	264.60	731.27	1,705.49	0.00	1,446.64	8,599.68	3,677.98	15,455.12
1006	CARLOS FERNANDO TEJEDA MEDRANO	LIC SEC VESP SAN JOSE DE LOS FRAILES 10-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	8,050.08	2,919.79	11,045.92
1006	ROBINSON ALEXANDER BELTRE MERCEDES	LIC SEC VESP SAN JOSE DE LOS FRAILES 10-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	22,010.40	0.00	25.00	631.70	1,562.74	242.11	669.12	1,560.54	0.00	1,325.82	15,020.75	3,365.39	6,989.65
1006	CLARA YAHISA HERNANDEZ PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP SAN JOSE DE LOS FRAILES 10-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	5,522.18	2,919.79	13,573.82
1006	GUILLERMO VALERA MONTERO	LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	21,960.40	1,925.80	25.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	844.89	2,167.75	4,672.57	3,357.74	17,287.83
1006	ALEJANDRO ANTONIO MORILLO LORENZO	LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	21,005.60	1,186.74	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	3,008.32	3,211.76	17,997.28
1006	ANDREA RIVAS SANTOS	LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	25,524.87	1,842.97	25.00	732.56	1,812.27	280.77	775.96	1,809.71	1,689.78	3,223.30	6,534.40	3,902.75	18,990.47

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1006	RAMON ANTONIO SEGURA PEÑA	LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	25,117.88	2,109.44	25.00	720.88	1,783.37	276.30	763.58	1,780.86	0.00	1,509.46	16,758.35	3,840.53	8,359.53
1006	JOSE LUCIA CUEVAS MENDEZ	LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	25,957.95	2,707.87	25.00	744.99	1,843.01	285.54	789.12	1,840.42	0.00	1,559.11	5,545.94	3,968.97	20,412.01
1006	FIDIE LEONARDO CASTILLO SUAREZ	LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	25,721.27	0.00	0.00	738.20	1,826.21	282.93	781.93	1,823.64	0.00	1,520.13	17,449.93	3,932.78	8,271.34
1006	LILIAN MERCEDES MARTE MENDOZA	LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	28,323.20	0.00	25.00	812.88	2,010.95	311.56	861.03	2,008.11	0.00	1,698.91	13,657.79	4,330.62	14,665.41
1006	CARMEN AMPARO SILFA ROMAN	LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	28,776.16	0.00	25.00	825.88	2,043.11	316.54	874.80	2,040.23	0.00	1,725.68	3,096.61	4,399.88	25,679.55
1006	PEDRO CELESTINO FELIZ MIRANDA	LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	25,732.37	2,136.35	25.00	738.52	1,827.00	283.06	782.26	1,824.43	0.00	1,545.78	5,195.45	3,934.49	20,536.92
1006	FREDDY MANUEL MARTINEZ ORTIZ	LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	25,016.01	1,900.49	25.00	717.96	1,776.14	275.18	760.49	1,773.64	0.00	1,503.45	9,044.89	3,824.96	15,971.12
1006	TEODORA SUERO RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	25,748.13	1,686.49	25.00	738.97	1,828.12	283.23	782.74	1,825.54	0.00	1,546.71	25,648.13	3,936.89	100.00
1006	HERIDANIA DEL CARMEN OLMOS	LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	25,180.96	1,931.79	25.00	722.69	1,787.85	276.99	765.50	1,785.33	844.89	2,358.08	7,390.40	3,850.17	17,790.56
1006	ORLANDO ANTONIO MARTINEZ ENCARNACION	LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	28,671.93	0.00	25.00	822.88	2,035.71	315.39	871.63	2,032.84	0.00	1,719.51	26,274.40	4,383.94	2,397.53
1006	LUIS MANUEL MEDINA MORETA	LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	20,697.60	0.00	0.00	594.02	1,469.53	227.67	629.21	1,467.46	0.00	1,223.23	20,328.26	3,164.66	369.34
1006	RUFINA CABRERA KERY	LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,163.60	3,307.77	25.00	1,484.47	3,672.37	568.96	1,572.39	3,667.19	844.89	3,926.75	15,458.93	7,908.52	9,704.67
1006	MAXIMO CONFESOR MENDEZ	LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,542.78	1,564.19	25.00	704.38	1,742.54	269.97	746.10	1,740.08	0.00	1,475.48	20,305.65	3,752.59	4,237.13
1006	NORIS CELESTE FELIZ GONZALEZ DE RAMIREZ	LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,495.12	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	4,637.89	3,795.71	20,186.91
1006	OLGA LUISA GONZALEZ MATEO	LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,163.60	0.00	0.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00	1,487.17	3,158.14	3,847.52	22,005.46
1006	DINORA ALTAGRACIA PEÑA PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,362.80	0.00	0.00	699.21	1,729.76	267.99	740.63	1,727.32	1,689.78	3,129.62	10,687.36	3,725.07	13,675.44
1006	POLICARPIO PANIAGUA PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,163.60	0.00	0.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00	1,487.17	2,628.62	3,847.52	22,534.98
1006	ALEJANDRO ANTONIO MORILLO LORENZO	LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,823.21	0.00	0.00	655.03	1,620.45	251.06	693.83	1,618.17	0.00	1,348.86	4,805.17	3,489.68	18,018.04
1006	ALTAGRACIA ARELIS MARTINEZ HICHEZ	LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,208.80	0.00	0.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	0.00	1,430.74	23,440.88	3,701.52	767.92
1006	ANA JULIA ESPINOSA SEPULVEDA	LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,254.00	1,311.40	25.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	0.00	1,399.31	23,154.00	3,555.53	100.00
1006	YSABEL TERRERO DIAZ	LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,612.01	25.00	1,370.14	3,389.54	525.14	1,451.30	3,384.76	844.89	3,691.33	4,560.38	7,299.44	19,309.62
1006	MAXIMA MALDIRIS FERRERAS FLORIAN	LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,485.28	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	1,689.78	3,125.50	5,319.54	3,649.72	18,550.46
1006	HERMINIA DIAZ HERRERA	LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,697.60	0.00	0.00	594.02	1,469.53	227.67	629.21	1,467.46	844.89	2,068.12	20,597.60	3,164.66	100.00
1006	ATENAIDA DE LA ROSA VILLANUEVA	LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	9,906.40	3,065.77	10,144.40
1006	GENIS YUDELKIS VASQUEZ FELIZ	LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	16,144.23	2,919.79	2,951.77
1006	ISABEL RAMIREZ	LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	18,996.00	2,919.79	100.00
1006	YAQUELIN ROSARIO HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	15,771.97	2,919.79	3,324.03
1006	MARILIN TAVERA CALDERON	LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	6,215.32	2,919.79	12,880.68
1006	ALBA MIRIAN GUERRERO SANTANA	LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	3,788.99	2,919.79	15,307.01
1006	JAQUELINE RAMIREZ TAVERAS	LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	9,695.99	2,919.79	9,400.01
1006	ROCIO ELUPINA HERNANDEZ WALTER	LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	8,014.49	2,919.79	11,081.51
1006	WANDER ALCANTARA ALCANTARA	LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	8,901.03	3,795.71	15,923.77
1006	PAULINA ROSARIO PAULINO	LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	23,254.00	1,564.87	25.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	0.00	1,399.31	12,604.54	3,555.53	10,649.46
1006	FRANCISCA RAMON JIMENEZ	LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	25,415.20	0.00	0.00	729.42	1,804.48	279.57	772.62	1,801.94	0.00	1,502.04	13,397.50	3,885.99	12,017.70
1006	DANIA CARRASCO	LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	8,195.46	2,919.79	10,900.54
1006	CRISTIANA IRIS PUJOLS DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	3,706.99	2,919.79	15,389.01
1006	ARGENTINA MEDRANO	LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	18,996.00	2,919.79	100.00
1006	BRAULIO ORLANDO VALDEZ BALBUENA	LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,660.99	2,919.79	16,435.01
1006	BLAS ANDRES MORENO QUI ONES	LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	10,316.27	2,919.79	8,779.73
1006	NANCI ATENAIDA REYNOSO PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,799.82	34,533.85
1006	BELKIS CUEVAS BATISTA	LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	51,559.20	4,123.67	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	380.38	1,567.40	3,655.55	844.89	3,917.04	31,340.10	7,696.63	20,219.10
1006	ERMELINDA BELLO PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	51,559.20	2,277.77	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	380.38	1,567.40	3,655.55	0.00	3,072.15	15,565.04	7,696.63	35,994.16
1006	WANDER GARCIA VOLQUEZ	LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	54,181.00	3,525.22	25.00	1,554.99	3,846.85	380.38	1,647.10	3,841.43	0.00	3,227.09	36,624.76	8,068.66	17,556.24
1006	AMANCIA LORENZO FELIZ	LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	51,817.19	2,314.18	25.00	1,487.15	3,679.02	380.38	1,575.24	3,673.84	0.00	3,087.39	37,308.36	7,733.24	14,508.83
1006	ODELSA DISHMEY CROOKE	LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	56,142.24	2,728.34	25.00	1,611.28	3,986.10	380.38	1,706.72	3,980.48	1,689.78	5,032.78	9,194.68	8,346.96	46,947.56
1006	ALBA ELENA FELIZ FELIZ	LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	44,875.60	2,328.07	25.00	1,287.93	3,186.17	380.38	1,364.22	3,181.68	0.00	2,677.15	10,285.37	6,748.23	34,590.23
1006	FLORENTINA HERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,692.00	461.76	25.00	1,110.46	2,747.13	380.38	1,176.24	2,743.26	0.00	2,311.70	25,027.54	5,870.77	13,664.46
1006	LIZARDO PANIAGUA VILASECA	LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	53,468.80	2,420.55	25.00	1,534.55	3,796.28	380.38	1,625.45	3,790.94	844.89	4,029.89	18,309.15	7,967.60	35,159.65

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1006	ANA SOLCELINA REYES ANDUJAR	LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	45,482.99	1,420.20	25.00	1,305.36	3,229.29	380.38	1,382.68	3,224.74	0.00	2,713.04	19,328.18	6,834.41	26,154.81
1006	FRANCIS ROA REYES	LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	380.38	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	24,862.36	6,070.79	15,239.24
1006	RAFAEL BAEZ FELIZ	LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	380.38	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	19,134.84	6,070.79	20,966.76
1006	MINERVA FAUSTINA GONZALEZ GONZALEZ	LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	40,101.60	1,465.46	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	380.38	1,219.09	2,843.20	844.89	3,239.90	24,890.06	6,070.79	15,211.54
1006	AGUEDA DEL CARMEN GOMEZ FABIAN	LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	43,304.80	1,857.98	25.00	1,242.85	3,074.64	380.38	1,316.47	3,070.31	0.00	2,584.32	12,390.93	6,525.33	30,913.87
1006	MARIA LUISA PRANDY GARVES	LIC TECNICO MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	29,221.11	0.00	0.00	838.65	2,074.70	321.43	888.32	2,071.78	0.00	1,726.97	18,835.03	4,467.91	10,386.08
1006	KARINA RODRIGUEZ RAMIREZ	LIC TECNICO MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	24,392.00	0.00	0.00	700.05	1,731.83	268.31	741.52	1,729.39	0.00	1,441.57	13,044.45	3,729.53	11,347.55
1006	ALBA RHINA DICLO REYES	LIC TECNICO MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	24,516.80	1,830.03	25.00	703.63	1,740.69	269.68	745.31	1,738.24	0.00	1,473.94	4,946.90	3,748.61	19,569.90
1006	CLEMENCIA LIRANZO LORENZO	LIC TECNICO MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	20,697.60	0.00	0.00	594.02	1,469.53	227.67	629.21	1,467.46	0.00	1,223.23	9,521.95	3,164.66	11,175.65
1006	ALEJANDRINA JAZMIN	LIC TECNICO MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	12,242.42	3,941.70	13,537.18
1006	CARLOS ULERIO REYES	LIC TECNICO MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	24,804.80	3,795.71	20.00
1006	IVELISSE PEÑA BELTRE	LIC TECNICO MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,354.29	16,402.77	3,503.74	6,512.43
1006	CRUZ NUÑEZ GERMAN	LIC TECNICO MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	24,905.82	0.00	0.00	714.80	1,768.31	273.96	757.14	1,765.82	0.00	1,471.94	19,977.82	3,808.09	4,928.00
1006	SEGUNDA DEL ROSARIO MANZUETA	LIC TECNICO MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	25,625.60	2,474.12	25.00	735.45	1,819.42	281.88	779.02	1,816.86	0.00	1,539.47	13,260.18	3,918.16	12,365.42
1006	IRCANIA MILADY MEJIA MATOS	LIC TECNICO MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06	SUB DIRECTOR ADM POLITECNICO	54,405.12	2,739.40	25.00	1,561.43	3,862.76	380.38	1,653.92	3,857.32	0.00	3,240.35	12,268.40	8,100.46	42,136.72
1006	CLARIS NEDY VASQUEZ SANTANA	LIC TECNICO MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	47,740.00	1,738.75	25.00	1,370.14	3,389.54	380.38	1,451.30	3,384.77	0.00	2,846.44	23,608.87	7,154.69	24,131.13
1006	BIBIANA ALTAGRACIA PIMENTEL TEJEDA	LIC TECNICO MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	51,559.20	2,277.77	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	380.38	1,567.40	3,655.55	0.00	3,072.15	11,970.05	7,696.63	39,589.15
1006	MARIA YSABEL REYES	LIC TECNICO MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	51,559.20	2,277.77	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	380.38	1,567.40	3,655.55	0.00	3,072.15	15,623.09	7,696.63	35,936.11
1006	BELKIS MERCEDES GUILAMO ULERIO	LIC TECNICO MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	49,649.60	1,881.53	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	380.38	1,509.35	3,520.16	844.89	3,804.18	38,161.44	7,425.66	11,488.16
1006	JOSE ALEJANDRO FRANCISCO CALDERON	LIC TECNICO MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	55,378.40	2,922.55	25.00	1,589.36	3,931.87	380.38	1,683.50	3,926.33	0.00	3,297.86	36,417.93	8,238.58	18,960.47
1006	RAFAELINA MERCEDES GOMEZ JIMENEZ	LIC TECNICO MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	50,199.60	1,705.68	25.00	1,440.73	3,564.17	380.38	1,526.07	3,559.15	2,534.67	5,526.47	23,732.03	7,503.70	26,467.57
1006	FELIPE ENCARNACION MEDINA	LIC TECNICO MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	48,903.97	1,903.02	25.00	1,403.54	3,472.18	380.38	1,486.68	3,467.29	0.00	2,915.22	18,597.73	7,319.85	30,306.24
1006	SANTA AGUSTINA GOMEZ MATOS	LIC TECNICO MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	49,649.60	2,008.26	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	380.38	1,509.35	3,520.16	0.00	2,959.29	14,058.51	7,425.66	35,591.09
1006	JEOVANNY SANCHEZ ALCANTARA	LIC TECNICO MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	49,649.60	3,169.29	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	380.38	1,509.35	3,520.16	0.00	2,959.29	24,975.15	7,425.66	24,674.45
1006	SANTOS VALDEZ	LIC TECNICO MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	48,265.00	1,812.84	25.00	1,385.21	3,426.82	380.38	1,467.26	3,421.99	0.00	2,877.47	20,162.25	7,229.19	28,102.75
1006	GRECIA MONTERO DE OLEO	LIC TECNICO MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	45,941.65	1,484.94	25.00	1,318.53	3,261.86	380.38	1,396.63	3,257.26	0.00	2,740.16	27,959.71	6,899.50	17,981.94
1006	MARGARITA LIDIA FRANCO GUZMAN	LIC TECNICO MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	48,265.00	1,812.84	25.00	1,385.21	3,426.82	380.38	1,467.26	3,421.99	0.00	2,877.47	18,061.31	7,229.19	30,203.69
1006	MATILDE BASORA SILVESTRE	LIC TECNICO MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	48,265.00	1,812.84	25.00	1,385.21	3,426.82	380.38	1,467.26	3,421.99	0.00	2,877.47	14,431.94	7,229.19	33,833.06
1006	EDUARD ALMONTE JIMENEZ	LIC TECNICO MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	47,740.00	4,714.33	25.00	1,370.14	3,389.54	380.38	1,451.30	3,384.77	0.00	2,846.44	38,187.60	7,154.69	9,552.40
1006	IVONNE ALTAGRACIA APATAÑO FRIAS	LIC TECNICO MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	48,265.00	1,686.11	25.00	1,385.21	3,426.82	380.38	1,467.26	3,421.99	844.89	3,722.36	26,306.94	7,229.19	21,958.06
1006	YAJAHIRA VARGAS BRITO	LIC TECNICO MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,626.60	608.06	25.00	1,165.98	2,884.49	380.38	1,235.05	2,880.43	844.89	3,270.92	9,284.60	6,145.30	31,342.00
1006	JUAN DE JESUS MUXOZ TEJEDA	LIC TECNICO MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	11,260.15	5,799.82	26,931.85
1006	ANGELA ELIZABETH BARBA REYNOSO DE PEREZ	LIC TECNICO MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	23,311.06	5,799.82	14,880.94
1006	FRANCISCA ALODIS BERROA AQUINO	LIC TECNICO MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	380.38	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	6,908.70	6,070.79	33,192.90
1006	JOHANKA SOSA FAÑA	LIC TECNICO MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	2,614.54	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	380.38	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	18,393.56	6,070.79	21,708.04
1006	FELIX ANTONIO RUIZ DIAZ	LIC TECNICO MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	18,099.99	5,799.82	20,092.01
1006	MANUEL ENOC FELIZ LAVANDIER	LIC TECNICO MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	33,313.51	5,799.82	4,878.49
1006	JENNIFER CAROLINA POUERIET GUERRERO	LIC TECNICO MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	8,704.15	5,799.82	29,487.85
1006	CARLOS ALFREDO ALCANTARA RODRIGUEZ	LIC TECNICO MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,799.82	34,533.85
1006	ELISA JANELLY HIDALGO CABRERA	LIC TECNICO MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	21,027.99	5,799.82	17,164.01
1006	YUDY MIOSOTTI PEREZ DOTEL	LIC TECNICO MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	12,516.65	5,799.82	25,675.35
1006	YANET MURCIA PALECHOR	LIC TECNICO MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	76,011.32	6,909.67	25.00	2,181.52	5,396.80	380.38	2,310.74	5,389.20	0.00	4,517.26	13,357.22	11,166.38	62,654.10
1006	AGUEDA CRUZ DE LOS SANTOS	LIC TECNICO MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	60,284.84	3,676.87	25.00	1,730.17	4,280.22	380.38	1,832.66	4,274.20	844.89	4,432.72	43,907.69	8,934.80	16,377.15
1006	ALBA PEREZ MEDRANO	LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	21,960.40	1,199.72	25.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,322.86	10,447.64	3,357.74	11,512.76
1006	ANGELBERTA FELIZ MATOS	LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	9,590.98	3,065.77	10,459.82
1006	MADELINE SELINEE POLANCO SOTO	LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	844.89	1,973.47	2,759.92	2,919.79	16,336.08
1006	FRANCISCO MARTE GONZALEZ	LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,352.18	2,919.79	16,743.82
1006	LIDIA MARIA DEL PILAR ABREU REYES	LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	9,990.97	2,919.79	9,105.03

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1006	NELSON RAFAEL ARNO COLNIERY	LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	21,005.60	930.21	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	2,874.79	3,211.76	18,130.81
1006	MARINO SAFLE NOEL	LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	26,118.40	2,970.57	25.00	749.60	1,854.41	287.30	794.00	1,851.79	0.00	1,568.60	5,222.14	3,993.50	20,896.26
1006	SANTA ADELAIDA ZABALA ROSARIO	LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,250.88	1,941.66	25.00	724.70	1,792.81	277.76	767.63	1,790.29	0.00	1,517.33	9,512.02	3,860.86	15,738.86
1006	CARMEN ENCARNACION CASTILLO	LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	0.00	0.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,297.86	1,627.27	3,357.74	20,333.13
1006	ALEXIS LEBRON FURCAL	LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,163.60	1,937.36	25.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	1,689.78	3,201.95	5,962.41	3,847.52	19,201.19
1006	AMALIA MERCEDES MENDEZ HERNANDEZ	LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,919.20	0.00	0.00	772.58	1,911.26	296.11	818.34	1,908.57	0.00	1,590.92	7,114.17	4,115.94	19,805.03
1006	FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ	LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,603.99	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	24,804.80	3,795.71	20.00
1006	MILCIADES ALTAGRACIA MATEO JIMENEZ	LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	3,896.50	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	10,681.84	3,941.70	15,097.76
1006	XIOMARA ARACELIS SANTANA PEÑA	LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	20,905.60	3,211.76	100.00
1006	LEONIDAS JACKELINE DE LA CRUZ MARMOLEJOS	LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,254.00	0.00	0.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	0.00	1,374.31	16,651.60	3,555.53	6,602.40
1006	PASCUALINA BAEZ CORNIEL	LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	0.00	0.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	844.89	2,142.75	21,860.40	3,357.74	100.00
1006	YSIDORO ANTONIO MENDOZA GIL	LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,324.80	2,078.83	25.00	726.82	1,798.06	278.57	769.87	1,795.53	0.00	1,521.69	4,304.65	3,872.16	21,020.15
1006	MODESTO MARCELINO DELGADO MONEGRO	LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	10,851.17	3,065.77	9,199.63
1006	MAYRA FRANCISCA SANTANA ALCANTARA	LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,254.00	1,564.87	25.00	1,334.78	3,302.06	511.58	1,413.84	3,297.42	0.00	2,773.62	23,154.00	7,111.06	100.00
1006	YUDERTA CASTRO	LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	1,112.79	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	19,900.16	3,065.77	150.64
1006	LOURDES ARELYS GUZMAN COINELLY	LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	3,439.94	2,919.79	15,656.06
1006	MADELINE SELINEE POLANCO SOTO	LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	264.45	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	16,602.84	2,919.79	2,493.16
1006	FRANCISCO MARTE GONZALEZ	LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	6,742.22	2,919.79	12,353.78
1006	LIDIA MARIA DEL PILAR ABREU REYES	LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	1,136.38	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	14,990.37	2,919.79	4,105.63
1006	LADIS MORAIMA FELIZ ROA	LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	9,839.42	2,919.79	9,256.58
1006	LAURA GISELLE MODESTO CUEVAS	LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	1,660.99	2,919.79	17,435.01
1006	JOSE MANUEL RINCON PEÑA	LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,052.18	2,919.79	17,043.82
1006	NELSON RAFAEL ARNO COLNIERY	LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	10,707.25	3,211.76	10,298.35
1006	ONELSA REYES RAMIREZ	LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	1,405.89	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	3,647.17	3,065.77	16,403.63
1006	MARINO SAFLE NOEL	LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,354.29	6,932.08	3,503.74	15,983.12
1006	PASCUALINA BAEZ CORNIEL	LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	24,460.40	1,425.83	25.00	702.01	1,736.69	269.06	743.60	1,734.24	0.00	1,470.61	6,798.02	3,739.99	17,662.38
1006	AMALIA MERCEDES MENDEZ HERNANDEZ	LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	26,118.40	2,486.42	25.00	749.60	1,854.41	287.30	794.00	1,851.79	0.00	1,568.60	26,018.40	3,993.50	100.00
1006	DIONISIO RIVAS RIVAS	LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	25,163.60	2,103.89	25.00	1,444.40	3,573.24	553.60	1,529.94	3,568.20	0.00	2,999.34	22,289.30	7,695.04	2,874.30
1006	DANAIDA CARMELINA CUEVAS MORILLO	LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC	51,559.20	2,277.77	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	380.38	1,567.40	3,655.55	0.00	3,072.15	10,524.04	7,696.63	41,035.16
1006	JENNY ALTAGRACIA BRITO THEN	LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC	49,649.60	2,008.26	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	380.38	1,509.35	3,520.16	0.00	2,959.29	16,403.39	7,425.66	33,246.21
1006	MAYRA PRESBOT PARDILLA	LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	51,559.20	2,277.77	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	380.38	1,567.40	3,655.55	0.00	3,072.15	42,078.31	7,696.63	9,480.89
1006	JORGE ALEXANDRIS FELIZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	54,232.64	2,706.94	25.00	1,556.48	3,850.52	380.38	1,648.67	3,845.09	0.00	3,230.15	26,058.07	8,075.99	28,174.57
1006	AUSTRIA GALVA MONTERO	LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	53,353.03	2,541.42	25.00	1,531.23	3,788.07	380.38	1,621.93	3,782.73	0.00	3,178.16	25,948.92	7,951.18	27,404.11
1006	JUANA MARIA TAVERAS	LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	52,061.08	2,348.60	25.00	1,494.15	3,696.34	380.38	1,582.66	3,691.13	0.00	3,101.81	22,051.44	7,767.85	30,009.64
1006	ANA VIRGINIA CARRASCO BATISTA	LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	51,559.20	2,277.77	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	380.38	1,567.40	3,655.55	0.00	3,072.15	39,359.53	7,696.63	12,199.67
1006	VLADIMIR HALVERSON RAMIREZ CAMACHO	LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	51,559.20	2,277.77	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	380.38	1,567.40	3,655.55	0.00	3,072.15	26,710.89	7,696.63	24,848.31
1006	GERMANIA ALTAGRACIA PEÑA MEDRANO	LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	51,559.20	2,277.77	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	380.38	1,567.40	3,655.55	0.00	3,072.15	34,746.11	7,696.63	16,813.09
1006	BACILIO ANTONIO DIROCIE ROA	LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	57,693.92	3,020.33	25.00	1,655.82	4,096.27	380.38	1,753.90	4,090.50	1,689.78	5,124.50	38,116.21	8,567.15	19,577.71
1006	MARIBEL DE LOS SANTOS VENTURA	LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42,561.20	1,007.84	25.00	1,221.51	3,021.85	380.38	1,293.86	3,017.59	0.00	2,540.37	34,560.23	6,419.82	8,000.97
1006	ADELAIDA DE LOS SANTOS MEJIA	LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	52,456.80	2,404.45	25.00	1,505.51	3,724.43	380.38	1,594.69	3,719.19	0.00	3,125.20	23,546.74	7,824.00	28,910.06
1006	JUAN RAMON LORENZO	LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	49,649.60	1,881.53	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	380.38	1,509.35	3,520.16	844.89	3,804.18	38,751.63	7,425.66	10,897.97
1006	WANDY ESTEBAN FAMILIA ROBLE	LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	280.50	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	380.38	1,219.09	2,843.20	2,534.67	4,929.68	17,696.13	6,070.79	22,405.47
1006	LEO DE LIMA PAYANO	LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	47,740.00	1,738.75	25.00	1,370.14	3,389.54	380.38	1,451.30	3,384.77	0.00	2,846.44	27,181.22	7,154.69	20,558.78
1006	MARIA EUGENIA DE LOS SANTOS DE JESUS	LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	1,592.19	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	380.38	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	29,609.76	6,070.79	10,491.84
1006	CHRISTIAN TEJADA REINOSO	LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,601.60	731.27	25.00	1,165.27	2,882.71	380.38	1,234.29	2,878.65	0.00	2,424.56	9,688.22	6,141.74	30,913.38
1006	GEORGINA BONILLA	LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	14,796.15	5,799.82	23,395.85
1006	INGRID JOHANNA PERALTA	LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	137.72	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	1,689.78	3,971.93	5,394.46	5,799.82	32,797.54
1006	DEYANIRA YSABEL DISLA GARCIA	LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	26,329.61	5,799.82	11,862.39

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1006	CHARITYN LANTIGUA RIVERAS	LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	19,336.02	5,799.82	18,855.98
1006	MIULVIS ALEXANDRA RAMIREZ DE MUÑOZ	LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	264.46	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	844.89	3,127.04	10,002.42	5,799.82	28,189.58
1006	CHEILA MADELIN MERCEDES GONZALEZ	LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	15,137.11	5,799.82	23,054.89
1006	MARIBEL ESPINOSA ALMONTE	LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	18,748.13	5,799.82	19,443.87
1006	ELIZABETH PAULINO LAPAIX	LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	15,311.43	5,799.82	22,880.57
1006	ELVIRA PAULA MEDRANO DE SEVERINO	LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	30,688.34	5,799.82	7,503.66
1006	REINILDA SEGURA RIVAS	POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	25,872.00	0.00	0.00	742.53	1,836.91	284.59	786.51	1,834.32	844.89	2,373.93	4,557.87	3,955.82	21,314.13
1006	ANDREA RIVAS SANTOS	POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	25,647.47	0.00	0.00	736.08	1,820.97	282.12	779.68	1,818.41	844.89	2,360.65	8,075.33	3,921.50	17,572.14
1006	MARIA CANDELARIA ROSARIO	POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	28,418.94	0.00	0.00	815.62	2,017.74	312.61	863.94	2,014.90	0.00	1,679.56	3,341.62	4,345.25	25,077.32
1006	RAMON ANTONIO SEGURA PEÑA	POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	26,146.60	0.00	0.00	750.41	1,856.41	287.61	794.86	1,853.79	844.89	2,390.16	9,771.36	3,997.81	16,375.24
1006	MIRQUELLIS MIGUELINA NOVAS NOVA	POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	26,723.20	0.00	25.00	766.96	1,897.35	293.96	812.39	1,894.67	844.89	2,449.24	20,356.99	4,085.98	6,366.21
1006	ANIBAL JULIO SILVESTRE OLIVERO REYES	POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	26,115.19	2,063.64	25.00	749.51	1,854.18	287.27	793.90	1,851.57	844.89	2,413.30	5,159.83	3,993.02	20,955.36
1006	ORQUIDEA ANTONIA MEJIA LEDESMA	POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	29,228.44	0.00	25.00	838.86	2,075.22	321.51	888.54	2,072.30	0.00	1,752.40	13,650.98	4,469.03	15,577.46
1006	FIDIE LEONARDO CASTILLO SUAREZ	POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	25,263.55	2,196.71	25.00	725.06	1,793.71	277.90	768.01	1,791.19	0.00	1,518.07	4,576.38	3,862.80	20,687.17
1006	HIGINIO ANTONIO BAEZ UREÑA	POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	30,521.34	0.00	0.00	875.96	2,167.02	335.73	927.85	2,163.96	0.00	1,803.81	2,261.63	4,666.71	28,259.71
1006	PABLO HERMINIO PEREZ DUVAL	POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	22,668.80	546.34	25.00	650.59	1,609.48	249.36	689.13	1,607.22	0.00	1,364.72	14,339.69	3,466.06	8,329.11
1006	ANDRES UREÑA GONZALEZ	POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	26,687.65	2,554.40	25.00	765.94	1,894.82	293.56	811.30	1,892.15	0.00	1,602.24	24,993.59	4,080.53	1,694.06
1006	MIGUEL CASANOVA ENCARNACION	POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	20,697.60	0.00	0.00	594.02	1,469.53	227.67	629.21	1,467.46	0.00	1,223.23	15,493.16	3,164.66	5,204.44
1006	OSCAR MARINO LOPEZ NUÑEZ	POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	20,697.60	0.00	0.00	594.02	1,469.53	227.67	629.21	1,467.46	0.00	1,223.23	20,597.60	3,164.66	100.00
1006	ROSA IRIS PLATA	POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	26,352.00	0.00	25.00	756.30	1,870.99	289.87	801.10	1,868.36	0.00	1,582.40	13,798.29	4,029.22	12,553.71
1006	OLGA LUISA GONZALEZ MATEO	POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,163.60	2,103.89	25.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00	1,512.17	4,275.16	3,847.52	20,888.44
1006	LORENZA MERCEDES SOTO LORA	POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,272.40	2,355.34	25.00	754.02	1,865.34	289.00	798.68	1,862.71	0.00	1,577.70	26,252.40	4,017.05	20.00
1006	DINORA ALTAGRACIA PEÑA PEREZ	POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,397.51	1,770.42	25.00	728.91	1,803.22	279.37	772.08	1,800.68	0.00	1,525.99	25,297.51	3,883.27	100.00
1006	FLOR MARGARITA ALT OBISPO POLANCO	POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	3,150.25	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	18,214.86	3,795.71	6,609.94
1006	KENIA DEL SOCORRO CALDERON MENDEZ	POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	0.00	0.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,297.86	5,861.00	3,357.74	16,099.40
1006	LUCHY JOHAIRA FRIAS SOLANO	POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	2,495.46	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	20,030.80	3,065.77	20.00
1006	ANA JULIA ESPINOSA SEPULVEDA	POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,254.00	0.00	0.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	1,689.78	3,064.09	10,958.31	3,555.53	12,295.69
1006	FRANCISCA RAMON JIMENEZ	POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	3,873.62	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	844.89	2,224.18	10,534.69	3,503.74	12,380.51
1006	KENNY CAROLINA PEGUERO	POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,206.99	2,919.79	16,889.01
1006	ANA ANTONIA CONTRERAS ENCARNACION	POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	1,485.76	3,065.77	18,565.04
1006	ISABEL RAMIREZ	POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	1,384.78	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	5,144.61	2,919.79	13,951.39
1006	CLAUDIA ARELIS JACKSON NOVOA	POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,956.00	794.84	25.00	630.14	1,558.88	241.52	667.46	1,556.68	0.00	1,322.60	4,227.39	3,357.08	17,728.61
1006	MARGARITA MARIA AQUINO BLANCO	POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	18,856.89	2,919.79	239.11
1006	GEDALIA GUEVARA MEDINA	POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,096.00	0.00	25.00	605.46	1,497.82	232.06	641.32	1,495.71	0.00	1,271.78	9,139.53	3,225.59	11,956.47
1006	XIOMARA PEÑA LOPEZ	POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06	ORIENTADOR	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	2,028.07	2,328.37	3,061.06	17,691.63
1006	PAULINA ROSARIO PAULINO	POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	23,254.00	0.00	0.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	0.00	1,374.31	19,088.19	3,555.53	4,165.81
1006	ALEJANDRO PEꞮA	POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06	SUB DIRECTOR ADM POLITECNICO	45,337.60	1,399.68	25.00	1,301.19	3,218.97	380.38	1,378.26	3,214.44	0.00	2,704.45	32,777.20	6,813.79	12,560.40
1006	JOSE ERNESTO GONZALEZ GONZALEZ	POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	16,674.54	2,919.79	2,421.46
1006	CLAUDIA ARELIS JACKSON NOVOA	POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	1,415.02	2,919.79	17,680.98
1006	MARIA DEL CARMEN TRINIDAD TINEO	POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06	SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC	53,468.80	2,563.20	25.00	1,534.55	3,796.28	380.38	1,625.45	3,790.94	0.00	3,185.00	38,051.09	7,967.60	15,417.71
1006	VICTORIA VALENTINA ALT SALAZAR SANTANA	POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	56,142.24	2,728.34	25.00	1,611.28	3,986.10	380.38	1,706.72	3,980.48	1,689.78	5,032.78	52,235.84	8,346.96	3,906.40
1006	MARIA ALTAGRACIA MATOS	POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	51,559.20	2,277.77	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	380.38	1,567.40	3,655.55	0.00	3,072.15	37,782.80	7,696.63	13,776.40
1006	LUZ ALTAGRACIA MANCEBO	POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	53,468.80	2,563.20	25.00	1,534.55	3,796.28	380.38	1,625.45	3,790.94	0.00	3,185.00	32,529.19	7,967.60	20,939.61
1006	ENRIQUE MEDINA REYES	POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	51,559.20	2,151.04	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	380.38	1,567.40	3,655.55	844.89	3,917.04	38,826.65	7,696.63	12,732.55
1006	ZOILA NURYS GUERRERO HERNANDEZ	POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	55,930.27	3,026.40	25.00	1,605.20	3,971.05	380.38	1,700.28	3,965.46	0.00	3,330.48	23,041.15	8,316.89	32,889.12
1006	JACINTA DE JESUS MOREY	POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	54,733.12	2,801.12	25.00	1,570.84	3,886.05	380.38	1,663.89	3,880.58	0.00	3,259.73	15,733.84	8,147.01	38,999.28
1006	NELLIS VALERA CANARIO	POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	57,880.00	3,393.30	25.00	1,661.16	4,109.48	380.38	1,759.55	4,103.69	0.00	3,445.71	31,462.49	8,593.55	26,417.51
1006	FELIX MARIA BETANCES DE LA NUEZ	POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	53,468.80	2,563.20	25.00	1,534.55	3,796.28	380.38	1,625.45	3,790.94	0.00	3,185.00	8,230.29	7,967.60	45,238.51

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1006	MARIA CLAUDINA PICHARDO TORIBIO	POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	56,142.24	3,894.28	25.00	1,611.28	3,986.10	380.38	1,706.72	3,980.48	0.00	3,343.00	37,648.92	8,346.96	18,493.32
1006	TOMAS IGNACIO CASTILLO JAQUEZ	POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	54,232.64	2,706.94	25.00	1,556.48	3,850.52	380.38	1,648.67	3,845.09	0.00	3,230.15	21,415.17	8,075.99	32,817.47
1006	JUANA BASILIA BERROA PEGUERO	POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	52,408.74	2,270.94	25.00	1,504.13	3,721.02	380.38	1,593.23	3,715.78	844.89	3,967.25	24,969.85	7,817.18	27,438.89
1006	OFELIA DEL CARMEN ROSARIO COLON	POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	59,961.44	6,231.33	25.00	1,720.89	4,257.26	380.38	1,822.83	4,251.27	0.00	3,568.72	51,399.06	8,888.91	8,562.38
1006	MIRTA MATEO REYES	POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	51,559.20	2,277.77	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	380.38	1,567.40	3,655.55	0.00	3,072.15	24,081.95	7,696.63	27,477.25
1006	CRISTIANA MIREYA CUEVAS PAULA	POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	56,142.24	4,308.28	25.00	1,611.28	3,986.10	380.38	1,706.72	3,980.48	0.00	3,343.00	51,623.46	8,346.96	4,518.78
1006	ADELFA ROTTES ROTTES	POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	51,559.20	2,277.77	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	380.38	1,567.40	3,655.55	0.00	3,072.15	36,328.96	7,696.63	15,230.24
1006	CELSO RAMON JIMENEZ	POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	51,559.20	3,445.84	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	380.38	1,567.40	3,655.55	0.00	3,072.15	44,143.99	7,696.63	7,415.21
1006	PETRONILA MARTINEZ DE LEON	POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	51,559.20	4,292.65	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	380.38	1,567.40	3,655.55	0.00	3,072.15	47,170.46	7,696.63	4,388.74
1006	RICARDO CAMILO TAVAREZ	POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	56,282.53	5,181.49	25.00	1,615.31	3,996.06	380.38	1,710.99	3,990.43	0.00	3,351.30	56,262.53	8,366.87	20.00
1006	ANA MERCEDES ALMONTE AQUINO	POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	54,232.64	2,537.96	25.00	1,556.48	3,850.52	380.38	1,648.67	3,845.09	844.89	4,075.04	29,856.62	8,075.99	24,376.02
1006	JOSE ARMANDO RIJO MERCEDES	POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	59,961.44	3,616.01	25.00	1,720.89	4,257.26	380.38	1,822.83	4,251.27	844.89	4,413.61	46,827.47	8,888.91	13,133.97
1006	RICARDO ARTURO DE LA CRUZ RODRIGUEZ	POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	58,379.51	3,487.30	25.00	1,675.49	4,144.95	380.38	1,774.74	4,139.11	0.00	3,475.23	35,820.34	8,664.44	22,559.17
1006	CANDITA GARCIA LIRIA	POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	55,378.40	2,753.57	25.00	1,589.36	3,931.87	380.38	1,683.50	3,926.33	844.89	4,142.75	23,604.25	8,238.58	31,774.15
1006	VICENTE GONZALEZ DE LA ROSA	POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	59,731.30	4,735.27	25.00	1,714.29	4,240.92	380.38	1,815.83	4,234.95	0.00	3,555.12	36,055.63	8,856.25	23,675.67
1006	ANA YSABEL ARROYO DE JESUS	POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	54,232.64	2,706.94	25.00	1,556.48	3,850.52	380.38	1,648.67	3,845.09	0.00	3,230.15	11,211.16	8,075.99	43,021.48
1006	FLERIDA ALCANTARA SANTA	POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	54,232.64	2,401.62	25.00	1,556.48	3,850.52	380.38	1,648.67	3,845.09	1,689.78	4,919.93	20,757.43	8,075.99	33,475.21
1006	YNGRID YUTESKA MARZAN RAMIREZ	POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	54,232.64	2,706.94	25.00	1,556.48	3,850.52	380.38	1,648.67	3,845.09	0.00	3,230.15	17,956.18	8,075.99	36,276.46
1006	JOSE MIGUEL SORIANO	POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	51,559.20	2,277.77	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	380.38	1,567.40	3,655.55	0.00	3,072.15	10,365.04	7,696.63	41,194.16
1006	FE ELEOTILDE MERCEDES DEL ROSARIO	POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	54,232.64	2,537.96	25.00	1,556.48	3,850.52	380.38	1,648.67	3,845.09	844.89	4,075.04	9,867.47	8,075.99	44,365.17
1006	MARIBEL ESTEBANIA TERRERO PEREZ	POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	380.38	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	23,304.38	6,070.79	16,797.22
1006	LILIAN ELISABETH VASQUEZ SANCHEZ	POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	53,468.80	3,805.19	25.00	1,534.55	3,796.28	380.38	1,625.45	3,790.94	0.00	3,185.00	30,028.29	7,967.60	23,440.51
1006	CARLOS ALEJANDRO VILORIO RODRIGUEZ	POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	52,323.04	3,044.63	25.00	1,501.67	3,714.94	380.38	1,590.62	3,709.70	1,689.78	4,807.07	31,748.73	7,805.02	20,574.31
1006	YSABEL CRISTINA CARVAJAL RAMIREZ	POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	49,649.60	2,008.26	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	380.38	1,509.35	3,520.16	0.00	2,959.29	31,716.42	7,425.66	17,933.18
1006	EDDY DURAN GUZMAN	POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	52,323.04	2,258.84	25.00	1,501.67	3,714.94	380.38	1,590.62	3,709.70	844.89	3,962.18	8,651.57	7,805.02	43,671.47
1006	ANA ALTAGRACIA MONTERO QUEZADA	POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	47,740.00	1,738.75	25.00	1,370.14	3,389.54	380.38	1,451.30	3,384.77	0.00	2,846.44	30,386.26	7,154.69	17,353.74
1006	RAULIN MORENO MEJIA	POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	47,740.00	1,738.75	25.00	1,370.14	3,389.54	380.38	1,451.30	3,384.77	0.00	2,846.44	17,510.80	7,154.69	30,229.20
1006	WILLIAM LORA GARCIA	POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	533.97	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	380.38	1,219.09	2,843.20	844.89	3,239.90	24,583.18	6,070.79	15,518.42
1006	LUZ DIVINA LUNA CRUZ	POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	47,740.00	1,738.75	25.00	1,370.14	3,389.54	380.38	1,451.30	3,384.77	0.00	2,846.44	26,084.51	7,154.69	21,655.49
1006	RAFAELINA MARIA NUÑEZ SCARBOROUGH	POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	380.38	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	15,720.59	6,070.79	24,381.01
1006	SONIA MARIA HENRIQUEZ NU¥EZ	POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42,011.20	930.21	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	380.38	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	11,564.36	6,341.77	30,446.84
1006	PAULINA VICTORIO DE JESUS	POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	19,180.48	5,799.82	19,011.52
1006	MARIS IDALINA BENZAN MORA	POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,799.82	34,533.85
1006	HENRY DE LA ROSA ALCANTARA	POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	54,232.64	2,537.96	25.00	1,556.48	3,850.52	380.38	1,648.67	3,845.09	844.89	4,075.04	38,169.45	8,075.99	16,063.19
1006	DOMINICO RAMIREZ VALDEZ	POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	54,232.64	2,706.94	25.00	1,556.48	3,850.52	380.38	1,648.67	3,845.09	0.00	3,230.15	21,821.36	8,075.99	32,411.28
1006	PABLO ANTONIO GUTIERREZ BORGES	POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	56,142.24	3,066.29	25.00	1,611.28	3,986.10	380.38	1,706.72	3,980.48	0.00	3,343.00	33,020.11	8,346.96	23,122.13
1006	FROILA MATEO JIMENEZ	POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	54,232.64	2,537.96	25.00	1,556.48	3,850.52	380.38	1,648.67	3,845.09	844.89	4,075.04	26,127.17	8,075.99	28,105.47
1006	GUILLERMINA MEJIAS ZAPETE	POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	54,232.64	2,537.96	25.00	1,556.48	3,850.52	380.38	1,648.67	3,845.09	844.89	4,075.04	15,736.30	8,075.99	38,496.34
1006	JOHANNY ANTONIA LIRIANO SANCHEZ	POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	32,097.01	5,799.82	6,094.99
1006	RAFAEL ANTONIO ALMONTE	POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	75,841.97	6,658.61	25.00	2,176.66	5,384.78	380.38	2,305.60	5,377.20	844.89	5,352.15	28,889.65	11,142.36	46,952.32
1006	EDUARDO REYES	POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	77,922.10	7,359.13	25.00	2,236.36	5,532.47	380.38	2,368.83	5,524.68	0.00	4,630.19	24,629.00	11,437.53	53,293.10
1006	JOSE RHADAMES ALVAREZ CABRERA	POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06	SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	64,952.48	4,724.20	25.00	1,864.14	4,611.63	380.38	1,974.56	4,605.13	0.00	3,863.70	27,152.76	9,597.14	37,799.72
1006	YOLANDA DE PEÑA LINARES	POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	2,225.94	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	16,793.34	5,799.82	21,398.66
1006	TERESA BAEZ ALCANTARA	POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	21,255.18	5,799.82	16,936.82
1500	NORMA ALTAGRACIA MONTILLA QUEZADA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III	TECNICO REGIONAL	74,391.26	6,528.59	25.00	2,135.03	5,281.78	380.38	2,261.49	5,274.34	0.00	4,421.52	14,029.81	10,936.50	60,361.45
1500	MARIA ALBANIA FELIZ ACOSTA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III	TECNICO REGIONAL	77,106.27	7,167.22	25.00	2,212.95	5,474.55	380.38	2,344.03	5,466.83	0.00	4,581.98	24,628.92	11,321.76	52,477.35
1500	FRANCIA TIBURCIO AQUINO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III	TECNICO REGIONAL	74,391.26	6,528.59	25.00	2,135.03	5,281.78	380.38	2,261.49	5,274.34	0.00	4,421.52	65,119.29	10,936.50	9,271.97
1500	SANTANA SANCHEZ CORPORAN	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III	TECNICO REGIONAL	71,676.25	5,820.50	25.00	2,057.11	5,089.01	380.38	2,178.96	5,081.85	844.89	5,105.96	54,270.49	10,551.24	17,405.76

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1500	JULIO CESAR DE LOS SANTOS VIOLA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III	TECNICO REGIONAL	82,536.29	8,444.50	25.00	2,368.79	5,860.08	380.38	2,509.10	5,851.82	0.00	4,902.89	61,286.94	12,092.28	21,249.35
1500	BEATRIZ BERAS DE LEON	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III	TECNICO REGIONAL	77,106.27	7,167.22	25.00	2,212.95	5,474.55	380.38	2,344.03	5,466.83	0.00	4,581.98	17,242.62	11,321.76	59,863.65
1500	ELSA MARGARITA MILAGROS SORIANO GUANTES	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III	TECNICO REGIONAL	74,391.26	6,528.59	25.00	2,135.03	5,281.78	380.38	2,261.49	5,274.34	0.00	4,421.52	15,935.49	10,936.50	58,455.77
1500	YRIS MIGUELINA SANTANA DOMINGUEZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III	TECNICO REGIONAL	71,676.25	5,989.48	25.00	2,057.11	5,089.01	380.38	2,178.96	5,081.85	0.00	4,261.07	29,423.72	10,551.24	42,252.53
1500	MAXIMO QUEZADA GUZMAN	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III	TECNICO REGIONAL	71,676.25	5,989.48	25.00	2,057.11	5,089.01	380.38	2,178.96	5,081.85	0.00	4,261.07	33,651.13	10,551.24	38,025.12
1500	ROSA AMELIA JIMENEZ MOJICA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III	TECNICO REGIONAL	74,391.26	6,528.59	25.00	2,135.03	5,281.78	380.38	2,261.49	5,274.34	0.00	4,421.52	45,897.49	10,936.50	28,493.77
1500	INES SANCHEZ ENCARNACION	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III	TECNICO REGIONAL	71,676.25	5,989.48	25.00	2,057.11	5,089.01	380.38	2,178.96	5,081.85	0.00	4,261.07	38,699.27	10,551.24	32,976.98
1500	LUIS MOQUETE SOTO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III	TECNICO REGIONAL	74,391.26	6,528.59	25.00	2,135.03	5,281.78	380.38	2,261.49	5,274.34	0.00	4,421.52	28,125.20	10,936.50	46,266.06
1500	ANGELA ILUMINADA GOMEZ ALMANZAR	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III	TECNICO REGIONAL	71,676.25	5,989.48	25.00	2,057.11	5,089.01	380.38	2,178.96	5,081.85	0.00	4,261.07	16,735.02	10,551.24	54,941.23
1500	JUANA DE LOS ANGELES FERNANDEZ CARABALLO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III	TECNICO REGIONAL	77,106.27	6,956.00	25.00	2,212.95	5,474.55	380.38	2,344.03	5,466.83	844.89	5,426.87	34,194.58	11,321.76	42,911.69
1500	JOSEFA ROSARIO SUERO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III	TECNICO REGIONAL	77,106.27	7,167.22	25.00	2,212.95	5,474.55	380.38	2,344.03	5,466.83	0.00	4,581.98	20,679.22	11,321.76	56,427.05
1500	JUANICA ALVAREZ DE MORETA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III	TECNICO REGIONAL	74,391.26	6,331.41	25.00	2,135.03	5,281.78	380.38	2,261.49	5,274.34	844.89	5,266.41	48,535.71	10,936.50	25,855.55
1500	ROSA VIRGINIA DOÑE GUERRERO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III	TECNICO REGIONAL	77,106.27	7,167.22	25.00	2,212.95	5,474.55	380.38	2,344.03	5,466.83	0.00	4,581.98	37,137.32	11,321.76	39,968.95
1500	XIOMARA CALZADO REYES	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III	TECNICO REGIONAL	74,391.26	0.00	0.00	2,135.03	5,281.78	380.38	2,261.49	5,274.34	0.00	4,396.52	12,390.76	10,936.50	62,000.50
1500	ROSA MAURA MONTERO MONTERO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III	TECNICO REGIONAL	71,676.25	0.00	0.00	2,057.11	5,089.01	380.38	2,178.96	5,081.85	0.00	4,236.07	25,020.68	10,551.24	46,655.57
1500	DOMINGA GUILLARD VASQUEZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III	TECNICO REGIONAL	77,106.27	7,167.22	25.00	2,212.95	5,474.55	380.38	2,344.03	5,466.83	0.00	4,581.98	36,112.70	11,321.76	40,993.57
1500	CAMILA FULCAR FULCAR	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III	TECNICO REGIONAL	77,106.27	0.00	0.00	2,212.95	5,474.55	380.38	2,344.03	5,466.83	0.00	4,556.98	37,418.03	11,321.76	39,688.24
1500	JOSEFINA BRIOSO TAVERAS	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III	TECNICO REGIONAL	74,391.26	6,528.59	25.00	2,135.03	5,281.78	380.38	2,261.49	5,274.34	0.00	4,421.52	35,142.57	10,936.50	39,248.69
1500	RUTT OFELIA MARTINEZ DOMINGUEZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III	TECNICO REGIONAL	74,391.26	6,162.44	25.00	2,135.03	5,281.78	380.38	2,261.49	5,274.34	1,689.78	6,111.30	34,433.51	10,936.50	39,957.75
1500	SUSSY REYES NAVARRO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III	TECNICO REGIONAL	74,391.26	6,528.59	25.00	2,135.03	5,281.78	380.38	2,261.49	5,274.34	0.00	4,421.52	38,349.36	10,936.50	36,041.90
1500	SONIA MARIA PEREZ MARTINEZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III	TECNICO REGIONAL	66,264.42	0.00	0.00	1,901.79	4,704.77	380.38	2,014.44	4,698.15	844.89	4,761.12	26,704.57	9,783.30	39,559.85
1500	CANDIDA LEONORA ARTSEN	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III	TECNICO REGIONAL	71,676.25	5,989.48	25.00	2,057.11	5,089.01	380.38	2,178.96	5,081.85	0.00	4,261.07	35,494.15	10,551.24	36,182.10
1500	ANGELA FERNANDEZ GONZALEZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III	TECNICO REGIONAL	71,676.25	0.00	0.00	2,057.11	5,089.01	380.38	2,178.96	5,081.85	0.00	4,236.07	63,179.72	10,551.24	8,496.53
1500	REYNA LUCIA TAPIA SENA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III	TECNICO REGIONAL	77,106.27	7,167.22	25.00	2,212.95	5,474.55	380.38	2,344.03	5,466.83	0.00	4,581.98	17,031.92	11,321.76	60,074.35
1500	BARBINA ANTONIA HERRERA PEÑA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III	TECNICO REGIONAL	77,106.27	7,167.22	25.00	2,212.95	5,474.55	380.38	2,344.03	5,466.83	0.00	4,581.98	20,090.23	11,321.76	57,016.04
1500	ESTELA PUJOLS DE LOS SANTOS	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III	TECNICO REGIONAL	74,391.26	6,528.59	25.00	2,135.03	5,281.78	380.38	2,261.49	5,274.34	0.00	4,421.52	24,692.96	10,936.50	49,698.30
1500	MIGUELINA DE LA ROSA MARTINEZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III	TECNICO REGIONAL	77,106.27	7,167.22	25.00	2,212.95	5,474.55	380.38	2,344.03	5,466.83	0.00	4,581.98	41,035.70	11,321.76	36,070.57
1500	PATRIA KENIA MARTINEZ ECHAVARRIA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III	TECNICO REGIONAL	77,106.27	7,167.22	25.00	2,212.95	5,474.55	380.38	2,344.03	5,466.83	0.00	4,581.98	55,701.74	11,321.76	21,404.53
1500	ROBERTO RODRIGUEZ ENCARNACION	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III	TECNICO REGIONAL	74,391.26	6,331.41	25.00	2,135.03	5,281.78	380.38	2,261.49	5,274.34	844.89	5,266.41	21,280.70	10,936.50	53,110.56
1500	VIRAYNE RAMOS VELOZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III	TECNICO REGIONAL	74,391.26	0.00	0.00	2,135.03	5,281.78	380.38	2,261.49	5,274.34	0.00	4,396.52	20,196.97	10,936.50	54,194.29
1500	TEOFILO RAMOS ROSARIO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III	TECNICO REGIONAL	71,676.25	5,989.48	25.00	2,057.11	5,089.01	380.38	2,178.96	5,081.85	0.00	4,261.07	43,732.95	10,551.24	27,943.30
1500	NATHALIE CABRERA DE LA CRUZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III	TECNICO REGIONAL	63,531.22	4,456.75	25.00	1,823.35	4,510.72	380.38	1,931.35	4,504.36	0.00	3,779.70	10,606.05	9,395.46	52,925.17
1500	ANA FRANCISCA SUERO DE MARTINEZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III	DIRECTOR REGIONAL	113,658.64	15,972.04	25.00	3,262.00	8,069.76	380.38	2,628.08	6,129.31	0.00	5,915.08	53,210.84	14,579.45	60,447.80
1500	JOSE MIGUEL GIL SENA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III	SUB DIRECTOR REG	84,207.36	8,626.36	25.00	2,416.75	5,978.72	380.38	2,559.90	5,970.30	844.89	5,846.54	63,792.27	12,329.40	20,415.09
1500	JUANA MODESTINA DE LOS SANTOS CARO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III	SUB DIRECTOR REG	91,008.00	10,471.90	25.00	2,611.93	6,461.57	380.38	2,628.08	6,129.31	0.00	5,265.01	70,747.10	12,971.26	20,260.90
1500	FIOR D ALIZA SANTOS JIMENEZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III	COORDINADOR DOC REG TIC	71,676.25	5,820.50	25.00	2,057.11	5,089.01	380.38	2,178.96	5,081.85	844.89	5,105.96	39,473.38	10,551.24	32,202.87
1500	SATURNINA ARIAS MARTINEZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III	TECN. PSICOPEDAGOGICO REGIONAL	65,145.44	4,591.54	25.00	1,869.67	4,625.33	380.38	1,980.42	4,618.81	844.89	4,719.98	35,092.02	9,624.52	30,053.42
1500	IRENE JUNNET GUZMAN MARMOL	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III	TECN. PSICOPEDAGOGICO REGIONAL	67,613.07	5,224.87	25.00	1,940.50	4,800.53	380.38	2,055.44	4,793.77	0.00	4,020.94	15,379.93	9,974.68	52,233.14
1500	LILYS TEJEDA GONZALEZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III	TECN. PSICOPEDAGOGICO REGIONAL	65,986.53	4,918.79	25.00	1,893.81	4,685.04	380.38	2,005.99	4,678.44	0.00	3,924.80	55,078.40	9,743.86	10,908.13
1500	JOSEFINA APONTE FABIAN	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III	TECN. PSICOPEDAGOGICO REGIONAL	64,950.08	4,385.79	25.00	1,864.07	4,611.46	380.38	1,974.48	4,604.96	1,689.78	5,553.33	43,937.73	9,596.80	21,012.35
1500	GRIMILDA PASCUAL	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III	TECN. PSICOPEDAGOGICO REGIONAL	65,145.44	4,760.51	25.00	1,869.67	4,625.33	380.38	1,980.42	4,618.81	0.00	3,875.09	28,285.78	9,624.52	36,859.66
1500	MARIA DE LOS REYES MARTINEZ RAMIREZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III	TECN. PSICOPEDAGOGICO REGIONAL	67,613.07	5,224.87	25.00	1,940.50	4,800.53	380.38	2,055.44	4,793.77	0.00	4,020.94	26,822.24	9,974.68	40,790.83
1500	ODALIS DURAN SUAREZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III	TECN. PSICOPEDAGOGICO REGIONAL	61,273.39	4,031.87	25.00	1,758.55	4,350.41	380.38	1,862.71	4,344.28	0.00	3,646.26	19,066.79	9,075.07	42,206.60
1500	ISAURA MELLA FELIZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III	TECN. PSICOPEDAGOGICO REGIONAL	59,293.72	3,659.34	25.00	1,701.73	4,209.85	380.38	1,802.53	4,203.92	0.00	3,529.26	26,913.99	8,794.15	32,379.73
1500	CECILIA MINIÑO CABALLERO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III	TECN. PSICOPEDAGOGICO REGIONAL	58,398.41	3,490.86	25.00	1,676.03	4,146.29	380.38	1,775.31	4,140.45	0.00	3,476.34	10,400.76	8,667.12	47,997.65
1500	ROSA MARIA PEÑA CIPRIAN	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III	TECN. PSICOPEDAGOGICO REGIONAL	59,293.72	3,659.34	25.00	1,701.73	4,209.85	380.38	1,802.53	4,203.92	0.00	3,529.26	32,051.55	8,794.15	27,242.17
1500	MARIBEL FRIAS MARTINEZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III	TECN. PSICOPEDAGOGICO REGIONAL	57,742.55	3,367.44	25.00	1,657.21	4,099.72	380.38	1,755.37	4,093.95	0.00	3,437.58	13,902.17	8,574.05	43,840.38
1500	ANDREA BETSABE SANTANA ROMAN	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III	TECN. PSICOPEDAGOGICO REGIONAL	57,742.55	3,367.44	25.00	1,657.21	4,099.72	380.38	1,755.37	4,093.95	0.00	3,437.58	9,747.17	8,574.05	47,995.38

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1500	RUTH JAEL RODRIGUEZ DE LA CRUZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III	TECN. PSICOPEDAGOGICO REGIONAL	57,742.55	3,367.44	25.00	1,657.21	4,099.72	380.38	1,755.37	4,093.95	0.00	3,437.58	13,634.27	8,574.05	44,108.28
1500	MARIA VIRGINIA PALACIOS GOMEZ	PATRONATO NACIONAL DE CIEGOS REG.15 DIST.00	DIRECTOR BASICA	21,960.40	1,199.72	25.00	1,260.52	3,118.38	483.12	1,335.20	3,113.98	0.00	2,620.72	1,627.27	6,715.48	20,333.13
1500	ANDREA GERMAN DE LEON DE CASTILLO	PATRONATO NACIONAL DE CIEGOS REG.15 DIST.00	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,684.09	3,183.50	18,136.71
1500	GLORIA DILUVINA OLIVER MARIN	PATRONATO NACIONAL DE CIEGOS REG.15 DIST.00	MAESTRO BASICA	18,468.40	0.00	25.00	530.04	1,311.26	203.15	561.44	1,309.41	0.00	1,116.48	2,023.56	2,823.82	16,444.84
1500	EDITA ANTONIA TAVERAS DE JESUS	PATRONATO NACIONAL DE CIEGOS REG.15 DIST.00	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	844.89	1,933.42	2,209.70	2,816.17	16,208.70
1500	VICTORIA ALTAGRACIA CALCAGDO ROJAS	PATRONATO NACIONAL DE CIEGOS REG.15 DIST.00	MAESTRO BASICA	18,317.60	0.00	25.00	525.72	1,300.55	201.49	556.86	1,298.72	1,689.78	2,797.36	11,370.80	2,800.76	6,946.80
1500	RAFAELA ANIBERCA DE LA ROSA ACEVEDO	PATRONATO NACIONAL DE CIEGOS REG.15 DIST.00	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,480.55	3,183.50	340.25
1500	RAFAELA ANIBERCA DE LA ROSA ACEVEDO	PATRONATO NACIONAL DE CIEGOS REG.15 DIST.00	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,800.80	3,183.50	20.00
1500	JOSE MARIA SEGURA G.	PATRONATO NACIONAL DE CIEGOS REG.15 DIST.00	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1500	LORENZA ACEVEDO SANTOS	PATRONATO NACIONAL DE CIEGOS REG.15 DIST.00	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	5,390.96	2,448.85	10,625.04
1500	LINO RAFAEL DELGADO MARTE	PATRONATO NACIONAL DE CIEGOS REG.15 DIST.00	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1500	ESTALIN TOLENTINO ARIAS	PATRONATO NACIONAL DE CIEGOS REG.15 DIST.00	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	15,916.00	2,448.85	100.00
1500	FENIX RAFAEL UREÑA	PATRONATO NACIONAL DE CIEGOS REG.15 DIST.00	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1500	ALEJAIRO MONTILLA CASTILLO	PATRONATO NACIONAL DE CIEGOS REG.15 DIST.00	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1500	MIGUEL ANGEL GONZALEZ PAULINO	PATRONATO NACIONAL DE CIEGOS REG.15 DIST.00	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,675.03	2,448.85	12,340.97
1500	YOHANNY GISELA FRIAS GOMEZ	PATRONATO NACIONAL DE CIEGOS REG.15 DIST.00	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	1,570.16	2,754.65	16,445.84
1500	ROSA MERY HERNANDEZ DIAZ	PATRONATO NACIONAL DE CIEGOS REG.15 DIST.00	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	4,645.94	2,754.65	13,370.06
1500	ANA LOYDA CASTILLO GARCIA	PATRONATO NACIONAL DE CIEGOS REG.15 DIST.00	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	1,570.16	2,754.65	16,445.84
1500	SERGIO DAVID SANTANA FEBLES	PATRONATO NACIONAL DE CIEGOS REG.15 DIST.00	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	1,570.16	2,754.65	16,445.84
1500	FROBEER GONZALEZ CORCINO	PATRONATO NACIONAL DE CIEGOS REG.15 DIST.00	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
1500	LINO RAFAEL DELGADO MARTE	PATRONATO NACIONAL DE CIEGOS REG.15 DIST.00	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	11,232.79	2,448.85	4,783.21
1500	ESTALIN TOLENTINO ARIAS	PATRONATO NACIONAL DE CIEGOS REG.15 DIST.00	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	8,239.31	2,448.85	7,776.69
1500	FENIX RAFAEL UREÑA	PATRONATO NACIONAL DE CIEGOS REG.15 DIST.00	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
1500	ALEJAIRO MONTILLA CASTILLO	PATRONATO NACIONAL DE CIEGOS REG.15 DIST.00	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,430.55	2,448.85	12,585.45
1500	MIGUEL ANGEL GONZALEZ PAULINO	PATRONATO NACIONAL DE CIEGOS REG.15 DIST.00	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1500	ANDREA GERMAN DE LEON DE CASTILLO	PATRONATO NACIONAL DE CIEGOS REG.15 DIST.00	ORIENTADOR	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	11,052.38	3,183.50	9,768.42
1500	ROSA MARIA HERNANDEZ DEL ROSARIO	PATRONATO NACIONAL DE CIEGOS REG.15 DIST.00	PSICOLOGO	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	6,149.00	2,754.65	11,867.00
1500	JOSE MARIA SEGURA G.	PATRONATO NACIONAL DE CIEGOS REG.15 DIST.00	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	11,878.12	2,448.85	4,137.88
1500	LORENZA ACEVEDO SANTOS	PATRONATO NACIONAL DE CIEGOS REG.15 DIST.00	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	15,916.00	2,448.85	100.00
1500	FROBEER GONZALEZ CORCINO	PATRONATO NACIONAL DE CIEGOS REG.15 DIST.00	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1500	CARMEN MARISELA RIVERA AZCONA	PATRONATO NACIONAL DE CIEGOS REG.15 DIST.00	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	20,050.80	533.97	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.22	441.12	1,219.08	2,843.20	844.89	3,239.89	7,993.01	6,131.54	12,057.79
1501	LOURDES DALILA HERRERA AMADO	ALBERGUE INFANTIL SANTA ROSA DE LIMA 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	1,809.77	3,649.72	22,060.23
1501	LOURDES DALILA HERRERA AMADO	ALBERGUE INFANTIL SANTA ROSA DE LIMA 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	23,870.00	1,738.75	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	3,801.23	3,649.72	20,068.77
1501	BASILIA MARTINEZ	ALBERGUE INFANTIL SANTA ROSA DE LIMA 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,075.40	10,560.71	3,183.50	10,260.09
1501	SANTA ISABEL BRITO CORREA	ALBERGUE INFANTIL SANTA ROSA DE LIMA 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	8,414.76	3,061.06	11,605.24
1501	MARITZA GONZALEZ FIGUEREO	ALBERGUE INFANTIL SANTA ROSA DE LIMA 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	2,028.07	9,380.25	3,061.06	10,639.75
1501	NATIVIDAD FUENTES NUÑEZ	ALBERGUE INFANTIL SANTA ROSA DE LIMA 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	1,483.48	3,061.06	18,536.52
1501	YANELY ASENCIO ROSARIO	ALBERGUE INFANTIL SANTA ROSA DE LIMA 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	1,193.51	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	14,626.34	3,061.06	5,393.66
1501	CECILIA PEREZ	ALBERGUE INFANTIL SANTA ROSA DE LIMA 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	7,730.46	2,448.85	8,285.54
1501	MARIA MAGDALENA DOÑE PACHECO	ALBERGUE INFANTIL SANTA ROSA DE LIMA 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,684.09	3,183.50	17,136.71
1501	ALEJA MARTINEZ MARTE	ALBERGUE INFANTIL SANTA ROSA DE LIMA 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,018.48	3,305.94	18,603.12
1501	MARITZA GONZALEZ FIGUEREO	ALBERGUE INFANTIL SANTA ROSA DE LIMA 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	20,020.00	525.27	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
1501	MARIA MAGDALENA DOÑE PACHECO	ALBERGUE INFANTIL SANTA ROSA DE LIMA 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	19,277.07	3,183.50	1,543.73
1501	ALEJA MARTINEZ MARTE	ALBERGUE INFANTIL SANTA ROSA DE LIMA 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	19,884.53	3,305.94	1,737.07
1501	ALEXANDRA CRUZ RODRIGUEZ	ALBERGUE INFANTIL SANTA ROSA DE LIMA 15-01	PSICOLOGO	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	1,390.00	2,754.65	16,626.00
1501	JUANA DE JESUS MARTE	ALBERGUE INFANTIL SANTA ROSA DE LIMA 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	1,136.38	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	1,557.64	807.31	3,722.36
1501	DALIA MARTINEZ MARTE	ALBERGUE INFANTIL SANTA ROSA DE LIMA 15-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,647.96	2,448.85	13,368.04
1501	ALTAGRACIA SOLANO CORDONES	CENTRO PEDAGOGICO INTEGRAL ALMIRKA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	5,588.82	3,183.50	15,231.98

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1501	CORINA LORENZO ROSARIO	CENTRO PEDAGOGICO INTEGRAL ALMIRKA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	4,265.68	2,754.65	13,750.32
1501	MODESTA DE LEON MASCARO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO GABRIELA MISTRAL MAT 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	26,634.40	4,087.69	100.00
1501	EDITH JESUSITA SOTO CABRAL	CENTRO EDUCATIVO GABRIELA MISTRAL MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	2,028.07	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
1501	MODESTA DE LEON MASCARO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO GABRIELA MISTRAL VESP 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,563.20	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	12,420.34	4,087.69	14,314.06
1501	EDITH JESUSITA SOTO CABRAL	CENTRO EDUCATIVO GABRIELA MISTRAL VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	525.27	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	15,194.47	3,061.06	4,825.53
1501	MARIA TEJANI ESCARRAMAN	COLEGIO MAT SAN AGUSTIN 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	9,481.08	3,305.94	12,140.52
1501	RAYSA ESCARRAMAN	COLEGIO MAT SAN AGUSTIN 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	8,461.81	2,816.17	9,956.59
1501	VERONICA DE LA ROSA ROSARIO	COLEGIO MAT SAN AGUSTIN 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	2,042.82	3,183.50	18,777.98
1501	BERNARDA ALTAGRACIA BEATO MATEO	COLEGIO Y ORFELINATO ROSA DE SARON MAT 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	1,689.78	3,044.07	8,640.36	3,503.74	14,274.84
1501	ARLENNE MARIE VASQUEZ DE LOS REYES	COLEGIO Y ORFELINATO ROSA DE SARON MAT 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	0.00	0.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,297.86	17,506.37	3,357.74	4,454.03
1501	CARMEN ZUNILDA ALIFONSO PICHARDO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-01 LOS ALCARRIZOS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,782.96	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	844.89	4,780.11	31,652.76	9,768.87	34,509.94
1501	RUFINO DURAN TAPIA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-01 LOS ALCARRIZOS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	5,423.55	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	380.38	2,087.53	4,868.62	0.00	4,083.33	33,782.25	10,124.49	34,886.61
1501	VICTORIA DE JESUS ROBER	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-01 LOS ALCARRIZOS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71,175.03	5,557.21	25.00	2,042.72	5,053.43	380.38	2,163.72	5,046.31	1,689.78	5,921.22	35,031.74	10,480.12	36,143.29
1501	LUIS MANUEL PEREZ SIERRA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-01 LOS ALCARRIZOS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,782.96	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	844.89	4,780.11	55,754.06	9,768.87	10,408.64
1501	JOSE RAMON MATEO DE LOS SANTOS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-01 LOS ALCARRIZOS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,782.96	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	844.89	4,780.11	45,944.40	9,768.87	20,218.30
1501	YNOCENCIA GUZMAN ENCARNACION	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-01 LOS ALCARRIZOS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71,175.03	5,557.21	25.00	2,042.72	5,053.43	380.38	2,163.72	5,046.31	1,689.78	5,921.22	31,536.45	10,480.12	39,638.58
1501	CORINA ANTONIA NUÑEZ ALBERTO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-01 LOS ALCARRIZOS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,782.96	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	844.89	4,780.11	36,989.73	9,768.87	29,172.97
1501	PLACIDO PADILLA MARTINEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-01 LOS ALCARRIZOS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	5,423.55	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	380.38	2,087.53	4,868.62	0.00	4,083.33	40,512.00	10,124.49	28,156.86
1501	ANA CRISTINA PAULINO DE LA CRUZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-01 LOS ALCARRIZOS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71,175.03	5,895.16	25.00	2,042.72	5,053.43	380.38	2,163.72	5,046.31	0.00	4,231.44	22,583.49	10,480.12	48,591.54
1501	PABLO ROBERTO RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-01 LOS ALCARRIZOS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	5,254.57	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	380.38	2,087.53	4,868.62	844.89	4,928.22	24,949.59	10,124.49	43,719.27
1501	CARMEN PETRONILA CRUZ REYNOSO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-01 LOS ALCARRIZOS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71,175.03	5,726.18	25.00	2,042.72	5,053.43	380.38	2,163.72	5,046.31	844.89	5,076.33	26,862.40	10,480.12	44,312.63
1501	MARIA CANDELARIA MARIA GOBIER	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-01 LOS ALCARRIZOS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71,175.03	5,726.18	25.00	2,042.72	5,053.43	380.38	2,163.72	5,046.31	844.89	5,076.33	30,493.97	10,480.12	40,681.06
1501	CARLOS BURET MONTAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-01 LOS ALCARRIZOS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71,175.03	5,895.16	25.00	2,042.72	5,053.43	380.38	2,163.72	5,046.31	0.00	4,231.44	22,220.67	10,480.12	48,954.36
1501	SERVIO MEDINA ANGOMAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-01 LOS ALCARRIZOS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	44,392.31	9,768.87	21,770.39
1501	FRANCISCA TAMARES SOTO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-01 LOS ALCARRIZOS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71,175.03	5,895.16	25.00	2,042.72	5,053.43	380.38	2,163.72	5,046.31	0.00	4,231.44	19,169.45	10,480.12	52,005.58
1501	BIENVENIDO LAURIANO BIDO NUÑEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-01 LOS ALCARRIZOS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	32,372.24	9,768.87	33,790.46
1501	VICTOR GUTIERREZ ROSARIO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-01 LOS ALCARRIZOS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	35,449.64	9,768.87	30,713.06
1501	JOSE JOAQUIN FELIZ PICHARDO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-01 LOS ALCARRIZOS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	37,163.23	9,768.87	28,999.47
1501	FELIPE ANTONIO GERMAN VARELA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-01 LOS ALCARRIZOS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	5,254.57	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	380.38	2,087.53	4,868.62	844.89	4,928.22	30,848.22	10,124.49	37,820.64
1501	ANA HILDA PEREZ CRUZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-01 LOS ALCARRIZOS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	30,321.15	9,768.87	35,841.55
1501	MARILANDA PANIAGUA MORETA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-01 LOS ALCARRIZOS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	42,824.44	9,768.87	23,338.26
1501	PITER SANDY GOMEZ CRUZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-01 LOS ALCARRIZOS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	5,423.55	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	380.38	2,087.53	4,868.62	0.00	4,083.33	11,363.94	10,124.49	57,304.92
1501	ADRIA YARIBEL BURGOS ALVARADO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-01 LOS ALCARRIZOS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	37,600.92	9,768.87	28,561.78
1501	ANNY SOBEIDA RAMIREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-01 LOS ALCARRIZOS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71,175.03	5,726.18	25.00	2,042.72	5,053.43	380.38	2,163.72	5,046.31	844.89	5,076.33	39,648.37	10,480.12	31,526.66
1501	ALTAGRACIA CRUZ DIAZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-01 LOS ALCARRIZOS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.87	5,423.55	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	380.38	2,087.53	4,868.62	0.00	4,083.33	21,449.21	10,124.49	47,219.66
1501	LEOCADIO ACOSTA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-01 LOS ALCARRIZOS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	63,656.54	4,311.35	25.00	1,826.94	4,519.61	380.38	1,935.16	4,513.25	844.89	4,631.99	26,857.57	9,413.24	36,798.97
1501	ELIZABETH ALCANTARA MEJIA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-01 LOS ALCARRIZOS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	63,656.54	4,480.33	25.00	1,826.94	4,519.61	380.38	1,935.16	4,513.25	0.00	3,787.10	28,951.69	9,413.24	34,704.85
1501	MIOSOTIS MARIA JIMENEZ LOPEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-01 LOS ALCARRIZOS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	60,237.41	3,836.92	25.00	1,728.81	4,276.86	380.38	1,831.22	4,270.83	0.00	3,585.03	18,109.99	8,928.07	42,127.42
1501	JUANA YULISA CHECO MONEGRO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-01 LOS ALCARRIZOS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	63,656.54	4,311.35	25.00	1,826.94	4,519.61	380.38	1,935.16	4,513.25	844.89	4,631.99	36,603.86	9,413.24	27,052.68
1501	HENRY ALBERTO CONTRERAS PEÑA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-01 LOS ALCARRIZOS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	61,150.37	4,008.72	25.00	1,755.02	4,341.68	380.38	1,858.97	4,335.56	0.00	3,638.99	26,582.94	9,057.62	34,567.43
1501	DIGNA ADOLFINA CUEVAS RUIZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-01 LOS ALCARRIZOS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	61,150.37	4,008.72	25.00	1,755.02	4,341.68	380.38	1,858.97	4,335.56	0.00	3,638.99	32,895.79	9,057.62	28,254.58
1501	RAMON FEDERICO VALDEZ GUERRERO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-01 LOS ALCARRIZOS	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.87	5,254.57	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	380.38	2,087.53	4,868.62	844.89	4,928.22	16,695.59	10,124.49	51,973.28
1501	RAFAEL EMILIANO CUELLO REYES	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-01 LOS ALCARRIZOS	DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	88,937.11	9,969.03	25.00	2,552.50	6,314.53	380.38	2,628.08	6,129.31	0.00	5,205.58	29,902.53	12,824.22	59,034.58
1501	VITELBO GARCIA PEÑA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-01 LOS ALCARRIZOS	SUB DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	71,576.33	5,801.70	25.00	2,054.24	5,081.92	380.38	2,175.92	5,074.76	844.89	5,100.05	38,313.01	10,537.06	33,263.32
1501	MARIA REYNA INFANTE	ESC DE CAPACITACION FEMENINA SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA 15-01	DIRECTOR ESC LABORAL	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	15,985.70	3,795.71	8,839.10
1501	FRANCISCA SANTANA CEDEÑO	ESC DE CAPACITACION FEMENINA SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA 15-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,743.28	0.00	25.00	624.03	1,543.77	239.18	661.00	1,541.60	0.00	1,310.03	2,083.62	3,324.55	19,659.66
1501	BELGICA QUISQUELLA DE LOS SANTOS RODRIGUEZ	ESC DE CAPACITACION FEMENINA SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA 15-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	22,422.40	1,076.67	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	1,689.78	3,039.94	10,093.60	3,428.39	12,328.80
1501	NUBIA D ALTAGRACIA ALCANTARA TINEO	ESC DE CAPACITACION FEMENINA SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA 15-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,073.51	3,183.50	747.29

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1501	AMADA ARIAS	ESC DE CAPACITACION FEMENINA SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA 15-01	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	18,119.57	3,305.94	3,502.03
1501	CARMEN ASUNCION ARIAS GOMEZ DE DE LEON	ESC DE CAPACITACION FEMENINA SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA 15-01	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,947.96	2,448.85	12,068.04
1501	NEREIDA RODRIGUEZ ALMONTE	ESC DE CAPACITACION FEMENINA SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA 15-01	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,447.96	2,448.85	13,568.04
1501	MARTINA CELENIA HIDALGO FLORES	ESC DE CAPACITACION FEMENINA SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA 15-01	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,447.96	2,448.85	12,568.04
1501	SENSION SOSA ABAD	ESC NOCT ABIGAIL MEJIA 15-01	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	24,208.80	0.00	0.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	0.00	1,430.74	24,108.80	3,701.52	100.00
1501	CARLIXTA CONSTANZA VALDEZ	ESC NOCT ABIGAIL MEJIA 15-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	15,436.17	3,183.50	5,384.63
1501	BASILIA MARTINEZ	ESC NOCT ABIGAIL MEJIA 15-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	14,649.05	3,183.50	6,171.75
1501	IDALIA MATOS DIAZ	ESC NOCT ABIGAIL MEJIA 15-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,947.96	2,448.85	14,068.04
1501	DANIEL HEREDIA VASQUEZ	ESC NOCT ABIGAIL MEJIA 15-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	9,436.96	2,448.85	6,579.04
1501	FRANCISCA ABAD TIBURCIO	ESC NOCT ABIGAIL MEJIA 15-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	1,356.21	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	10,252.25	3,183.50	10,568.55
1501	MARIA REYNA INFANTE	ESC NOCT AMPARO GARCIA MOLINA 15-01	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	11,570.31	3,795.71	13,254.49
1501	MALTA YRENES PEREZ DE LEON	ESC NOCT AMPARO GARCIA MOLINA 15-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1501	FELICIA BETANCOURT CABRAL	ESC NOCT AMPARO GARCIA MOLINA 15-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	18,881.35	3,305.94	2,740.25
1501	VICTORIA MOREL ROSARIO	ESC NOCT AMPARO GARCIA MOLINA 15-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	11,300.90	3,305.94	10,320.70
1501	JOSE WAQUINE PANIAGUA PANIAGUA	ESC NOCT AMPARO GARCIA MOLINA 15-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	19,181.52	3,305.94	2,440.08
1501	ROSA ELVIRA CABRAL RAMIREZ	ESC NOCT AMPARO GARCIA MOLINA 15-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1501	LUISA MARI BELKIS GUERRERO	ESC NOCT AMPARO GARCIA MOLINA 15-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1501	JURNIO LORA TAVERAS	ESC NOCT AMPARO GARCIA MOLINA 15-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	10,474.64	3,305.94	11,146.96
1501	VITORVINA FAMILIA GALVA	ESC NOCT AMPARO GARCIA MOLINA 15-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	18,855.28	3,305.94	2,766.32
1501	ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ ALCANTARA	ESC NOCT BUENAS NUEVAS 15-01	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	4,151.03	3,795.71	20,673.77
1501	VIVIANA MARIBEL SILVESTRE NU¥EZ	ESC NOCT BUENAS NUEVAS 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	0.00	0.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,135.85	10,748.34	2,938.61	8,470.86
1501	ANGELA EPIFANIA ROMERO REYES	ESC NOCT BUENAS NUEVAS 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
1501	JULIO ANTONIO TEJADA TEJADA	ESC NOCT BUENAS NUEVAS 15-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	9,817.49	3,061.06	10,202.51
1501	ROSALIDA SANTOS ROSA	ESC NOCT BUENAS NUEVAS 15-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	12,014.60	2,448.85	4,001.40
1501	FIOR D ALIZA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ LOVERA	ESC NOCT BUENAS NUEVAS 15-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	6,795.05	2,754.65	11,220.95
1501	AUREA LOPEZ MEDINA	ESC NOCT BUENAS NUEVAS 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	303.08	749.76	116.16	321.02	748.70	0.00	624.10	391.25	1,614.62	4,888.75
1501	BELKIS ZAIRA COMAS BAUTISTA	ESC NOCT BUENAS NUEVAS 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1501	INES BAEZ VALENZUELA	ESC NOCT BUENAS NUEVAS 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1501	GEORDANO SANCHEZ CORNIEL	ESC NOCT BUENAS NUEVAS 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1501	REYES GONZALEZ REYES	ESC NOCT BUENAS NUEVAS 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1501	BARBARA INES PE¥A LEBRON	ESC NOCT BUENAS NUEVAS 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1501	ANTONIO PE¥A CUEVAS	ESC NOCT BUENAS NUEVAS 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	421.26	807.31	4,858.74
1501	WAGNER GALAN MARTINEZ	ESC NOCT BUENAS NUEVAS 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1501	MILAGROS RAMONA FABIAN	ESC NOCT BUENAS NUEVAS 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1501	MARTINA RAMONA GUZMAN DE LA CRUZ	ESC NOCT BUENAS NUEVAS 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	10,560.00	0.00	0.00	303.07	749.76	116.16	321.02	748.70	0.00	624.09	812.50	1,614.62	9,747.50
1501	JUANITA MARTINEZ MARTINEZ DE GALAN	ESC NOCT BUENAS NUEVAS 15-01	COORDINADOR PREPARA EXCL	13,000.00	0.00	0.00	373.10	923.00	143.00	395.20	921.70	0.00	768.30	963.30	1,987.70	12,036.70
1501	BIENVENIDA DOLORES ALMANZAR FAJARDO	ESC NOCT CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO 15-01	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	25,779.60	0.00	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	844.89	2,393.46	12,248.46	3,941.70	13,531.14
1501	HENDRY ANTONIO RIVAS MARIANO	ESC NOCT CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	15,088.44	3,305.94	6,533.16
1501	FAUSTO BOLIVAR MATOS	ESC NOCT CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	16,689.41	3,305.94	4,932.19
1501	ALCIBIADES CONCEPCION ROSARIO GONZALEZ	ESC NOCT CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,684.09	3,183.50	18,136.71
1501	JOSE MIGUEL POLANCO CABRERA	ESC NOCT CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	19,412.78	3,305.94	2,208.82
1501	SONIA MONTES UREÑA	ESC NOCT CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO 15-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	864.34	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1501	ANA RINA GIL	ESC NOCT CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO 15-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	1,564.20	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	13,454.09	3,305.94	8,167.51
1501	FELICIA PADILLA JUSTO	ESC NOCT CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO 15-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,372.50	10,377.68	3,550.83	12,845.52
1501	ARMELINDA CUEVAS BELTRE	ESC NOCT CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO 15-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	18,690.16	3,305.94	2,931.44
1501	DORKA MARGARITA ROSARIO LOPEZ	ESC NOCT CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO 15-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	1,703.97	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	13,029.36	3,305.94	8,592.24
1501	TERESA DE JESUS CAPELLAN	ESC NOCT CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO 15-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	0.00	0.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	0.00	1,376.13	10,713.05	3,560.24	12,571.75
1501	AURELIO LORENZO TEJEDA	ESC NOCT CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1501	LEONARDO UREÑA MARTINEZ	ESC NOCT CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1501	CATALINO FAMILIA	ESC NOCT CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1501	JUAN YSIDRO HICIANO HERNANDEZ	ESC NOCT CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1501	CELESTE RIVERON ARIAS	ESC NOCT CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	4,400.00	0.00	0.00	126.28	312.40	48.40	133.76	311.96	0.00	260.04	326.04	672.76	4,073.96
1501	MARIA ROSARIO	ESC NOCT CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00	416.07	521.67	1,076.42	6,518.33
1501	MIGUELINA MARTE	ESC NOCT CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1501	JOSE ALFREDO TUPETE TORIBIO	ESC NOCT CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1501	ANA MARTINEZ LARA	ESC NOCT CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	4,400.00	0.00	0.00	126.28	312.40	48.40	133.76	311.96	0.00	260.04	326.04	672.76	4,073.96
1501	JUAN SANCHEZ ESCOBOSO	ESC NOCT CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1501	LUIS RUIZ DE OLEO	ESC NOCT CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1501	AMBROCIA PAREDES PAULINO	ESC NOCT CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	519.07	1,009.14	6,080.93
1501	MARTHA MARGARITA DE LA CRUZ SOSA RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1501	ANGIL PATRICIA LOPEZ GERMAN	ESC NOCT CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	4,400.00	0.00	0.00	126.28	312.40	48.40	133.76	311.96	0.00	260.04	356.05	672.76	4,043.95
1501	NERY YAJAIRA SALDAÑA DE UREÑA	ESC NOCT CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	1,322.68	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	1,841.75	1,009.14	4,758.25
1501	BEATRIZ LORENZO PEREZ	ESC NOCT CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1501	DISNARDY DENISE DICENT GUANTE	ESC NOCT CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1501	PEDRO ANTONIO ROSARIO CASTILLO	ESC NOCT CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO 15-01	COORDINADOR PREPARA EXCL	13,000.00	0.00	0.00	373.10	923.00	143.00	395.20	921.70	0.00	768.30	963.30	1,987.70	12,036.70
1501	AMADA MATEO MARTE	ESC NOCT CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO 15-01	COORDINADOR PREPARA EXCL	13,000.00	0.00	0.00	373.10	923.00	143.00	395.20	921.70	0.00	768.30	963.30	1,987.70	12,036.70
1501	DOLORES GARCIA PEREZ	ESC NOCT CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO 15-01	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	11,100.00	0.00	0.00	318.57	788.10	122.10	337.44	786.99	0.00	656.01	822.51	1,697.19	10,277.49
1501	DANILO SUERO RAMIREZ	ESC NOCT EDUARDO BRITO 15-01	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	16,068.18	3,649.72	7,801.82
1501	NETOR REYES NAVARRO	ESC NOCT EDUARDO BRITO 15-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	13,426.50	3,305.94	8,195.10
1501	MARIA DE JESUS SEVERINO	ESC NOCT EDUARDO BRITO 15-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	16,309.63	3,183.50	4,511.17
1501	HILARIO FRANCISCO PUELLO ALMONTE	ESC NOCT EDUARDO BRITO 15-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	15,599.98	3,305.94	6,021.62
1501	MELANEA PEREZ NOBOA	ESC NOCT EDUARDO BRITO 15-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	14,758.37	3,183.50	6,062.43
1501	EVANGELISTA MARTE LORENZO	ESC NOCT EDUARDO BRITO 15-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,689.78	2,872.96	6,032.35	3,061.06	13,987.65
1501	ESMERALDA MARIA PAULINO CACERES	ESC NOCT EDUARDO BRITO 15-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	7,621.46	2,571.28	9,195.34
1501	ANGEL LUIS SUERO RAMIREZ	ESC NOCT EDUARDO BRITO 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1501	MARTHA ANAHAI CASILLA DE AZA	ESC NOCT EDUARDO BRITO 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1501	GISELA DOÑE GUILLEN	ESC NOCT EDUARDO BRITO 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1501	ANGELICA MARIA FABIAN EVANGELISTA	ESC NOCT EDUARDO BRITO 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	2,200.00	0.00	0.00	63.14	156.20	24.20	66.88	155.98	0.00	130.02	193.03	336.38	2,006.97
1501	ALEIDA DEL CARMEN PICHARDO CONCEPCION	ESC NOCT EDUARDO BRITO 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	11,880.00	0.00	0.00	340.96	843.48	130.68	361.15	842.29	0.00	702.11	910.32	1,816.45	10,969.68
1501	DANILO SUERO RAMIREZ	ESC NOCT EDUARDO BRITO 15-01	COORDINADOR PREPARA EXCL	13,000.00	0.00	0.00	373.10	923.00	143.00	395.20	921.70	0.00	768.30	963.30	1,987.70	12,036.70
1501	MARIA CAROLINA MARTE DE JESUS	ESC NOCT EDUARDO BRITO 15-01	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	11,100.00	0.00	0.00	318.57	788.10	122.10	337.44	786.99	0.00	656.01	822.51	1,697.19	10,277.49
1501	JESUS ANGEL HUAMANI OLIVO	ESC NOCT EDUARDO BRITO 15-01	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	4,678.47	3,795.71	20,146.33
1501	ANA RAMONA LORA EVANGELISTA	ESC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 15-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1501	CATALINO ROSARIO	ESC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1501	OSIRIS DE JESUS RAMIREZ	ESC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	10,560.00	0.00	0.00	303.07	749.76	116.16	321.02	748.70	0.00	624.09	782.49	1,614.62	9,777.51
1501	RAMONA DEL CARMEN ACOSTA TORRES	ESC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	10,560.00	0.00	0.00	303.07	749.76	116.16	321.02	748.70	0.00	624.09	782.49	1,614.62	9,777.51
1501	JUANA ROSARIO	ESC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1501	ANGELA ROSA ACOSTA VERAS	ESC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	421.26	807.31	4,858.74
1501	ANA MERCEDES ROSARIO CAMILO	ESC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	10,560.00	0.00	0.00	303.07	749.76	116.16	321.02	748.70	0.00	624.09	812.50	1,614.62	9,747.50
1501	MIGUELINA MATILDE ACOSTA TORRES	ESC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 15-01	COORDINADOR PREPARA EXCL	13,000.00	0.00	0.00	373.10	923.00	143.00	395.20	921.70	0.00	768.30	963.30	1,987.70	12,036.70
1501	FRANCISCA FELIZ PAULA	ESC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 15-01	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	11,100.00	0.00	0.00	318.57	788.10	122.10	337.44	786.99	0.00	656.01	822.51	1,697.19	10,277.49
1501	SANTA HERRERA LUNA	ESC NOCT FLORENCIA SORIANO 15-01	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	25,679.60	3,941.70	100.00
1501	LUIS ANTONIO PIÑA SANCHEZ	ESC NOCT FLORENCIA SORIANO 15-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	1,099.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,100.40	8,555.63	3,183.50	12,265.17
1501	ROSAURA MIGUELINA SANCHEZ MONTILLA	ESC NOCT FLORENCIA SORIANO 15-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	3,844.07	3,305.94	17,777.53
1501	JUAN ANTONIO ARIAS CUELLO	ESC NOCT FLORENCIA SORIANO 15-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,684.09	3,183.50	18,136.71
1501	JENNY GIL DE LA CRUZ	ESC NOCT FLORENCIA SORIANO 15-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	2,053.07	12,265.27	3,061.06	7,754.73

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1501	MIGUELINA ESPERANZA DE LEON VALERIO	ESC NOCT FLORENCIA SORIANO 15-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,287.12	2,571.28	15,529.68
1501	DANIEL ENRIQUE CASTILLO CAMINERO	ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 15-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	1,151.91	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,025.30	3,305.94	18,596.30
1501	FRANCISCO ROSARIO	ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 15-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,619.25	3,305.94	18,002.35
1501	RAMIREZ DISHMEY MERCEDES	ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 15-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	14,226.80	3,305.94	7,394.80
1501	AURYS NEYDA MORILLO MENDEZ	ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 15-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	17,288.76	3,305.94	4,332.84
1501	NEREIDA ANTONIA LORENZO MEDINA	ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 15-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,141.48	3,305.94	18,480.12
1501	BELKIS ZAIRA COMAS BAUTISTA	ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 15-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	1,849.28	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	15,180.10	3,305.94	6,441.50
1501	GLORIA HEREDIA VASQUEZ	ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 15-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	20,650.81	3,305.94	970.79
1501	FRANCISCO ANTONIO MARTE ABREU	ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 15-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	11,255.70	3,061.06	8,764.30
1501	WILFREDO HEBERTO MEDRANO MENDEZ	ESC NOCT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-01	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	25,779.60	0.00	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	7,802.37	3,941.70	17,977.23
1501	ROSA ELVIRA RODRIGUEZ MATOS	ESC NOCT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	4,952.05	3,305.94	16,669.55
1501	BRANY ANTONIO RAMIREZ MATOS	ESC NOCT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	18,398.90	3,305.94	3,222.70
1501	LIBRADA VALDEZ VICIOSO	ESC NOCT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	5,118.32	3,305.94	16,503.28
1501	SONIA MARGARITA ABREU COMAS DE MARCANO	ESC NOCT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	6,803.20	3,305.94	14,818.40
1501	NOEMIS CELESTE ALVAREZ	ESC NOCT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	8,195.27	3,305.94	13,426.33
1501	FELIX MANUEL CARELA JIMENEZ	ESC NOCT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-01	SUB DIRECTOR ADULTO	21,560.00	0.00	25.00	618.77	1,530.76	237.16	655.42	1,528.60	0.00	1,299.19	17,158.72	3,296.52	4,401.28
1501	RAMONA NUÑEZ HIDALGO	ESC NOCT JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	25,779.60	5,976.13	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	25,679.60	3,941.70	100.00
1501	SORAIDA ESPERANZA MARTE	ESC NOCT JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,372.50	23,123.20	3,550.83	100.00
1501	CASIMIRO ARACENA MEJIA	ESC NOCT JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1501	MARIA TERESA PAYANO HEREDIA	ESC NOCT JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,100.40	4,702.25	3,183.50	16,118.55
1501	MARIA ANTONIA MENDEZ FLORIAN	ESC NOCT JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
1501	AMERICO OGANDO ENCARNACION	ESC NOCT JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	1,602.16	3,305.94	20,019.44
1501	SECUNDINA VASQUEZ SORIANO	ESC NOCT JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	10,299.75	3,305.94	11,321.85
1501	WILSON GALAN DEL ORBE	ESC NOCT JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,431.70	3,061.06	17,588.30
1501	JUANA ROSARIO	ESC NOCT JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,020.00	945.12	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	13,322.41	3,061.06	6,697.59
1501	DIGNORA TAPIA GARCIA	ESC NOCT JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1501	ERMINIA VICTORIA PIÑA GERALDINO DE JESUS	ESC NOCT JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1501	SONIA MARGARITA PEREZ	ESC NOCT JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1501	CARIDAD PEREZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC NOCT JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1501	ROSA CARLISTA YNES AMARANTE ALMANZAR	ESC NOCT JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1501	LUIS CAMBERO MORALES	ESC NOCT JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	9,240.00	0.00	0.00	265.19	656.04	101.64	280.90	655.12	0.00	546.09	684.69	1,412.80	8,555.31
1501	JOSEFINA VERAS HILARIO	ESC NOCT JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	378.84	937.20	145.20	401.28	935.88	0.00	780.12	489.06	2,018.28	6,110.94
1501	MERCEDES ALICIA BELTRE SORIANO	ESC NOCT JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	9,240.00	0.00	0.00	265.19	656.04	101.64	280.90	655.12	0.00	546.09	684.69	1,412.80	8,555.31
1501	EDISSON TEJEDA MATOS	ESC NOCT JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1501	PABLO NUÑEZ TINEO	ESC NOCT JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,720.00	0.00	0.00	164.16	406.12	62.92	173.89	405.55	0.00	338.05	423.85	874.59	5,296.15
1501	WENDY ALTAGRACIA DE JESUS LIMA	ESC NOCT JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	10,560.00	0.00	0.00	303.07	749.76	116.16	321.02	748.70	0.00	624.09	812.50	1,614.62	9,747.50
1501	ALICIA REYES ALCANTARA	ESC NOCT JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	421.26	807.31	4,858.74
1501	ANGEL GABRIEL GALAN MARTINEZ	ESC NOCT JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	2,200.00	0.00	0.00	63.14	156.20	24.20	66.88	155.98	0.00	130.02	193.03	336.38	2,006.97
1501	BIENVENIDO DE MORICIS	ESC NOCT JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	3,960.00	0.00	0.00	113.65	281.16	43.56	120.38	280.76	0.00	234.03	323.44	605.48	3,636.56
1501	PEDRO ENRIQUE HERNANDEZ ALCANTARA	ESC NOCT JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	519.07	1,009.14	6,080.93
1501	MARINA TAVAREZ MARTINEZ	ESC NOCT JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	3,960.00	0.00	0.00	113.65	281.16	43.56	120.38	280.76	0.00	234.03	323.44	605.48	3,636.56
1501	RAMONA NUÑEZ HIDALGO	ESC NOCT JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01	COORDINADOR PREPARA EXCL	13,000.00	0.00	0.00	373.10	923.00	143.00	395.20	921.70	0.00	768.30	963.30	1,987.70	12,036.70
1501	JUANA SOSA GARCIA	ESC NOCT LAURA VIZCUÑA 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,248.28	0.00	0.00	753.33	1,863.63	288.73	797.95	1,861.00	844.89	2,396.17	11,470.89	4,013.36	14,777.39
1501	MARIANA NATIVIDAD LENDOF LOPEZ	ESC NOCT LAURA VIZCUÑA 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	19,328.66	3,305.94	2,292.94
1501	ANA LUISA LENDOF LOPEZ	ESC NOCT LAURA VIZCUÑA 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	12,252.95	3,183.50	8,567.85
1501	EVELYN CASTILLO ORTEGA	ESC NOCT LAURA VIZCUÑA 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	17,236.03	3,183.50	3,584.77
1501	ROSA MARIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT LAURA VIZCUÑA 15-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	13,710.19	3,305.94	7,911.41
1501	JOHANNA ROSALIA MATOS RAMIREZ	ESC NOCT LAURA VIZCUÑA 15-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1501	JOSE MANUEL MEJIA FONDEUR	ESC NOCT MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN 15-01	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	15,122.85	3,941.70	10,656.75
1501	TERESA DE LEON RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN 15-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	13,663.58	3,305.94	7,958.02
1501	VIRGINIA SERRANO PAREDES	ESC NOCT MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN 15-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1501	ESTHER GARCIA HERNANDEZ	ESC NOCT MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN 15-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	19,197.48	3,305.94	2,424.12
1501	SILO ANTONIO DE LEON PEREZ	ESC NOCT MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN 15-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	8,947.79	3,305.94	12,673.81
1501	AURELIA DIAZ	ESC NOCT MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN 15-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	5,996.60	3,183.50	14,824.20
1501	YEYNE SULEYDA JIMENEZ VICIOSO	ESC NOCT MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN 15-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	3,190.70	3,061.06	16,829.30
1501	ALCIBIADES MEJIA FONDEUR	ESC NOCT MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN 15-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	6,876.69	3,061.06	13,143.31
1501	EDGAR JOSE FORTUNATO MATEO	ESC NOCT MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN 15-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
1501	WILLIAM ARTURO PEÑA ENCARNACION	ESC NOCT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	5,310.26	3,305.94	16,311.34
1501	RAMON ALBERTO PAULINO	ESC NOCT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	3,256.15	3,183.50	17,564.65
1501	JESUS ROSARIO PAREDES	ESC NOCT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	9,495.04	3,183.50	11,325.76
1501	CARIDAD MEJIA BAUTISTA	ESC NOCT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	7,159.40	3,183.50	13,661.40
1501	JUANA BRITO REYES	ESC NOCT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	18,316.52	3,061.06	1,703.48
1501	ELIDA ROSA DE LEON CASTILLO	ESC NOCT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	19,219.20	1,018.40	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,160.85	16,858.21	2,938.61	2,360.99
1501	MERCEDES JACINTO ROBLES	ESC NOCT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1501	JOSEFINA ENCARNACION RAMON	ESC NOCT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	9,369.16	2,754.65	8,646.84
1501	GERMANIA CRUZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,568.96	2,448.85	13,447.04
1501	ELIZABETH REBECA RODRIGUEZ MONTERO	ESC NOCT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	6,276.09	2,448.85	9,739.91
1501	MARIO ANTONIO PERALTA ROSARIO	ESC NOCT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	10,560.00	0.00	0.00	303.07	749.76	116.16	321.02	748.70	0.00	624.09	782.49	1,614.62	9,777.51
1501	DORALISA REYES FERREIRA	ESC NOCT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	10,560.00	0.00	0.00	303.07	749.76	116.16	321.02	748.70	0.00	624.09	812.50	1,614.62	9,747.50
1501	MARIA ARGENTINA JIMENEZ	ESC NOCT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00	416.07	521.67	1,076.42	6,518.33
1501	OLGA SANTA	ESC NOCT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	10,560.00	0.00	0.00	303.07	749.76	116.16	321.02	748.70	0.00	624.09	782.49	1,614.62	9,777.51
1501	LESBIA MOTA ALVAREZ	ESC NOCT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00	416.07	521.67	1,076.42	6,518.33
1501	ELIZABETH DE JESUS GERALDINO	ESC NOCT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	10,560.00	0.00	0.00	303.07	749.76	116.16	321.02	748.70	0.00	624.09	782.49	1,614.62	9,777.51
1501	RAFAEL CASTRO BRITO	ESC NOCT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	10,560.00	3,000.38	0.00	505.12	1,249.60	193.60	535.04	1,247.84	0.00	1,040.16	3,812.88	2,691.04	6,747.12
1501	ANA YAJAIRA MORILLO GALVAN	ESC NOCT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00	416.07	521.67	1,076.42	6,518.33
1501	ROSA ELENA BURGOS FELIZ	ESC NOCT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	1,923.80	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00	416.07	2,475.48	1,076.42	4,564.52
1501	DOLORES BERNARDINA PEÑA ROMAN	ESC NOCT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01	COORDINADOR PREPARA EXCL	13,000.00	0.00	0.00	373.10	923.00	143.00	395.20	921.70	0.00	768.30	963.30	1,987.70	12,036.70
1501	ANNI VIVIANA LORA BAUTISTA	ESC NOCT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	11,100.00	0.00	0.00	318.57	788.10	122.10	337.44	786.99	0.00	656.01	822.51	1,697.19	10,277.49
1501	LUIS MANUEL ROSARIO FRIAS	ESC NOCT MINERVA MIRABAL 15-01	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	25,779.60	6,314.08	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	14,096.15	3,941.70	11,683.45
1501	SANTA MERCEDES VELOZ DE CASTILLO	ESC NOCT MINERVA MIRABAL 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
1501	MARISOL ELIZABETH CORDERO RIVERA	ESC NOCT MINERVA MIRABAL 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,317.60	0.00	25.00	525.72	1,300.55	201.49	556.86	1,298.72	0.00	1,107.58	4,641.53	2,800.76	13,676.07
1501	VICTORIA LA HOZ EMILIANO	ESC NOCT MINERVA MIRABAL 15-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	18,043.33	3,305.94	3,578.27
1501	RAFAEL VIRGILIO GARCIA	ESC NOCT MINERVA MIRABAL 15-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,268.44	3,183.50	18,552.36
1501	AGUSTINA MEDINA TEJEDA	ESC NOCT MINERVA MIRABAL 15-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,934.52	0.00	0.00	629.52	1,557.35	241.28	666.81	1,555.16	844.89	2,141.22	5,841.09	3,353.79	16,093.43
1501	LUCIA ALMANZAR MUNOZ	ESC NOCT MINERVA MIRABAL 15-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	1,806.04	3,183.50	19,014.76
1501	GLENIS DEYANIRIS HOLGUIN PEÑA	ESC NOCT MINERVA MIRABAL 15-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,100.40	3,402.25	3,183.50	17,418.55
1501	TOMAS ROJAS PEREZ	ESC NOCT MINERVA MIRABAL 15-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	14,390.76	3,305.94	7,230.84
1501	JOSEFA SUERO DIROCHE	ESC NOCT MINERVA MIRABAL 15-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,075.40	19,252.40	3,183.50	1,568.40
1501	ALINA ACOSTA RAMIREZ	ESC NOCT MINERVA MIRABAL 15-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	4,034.81	3,061.06	15,985.19
1501	PURA ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC NOCT MINERVA MIRABAL 15-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1501	YOJANIZ ELIZABETD GOMEZ MONTERO	ESC NOCT MINERVA MIRABAL 15-01	ORIENTADOR	21,621.60	1,255.93	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,729.32	3,305.94	17,892.28
1501	WANDER ROBERTO DE LOS SANTOS DE LA ROSA	ESC NOCT MINERVA MIRABAL 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1501	JOSE VICENTE MONTERO	ESC NOCT MINERVA MIRABAL 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1501	DAMASA ROMERO DOÑE	ESC NOCT MINERVA MIRABAL 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,920.00	0.00	0.00	227.30	562.32	87.12	240.77	561.53	0.00	468.07	586.87	1,210.97	7,333.13
1501	JULIAN POLANCO ABREU	ESC NOCT MINERVA MIRABAL 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1501	DIOVEL FRANCO VIZCAINO	ESC NOCT MINERVA MIRABAL 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	378.84	937.20	145.20	401.28	935.88	0.00	780.12	391.25	2,018.28	4,888.75

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1501	WELKIN EVELINE NAVARRO DIAZ	ESC NOCT MINERVA MIRABAL 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1501	PAULINA AMPARO VASQUEZ	ESC NOCT MINERVA MIRABAL 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,920.00	0.00	0.00	227.30	562.32	87.12	240.77	561.53	0.00	468.07	586.87	1,210.97	7,333.13
1501	MARIA ELENA DE JESUS ARIAS	ESC NOCT MINERVA MIRABAL 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	13,200.00	0.00	0.00	378.84	937.20	145.20	401.28	935.88	0.00	780.12	978.12	2,018.28	12,221.88
1501	NATIVIDAD HERNANDEZ	ESC NOCT MINERVA MIRABAL 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1501	AGRIPINA LOPEZ DIAZ	ESC NOCT MINERVA MIRABAL 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1501	DORKA YUDERCA CONTRERAS ROSARIO	ESC NOCT MINERVA MIRABAL 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,920.00	0.00	0.00	227.30	562.32	87.12	240.77	561.53	0.00	468.07	586.87	1,210.97	7,333.13
1501	GUAROA ANTONIO DIAZ MU¥OZ	ESC NOCT MINERVA MIRABAL 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1501	ROSA MEJIA FRIAS	ESC NOCT MINERVA MIRABAL 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,920.00	0.00	0.00	227.30	562.32	87.12	240.77	561.53	0.00	468.07	586.87	1,210.97	7,333.13
1501	JOSEFA SOSA PANIAGUA	ESC NOCT MINERVA MIRABAL 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1501	SUGEIDY OGANDO MONTERO	ESC NOCT MINERVA MIRABAL 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00	416.07	521.67	1,076.42	6,518.33
1501	FRANCISCO ALBERTO DE PAULA MUÑOZ	ESC NOCT MINERVA MIRABAL 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	421.26	807.31	4,858.74
1501	GENRRY FERRERAS SIERRA	ESC NOCT MINERVA MIRABAL 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,920.00	0.00	0.00	416.72	1,030.92	159.72	441.41	1,029.47	0.00	858.13	616.88	2,220.11	7,303.12
1501	ROBINSON PEÑA URBAEZ	ESC NOCT MINERVA MIRABAL 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	421.26	807.31	4,858.74
1501	DANIELA MARTINEZ GOMERA	ESC NOCT MINERVA MIRABAL 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1501	ANA TERESA GERONIMO	ESC NOCT MINERVA MIRABAL 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1501	RIQUELMIS CRUZ CRUZ	ESC NOCT MINERVA MIRABAL 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	421.26	807.31	4,858.74
1501	ALDELSA YOANAINA AQUINO PEÑA	ESC NOCT MINERVA MIRABAL 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	1,136.38	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	1,557.64	807.31	3,722.36
1501	ISABEL CONSTANZA VALDEZ	ESC NOCT MINERVA MIRABAL 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	8,800.00	0.00	0.00	252.56	624.80	96.80	267.52	623.92	0.00	520.08	682.09	1,345.52	8,117.91
1501	DULCE COLON DEL ROSARIO	ESC NOCT MINERVA MIRABAL 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	421.26	807.31	4,858.74
1501	LUIS MANUEL ROSARIO FRIAS	ESC NOCT MINERVA MIRABAL 15-01	COORDINADOR PREPARA EXCL	13,000.00	0.00	0.00	373.10	923.00	143.00	395.20	921.70	0.00	768.30	963.30	1,987.70	12,036.70
1501	JUAN DE DIOS CONTRERAS CONSTANZA	ESC NOCT MINERVA MIRABAL 15-01	COORDINADOR PREPARA SIN EXCL	6,500.00	0.00	0.00	186.55	461.50	71.50	197.60	460.85	0.00	384.15	481.65	993.85	6,018.35
1501	MAGALLIS A DE LA ROSA MONTAS	ESC NOCT MINERVA MIRABAL 15-01	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	11,100.00	0.00	0.00	318.57	788.10	122.10	337.44	786.99	0.00	656.01	822.51	1,697.19	10,277.49
1501	MANUEL ANTONIO ENCARNACION ROSARIO	ESC NOCT MINERVA MIRABAL 15-01	SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA	5,500.00	0.00	0.00	157.85	390.50	60.50	167.20	389.95	0.00	325.05	407.55	840.95	5,092.45
1501	MARIBEL COMAS BAUTISTA	ESC NOCT PABLO NERUDA 15-01	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	25,779.60	2,143.02	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	13,182.15	3,941.70	12,597.45
1501	FATIMA DE LA ROSA LORENZO	ESC NOCT PABLO NERUDA 15-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	5,993.74	3,305.94	15,627.86
1501	JUANA GONZALEZ TURBI	ESC NOCT PABLO NERUDA 15-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1501	URIS NICOLAS	ESC NOCT PABLO NERUDA 15-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1501	DAMARYS ARACELIS GALVA	ESC NOCT PABLO NERUDA 15-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
1501	RAFAELA DE JESUS TAVERA	ESC NOCT PABLO NERUDA 15-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	12,158.10	2,571.28	4,658.70
1501	MARGARITA POLANCO CERDA	ESC NOCT PEDRO BRAND 15-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,689.78	2,920.29	13,865.60	3,183.50	6,955.20
1501	WINTER YEFREY SANCHEZ MIESES	ESC NOCT PEDRO BRAND 15-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	7,106.09	3,183.50	13,714.71
1501	MINERVA MARIA GUZMAN	ESC NOCT PEDRO BRAND 15-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1501	JOSEFINA FILADELSIS PEREZ SILFA	ESC NOCT PEDRO BRAND 15-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	21,289.95	3,428.39	1,132.45
1501	FIOR D ALIZA MAGALIS CASTRO ESPINAL	ESC NOCT PEDRO BRAND 15-01	ORIENTADOR	22,422.40	765.03	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	16,559.56	3,428.39	5,862.84
1501	RUFINO DE JESUS	ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 15-01	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	13,321.36	3,795.71	11,503.44
1501	ABENCIA MANZANILLO VASQUEZ	ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 15-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	13,810.64	3,061.06	6,209.36
1501	RITA RODRIGUEZ ABAD	ESC PRIM JESUS DE NAZARET VESP 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	24,724.80	3,795.71	100.00
1501	FRANCISCO HERNANDEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM JESUS DE NAZARET VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	6,976.86	3,428.39	15,445.54
1501	SANTA CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM JESUS DE NAZARET VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	16,855.78	3,183.50	3,965.02
1501	ANTONIO JIMENEZ GRULLON	ESC PRIM JESUS DE NAZARET VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	7,328.04	3,183.50	13,492.76
1501	CANDIDA MOTA DE LOS SANTOS DE OZUNA	ESC PRIM JESUS DE NAZARET VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1501	SANDRA MERCEDES MENDOZA DURAN	ESC PRIM JESUS DE NAZARET VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	977.27	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,783.31	3,183.50	18,037.49
1501	EUGENIO QUEZADA MONTERO	ESC PRIM JESUS DE NAZARET VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,038.58	3,305.94	583.02
1501	ANYI DOMINGA BATISTA DE SOLANO	ESC PRIM JESUS DE NAZARET VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1501	ALBA LUZ CARABALLO CARRASCO	ESC PRIM JESUS DE NAZARET VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	13,695.04	3,183.50	7,125.76
1501	HILDA MARIA PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM JESUS DE NAZARET VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
1501	JUANA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM JESUS DE NAZARET VESP 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
1501	DIOVEL FRANCO VIZCAINO	ESC PRIM JESUS DE NAZARET VESP 15-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	21,560.00	0.00	0.00	618.77	1,530.76	237.16	655.42	1,528.60	0.00	1,274.19	18,575.97	3,296.52	2,984.03

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1501	BELKIS FELICIA MARTES RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM JESUS DE NAZARET VESP 15-01	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,121.60	0.00	0.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00	1,425.59	16,277.89	3,688.19	7,843.71
1501	FELICIA MARTINEZ TAMARES	ESC PRIM JESUS DE NAZARET VESP 15-01	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	23,320.80	0.00	0.00	669.31	1,655.78	256.53	708.95	1,653.44	0.00	1,378.26	23,220.80	3,565.75	100.00
1501	QUIRCIA FREDIDA BURET MONTAS	ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA MAT 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	5,009.54	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	21,286.50	4,087.69	5,447.90
1501	FAUSTINA NUÑEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA MAT 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	25,679.60	3,941.70	100.00
1501	YNES SANTA ULLOA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	11,463.49	3,305.94	10,158.11
1501	JOSEFINA DE LA CRUZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	16,300.82	3,305.94	5,320.78
1501	GISELL VIRGINIA SORIANO GERONIMO	ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	8,811.05	3,305.94	12,810.55
1501	MERENCIANA ACOSTA FRIAS	ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1501	JUAN YSABEL HERRERA DE LEON	ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	2,713.00	3,305.94	18,908.60
1501	CARLIXTA CONSTANZA VALDEZ	ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,384.09	3,183.50	17,436.71
1501	JUANA MONTAÑO CONSTANZA	ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1501	CANDITA LAURENCIO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1501	SENSION SOSA ABAD	ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,356.21	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	4,707.78	3,183.50	16,113.02
1501	NATIVIDAD FUENTES NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,390.70	3,061.06	17,629.30
1501	MARTINA PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
1501	ANA OFELKY BRITO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	1,542.82	3,183.50	19,277.98
1501	INGRID MARIA FELIX MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	11,228.48	3,061.06	8,791.52
1501	BASILICA PEÑALO PEREZ	ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	11,294.82	3,183.50	9,525.98
1501	CASIMIRO ANTONIO CARABALLO EMILIANO	ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	1,689.78	2,636.33	9,093.57	2,448.85	6,922.43
1501	JUAN DE DIOS CONTRERAS CONSTANZA	ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA MAT 15-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	24,147.20	5,090.02	25.00	693.02	1,714.45	265.62	734.07	1,712.04	844.89	2,296.98	15,809.69	3,692.11	8,337.51
1501	QUIRCIA FREDIDA BURET MONTAS	ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA VESP 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	26,634.40	4,087.69	100.00
1501	BIENVENIDO LAUREANO PAULA	ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	7,902.16	3,305.94	13,719.44
1501	JOSEFINA DE LA CRUZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1501	MARCELINA AGUASANTA DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	977.27	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,583.31	3,183.50	17,237.49
1501	FAUSTINA NUÑEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,690.93	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,110.73	3,305.94	17,510.87
1501	MERENCIANA ACOSTA FRIAS	ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	8,439.42	3,305.94	13,182.18
1501	JUAN YSABEL HERRERA DE LEON	ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
1501	LIDIA FLORES MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1501	JUANA MONTAÑO CONSTANZA	ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	12,483.92	3,183.50	8,336.88
1501	CANDITA LAURENCIO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,075.40	12,221.25	3,183.50	8,599.55
1501	VICENTA ACEVEDO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
1501	ALFIDA SUMERY SEPULVEDA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	6,071.96	3,061.06	13,948.04
1501	BASILICA PEÑALO PEREZ	ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	14,852.13	3,183.50	5,968.67
1501	CASIMIRO ANTONIO CARABALLO EMILIANO	ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	10,599.12	2,448.85	5,416.88
1501	JUAN DE DIOS CONTRERAS CONSTANZA	ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA VESP 15-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	24,147.20	0.00	0.00	693.02	1,714.45	265.62	734.07	1,712.04	0.00	1,427.09	22,307.74	3,692.11	1,839.46
1501	TERESA ACEVEDO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1501	HILDA PEREZ TURBI	ESC PRIM AMIN ABEL HASBUN VESP 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	3,050.06	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	6,639.09	4,087.69	20,095.31
1501	MARCELINA JIMENEZ ALMARANTE	ESC PRIM AMIN ABEL HASBUN VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,197.11	3,183.50	17,623.69
1501	NARCISA DEL CARMEN ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM AMIN ABEL HASBUN VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	6,602.16	3,305.94	15,019.44
1501	FATIMA DE LA ROSA LORENZO	ESC PRIM AMIN ABEL HASBUN VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	7,736.48	3,305.94	13,885.12
1501	EBELIN ESCOTO LUCIANO	ESC PRIM AMIN ABEL HASBUN VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	16,189.44	3,305.94	5,432.16
1501	HILDA DEL ORBE FLORES	ESC PRIM AMIN ABEL HASBUN VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1501	URIS NICOLAS	ESC PRIM AMIN ABEL HASBUN VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	5,334.83	3,183.50	15,485.97
1501	FRANCIA CELESTE VALERA PAULINO	ESC PRIM AMIN ABEL HASBUN VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
1501	GUZMAN VARGAS REYES	ESC PRIM AMIN ABEL HASBUN VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	7,626.70	3,183.50	13,194.10
1501	AURORA ARIAS RAMON	ESC PRIM AMIN ABEL HASBUN VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	19,529.03	3,183.50	1,291.77
1501	TERESA SOTO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM AMIN ABEL HASBUN VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	8,664.21	3,305.94	12,957.39
1501	MARCIA ANTONIA REYES PLACENCIA	ESC PRIM AMIN ABEL HASBUN VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	276.15	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	2,534.67	3,742.85	5,718.79	3,061.06	14,301.21

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1501	CARLOS FRANCISCO SUAREZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM AMIN ABEL HASBUN VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	1,060.62	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	15,164.31	3,061.06	4,855.69
1501	ARISLEYDA PASCUAL	ESC PRIM AMIN ABEL HASBUN VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	8,157.16	2,754.65	9,858.84
1501	OLGA GENOVEVA CANO BOISSARD	ESC PRIM AMIN ABEL HASBUN VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	22,047.68	1,164.23	25.00	632.77	1,565.39	242.52	670.25	1,563.18	0.00	1,328.02	3,473.46	3,371.09	18,574.22
1501	SUNILDA HIDALGO MARTE	ESC PRIM AMIN ABEL HASBUN VESP 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	7,611.57	2,754.65	10,404.43
1501	SANTOS MARTINEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM AMIN ABEL HASBUN VESP 15-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	24,147.20	2,303.85	25.00	693.02	1,714.45	265.62	734.07	1,712.04	0.00	1,452.09	15,584.01	3,692.11	8,563.19
1501	ANA MARIA DEL CARMEN CANO BOISSARD	ESC PRIM AMIN ABEL HASBUN VESP 15-01	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,121.60	1,556.30	25.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	1,689.78	3,140.37	17,500.86	3,688.19	6,620.74
1501	ANA DOLORES ROQUE BUENO	ESC PRIM AMPARO GARCIA MOLINA MAT 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	26,634.40	4,087.69	100.00
1501	CELESTE LEDESMA BETANCOURT	ESC PRIM AMPARO GARCIA MOLINA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	844.89	2,170.05	14,257.52	3,428.39	8,164.88
1501	MARIA YLUMINADA VENTURA PEREZ	ESC PRIM AMPARO GARCIA MOLINA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	22,322.40	3,428.39	100.00
1501	ROSA BETANCOURT CABRAL	ESC PRIM AMPARO GARCIA MOLINA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	20,463.11	3,305.94	1,158.49
1501	ALEJANDRINA CORPORAN	ESC PRIM AMPARO GARCIA MOLINA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	14,799.07	3,305.94	6,822.53
1501	JUAN MANUEL AMANCIO PEÑA	ESC PRIM AMPARO GARCIA MOLINA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	19,215.06	3,183.50	1,605.74
1501	SANTA VALDEZ GRULLON	ESC PRIM AMPARO GARCIA MOLINA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,075.40	8,046.71	3,183.50	12,774.09
1501	JUAN ANTONIO ARIAS CUELLO	ESC PRIM AMPARO GARCIA MOLINA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	18,592.98	3,183.50	2,227.82
1501	MARIA PAREDES MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM AMPARO GARCIA MOLINA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	16,341.03	3,061.06	3,678.97
1501	ROBERTO JOSEPH DOMASIEN	ESC PRIM AMPARO GARCIA MOLINA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	6,542.06	2,448.85	9,473.94
1501	CRISTINA DE LA ROSA COSMA	ESC PRIM AMPARO GARCIA MOLINA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	5,346.16	2,754.65	12,669.84
1501	CRISTINA DE JESUS DE JESUS	ESC PRIM AMPARO GARCIA MOLINA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	3,116.16	2,754.65	14,899.84
1501	LAURA MATEO BRITO	ESC PRIM AMPARO GARCIA MOLINA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	4,250.90	3,183.50	16,569.90
1501	YOJANIZ ELIZABETD GOMEZ MONTERO	ESC PRIM AMPARO GARCIA MOLINA MAT 15-01	ORIENTADOR	22,697.47	0.00	0.00	651.42	1,611.52	249.67	690.00	1,609.25	0.00	1,341.42	14,867.42	3,470.44	7,830.05
1501	ANA DOLORES ROQUE BUENO	ESC PRIM AMPARO GARCIA MOLINA VESP 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,563.20	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	16,637.52	4,087.69	10,096.88
1501	CELESTE LEDESMA BETANCOURT	ESC PRIM AMPARO GARCIA MOLINA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,090.38	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1501	MARIA YLUMINADA VENTURA PEREZ	ESC PRIM AMPARO GARCIA MOLINA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,203.40	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	844.89	2,195.05	5,664.25	3,428.39	16,758.15
1501	JOSE WAQUINE PANIAGUA PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM AMPARO GARCIA MOLINA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1501	MARIA GOMEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM AMPARO GARCIA MOLINA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	312.94	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	8,811.23	3,061.06	11,208.77
1501	ALEJANDRINA CORPORAN	ESC PRIM AMPARO GARCIA MOLINA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,577.48	3,305.94	18,044.12
1501	ALEXANDRA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM AMPARO GARCIA MOLINA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,523.84	0.00	25.00	617.73	1,528.19	236.76	654.32	1,526.04	0.00	1,297.05	10,905.95	3,290.99	10,617.89
1501	SANTA VALDEZ GRULLON	ESC PRIM AMPARO GARCIA MOLINA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	18,254.27	3,183.50	2,566.53
1501	MARIA PAREDES MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM AMPARO GARCIA MOLINA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,990.70	3,061.06	17,029.30
1501	CRISTINA ISABEL POLANCO ABREU	ESC PRIM AMPARO GARCIA MOLINA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	14,024.86	3,305.94	7,596.74
1501	CESAR RAMON TEJADA LECLERE	ESC PRIM AMPARO GARCIA MOLINA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO E.F.	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,390.70	3,061.06	17,629.30
1501	ROSA BETANCOURT CABRAL	ESC PRIM AMPARO GARCIA MOLINA VESP 15-01	ORIENTADOR	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	6,072.50	3,428.39	16,349.90
1501	YUDERKI RODRIGUEZ JEREZ	ESC PRIM AMPARO GARCIA MOLINA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	17,617.60	452.05	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,988.71	2,693.73	15,628.89
1501	GABRIELA PASCUAL	ESC PRIM ANA LUCIA PUJOLS MAT 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,151.04	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	844.89	2,393.46	5,383.00	3,941.70	20,396.60
1501	ANA RAMONA LORA EVANGELISTA	ESC PRIM ANA LUCIA PUJOLS MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,503.56	3,305.94	17,118.04
1501	URSULA MARTINEZ LAURENCIO	ESC PRIM ANA LUCIA PUJOLS MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,278.40	1,055.65	25.00	610.69	1,510.77	234.06	646.86	1,508.64	0.00	1,282.55	2,900.17	3,253.47	18,378.23
1501	YANNET ALTAGRACIA MORALES JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM ANA LUCIA PUJOLS MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	624.58	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,689.78	2,945.29	4,120.40	3,183.50	16,700.40
1501	JULIANA DE LA CRUZ LAUREANO	ESC PRIM ANA LUCIA PUJOLS MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,250.75	3,305.94	18,370.85
1501	PEDRA ROSARIO SUERO	ESC PRIM ANA LUCIA PUJOLS MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,397.11	3,183.50	17,423.69
1501	FANI DE LOS SANTOS NELSON	ESC PRIM ANA LUCIA PUJOLS MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	17,775.35	3,183.50	3,045.45
1501	DELIA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM ANA LUCIA PUJOLS MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	19,676.80	0.00	0.00	564.72	1,397.05	216.44	598.17	1,395.09	0.00	1,162.89	17,036.34	3,008.58	2,640.46
1501	EVANGELISTA MARTE LORENZO	ESC PRIM ANA LUCIA PUJOLS MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	398.54	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
1501	TEODORO MONTERO BERIGUETE	ESC PRIM ANA LUCIA PUJOLS MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	12,211.95	3,061.06	7,808.05
1501	LUIS CAMBERO MORALES	ESC PRIM ANA LUCIA PUJOLS MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	1,683.48	3,061.06	18,336.52
1501	MARIA VIOLETA MELENDEZ MORAN	ESC PRIM ANA LUCIA PUJOLS MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
1501	VICTORIA LUSIANO MORETA	ESC PRIM ANA LUCIA PUJOLS MAT 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	6,984.44	3,305.94	14,637.16
1501	YDALIA GUZMAN SUAREZ DE VALDEZ	ESC PRIM ANA LUCIA PUJOLS MAT 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	4,468.28	3,061.06	15,551.72
1501	CATALINA LOPEZ SUAREZ	ESC PRIM ANA LUCIA PUJOLS MAT 15-01	ORIENTADOR	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,295.26	3,305.94	17,326.34

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1501	LENIS DAMARIS PEREZ JOSE	ESC PRIM ANA LUCIA PUJOLS MAT 15-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	1,573.56	25.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	0.00	1,401.13	4,027.82	3,560.24	19,256.98
1501	CATALINO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM ANA LUCIA PUJOLS MAT 15-01	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,790.37	4,913.94	25.00	711.48	1,760.12	272.69	753.63	1,757.64	0.00	1,490.11	24,690.37	3,790.45	100.00
1501	DELFINA PEREZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM ANA LUCIA PUJOLS MAT 15-01	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,121.60	0.00	0.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00	1,425.59	8,811.05	3,688.19	15,310.55
1501	YOSELYN ALTAGRACIA ALCANTARA YULI	ESC PRIM ANA LUCIA PUJOLS MAT 15-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	7,687.32	2,448.85	8,328.68
1501	FELIZ MANUEL ALCANTARA MINYETTI	ESC PRIM ANA LUCIA PUJOLS MAT 15-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	11,728.96	2,448.85	4,287.04
1501	MIGUELINA DE LA CRUZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM ANA LUCIA PUJOLS MAT 15-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	9,747.68	2,754.65	8,268.32
1501	GABRIELA PASCUAL	ESC PRIM ANA LUCIA PUJOLS VESP 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	17,680.64	3,941.70	8,098.96
1501	EFREN ANTONIO MINAYA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ANA LUCIA PUJOLS VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	8,218.96	3,305.94	13,402.64
1501	MARITZA PINEDA ASENCIO	ESC PRIM ANA LUCIA PUJOLS VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1501	CATALINA LOPEZ SUAREZ	ESC PRIM ANA LUCIA PUJOLS VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	15,519.90	3,305.94	6,101.70
1501	URSULA MARTINEZ LAURENCIO	ESC PRIM ANA LUCIA PUJOLS VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	10,670.92	3,305.94	10,950.68
1501	MARTIRE DE LA ROSA TEJEDA	ESC PRIM ANA LUCIA PUJOLS VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,047.68	0.00	25.00	632.77	1,565.39	242.52	670.25	1,563.18	0.00	1,328.02	14,937.38	3,371.09	7,110.30
1501	YANNET ALTAGRACIA MORALES JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM ANA LUCIA PUJOLS VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	6,216.82	3,183.50	14,603.98
1501	JULIANA DE LA CRUZ LAUREANO	ESC PRIM ANA LUCIA PUJOLS VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	17,156.77	3,305.94	4,464.83
1501	PEDRA ROSARIO SUERO	ESC PRIM ANA LUCIA PUJOLS VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	18,245.63	3,305.94	3,375.97
1501	FANI DE LOS SANTOS NELSON	ESC PRIM ANA LUCIA PUJOLS VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1501	DELIA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM ANA LUCIA PUJOLS VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	19,676.80	555.14	25.00	564.72	1,397.05	216.44	598.17	1,395.09	0.00	1,187.89	10,013.96	3,008.58	9,662.84
1501	TEODORO MONTERO BERIGUETE	ESC PRIM ANA LUCIA PUJOLS VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,390.70	3,061.06	17,629.30
1501	AIDA ADOLFINA MARTINEZ GERMAN	ESC PRIM ANA LUCIA PUJOLS VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	4,159.36	2,571.28	12,657.44
1501	MARIA ESTELA ALCANTARA LARA	ESC PRIM ANA LUCIA PUJOLS VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	5,026.54	2,754.65	12,989.46
1501	APOLONIA VARGAS BAEZ	ESC PRIM ANA LUCIA PUJOLS VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	2,116.16	2,754.65	15,899.84
1501	YDALIA GUZMAN SUAREZ DE VALDEZ	ESC PRIM ANA LUCIA PUJOLS VESP 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,390.70	3,061.06	17,629.30
1501	SORANDYS SAMBOY JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM ANA LUCIA PUJOLS VESP 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	5,847.77	2,754.65	12,168.23
1501	LENIS DAMARIS PEREZ JOSE	ESC PRIM ANA LUCIA PUJOLS VESP 15-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	0.00	0.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	0.00	1,376.13	3,886.76	3,560.24	19,398.04
1501	CATALINO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM ANA LUCIA PUJOLS VESP 15-01	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,790.37	0.00	0.00	711.48	1,760.12	272.69	753.63	1,757.64	0.00	1,465.11	18,824.16	3,790.45	5,966.21
1501	DELFINA PEREZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM ANA LUCIA PUJOLS VESP 15-01	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,121.60	1,683.03	25.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	844.89	2,295.48	6,527.58	3,688.19	17,594.02
1501	FELIZ MANUEL ALCANTARA MINYETTI	ESC PRIM ANA LUCIA PUJOLS VESP 15-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	5,371.76	2,448.85	10,644.24
1501	CAROLINA ALTAGRACIA FRIAS JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	1,689.78	2,683.65	7,840.90	2,571.28	8,975.90
1501	MARIA YSABEL SANTOS MICHEL	ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	2,916.16	2,754.65	15,099.84
1501	TEOLARGIA DOMINGA POTRAZO OSORIO DE BELLO	ESC PRIM BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,151.04	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	844.89	2,393.46	5,819.00	3,941.70	19,960.60
1501	ELVIA MILAGROS GONZALEZ PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	3,038.23	3,305.94	18,583.37
1501	BELKIS MARIA DIAZ DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1501	SENDULA ELENA SAMBOY MATOS	ESC PRIM BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,062.25	3,305.94	17,559.35
1501	DILENIA ANTONIA SEPULVEDA	ESC PRIM BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1501	CARLOS MANUEL ROSARIO MEDINA	ESC PRIM BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	12,534.97	3,305.94	9,086.63
1501	FIOR D´ALIZA VARGAS CEPEDA	ESC PRIM BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	2,524.49	3,061.06	17,495.51
1501	FLOR ANGEL TAVERAS PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	1,524.48	3,061.06	18,495.52
1501	DAMARIS GONZALEZ SOLANO	ESC PRIM BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,964.76	2,571.28	14,852.04
1501	JULIO ERNESTO PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	6,322.96	2,448.85	9,693.04
1501	JOSE ALTAGRACIA CAMINERO CORPORAN	ESC PRIM BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 15-01	MAESTRO E.F.	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	14,235.40	3,183.50	6,585.40
1501	CLARISA CARVAJAL	ESC PRIM BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	8,450.95	2,754.65	9,565.05
1501	BEATO CASSO LINARES	ESC PRIM BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 15-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	24,147.20	0.00	0.00	693.02	1,714.45	265.62	734.07	1,712.04	0.00	1,427.09	11,931.86	3,692.11	12,215.34
1501	NORIS DE LOS ANGELES ESPINAL BATISTA	ESC PRIM BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 15-01	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	2,005.81	2,816.17	16,412.59
1501	TEOLARGIA DOMINGA POTRAZO OSORIO DE BELLO	ESC PRIM BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS VESP 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	13,472.24	3,941.70	12,307.36
1501	ELVIA MILAGROS GONZALEZ PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	21,601.60	3,305.94	20.00
1501	BELKIS MARIA DIAZ DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	7,243.32	3,305.94	14,378.28
1501	BERQUIS MARICELA ROSARIO HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,871.64	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	4,328.10	3,183.50	16,492.70
1501	SENDULA ELENA SAMBOY MATOS	ESC PRIM BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1501	LEONEL ENRIQUE DURAN RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,338.83	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	16,190.68	3,305.94	5,430.92
1501	DILENIA ANTONIA SEPULVEDA	ESC PRIM BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	4,531.36	3,183.50	16,289.44
1501	DAMARIS GONZALEZ SOLANO	ESC PRIM BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,469.30	2,571.28	15,347.50
1501	ELIZABETH UREÑA MONTES DE OCA	ESC PRIM BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS VESP 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	1,570.16	2,754.65	16,445.84
1501	BEATO CASSO LINARES	ESC PRIM BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS VESP 15-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	24,147.20	1,817.00	25.00	693.02	1,714.45	265.62	734.07	1,712.04	0.00	1,452.09	24,047.20	3,692.11	100.00
1501	JUAN CARLOS GOMEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS VESP 15-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	7,383.96	2,448.85	8,632.04
1501	LEONORAS DE JESUS HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM BUENAS NUEVAS MAT 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,293.81	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	1,689.78	3,294.79	15,459.97	4,087.69	11,274.43
1501	ANA ILDA PEREZ RIVAS	ESC PRIM BUENAS NUEVAS MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	16,823.21	3,305.94	4,798.39
1501	MARIA ANTONIA GONZALEZ GERMAN	ESC PRIM BUENAS NUEVAS MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,037.49	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,433.88	3,305.94	18,187.72
1501	BRANY ANTONIO RAMIREZ MATOS	ESC PRIM BUENAS NUEVAS MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	9,837.16	3,305.94	11,784.44
1501	CANDIDA SOLIS FAMILIA	ESC PRIM BUENAS NUEVAS MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1501	ENEMENCIA SEPULVEDA	ESC PRIM BUENAS NUEVAS MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,377.48	3,305.94	18,244.12
1501	EULALIA YRINELDA BRITO LIRIANO	ESC PRIM BUENAS NUEVAS MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,697.11	3,183.50	17,123.69
1501	MARIA DEL PILAR BELEN SANTANA	ESC PRIM BUENAS NUEVAS MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,563.40	701.27	25.00	590.17	1,460.00	226.20	625.13	1,457.95	0.00	1,240.30	7,421.34	3,144.15	13,142.06
1501	GREGORIA TRINIDAD BENITEZ	ESC PRIM BUENAS NUEVAS MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	3,024.83	3,183.50	17,795.97
1501	ADALGISA SUERO MONTESINOS	ESC PRIM BUENAS NUEVAS MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	18,009.39	3,305.94	3,612.21
1501	SANTA CUELLO OGANDO	ESC PRIM BUENAS NUEVAS MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	19,203.24	3,183.50	1,617.56
1501	NELY NIN MATEO	ESC PRIM BUENAS NUEVAS MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	1,241.08	3,070.26	475.68	1,314.60	3,065.94	0.00	2,580.68	6,013.10	6,611.88	15,608.50
1501	NARDA ELIZABETH CALCANO CARELA	ESC PRIM BUENAS NUEVAS MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1501	YNGRID ESTHER ALCALA	ESC PRIM BUENAS NUEVAS MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
1501	BIANKI STEFFANY DE LA ROSA JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM BUENAS NUEVAS MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,431.70	3,061.06	17,588.30
1501	NOLA GABRIELA ACEVEDO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM BUENAS NUEVAS MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	11,911.85	3,061.06	8,108.15
1501	LUIS ANTONIO PIÑA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM BUENAS NUEVAS MAT 15-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	0.00	0.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	0.00	1,376.13	23,184.80	3,560.24	100.00
1501	YULEIDY MAGDALENA CUEVAS UREÑA	ESC PRIM BUENAS NUEVAS MAT 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1501	MARIA YOSELI SANCHEZ PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM BUENAS NUEVAS MAT 15-01	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,121.60	0.00	0.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00	1,425.59	23,021.60	3,688.19	1,100.00
1501	JULIANA IRIS MOLA ANTIGUA	ESC PRIM BUENAS NUEVAS MAT 15-01	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	24,922.40	0.00	0.00	715.27	1,769.49	274.15	757.64	1,767.00	0.00	1,472.91	10,087.75	3,810.64	14,834.65
1501	LEONORAS DE JESUS HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM BUENAS NUEVAS VESP 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	25,456.86	4,087.69	1,277.54
1501	VIRGINIA ALVAREZ F. DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM BUENAS NUEVAS VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	10,910.64	3,305.94	10,710.96
1501	ANA ILDA PEREZ RIVAS	ESC PRIM BUENAS NUEVAS VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	8,623.48	3,305.94	12,998.12
1501	CANDIDA SOLIS FAMILIA	ESC PRIM BUENAS NUEVAS VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	5,134.62	3,305.94	16,486.98
1501	JOHANNA ROSALIA MATOS RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM BUENAS NUEVAS VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	10,940.56	3,183.50	9,880.24
1501	SANTA CUELLO OGANDO	ESC PRIM BUENAS NUEVAS VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1501	BIRMANIA ZAYAS REYES	ESC PRIM BUENAS NUEVAS VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	0.00	0.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,135.85	19,119.20	2,938.61	100.00
1501	SIMEONA MORENO ABAD	ESC PRIM BUENAS NUEVAS VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	19,979.34	3,183.50	841.46
1501	YNGRID ESTHER ALCALA	ESC PRIM BUENAS NUEVAS VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	12,191.07	3,061.06	7,828.93
1501	BIANKI STEFFANY DE LA ROSA JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM BUENAS NUEVAS VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	11,353.00	3,061.06	8,667.00
1501	NANCY JOCELYN GONZALEZ REYES	ESC PRIM BUENAS NUEVAS VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	6,662.16	2,754.65	11,353.84
1501	YUBERKYS NAVARRO	ESC PRIM BUENAS NUEVAS VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	15,392.92	2,754.65	2,623.08
1501	ANGELA EPIFANIA ROMERO REYES	ESC PRIM BUENAS NUEVAS VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	16,047.08	3,061.06	3,972.92
1501	NARDA ELIZABETH CALCANO CARELA	ESC PRIM BUENAS NUEVAS VESP 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	5,080.87	3,305.94	16,540.73
1501	YRIS MERCEDES BRITO REYES	ESC PRIM BUENAS NUEVAS VESP 15-01	ORIENTADOR	21,621.60	1,189.19	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,062.58	3,305.94	18,559.02
1501	SANTA HERRERA LUNA	ESC PRIM BUENAS NUEVAS VESP 15-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,654.40	1,977.83	25.00	678.88	1,679.46	260.20	719.09	1,677.10	0.00	1,422.97	4,756.25	3,616.76	18,898.15
1501	MARIA MAGDALENA UREÑA TORRES	ESC PRIM BUENAS NUEVAS VESP 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	10,560.00	0.00	0.00	303.07	749.76	116.16	321.02	748.70	0.00	624.09	782.49	1,614.62	9,777.51
1501	INES BAEZ VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM BUENAS NUEVAS VESP 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1501	ROSA CARLISTA YNES AMARANTE ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM BUENAS NUEVAS VESP 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,920.00	0.00	0.00	227.30	562.32	87.12	240.77	561.53	0.00	468.07	586.87	1,210.97	7,333.13
1501	JACQUELIN PEREZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM BUENAS NUEVAS VESP 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1501	SANTA MARGARITA LEYBA PI¥EYRO	ESC PRIM BUENAS NUEVAS VESP 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	421.26	807.31	4,858.74
1501	BARBARA INES PE¥A LEBRON	ESC PRIM BUENAS NUEVAS VESP 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1501	WAGNER GALAN MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM BUENAS NUEVAS VESP 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	421.26	807.31	4,858.74
1501	ADRIANA ELEANOR SENOIS FELIZ	ESC PRIM BUENAS NUEVAS VESP 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	1,136.38	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	1,557.64	807.31	3,722.36
1501	HECTOR ELIAS SAMBOY	ESC PRIM BUENAS NUEVAS VESP 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	421.26	807.31	4,858.74
1501	YULEIDY MAGDALENA CUEVAS UREÑA	ESC PRIM BUENAS NUEVAS VESP 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	421.26	807.31	4,858.74
1501	MILAGROS RAMONA FABIAN	ESC PRIM BUENAS NUEVAS VESP 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	1,881.57	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	2,302.83	807.31	2,977.17
1501	JUANITA MARTINEZ MARTINEZ DE GALAN	ESC PRIM BUENAS NUEVAS VESP 15-01	COORDINADOR PREPARA EXCL	13,000.00	0.00	0.00	373.10	923.00	143.00	395.20	921.70	0.00	768.30	963.30	1,987.70	12,036.70
1501	SUGEIDY OGANDO MONTERO	ESC PRIM BUENAS NUEVAS VESP 15-01	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	11,100.00	0.00	0.00	318.57	788.10	122.10	337.44	786.99	0.00	656.01	822.51	1,697.19	10,277.49
1501	MARIA YOSELI SANCHEZ PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM BUENAS NUEVAS VESP 15-01	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,121.60	1,809.77	25.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00	1,450.59	13,691.47	3,688.19	10,430.13
1501	JULIANA IRIS MOLA ANTIGUA	ESC PRIM BUENAS NUEVAS VESP 15-01	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	24,922.40	2,035.81	25.00	715.27	1,769.49	274.15	757.64	1,767.00	0.00	1,497.91	24,812.38	3,810.64	110.02
1501	JOSEFA MERCEDES LOPEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,848.48	1,436.69	25.00	655.75	1,622.24	251.33	694.59	1,619.96	844.89	2,220.23	4,658.14	3,493.53	18,190.34
1501	BERNARDA LARA MALDONADO	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	8,643.94	3,305.94	12,977.66
1501	MARTHA DISLA DISLA	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	1,661.50	3,428.39	20,760.90
1501	CANDIDA AMANCIA CAPELLAN CAMACHO	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1501	LIDIA MARTINEZ REYES	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1501	MARIA CASTAÑOS MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	10,339.16	3,305.94	11,282.44
1501	ANA MERCEDES DIAZ FRIAS	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,372.50	7,783.85	3,550.83	15,439.35
1501	ELENA DURAN GALAN	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	13,435.86	3,305.94	8,185.74
1501	MILEDYS ALCANTARA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,818.48	3,305.94	17,803.12
1501	LUZ DEL CARMEN CABRAL GRACIANO	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	8,798.48	3,305.94	12,823.12
1501	ANA MIRKA VALDEZ OGANDO	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,777.48	3,305.94	17,844.12
1501	JACQUELINE MITCHELL NAVEO	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	1,669.19	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,397.50	4,377.28	3,550.83	18,845.92
1501	RAMONA NUÑEZ HIDALGO	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,689.78	2,967.62	13,740.16	3,305.94	7,881.44
1501	ANGELA MARITZA ALMONTE ROMAN	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	16,303.00	3,305.94	5,318.60
1501	CARMEN ALTAGRACIA ABREU DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
1501	GRISELDA ALTAGRACIA PEÑA LIRIANO	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	4,677.64	3,305.94	16,943.96
1501	OLGA MARGARITA RAMIREZ ABREU	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,075.40	3,806.16	3,183.50	17,014.64
1501	MARGARITA PEÑA LIRIANO	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	13,150.05	3,183.50	7,670.75
1501	ANNERYS MONTAÑO GUANTE	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	6,967.09	3,183.50	13,853.71
1501	PASCUALA MOREL CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	12,601.41	3,183.50	8,219.39
1501	JUANA MARIA CORCINO CORCINO	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	11,257.09	3,183.50	9,563.71
1501	ADRIA SOLANLLY CUEVAS OGANDO	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	8,390.96	2,448.85	7,625.04
1501	JULIA ALTAGRACIA SANTANA LARA	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,924.96	2,448.85	14,091.04
1501	MIRIAM EDUARDA PEREZ OVALLE	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	844.89	1,863.76	8,047.19	2,571.28	8,769.61
1501	ROSA MARIA NUÑEZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	15,110.99	2,448.85	905.01
1501	MIGUELINA CORDERO LIRIANO	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	4,452.28	2,448.85	11,563.72
1501	VITALINA DE LOS SANTOS FAMILIA	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,768.28	2,448.85	13,247.72
1501	MIGUEL ANGEL LEMONIER RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-01	MAESTRO E.F.	22,422.40	1,443.15	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	3,624.88	3,428.39	18,797.52
1501	JOHANNY MARINA ABREU CASTILLO	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,166.80	0.00	25.00	521.39	1,289.84	199.83	552.27	1,288.03	0.00	1,098.66	14,148.05	2,777.70	4,018.75
1501	LEOCADIA HICHEZ SANTO	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	25,009.60	2,182.14	25.00	717.78	1,775.68	275.11	760.29	1,773.18	0.00	1,503.07	6,181.24	3,823.97	18,828.36
1501	VICENTA CASTAÑOS MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-01	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE BASICA	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,197.11	3,183.50	17,623.69
1501	MARIA LIBRADA ALBA MORA	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-01	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	22,520.00	1,357.68	25.00	646.32	1,598.92	247.72	684.61	1,596.67	0.00	1,355.93	3,306.62	3,443.31	19,213.38
1501	JOSEFA ALTAGRACIA AMADOR COMAS	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-01	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	26,149.28	0.00	0.00	750.48	1,856.60	287.64	794.94	1,853.98	844.89	2,390.31	5,282.55	3,998.22	20,866.73
1501	JOEL ENRIQUE ROYER TAPIA	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1501	LUCILA ARNO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-01	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,147.96	2,448.85	13,868.04
1501	JOSEFA MERCEDES LOPEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,649.28	0.00	0.00	678.73	1,679.10	260.14	718.94	1,676.73	0.00	1,397.67	12,399.34	3,615.97	11,249.94
1501	BERNARDA LARA MALDONADO	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	12,676.91	3,305.94	8,944.69
1501	MARTHA DISLA DISLA	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	3,270.86	3,428.39	19,151.54
1501	LIDIA MARTINEZ REYES	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	14,968.00	3,183.50	5,852.80

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1501	MARCELINA ESPERANZA MESA BERIGUETE	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	17,755.63	2,754.65	260.37
1501	ANA MERCEDES DIAZ FRIAS	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	1,556.17	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,397.50	16,755.83	3,550.83	6,467.37
1501	ELENA DURAN GALAN	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	16,707.59	3,305.94	4,914.01
1501	MILEDYS ALCANTARA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,031.29	3,305.94	590.31
1501	LUZ DEL CARMEN CABRAL GRACIANO	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	13,622.24	3,305.94	7,999.36
1501	JACQUELINE MITCHELL NAVEO	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	24,024.00	0.00	0.00	689.49	1,705.70	264.26	730.33	1,703.30	0.00	1,419.82	9,843.95	3,673.26	14,180.05
1501	ANGELA MARITZA ALMONTE ROMAN	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,574.50	3,305.94	17,047.10
1501	CARMEN ALTAGRACIA ABREU DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	1,802.16	3,305.94	19,819.44
1501	VICENTA CASTAÑOS MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	5,757.03	3,305.94	15,864.57
1501	GRISELDA ALTAGRACIA PEÑA LIRIANO	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	11,526.01	3,305.94	10,095.59
1501	OLGA MARGARITA RAMIREZ ABREU	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1501	ANNERYS MONTAÑO GUANTE	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	8,418.82	3,183.50	12,401.98
1501	PASCUALA MOREL CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	2,942.82	3,183.50	17,877.98
1501	JUANA MARIA CORCINO CORCINO	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	13,549.83	3,183.50	7,270.97
1501	MICAELA MATIAS HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	6,134.04	3,183.50	14,686.76
1501	ADRIA SOLANLLY CUEVAS OGANDO	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,702.79	2,448.85	13,313.21
1501	JULIA ALTAGRACIA SANTANA LARA	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	11,621.86	2,448.85	4,394.14
1501	MIRIAM EDUARDA PEREZ OVALLE	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	13,210.91	2,571.28	3,605.89
1501	JULIAN FORTUNATO MAGALLANES	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,059.04	2,448.85	13,956.96
1501	MELIZA ROSA	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	13,068.14	2,754.65	4,947.86
1501	ROSA MARIA NUÑEZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	15,916.00	2,448.85	100.00
1501	NAIROBY SKARLIN DE LA CRUZ MARCELINO	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	17,131.17	2,754.65	884.83
1501	SOLEDAD MONTERO MONTERO	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	15,977.12	2,754.65	2,038.88
1501	FLORANGEL MARIELY RODRIGUEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1501	MIGUEL ANGEL LEMONIER RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-01	MAESTRO E.F.	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,372.50	15,568.83	3,550.83	7,654.37
1501	MARIA CASTAÑOS MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	16,109.66	3,305.94	5,511.94
1501	ANA IRIS GERMOSEN CANDELARIO	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-01	ORIENTADOR	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	5,727.66	2,754.65	12,288.34
1501	LEOCADIA HICHEZ SANTO	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	25,872.00	0.00	0.00	742.53	1,836.91	284.59	786.51	1,834.32	0.00	1,529.04	7,255.03	3,955.82	18,616.97
1501	FRANCISCO HERRERA SEVERINO	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BIBLIOTECARIO	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,206.04	3,183.50	18,614.76
1501	MARIA LIBRADA ALBA MORA	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-01	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	22,520.00	0.00	0.00	646.32	1,598.92	247.72	684.61	1,596.67	0.00	1,330.93	1,668.73	3,443.31	20,851.27
1501	JOSEFA ALTAGRACIA AMADOR COMAS	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-01	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	26,149.28	2,255.39	25.00	750.48	1,856.60	287.64	794.94	1,853.98	0.00	1,570.42	17,097.11	3,998.22	9,052.17
1501	JOEL ENRIQUE ROYER TAPIA	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	7,232.79	2,448.85	8,783.21
1501	MARISELA PILAR GERARDINO	ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	11,828.26	3,941.70	13,951.34
1501	PEDRO ANTONIO ROSARIO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-01	DIRECTOR REGENTE	59,136.00	9,056.02	25.00	1,697.20	4,198.66	380.38	1,797.73	4,192.74	0.00	3,519.93	19,451.72	8,771.78	39,684.28
1501	SONIA MONTES UREÑA	ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	7,872.69	3,305.94	13,748.91
1501	FAUSTO BOLIVAR MATOS	ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	11,082.16	3,305.94	10,539.44
1501	GUILLERMO ANTONIO TAMAREZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1501	YORLENNI MARGARITA ACEVEDO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	864.34	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	14,064.91	3,183.50	6,755.89
1501	NILCIA MARIA REYES SORIANO	ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	15,095.76	3,305.94	6,525.84
1501	EPIFANIA ARAUJO CORREA	ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	1,663.50	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,397.50	17,276.77	3,550.83	5,946.43
1501	ENERILIS PEREZ SIERRA DE CUEVAS	ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	15,639.53	3,305.94	5,982.07
1501	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES VASQUEZ SANTANA DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	3,447.05	3,305.94	18,174.55
1501	JUAN MASSANET GUZMAN	ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	13,218.53	3,305.94	8,403.07
1501	JUAN YSIDRO HICIANO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	3,868.12	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	6,741.51	3,305.94	14,880.09
1501	ANYELINA INOSENCIA DURAN FELIZ	ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	20,998.37	3,305.94	623.23
1501	PETRONILA PEREYRA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	624.58	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,689.78	2,945.29	4,761.40	3,183.50	16,059.40
1501	ANDREA GERMAN TEJADA	ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,690.70	3,061.06	17,329.30
1501	MIGUELINA MARTE	ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	248.36	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	14,048.26	3,061.06	5,971.74

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1501	ELIDA ROSA DE LEON CASTILLO	ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	2,987.12	2,571.28	13,829.68
1501	BARTOLA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	525.27	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	2,053.07	3,108.85	3,061.06	16,911.15
1501	ALIDIA DOMINGA JIMENEZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	10,447.81	2,754.65	7,568.19
1501	MARIA ISABEL FIGUEROA LAUREANO	ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1501	BELKYS MIGUELINA SUAREZ RUIZ DE MENDEZ	ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	11,847.36	3,183.50	8,973.44
1501	GUILLERMO ANTONIO LAFONTAINE WARNER	ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-01	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1501	AMARILIS DAMIANA CALZADO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-01	ORIENTADOR	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	7,664.12	3,305.94	13,957.48
1501	ALYN JACQUELINE MEDRANO ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-01	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	22,520.00	2,964.25	25.00	646.32	1,598.92	247.72	684.61	1,596.67	0.00	1,355.93	20,387.21	3,443.31	2,132.79
1501	ROSA MARIA FELIZ	ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-01	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	24,121.60	1,809.77	25.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00	1,450.59	24,021.60	3,688.19	100.00
1501	CELESTE RIVERON ARIAS	ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	21,621.60	1,725.08	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	12,523.09	3,305.94	9,098.51
1501	MARISELA PILAR GERARDINO	ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO VESP 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	18,276.82	3,941.70	7,502.78
1501	TERESA DE JESUS CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,338.83	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1501	HENDRY ANTONIO RIVAS MARIANO	ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	3,999.18	3,305.94	17,622.42
1501	ALCIBIADES CONCEPCION ROSARIO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	1,583.82	3,183.50	19,236.98
1501	NILCIA MARIA REYES SORIANO	ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,050.76	3,305.94	18,570.84
1501	ENERILIS PEREZ SIERRA DE CUEVAS	ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	13,910.16	3,305.94	7,711.44
1501	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES VASQUEZ SANTANA DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,047.27	3,305.94	574.33
1501	GUILLERMO ANTONIO LAFONTAINE WARNER	ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	18,040.49	3,305.94	3,581.11
1501	MAXIMA YOKASTA ALMANZAR FAJARDO	ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,477.48	3,305.94	18,144.12
1501	JUAN YSIDRO HICIANO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	14,632.08	3,305.94	6,989.52
1501	CELESTE RIVERON ARIAS	ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1501	ANYELINA INOSENCIA DURAN FELIZ	ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	12,195.48	3,305.94	9,426.12
1501	ARMELINDA CUEVAS BELTRE	ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	8,632.16	3,305.94	12,989.44
1501	MELIDA ESPERANZA POLANCO CABRERA	ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1501	ANDREA GERMAN TEJADA	ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	18,620.37	3,061.06	1,399.63
1501	BARTOLA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	4,608.28	3,061.06	15,411.72
1501	VENERADA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	13,889.95	2,754.65	4,126.05
1501	EFRAIN NATANIEL SMITH	ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	15,916.00	2,448.85	100.00
1501	MARIA ISABEL FIGUEROA LAUREANO	ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	5,933.70	2,448.85	10,082.30
1501	OLGA MARCELINA FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	16,802.00	2,754.65	1,214.00
1501	BELKYS MIGUELINA SUAREZ RUIZ DE MENDEZ	ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1501	ADALGISA LORA FLORES	ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO VESP 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	2,515.30	2,571.28	14,301.50
1501	YULI NARDA ROSARIO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO VESP 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	16,775.65	2,754.65	1,240.35
1501	AURELIO LORENZO TEJEDA	ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO VESP 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	10,560.00	0.00	0.00	303.07	749.76	116.16	321.02	748.70	0.00	624.09	782.49	1,614.62	9,777.51
1501	JUAN YSIDRO HICIANO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO VESP 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	10,560.00	0.00	0.00	303.07	749.76	116.16	321.02	748.70	0.00	624.09	782.49	1,614.62	9,777.51
1501	ALYN JACQUELINE MEDRANO ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO VESP 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	10,560.00	0.00	0.00	303.07	749.76	116.16	321.02	748.70	0.00	624.09	782.49	1,614.62	9,777.51
1501	ANA ANTONIA POLANCO CORNIELLE	ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO VESP 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	10,560.00	0.00	0.00	303.07	749.76	116.16	321.02	748.70	0.00	624.09	782.49	1,614.62	9,777.51
1501	MIGUELINA MARTE	ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO VESP 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	10,560.00	0.00	0.00	303.07	749.76	116.16	321.02	748.70	0.00	624.09	782.49	1,614.62	9,777.51
1501	ELIDA ROSA DE LEON CASTILLO	ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO VESP 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1501	RAMONA FRIAS	ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO VESP 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	11,440.00	0.00	0.00	328.33	812.24	125.84	347.78	811.10	0.00	676.11	877.72	1,749.18	10,562.28
1501	TANIA GARCIA PEREZ	ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO VESP 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	492.49	1,218.36	188.76	521.66	1,216.64	0.00	1,014.15	519.07	2,623.76	6,080.93
1501	BEATRIZ LORENZO PEREZ	ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO VESP 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	10,560.00	0.00	0.00	303.07	749.76	116.16	321.02	748.70	0.00	624.09	782.49	1,614.62	9,777.51
1501	PEDRO ANTONIO ROSARIO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO VESP 15-01	COORDINADOR PREPARA EXCL	13,000.00	0.00	0.00	373.10	923.00	143.00	395.20	921.70	0.00	768.30	963.30	1,987.70	12,036.70
1501	ALYN JACQUELINE MEDRANO ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO VESP 15-01	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	22,520.00	0.00	0.00	646.32	1,598.92	247.72	684.61	1,596.67	0.00	1,330.93	22,420.00	3,443.31	100.00
1501	ROSA MARIA FELIZ	ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO VESP 15-01	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	24,121.60	0.00	0.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00	1,425.59	16,961.01	3,688.19	7,160.59
1501	GUIBER ANDRES RODRIGUEZ DUVAL	ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO VESP 15-01	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	22,520.00	0.00	0.00	646.32	1,598.92	247.72	684.61	1,596.67	0.00	1,330.93	22,420.00	3,443.31	100.00
1501	NANCY MIRELY MARTINEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER VESP 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	20,313.99	4,087.69	6,420.41
1501	CARMEN ALTAGRACIA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	19,315.36	3,305.94	2,306.24

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1501	ELENA DE JESUS RAMOS PEREZ DE RUIZ	ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1501	DIONISIA ANTONIA LEMONIER RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	6,389.45	3,305.94	15,232.15
1501	ANGELA MARIA NUÑEZ SEVERINO	ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	17,532.91	3,305.94	4,088.69
1501	FRANCISCA DEL CARMEN MORILLO	ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	10,770.95	3,305.94	10,850.65
1501	LUCIA ELIDA DIAZ MANZUETA	ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	19,628.84	3,305.94	1,992.76
1501	MARIA TERESA PAYANO HEREDIA	ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	16,139.37	3,183.50	4,681.43
1501	ANA ALTAGRACIA CARRASCO MOQUETE	ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,425.09	3,183.50	17,395.71
1501	ADELAIDA PUELLO FLORENTINO	ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,177.48	3,305.94	18,444.12
1501	IGNACIA ERNESTA NIVAR RIVERA	ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,727.13	1,289.42	25.00	652.27	1,613.63	250.00	690.90	1,611.35	0.00	1,368.17	22,659.39	3,474.98	67.74
1501	MARIA NUÑEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,182.48	3,305.94	18,439.12
1501	JUANA GONZALEZ TURBI	ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	6,812.10	3,305.94	14,809.50
1501	MARIA DEL CARMEN ROSA	ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,277.48	3,305.94	17,344.12
1501	CLARA JACQUELINE CONCEPCION DISLA	ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	18,757.35	3,305.94	2,864.25
1501	ANTONIO CRECENCIO GARCIA DISLA	ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	17,750.79	3,305.94	3,870.81
1501	RITA ADAMES DISLA	ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	7,905.75	2,754.65	10,110.25
1501	JOSEFINA DE LEON TAMAREZ	ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	17,597.60	2,693.73	20.00
1501	YRIS MARIA CRUZ TOLENTINO PASCUAL	ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	17,418.00	3,183.50	3,402.80
1501	BRUNILDA THEN STEPAN	ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	172.50	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	1,689.78	2,850.63	12,619.37	2,938.61	6,599.83
1501	ROSELY DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,784.09	3,183.50	17,036.71
1501	ARISTOTELES ANDRES ALCANTARA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,562.24	3,183.50	258.56
1501	ADRIANA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA DE PANTALEON	ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	13,087.20	3,183.50	7,733.60
1501	YNOSENCIO GARCIA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER VESP 15-01	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,817.48	3,305.94	17,804.12
1501	DOMINGA MERCEDES SANCHEZ AMARANTE	ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER VESP 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	6,248.28	3,061.06	13,771.72
1501	CARMEN ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER VESP 15-01	ORIENTADOR	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	13,591.30	3,305.94	8,030.30
1501	WENDY MARIA GARCIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER VESP 15-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	0.00	0.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	0.00	1,376.13	21,982.70	3,560.24	1,302.10
1501	MARIA ILUMINADA REYES TAVARES	ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER VESP 15-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	19,842.90	0.00	0.00	569.49	1,408.85	218.27	603.22	1,406.86	0.00	1,172.71	2,511.35	3,033.98	17,331.55
1501	JOSEFINA VALLEJO VICENTE	ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER VESP 15-01	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,121.60	0.00	0.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00	1,425.59	7,563.41	3,688.19	16,558.19
1501	JOSEFINA YNMACULADA BELLO MENDEZ	ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER VESP 15-01	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	24,121.60	1,809.77	25.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00	1,450.59	3,993.41	3,688.19	20,128.19
1501	NANCY MIRELY MARTINEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER MAT 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,420.55	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	844.89	2,449.90	10,968.82	4,087.69	15,765.58
1501	CARMEN ALTAGRACIA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	850.62	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,689.78	2,992.62	10,376.79	3,305.94	11,244.81
1501	ELENA DE JESUS RAMOS PEREZ DE RUIZ	ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	8,578.22	3,305.94	13,043.38
1501	DIONISIA ANTONIA LEMONIER RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1501	ANGELA MARIA NUÑEZ SEVERINO	ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	7,291.16	3,305.94	14,330.44
1501	FRANCISCA DEL CARMEN MORILLO	ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1501	LUCIA ELIDA DIAZ MANZUETA	ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	13,509.48	3,305.94	8,112.12
1501	ANA ALTAGRACIA CARRASCO MOQUETE	ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	8,151.50	3,183.50	12,669.30
1501	ADELAIDA PUELLO FLORENTINO	ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	3,013.00	3,305.94	18,608.60
1501	YNOSENCIO GARCIA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	16,854.36	3,305.94	4,767.24
1501	MARIA GOMEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	2,105.47	2,693.73	15,512.13
1501	IGNACIA ERNESTA NIVAR RIVERA	ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,727.13	0.00	0.00	652.27	1,613.63	250.00	690.90	1,611.35	844.89	2,188.06	3,328.97	3,474.98	19,398.16
1501	MARIA NUÑEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	13,749.60	3,305.94	7,872.00
1501	MARIA DEL CARMEN ROSA	ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	19,866.38	3,305.94	1,755.22
1501	ANTONIO CRECENCIO GARCIA DISLA	ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1501	JOSEFINA DE LEON TAMAREZ	ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	17,517.60	2,693.73	100.00
1501	BRUNILDA THEN STEPAN	ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	0.00	0.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,135.85	4,794.14	2,938.61	14,425.06
1501	DOMINGA MERCEDES SANCHEZ AMARANTE	ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,390.70	3,061.06	17,629.30
1501	CAROLINA ELIZABETH UREÑA CASAJAY	ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	2,053.07	4,756.58	3,061.06	15,263.42
1501	REYNA ROSARIO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1501	WILSON GALAN DEL ORBE	ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	11,690.47	3,061.06	8,329.53
1501	ROSELY DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	9,978.81	3,183.50	10,841.99
1501	JUANA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
1501	JOSE DAVID ABREU NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER MAT 15-01	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	17,059.89	3,305.94	4,561.71
1501	ARISTOTELES ANDRES ALCANTARA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER MAT 15-01	MAESTRO E.F.	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,100.40	17,071.25	3,183.50	3,749.55
1501	JUSTINA ALTAGRACIA ABREU ABREU	ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER MAT 15-01	ORIENTADOR	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	4,983.82	3,183.50	15,836.98
1501	WENDY MARIA GARCIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER MAT 15-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	1,573.56	25.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	0.00	1,401.13	9,583.82	3,560.24	13,700.98
1501	MARIA ILUMINADA REYES TAVARES	ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER MAT 15-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	19,842.90	1,347.21	25.00	569.49	1,408.85	218.27	603.22	1,406.86	0.00	1,197.71	13,401.71	3,033.98	6,441.19
1501	JOSEFINA VALLEJO VICENTE	ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER MAT 15-01	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,121.60	1,809.77	25.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00	1,450.59	9,676.41	3,688.19	14,445.19
1501	JOSEFINA YNMACULADA BELLO MENDEZ	ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER MAT 15-01	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	24,121.60	0.00	0.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00	1,425.59	14,686.48	3,688.19	9,435.12
1501	FIOR DALISA PEÑA FELIZ	ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	3,169.29	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	17,230.06	3,795.71	7,594.74
1501	YILMARYS CUEVAS CARRASCO	ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1501	JAZMIN GUERRERO BALBUENA	ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	9,656.48	3,061.06	10,363.52
1501	GRISSEL RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	3,390.70	3,061.06	16,629.30
1501	ANA MARTINA POTTER HEREDIA	ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,390.70	3,061.06	17,629.30
1501	MERCEDES QUEYLA BATANEL RESTITUYO	ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	3,390.70	3,061.06	16,629.30
1501	YUNIOR ROSARIO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1501	RODE ESTHER SANCHEZ COLLADO	ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-01	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,401.96	2,448.85	13,614.04
1501	FIOR DALISA PEÑA FELIZ	ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	1,839.51	3,795.71	22,985.29
1501	FRANCISCO MIESES TORRES	ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	991.07	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	14,394.57	3,305.94	7,227.03
1501	JAZMIN GUERRERO BALBUENA	ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	525.27	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	2,053.07	16,700.35	3,061.06	3,319.65
1501	GRISSEL RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	2,570.48	3,061.06	17,449.52
1501	ANA MARTINA POTTER HEREDIA	ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	1,524.48	3,061.06	18,495.52
1501	MERCEDES QUEYLA BATANEL RESTITUYO	ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	17,666.86	3,061.06	2,353.14
1501	CARMEN ROSA CORDERO GARCIA	ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	4,616.16	2,754.65	13,399.84
1501	JOSEFINA ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	1,570.16	2,754.65	16,445.84
1501	YANIRA TAPIA NOLASCO	ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,947.96	2,448.85	13,068.04
1501	YUNIOR ROSARIO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	7,619.51	2,448.85	8,396.49
1501	RODE ESTHER SANCHEZ COLLADO	ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 15-01	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,373.43	2,448.85	13,642.57
1501	CARLOS EUSEBIO MOTA EMILIANO	ESC PRIM DELFINO ALCANTARA MAT 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	14,715.96	3,941.70	11,063.64
1501	CARLOS EUSEBIO MOTA EMILIANO	ESC PRIM DELFINO ALCANTARA VESP 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	2,143.02	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	24,724.80	3,795.71	100.00
1501	MARGARITA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM DOMICIANO MATOS SENA MAT 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	4,500.84	3,941.70	21,278.76
1501	LIVIA JESUS CABRAL	ESC PRIM DOMICIANO MATOS SENA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,690.93	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	10,348.32	3,305.94	11,273.28
1501	AURA CELESTE MIESES ABREU	ESC PRIM DOMICIANO MATOS SENA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,518.48	3,305.94	17,103.12
1501	MARIELA DE LEON	ESC PRIM DOMICIANO MATOS SENA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	10,725.64	3,305.94	10,895.96
1501	IRLANDRIA DEL PILAR LANTIGUA LUGO	ESC PRIM DOMICIANO MATOS SENA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	2,028.07	2,869.37	3,061.06	17,150.63
1501	IDELIZA PEREZ NOVAS	ESC PRIM DOMICIANO MATOS SENA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,472.70	3,061.06	17,547.30
1501	IVELISSE REYES TAVERAS	ESC PRIM DOMICIANO MATOS SENA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,066.09	3,183.50	17,754.71
1501	MARIA ARGENTINA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM DOMICIANO MATOS SENA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,020.00	1,645.60	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	19,466.45	3,061.06	553.55
1501	MARGARITA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM DOMICIANO MATOS SENA VESP 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	12,237.58	3,941.70	13,542.02
1501	AURA CELESTE MIESES ABREU	ESC PRIM DOMICIANO MATOS SENA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	14,986.80	3,305.94	6,634.80
1501	MARIELA DE LEON	ESC PRIM DOMICIANO MATOS SENA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	17,422.36	3,305.94	4,199.24
1501	YOKASTA SANCHEZ NIVAR	ESC PRIM DOMICIANO MATOS SENA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,690.93	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	6,364.32	3,305.94	15,257.28
1501	NARDA INELIA SEPULVEDA TRAVIESO	ESC PRIM DOMICIANO MATOS SENA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	10,267.88	3,305.94	11,353.72
1501	CARIDAD MEJIA BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM DOMICIANO MATOS SENA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1501	MARIA ARGENTINA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM DOMICIANO MATOS SENA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	6,242.48	3,061.06	13,777.52
1501	ESTHER KARINA FRIAS DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM DOMICIANO MATOS SENA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,447.96	2,448.85	13,568.04
1501	THELMA MONTERO MONTERO	ESC PRIM DOMICIANO MATOS SENA VESP 15-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,562.00	1,910.22	25.00	676.23	1,672.90	259.18	716.28	1,670.55	844.89	2,262.40	19,337.32	3,602.63	4,224.68

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1501	SANTA ABAD MAMBRU	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,460.34	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	19,505.81	4,087.69	7,228.59
1501	NOEMIS DEL CARMEN GIL POLANCO	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	9,794.07	2,448.85	6,221.93
1501	FRANCISCA MARTE SALA	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	15,481.81	2,448.85	534.19
1501	ROSA LINDA GERONIMO DE OLEO	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,575.39	2,448.85	12,440.61
1501	BELKYS PEÑA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	7,579.79	2,448.85	8,436.21
1501	OLGA LIDIA GENAO GENAO	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	12,489.72	2,448.85	3,526.28
1501	LEONORA ADALGISA MADERA CASTRO	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	5,373.43	2,448.85	10,642.57
1501	SANTA PEREYRA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,232.79	2,448.85	12,783.21
1501	WENDY AMARILIS HERNANDEZ NICASIO	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-01	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO J.E.	46,641.60	1,583.73	25.00	1,338.61	3,311.55	380.38	1,417.90	3,306.89	0.00	2,781.51	34,123.55	6,998.82	12,518.05
1501	SANTA ABAD MAMBRU	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,118.40	0.00	0.00	749.60	1,854.41	287.30	794.00	1,851.79	0.00	1,543.60	8,259.38	3,993.50	17,859.02
1501	YUDERKA ALCANTARA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.98	369.96	1,022.46	2,384.62	844.89	2,857.63	9,498.44	5,142.56	7,318.36
1501	NOEMIS DEL CARMEN GIL POLANCO	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	9,482.96	2,448.85	6,533.04
1501	FRANCISCA MARTE SALA	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,401.96	2,448.85	13,614.04
1501	ROSA LINDA GERONIMO DE OLEO	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	9,533.96	2,448.85	6,482.04
1501	BELKYS PEÑA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	10,233.96	2,448.85	5,782.04
1501	OLGA LIDIA GENAO GENAO	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,901.96	2,448.85	13,114.04
1501	LEONORA ADALGISA MADERA CASTRO	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	8,769.96	2,448.85	7,246.04
1501	SANTA PEREYRA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,401.96	2,448.85	12,614.04
1501	MARLENY ESTHER SARITE TORIBIO	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.28	352.36	973.78	2,271.06	0.00	1,918.10	4,542.52	4,897.70	11,473.48
1501	PATRICIA TAVERAS	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	8,344.96	2,448.85	7,671.04
1501	ENEMENCIA RODRIGUEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1501	MARIELA DEYANARA PAULINO DESCHAMPS	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	10,488.51	2,754.65	7,527.49
1501	VIRGINIA MUESES MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,447.96	2,448.85	12,568.04
1501	KATTY VIANERBA TEJADA SANTOS	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	21,326.00	4,897.69	10,706.00
1501	NOEMI SALDIBAL ESPINAL	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 15-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,794.90	4,897.69	28,237.10
1501	VICTOR DE JESUS FRIAS PEREZ	ESC PRIM EDUARDO BRITO MAT 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	20,106.40	3,941.70	5,673.20
1501	FIRDA CAROLINA PEREYRA VARGAS	ESC PRIM EDUARDO BRITO MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	3,505.00	3,305.94	18,116.60
1501	JOHANNA MILADYS NOVAS NOVAS	ESC PRIM EDUARDO BRITO MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1501	SOL MARIA GARCIA VAZQUEZ	ESC PRIM EDUARDO BRITO MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,075.40	12,325.54	3,183.50	8,495.26
1501	RAFAELA SUERO VICENTE	ESC PRIM EDUARDO BRITO MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	9,211.82	3,305.94	12,409.78
1501	FLORANGEL GOMEZ CRISOSTOMO	ESC PRIM EDUARDO BRITO MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	7,540.84	3,183.50	13,279.96
1501	FASTIMA DILONE TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM EDUARDO BRITO MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	4,849.82	3,183.50	15,970.98
1501	MELANEA PEREZ NOBOA	ESC PRIM EDUARDO BRITO MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	3,342.82	3,183.50	17,477.98
1501	GLADYS EVANGELISTA MILIANO	ESC PRIM EDUARDO BRITO MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	19,221.84	3,183.50	1,598.96
1501	YUDERNIS PEREYRA MARTE	ESC PRIM EDUARDO BRITO MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	2,053.07	11,561.14	3,061.06	8,458.86
1501	SOFIA SUERO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM EDUARDO BRITO MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	11,962.73	3,061.06	8,057.27
1501	ZENON GERMAN TEJEDA	ESC PRIM EDUARDO BRITO MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	20,060.13	3,305.94	1,561.47
1501	JUAN WILFREDO MASSANET GUZMAN	ESC PRIM EDUARDO BRITO MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	765.03	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	10,077.43	3,061.06	9,942.57
1501	WENDY MARITZA ROMERO ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM EDUARDO BRITO MAT 15-01	MAESTRO E.F.	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	16,716.80	2,571.28	100.00
1501	EMELDA ALTAGRACIA SEVERINO SALAZAR	ESC PRIM EDUARDO BRITO MAT 15-01	ORIENTADOR	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
1501	NANCY ACOSTA	ESC PRIM EDUARDO BRITO MAT 15-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	9,576.58	3,428.39	12,845.82
1501	NILDA ALCANTARA ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM EDUARDO BRITO MAT 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	2,200.00	0.00	0.00	63.14	156.20	24.20	66.88	155.98	0.00	130.02	163.02	336.38	2,036.98
1501	YANIRA TEJADA ARACENA	ESC PRIM EDUARDO BRITO MAT 15-01	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,121.60	0.00	0.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00	1,425.59	24,021.60	3,688.19	100.00
1501	LAURA RODRIGUEZ CORREA	ESC PRIM EDUARDO BRITO MAT 15-01	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	24,632.89	0.00	0.00	706.96	1,748.94	270.96	748.84	1,746.47	0.00	1,455.80	6,796.50	3,766.37	17,836.39
1501	JESUS ANGEL HUAMANI OLIVO	ESC PRIM EDUARDO BRITO MAT 15-01	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	4,151.03	3,795.71	20,673.77
1501	VICTOR DE JESUS FRIAS PEREZ	ESC PRIM EDUARDO BRITO VESP 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	13,900.64	3,941.70	11,878.96
1501	FIRDA CAROLINA PEREYRA VARGAS	ESC PRIM EDUARDO BRITO VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,377.48	3,305.94	18,244.12
1501	JUAN MASSANET GUZMAN	ESC PRIM EDUARDO BRITO VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	11,020.16	3,305.94	10,601.44

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1501	JOHANNA MILADYS NOVAS NOVAS	ESC PRIM EDUARDO BRITO VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,598.11	3,305.94	18,023.49
1501	MARIA DE JESUS SEVERINO	ESC PRIM EDUARDO BRITO VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1501	SOL MARIA GARCIA VAZQUEZ	ESC PRIM EDUARDO BRITO VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1501	RAFAELA SUERO VICENTE	ESC PRIM EDUARDO BRITO VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1501	FLORANGEL GOMEZ CRISOSTOMO	ESC PRIM EDUARDO BRITO VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1501	FASTIMA DILONE TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM EDUARDO BRITO VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,284.09	3,183.50	17,536.71
1501	KATIA ELENA BONILLA	ESC PRIM EDUARDO BRITO VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	17,816.07	3,305.94	3,805.53
1501	ESMERALDA MARIA PAULINO CACERES	ESC PRIM EDUARDO BRITO VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	312.95	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1501	WENDY MARITZA ROMERO ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM EDUARDO BRITO VESP 15-01	MAESTRO E.F.	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	11,069.51	2,571.28	5,747.29
1501	GLADYS EVANGELISTA MILIANO	ESC PRIM EDUARDO BRITO VESP 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,925.09	3,183.50	17,895.71
1501	EMELDA ALTAGRACIA SEVERINO SALAZAR	ESC PRIM EDUARDO BRITO VESP 15-01	ORIENTADOR	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	7,954.60	3,061.06	12,065.40
1501	NANCY ACOSTA	ESC PRIM EDUARDO BRITO VESP 15-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	3,270.86	3,428.39	19,151.54
1501	YANIRA TEJADA ARACENA	ESC PRIM EDUARDO BRITO VESP 15-01	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,121.60	1,809.77	25.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00	1,450.59	7,666.46	3,688.19	16,455.14
1501	LAURA RODRIGUEZ CORREA	ESC PRIM EDUARDO BRITO VESP 15-01	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	24,121.60	1,881.93	25.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00	1,450.59	4,406.58	3,688.19	19,715.02
1501	MARISOL BELTRAN LAPAEZ	ESC PRIM EL BRISAL MAT 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	21,897.60	4,087.69	4,836.80
1501	ANDREA FORTUNATO	ESC PRIM EL BRISAL MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	10,345.75	3,305.94	11,275.85
1501	JUANA TEJEDA PEREZ	ESC PRIM EL BRISAL MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	19,346.75	3,305.94	2,274.85
1501	ORLANDO MERAN MONTERO	ESC PRIM EL BRISAL MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	7,141.63	3,305.94	14,479.97
1501	MARIA VICTORIA BURGOS BRITO	ESC PRIM EL BRISAL MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	4,355.89	3,183.50	16,464.91
1501	MARIA PEREZ ANDUJAR	ESC PRIM EL BRISAL MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	12,704.87	3,305.94	8,916.73
1501	CESAR LEBRON PEREZ	ESC PRIM EL BRISAL MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	0.00	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,160.85	12,905.04	2,938.61	6,314.16
1501	EVANGELISTA SEVERINO CARMONA	ESC PRIM EL BRISAL MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,390.70	3,061.06	17,629.30
1501	MERCEDES DE JESUS GARCIA	ESC PRIM EL BRISAL MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	1,108.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,970.13	3,061.06	17,049.87
1501	ADALGISA ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ CESAR	ESC PRIM EL BRISAL MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	186.21	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	2,053.07	12,524.79	3,061.06	7,495.21
1501	SANDRA MARIA MENA MONTERO	ESC PRIM EL BRISAL MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	5,657.58	3,061.06	14,362.42
1501	MARIA MORENO ABAD	ESC PRIM EL BRISAL MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	12,699.70	3,061.06	7,320.30
1501	LIRKA HERRERA LAUREANO	ESC PRIM EL BRISAL MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	19,617.60	0.00	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.41	10,139.86	2,999.53	9,477.74
1501	MARIANELA HERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EL BRISAL MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,100.40	10,167.25	3,183.50	10,653.55
1501	MARIO ANTONIO PERALTA BRITO	ESC PRIM EL BRISAL MAT 15-01	MAESTRO E.F.	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	17,916.00	2,754.65	100.00
1501	ARSENIO LUGO	ESC PRIM EL BRISAL MAT 15-01	MAESTRO E.F.	20,020.00	525.27	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
1501	WISTERLINA GERMAN DIAZ	ESC PRIM EL BRISAL MAT 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	8,579.46	2,919.79	10,516.54
1501	YOCASTA ORTEGA PAULINO	ESC PRIM EL BRISAL MAT 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	6,343.73	2,448.85	9,672.27
1501	ANTONIA CORPORAN FLORES	ESC PRIM EL BRISAL MAT 15-01	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	9,163.96	2,448.85	6,852.04
1501	DOLORES GARCIA PEREZ	ESC PRIM EL BRISAL MAT 15-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	22,422.40	2,860.16	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	844.89	2,195.05	13,616.78	3,428.39	8,805.62
1501	JUANA MORALES ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM EL BRISAL MAT 15-01	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,121.60	0.00	0.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00	1,425.59	5,918.41	3,688.19	18,203.19
1501	KATIA ELENA BONILLA	ESC PRIM EL BRISAL MAT 15-01	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	24,121.60	1,456.93	25.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00	1,450.59	11,129.57	3,688.19	12,992.03
1501	MARISOL BELTRAN LAPAEZ	ESC PRIM EL BRISAL VESP 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,412.53	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	5,235.60	3,941.70	20,544.00
1501	ANDREA FORTUNATO	ESC PRIM EL BRISAL VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	3,025.16	3,305.94	18,596.44
1501	JUANA TEJEDA PEREZ	ESC PRIM EL BRISAL VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	6,961.16	3,305.94	14,660.44
1501	ORLANDO MERAN MONTERO	ESC PRIM EL BRISAL VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1501	MARIA VICTORIA BURGOS BRITO	ESC PRIM EL BRISAL VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	17,725.96	3,305.94	3,895.64
1501	MARIA PEREZ ANDUJAR	ESC PRIM EL BRISAL VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1501	GERMANIA DE LEON	ESC PRIM EL BRISAL VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	13,458.48	3,305.94	8,163.12
1501	FAUSTA VIZCAINO	ESC PRIM EL BRISAL VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	2,724.48	3,061.06	17,295.52
1501	EVANGELISTA SEVERINO CARMONA	ESC PRIM EL BRISAL VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	7,057.63	3,061.06	12,962.37
1501	ADALGISA ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ CESAR	ESC PRIM EL BRISAL VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	12,736.65	2,693.73	4,880.95
1501	MARIA MORENO ABAD	ESC PRIM EL BRISAL VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	14,570.03	3,061.06	5,449.97
1501	FAUSTA RAMOS RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM EL BRISAL VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	1,108.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	4,488.13	3,061.06	15,531.87

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1501	ARLENI HEREDIA PAULA	ESC PRIM EL BRISAL VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	3,655.96	2,754.65	14,360.04
1501	KENIA MARIBEL DIAZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM EL BRISAL VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	10,546.25	2,448.85	5,469.75
1501	ARSENIO LUGO	ESC PRIM EL BRISAL VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	2,028.07	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
1501	ELLIS DEL ROSARIO PAULINO CACERES	ESC PRIM EL BRISAL VESP 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	19,617.60	0.00	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.41	11,831.47	2,999.53	7,786.13
1501	FRANCISCA EVANGELISTA MILIANO	ESC PRIM EL BRISAL VESP 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	8,607.18	2,754.65	9,408.82
1501	MARIANELA HERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EL BRISAL VESP 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	14,494.31	3,183.50	6,326.49
1501	DOLORES GARCIA PEREZ	ESC PRIM EL BRISAL VESP 15-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	15,836.98	3,428.39	6,585.42
1501	JUANA MORALES ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM EL BRISAL VESP 15-01	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,121.60	1,809.77	25.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00	1,450.59	14,025.21	3,688.19	10,096.39
1501	MARIO ANTONIO PERALTA BRITO	ESC PRIM EL BRISAL VESP 15-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	9,843.06	2,448.85	6,172.94
1501	JUANITA MARTINEZ MARTINEZ DE GALAN	ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD' HOMME MAT 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	28,115.28	0.00	0.00	806.91	1,996.18	309.27	854.70	1,993.37	0.00	1,661.61	23,503.25	4,298.82	4,612.03
1501	JUANA QUINTINO JACINTO	ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD' HOMME MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	2,478.20	2,571.28	14,338.60
1501	VIRGINIA BELLO ARIAS	ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD' HOMME MAT 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	7,838.12	2,448.85	8,177.88
1501	FABIA RODRIGUEZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD' HOMME MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	36,836.80	73.19	25.00	1,057.22	2,615.41	380.38	1,119.84	2,611.73	844.89	3,046.95	7,771.59	5,607.52	29,065.21
1501	MARIANA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD' HOMME MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	36,836.80	199.92	25.00	1,057.22	2,615.41	380.38	1,119.84	2,611.73	0.00	2,202.06	12,545.41	5,607.52	24,291.39
1501	YSIDRA PATIÑO VICTORIANO	ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD' HOMME MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	36,836.80	199.92	25.00	1,057.22	2,615.41	380.38	1,119.84	2,611.73	0.00	2,202.06	13,065.05	5,607.52	23,771.75
1501	MILAGROS ZAYAS MORA	ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD' HOMME MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	8,037.54	4,897.69	23,994.46
1501	LUCRIS JOSELIN GONZALEZ MEJIA	ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD' HOMME MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	23,933.99	4,897.69	8,098.01
1501	VENANCIA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD' HOMME MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	9,580.90	4,897.69	22,451.10
1501	SANTA VILLAR HEREDIA	ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD' HOMME MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	10,724.67	4,897.69	21,307.33
1501	DINORAH MIESES PEÑA	ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD' HOMME MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	844.89	2,762.98	20,621.47	4,897.69	11,410.53
1501	ANA MARTINA ROSARIO PAYANO	ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD' HOMME MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	19,348.79	4,897.69	12,683.21
1501	MARINA HERNANDEZ FRIAS	ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD' HOMME MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	16,135.54	4,897.69	15,896.46
1501	BARTOLINA AQUINO PERALTA	ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD' HOMME MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	10,059.90	4,897.69	21,972.10
1501	CELESTE AURORA PIMENTEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD' HOMME MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	23,702.17	4,897.69	8,329.83
1501	JUANITA CACERES IMBERT	ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD' HOMME MAT 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1501	GISSELLE PAOLA URBANO CORREA	ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD' HOMME MAT 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,035.54	4,897.69	27,996.46
1501	REBECA EUNISES CASTILLO	ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD' HOMME MAT 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	20,878.54	4,897.69	11,153.46
1501	INGRID SANTOS VALERIANO	ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD' HOMME MAT 15-01	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	7,435.54	4,897.69	24,596.46
1501	LUISA OLIVA DUVERGE	ESC PRIM EMMANUEL ESPINAL MAT 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	8,811.03	4,087.69	17,923.37
1501	MARIA DEL CARMEN BASORA	ESC PRIM EMMANUEL ESPINAL MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1501	ALEXANDRA ALTAGRACIA LORA MATOS DE BATISTA	ESC PRIM EMMANUEL ESPINAL MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,277.48	3,305.94	18,344.12
1501	ELSA URBANO PEREYRA	ESC PRIM EMMANUEL ESPINAL MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	19,773.73	3,305.94	1,847.87
1501	JOSEFINA URBANO PEREYRA	ESC PRIM EMMANUEL ESPINAL MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	9,003.48	3,305.94	12,618.12
1501	NEURYS FLORIAN REYES	ESC PRIM EMMANUEL ESPINAL MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,990.70	3,061.06	17,029.30
1501	ANA JULIA VALDEZ VALDEZ	ESC PRIM EMMANUEL ESPINAL MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,947.96	2,448.85	14,068.04
1501	GREGORIA VASQUEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM EMMANUEL ESPINAL MAT 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1501	LUISA OLIVA DUVERGE	ESC PRIM EMMANUEL ESPINAL VESP 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,412.53	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	24,574.69	3,941.70	1,204.91
1501	YOMARY ALTAGRACIA UREÑA TORRES	ESC PRIM EMMANUEL ESPINAL VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,372.50	20,267.51	3,550.83	2,955.69
1501	SIMONA ALCANTARA CONTRERAS DE AQUINO	ESC PRIM EMMANUEL ESPINAL VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,689.78	2,967.62	7,591.94	3,305.94	14,029.66
1501	ANDREA BRITO DEL ORBE	ESC PRIM EMMANUEL ESPINAL VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,558.30	3,305.94	63.30
1501	MARIA DEL CARMEN BASORA	ESC PRIM EMMANUEL ESPINAL VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	5,896.67	3,305.94	15,724.93
1501	MARITZA ELIZABETH SOUSA PEREZ	ESC PRIM EMMANUEL ESPINAL VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	1,602.16	3,305.94	20,019.44
1501	ALEXANDRA ALTAGRACIA LORA MATOS DE BATISTA	ESC PRIM EMMANUEL ESPINAL VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	20,047.53	3,305.94	1,574.07
1501	ELSA URBANO PEREYRA	ESC PRIM EMMANUEL ESPINAL VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1501	JOSEFINA URBANO PEREYRA	ESC PRIM EMMANUEL ESPINAL VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	17,941.09	3,305.94	3,680.51
1501	XIOMARA ALTAGRACIA LUNA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM EMMANUEL ESPINAL VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	4,616.16	2,754.65	13,399.84
1501	SHAKIRA FRANCHESCA MORA GARCIA	ESC PRIM EMMANUEL ESPINAL VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	5,457.96	2,448.85	10,558.04
1501	MIGUELINA MATILDE ACOSTA TORRES	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	6,851.32	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	1,689.78	3,238.35	21,227.25	3,941.70	4,552.35

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1501	CECILIA JOSEFINA TEJADA SANTANA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	14,116.01	3,305.94	7,505.59
1501	MARIA GERMANIA ALMANZAR CEPEDA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,132.89	1,049.52	25.00	635.21	1,571.44	243.46	672.84	1,569.22	844.89	2,177.94	4,851.79	3,384.12	17,281.10
1501	MARIA SALOME GARCIA DISLA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	17,838.96	3,305.94	3,782.64
1501	MARIA ALTAGRACIA BATISTA TAPIA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	7,730.42	3,305.94	13,891.18
1501	YSABEL MERCEDES ROSA GARCIA DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	15,958.00	3,305.94	5,663.60
1501	FRANCISCA FELIZ PAULA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	2,558.77	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	14,040.31	3,305.94	7,581.29
1501	EVANGELISTA DUARTE AMPARO DE MONTAS	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	14,414.00	3,183.50	6,406.80
1501	CRISTINA YVELISSE RODRIGUEZ CHEVALIER	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	10,064.46	2,571.28	6,752.34
1501	CRISTINA OVALLES ACOSTA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	73.19	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	2,053.07	7,808.68	3,061.06	12,211.32
1501	TANIA ARAUJO CORREA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	9,719.48	3,061.06	10,300.52
1501	NELSIDA ABAD SEVERINO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	6,871.88	2,754.65	11,144.12
1501	NILDA LORENZO LARA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	8,800.04	2,448.85	7,215.96
1501	PATRICIA MARIA VASQUEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 15-01	MAESTRO E.F.	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	6,950.05	2,571.28	9,866.75
1501	MARLENY HEREDIA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	1,570.16	2,754.65	16,445.84
1501	CLEIDYS MARGARITA LACHAPELL POZO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 15-01	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1501	ALTAGRACIA NOVAS CUEVAS	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 15-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	0.00	0.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	0.00	1,376.13	4,589.40	3,560.24	18,695.40
1501	PASCUALA ADAMES ACOSTA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BIBLIOTECARIO	18,418.40	696.72	25.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,113.53	2,518.86	2,816.17	15,899.54
1501	ROSA INES BURGOS PAEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 15-01	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,121.60	0.00	0.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00	1,425.59	11,062.84	3,688.19	13,058.76
1501	MARIA ALTAGRACIA CORDERO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 15-01	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	24,547.68	0.00	0.00	704.52	1,742.89	270.02	746.25	1,740.43	0.00	1,450.77	16,526.19	3,753.34	8,021.49
1501	MIGUELINA MATILDE ACOSTA TORRES	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	25,679.60	3,941.70	100.00
1501	MARIA CONCEPCION SUAREZ DE DE LA CRUZ COLON	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,603.99	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	11,034.38	3,305.94	10,587.22
1501	MARIA GERMANIA ALMANZAR CEPEDA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	17,205.91	3,305.94	4,415.69
1501	FRANCISCA LUNA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	1,542.82	3,183.50	19,277.98
1501	MARIA ALTAGRACIA BATISTA TAPIA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1501	YSABEL MERCEDES ROSA GARCIA DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,722.55	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1501	FRANCISCA FELIZ PAULA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1501	JEINSTON RAMIREZ GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	0.00	0.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,135.85	19,119.20	2,938.61	100.00
1501	CRISTINA YVELISSE RODRIGUEZ CHEVALIER	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	15,702.61	3,061.06	4,317.39
1501	DOMINGO ANTONIO GENEREZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	10,349.69	3,061.06	9,670.31
1501	GLORIA ARELIS MOREL SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	13,774.68	3,061.06	6,245.32
1501	CRISTINA OVALLES ACOSTA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	2,446.12	2,571.28	14,370.68
1501	CRISTELA SORIANO MARIÑE DE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,447.96	2,448.85	13,568.04
1501	RAISA YOSANDRY BEARD JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	16,796.80	2,571.28	20.00
1501	MARLENY HEREDIA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
1501	ALTAGRACIA NOVAS CUEVAS	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 15-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	1,573.56	25.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	0.00	1,401.13	22,349.30	3,560.24	935.50
1501	PASCUALA ADAMES ACOSTA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BIBLIOTECARIO	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	18,318.40	2,816.17	100.00
1501	EUCEBIO LUCIANO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1501	WANDA JOSEFINA ACOSTA VERAS	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	421.26	807.31	4,858.74
1501	CIRA VENTURA PEREZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	10,560.00	0.00	0.00	303.07	749.76	116.16	321.02	748.70	0.00	624.09	782.49	1,614.62	9,777.51
1501	JULIO CESAR ENCARNACION Y ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1501	PASCUALA ADAMES ACOSTA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	3,520.00	0.00	0.00	101.02	249.92	38.72	107.01	249.57	0.00	208.03	260.83	538.21	3,259.17
1501	ROSA SEVERINO CARMONA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	421.26	807.31	4,858.74
1501	TITO ANEURY MENDEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	10,560.00	0.00	0.00	303.07	749.76	116.16	321.02	748.70	0.00	624.09	812.50	1,614.62	9,747.50
1501	FIOR MARIA ALEXANDRA HERNANDEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	421.26	807.31	4,858.74
1501	CATALINO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 15-01	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	11,100.00	0.00	0.00	318.57	788.10	122.10	337.44	786.99	0.00	656.01	822.51	1,697.19	10,277.49
1501	ROSA INES BURGOS PAEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 15-01	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,121.60	1,809.77	25.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00	1,450.59	3,934.41	3,688.19	20,187.19
1501	MARIA ALTAGRACIA CORDERO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 15-01	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	24,121.60	1,616.43	25.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	1,689.78	3,140.37	5,389.85	3,688.19	18,731.75
1501	PATRICIA MARIA VASQUEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 15-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	16,716.80	2,571.28	100.00

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1501	CLEIDYS MARGARITA LACHAPELL POZO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 15-01	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,386.79	2,448.85	14,629.21
1501	THELMA MONTERO MONTERO	ESC PRIM EVARISTO BRITO REYES MAT 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,290.89	0.00	0.00	754.55	1,866.65	289.20	799.24	1,864.02	0.00	1,553.79	26,190.89	4,019.87	100.00
1501	SANTO SENOIS MATOS	ESC PRIM EVARISTO BRITO REYES MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	14,349.54	3,183.50	6,471.26
1501	LEONCIA PERALTA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EVARISTO BRITO REYES MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,372.50	15,840.70	3,550.83	7,382.50
1501	LUZ MARIA ZARZUELA PADILLA	ESC PRIM EVARISTO BRITO REYES MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	13,983.16	3,305.94	7,638.44
1501	LUCRECIA ALMONTE NICASIO	ESC PRIM EVARISTO BRITO REYES MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	20,622.71	3,305.94	998.89
1501	LEONEL RIVERA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM EVARISTO BRITO REYES MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1501	MAGDA ISABEL SANCHEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM EVARISTO BRITO REYES MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	5,377.50	3,061.06	14,642.50
1501	DORCA OGANDO VERIGUETE	ESC PRIM EVARISTO BRITO REYES MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	2,464.29	2,571.28	14,352.51
1501	YENI TERESA CASTILLO PEREZ	ESC PRIM EVARISTO BRITO REYES MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	10,038.92	2,448.85	5,977.08
1501	MARIA ELENA ARAUJO ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM EVARISTO BRITO REYES MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	6,447.96	2,448.85	9,568.04
1501	FELICIA ACOSTA CORDERO	ESC PRIM EVARISTO BRITO REYES MAT 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1501	RAMONA ENELIDA ESCOLASTICO RAMOS	ESC PRIM EVARISTO BRITO REYES MAT 15-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	1,573.56	25.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	0.00	1,401.13	3,786.82	3,560.24	19,497.98
1501	PRIMITIVO CASTRO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM FANCUNDO LAVATTA RAMIREZ MAT 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,151.04	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	844.89	2,393.46	15,306.00	3,941.70	10,473.60
1501	OSIRIS DE JESUS RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM FANCUNDO LAVATTA RAMIREZ MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	4,764.01	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	19,098.99	3,305.94	2,522.61
1501	JUANA MARTINEZ CORREA	ESC PRIM FANCUNDO LAVATTA RAMIREZ MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	7,602.39	2,448.85	8,413.61
1501	TEOFILA RODRIGUEZ TIBURCIO	ESC PRIM FANCUNDO LAVATTA RAMIREZ MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	13,369.27	2,448.85	2,646.73
1501	GLADYS ALTAGRACIA GARCIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FANCUNDO LAVATTA RAMIREZ MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1501	GLORIA MARIA HERNANDEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM FANCUNDO LAVATTA RAMIREZ MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1501	YANIRIS ADAMILKA CRUZ MEJIA	ESC PRIM FANCUNDO LAVATTA RAMIREZ MAT 15-01	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,794.90	4,897.69	27,237.10
1501	PRIMITIVO CASTRO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM FANCUNDO LAVATTA RAMIREZ VESP 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	23,865.56	3,941.70	1,914.04
1501	OSIRIS DE JESUS RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM FANCUNDO LAVATTA RAMIREZ VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	22,322.40	3,428.39	100.00
1501	JUANA MARTINEZ CORREA	ESC PRIM FANCUNDO LAVATTA RAMIREZ VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1501	TEOFILA RODRIGUEZ TIBURCIO	ESC PRIM FANCUNDO LAVATTA RAMIREZ VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1501	GLADYS ALTAGRACIA GARCIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FANCUNDO LAVATTA RAMIREZ VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	6,416.79	2,448.85	9,599.21
1501	GLORIA MARIA HERNANDEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM FANCUNDO LAVATTA RAMIREZ VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	11,527.79	2,448.85	4,488.21
1501	ROBERTO ODALIS PEÑA	ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE MAT 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	12,650.22	3,795.71	12,174.58
1501	AMADA ARIAS	ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	12,101.48	3,305.94	9,520.12
1501	YRIS MERCEDES BRITO REYES	ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,224.58	0.00	0.00	637.85	1,577.95	244.47	675.63	1,575.72	0.00	1,313.48	2,992.85	3,398.14	19,231.73
1501	ELIZABETH QUINTA GERONIMO	ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	18,425.72	3,305.94	3,195.88
1501	HORTENCIA MARIA PIMENTEL MENDOZA	ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	5,067.23	3,305.94	16,554.37
1501	ELPIDIO CABRERA HEREIDA	ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	3,605.00	3,305.94	18,016.60
1501	GREGORIA VASQUEZ ASTACIO	ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	18,203.08	3,305.94	3,418.52
1501	FRANCISCA MELO OGANDO	ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	11,841.16	3,305.94	9,780.44
1501	MERCEDES ALTAGRACIA MONTES DE OCA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	11,200.43	3,305.94	10,421.17
1501	GENESIS SANTOS	ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	9,355.16	3,305.94	12,266.44
1501	ANA ROMERO FRANCO	ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1501	ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ DE LEON	ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,006.04	3,183.50	18,814.76
1501	MARIOLA PEÑA MENDEZ	ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	17,026.03	2,754.65	989.97
1501	KIRSCY POLANCO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	13,420.93	3,183.50	7,399.87
1501	MARIA SELEGNI NOVAS NOVAS	ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	19,630.77	3,061.06	389.23
1501	MILIDA MATEO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,690.70	3,061.06	17,329.30
1501	MIGUELINA ESPERANZA DE LEON VALERIO	ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	10,906.71	3,061.06	9,113.29
1501	TIMOTEA DECENA GOMEZ DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	9,616.82	3,183.50	11,203.98
1501	YOLANDA MERCADO UREÑA	ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	3,377.28	2,754.65	14,638.72
1501	MARIANA ANTONIA SIERRA ALMONTE	ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	4,447.96	2,448.85	11,568.04
1501	MANUEL FRANCISCO ALCANTARA PINEDA	ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE MAT 15-01	MAESTRO E.F.	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	8,367.16	2,754.65	9,648.84
1501	ISABEL CABRERA HEREDIA	ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE MAT 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	14,483.58	2,754.65	3,532.42

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1501	EMILCE ARACELIS MEDINA SANTANA	ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE MAT 15-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	0.00	0.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	844.89	2,221.02	19,659.91	3,560.24	3,624.89
1501	ANA MARIA DEL CARMEN CANO BOISSARD	ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE MAT 15-01	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,121.60	0.00	0.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00	1,425.59	24,021.60	3,688.19	100.00
1501	DIGNA RIVERAS ROSARIO	ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE MAT 15-01	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,121.60	1,809.77	25.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00	1,450.59	7,856.25	3,688.19	16,265.35
1501	ROBERTO ODALIS PEÑA	ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE VESP 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	24,724.80	3,795.71	100.00
1501	FELICIA BETANCOURT CABRAL	ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	5,444.16	3,305.94	16,177.44
1501	FELIX ANTONIO FELIZ CARRASCO	ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,282.80	1,508.36	25.00	610.82	1,511.08	234.11	647.00	1,508.95	0.00	1,282.82	3,353.26	3,254.14	17,929.54
1501	ELIZABETH QUINTA GERONIMO	ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,418.48	3,305.94	18,203.12
1501	ROBERTO YANET ABREU PERALTA	ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,700.75	0.00	0.00	622.81	1,540.75	238.71	659.70	1,538.58	0.00	1,282.51	14,949.02	3,318.04	6,751.73
1501	ROSA ELVIRA CABRAL RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	10,098.37	3,305.94	11,523.23
1501	ELPIDIO CABRERA HEREIDA	ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,377.48	3,305.94	18,244.12
1501	FRANCISCA MELO OGANDO	ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1501	MERCEDES ALTAGRACIA MONTES DE OCA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1501	GENESIS SANTOS	ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	13,837.57	3,305.94	7,784.03
1501	ANA ROMERO FRANCO	ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	11,599.93	3,305.94	10,021.67
1501	ANA MARIA ABAD BELTRAN	ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1501	MARIOLA PEÑA MENDEZ	ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,638.79	2,448.85	11,377.21
1501	KIRSCY POLANCO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1501	MERCEDES HEREDIA ROMERO	ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	529.62	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,268.31	3,061.06	17,751.69
1501	YUDELCA VIOLA ADAMES	ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	10,533.96	2,448.85	5,482.04
1501	EVELYN CASTILLO ORTEGA	ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,684.09	3,183.50	18,136.71
1501	JUANA SOSA GARCIA	ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE VESP 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,217.18	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	21,101.89	3,941.70	4,677.71
1501	PEDRO HERMOGENES CELADO ARIAS	ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE VESP 15-01	ORIENTADOR	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	4,721.59	3,305.94	16,900.01
1501	EMILCE ARACELIS MEDINA SANTANA	ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE VESP 15-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	1,446.83	25.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	0.00	1,401.13	23,184.80	3,560.24	100.00
1501	DIGNA RIVERAS ROSARIO	ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE VESP 15-01	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,121.60	0.00	0.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00	1,425.59	24,021.60	3,688.19	100.00
1501	MANUEL FRANCISCO ALCANTARA PINEDA	ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE VESP 15-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,913.43	2,448.85	14,102.57
1501	ROSA HERMINIA YSABEL ARIAS	ESC PRIM FLERIDA DE NOLASCO MAT 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	21,844.01	3,941.70	3,935.59
1501	CARMEN BRITO CORPORAN	ESC PRIM FLERIDA DE NOLASCO MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	6,834.54	3,428.39	15,587.86
1501	JOSE LUIS UREÑA SILVERIO	ESC PRIM FLERIDA DE NOLASCO MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	19,204.74	3,183.50	1,616.06
1501	JUAN ANTONIO GUZMAN MOREL	ESC PRIM FLERIDA DE NOLASCO MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	17,813.20	3,183.50	3,007.60
1501	ROSA HERMINIA YSABEL ARIAS	ESC PRIM FLERIDA DE NOLASCO VESP 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	4,700.84	3,941.70	21,078.76
1501	MARCELLY MAGNOLINA FELIZ FELIZ DE MELO	ESC PRIM FLERIDA DE NOLASCO VESP 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	21,005.60	930.21	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	17,410.49	3,211.76	3,595.11
1501	CARMEN BRITO CORPORAN	ESC PRIM FLERIDA DE NOLASCO VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	22,322.40	3,428.39	100.00
1501	ANA LUISA ALEJANDRINA VALENZUELA PEREZ	ESC PRIM FLERIDA DE NOLASCO VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,436.80	1,403.36	25.00	615.24	1,522.01	235.80	651.68	1,519.87	0.00	1,291.92	11,355.05	3,277.68	10,081.75
1501	JOSE LUIS UREÑA SILVERIO	ESC PRIM FLERIDA DE NOLASCO VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1501	ROSA ESTELA DE LEON	ESC PRIM FLERIDA DE NOLASCO VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	10,018.12	2,571.28	6,798.68
1501	MARTIN TORIBIO CABRERA	ESC PRIM FLERIDA DE NOLASCO VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	5,973.09	2,754.65	12,042.91
1501	YSABEL SANTOS ORTIZ	ESC PRIM FLERIDA DE NOLASCO VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	5,316.02	2,754.65	12,699.98
1501	GENNY GONZALEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM FLERIDA DE NOLASCO VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	5,616.16	2,754.65	12,399.84
1501	JUAN ANTONIO GUZMAN MOREL	ESC PRIM FLERIDA DE NOLASCO VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1501	KARINA ANTONIA MATOS TORIBIO	ESC PRIM FLERIDA DE NOLASCO VESP 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	12,941.76	2,754.65	5,074.24
1501	VICENTE BELTRAN LAURENCIO	ESC PRIM FLORENCIA SORIANO MAT 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	2,143.02	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	4,626.79	3,795.71	20,198.01
1501	PAULITA REYES SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM FLORENCIA SORIANO MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	16,726.98	3,305.94	4,894.62
1501	MARIA TERESA BELTRAN HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM FLORENCIA SORIANO MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,090.38	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	4,308.66	3,305.94	17,312.94
1501	JUANA FRANCISCA POZO MARMOLEJOS	ESC PRIM FLORENCIA SORIANO MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	17,907.26	3,305.94	3,714.34
1501	MARIA ALTAGRACIA UREÑA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM FLORENCIA SORIANO MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	16,383.93	3,305.94	5,237.67
1501	LUCIA DEL CARMEN CEPIN GOMEZ	ESC PRIM FLORENCIA SORIANO MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	9,537.77	3,061.06	10,482.23
1501	MARCIA QUEZADA MONTERO	ESC PRIM FLORENCIA SORIANO MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	525.27	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	2,053.07	13,707.46	3,061.06	6,312.54
1501	CILBERIA ENCARNACION MONTERO	ESC PRIM FLORENCIA SORIANO MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	5,457.16	2,754.65	12,558.84

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1501	CAROL ELIZABETH PEÑA LUCIANO	ESC PRIM FLORENCIA SORIANO MAT 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	13,756.05	2,754.65	4,259.95
1501	WILLSY JUSTINA SANTOS PEGUERO	ESC PRIM FLORENCIA SORIANO MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,435.54	4,897.69	28,596.46
1501	VICENTE BELTRAN LAURENCIO	ESC PRIM FLORENCIA SORIANO VESP 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	14,541.41	3,941.70	11,238.19
1501	PAULITA REYES SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM FLORENCIA SORIANO VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,018.48	3,305.94	18,603.12
1501	MARIA TERESA BELTRAN HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM FLORENCIA SORIANO VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	17,383.76	3,428.39	5,038.64
1501	JUANA FRANCISCA SANCHEZ PUJOL	ESC PRIM FLORENCIA SORIANO VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,357.22	3,305.94	264.38
1501	JUANA FRANCISCA POZO MARMOLEJOS	ESC PRIM FLORENCIA SORIANO VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,018.48	3,305.94	18,603.12
1501	MARIA ALTAGRACIA UREÑA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM FLORENCIA SORIANO VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1501	MARCIA QUEZADA MONTERO	ESC PRIM FLORENCIA SORIANO VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	6,283.48	3,061.06	13,736.52
1501	FRANCISCA DE PAULA FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM FLORENCIA SORIANO VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	11,964.69	2,754.65	6,051.31
1501	MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA ANGOMAS SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,870.00	3,593.54	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	1,689.78	3,125.50	8,445.80	3,649.72	15,424.20
1501	LISSETTE ALTAGRACIA BURGOS MONTAÑO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	9,733.96	2,448.85	6,282.04
1501	MECH-ADABEL ENCARNACION FAMILIA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	1,540.48	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	3,877.14	2,693.73	13,740.46
1501	YOSELIS ANTIGUA MANZUETA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,595.70	3,061.06	17,424.30
1501	YNOCENCIO MIESES ROMERO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	3,529.48	3,061.06	16,490.52
1501	IDELIA PANIAGUA MORETA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
1501	JAHAIRA PEÑA ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	9,950.47	3,061.06	10,069.53
1501	DAYCIS CONSUELO BAEZ CASADO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	0.00	0.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,135.85	9,902.21	2,938.61	9,316.99
1501	ALEJANDRINA PEREZ GONZAGA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	9,104.48	3,061.06	10,915.52
1501	SANTA MARIA MARTE LORENZO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	2,028.07	18,936.53	3,061.06	1,083.47
1501	ANA YAJAIRA MORILLO GALVAN	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	515.39	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,317.35	2,448.85	13,698.65
1501	YOLI TULEIKA RAMIREZ MONTERO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1501	OLGA MARGARITA GARCIA ESCAÑO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	14,026.28	2,448.85	1,989.72
1501	CLEMENCIA RAMIREZ JAVIER	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	266.99	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	9,827.17	2,448.85	6,188.83
1501	DAGMAR NIEHUES CAMILO TEJADA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,834.39	2,448.85	11,181.61
1501	ADORIS VASQUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1501	ALEXANDRA SOSA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,601.96	2,448.85	14,414.04
1501	ELENA MERCEDES ROJAS	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	5,475.03	2,448.85	10,540.97
1501	LEONCIA CONTRERAS CASTILLO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1501	NOEMI ENCARNACION MEDINA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1501	REYNILDA FRIAS FRIAS	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	9,373.43	2,448.85	6,642.57
1501	LEONOR NOVAS FELIZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	13,488.16	2,448.85	2,527.84
1501	YANILDA GIL	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	3,490.70	3,061.06	16,529.30
1501	ANTONIA ROSARIO LAVALE	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,486.79	2,448.85	14,529.21
1501	JOSE ALBERTO LORENZO PEÑA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	11,315.54	4,897.69	20,716.46
1501	MARIA MILADYS MONTERO CESPEDES	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-01	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO J.E.	45,040.00	1,357.68	25.00	1,292.65	3,197.84	380.38	1,369.22	3,193.34	0.00	2,686.87	15,667.81	6,771.56	29,372.19
1501	MARIA ALTAGRACIA BEATO DE DISLA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-01	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO J.E.	37,032.00	0.00	0.00	1,062.82	2,629.27	380.38	1,125.77	2,625.57	0.00	2,188.59	21,638.05	5,635.22	15,393.95
1501	ISIDRA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-01	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1501	MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA ANGOMAS SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO VESP 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	15,957.82	3,649.72	7,912.18
1501	LISSETTE ALTAGRACIA BURGOS MONTAÑO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	9,650.65	2,448.85	6,365.35
1501	MECH-ADABEL ENCARNACION FAMILIA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	10,401.84	2,693.73	7,215.76
1501	YANILDA GIL	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	15,388.46	3,061.06	4,631.54
1501	YOSELIS ANTIGUA MANZUETA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	13,367.68	3,061.06	6,652.32
1501	YNOCENCIO MIESES ROMERO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,431.70	3,061.06	17,588.30
1501	IDELIA PANIAGUA MORETA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	12,621.34	3,061.06	7,398.66
1501	JAHAIRA PEÑA ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,990.70	3,061.06	17,029.30
1501	DAYCIS CONSUELO BAEZ CASADO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	425.97	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,160.85	3,897.31	2,938.61	15,321.89
1501	ALEJANDRINA PEREZ GONZAGA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	12,465.39	3,061.06	7,554.61

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1501	SANTA MARIA MARTE LORENZO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	525.27	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
1501	KEILA ESTELA GALVAN VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	6,555.59	2,754.65	11,460.41
1501	ANA YAJAIRA MORILLO GALVAN	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	8,673.43	2,448.85	7,342.57
1501	YOLI TULEIKA RAMIREZ MONTERO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	6,376.73	2,448.85	9,639.27
1501	OLGA MARGARITA GARCIA ESCAÑO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1501	CLEMENCIA RAMIREZ JAVIER	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	15,916.00	2,448.85	100.00
1501	DAGMAR NIEHUES CAMILO TEJADA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89	1,816.44	7,563.85	2,448.85	8,452.15
1501	ADORIS VASQUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	11,054.55	2,448.85	4,961.45
1501	ALEXANDRA SOSA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	9,373.43	2,448.85	6,642.57
1501	ELENA MERCEDES ROJAS	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1501	LEONCIA CONTRERAS CASTILLO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	6,373.43	2,448.85	9,642.57
1501	NOEMI ENCARNACION MEDINA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	7,373.43	2,448.85	8,642.57
1501	REYNILDA FRIAS FRIAS	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89	1,816.44	2,246.85	2,448.85	13,769.15
1501	LEONOR NOVAS FELIZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1501	ANTONIA ROSARIO LAVALE	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO VESP 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	5,803.00	2,448.85	10,213.00
1501	BIRMANIA ZAYAS REYES	ESC PRIM FUNDACION DELIA SUAREZ BERRUTTI MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	299.23	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	844.89	2,005.74	13,382.91	2,938.61	5,836.29
1501	CONSUELO MARTINEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM FUNDACION DELIA SUAREZ BERRUTTI MAT 15-01	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	10,248.70	3,061.06	9,771.30
1501	IRIS SALOME MARTINEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM FUNDACION DELIA SUAREZ BERRUTTI MAT 15-01	ORIENTADOR	16,816.80	204.27	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,873.57	2,571.28	14,943.23
1501	JUANA ANTONIA PEREZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM GRAL. JOSE FRANCISCO DE SAN MARTIN J.E. 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	1,057.21	2,615.41	405.20	1,119.84	2,611.73	0.00	2,202.05	12,506.18	5,632.34	7,513.82
1501	SANDRA GONZALEZ ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM GRAL. JOSE FRANCISCO DE SAN MARTIN J.E. 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	9,582.29	2,448.85	6,433.71
1501	NELLY SANTANA SERRANO	ESC PRIM GRAL. JOSE FRANCISCO DE SAN MARTIN J.E. 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	8,232.89	2,448.85	7,783.11
1501	ELVA MARIA VALDEZ BASORA	ESC PRIM GRAL. JOSE FRANCISCO DE SAN MARTIN J.E. 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	380.38	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	11,486.79	5,380.26	23,748.41
1501	AMBROCINA PEREZ ROSADO	ESC PRIM GRAL. JOSE FRANCISCO DE SAN MARTIN J.E. 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	1,689.78	3,607.87	21,390.93	4,897.69	10,641.07
1501	VICEINIS CORNIEL URBAEZ	ESC PRIM GRAL. JOSE FRANCISCO DE SAN MARTIN J.E. 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	7,794.90	4,897.69	24,237.10
1501	MARISOL FERRAND GUZMAN	ESC PRIM GRAL. JOSE FRANCISCO DE SAN MARTIN J.E. 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	19,357.00	4,897.69	12,675.00
1501	WENDY DE LA ROSA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM GRAL. JOSE FRANCISCO DE SAN MARTIN J.E. 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	8,607.87	4,897.69	23,424.13
1501	JULIANA TAVERAS SANTAMARIA	ESC PRIM GRAL. JOSE FRANCISCO DE SAN MARTIN J.E. 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	8,740.54	4,897.69	23,291.46
1501	XIOMARA ENCARNACION MONTERO	ESC PRIM GRAL. JOSE FRANCISCO DE SAN MARTIN J.E. 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	844.89	2,762.98	12,462.43	4,897.69	19,569.57
1501	MAYRA CRUZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM GRAL. JOSE FRANCISCO DE SAN MARTIN J.E. 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	19,826.90	4,897.69	12,205.10
1501	ANTONIA JAIME DE LEON	ESC PRIM GRAL. JOSE FRANCISCO DE SAN MARTIN J.E. 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	21,703.50	4,897.69	10,328.50
1501	JUANA HERMINIA SOLANO CASSO	ESC PRIM GRAL. JOSE FRANCISCO DE SAN MARTIN J.E. 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	19,478.94	4,897.69	12,553.06
1501	MARIA DEL CARMEN HIDALGO VASQUEZ DE JAVIER	ESC PRIM GRAL. JOSE FRANCISCO DE SAN MARTIN J.E. 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1501	MARIA FATIMA MARCANO CASANOVA	ESC PRIM GRAL. JOSE FRANCISCO DE SAN MARTIN J.E. 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	9,794.90	4,897.69	22,237.10
1501	DOMITILIA VICENTE CORCINO	ESC PRIM GRAL. JOSE FRANCISCO DE SAN MARTIN J.E. 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	12,099.90	4,897.69	19,932.10
1501	MARIA ISABEL ROSARIO SALAZAR	ESC PRIM GRAL. JOSE FRANCISCO DE SAN MARTIN J.E. 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,537.90	4,897.69	26,494.10
1501	LILIAN CORNELIA GENAO DE LEON	ESC PRIM GRAL. JOSE FRANCISCO DE SAN MARTIN J.E. 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,494.90	4,897.69	26,537.10
1501	ANA ELIZABETH SANCHEZ CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM GRAL. JOSE FRANCISCO DE SAN MARTIN J.E. 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,435.54	4,897.69	28,596.46
1501	MAYAND BETANCOURT FELIZ	ESC PRIM GRAL. JOSE FRANCISCO DE SAN MARTIN J.E. 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	8,794.90	4,897.69	23,237.10
1501	JUANA RAMONA CORNIEL TAVERAS	ESC PRIM GRAL. JOSE FRANCISCO DE SAN MARTIN J.E. 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,794.90	4,897.69	26,237.10
1501	EZEQUIER MORA MATEO	ESC PRIM GRAL. JOSE FRANCISCO DE SAN MARTIN J.E. 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	266.99	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	18,061.89	4,897.69	13,970.11
1501	MILDRED LILIANA SOLANO FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM GRAL. JOSE FRANCISCO DE SAN MARTIN J.E. 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,435.54	4,897.69	28,596.46
1501	ELIZABETH DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM GRAL. JOSE FRANCISCO DE SAN MARTIN J.E. 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	18,031.54	4,897.69	14,000.46
1501	MARIE CLAUDE DAGRIN	ESC PRIM GRAL. JOSE FRANCISCO DE SAN MARTIN J.E. 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	6,294.90	4,897.69	25,737.10
1501	DOMINGO ANTONIO DE LA CRUZ PORTOLATIN	ESC PRIM GRAL. JOSE FRANCISCO DE SAN MARTIN J.E. 15-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	10,300.54	4,897.69	21,731.46
1501	MICKOL RODRIGUEZ VERIGUETE	ESC PRIM GRAL. JOSE FRANCISCO DE SAN MARTIN J.E. 15-01	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	6,396.50	4,897.69	25,635.50
1501	GUERDA HINOJOSA PEREZ	ESC PRIM GRAL. JOSE FRANCISCO DE SAN MARTIN J.E. 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	48,417.60	1,834.38	25.00	1,389.59	3,437.65	380.38	1,471.90	3,432.81	0.00	2,886.49	11,216.66	7,250.84	37,200.94
1501	MASSIEL ELIZABETH PEREZ	ESC PRIM GRAL. JOSE FRANCISCO DE SAN MARTIN J.E. 15-01	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	13,738.04	4,897.69	18,293.96
1501	RAQUEL ESTEFANI MONTERO SUERO	ESC PRIM GRAL. JOSE FRANCISCO DE SAN MARTIN J.E. 15-01	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1501	IVETTE ALTAGRACIA REYES ROSARIO	ESC PRIM GRAL. JOSE FRANCISCO DE SAN MARTIN J.E. 15-01	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	8,237.14	4,897.69	23,794.86
1501	MARTHA ESPINAL DE FRIAS	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	24,899.60	3,941.70	880.00
1501	XIOMARIS LEADER SORIANO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,282.80	0.00	0.00	610.82	1,511.08	234.11	647.00	1,508.95	0.00	1,257.82	2,174.08	3,254.14	19,108.72
1501	PABLO RAFAEL MARTINEZ DISEN	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1501	SANTA SOLEIDY PAREDES RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,203.40	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	22,322.40	3,428.39	100.00
1501	HILARIO FRANCISCO PUELLO ALMONTE	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1501	RAFAEL DEL CARMEN MENDOZA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	9,089.28	3,305.94	12,532.32
1501	PETRONILA PEREYRA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	6,873.14	3,183.50	13,947.66
1501	WINTER YEFREY SANCHEZ MIESES	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	9,041.94	3,183.50	11,778.86
1501	GRISEL OLIVA POLANCO CERDA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	19,922.34	3,183.50	898.46
1501	SORAYDA LARA RUIZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	4,107.09	3,183.50	16,713.71
1501	JOANNY ALTAGRACIA ESPINAL	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	16,477.78	3,183.50	4,343.02
1501	ANNY YADIRA CONTRERAS MEJIA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
1501	MARIA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	1,645.60	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	5,584.29	3,061.06	14,435.71
1501	MARIA ANTONIA LAFONTAINE PEREZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	425.97	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,160.85	14,746.94	2,938.61	4,472.26
1501	SILVERIA DUVERGE MATEO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,998.98	2,448.85	13,017.02
1501	JOHANNA SUAREZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	10,370.57	2,448.85	5,645.43
1501	JUAN WILFREDO MASSANET GUZMAN	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	10,960.82	3,183.50	9,859.98
1501	CARMEN MAGALY PEREZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 15-01	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	23,320.80	1,230.89	25.00	669.31	1,655.78	256.53	708.95	1,653.44	0.00	1,403.26	23,220.80	3,565.75	100.00
1501	ALEXANDRA PERALTA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 15-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	20,020.00	981.71	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	6,730.91	3,061.06	13,289.09
1501	MARIA ANTONIA LAFONTAINE PEREZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	0.00	0.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,135.85	19,119.20	2,938.61	100.00
1501	DOMINGO VALENZUELA ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM GREGORIO PEREZ MAT 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,024.30	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	25,679.60	3,941.70	100.00
1501	DOMINGO VALENZUELA ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM GREGORIO PEREZ MAT 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	1,689.78	3,213.35	23,942.51	3,941.70	1,837.09
1501	JOHANNA SUAREZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO PEREZ MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	15,916.00	2,448.85	100.00
1501	RAMONA ESPERANZA GIL	ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTOS MAT 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	5,000.84	3,941.70	20,778.76
1501	YORLENNI MARGARITA ACEVEDO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTOS MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	6,714.07	3,305.94	14,907.53
1501	SANTIAGUITA NIVAR CORREA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTOS MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	9,290.82	3,183.50	11,529.98
1501	YANET DE LOS SANTOS DICENT	ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTOS MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	16,727.64	3,428.39	5,694.76
1501	MILDRE ARASELIS DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTOS MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	16,531.95	3,305.94	5,089.65
1501	ALTAGRACIA ESTELA GIL DE MONTILLA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTOS MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	15,645.54	3,305.94	5,976.06
1501	SANTA SOLEIDY PAREDES RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTOS MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	844.89	2,170.05	11,821.99	3,428.39	10,600.41
1501	ROSALIA MARTINEZ CABRAL	ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTOS MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,075.40	13,485.60	3,183.50	7,335.20
1501	MARTHA BRAZOBAN DICENT	ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTOS MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,390.70	3,061.06	17,629.30
1501	LEANDRO ERNESTO DAVID	ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTOS MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	412.25	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	844.89	2,005.74	4,125.50	2,938.61	15,093.70
1501	SANDRA ALTAGRACIA PEÑA MATOS	ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTOS MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	17,675.23	3,061.06	2,344.77
1501	ROSALIA ROSARIO PEREZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTOS MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
1501	SHEILA ALBERTINA VALDEZ PI¥A	ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTOS MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	2,053.07	3,726.60	3,061.06	16,293.40
1501	FERMINA PEREIRA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTOS MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	8,542.16	2,754.65	9,473.84
1501	YENIFER REYES TEJEDA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTOS MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	7,351.50	2,448.85	8,664.50
1501	MARTHA PORTORREAL MENDOZA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTOS MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,152.99	3,183.50	667.81
1501	LUIS WILFREDDY LUNA ARAUJO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTOS MAT 15-01	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	10,619.96	2,448.85	5,396.04
1501	EVANGELINA MARTINEZ CABRAL	ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTOS MAT 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	765.03	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,503.72	3,061.06	17,516.28
1501	JOANNY ALTAGRACIA ESPINAL	ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTOS MAT 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	11,862.09	3,183.50	8,958.71
1501	EDILTRUDIS ALTAGRACIA CONTRERAS OVALLE DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTOS MAT 15-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	24,147.20	1,817.00	25.00	693.02	1,714.45	265.62	734.07	1,712.04	0.00	1,452.09	24,047.20	3,692.11	100.00
1501	REYITA PEREYRA FRIAS	ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTOS MAT 15-01	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	23,320.80	1,583.72	25.00	669.31	1,655.78	256.53	708.95	1,653.44	0.00	1,403.26	3,900.01	3,565.75	19,420.79
1501	SOFIA TEJADA PEREZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTOS MAT 15-01	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	24,121.60	1,809.77	25.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00	1,450.59	8,155.41	3,688.19	15,966.19
1501	GUIBER ANDRES RODRIGUEZ DUVAL	ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTOS MAT 15-01	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	22,520.00	1,357.68	25.00	646.32	1,598.92	247.72	684.61	1,596.67	0.00	1,355.93	12,357.39	3,443.31	10,162.61
1501	RAMONA ESPERANZA GIL	ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTOS VESP 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	5,953.42	3,941.70	19,826.18

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1501	YANET DE LOS SANTOS DICENT	ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTOS VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	22,322.40	3,428.39	100.00
1501	MILDRE ARASELIS DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTOS VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	6,215.63	3,305.94	15,405.97
1501	ALTAGRACIA ESTELA GIL DE MONTILLA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTOS VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	12,465.05	3,305.94	9,156.55
1501	FELICIA PADILLA JUSTO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTOS VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	1,556.17	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,397.50	11,696.26	3,550.83	11,526.94
1501	JULIA MANZUETA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTOS VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	2,788.38	3,428.39	19,634.02
1501	OLGA LIVIA VARGAS HEREDIA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTOS VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	904.13	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,710.17	3,183.50	18,110.63
1501	MARTHA BRAZOBAN DICENT	ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTOS VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	5,470.28	3,061.06	14,549.72
1501	BELKIS GELTRUDIS DE JESUS VILLAR	ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTOS VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	0.00	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,160.85	19,119.20	2,938.61	100.00
1501	LEANDRO ERNESTO DAVID	ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTOS VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	11,332.52	3,061.06	8,687.48
1501	SANDRA ALTAGRACIA PEÑA MATOS	ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTOS VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	2,583.49	3,061.06	17,436.51
1501	ROSALIA ROSARIO PEREZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTOS VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	3,791.88	2,571.28	13,024.92
1501	ANIA ALEXANDRA TORIBIO RAMOS	ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTOS VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	6,067.19	3,061.06	13,952.81
1501	JUAN JOSE ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTOS VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	3,516.96	2,754.65	14,499.04
1501	CARMEN UMELIS DE PAULA BRITO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTOS VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	7,745.46	2,448.85	8,270.54
1501	MARTHA PORTORREAL MENDOZA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTOS VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1501	EVANGELINA MARTINEZ CABRAL	ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTOS VESP 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	12,079.44	3,183.50	8,741.36
1501	ROSALIA MARTINEZ CABRAL	ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTOS VESP 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,057.36	3,183.50	17,763.44
1501	EDILTRUDIS ALTAGRACIA CONTRERAS OVALLE DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTOS VESP 15-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	24,147.20	0.00	0.00	693.02	1,714.45	265.62	734.07	1,712.04	0.00	1,427.09	10,409.06	3,692.11	13,738.14
1501	REYITA PEREYRA FRIAS	ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTOS VESP 15-01	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	23,320.80	0.00	0.00	669.31	1,655.78	256.53	708.95	1,653.44	0.00	1,378.26	13,413.05	3,565.75	9,907.75
1501	SOFIA TEJADA PEREZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTOS VESP 15-01	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	24,121.60	0.00	0.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00	1,425.59	18,295.81	3,688.19	5,825.79
1501	LUIS WILFREDDY LUNA ARAUJO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTOS VESP 15-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,829.81	2,448.85	12,186.19
1501	HILARIO BELTRAN LAURENCIO	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	21,007.30	3,941.70	4,772.30
1501	HILARIO BELTRAN LAURENCIO	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	25,679.60	3,941.70	100.00
1501	ROSA ALBANIA RODRIGUEZ CASADO	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,690.93	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	10,053.66	3,305.94	11,567.94
1501	FIORDALIZA ALTAGRACIA BELLIARD PEÑA	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	13,864.93	3,305.94	7,756.67
1501	FRANCISCA LUNA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	14,489.34	3,183.50	6,331.46
1501	JUANA NESTA CASTILLO GARCIA	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	19,184.28	3,305.94	2,437.32
1501	ANA GRISELDA MARTINEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	22,322.40	3,428.39	100.00
1501	ROSA MARIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1501	ZAIDA MARGARITA URBAEZ VERAS	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	14,744.87	3,305.94	6,876.73
1501	AURYS NEYDA MORILLO MENDEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	8,621.05	3,305.94	13,000.55
1501	CAROLINA REYNOSO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1501	BELKIS ZAIRA COMAS BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1501	NERCIDA DE JESUS ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1501	CECILIA RIVERA CABRAL	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1501	UILDA ROXANA UREÑA REYES	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
1501	EUSEBIA MONTERO MONTERO	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	525.27	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	2,053.07	3,108.85	3,061.06	16,911.15
1501	RAFAELA DE JESUS TAVERA	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	5,820.61	3,061.06	14,199.39
1501	FIORDALIZA ALTAGRACIA BELLIARD PEÑA	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,777.48	3,305.94	17,844.12
1501	NERCIDA DE JESUS ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	18,305.56	3,305.94	3,316.04
1501	CECILIA RIVERA CABRAL	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	19,881.40	3,305.94	1,740.20
1501	VICTORIA JOSE VENTURA	ESC PRIM HORACIO VASQUEZ 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,447.96	2,448.85	13,568.04
1501	RITA RODRIGUEZ ABAD	ESC PRIM JESUS DE NAZARET MAT 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	12,195.00	3,795.71	12,629.80
1501	ANDRES JULIO FRIAS MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM JESUS DE NAZARET MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,282.80	1,508.36	25.00	610.82	1,511.08	234.11	647.00	1,508.95	0.00	1,282.82	4,450.29	3,254.14	16,832.51
1501	SANTA CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM JESUS DE NAZARET MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	12,543.09	3,183.50	8,277.71
1501	ANTONIO JIMENEZ GRULLON	ESC PRIM JESUS DE NAZARET MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1501	CANDIDA MOTA DE LOS SANTOS DE OZUNA	ESC PRIM JESUS DE NAZARET MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	9,925.58	3,183.50	10,895.22
1501	SANDRA MERCEDES MENDOZA DURAN	ESC PRIM JESUS DE NAZARET MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,523.84	0.00	0.00	617.73	1,528.19	236.76	654.32	1,526.04	0.00	1,272.05	20,729.91	3,290.99	793.93

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1501	EUGENIO QUEZADA MONTERO	ESC PRIM JESUS DE NAZARET MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	2,102.16	3,305.94	19,519.44
1501	ANYI DOMINGA BATISTA DE SOLANO	ESC PRIM JESUS DE NAZARET MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	17,209.27	3,305.94	4,412.33
1501	FELICIA MARTINEZ TAMARES	ESC PRIM JESUS DE NAZARET MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,230.89	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,297.29	3,183.50	523.51
1501	JUANA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM JESUS DE NAZARET MAT 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	19,219.20	538.99	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,160.85	8,987.96	2,938.61	10,231.24
1501	DIOVEL FRANCO VIZCAINO	ESC PRIM JESUS DE NAZARET MAT 15-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	21,560.00	3,099.74	25.00	618.77	1,530.76	237.16	655.42	1,528.60	0.00	1,299.19	5,631.94	3,296.52	15,928.06
1501	BELKIS FELICIA MARTES RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM JESUS DE NAZARET MAT 15-01	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,121.60	1,809.77	25.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00	1,450.59	11,413.41	3,688.19	12,708.19
1501	PILAR GEORGINA MERCEDES GARCIA ALMONTE	ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS MAT 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	22,915.20	1,469.24	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	12,600.01	3,503.74	10,315.19
1501	HILDA MARIA PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	19,024.46	3,061.06	995.54
1501	ELENA HIDALGO ABREU	ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,873.43	2,448.85	14,142.57
1501	FRANCISCO ANTONIO MARTE ABREU	ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	16,877.22	3,061.06	3,142.78
1501	ANA ELIZABETH GENERE SANTOS	ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	11,208.73	3,061.06	8,811.27
1501	CARMEN CAROLINA CARRASCO CABA	ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,186.79	2,448.85	13,829.21
1501	MAURICIA SANCHEZ TERRERO	ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	10,119.39	2,448.85	5,896.61
1501	MIGUEL ENRIQUE JIMINIAN MOYA	ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	7,717.18	2,754.65	10,298.82
1501	MARIA DE ANGELES MARTINEZ TAMAREZ	ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	9,999.87	2,754.65	8,016.13
1501	ERIDANIA PAYANO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	11,674.29	2,754.65	6,341.71
1501	MARIA CRISTINA PEREZ BAEZ	ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	4,906.96	2,754.65	13,109.04
1501	CONCEPCION RAMIREZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	9,867.96	2,754.65	8,148.04
1501	FATIMA VALDEZ OGANDO	ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	2,916.16	2,754.65	15,099.84
1501	IRIS JEANNETTE JIMENEZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	12,010.48	2,754.65	6,005.52
1501	SEILIN ALTAGRACIA SIRETT TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	10,528.74	2,754.65	7,487.26
1501	EUBERJIN TINEO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	4,298.96	2,754.65	13,717.04
1501	SANTA MENDOZA BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	12,712.76	2,754.65	5,303.24
1501	JOSEFINA ALBERTO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	13,264.32	2,754.65	4,751.68
1501	MARGARITA SANTANA	ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	8,834.05	2,754.65	9,181.95
1501	MARTHA VENTURA DISLA	ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1501	CRISTIAN BIENVENIDO RODRIGUEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS MAT 15-01	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89	1,816.44	11,272.85	2,448.85	4,743.15
1501	KENIA MERCEDES HERNANDEZ GUANTE	ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS MAT 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,166.80	0.00	25.00	521.39	1,289.84	199.83	552.27	1,288.03	0.00	1,098.66	15,342.03	2,777.70	2,824.77
1501	YARITZA HERNANDEZ BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS MAT 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	4,629.37	2,448.85	11,386.63
1501	YNES WAYNOSKA DE LAS MERCEDES CUEVAS	ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS MAT 15-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,100.00	1,055.60	25.00	662.97	1,640.10	254.10	702.24	1,637.79	0.00	1,390.21	15,706.78	3,531.99	7,393.22
1501	PILAR GEORGINA MERCEDES GARCIA ALMONTE	ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS VESP 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,354.29	4,139.02	3,503.74	18,776.18
1501	ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS VESP 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	16,162.99	3,795.71	8,661.81
1501	EDUARDO EMILIO RODRIGUEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,360.80	1,785.89	25.00	641.75	1,587.62	245.97	679.77	1,585.38	844.89	2,191.41	5,007.33	3,418.97	17,353.47
1501	MARIA RAMONA GRACIANO AQUINO	ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	6,600.37	3,183.50	14,220.43
1501	ELENA HIDALGO ABREU	ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89	1,816.44	2,246.85	2,448.85	13,769.15
1501	MARIA ESPERANZA JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	2,922.28	3,061.06	17,097.72
1501	MARIA MAGDALENA MENDEZ DE ALCEQUIEZ	ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	1,483.48	3,061.06	18,536.52
1501	FLORENTINA DEL CARMEN VALERIO GIL	ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
1501	RAFAELINA DE LOS ANGELES FERNANDEZ GUERRERO	ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	9,032.16	2,754.65	8,983.84
1501	ANA CRISTIANA MARMOLEJOS MORILLO	ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	7,235.48	2,754.65	10,780.52
1501	ISMELDA ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO DE LEON	ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	4,361.63	2,754.65	13,654.37
1501	NERYS ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ SIPION	ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	2,977.16	2,754.65	15,038.84
1501	CLIDIA ESMELIN RAMIREZ MOJICA	ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	7,739.73	2,754.65	10,276.27
1501	RITA MARIA MIGUEL	ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	12,528.90	2,754.65	5,487.10
1501	VENECIA ROSARIO FAMILIA	ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	4,917.04	2,754.65	13,098.96
1501	YARITZA HERNANDEZ BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS VESP 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	11,513.79	2,448.85	4,502.21
1501	WALQUIDIA SANTOS DE LEON	ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS VESP 15-01	ORIENTADOR	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	5,174.54	2,754.65	12,841.46
1501	YNES WAYNOSKA DE LAS MERCEDES CUEVAS	ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS VESP 15-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	20,697.60	0.00	0.00	594.02	1,469.53	227.67	629.21	1,467.46	844.89	2,068.12	2,378.58	3,164.66	18,319.02

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1501	CRISTIAN BIENVENIDO RODRIGUEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS VESP 15-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	7,883.43	2,448.85	8,132.57
1501	JOSELYN SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE MARTI MAT 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	7,644.24	3,795.71	17,180.56
1501	MARITZA GONZALEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE MARTI MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	14,875.63	3,305.94	6,745.97
1501	NEREIDA ANTONIA LORENZO MEDINA	ESC PRIM JOSE MARTI MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	7,120.66	3,305.94	14,500.94
1501	ANA MARIA ABAD BELTRAN	ESC PRIM JOSE MARTI MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	14,324.19	3,183.50	6,496.61
1501	MARTHA REYES CORPORAN	ESC PRIM JOSE MARTI MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	398.54	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,689.78	2,897.96	4,950.01	3,061.06	15,069.99
1501	SUGEIDY MARIA RAMIREZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE MARTI MAT 15-01	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1501	JOSELYN SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE MARTI VESP 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	24,724.80	3,795.71	100.00
1501	MARITZA GONZALEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE MARTI VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1501	MARIA ANTONIA GOMEZ DURAN	ESC PRIM JOSE MARTI VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,956.83	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	9,830.22	3,305.94	11,791.38
1501	LIGIA AMERICA VENTURA PUJOLS	ESC PRIM JOSE MARTI VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	18,071.66	3,061.06	1,948.34
1501	CARMEN ALMONTE CALDERON	ESC PRIM JOSE MARTI VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,689.78	2,872.96	3,714.26	3,061.06	16,305.74
1501	ROLANDO ALCANTARA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE MARTI VESP 15-01	MAESTRO E.F.	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	9,363.18	2,693.73	8,254.42
1501	VIANELA ALTAGRACIA DESCHAMPS ABREU	ESC PRIM JOSE MARTI VESP 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	9,186.89	2,448.85	6,829.11
1501	YURJANY FERRERAS PEREZ	ESC PRIM JOSE MARTI VESP 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,716.00	0.00	25.00	479.75	1,186.84	183.88	508.17	1,185.16	0.00	1,012.92	5,669.52	2,555.88	11,046.48
1501	WENDY JULISSA BAUTISTA BAEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE MARTI VESP 15-01	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,947.96	2,448.85	14,068.04
1501	LUIS ANTONIO FORCH CARRASCO	ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES MAT 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	24,444.92	3,795.71	379.88
1501	VIRGINIA ALVAREZ F. DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,197.30	3,305.94	424.30
1501	BERKIS MARTINEZ JOSE	ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1501	OLGA LIDIA RODRIGUEZ OZUNA	ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	4,184.09	3,183.50	16,636.71
1501	INGRID VICENTE	ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	13,764.44	3,183.50	7,056.36
1501	JULIA MAGDALENA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	5,345.11	3,183.50	15,475.69
1501	INOCENCIA DE JESUS DOÑE	ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,100.40	4,836.11	3,183.50	15,984.69
1501	MARIA MATILDE HERNANDEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,075.40	11,362.30	3,183.50	9,458.50
1501	VICTOR ENCARNACION JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	7,428.61	3,183.50	13,392.19
1501	FRANCISCA ENCARNACION MONTERO	ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	525.27	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	2,053.07	7,059.65	3,061.06	12,960.35
1501	BELKIS REYES REYNOSO	ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,469.60	1,843.07	25.00	673.58	1,666.34	258.17	713.48	1,663.99	0.00	1,412.06	16,333.96	3,588.50	7,135.64
1501	RUTH ANDREINA GIL TEJADA	ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES MAT 15-01	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1501	OLGA LIDIA MOJICA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES MAT 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,990.70	3,061.06	17,029.30
1501	LEONEL ENRIQUE DURAN RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES MAT 15-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	0.00	0.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	0.00	1,376.13	23,184.80	3,560.24	100.00
1501	LUIS ANTONIO FORCH CARRASCO	ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES VESP 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	4,151.03	3,795.71	20,673.77
1501	MARIA TEJANI ESCARRAMAN	ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1501	ROSAURA MIGUELINA SANCHEZ MONTILLA	ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	14,638.60	3,305.94	6,983.00
1501	OLGA LIDIA RODRIGUEZ OZUNA	ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	17,905.75	3,183.50	2,915.05
1501	INGRID VICENTE	ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,084.09	3,183.50	17,736.71
1501	JULIA MAGDALENA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	9,239.58	3,183.50	11,581.22
1501	INOCENCIA DE JESUS DOÑE	ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1501	MARIA MATILDE HERNANDEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1501	VICTOR ENCARNACION JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1501	FRANCISCA ENCARNACION MONTERO	ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	19,178.54	3,061.06	841.46
1501	OLGA LIDIA MOJICA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES VESP 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	15,353.09	3,061.06	4,666.91
1501	BELKIS REYES REYNOSO	ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES VESP 15-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	25,009.60	0.00	0.00	717.78	1,775.68	275.11	760.29	1,773.18	0.00	1,478.07	24,111.11	3,823.97	898.49
1501	RUTH ANDREINA GIL TEJADA	ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES VESP 15-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,173.43	2,448.85	13,842.57
1501	ANA RAMONA OGANDO MATOS	ESC PRIM JOSE REYES MAT 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,208.80	1,615.69	25.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	0.00	1,455.74	21,405.31	3,701.52	2,803.49
1501	FLOR ELENA MANCEBO MENDEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE REYES MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	1,564.81	2,816.17	16,853.59
1501	ANA MERCEDES REYES MARTE	ESC PRIM JOSE REYES MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	850.62	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	18,921.60	3,305.94	2,700.00
1501	MARITZA PINEDA ASENCIO	ESC PRIM JOSE REYES MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	14,342.80	3,305.94	7,278.80
1501	XIOMARA FRIAS DIAZ	ESC PRIM JOSE REYES MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	10,242.48	3,305.94	11,379.12

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1501	DORIS NOEMI PEREZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM JOSE REYES MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,118.48	3,305.94	17,503.12
1501	MARIA ANTONIA LUCIA GARCIA ESPINAL	ESC PRIM JOSE REYES MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,706.09	3,183.50	17,114.71
1501	ARELIS ALTAGRACIA ORTIZ	ESC PRIM JOSE REYES MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	10,598.77	3,183.50	10,222.03
1501	RAMONA DEL CARMEN ACOSTA TORRES	ESC PRIM JOSE REYES MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	2,241.70	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,100.40	20,800.80	3,183.50	20.00
1501	JULIA TOLENTINO HEREDIA	ESC PRIM JOSE REYES MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	14,745.99	3,305.94	6,875.61
1501	NARDA INELIA SEPULVEDA TRAVIESO	ESC PRIM JOSE REYES MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	3,802.05	3,305.94	17,819.55
1501	BIENVENIDA LOPEZ VALDEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE REYES MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,482.00	1,260.58	25.00	587.83	1,454.22	225.30	622.65	1,452.17	0.00	1,235.48	14,099.12	3,131.69	6,382.88
1501	MILLY DEL CARMEN SANTIAGO CEPEDA	ESC PRIM JOSE REYES MAT 15-01	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,401.96	2,448.85	12,614.04
1501	RAISA YOSANDRY BEARD JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE REYES MAT 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	16,716.80	2,571.28	100.00
1501	JUANA EDILENIA DE LA CRUZ TAVERAS	ESC PRIM JOSE REYES MAT 15-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	21,560.00	1,086.71	25.00	618.77	1,530.76	237.16	655.42	1,528.60	0.00	1,299.19	2,995.91	3,296.52	18,564.09
1501	ANA RAMONA OGANDO MATOS	ESC PRIM JOSE REYES VESP 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,455.20	0.00	0.00	701.86	1,736.32	269.01	743.44	1,733.87	1,689.78	3,135.08	12,050.91	3,739.20	12,404.29
1501	FLOR ELENA MANCEBO MENDEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE REYES VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	652.01	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	5,604.13	3,305.94	16,017.47
1501	ANA MERCEDES REYES MARTE	ESC PRIM JOSE REYES VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,689.78	2,967.62	21,601.60	3,305.94	20.00
1501	FIORDALIZA BAEZ PINEDA	ESC PRIM JOSE REYES VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	18,939.81	3,305.94	2,681.79
1501	XIOMARA FRIAS DIAZ	ESC PRIM JOSE REYES VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	13,795.16	3,305.94	7,826.44
1501	DORIS NOEMI PEREZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM JOSE REYES VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	11,879.68	3,305.94	9,741.92
1501	ARELIS ALTAGRACIA ORTIZ	ESC PRIM JOSE REYES VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1501	RAMONA DEL CARMEN ACOSTA TORRES	ESC PRIM JOSE REYES VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	18,685.02	3,183.50	2,135.78
1501	JULIA TOLENTINO HEREDIA	ESC PRIM JOSE REYES VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1501	DAMARYS ARACELIS GALVA	ESC PRIM JOSE REYES VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	8,248.14	3,061.06	11,771.86
1501	ELINA MERCEDES CONTRERAS DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM JOSE REYES VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,747.96	2,448.85	12,268.04
1501	YOKASTA ELIZABETH SIME PEREZ	ESC PRIM JOSE REYES VESP 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,716.00	0.00	25.00	479.75	1,186.84	183.88	508.17	1,185.16	844.89	1,857.81	4,425.52	2,555.88	12,290.48
1501	MARIA DE LA ROSA GALVAN	ESC PRIM JOSE REYES VESP 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	4,447.96	2,448.85	11,568.04
1501	JUANA EDILENIA DE LA CRUZ TAVERAS	ESC PRIM JOSE REYES VESP 15-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	21,560.00	0.00	0.00	618.77	1,530.76	237.16	655.42	1,528.60	0.00	1,274.19	17,815.66	3,296.52	3,744.34
1501	MILLY DEL CARMEN SANTIAGO CEPEDA	ESC PRIM JOSE REYES VESP 15-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	12,833.24	2,448.85	3,182.76
1501	AMADA MATEO MARTE	ESC PRIM JOSEFA COLON MAT 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	25,268.73	3,941.70	510.87
1501	PERCIDA LUCIANO RIVAS	ESC PRIM JOSEFA COLON MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1501	SONIA MARGARITA RODRIGUEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM JOSEFA COLON MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,282.80	1,557.43	25.00	610.82	1,511.08	234.11	647.00	1,508.95	0.00	1,282.82	3,602.33	3,254.14	17,680.47
1501	FERMINA PEGUERO PAYANO	ESC PRIM JOSEFA COLON MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,100.40	11,265.88	3,183.50	9,554.92
1501	FREDDIS ANGELICA GONZALEZ PANTALEON	ESC PRIM JOSEFA COLON MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	19,373.36	3,183.50	1,447.44
1501	YAJAIRA CESPEDES BELTRE	ESC PRIM JOSEFA COLON MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,100.40	3,607.25	3,183.50	17,213.55
1501	MARTHA ANAHAI CASILLA DE AZA	ESC PRIM JOSEFA COLON MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	19,773.60	2,061.66	25.00	567.50	1,403.93	217.51	601.12	1,401.95	0.00	1,193.62	13,377.33	3,023.39	6,396.27
1501	ROSA MORENO ABAD	ESC PRIM JOSEFA COLON MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,075.40	2,928.71	3,183.50	17,892.09
1501	SANTA BERROA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM JOSEFA COLON MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	14,583.70	3,061.06	5,436.30
1501	MARISOL ABAD GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM JOSEFA COLON MAT 15-01	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	11,611.96	2,448.85	4,404.04
1501	ALEXANDRA YOCELIN CUEVAS PEREZ	ESC PRIM JOSEFA COLON MAT 15-01	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,121.60	1,809.77	25.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00	1,450.59	13,066.41	3,688.19	11,055.19
1501	AMADA MATEO MARTE	ESC PRIM JOSEFA COLON VESP 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	4,650.20	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	15,499.27	3,941.70	10,280.33
1501	PERCIDA LUCIANO RIVAS	ESC PRIM JOSEFA COLON VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	7,813.54	3,305.94	13,808.06
1501	AURELIO LORENZO TEJEDA	ESC PRIM JOSEFA COLON VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	3,048.16	3,305.94	18,573.44
1501	FERMINA PEGUERO PAYANO	ESC PRIM JOSEFA COLON VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1501	YAJAIRA CESPEDES BELTRE	ESC PRIM JOSEFA COLON VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	12,251.03	3,183.50	8,569.77
1501	JEINSTON RAMIREZ GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM JOSEFA COLON VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	878.05	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	10,067.35	3,428.39	12,355.05
1501	SANTA BERROA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM JOSEFA COLON VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	2,529.48	3,061.06	17,490.52
1501	BIENVENIDA MIGUELINA PEÑALO	ESC PRIM JOSEFA COLON VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	19,693.85	3,061.06	326.15
1501	RUBEN DARIO ARIAS GUANTE	ESC PRIM JOSEFA COLON VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	12,764.03	2,754.65	5,251.97
1501	MARISOL ABAD GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM JOSEFA COLON VESP 15-01	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,235.39	2,448.85	13,780.61
1501	ALEXANDRA YOCELIN CUEVAS PEREZ	ESC PRIM JOSEFA COLON VESP 15-01	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,121.60	0.00	0.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00	1,425.59	14,738.39	3,688.19	9,383.21
1501	NATIVIDAD MERCEDES DIAZ FERREIRA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,870.00	1,738.75	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	3,801.23	3,649.72	20,068.77

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1501	VIRGEN MARIA ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	6,273.75	3,305.94	15,347.85
1501	FABIA GUTIERREZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,164.32	3,305.94	17,457.28
1501	LEOSILDA MORALES DE JESUS	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	6,040.81	3,305.94	15,580.79
1501	MERCEDES SANCHEZ DE LEON	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	652.01	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	12,287.36	3,305.94	9,334.24
1501	MELANIA CASTILLO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	14,295.64	3,305.94	7,325.96
1501	OLGA GENOVEVA CANO BOISSARD	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	11,981.55	3,305.94	9,640.05
1501	PAULA BERENICE POLANCO PAULINO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,372.50	15,413.85	3,550.83	7,809.35
1501	MARIA CASTILLO VENTURA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,689.78	2,920.29	9,408.82	3,183.50	11,411.98
1501	DULCE MARIA PEREZ MORENO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,090.50	3,305.94	18,531.10
1501	CRECENCIA DE JESUS NUÑEZ TINEO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,346.47	2,693.73	16,271.13
1501	CHANEL LIUJULIAN GARCIA BAEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	2,028.07	12,984.37	3,061.06	7,035.63
1501	MARIA DEL MAR ENCARNACION LAGARES	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	2,028.07	2,828.37	3,061.06	17,191.63
1501	VIVIANA MARIBEL SILVESTRE NU¥EZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	412.25	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	2,053.07	11,327.83	3,061.06	8,692.17
1501	ELENA AURORA PAULINO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,075.40	4,479.71	3,183.50	16,341.09
1501	CRISTIAN SCANIO ALOMAR ROQUE RIVAS	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 15-01	MAESTRO E.F.	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,075.40	14,727.08	3,183.50	6,093.72
1501	MARIA DEL PERPETUO SOCORRO URIZ BEAUMONT	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	6,145.26	3,941.70	19,634.34
1501	YUDERCA ESTANAHILDA MUÑOZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 15-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,510.80	1,665.59	25.00	674.76	1,669.27	258.62	714.73	1,666.92	0.00	1,414.49	3,697.86	3,594.81	19,812.94
1501	ALTAGRACIA ERCILIA PERALTA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 15-01	SECRETARIO DOC	23,870.00	0.00	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	3,917.38	3,649.72	19,952.62
1501	EZEQUIEL DAVID MERCEDES CASTILLO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 15-01	TECNICO LABORATORIO	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	9,225.66	2,693.73	8,391.94
1501	JUANA PINALES HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 15-01	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,922.40	2,035.81	25.00	715.27	1,769.49	274.15	757.64	1,767.00	0.00	1,497.91	9,459.52	3,810.64	15,462.88
1501	SILVIA PINEDA YULI	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 15-01	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,547.68	0.00	0.00	704.52	1,742.89	270.02	746.25	1,740.43	0.00	1,450.77	13,322.79	3,753.34	11,224.89
1501	NATIVIDAD MERCEDES DIAZ FERREIRA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	1,809.77	3,649.72	22,060.23
1501	MALTA YRENES PEREZ DE LEON	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	6,444.93	3,305.94	15,176.67
1501	VIRGEN MARIA ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	16,509.72	3,305.94	5,111.88
1501	FABIA GUTIERREZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	2,837.94	3,305.94	18,783.66
1501	LEOSILDA MORALES DE JESUS	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	9,714.89	3,305.94	11,906.71
1501	MARIA LUZ MIESES ABREU	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	24,157.80	0.00	0.00	693.33	1,715.20	265.74	734.40	1,712.79	844.89	2,272.62	17,055.46	3,693.73	7,102.34
1501	JUANA ANTIGUA TEJADA MARTE	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	14,175.67	3,305.94	7,445.93
1501	MERCEDES SANCHEZ DE LEON	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	1,764.81	2,816.17	16,653.59
1501	MARIA ALTAGRACIA COLON NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	9,671.69	3,305.94	11,949.91
1501	MELANIA CASTILLO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1501	MARIA DEL PILAR BELEN SANTANA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,689.78	2,967.62	3,414.94	3,305.94	18,206.66
1501	LIBRADA VALDEZ VICIOSO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	3,002.16	3,305.94	18,619.44
1501	SONIA MARGARITA ABREU COMAS DE MARCANO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1501	CRISTIAN SCANIO ALOMAR ROQUE RIVAS	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	624.58	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,100.40	12,534.51	3,183.50	8,286.29
1501	NOEMIS CELESTE ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	723.89	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	2,534.67	3,837.51	5,131.95	3,305.94	16,489.65
1501	MARIA CASTILLO VENTURA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	737.60	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1501	LUZ MARIA GENOVEVA CARELA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	6,076.82	3,183.50	14,743.98
1501	MARIA DEL PERPETUO SOCORRO URIZ BEAUMONT	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,690.93	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,564.32	3,305.94	18,057.28
1501	DULCE MARIA PEREZ MORENO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	1,661.50	3,428.39	20,760.90
1501	CHANEL LIUJULIAN GARCIA BAEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	525.27	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	13,360.88	3,061.06	6,659.12
1501	MARIA DEL MAR ENCARNACION LAGARES	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	525.27	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	4,401.96	3,061.06	15,618.04
1501	CASILDA JOHANNA GOMEZ DE JESUS	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	11,708.76	2,448.85	4,307.24
1501	ELENA AURORA PAULINO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,598.36	3,183.50	18,222.44
1501	PAULA BERENICE POLANCO PAULINO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 15-01	ORIENTADOR	23,223.20	1,556.17	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,397.50	15,784.89	3,550.83	7,438.31
1501	YUDERCA ESTANAHILDA MUÑOZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 15-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,710.88	0.00	0.00	680.50	1,683.47	260.82	720.81	1,681.10	0.00	1,401.31	5,339.37	3,625.39	18,371.51
1501	EZEQUIEL DAVID MERCEDES CASTILLO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 15-01	TECNICO LABORATORIO	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	4,351.47	2,693.73	13,266.13
1501	JUANA PINALES HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 15-01	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,922.40	0.00	0.00	715.27	1,769.49	274.15	757.64	1,767.00	0.00	1,472.91	24,822.40	3,810.64	100.00

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1501	SUSANA MATEO VALDEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 15-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	3,016.96	2,754.65	14,999.04
1501	YESENIA LORENZO ZABALA	ESC PRIM JUANA DE ARCO MAT 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	19,096.00	264.45	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	4,973.04	2,919.79	14,122.96
1501	ALBA NELYS RUIZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM JUANA DE ARCO MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	12,247.71	3,061.06	7,772.29
1501	ROSA LIDIA ALCANTARA PEREZ	ESC PRIM JUANA DE ARCO MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
1501	YESENIA LORENZO ZABALA	ESC PRIM JUANA DE ARCO VESP 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	844.89	1,973.47	5,531.91	2,919.79	13,564.09
1501	ROSIO DAINA CABRERA	ESC PRIM JUANA DE ARCO VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	1,195.38	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	12,475.07	3,061.06	7,544.93
1501	CAROLINA ALTAGRACIA FRIAS JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM JUANA DE ARCO VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	12,814.57	2,571.28	4,002.23
1501	ROSA LIDIA ALCANTARA PEREZ	ESC PRIM JUANA DE ARCO VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	7,617.34	3,061.06	12,402.66
1501	JOHAMNA ROSALIA ALMONTE ZARZUELA	ESC PRIM JUANA RAMONA ZARZUELA VESP 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,412.53	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	25,679.60	3,941.70	100.00
1501	OVELIN MANDELIN CRUZ DE JESUS	ESC PRIM JUANA RAMONA ZARZUELA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	1,405.81	2,816.17	17,012.59
1501	ANA MIRKA VALDEZ OGANDO	ESC PRIM JUANA RAMONA ZARZUELA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	18,143.12	3,305.94	3,478.48
1501	CARMEN VICTORIA COMAS ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM JUANA RAMONA ZARZUELA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	17,019.17	3,183.50	3,801.63
1501	ANA MARIA ADAMES ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM JUANA RAMONA ZARZUELA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,747.74	3,183.50	73.06
1501	CECILIA ROSARIO ZARZUELA	ESC PRIM JUANA RAMONA ZARZUELA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	14,828.32	3,183.50	5,992.48
1501	ESTRELLA DE LOS SANTOS ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM JUANA RAMONA ZARZUELA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	17,434.84	3,183.50	3,385.96
1501	ANA ROSA JIMENEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM JUANA RAMONA ZARZUELA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	10,026.41	3,061.06	9,993.59
1501	MAGALI DEL CARMEN BAEZ BAEZ	ESC PRIM JUANA RAMONA ZARZUELA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	3,861.59	3,061.06	16,158.41
1501	LUBERTINA RODRIGUEZ REMIGIO	ESC PRIM JUANA RAMONA ZARZUELA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,716.00	0.00	25.00	479.75	1,186.84	183.88	508.17	1,185.16	0.00	1,012.92	9,704.70	2,555.88	7,011.30
1501	RAFAELINA BAEZ ROJAS	ESC PRIM JUANA RAMONA ZARZUELA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	2,694.16	3,305.94	18,927.44
1501	JACQUELINE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM JUANA RAMONA ZARZUELA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,687.12	2,571.28	15,129.68
1501	JOHAMNA ROSALIA ALMONTE ZARZUELA	ESC PRIM JUANA RAMONA ZARZUELA VESP 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	24,328.73	4,087.69	2,405.67
1501	CECILIA ROSARIO ZARZUELA	ESC PRIM JUANA RAMONA ZARZUELA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	5,596.16	3,183.50	15,224.64
1501	JUSTINA ALTAGRACIA ABREU ABREU	ESC PRIM JUANA RAMONA ZARZUELA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	10,055.30	3,183.50	10,765.50
1501	CARMEN VICTORIA COMAS ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM JUANA RAMONA ZARZUELA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	9,546.11	3,183.50	11,274.69
1501	ANA MARIA ADAMES ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM JUANA RAMONA ZARZUELA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	1,706.82	3,183.50	19,113.98
1501	JULIO CESAR ENCARNACION Y ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM JUANA RAMONA ZARZUELA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,020.00	1,853.63	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	12,382.32	3,061.06	7,637.68
1501	MAGALI DEL CARMEN BAEZ BAEZ	ESC PRIM JUANA RAMONA ZARZUELA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	9,900.17	3,061.06	10,119.83
1501	KETY YAJAIDA URBAEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA MAT 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,052.18	2,919.79	17,043.82
1501	ANICACIA ALTAGRACIA ALFONSECA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	8,999.71	3,305.94	12,621.89
1501	OLGA ALEXANDRA DE LOS SANTOS CASTILLO	ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,945.01	3,305.94	17,676.59
1501	LUIS MANUEL ROSARIO FRIAS	ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,601.60	3,305.94	20.00
1501	YANET FABIAN GIL DE REYES	ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	20,346.91	3,305.94	1,274.69
1501	HOILDA YNES GONZALEZ ZARZUELA	ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	3,343.16	3,305.94	18,278.44
1501	RAMONA DE JESUS PAULINO CALDERON	ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1501	MAYRA YSABEL GONZALEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	16,794.25	3,183.50	4,026.55
1501	BARTOLINA SOTO	ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	3,270.86	3,428.39	19,151.54
1501	VIRGINIA GARCIA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	17,903.43	3,305.94	3,718.17
1501	DEOMARIS CABRERA SUAREZ	ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	12,843.08	3,305.94	8,778.52
1501	SANDRA SOLEDAD MONCLUS CASTELLANOS	ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	11,151.81	3,305.94	10,469.79
1501	FELIPA HEREDIA VIZCAINO	ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	15,532.74	3,305.94	6,088.86
1501	SECUNDINA VASQUEZ SORIANO	ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1501	MARIA ESPERANZA GUERRERO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	15,233.82	3,183.50	5,586.98
1501	CONFESORA PINEDA OGANDO	ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	16,892.72	3,183.50	3,928.08
1501	CARMEN SANTOS MOTA	ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	9,983.11	3,183.50	10,837.69
1501	SOBEIDA JIMENEZ DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	525.27	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	2,053.07	11,856.85	3,061.06	8,163.15
1501	ROSA CARLISTA YNES AMARANTE ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	16,961.48	3,061.06	3,058.52
1501	FREDDY RAFAEL VELEZ CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	2,008.26	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	3,948.99	3,428.39	18,473.41
1501	MARIA EVELIN THEN PEREIRA	ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,884.40	1,877.18	25.00	656.78	1,624.79	251.73	695.69	1,622.50	0.00	1,377.47	4,061.77	3,499.02	18,822.63

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1501	ISABEL RODRIGUEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	19,374.30	926.18	25.00	556.04	1,375.58	213.12	588.98	1,373.64	0.00	1,170.02	2,610.56	2,962.34	16,763.74
1501	MAYRA MARIBEL PATROCINO CUSTODIO	ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	5,005.03	2,448.85	11,010.97
1501	MIGUEL ANGEL BELLO	ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO E.F.	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1501	MARI ELENA SANCHEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	6,283.76	2,448.85	9,732.24
1501	ADRIANA ECHAVARRIA ADAMES	ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA MAT 15-01	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	10,233.96	2,448.85	5,782.04
1501	MIGUEL ANGEL MARTINEZ HELENA	ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA MAT 15-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	1,695.28	25.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	0.00	1,401.13	10,787.61	3,560.24	12,497.19
1501	ALBA JACQUELINE OBER	ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA MAT 15-01	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,121.60	1,809.77	25.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00	1,450.59	13,786.45	3,688.19	10,335.15
1501	GREGORIO TAVERAS CABRAL	ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA MAT 15-01	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	24,121.60	1,683.03	25.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	844.89	2,295.48	6,521.56	3,688.19	17,600.04
1501	CARMEN ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA MAT 15-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	21,621.60	850.62	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,689.78	2,992.62	4,454.79	3,305.94	17,166.81
1501	UFRACIA PAULA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	21,282.80	0.00	0.00	610.82	1,511.08	234.11	647.00	1,508.95	0.00	1,257.82	21,182.80	3,254.14	100.00
1501	KETY YAJAIDA URBAEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA VESP 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	4,134.46	2,919.79	14,961.54
1501	ANICACIA ALTAGRACIA ALFONSECA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1501	SORAIDA ESPERANZA MARTE	ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	1,556.17	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,397.50	7,746.77	3,550.83	15,476.43
1501	OLGA ALEXANDRA DE LOS SANTOS CASTILLO	ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1501	YANET FABIAN GIL DE REYES	ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,850.75	3,305.94	17,770.85
1501	HOILDA YNES GONZALEZ ZARZUELA	ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	18,842.01	3,305.94	2,779.59
1501	RAMONA DE JESUS PAULINO CALDERON	ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	10,459.82	3,305.94	11,161.78
1501	MAYRA YSABEL GONZALEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1501	BARTOLINA SOTO	ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	10,349.05	3,428.39	12,073.35
1501	VIRGINIA GARCIA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,818.48	3,305.94	17,803.12
1501	DEOMARIS CABRERA SUAREZ	ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1501	BERKIS MARTINEZ JOSE	ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	850.62	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,689.78	2,992.62	16,613.21	3,305.94	5,008.39
1501	FELIPA HEREDIA VIZCAINO	ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	10,722.48	3,305.94	10,899.12
1501	ANA MARIA TEJEDA VIZCAINO	ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	16,283.14	3,305.94	5,338.46
1501	MARIA ESPERANZA GUERRERO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,623.24	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,629.28	3,183.50	17,191.52
1501	CONFESORA PINEDA OGANDO	ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1501	CARMEN SANTOS MOTA	ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	7,638.37	3,305.94	13,983.23
1501	SOBEIDA JIMENEZ DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	19,794.71	3,061.06	225.29
1501	CLEMENCIA ELISABET SANCHEZ AMARANTE	ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	10,511.33	3,061.06	9,508.67
1501	YOSELIN DISLA DE VEGA	ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	14,183.49	3,061.06	5,836.51
1501	ANA ELIZABETH GENERE SANTOS	ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	3,372.70	3,061.06	16,647.30
1501	MAYRA MARIBEL PATROCINO CUSTODIO	ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,442.96	2,448.85	13,573.04
1501	RAQUEL DE LOS SANTOS ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,947.96	2,448.85	12,068.04
1501	AMPARO ESPERANZA MEDRANO PEREZ	ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	13,822.39	3,183.50	6,998.41
1501	MIGUEL ANGEL BELLO	ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO E.F.	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	5,157.80	3,183.50	15,663.00
1501	ALTAGRACIA JACINTO NIVAR	ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	4,447.96	2,448.85	11,568.04
1501	MIGUEL ANGEL MARTINEZ HELENA	ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA VESP 15-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	24,147.20	0.00	0.00	693.02	1,714.45	265.62	734.07	1,712.04	0.00	1,427.09	24,047.20	3,692.11	100.00
1501	ALBA JACQUELINE OBER	ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA VESP 15-01	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,121.60	0.00	0.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00	1,425.59	24,021.60	3,688.19	100.00
1501	GREGORIO TAVERAS CABRAL	ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA VESP 15-01	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	24,121.60	0.00	0.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00	1,425.59	20,667.26	3,688.19	3,454.34
1501	JUANA ANTONIA FERMIN FERMIN	ESC PRIM LA OBRA DE DIOS MAT 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	17,272.25	3,649.72	6,597.75
1501	AGUSTINA MEDINA TEJEDA	ESC PRIM LA OBRA DE DIOS MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,021.52	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	13,959.91	3,305.94	7,661.69
1501	JUANA ESPINAL HIDALGO	ESC PRIM LA OBRA DE DIOS MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	624.58	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,689.78	2,945.29	4,120.40	3,183.50	16,700.40
1501	TOMAS ROJAS PEREZ	ESC PRIM LA OBRA DE DIOS MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1501	YILMARYS CUEVAS CARRASCO	ESC PRIM LA OBRA DE DIOS MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	11,075.95	3,183.50	9,744.85
1501	ERCILIA YAN YAN	ESC PRIM LA OBRA DE DIOS MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	16,939.93	3,061.06	3,080.07
1501	NAIS REYES DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA OBRA DE DIOS MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	10,760.82	3,183.50	10,059.98
1501	MARIA ESPERANZA JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM LA OBRA DE DIOS MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	525.27	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	2,053.07	13,617.85	3,061.06	6,402.15
1501	GRISELDA TORRES LEBRON	ESC PRIM LA OBRA DE DIOS MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	2,983.48	3,061.06	17,036.52

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1501	BRIGIDA ALCANTARA LEBRON	ESC PRIM LA OBRA DE DIOS MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	3,651.08	3,061.06	16,368.92
1501	MARIA MAGDALENA MENDEZ DE ALCEQUIEZ	ESC PRIM LA OBRA DE DIOS MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	398.54	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,689.78	2,897.96	13,781.01	3,061.06	6,238.99
1501	ALICIA LIBERTAD ABREU SUAREZ	ESC PRIM LA OBRA DE DIOS MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	947.60	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,160.85	14,852.44	2,938.61	4,366.76
1501	GERMANIA PAULINO FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM LA OBRA DE DIOS MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	8,836.96	2,448.85	7,179.04
1501	JULIANA GARCIA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LA OBRA DE DIOS MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	15,916.00	2,448.85	100.00
1501	SORANGE ALBERTO PEÑA	ESC PRIM LA OBRA DE DIOS MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	12,394.11	2,754.65	5,621.89
1501	NAIS REYES DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA OBRA DE DIOS MAT 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	13,742.28	3,183.50	7,078.52
1501	JANE ELIZABETH HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM LA OBRA DE DIOS MAT 15-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	0.00	0.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	0.00	1,376.13	18,085.73	3,560.24	5,199.07
1501	JUANA ANTONIA FERMIN FERMIN	ESC PRIM LA OBRA DE DIOS VESP 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,870.00	1,612.01	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	844.89	2,280.61	9,678.38	3,649.72	14,191.62
1501	BRIGIDA ALCANTARA LEBRON	ESC PRIM LA OBRA DE DIOS VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
1501	FIOR DALIZA ROMERO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA OBRA DE DIOS VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	15,836.39	2,754.65	2,179.61
1501	JULIANA GARCIA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LA OBRA DE DIOS VESP 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	9,109.19	2,448.85	6,906.81
1501	JANE ELIZABETH HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM LA OBRA DE DIOS VESP 15-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	1,573.56	25.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	0.00	1,401.13	13,221.82	3,560.24	10,062.98
1501	LUZ MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ PUNTIEL	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,832.76	2,571.28	14,984.04
1501	ROSIBEL CRUZ BRITO	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN MAT 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,069.08	2,448.85	12,946.92
1501	YSAURA BATISTA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN MAT 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	12,447.96	2,448.85	3,568.04
1501	JOSE MANUEL MEJIA FONDEUR	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN MAT 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	5,500.84	3,941.70	20,278.76
1501	TERESA DE LEON RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
1501	SILO ANTONIO DE LEON PEREZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1501	ANA YBELCA PEGUERO BELLO	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	14,532.35	3,183.50	6,288.45
1501	FELIZA DOMITILA SENA BATISTA	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	20,583.22	3,305.94	1,038.38
1501	SIXTA PAULA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	6,764.16	3,305.94	14,857.44
1501	JUANA BRITO REYES	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	4,689.48	3,061.06	15,330.52
1501	EDGAR JOSE FORTUNATO MATEO	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	2,849.85	2,754.65	15,166.15
1501	MARIA VIOLETA MELENDEZ MORAN	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	12,941.26	2,754.65	5,074.74
1501	JOSEFINA QUEZADA BRITO	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	8,800.16	2,754.65	9,215.84
1501	ORQUIDEA MOREL VENTURA	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	16,431.95	2,754.65	1,584.05
1501	CLEBE MONTERO MONTERO	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,748.96	2,448.85	12,267.04
1501	HADA RICELDA HEREDIA VARGAS	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN MAT 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	13,348.17	3,061.06	6,671.83
1501	GREGORIA VASQUEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN MAT 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	15,585.76	2,448.85	430.24
1501	RUTH ESTHER CABRERA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN MAT 15-01	ORIENTADOR	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	14,361.21	3,305.94	7,260.39
1501	CARLOS RAFAEL GARABITO CABRERA	ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL MAT 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	24,724.80	3,795.71	100.00
1501	EFREN ANTONIO MINAYA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1501	LUZ MARIA ZARZUELA PADILLA	ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	20,122.58	3,305.94	1,499.02
1501	ESTHER GARCIA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,432.76	3,305.94	18,188.84
1501	ANDREA BRITO DEL ORBE	ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,197.11	3,183.50	17,623.69
1501	RAQUEL MARTINEZ AQUINO	ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	525.27	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
1501	PANCRACIA DEL ROSARIO BARRIENTOS TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	10,060.23	3,305.94	11,561.37
1501	JENNY MARIA GARAVITO CABRERA	ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	14,389.16	3,183.50	6,431.64
1501	ZACARIAS DE LA ROSA REYES	ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,230.89	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	14,036.01	3,183.50	6,784.79
1501	ELADIA FERNANDEZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	10,322.82	3,183.50	10,497.98
1501	JOSE ELIAS LOPEZ PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	656.36	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,959.06	3,061.06	17,060.94
1501	RACHANY NOELIA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1501	JUANA CONTRERAS FAMILIA	ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
1501	YUBELYS CABRAL DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	9,278.30	2,571.28	7,538.50
1501	SANTA FELICIA CUEVAS RIVAS	ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	10,160.12	2,571.28	6,656.68
1501	IDI YOHANNA MARTE ESCARRAMAN	ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	13,733.45	2,571.28	3,083.35
1501	EDDY ALEJANDRO JIMENEZ LUGO	ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	14,385.71	2,754.65	3,630.29

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1501	YUDERCA ASTACIO AMADOR	ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	15,439.35	2,754.65	2,576.65
1501	ANTONIA GONZALEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	7,568.66	2,754.65	10,447.34
1501	MARISELA LUNA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	14,990.96	2,448.85	1,025.04
1501	ELIZABETH YUDERKA DUARTE	ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	15,916.00	2,448.85	100.00
1501	YANERIS RODRIGUEZ ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	5,947.96	2,448.85	10,068.04
1501	TROI ALBERTO MOREL CAMPUSANO	ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	15,205.66	3,305.94	6,415.94
1501	CARLOS GONZALEZ MONTERO	ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL MAT 15-01	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	1,689.78	2,636.33	2,876.57	2,448.85	13,139.43
1501	ALLISON PASTORA HENRIQUEZ PEÑA DE TOLENTINO	ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL MAT 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,100.40	10,641.25	3,183.50	10,179.55
1501	MARTHA GEORGE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL MAT 15-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	21,560.00	959.97	25.00	618.77	1,530.76	237.16	655.42	1,528.60	844.89	2,144.08	11,899.61	3,296.52	9,660.39
1501	CATALINO FAMILIA	ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL MAT 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	10,560.00	0.00	0.00	303.07	749.76	116.16	321.02	748.70	0.00	624.09	782.49	1,614.62	9,777.51
1501	HUMBERTO HEREDIA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL MAT 15-01	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	23,320.80	1,583.72	25.00	669.31	1,655.78	256.53	708.95	1,653.44	0.00	1,403.26	9,246.01	3,565.75	14,074.79
1501	CARLOS RAFAEL GARABITO CABRERA	ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL VESP 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	15,573.69	3,795.71	9,251.11
1501	ALLISON PASTORA HENRIQUEZ PEÑA DE TOLENTINO	ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	19,969.66	3,183.50	851.14
1501	PANCRACIA DEL ROSARIO BARRIENTOS TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	864.34	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,100.40	5,479.27	3,183.50	15,341.53
1501	ELADIA FERNANDEZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	14,179.72	3,183.50	6,641.08
1501	PERLA YAQUIRA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	13,877.18	3,061.06	6,142.82
1501	MATILDE LOPEZ DE AZA	ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	12,974.34	3,183.50	7,846.46
1501	YUBELYS CABRAL DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	7,228.34	2,571.28	9,588.46
1501	SANTA FELICIA CUEVAS RIVAS	ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	844.89	1,863.76	15,946.70	2,571.28	870.10
1501	IDI YOHANNA MARTE ESCARRAMAN	ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	844.89	1,838.76	9,242.01	2,571.28	7,574.79
1501	KEY ZORAYA DE LA ROSA CABRAL	ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	8,712.30	2,571.28	8,104.50
1501	NATALIA MERCEDES CARELA	ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	11,860.33	2,448.85	4,155.67
1501	ERIKA ARACELIS SANTANA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	13,013.07	2,754.65	5,002.93
1501	EDDISON ROMAN DE LA CRUZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	18,789.68	3,061.06	1,230.32
1501	TROI ALBERTO MOREL CAMPUSANO	ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1501	CARLOS GONZALEZ MONTERO	ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL VESP 15-01	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,601.96	2,448.85	14,414.04
1501	JENNY MARIA GARAVITO CABRERA	ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL VESP 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	10,560.09	3,183.50	10,260.71
1501	MARIA DEL CARMEN ECHAVARRIA ECHAVARRIA	ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL VESP 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	2,280.16	2,754.65	15,735.84
1501	YOSELYN ALTAGRACIA ALCANTARA YULI	ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL VESP 15-01	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	4,377.96	2,448.85	11,638.04
1501	MARTHA GEORGE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL VESP 15-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	21,560.00	0.00	0.00	618.77	1,530.76	237.16	655.42	1,528.60	0.00	1,274.19	21,460.00	3,296.52	100.00
1501	HUMBERTO HEREDIA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL VESP 15-01	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	23,320.80	0.00	0.00	669.31	1,655.78	256.53	708.95	1,653.44	0.00	1,378.26	21,441.47	3,565.75	1,879.33
1501	ZACARIAS DE LA ROSA REYES	ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL VESP 15-01	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	23,320.80	0.00	0.00	669.31	1,655.78	256.53	708.95	1,653.44	0.00	1,378.26	23,220.80	3,565.75	100.00
1501	ANNI VIVIANA LORA BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO JIMENEZ MAT 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	21,957.62	4,087.69	4,776.78
1501	ANA MARITZA BATISTA MEDINA	ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO JIMENEZ MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	2,261.63	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	11,291.36	3,428.39	11,131.04
1501	VIRGILIA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO JIMENEZ MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	8,177.48	3,305.94	13,444.12
1501	FRANCISCA PAULA DIAZ CORDERO	ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO JIMENEZ MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,689.78	2,967.62	4,132.94	3,305.94	17,488.66
1501	YNES GARCIA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO JIMENEZ MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	5,177.48	3,305.94	16,444.12
1501	SIXTA PAULA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO JIMENEZ MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	14,541.08	3,305.94	7,080.52
1501	JOSE AMADOR PEÑA	ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO JIMENEZ MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	22,322.40	3,428.39	100.00
1501	JULIAN POLANCO ABREU	ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO JIMENEZ MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1501	LOURDES MALENO LARA	ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO JIMENEZ MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,807.09	3,183.50	18,013.71
1501	YEYNE SULEYDA JIMENEZ VICIOSO	ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO JIMENEZ MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	17,906.50	3,061.06	2,113.50
1501	CLEMENCIA ELISABET SANCHEZ AMARANTE	ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO JIMENEZ MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
1501	MARIA FRANCISCA ESTEVEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO JIMENEZ MAT 15-01	MAESTRO PRE-ESC	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	20,373.74	3,428.39	2,048.66
1501	ESPERANZA ANYELINA BONILLA ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO JIMENEZ MAT 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1501	RUTH ESTHER CABRERA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO JIMENEZ MAT 15-01	ORIENTADOR	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
1501	MARTINA SANTO CABRERA	ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO JIMENEZ MAT 15-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	0.00	0.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	0.00	1,376.13	20,910.65	3,560.24	2,374.15
1501	ANNI VIVIANA LORA BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO JIMENEZ VESP 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	6,829.09	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	26,563.86	4,087.69	170.54

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1501	ANA MARITZA BATISTA MEDINA	ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO JIMENEZ VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	13,550.67	3,428.39	8,871.73
1501	VIRGILIA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO JIMENEZ VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	10,354.25	3,305.94	11,267.35
1501	MARIA FRANCISCA ESTEVEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO JIMENEZ VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,090.50	3,305.94	18,531.10
1501	YNES GARCIA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO JIMENEZ VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	10,149.39	3,305.94	11,472.21
1501	EULALIA YRINELDA BRITO LIRIANO	ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO JIMENEZ VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	13,649.92	3,305.94	7,971.68
1501	VERONICA TEJEDA VIZCAINO	ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO JIMENEZ VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1501	ROSA ELINA BELLO SOSA	ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO JIMENEZ VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	14,908.81	3,305.94	6,712.79
1501	NEURYS FLORIAN REYES	ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO JIMENEZ VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	15,880.83	3,061.06	4,139.17
1501	ESMELANIA CANELA MENDEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO JIMENEZ VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	10,800.31	3,061.06	9,219.69
1501	IDELIZA PEREZ NOVAS	ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO JIMENEZ VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	8,781.98	3,061.06	11,238.02
1501	MARTINA SANTO CABRERA	ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO JIMENEZ VESP 15-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	1,446.83	25.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	844.89	2,246.02	14,240.98	3,560.24	9,043.82
1501	MARTHA ESPINAL DE FRIAS	ESC PRIM MARIA MONTESSORI MAT 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	2,143.02	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	13,703.79	3,795.71	11,121.01
1501	DAYSI JACOBA PEREZ CORREA	ESC PRIM MARIA MONTESSORI MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	12,566.65	3,305.94	9,054.95
1501	JOSE RICARDO ESPINAL SURIEL	ESC PRIM MARIA MONTESSORI MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,268.44	3,183.50	18,552.36
1501	MAXIMA YOKASTA ALMANZAR FAJARDO	ESC PRIM MARIA MONTESSORI MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	8,194.15	3,305.94	13,427.45
1501	VALENTINA POLANCO GOMEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA MONTESSORI MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,436.80	0.00	0.00	615.24	1,522.01	235.80	651.68	1,519.87	0.00	1,266.92	9,914.47	3,277.68	11,522.33
1501	LUZ DIVINA MORFA LAFONTAINE	ESC PRIM MARIA MONTESSORI MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1501	CARMEN MAGALY PEREZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM MARIA MONTESSORI MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	2,543.86	3,183.50	18,276.94
1501	CARMEN LAZALA CEPEDA	ESC PRIM MARIA MONTESSORI MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,902.49	2,693.73	15,715.11
1501	MIQUEAS ALEXANDRA FERMIN DE LA PAZ	ESC PRIM MARIA MONTESSORI MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	22,322.40	3,428.39	100.00
1501	GERMANIA DE LEON	ESC PRIM MARIA MONTESSORI MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	5,473.46	3,305.94	16,148.14
1501	SORAYDA LARA RUIZ	ESC PRIM MARIA MONTESSORI MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	18,773.31	3,183.50	2,047.49
1501	YOSELIN CONTRERAS FAMILIA	ESC PRIM MARIA MONTESSORI MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	0.00	0.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,135.85	14,558.69	2,938.61	4,660.51
1501	MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA DIAZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM MARIA MONTESSORI MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	12,622.70	3,061.06	7,397.30
1501	SILVERIA DUVERGE MATEO	ESC PRIM MARIA MONTESSORI MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	8,606.82	2,448.85	7,409.18
1501	VENERADA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA MONTESSORI MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,227.79	2,448.85	14,788.21
1501	ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ AMADOR	ESC PRIM MARIA MONTESSORI MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	1,570.16	2,754.65	16,445.84
1501	ISABEL DEL CARMEN LORA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA MONTESSORI MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	14,676.77	2,754.65	3,339.23
1501	MARIA MERCEDES REYES DE LEON	ESC PRIM MARIA MONTESSORI MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1501	JHEYMMY PAMELA MEDINA ARAUJO	ESC PRIM MARIA MONTESSORI MAT 15-01	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	8,645.21	2,448.85	7,370.79
1501	CRISTINA GONZALEZ MATEO	ESC PRIM MARIA MONTESSORI MAT 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	15,340.27	2,448.85	675.73
1501	MINERVA MARIA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM MARIA MONTESSORI MAT 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,075.40	2,895.27	3,183.50	17,925.53
1501	BELKYS ESTHER BEATO VILLAMAN	ESC PRIM MARIA MONTESSORI MAT 15-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,654.40	1,677.89	25.00	678.88	1,679.46	260.20	719.09	1,677.10	0.00	1,422.97	12,854.23	3,616.76	10,800.17
1501	BELKYS ESTHER BEATO VILLAMAN	ESC PRIM MARIA MONTESSORI MAT 15-01	SUB DTOR BASICA (DUP)	23,654.40	0.00	0.00	678.88	1,679.46	260.20	719.09	1,677.10	0.00	1,397.97	23,114.05	3,616.76	540.35
1501	JHEYMMY PAMELA MEDINA ARAUJO	ESC PRIM MARIA MONTESSORI MAT 15-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	8,370.08	2,448.85	7,645.92
1501	BERENICE CRUZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA MONTESSORI MAT 15-01	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,601.96	2,448.85	14,414.04
1501	LUZ BELKIS GOMEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL MAT 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	5,000.84	3,941.70	20,778.76
1501	ANA LUISA ALEJANDRINA VALENZUELA PEREZ	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL MAT 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	844.89	2,312.03	24,724.80	3,795.71	100.00
1501	JUANA FRANCISCA YULI PEGUERO	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	425.96	25.00	1,103.19	2,729.13	422.82	1,168.53	2,725.28	0.00	2,296.72	6,100.00	5,877.23	14,720.80
1501	DOLORES CORTORREAL DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	398.54	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,689.78	2,897.96	3,827.01	3,061.06	16,192.99
1501	TERESA ACEVEDO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	13,422.99	2,754.65	4,593.01
1501	ANA YIRELIS MARTINEZ MORETA	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL MAT 15-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	14,719.25	2,448.85	1,296.75
1501	LUZ BELKIS GOMEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL VESP 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	6,645.32	3,941.70	19,134.28
1501	MARTINA PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	10,487.60	2,571.28	6,329.20
1501	ELAINE JOSEFINA MOLINA CRUZ DE MOREL	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	18,983.27	3,061.06	1,036.73
1501	DOLORES CORTORREAL DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	14,916.30	3,061.06	5,103.70
1501	ANA YIRELIS MARTINEZ MORETA	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL VESP 15-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	15,916.00	2,448.85	100.00
1501	GLORIA DE PAULA PASTRANO	ESC PRIM MARINO MORENO GONZALEZ MAT 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	12,590.03	4,087.69	14,144.37

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1501	JUANA EVANGELISTA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MARINO MORENO GONZALEZ MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	16,534.50	3,305.94	5,087.10
1501	BIENVENIDO LAUREANO PAULA	ESC PRIM MARINO MORENO GONZALEZ MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	2,021.47	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	11,531.37	3,305.94	10,090.23
1501	LIDIA FLORES MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MARINO MORENO GONZALEZ MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,100.40	16,170.01	3,183.50	4,650.79
1501	DILENIA JAVIER DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM MARINO MORENO GONZALEZ MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	699.82	25.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,113.53	2,803.82	2,816.17	15,614.58
1501	LAUREANO JAVIER LAURENCIO	ESC PRIM MARINO MORENO GONZALEZ MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	13,177.02	3,061.06	6,842.98
1501	VICENTA ACEVEDO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MARINO MORENO GONZALEZ MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	13,343.81	3,061.06	6,676.19
1501	MARISOL SEPULVEDA BRITO	ESC PRIM MARINO MORENO GONZALEZ MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	10,186.48	3,061.06	9,833.52
1501	LUIS ALBERTO PEREYRA ESPINAL	ESC PRIM MARINO MORENO GONZALEZ MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	13,840.42	3,061.06	6,179.58
1501	ALFIDA SUMERY SEPULVEDA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM MARINO MORENO GONZALEZ MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
1501	FERMINA PEÑA PEGUERO	ESC PRIM MARINO MORENO GONZALEZ MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,790.70	3,061.06	17,229.30
1501	FRANCISCA SEPULVEDA GUANTE	ESC PRIM MARINO MORENO GONZALEZ MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1501	ALEXANDRA VALDEZ CONSTANZA	ESC PRIM MARINO MORENO GONZALEZ MAT 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	7,616.16	2,754.65	10,399.84
1501	LUCAS CELESTEN LOUIS	ESC PRIM MARINO MORENO GONZALEZ MAT 15-01	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	13,841.13	2,448.85	2,174.87
1501	ANA IRIS MARTINEZ MORETA	ESC PRIM MARINO MORENO GONZALEZ MAT 15-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
1501	JUDE CLERVIN	ESC PRIM MARINO MORENO GONZALEZ MAT 15-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	10,581.37	2,448.85	5,434.63
1501	GLORIA DE PAULA PASTRANO	ESC PRIM MARINO MORENO GONZALEZ VESP 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,563.20	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	18,223.68	4,087.69	8,510.72
1501	JUANA EVANGELISTA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MARINO MORENO GONZALEZ VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1501	MARISOL SEPULVEDA BRITO	ESC PRIM MARINO MORENO GONZALEZ VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	17,109.68	3,061.06	2,910.32
1501	HILDA LENDO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MARINO MORENO GONZALEZ VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	2,053.07	17,559.96	3,061.06	2,460.04
1501	MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA DIAZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM MARINO MORENO GONZALEZ VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	12,610.49	3,061.06	7,409.51
1501	FERMINA PEÑA PEGUERO	ESC PRIM MARINO MORENO GONZALEZ VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	10,645.73	3,061.06	9,374.27
1501	FRANCISCA SEPULVEDA GUANTE	ESC PRIM MARINO MORENO GONZALEZ VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	8,019.17	2,448.85	7,996.83
1501	MARIBEL COMAS BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM MARTHA VESP 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	24,724.80	3,795.71	100.00
1501	ESPERANZA BONILLA SILVERIO	ESC PRIM MARTHA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	2,697.00	3,305.94	18,924.60
1501	ANGELICA GARCIA	ESC PRIM MARTHA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1501	ANA GRISELDA MARTINEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MARTHA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	10,652.34	3,305.94	10,969.26
1501	EUSEBIA MONTERO MONTERO	ESC PRIM MARTHA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	3,742.28	3,061.06	16,277.72
1501	JACQUELINE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MARTHA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	5,609.13	3,061.06	14,410.87
1501	WILLIAN GARCIA FAJARDO	ESC PRIM MARTHA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	1,108.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	4,047.13	3,061.06	15,972.87
1501	IVELISSE REYES TAVERAS	ESC PRIM MARTHA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	17,279.32	3,183.50	3,541.48
1501	RAQUEL ALCANTARA JORGE	ESC PRIM MARTHA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89	1,816.44	2,792.85	2,448.85	13,223.15
1501	CONSUELO MARTINEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MARTHA VESP 15-01	ORIENTADOR	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	16,305.38	3,061.06	3,714.62
1501	RAQUEL MARTINA TOLENTINO PASCUAL	ESC PRIM MARTHA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	40,040.00	652.01	25.00	1,149.15	2,842.84	380.38	1,217.22	2,838.84	0.00	2,391.37	18,432.52	6,062.06	21,607.48
1501	EMILIA ENCARNACION DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM MARTHA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	34,032.00	0.00	25.00	976.72	2,416.27	374.35	1,034.57	2,412.87	0.00	2,036.29	18,094.51	5,203.49	15,937.49
1501	CAROL MEDINA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MARTHA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	12,794.90	4,897.69	19,237.10
1501	JACQUELINE TUSEN SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,870.00	1,746.77	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	844.89	2,280.61	23,770.00	3,649.72	100.00
1501	AURELIA DIAZ	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1501	DULCE MARIA GOMEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	1,060.62	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,799.31	3,061.06	17,220.69
1501	PERLA YAQUIRA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,390.70	3,061.06	17,629.30
1501	OBED SARAHIL ANGOMAS PEREZ	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	11,410.09	3,061.06	8,609.91
1501	DENIA ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ MARIZAN DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,385.44	3,183.50	17,435.36
1501	JACQUELINE TUSEN SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	24,724.80	3,795.71	100.00
1501	VICENTE ANASTACIO MARTE GARCIA	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,839.20	2,146.69	25.00	684.19	1,692.58	262.23	724.71	1,690.20	844.89	2,278.79	7,692.47	3,645.01	16,146.73
1501	GLORIA HEREDIA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,601.60	3,305.94	20.00
1501	GLORIA ESTHER ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	45.76	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	17,311.77	3,183.50	3,509.03
1501	RAQUEL MARTINEZ AQUINO	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	2,028.07	15,668.98	3,061.06	4,351.02
1501	OBED SARAHIL ANGOMAS PEREZ	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	8,435.12	2,571.28	8,381.68
1501	MARIBEL ACOSTA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	6,287.48	2,754.65	11,728.52

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1501	ROSALIDA SANTOS ROSA	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	549.26	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	13,184.42	2,754.65	4,831.58
1501	JUANA JULIANA MEDRANO TEJADA	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	4,616.16	2,754.65	13,399.84
1501	DENIA ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ MARIZAN DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1501	CATALINA SALAZAR VALDEZ	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 15-01	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	22,520.00	0.00	25.00	646.32	1,598.92	247.72	684.61	1,596.67	0.00	1,355.93	15,018.86	3,443.31	7,501.14
1501	MARIO ANTONIO PERALTA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	3,662.71	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	844.89	2,337.03	8,650.37	3,795.71	16,174.43
1501	ANGELA CABRERA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	12,372.92	3,941.70	13,406.68
1501	MARTHA YBELISI ALCANTARA DILONE	ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,777.48	3,305.94	17,844.12
1501	MAGALYS FELIZ CUEVAS	ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	5,355.48	3,305.94	16,266.12
1501	SIMONA ALCANTARA CONTRERAS DE AQUINO	ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	850.62	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	14,496.97	3,305.94	7,124.63
1501	MARCELINA JIMENEZ ALMARANTE	ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	7,234.61	3,305.94	14,386.99
1501	TERESA ADAMES CUEVAS	ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	10,058.73	3,305.94	11,562.87
1501	MARIA LUISA SANTANA CUEVAS	ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1501	FRANCIA CELESTE VALERA PAULINO	ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	9,512.81	3,305.94	12,108.79
1501	MARIA MONTILLA PEREZ	ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	6,287.82	3,183.50	14,532.98
1501	RUTH ESTHER ROJAS REYES	ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	17,902.40	3,183.50	2,918.40
1501	TOMASINA BELTRAN LAURENCIO	ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	7,650.38	3,305.94	13,971.22
1501	ARISLEIDA PAULINO	ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	5,026.68	3,183.50	15,794.12
1501	SANTA MIGUELINA MEJIA MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	18,372.56	3,061.06	1,647.44
1501	PAULA ONEYDA CABA SANTOS	ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	17,110.48	3,305.94	4,511.12
1501	AMARILIS DE LA CRUZ MEJIA	ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1501	ROSA HERMINIA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 15-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	3,270.86	3,428.39	19,151.54
1501	MARIA DEL CORAZON DE JESUS CASTRO AMARANTE DE SOSA	ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 15-01	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,922.40	0.00	0.00	715.27	1,769.49	274.15	757.64	1,767.00	0.00	1,472.91	16,158.53	3,810.64	8,763.87
1501	TRIFONA GONZALEZ MOSQUEA	ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 15-01	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,121.60	0.00	0.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00	1,425.59	6,935.54	3,688.19	17,186.06
1501	ELENA AURORA DEL ORBE VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 15-01	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	23,320.80	0.00	0.00	669.31	1,655.78	256.53	708.95	1,653.44	0.00	1,378.26	2,856.87	3,565.75	20,463.93
1501	MARIO ANTONIO PERALTA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	23,571.14	3,795.71	1,253.66
1501	ANGELA CABRERA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	25,679.60	3,941.70	100.00
1501	FRANCISCO HERNANDEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	18,493.53	3,428.39	3,928.87
1501	MARTHA YBELISI ALCANTARA DILONE	ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	4,343.00	3,305.94	17,278.60
1501	MAGALYS FELIZ CUEVAS	ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	14,408.43	3,305.94	7,213.17
1501	CANDIDA AMANCIA CAPELLAN CAMACHO	ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,075.40	14,885.99	3,183.50	5,934.81
1501	JERMANIA DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,684.09	3,183.50	18,136.71
1501	TERESA ADAMES CUEVAS	ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1501	MARIA LUISA SANTANA CUEVAS	ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	16,314.31	3,305.94	5,307.29
1501	VITORVINA FAMILIA GALVA	ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,477.48	3,305.94	17,144.12
1501	PAULA ONEYDA CABA SANTOS	ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	850.62	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,689.78	2,992.62	5,313.79	3,305.94	16,307.81
1501	JUANA DEL MILAGROS SOTO TEJEDA	ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	20,218.44	3,305.94	1,403.16
1501	RAQUEL NICOLASA LIRANZO ROA	ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	3,077.66	2,693.73	14,539.94
1501	MARIA MONTILLA PEREZ	ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	17,249.91	3,183.50	3,570.89
1501	TOMASINA BELTRAN LAURENCIO	ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,177.48	3,305.94	18,444.12
1501	ELENA AURORA DEL ORBE VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,230.89	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,036.93	3,183.50	17,783.87
1501	IRLANDRIA DEL PILAR LANTIGUA LUGO	ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	525.27	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	15,629.91	3,061.06	4,390.09
1501	ROSA ERMINIA MONTERO PEREZ	ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	12,628.34	2,754.65	5,387.66
1501	ISABEL CRISTINA FLORIAN	ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	8,199.16	2,754.65	9,816.84
1501	JOSE LUIS DE LA ROSA ARIAS	ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1501	CLARIBEL PAREDES MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	844.89	1,934.64	11,093.85	2,754.65	6,922.15
1501	ROSA HERMINIA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 15-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	6,695.70	3,428.39	15,726.70
1501	ELIZABETH DE JESUS GERALDINO	ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00	416.07	521.67	1,076.42	6,518.33
1501	MARIA DEL CORAZON DE JESUS CASTRO AMARANTE DE SOSA	ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 15-01	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,121.60	1,922.79	25.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00	1,450.59	4,006.43	3,688.19	20,115.17

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1501	TRIFONA GONZALEZ MOSQUEA	ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 15-01	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	24,121.60	1,809.77	25.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00	1,450.59	4,293.41	3,688.19	19,828.19
1501	PABLO NUÑEZ TINEO	ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
1501	DOLORES BERNARDINA PEÑA ROMAN	ESC PRIM MAXIMO CABRAL MAT 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	7,722.95	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	11,859.13	4,087.69	14,875.27
1501	ELSA MARIA CUEVAS CUEVAS	ESC PRIM MAXIMO CABRAL MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	14,496.48	3,305.94	7,125.12
1501	MATILDE DOMINGUEZ MORALES	ESC PRIM MAXIMO CABRAL MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	991.07	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,864.46	3,305.94	18,757.14
1501	HILDA DEL ORBE FLORES	ESC PRIM MAXIMO CABRAL MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	4,384.26	3,305.94	17,237.34
1501	FELIPA UPIA PEDIERT	ESC PRIM MAXIMO CABRAL MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	18,937.05	3,305.94	2,684.55
1501	PATRIA CLARIBEL MINAYA REYES	ESC PRIM MAXIMO CABRAL MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
1501	ADALGISA PADILLA CALCAÑO	ESC PRIM MAXIMO CABRAL MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,181.66	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,100.40	18,068.80	3,183.50	2,752.00
1501	REYNA MONTERO MONTERO	ESC PRIM MAXIMO CABRAL MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	12,073.66	2,693.73	5,543.94
1501	ANA VALENTINA JIMENEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM MAXIMO CABRAL MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1501	KISMARY LUCIA LIBURD NIVAR	ESC PRIM MAXIMO CABRAL MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	844.89	1,934.64	10,958.83	2,754.65	7,057.17
1501	SANDRA OLAVERRIA TEJEDA	ESC PRIM MAXIMO CABRAL MAT 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1501	JUANA EVANGELISTA ALFONSO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM MAXIMO CABRAL MAT 15-01	ORIENTADOR	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	3,108.96	2,754.65	14,907.04
1501	JUANA MELO OGANDO DE ABREU	ESC PRIM MAXIMO CABRAL MAT 15-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	0.00	0.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	0.00	1,376.13	23,184.80	3,560.24	100.00
1501	DOLORES BERNARDINA PEÑA ROMAN	ESC PRIM MAXIMO CABRAL VESP 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	11,485.63	4,087.69	15,248.77
1501	MATILDE DOMINGUEZ MORALES	ESC PRIM MAXIMO CABRAL VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	13,822.08	3,183.50	6,998.72
1501	GREGORIA VASQUEZ ASTACIO	ESC PRIM MAXIMO CABRAL VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	5,018.48	3,305.94	16,603.12
1501	NAYROVIS YANIRAS TALAVERA SAMBOY	ESC PRIM MAXIMO CABRAL VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	16,295.39	3,305.94	5,326.21
1501	YOLANDA PAULINO NUNEZ	ESC PRIM MAXIMO CABRAL VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	2,447.05	3,305.94	19,174.55
1501	FELIPA UPIA PEDIERT	ESC PRIM MAXIMO CABRAL VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	8,635.64	3,305.94	12,985.96
1501	PATRIA CLARIBEL MINAYA REYES	ESC PRIM MAXIMO CABRAL VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	18,919.02	3,305.94	2,702.58
1501	REYNA MONTERO MONTERO	ESC PRIM MAXIMO CABRAL VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	11,277.82	2,693.73	6,339.78
1501	YNOCENCIA PAGAN HIRALDO	ESC PRIM MAXIMO CABRAL VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	6,002.54	2,754.65	12,013.46
1501	ALBA IRIS DE LAS MERCEDES GONZALEZ GERMAN	ESC PRIM MAXIMO CABRAL VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	9,351.03	2,754.65	8,664.97
1501	JUANA MELO OGANDO DE ABREU	ESC PRIM MAXIMO CABRAL VESP 15-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	1,573.56	25.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	0.00	1,401.13	12,209.54	3,560.24	11,075.26
1501	LOURDES BERNARDINA CUSTODIO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MI BANDERA MAT 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	20,770.97	3,795.71	4,053.83
1501	CONCEPCION GARCIA CUEVAS	ESC PRIM MI BANDERA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,669.20	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	12,369.44	3,305.94	9,252.16
1501	JERMANIA DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MI BANDERA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	6,088.34	3,183.50	14,732.46
1501	MARIA ESTELA SANTANA GARCIA	ESC PRIM MI BANDERA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1501	NANCY YUDERKIS CASADO VARGAS	ESC PRIM MI BANDERA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,577.48	3,305.94	17,044.12
1501	UILDA ROXANA UREÑA REYES	ESC PRIM MI BANDERA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	15,155.67	3,061.06	4,864.33
1501	KATYS RIQUERMA FELIZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM MI BANDERA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	19,939.40	3,061.06	80.60
1501	ROSA DEL CARMEN CORREA TEJADA	ESC PRIM MI BANDERA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	8,408.09	3,183.50	12,412.71
1501	DEIBY ANTONIA BRUGAL	ESC PRIM MI BANDERA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	10,187.00	3,061.06	9,833.00
1501	SANTA ANGELA DE PAULA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MI BANDERA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	2,028.07	14,578.37	3,061.06	5,441.63
1501	BARBARA INES PE¥A LEBRON	ESC PRIM MI BANDERA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	1,694.66	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	12,500.69	2,571.28	4,316.11
1501	ELIUDIZA AQUINO ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM MI BANDERA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	13,925.77	2,754.65	4,090.23
1501	RAMONA MORILLO	ESC PRIM MI BANDERA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	15,738.15	2,754.65	2,277.85
1501	RAFAELINA BAEZ ROJAS	ESC PRIM MI BANDERA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
1501	INDHIRA MONTILLA CORNIER DE PINALES	ESC PRIM MI BANDERA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	3,847.05	3,305.94	17,774.55
1501	ALEJANDRO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MI BANDERA MAT 15-01	TECNICO LABORATORIO	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	6,713.36	2,754.65	11,302.64
1501	LOURDES BERNARDINA CUSTODIO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MI BANDERA VESP 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	4,951.03	3,795.71	19,873.77
1501	MARY PINALES CORPORAN	ESC PRIM MI BANDERA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	5,000.44	3,305.94	16,621.16
1501	MARIA ESTELA SANTANA GARCIA	ESC PRIM MI BANDERA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,075.40	17,753.07	3,183.50	3,067.73
1501	NANCY YUDERKIS CASADO VARGAS	ESC PRIM MI BANDERA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	13,093.27	3,305.94	8,528.33
1501	KATYS RIQUERMA FELIZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM MI BANDERA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	11,269.70	3,061.06	8,750.30
1501	LUCIA DEL CARMEN CEPIN GOMEZ	ESC PRIM MI BANDERA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,431.70	3,061.06	17,588.30

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1501	SANTA ANGELA DE PAULA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MI BANDERA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	525.27	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	16,679.66	3,061.06	3,340.34
1501	YUDELKIS MILAGROS BATISTA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM MI BANDERA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	19,967.89	3,061.06	52.11
1501	LESBIA MOTA ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM MI BANDERA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	27.63	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	4,518.41	2,754.65	13,497.59
1501	NICOLASINA OTAÑEZ HEREDIA	ESC PRIM MI BANDERA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	5,817.48	2,754.65	12,198.52
1501	INDHIRA MONTILLA CORNIER DE PINALES	ESC PRIM MI BANDERA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	864.34	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	11,747.91	3,183.50	9,072.89
1501	MELANIA ALMONTE ALMARANTE	ESC PRIM MI BANDERA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	4,016.96	2,754.65	13,999.04
1501	DOMINGA ALTAGRACIA RICHARDSON ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM MI NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	25,679.60	3,941.70	100.00
1501	MARTA DEL CARMEN CASTAÑOS DE DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM MI NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	10,495.05	3,305.94	11,126.55
1501	BERQUIS MARICELA ROSARIO HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM MI NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1501	ERVELICE ALTAGRACIA RESTITUYO PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM MI NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	9,523.86	3,305.94	12,097.74
1501	KATIA MARIA RICHARDSON ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM MI NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	14,595.79	3,183.50	6,225.01
1501	NIDIA ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ VERAS	ESC PRIM MI NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	8,373.70	3,061.06	11,646.30
1501	ALTAGRACIA AQUINO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM MI NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	15,645.24	2,754.65	2,370.76
1501	DOMINGA DEL ROSARIO KELLY SANTANA DE SOTO	ESC PRIM MI NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	8,178.80	3,183.50	12,642.00
1501	ROSELIA CASTILLO GALVAN	ESC PRIM MI NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	765.03	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	8,933.17	3,061.06	11,086.83
1501	ELIANA ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM MI NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	12,707.40	3,183.50	8,113.40
1501	DOMINGA ALTAGRACIA RICHARDSON ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM MI NUEVA ESPERANZA VESP 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	14,582.38	3,941.70	11,197.22
1501	MARTA DEL CARMEN CASTAÑOS DE DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM MI NUEVA ESPERANZA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	14,691.66	3,305.94	6,929.94
1501	MIRIAN BLASINA PEÑA	ESC PRIM MI NUEVA ESPERANZA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	14,287.75	3,183.50	6,533.05
1501	ERVELICE ALTAGRACIA RESTITUYO PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM MI NUEVA ESPERANZA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1501	ZUNILDA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA DE JEAN PIERRE	ESC PRIM MI NUEVA ESPERANZA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	16,112.48	3,305.94	5,509.12
1501	KATIA MARIA RICHARDSON ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM MI NUEVA ESPERANZA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1501	MARIA LUISA MOTA DE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MI NUEVA ESPERANZA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	10,722.70	3,061.06	9,297.30
1501	ROSELIA CASTILLO GALVAN	ESC PRIM MI NUEVA ESPERANZA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1501	ELIANA ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM MI NUEVA ESPERANZA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1501	AMPARO ESPERANZA MEDRANO PEREZ	ESC PRIM MI NUEVA ESPERANZA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,025.09	3,183.50	17,795.71
1501	DARIO DANILO RAMIREZ REYES	ESC PRIM MILILA ANTONIA BAEZ MAT 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	7,041.84	3,941.70	18,737.76
1501	DARIO DANILO RAMIREZ REYES	ESC PRIM MILILA ANTONIA BAEZ MAT 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	16,003.07	3,941.70	9,776.53
1501	ELBA RODRIGUEZ ROMERO	ESC PRIM MILILA ANTONIA BAEZ MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	13,481.48	3,305.94	8,140.12
1501	MIGUELINA VILLALONA	ESC PRIM MILILA ANTONIA BAEZ MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	16,340.71	3,305.94	5,280.89
1501	NOEMI GONZALEZ DE JESUS	ESC PRIM MILILA ANTONIA BAEZ MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	12,049.70	3,061.06	7,970.30
1501	ANTONIA DE LA CRUZ DE JESUS	ESC PRIM MILILA ANTONIA BAEZ MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	4,413.50	3,428.39	18,008.90
1501	MARIA VIRGEN VILLAMAR LARA	ESC PRIM MILILA ANTONIA BAEZ MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1501	ENEDINA ANTONIA MARTINEZ TEJADA	ESC PRIM MILILA ANTONIA BAEZ MAT 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	3,015.28	2,754.65	15,000.72
1501	SANTIAGUITA NIVAR CORREA	ESC PRIM MILILA ANTONIA BAEZ VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	11,536.22	3,183.50	9,284.58
1501	MIGUELINA VILLALONA	ESC PRIM MILILA ANTONIA BAEZ VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	11,098.48	3,305.94	10,523.12
1501	NOEMI GONZALEZ DE JESUS	ESC PRIM MILILA ANTONIA BAEZ VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	12,969.16	3,061.06	7,050.84
1501	MARIA VIRGEN VILLAMAR LARA	ESC PRIM MILILA ANTONIA BAEZ VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	14,629.76	3,183.50	6,191.04
1501	EVANGELISTA ALTAGRACIA BATISTA	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	1,689.78	3,213.35	3,600.04	3,941.70	22,179.56
1501	VICTORIA LA HOZ EMILIANO	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	9,753.48	3,305.94	11,868.12
1501	ANA DINORIS ADAMES ADAMES	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	5,116.04	3,183.50	15,704.76
1501	SANTA MERCEDES VELOZ DE CASTILLO	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	19,463.02	3,305.94	2,158.58
1501	ROSANNA ALTAGRACIA HIDALGO	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	19,884.46	3,305.94	1,737.14
1501	CARMEN HERNANDEZ AYALA	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	19,778.84	3,305.94	1,842.76
1501	FELICIA CASSO LINARES	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	844.89	2,170.05	22,000.24	3,428.39	422.16
1501	ZUNILDA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA DE JEAN PIERRE	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	17,672.74	3,305.94	3,948.86
1501	BELGICA ROQUE	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	17,143.04	3,305.94	4,478.56
1501	ELIANNE LORENZO CESPEDES	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	14,926.41	3,183.50	5,894.39

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1501	GLENIS DEYANIRIS HOLGUIN PEÑA	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	3,467.62	3,183.50	17,353.18
1501	JOSEFA SUERO DIROCHE	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	638.30	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	6,833.99	3,061.06	13,186.01
1501	MARIA LUISA MOTA DE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	15,708.00	3,061.06	4,312.00
1501	ANA ARELIS MATEO CASTRO	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	10,163.16	2,754.65	7,852.84
1501	ANTONIA MERICE GONZALEZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	7,370.96	2,754.65	10,645.04
1501	CESAR RAMON TEJADA LECLERE	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 15-01	MAESTRO E.F.	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	5,040.10	3,061.06	14,979.90
1501	GRISELDA TORRES LEBRON	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 15-01	ORIENTADOR	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	9,010.28	3,061.06	11,009.72
1501	PETRA DEL ROSARIO CESA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 15-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	1,446.83	25.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	844.89	2,246.02	23,264.80	3,560.24	20.00
1501	JUANA GREEN AZOR DE SMITH	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 15-01	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	24,121.60	0.00	0.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00	1,425.59	18,589.87	3,688.19	5,531.73
1501	EVANGELISTA ALTAGRACIA BATISTA	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,024.30	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	19,709.07	3,941.70	6,070.53
1501	DAYSI JACOBA PEREZ CORREA	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	11,309.48	3,305.94	10,312.12
1501	ROSANNA ALTAGRACIA HIDALGO	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	14,378.64	3,305.94	7,242.96
1501	CARMEN HERNANDEZ AYALA	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,577.48	3,305.94	18,044.12
1501	FELICIA CASSO LINARES	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,203.40	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	3,744.13	3,428.39	18,678.27
1501	JOSE VICENTE MONTERO	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1501	BELGICA ROQUE	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1501	ARACELIS PEGUERO JAVIER DE ARVELO	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	20,603.56	3,305.94	1,018.04
1501	CARLOS MANUEL ROSARIO MEDINA	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1501	NIDIA ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ VERAS	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	19,479.48	3,061.06	540.52
1501	ANA TERESA GERONIMO	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	7,172.45	2,754.65	10,843.55
1501	ALIDA VALDEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1501	CARMEN JOSEFINA MEJIA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	14,274.01	3,061.06	5,745.99
1501	PURA ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	11,044.28	3,183.50	9,776.52
1501	JUAN ANTONIO DE LA CRUZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 15-01	MAESTRO E.F.	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	5,097.98	2,754.65	12,918.02
1501	PETRA DEL ROSARIO CESA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 15-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	0.00	0.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	0.00	1,376.13	20,108.02	3,560.24	3,176.78
1501	JULIAN POLANCO ABREU	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,720.00	0.00	0.00	164.16	406.12	62.92	173.89	405.55	0.00	338.05	423.85	874.59	5,296.15
1501	AURORA BERROA	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	421.26	807.31	4,858.74
1501	DORKA YUDERCA CONTRERAS ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1501	EDILIO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1501	MANUEL ANTONIO ENCARNACION ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,720.00	0.00	0.00	164.16	406.12	62.92	173.89	405.55	0.00	338.05	423.85	874.59	5,296.15
1501	GUAROA ANTONIO DIAZ MUXOZ	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,920.00	0.00	0.00	227.30	562.32	87.12	240.77	561.53	0.00	468.07	616.88	1,210.97	7,303.12
1501	GLENNYS ALEXANDRA VALOIS MEJIA	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	421.26	807.31	4,858.74
1501	ANGELICA AMPARO SANTANA	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	1,136.38	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	1,557.64	807.31	3,722.36
1501	LUIS MANUEL ROSARIO FRIAS	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 15-01	COORDINADOR PREPARA EXCL	13,000.00	0.00	0.00	373.10	923.00	143.00	395.20	921.70	0.00	768.30	963.30	1,987.70	12,036.70
1501	MAGALLIS A DE LA ROSA MONTAS	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 15-01	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	11,100.00	0.00	0.00	318.57	788.10	122.10	337.44	786.99	0.00	656.01	852.52	1,697.19	10,247.48
1501	PATRICIA ABAD TIBURCIO	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 15-01	SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA	5,500.00	0.00	0.00	157.85	390.50	60.50	167.20	389.95	0.00	325.05	437.56	840.95	5,062.44
1501	SILVIA PINEDA YULI	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 15-01	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,121.60	1,743.17	25.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	844.89	2,295.48	4,671.70	3,688.19	19,449.90
1501	JUANA GREEN AZOR DE SMITH	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 15-01	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	24,121.60	1,809.77	25.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00	1,450.59	24,021.60	3,688.19	100.00
1501	PATRIA BELTRE JOSE	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 15-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	1,689.78	3,062.28	5,910.63	3,550.83	17,312.57
1501	SILVERIO SIERRA FLORIAN	ESC PRIM NARCISO GONZALEZ MAT 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	10,613.12	3,941.70	15,166.48
1501	YOMARY ALTAGRACIA UREÑA TORRES	ESC PRIM NARCISO GONZALEZ MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	1,556.17	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,397.50	9,675.26	3,550.83	13,547.94
1501	ESPERANZA SOSA SANTOS	ESC PRIM NARCISO GONZALEZ MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	15,738.22	3,305.94	5,883.38
1501	ADELINDA JIMENEZ AQUINO	ESC PRIM NARCISO GONZALEZ MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	2,028.07	2,328.37	3,061.06	17,691.63
1501	YENNY ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM NARCISO GONZALEZ MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	15,515.40	3,061.06	4,504.60
1501	CRISTOBALINA PAULINO	ESC PRIM NARCISO GONZALEZ MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	6,900.47	3,061.06	13,119.53
1501	IMBERT DE LA PAZ MATOS	ESC PRIM NARCISO GONZALEZ MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	5,871.69	3,061.06	14,148.31
1501	JEANNETTE MATEO JONHSON	ESC PRIM NARCISO GONZALEZ MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	3,246.12	2,571.28	13,570.68
1501	ERNESTO VANTROY RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM NARCISO GONZALEZ MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	13,703.46	3,061.06	6,316.54

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1501	DANIEL MONTERO MORILLO	ESC PRIM NARCISO GONZALEZ MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	525.27	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	2,053.07	3,272.85	3,061.06	16,747.15
1501	MERCEDES ANA PICHARDO ADAMES	ESC PRIM NARCISO GONZALEZ MAT 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	3,390.70	3,061.06	16,629.30
1501	SILVERIO SIERRA FLORIAN	ESC PRIM NARCISO GONZALEZ VESP 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	6,341.85	3,941.70	19,437.75
1501	ESPERANZA SOSA SANTOS	ESC PRIM NARCISO GONZALEZ VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	10,734.50	3,428.39	11,687.90
1501	YENNY ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM NARCISO GONZALEZ VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,390.70	3,061.06	17,629.30
1501	CRISTOBALINA PAULINO	ESC PRIM NARCISO GONZALEZ VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
1501	MARIBEL FELIZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM NARCISO GONZALEZ VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	3,013.70	3,061.06	17,006.30
1501	DORCA OGANDO VERIGUETE	ESC PRIM NARCISO GONZALEZ VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
1501	JEANNETTE MATEO JONHSON	ESC PRIM NARCISO GONZALEZ VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	73.19	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	2,053.07	19,623.05	3,061.06	396.95
1501	NOLA GABRIELA ACEVEDO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM NARCISO GONZALEZ VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
1501	DANIEL MONTERO MORILLO	ESC PRIM NARCISO GONZALEZ VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	15,605.13	3,061.06	4,414.87
1501	MARTHA ACEVEDO CANYO	ESC PRIM NARCISO GONZALEZ VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	11,504.87	2,754.65	6,511.13
1501	SANTA ROSANNA ROJAS NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM NARCISO GONZALEZ VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	8,239.46	2,754.65	9,776.54
1501	MERCEDES ANA PICHARDO ADAMES	ESC PRIM NARCISO GONZALEZ VESP 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	9,368.88	3,061.06	10,651.12
1501	MARINA CRUZ DE VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM PABLO NERUDA MAT 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	23,501.29	4,087.69	3,233.11
1501	YILDA ANGELICA VALERA CACERES	ESC PRIM PABLO NERUDA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	19,821.71	3,305.94	1,799.89
1501	FRANCISCO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PABLO NERUDA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1501	JUANA NESTA CASTILLO GARCIA	ESC PRIM PABLO NERUDA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	6,847.48	3,305.94	14,774.12
1501	JOSE ANTONIO BERROA MATEO	ESC PRIM PABLO NERUDA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1501	KIRSIS ARGENTINA VARGAS SANTANA	ESC PRIM PABLO NERUDA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	9,533.48	3,305.94	12,088.12
1501	ANGELA VICTORIA MONTERO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PABLO NERUDA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,018.48	3,305.94	18,603.12
1501	MARCELINA ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM PABLO NERUDA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,997.11	3,183.50	17,823.69
1501	SONIA IVELISSE ESTRELLA POCHE	ESC PRIM PABLO NERUDA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	11,275.30	3,305.94	10,346.30
1501	AURORA ARIAS RAMON	ESC PRIM PABLO NERUDA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	7,667.16	3,305.94	13,954.44
1501	LUZ MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ PUNTIEL	ESC PRIM PABLO NERUDA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
1501	SABINA TERESA MARTINEZ VERAS	ESC PRIM PABLO NERUDA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	11,769.65	2,754.65	6,246.35
1501	MILAGROS CASTELLANOS DE JESUS	ESC PRIM PABLO NERUDA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,716.00	0.00	25.00	479.75	1,186.84	183.88	508.17	1,185.16	0.00	1,012.92	8,535.00	2,555.88	8,181.00
1501	BETANIA PEREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM PABLO NERUDA MAT 15-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	20,697.60	843.27	25.00	594.02	1,469.53	227.67	629.21	1,467.46	0.00	1,248.23	3,179.95	3,164.66	17,517.65
1501	JUSTINA ROSARIO BIDO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM PABLO NERUDA MAT 15-01	SECRETARIO DOC	25,779.60	2,151.04	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	844.89	2,393.46	6,183.00	3,941.70	19,596.60
1501	MARINA CRUZ DE VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM PABLO NERUDA VESP 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,159.06	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	1,689.78	3,238.35	9,835.91	3,941.70	15,943.69
1501	ELSA MARIA CUEVAS CUEVAS	ESC PRIM PABLO NERUDA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,175.00	3,305.94	446.60
1501	JOSE ANTONIO BERROA MATEO	ESC PRIM PABLO NERUDA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1501	ANDREA ROMAN JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PABLO NERUDA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	19,328.07	3,305.94	2,293.53
1501	KIRSIS ARGENTINA VARGAS SANTANA	ESC PRIM PABLO NERUDA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	10,909.15	3,305.94	10,712.45
1501	ANGELA VICTORIA MONTERO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PABLO NERUDA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	9,689.37	3,305.94	11,932.23
1501	MARCELINA ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM PABLO NERUDA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	17,385.33	3,305.94	4,236.27
1501	ADALGISA SUERO MONTESINOS	ESC PRIM PABLO NERUDA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,018.48	3,305.94	17,603.12
1501	LAURA MATEO BRITO	ESC PRIM PABLO NERUDA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1501	GLENNYS MARCELINA CASTILLO ANGELES	ESC PRIM PABLO NERUDA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	882.40	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,160.85	8,904.74	2,938.61	10,314.46
1501	YANELY ASENCIO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PABLO NERUDA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	16,716.80	2,571.28	100.00
1501	BETANIA PEREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM PABLO NERUDA VESP 15-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	20,697.60	0.00	0.00	594.02	1,469.53	227.67	629.21	1,467.46	0.00	1,223.23	17,060.45	3,164.66	3,637.15
1501	SONIA IVELISSE ESTRELLA POCHE	ESC PRIM PABLO NERUDA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1501	ARILEYDA MARIA DIAZ DE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE BENITO ARRIETA MAT 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	1,689.78	3,213.35	9,834.04	3,941.70	15,945.56
1501	SIXTA ANTONIA CONCEPCION DISLA	ESC PRIM PADRE BENITO ARRIETA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,723.04	0.00	25.00	594.75	1,471.34	227.95	629.98	1,469.26	0.00	1,249.73	10,372.64	3,168.55	10,350.40
1501	CARMEN ALMONTE CALDERON	ESC PRIM PADRE BENITO ARRIETA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	398.54	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	15,771.02	3,061.06	4,248.98
1501	MARIA ISABEL DE LA ROSA REYES	ESC PRIM PADRE BENITO ARRIETA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	6,300.16	2,754.65	11,715.84
1501	ARILEYDA MARIA DIAZ DE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE BENITO ARRIETA VESP 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,024.30	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	23,976.22	3,941.70	1,803.38
1501	REINILDA ENEDINA CONCEPCION ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM PADRE BENITO ARRIETA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	10,264.29	3,183.50	10,556.51

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1501	LUISA MARI BELKIS GUERRERO	ESC PRIM PADRE BENITO ARRIETA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	18,006.37	3,305.94	3,615.23
1501	LUZ MARIA GENOVEVA CARELA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE BENITO ARRIETA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	19,783.69	3,183.50	1,037.11
1501	SANTA VALDEZ MATEO	ESC PRIM PADRE BENITO ARRIETA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1501	MARCELINA AGUASANTA DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PATRIA MIRABAL MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,523.84	0.00	0.00	617.73	1,528.19	236.76	654.32	1,526.04	0.00	1,272.05	18,003.78	3,290.99	3,520.06
1501	PASCUAL CARMONA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO BRAND MAT 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	23,127.30	3,941.70	2,652.30
1501	EVELINA URBANO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO BRAND MAT 15-01	DIRECTOR REGENTE	58,760.14	3,558.93	25.00	1,686.42	4,171.97	380.38	1,786.31	4,166.09	0.00	3,497.73	16,135.77	8,718.44	42,624.37
1501	ZOILA SIERRA	ESC PRIM PEDRO BRAND MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	11,944.21	3,305.94	9,677.39
1501	ALBANIA MARGARITA ARIAS ARIAS	ESC PRIM PEDRO BRAND MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	864.34	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1501	MARCELINA RODRIGUEZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM PEDRO BRAND MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,059.48	3,305.94	18,562.12
1501	CARMEN MILEDIS CRUZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM PEDRO BRAND MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1501	ROSELINA TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM PEDRO BRAND MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	850.62	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,689.78	2,992.62	16,503.91	3,305.94	5,117.69
1501	JUANA SABINA VILLAMAN LARA	ESC PRIM PEDRO BRAND MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1501	MARIA MARGARITA ARIAS PARRA	ESC PRIM PEDRO BRAND MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,177.48	3,305.94	18,444.12
1501	PETRONILA SENCION UCETA FLORENTINO	ESC PRIM PEDRO BRAND MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1501	ANA BIBIANA AQUINO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM PEDRO BRAND MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	9,375.70	3,305.94	12,245.90
1501	WANDYS ALTAGRACIA GARCIA LAFONTAINE	ESC PRIM PEDRO BRAND MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,352.40	0.00	0.00	641.51	1,587.02	245.88	679.51	1,584.79	0.00	1,321.02	5,634.99	3,417.69	16,717.41
1501	MARIBEL ALTAGRACIA AYALA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO BRAND MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	9,883.34	3,305.94	11,738.26
1501	JAQUELINE NUÑEZ BAZORA	ESC PRIM PEDRO BRAND MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	21,076.24	3,305.94	545.36
1501	JULIA MANZUETA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM PEDRO BRAND MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	5,270.86	3,428.39	17,151.54
1501	DENIS MARILYS NOVA MEDRANO	ESC PRIM PEDRO BRAND MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,377.48	3,305.94	18,244.12
1501	DORKA DE JESUS SOLANO	ESC PRIM PEDRO BRAND MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	3,083.83	3,183.50	17,736.97
1501	TRINIDAD ANDREA JAVIER	ESC PRIM PEDRO BRAND MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1501	DOMINGA PEREYRA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO BRAND MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,308.40	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	4,696.44	3,183.50	16,124.36
1501	BIENVENIDA MIGUELINA PEÑALO	ESC PRIM PEDRO BRAND MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
1501	KENIA MAGDALENA GARCIA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO BRAND MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	3,490.70	3,061.06	16,529.30
1501	PORFIRIO PEREZ LEBRON	ESC PRIM PEDRO BRAND MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	1,570.16	2,754.65	16,445.84
1501	SOFIA CORTES BONIFACIO	ESC PRIM PEDRO BRAND MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	14,463.01	2,754.65	3,552.99
1501	BEATRIZ LORENZO PEREZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO BRAND MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	3,566.73	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	12,049.43	3,183.50	8,771.37
1501	ELIGIA MARIA MARTINEZ DE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO BRAND MAT 15-01	ORIENTADOR	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1501	AMANCIA MARIZA ALCANTARA BRENES	ESC PRIM PEDRO BRAND MAT 15-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	1,573.56	25.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	0.00	1,401.13	4,950.82	3,560.24	18,333.98
1501	LAURA GUZMAN VILLALONA	ESC PRIM PEDRO BRAND MAT 15-01	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,121.60	0.00	0.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	844.89	2,270.48	6,763.30	3,688.19	17,358.30
1501	LIBRADA ARAUJO PEREYRA	ESC PRIM PEDRO BRAND MAT 15-01	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	24,121.60	0.00	0.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00	1,425.59	20,658.12	3,688.19	3,463.48
1501	MARIA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PEDRO BRAND MAT 15-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	8,530.28	3,061.06	11,489.72
1501	PABLO NUÑEZ TINEO	ESC PRIM PEDRO BRAND MAT 15-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	18,016.00	1,356.55	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	10,671.95	2,754.65	7,344.05
1501	PASCUAL CARMONA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO BRAND VESP 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	4,700.84	3,941.70	21,078.76
1501	ZOILA SIERRA	ESC PRIM PEDRO BRAND VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,797.11	3,183.50	18,023.69
1501	ALBANIA MARGARITA ARIAS ARIAS	ESC PRIM PEDRO BRAND VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	9,297.24	3,305.94	12,324.36
1501	MARCELINA RODRIGUEZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM PEDRO BRAND VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	1,602.16	3,305.94	20,019.44
1501	CARMEN MILEDIS CRUZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM PEDRO BRAND VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	11,315.83	3,183.50	9,504.97
1501	ROSELINA TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM PEDRO BRAND VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1501	MARIA MARGARITA ARIAS PARRA	ESC PRIM PEDRO BRAND VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	6,021.10	3,305.94	15,600.50
1501	PETRONILA SENCION UCETA FLORENTINO	ESC PRIM PEDRO BRAND VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	16,821.92	3,305.94	4,799.68
1501	ANA BIBIANA AQUINO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM PEDRO BRAND VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	4,647.05	3,305.94	16,974.55
1501	WANDYS ALTAGRACIA GARCIA LAFONTAINE	ESC PRIM PEDRO BRAND VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,972.04	1,256.69	25.00	630.60	1,560.01	241.69	667.95	1,557.82	0.00	1,323.55	4,300.55	3,359.52	17,671.49
1501	MARIBEL ALTAGRACIA AYALA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO BRAND VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1501	DENIS MARILYS NOVA MEDRANO	ESC PRIM PEDRO BRAND VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	6,661.86	3,305.94	14,959.74
1501	FREDDIS ANGELICA GONZALEZ PANTALEON	ESC PRIM PEDRO BRAND VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,075.40	9,139.51	3,183.50	11,681.29
1501	LUZ DIVINA MORFA LAFONTAINE	ESC PRIM PEDRO BRAND VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	13,878.73	3,183.50	6,942.07

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1501	ISIDRA DE LEON MELO	ESC PRIM PEDRO BRAND VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	16,451.59	3,183.50	4,369.21
1501	TRINIDAD ANDREA JAVIER	ESC PRIM PEDRO BRAND VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	10,735.44	3,183.50	10,085.36
1501	KENIA MAGDALENA GARCIA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO BRAND VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	7,723.29	3,061.06	12,296.71
1501	KENIA MARIA PICHARDO MARIA DE RUIZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO BRAND VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	15,930.82	2,754.65	2,085.18
1501	BEATRIZ LORENZO PEREZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO BRAND VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1501	JUANA SABINA VILLAMAN LARA	ESC PRIM PEDRO BRAND VESP 15-01	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,963.24	3,305.94	16,658.36
1501	ELIGIA MARIA MARTINEZ DE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO BRAND VESP 15-01	ORIENTADOR	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	17,171.59	3,305.94	4,450.01
1501	LUCIA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PEDRO BRAND VESP 15-01	ORIENTADOR	23,223.20	0.00	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	844.89	2,242.39	11,644.23	3,550.83	11,578.97
1501	AMANCIA MARIZA ALCANTARA BRENES	ESC PRIM PEDRO BRAND VESP 15-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	0.00	0.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	0.00	1,376.13	7,001.78	3,560.24	16,283.02
1501	LAURA GUZMAN VILLALONA	ESC PRIM PEDRO BRAND VESP 15-01	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,121.60	1,683.03	25.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00	1,450.59	19,370.00	3,688.19	4,751.60
1501	LIBRADA ARAUJO PEREYRA	ESC PRIM PEDRO BRAND VESP 15-01	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	24,121.60	1,809.77	25.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00	1,450.59	4,657.41	3,688.19	19,464.19
1501	CRISTINO ALMONTE ROMAN	ESC PRIM PROF. ALBA LUZ CASILLA DIAZ MAT 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	8,801.31	4,087.69	17,933.09
1501	ANA DELSA ARIAS ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PROF. ALBA LUZ CASILLA DIAZ MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	8,835.82	3,183.50	11,984.98
1501	ANDREA JOSEFINA MEDINA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ALBA LUZ CASILLA DIAZ MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	5,341.48	3,305.94	16,280.12
1501	FELIX MARIA MARTINEZ HIDALGO	ESC PRIM PROF. ALBA LUZ CASILLA DIAZ MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	2,543.16	3,305.94	19,078.44
1501	MARIA ALTAGRACIA TAMAREZ ESPINAL	ESC PRIM PROF. ALBA LUZ CASILLA DIAZ MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,689.78	2,967.62	11,680.94	3,305.94	9,940.66
1501	EDUARDO ALMARANTE VELOZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ALBA LUZ CASILLA DIAZ MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	8,317.64	3,305.94	13,303.96
1501	PORTANIA PEREYRA SUAREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ALBA LUZ CASILLA DIAZ MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	12,467.36	3,183.50	8,353.44
1501	MARIA DEL CARMEN BUENO	ESC PRIM PROF. ALBA LUZ CASILLA DIAZ MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	11,305.27	2,754.65	6,710.73
1501	ENGER DAVID ALVAREZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM PROF. ALBA LUZ CASILLA DIAZ MAT 15-01	MAESTRO E.F.	18,016.00	238.76	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	13,301.92	2,754.65	4,714.08
1501	MARIA NATIVIDAD CABRAL DE BALBI	ESC PRIM PROF. ALBA LUZ CASILLA DIAZ MAT 15-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	0.00	0.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	0.00	1,376.13	11,665.89	3,560.24	11,618.91
1501	CRISTINO ALMONTE ROMAN	ESC PRIM PROF. ALBA LUZ CASILLA DIAZ VESP 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,563.20	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	6,066.58	4,087.69	20,667.82
1501	ANA DELSA ARIAS ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PROF. ALBA LUZ CASILLA DIAZ VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	8,360.53	3,183.50	12,460.27
1501	ANDREA JOSEFINA MEDINA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ALBA LUZ CASILLA DIAZ VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	8,943.40	3,305.94	12,678.20
1501	FELIX MARIA MARTINEZ HIDALGO	ESC PRIM PROF. ALBA LUZ CASILLA DIAZ VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
1501	MARIA ALTAGRACIA TAMAREZ ESPINAL	ESC PRIM PROF. ALBA LUZ CASILLA DIAZ VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	850.62	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	18,238.22	3,305.94	3,383.38
1501	EDUARDO ALMARANTE VELOZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ALBA LUZ CASILLA DIAZ VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	20,222.00	3,305.94	1,399.60
1501	PORTANIA PEREYRA SUAREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ALBA LUZ CASILLA DIAZ VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1501	DISNARDY DENISE DICENT GUANTE	ESC PRIM PROF. ALBA LUZ CASILLA DIAZ VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	2,374.65	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1501	ANTONIA CORPORAN FLORES	ESC PRIM PROF. ALBA LUZ CASILLA DIAZ VESP 15-01	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	8,644.39	2,448.85	7,371.61
1501	RAMONA ENELIDA ESCOLASTICO RAMOS	ESC PRIM PROF. ALBA LUZ CASILLA DIAZ VESP 15-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	0.00	0.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	0.00	1,376.13	19,477.85	3,560.24	3,806.95
1501	MARIA NATIVIDAD CABRAL DE BALBI	ESC PRIM PROF. ALBA LUZ CASILLA DIAZ VESP 15-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	1,573.56	25.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	0.00	1,401.13	23,184.80	3,560.24	100.00
1501	MARIANO ANTONIO SANCHEZ AGUERO	ESC PRIM PROF. ALBA LUZ CASILLA DIAZ VESP 15-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	15,156.15	2,571.28	1,660.65
1501	ROSELIA ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM PROF. ANTONIO DEL MONTE MAT 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,354.29	8,697.27	3,503.74	14,217.93
1501	BEATRIZ MERCEDES GERVACIO ABREU	ESC PRIM PROF. ANTONIO DEL MONTE MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,447.96	2,448.85	13,568.04
1501	DRIANNY RAVELO CASSO	ESC PRIM PROF. ANTONIO DEL MONTE MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,399.68	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	3,340.41	3,428.39	19,081.99
1501	MANUELA DE JESUS MATEO ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM PROF. ANTONIO DEL MONTE MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	2,053.07	9,285.57	3,061.06	10,734.43
1501	BIVIANA NOEMI QUINTANA FIGUEREO	ESC PRIM PROF. ANTONIO DEL MONTE MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	9,732.80	2,571.28	7,084.00
1501	ROSA MEJIA FRIAS	ESC PRIM PROF. ANTONIO DEL MONTE MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,816.80	0.00	25.00	540.04	1,335.99	206.98	572.03	1,334.11	0.00	1,137.07	5,039.35	2,877.08	13,777.45
1501	PEDRO PABLO TINEO	ESC PRIM PROF. ANTONIO DEL MONTE MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	14,734.04	2,754.65	3,281.96
1501	MARITZA ROSARIO ADAMES	ESC PRIM PROF. ANTONIO DEL MONTE MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	6,809.12	2,754.65	11,206.88
1501	YESENIA ELENA ROSADO BELLO	ESC PRIM PROF. ANTONIO DEL MONTE MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	6,546.96	2,754.65	11,469.04
1501	ELIZABETH MAÑON MAÑON	ESC PRIM PROF. ANTONIO DEL MONTE MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	9,371.16	2,754.65	8,644.84
1501	SUSANA ANNIBEL ACOSTA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ANTONIO DEL MONTE MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	12,168.24	2,448.85	3,847.76
1501	MARIBEL MONTILLA MORA	ESC PRIM PROF. ANTONIO DEL MONTE MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,947.96	2,448.85	12,068.04
1501	MARIA ESTELA MALENO LINAREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ANTONIO DEL MONTE MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1501	FERMINA REYES CELEDONIO	ESC PRIM PROF. ANTONIO DEL MONTE MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	8,735.46	2,448.85	7,280.54
1501	HITLEYREN POLANSKY ALMONTE BATISTA	ESC PRIM PROF. ANTONIO DEL MONTE MAT 15-01	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1501	SANTA EDUVIGIS DE LOS SANTOS ORTIZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ANTONIO DEL MONTE MAT 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	12,685.50	2,754.65	5,330.50
1501	EUNICE PEÑA POLANCO	ESC PRIM PROF. ANTONIO DEL MONTE MAT 15-01	ORIENTADOR	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	14,670.50	2,754.65	3,345.50
1501	JULISSA ANA HILDA DURAN BEATO	ESC PRIM PROF. ANTONIO DEL MONTE MAT 15-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	17,248.00	0.00	25.00	495.02	1,224.61	189.73	524.34	1,222.88	0.00	1,044.36	1,505.57	2,637.22	15,742.43
1501	HITLEYREN POLANSKY ALMONTE BATISTA	ESC PRIM PROF. ANTONIO DEL MONTE MAT 15-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,227.79	2,448.85	14,788.21
1501	ROSELIA ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM PROF. ANTONIO DEL MONTE VESP 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	22,915.20	1,469.24	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	4,656.42	3,503.74	18,258.78
1501	PAULINA AMPARO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ANTONIO DEL MONTE VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	2,226.23	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	12,796.92	3,061.06	7,223.08
1501	GERMANIA PAULINO FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM PROF. ANTONIO DEL MONTE VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	12,211.83	2,448.85	3,804.17
1501	MAURICIA SANCHEZ TERRERO	ESC PRIM PROF. ANTONIO DEL MONTE VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,801.96	2,448.85	14,214.04
1501	RUTH ESTHER VALDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ANTONIO DEL MONTE VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	9,705.16	2,754.65	8,310.84
1501	JULISSA ANA HILDA DURAN BEATO	ESC PRIM PROF. ANTONIO DEL MONTE VESP 15-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	17,248.00	0.00	0.00	495.02	1,224.61	189.73	524.34	1,222.88	0.00	1,019.36	1,278.08	2,637.22	15,969.92
1501	ALTAGRACIA FRIAS CAMPUSANO	ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCIA MARGARITA AYALA SANCHEZ J.E. 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1501	AMANTINA SUERO FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCIA MARGARITA AYALA SANCHEZ J.E. 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	50,943.20	2,190.83	25.00	1,462.07	3,616.97	380.38	1,548.67	3,611.87	0.00	3,035.74	30,661.98	7,609.22	20,281.22
1501	SANYI MARIBEL MONTERO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCIA MARGARITA AYALA SANCHEZ J.E. 15-01	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	6,923.11	4,897.69	25,108.89
1501	MARIA CRISTINA LEON DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. VINICIO VALENZUELA PEREZ J.E. 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	380.38	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	13,013.24	5,380.26	22,221.96
1501	SANTA FLAVIA MARTINEZ CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM PROF. VINICIO VALENZUELA PEREZ J.E. 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	380.38	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	6,413.68	5,380.26	28,821.52
1501	PEDRO ALBERTO ESPINAL ALONSO	ESC PRIM PROF. VINICIO VALENZUELA PEREZ J.E. 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1501	AMARILIS FIGUEROA ROSA	ESC PRIM PROF. VINICIO VALENZUELA PEREZ J.E. 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	14,182.54	4,897.69	17,849.46
1501	JEANNETTE TEJEDA SEPULVEDA	ESC PRIM PROF. VINICIO VALENZUELA PEREZ J.E. 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	7,537.90	4,897.69	24,494.10
1501	CARLOS RANIERI MARTINEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. VINICIO VALENZUELA PEREZ J.E. 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	9,603.40	4,897.69	22,428.60
1501	LOURDES RAMONA REYES	ESC PRIM PROF. VINICIO VALENZUELA PEREZ J.E. 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	6,935.90	4,897.69	25,096.10
1501	LEIDY VIRGINIA PLACENCIO REYNOSO	ESC PRIM PROF. VINICIO VALENZUELA PEREZ J.E. 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	7,596.90	4,897.69	24,435.10
1501	YESENIA ALTAGRACIA SOLANO FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. VINICIO VALENZUELA PEREZ J.E. 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,794.90	4,897.69	27,237.10
1501	ROSANNA ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. VINICIO VALENZUELA PEREZ J.E. 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	48,910.40	1,903.93	25.00	1,403.73	3,472.64	380.38	1,486.88	3,467.75	0.00	2,915.61	6,313.31	7,320.77	42,597.09
1501	LEONIDAS ESPINOSA NOVAS	ESC PRIM RAFAEL KASSE ACTA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	398.54	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	15,732.08	3,061.06	4,287.92
1501	CARLISTA PORTOREAL FAJARDO	ESC PRIM RAFAEL KASSE ACTA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,931.70	3,061.06	17,088.30
1501	SANTA POZO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM RAFAEL KASSE ACTA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	15,083.66	3,061.06	4,936.34
1501	MARIA SABINA CUSTODIO	ESC PRIM RAFAEL KASSE ACTA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,931.70	3,061.06	17,088.30
1501	DORIS JOSEFINA SANTOS REGALADO	ESC PRIM RAFAEL KASSE ACTA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	624.58	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	16,086.36	3,183.50	4,734.44
1501	LIDIA ESTHER MARTINEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL KASSE ACTA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	16,716.80	2,571.28	100.00
1501	SIMEONA MORENO ABAD	ESC PRIM RAFAEL KASSE ACTA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	4,817.57	3,183.50	16,003.23
1501	SANTA MIGUELINA MEJIA MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL KASSE ACTA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	6,242.48	3,061.06	13,777.52
1501	MARIBEL FELIZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL KASSE ACTA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	10,076.98	3,061.06	9,943.02
1501	GEORDANO SANCHEZ CORNIEL	ESC PRIM RAFAEL KASSE ACTA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	1,397.20	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	3,376.89	3,061.06	16,643.11
1501	HIPOLITA MOTA GARCIA	ESC PRIM RAFAEL KASSE ACTA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,431.70	3,061.06	17,588.30
1501	CLAUDIA GERTRUDIS MINAYA POLANCO	ESC PRIM RAFAEL KASSE ACTA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	12,554.72	2,754.65	5,461.28
1501	EDANNYS MARGARITA MATOS MARMOLEJOS	ESC PRIM RAFAEL KASSE ACTA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	8,511.77	2,754.65	9,504.23
1501	ANA ROSA JIMENEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL KASSE ACTA VESP 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,254.00	1,108.44	25.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	0.00	1,399.31	23,154.00	3,555.53	100.00
1501	EPIFANIO LAHOZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM RAFAEL KASSE ACTA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	16,909.87	3,305.94	4,711.73
1501	LEONIDAS ESPINOSA NOVAS	ESC PRIM RAFAEL KASSE ACTA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,689.78	2,872.96	4,873.26	3,061.06	15,146.74
1501	ROSA MORENO ABAD	ESC PRIM RAFAEL KASSE ACTA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	4,680.16	3,183.50	16,140.64
1501	CARLISTA PORTOREAL FAJARDO	ESC PRIM RAFAEL KASSE ACTA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	17,331.41	3,061.06	2,688.59
1501	SANTA POZO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM RAFAEL KASSE ACTA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	5,700.48	3,061.06	14,319.52
1501	MARIA SABINA CUSTODIO	ESC PRIM RAFAEL KASSE ACTA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	9,622.07	3,061.06	10,397.93
1501	DORIS JOSEFINA SANTOS REGALADO	ESC PRIM RAFAEL KASSE ACTA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,689.78	2,920.29	11,446.60	3,183.50	9,374.20
1501	JACQUELINE ACOSTA RAMOS	ESC PRIM RAFAEL KASSE ACTA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	844.89	1,886.10	2,150.36	2,693.73	15,467.24
1501	JUANA CONTRERAS FAMILIA	ESC PRIM RAFAEL KASSE ACTA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	13,997.47	3,061.06	6,022.53
1501	GEORDANO SANCHEZ CORNIEL	ESC PRIM RAFAEL KASSE ACTA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	15,057.01	3,061.06	4,962.99
1501	HIPOLITA MOTA GARCIA	ESC PRIM RAFAEL KASSE ACTA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	10,667.78	3,061.06	9,352.22

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1501	RAFAELA VILLA ANDUJAR	ESC PRIM RAFAEL KASSE ACTA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	10,321.16	2,754.65	7,694.84
1501	JOSE ABNER PEDRO	ESC PRIM RAFAEL KASSE ACTA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	4,116.16	2,754.65	13,899.84
1501	RAQUEL NOEMI QUEZADA TEJADA	ESC PRIM RAFAEL KASSE ACTA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	7,157.16	2,754.65	10,858.84
1501	MARIA SALOME ORTIZ PAREDES	ESC PRIM RAFAEL KASSE ACTA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,748.76	2,448.85	12,267.24
1501	LIDIA ESTHER MARTINEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM RAFAEL KASSE ACTA VESP 15-01	ORIENTADOR	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	1,689.78	2,683.65	11,888.60	2,571.28	4,928.20
1501	JUAN CARLOS MIESES ABREU	ESC PRIM ROGELIO MINAYA POLANCO MAT 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	3,238.85	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	12,850.92	3,941.70	12,928.68
1501	DIENE FIOR D`ALIZA RODRIGUEZ TINEO	ESC PRIM ROGELIO MINAYA POLANCO MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	21,561.37	3,305.94	60.23
1501	LUZ ESTHER LORA RAPOZO	ESC PRIM ROGELIO MINAYA POLANCO MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	16,141.64	3,305.94	5,479.96
1501	ELENA REYES SALAS	ESC PRIM ROGELIO MINAYA POLANCO MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	4,335.64	3,305.94	17,285.96
1501	LIDIA OGANDO ROA	ESC PRIM ROGELIO MINAYA POLANCO MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	8,475.05	3,305.94	13,146.55
1501	DILENNIS SANTA NOVAS DE ARIAS	ESC PRIM ROGELIO MINAYA POLANCO MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1501	MARIA SANCHEZ PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM ROGELIO MINAYA POLANCO MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	844.89	2,170.05	3,588.39	3,428.39	18,834.01
1501	ANA MARIA BAEZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM ROGELIO MINAYA POLANCO MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	7,327.22	3,305.94	14,294.38
1501	NURYS MARTINEZ MATOS	ESC PRIM ROGELIO MINAYA POLANCO MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	10,267.89	3,061.06	9,752.11
1501	YENSY ALTAGRACIA VICENTE ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM ROGELIO MINAYA POLANCO MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	5,922.59	2,571.28	10,894.21
1501	CELESTE MERCEDES GLOSS RIVAS	ESC PRIM ROGELIO MINAYA POLANCO MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	7,195.16	3,183.50	13,625.64
1501	ADRIANA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA DE PANTALEON	ESC PRIM ROGELIO MINAYA POLANCO MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1501	ROLANDO ALCANTARA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM ROGELIO MINAYA POLANCO MAT 15-01	MAESTRO E.F.	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,577.66	2,693.73	16,039.94
1501	YNES RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ROGELIO MINAYA POLANCO MAT 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	12,864.10	3,061.06	7,155.90
1501	JEANNETT JENOSSISIS DE JESUS ABREU	ESC PRIM ROGELIO MINAYA POLANCO MAT 15-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	16,716.80	2,571.28	100.00
1501	JUAN CARLOS MIESES ABREU	ESC PRIM ROGELIO MINAYA POLANCO VESP 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	18,890.80	3,941.70	6,888.80
1501	DIENE FIOR D`ALIZA RODRIGUEZ TINEO	ESC PRIM ROGELIO MINAYA POLANCO VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1501	ELENA REYES SALAS	ESC PRIM ROGELIO MINAYA POLANCO VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	15,148.77	3,305.94	6,472.83
1501	LIDIA OGANDO ROA	ESC PRIM ROGELIO MINAYA POLANCO VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	20,367.14	3,305.94	1,254.46
1501	DILENNIS SANTA NOVAS DE ARIAS	ESC PRIM ROGELIO MINAYA POLANCO VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	13,355.53	3,305.94	8,266.07
1501	MARIA SANCHEZ PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM ROGELIO MINAYA POLANCO VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,203.40	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	21,611.78	3,428.39	810.62
1501	JUANA PEREYRA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM ROGELIO MINAYA POLANCO VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1501	NURYS MARTINEZ MATOS	ESC PRIM ROGELIO MINAYA POLANCO VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
1501	JEANNETT JENOSSISIS DE JESUS ABREU	ESC PRIM ROGELIO MINAYA POLANCO VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	73.19	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	2,053.07	12,122.43	3,061.06	7,897.57
1501	MARTHA REYES CORPORAN	ESC PRIM ROGELIO MINAYA POLANCO VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	18,488.41	3,061.06	1,531.59
1501	JULIO ANTONIO TEJADA TEJADA	ESC PRIM ROGELIO MINAYA POLANCO VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,431.70	3,061.06	17,588.30
1501	CELESTE MERCEDES GLOSS RIVAS	ESC PRIM ROGELIO MINAYA POLANCO VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	7,185.16	3,305.94	14,436.44
1501	ESPERANZA ANYELINA BONILLA ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM ROGELIO MINAYA POLANCO VESP 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,820.80	624.58	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,689.78	2,945.29	8,328.71	3,183.50	12,492.09
1501	DARIS MILADIS FELIZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM ROGELIO MINAYA POLANCO VESP 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1501	FRANCISCO BATISTA ROA	ESC PRIM ROGELIO MINAYA POLANCO VESP 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1501	JUAN CARLOS MIESES ABREU	ESC PRIM ROGELIO MINAYA POLANCO VESP 15-01	SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA	5,500.00	0.00	0.00	157.85	390.50	60.50	167.20	389.95	0.00	325.05	407.55	840.95	5,092.45
1501	PEDRITO ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM RUBEN DARIO MAT 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	2,922.55	25.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,661.43	6,306.22	4,233.67	21,382.98
1501	MARIA DELFINA BRITO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM RUBEN DARIO MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,203.40	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	844.89	2,195.05	9,558.02	3,428.39	12,864.38
1501	JOSE ANTONIO ESTEVEZ LEONARDO	ESC PRIM RUBEN DARIO MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	9,800.05	3,305.94	11,821.55
1501	RUTH ESTHER ROJAS REYES	ESC PRIM RUBEN DARIO MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	6,185.09	3,183.50	14,635.71
1501	MILQUEYA DE JESUS MEJIA	ESC PRIM RUBEN DARIO MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,141.48	3,305.94	17,480.12
1501	MARTIRES PINEDA SENCION	ESC PRIM RUBEN DARIO MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	11,690.70	3,061.06	8,329.30
1501	ALTAGRACIA YESENIA TAVERAS BURGOS	ESC PRIM RUBEN DARIO MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	18,461.09	3,061.06	1,558.91
1501	ALMA VILLAR GUZMAN	ESC PRIM RUBEN DARIO MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	8,792.12	2,571.28	8,024.68
1501	NOEMI OTAÑO PERALTA	ESC PRIM RUBEN DARIO MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	5,748.96	2,448.85	10,267.04
1501	JULIA BOCK KING	ESC PRIM RUBEN DARIO MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	15,300.41	3,183.50	5,520.39
1501	CLARA LUZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM RUBEN DARIO MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	5,218.76	3,183.50	15,602.04
1501	ISABEL GENAO MEJIA	ESC PRIM RUBEN DARIO MAT 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	10,571.54	3,305.94	11,050.06

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1501	PEDRITO ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM RUBEN DARIO VESP 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,636.43	15,430.33	4,233.67	12,258.87
1501	WILLIAM ARTURO PEÑA ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM RUBEN DARIO VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	2,097.68	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,253.07	3,305.94	17,368.53
1501	MARIA DELFINA BRITO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM RUBEN DARIO VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	20,997.80	3,428.39	1,424.60
1501	MARCELINO DEL CARMEN PERALTA TORRES	ESC PRIM RUBEN DARIO VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,689.78	2,967.62	4,999.87	3,305.94	16,621.73
1501	JOSE ANTONIO ESTEVEZ LEONARDO	ESC PRIM RUBEN DARIO VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	10,995.59	3,305.94	10,626.01
1501	MILQUEYA DE JESUS MEJIA	ESC PRIM RUBEN DARIO VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	9,899.10	3,305.94	11,722.50
1501	MARTIRES PINEDA SENCION	ESC PRIM RUBEN DARIO VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	11,453.05	3,061.06	8,566.95
1501	ALTAGRACIA YESENIA TAVERAS BURGOS	ESC PRIM RUBEN DARIO VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	525.27	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	2,053.07	11,580.85	3,061.06	8,439.15
1501	ALMA VILLAR GUZMAN	ESC PRIM RUBEN DARIO VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	7,538.30	2,571.28	9,278.50
1501	DIGNA ALCANTARA DE OLEO	ESC PRIM RUBEN DARIO VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	6,784.66	2,754.65	11,231.34
1501	NATIVIDAD MILIANO LARA	ESC PRIM RUBEN DARIO VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,029.26	3,183.50	17,791.54
1501	JULIA BOCK KING	ESC PRIM RUBEN DARIO VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1501	ISABEL GENAO MEJIA	ESC PRIM RUBEN DARIO VESP 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1501	CARLOS AUGUSTO SUAREZ SOLER	ESC PRIM RUBEN VALDES SANCHEZ MAT 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	12,144.94	3,649.72	11,725.06
1501	REGINA SOLANO FRIAS	ESC PRIM RUBEN VALDES SANCHEZ MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	13,220.88	3,183.50	7,599.92
1501	BUENAVENTURA CORPORAN	ESC PRIM RUBEN VALDES SANCHEZ MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	638.30	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	2,053.07	4,120.44	3,061.06	15,899.56
1501	ADA MARIA DEL ORBE REYNOSO	ESC PRIM RUBEN VALDES SANCHEZ MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	15,552.27	3,183.50	5,268.53
1501	JENNY SANCHEZ DE JESUS	ESC PRIM RUBEN VALDES SANCHEZ MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,684.09	3,183.50	18,136.71
1501	CARLOS AUGUSTO SUAREZ SOLER	ESC PRIM RUBEN VALDES SANCHEZ VESP 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,870.00	1,738.75	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	23,770.00	3,649.72	100.00
1501	GUILLERMO ANTONIO TAMAREZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM RUBEN VALDES SANCHEZ VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,437.72	3,305.94	183.88
1501	BUENAVENTURA CORPORAN	ESC PRIM RUBEN VALDES SANCHEZ VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1501	ADA MARIA DEL ORBE REYNOSO	ESC PRIM RUBEN VALDES SANCHEZ VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	13,097.09	3,183.50	7,723.71
1501	JENNY SANCHEZ DE JESUS	ESC PRIM RUBEN VALDES SANCHEZ VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	18,458.06	3,183.50	2,362.74
1501	CLAUDIO FRIAS BENS	ESC PRIM SALUSTIANO ACEBAL MARTINEZ MAT 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	25,419.24	3,941.70	360.36
1501	GRISEL OLIVA POLANCO CERDA	ESC PRIM SALUSTIANO ACEBAL MARTINEZ MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	11,905.11	3,183.50	8,915.69
1501	FRANCISCA LEDESMA DOÑE	ESC PRIM SALUSTIANO ACEBAL MARTINEZ MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,316.42	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,100.40	4,649.35	3,183.50	16,171.45
1501	JOSE ISAIAS MARTE MARTE	ESC PRIM SALUSTIANO ACEBAL MARTINEZ MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	2,028.07	2,769.37	3,061.06	17,250.63
1501	SANTA FRIAS GUILLEN DE DE JESUS	ESC PRIM SALUSTIANO ACEBAL MARTINEZ MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	11,881.31	3,061.06	8,138.69
1501	AIDA ADOLFINA MARTINEZ GERMAN	ESC PRIM SALUSTIANO ACEBAL MARTINEZ MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,869.30	2,571.28	14,947.50
1501	CLAUDIO FRIAS BENS	ESC PRIM SALUSTIANO ACEBAL MARTINEZ VESP 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	9,899.26	3,941.70	15,880.34
1501	FRANCISCA DE LEON FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM SALUSTIANO ACEBAL MARTINEZ VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	18,035.63	3,183.50	2,785.17
1501	LUBERTILIA LEDESMA SUNCION	ESC PRIM SALUSTIANO ACEBAL MARTINEZ VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	12,587.76	3,183.50	8,233.04
1501	SANTA DE JESUS JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM SALUSTIANO ACEBAL MARTINEZ VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,689.78	2,945.29	14,904.51	3,183.50	5,916.29
1501	JOSE ISAIAS MARTE MARTE	ESC PRIM SALUSTIANO ACEBAL MARTINEZ VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	525.27	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	11,278.76	3,061.06	8,741.24
1501	SANTA FRIAS GUILLEN DE DE JESUS	ESC PRIM SALUSTIANO ACEBAL MARTINEZ VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	3,510.72	3,061.06	16,509.28
1501	SIMEONA CRUZ FERMIN	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	21,960.40	1,199.72	25.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,322.86	3,101.60	3,357.74	18,858.80
1501	MARISOL DEL SOCORRO COREA COREA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	21,960.40	0.00	0.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,297.86	1,627.27	3,357.74	20,333.13
1501	GLORIA MARIA GUILLERMO REYES	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	22,322.40	3,428.39	100.00
1501	FLORA ALTAGRACIA REYES ACOSTA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	12,150.85	3,183.50	8,669.95
1501	CARMEN TERESA AMPARO RIVERA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	15,651.00	3,305.94	5,970.60
1501	FRANCISCO MIESES TORRES	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	6,076.82	3,183.50	14,743.98
1501	ALIPIO UBRI SOSA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	652.01	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	19,406.81	3,305.94	2,214.79
1501	ANDREA MARTINEZ TEJADA DE ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	12,119.64	3,305.94	9,501.96
1501	ANGELA ALTAGRACIA TEJEDA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,073.39	3,305.94	19,548.21
1501	REGINA HERASME RIVAS	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	14,749.48	3,305.94	6,872.12
1501	JOSE VICENTE MONTERO	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,623.24	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	17,813.66	3,183.50	3,007.14
1501	RAFAEL ENRIQUE REYES TAPIA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,850.75	3,305.94	18,770.85
1501	YOKASTA RODRIGUEZ TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	737.60	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,689.78	2,945.29	16,009.87	3,183.50	4,810.93

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1501	JUANA FRANCISCA BARET ZORRILLA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	16,616.72	3,183.50	4,204.08
1501	NAYROBIS RINCON DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	10,051.72	3,183.50	10,769.08
1501	MARILENY PEREZ TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,689.78	2,920.29	9,191.37	3,183.50	11,629.43
1501	DIEGA ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ BELTRE	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	9,740.16	3,305.94	11,881.44
1501	ELSA MELANEA MONCION MELO	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	13,834.24	3,061.06	6,185.76
1501	LEONIDA ADAMES ROSA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	4,073.78	3,061.06	15,946.22
1501	CATALINA FRANCISCA SANCHEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1501	GENA ANTONIA PE¥A AGUILERA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,469.30	2,571.28	15,347.50
1501	MARITZA CRUZ BELEN	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,111.96	2,448.85	13,904.04
1501	ALEXANDRA DE LOS SANTOS DE JESUS	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,232.79	2,448.85	13,783.21
1501	MIRELIS PEREZ URBAEZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	9,710.63	2,448.85	6,305.37
1501	ROSA MILCIA MARTINEZ GUANTE	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	7,446.97	2,448.85	8,569.03
1501	FRANCISCO JACOBO NUÑEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO E.F.	20,020.00	525.27	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	2,053.07	3,108.85	3,061.06	16,911.15
1501	JOCELYN ALTAGRACIA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	5,352.86	3,428.39	17,069.54
1501	PATRIA ELIZABETH DE LEON JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	12,776.57	3,183.50	8,044.23
1501	YONASKA DE LOS SANTOS PEREZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	8,373.23	2,448.85	7,642.77
1501	ANGELICA GUANTE MIESES DE TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1501	PETRONILA TAVERAS POLANCO	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	4,447.96	2,448.85	11,568.04
1501	DILCIA MARGARITA CASTILLO ANDUJAR	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-01	ORIENTADOR	18,166.80	0.00	25.00	521.39	1,289.84	199.83	552.27	1,288.03	0.00	1,098.66	15,168.22	2,777.70	2,998.58
1501	MAYRA ANDREA GUZMAN BREA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	0.00	0.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	0.00	1,376.13	23,045.80	3,560.24	239.00
1501	JOSE TOMAS MARTINEZ PERALTA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-01	TECNICO LABORATORIO	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.94
1501	LEIDY FRANCISCA PERALTA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-01	COORDINADOR CRECE	20,117.60	0.00	0.00	577.38	1,428.35	221.29	611.58	1,426.34	0.00	1,188.96	8,487.72	3,075.98	11,629.88
1501	INES MARIA BARET ZORRILLA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-01	COORDINADOR C M E I	23,649.28	1,676.45	25.00	678.73	1,679.10	260.14	718.94	1,676.73	0.00	1,422.67	14,847.36	3,615.97	8,801.92
1501	MARILYN MACARIO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-01	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	26,558.82	0.00	0.00	762.24	1,885.68	292.15	807.39	1,883.02	0.00	1,569.63	19,097.14	4,060.85	7,461.68
1501	ALBERTINA ARAUJO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-01	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,121.60	1,809.77	25.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00	1,450.59	3,893.41	3,688.19	20,228.19
1501	CARMEN ROSA MARIÑEZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-01	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	5,033.81	2,448.85	10,982.19
1501	SIMEONA CRUZ FERMIN	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	21,960.40	0.00	0.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,297.86	1,627.27	3,357.74	20,333.13
1501	MARISOL DEL SOCORRO COREA COREA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	21,960.40	1,199.72	25.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,322.86	3,101.60	3,357.74	18,858.80
1501	GLORIA MARIA GUILLERMO REYES	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	5,059.26	3,428.39	17,363.14
1501	FLORA ALTAGRACIA REYES ACOSTA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	11,602.09	3,183.50	9,218.71
1501	CARMEN TERESA AMPARO RIVERA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
1501	ALIPIO UBRI SOSA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	2,164.81	2,816.17	16,253.59
1501	JUANA ESPERANZA CUETO CUETO	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,489.57	0.00	25.00	616.75	1,525.76	236.39	653.28	1,523.61	0.00	1,295.03	17,948.28	3,285.76	3,541.29
1501	ANDREA MARTINEZ TEJADA DE ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	13,107.89	3,305.94	8,513.71
1501	REGINA HERASME RIVAS	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	8,475.88	3,305.94	13,145.72
1501	RAFAEL ENRIQUE REYES TAPIA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	7,233.90	3,305.94	14,387.70
1501	YOKASTA RODRIGUEZ TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1501	JUANA FRANCISCA BARET ZORRILLA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	5,908.16	3,305.94	15,713.44
1501	MARILENY PEREZ TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	624.58	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1501	DIEGA ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ BELTRE	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,177.49	3,305.94	17,444.11
1501	PATRIA ELIZABETH DE LEON JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	624.58	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,689.78	2,945.29	5,202.40	3,183.50	15,618.40
1501	MIQUEAS ALEXANDRA FERMIN DE LA PAZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,203.40	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	844.89	2,195.05	9,766.68	3,428.39	12,655.72
1501	ELSA MELANEA MONCION MELO	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
1501	LEONIDA ADAMES ROSA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
1501	CATALINA FRANCISCA SANCHEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,873.43	2,448.85	14,142.57
1501	GENA ANTONIA PE¥A AGUILERA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	10,772.26	2,571.28	6,044.54
1501	ALEXANDRA DE LOS SANTOS DE JESUS	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1501	MIRELIS PEREZ URBAEZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1501	ROSA MILCIA MARTINEZ GUANTE	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1501	SANDRA ELISA CORDERO CROUSSETT	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,447.96	2,448.85	12,568.04
1501	FRANCISCO JACOBO NUÑEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO E.F.	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	11,399.87	3,061.06	8,620.13
1501	JOCELYN ALTAGRACIA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	19,677.66	3,428.39	2,744.74
1501	LEIDY FRANCISCA PERALTA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	326.72	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	8,225.48	2,693.73	9,392.12
1501	ANGELICA GUANTE MIESES DE TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	9,929.90	2,448.85	6,086.10
1501	SUGELY ELIZABETH DE LA CRUZ MORALES	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	13,149.79	2,754.65	4,866.21
1501	ANA MERCEDES MEJIA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,947.96	2,448.85	14,068.04
1501	MAYRA ANDREA GUZMAN BREA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 15-01	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	1,573.56	25.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	0.00	1,401.13	7,592.82	3,560.24	15,691.98
1501	JOSE TOMAS MARTINEZ PERALTA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 15-01	TECNICO LABORATORIO	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.13
1501	INES MARIA BARET ZORRILLA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 15-01	COORDINADOR C M E I	23,649.28	0.00	0.00	678.73	1,679.10	260.14	718.94	1,676.73	0.00	1,397.67	13,696.38	3,615.97	9,952.90
1501	MARILYN MACARIO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 15-01	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	26,477.14	2,486.19	25.00	759.89	1,879.88	291.25	804.91	1,877.23	0.00	1,589.80	4,967.93	4,048.36	21,509.21
1501	ALBERTINA ARAUJO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 15-01	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,121.60	0.00	0.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00	1,425.59	9,524.71	3,688.19	14,596.89
1501	MIRIAM ALTAGRACIA DOMINGUEZ DE HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA FE Y ESPERANZA 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	4,052.18	2,919.79	15,043.82
1501	MIRIAM ALTAGRACIA DOMINGUEZ DE HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA FE Y ESPERANZA 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	7,242.83	2,919.79	11,853.17
1501	INOCENCIA SEPULVEDA	ESC PRIM SANTA FE Y ESPERANZA 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	6,583.31	2,754.65	11,432.69
1501	MARY GERALDO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM SANTA FE Y ESPERANZA 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	7,700.46	2,448.85	8,315.54
1501	INOCENCIA SEPULVEDA	ESC PRIM SANTA FE Y ESPERANZA 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
1501	ROSA ELENA FORTUNATO SENA	ESC PRIM SANTA FE Y ESPERANZA 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	16,736.17	4,897.69	15,295.83
1501	LORETA JULIA MARTINEZ LARA	ESC PRIM SANTA FE Y ESPERANZA 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	7,526.13	4,897.69	24,505.87
1501	JOHANNA ESPINOSA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM SANTA FE Y ESPERANZA 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	34,032.00	0.00	25.00	976.72	2,416.27	374.35	1,034.57	2,412.87	0.00	2,036.29	19,791.40	5,203.49	14,240.60
1501	ELENA MOTA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM SANTA FE Y ESPERANZA 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	34,032.00	0.00	25.00	976.72	2,416.27	374.35	1,034.57	2,412.87	0.00	2,036.29	20,932.81	5,203.49	13,099.19
1501	LUISA ALTAGRACIA PAREDES MIGUEL	ESC PRIM SANTA FE Y ESPERANZA 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	34,032.00	0.00	25.00	976.72	2,416.27	374.35	1,034.57	2,412.87	0.00	2,036.29	20,321.53	5,203.49	13,710.47
1501	YSIDRA CASTRO HEREDIA	ESC PRIM SANTA FE Y ESPERANZA 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	380.38	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	11,280.24	5,380.26	23,954.96
1501	ROSANNA ELISABET CESPEDES VICIOSO	ESC PRIM SANTA FE Y ESPERANZA 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	34,032.00	0.00	25.00	976.72	2,416.27	374.35	1,034.57	2,412.87	0.00	2,036.29	18,086.94	5,203.49	15,945.06
1501	JUANITA MARTINEZ MARTINEZ DE GALAN	ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA DE JESUS MAT/VESP 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	8,061.14	25.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	844.89	2,506.32	22,254.70	4,233.67	5,434.50
1501	ROBERTO YANET ABREU PERALTA	ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA DE JESUS MAT/VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	875.51	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,100.40	13,856.44	3,183.50	6,964.36
1501	AMERICO OGANDO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA DE JESUS MAT/VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
1501	ENEMENCIA SEPULVEDA	ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA DE JESUS MAT/VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	14,700.38	3,305.94	6,921.22
1501	RUFINO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA DE JESUS MAT/VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,282.80	1,508.36	25.00	610.82	1,511.08	234.11	647.00	1,508.95	0.00	1,282.82	5,394.26	3,254.14	15,888.54
1501	RACHANY NOELIA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA DE JESUS MAT/VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	638.30	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	2,053.07	13,952.65	3,061.06	6,067.35
1501	LUZ GENIL PIÑA PEREZ	ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA DE JESUS MAT/VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	1,108.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	4,847.13	3,061.06	15,172.87
1501	JUANA QUINTINO JACINTO	ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA DE JESUS MAT/VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	7,747.13	3,061.06	12,272.87
1501	ABENCIA MANZANILLO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA DE JESUS MAT/VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	9,363.48	3,061.06	10,656.52
1501	KEY ZORAYA DE LA ROSA CABRAL	ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA DE JESUS MAT/VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	4,503.53	2,571.28	12,313.27
1501	JULIAN FORTUNATO MAGALLANES	ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA DE JESUS MAT/VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	4,998.41	2,754.65	13,017.59
1501	ZOCORRA MONTERO	ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	2,601.98	3,065.77	17,448.82
1501	MAXIMA GONZALEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
1501	MARISOL MALDONADO	ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	525.27	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	2,053.07	4,149.85	3,061.06	15,870.15
1501	EMILIO JAQUEZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	14,738.97	3,061.06	5,281.03
1501	VICTORIA VILLAR MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	7,170.48	3,061.06	12,849.52
1501	ALVA LUISA DIAZ RIVAS	ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	9,839.46	3,061.06	10,180.54
1501	ENERCIDA OGANDO VALDEZ	ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	11,644.70	3,061.06	8,375.30
1501	YOSELIN DISLA DE VEGA	ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
1501	DANIA YSABEL LORA EVANGELISTA	ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,890.70	3,061.06	17,129.30
1501	NATIVIDAD MILIANO LARA	ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1501	BERNARDINA ENCARNACION OGANDO	ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	6,099.96	2,448.85	9,916.04
1501	ZOCORRA MONTERO	ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	2,333.76	3,065.77	17,717.04

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1501	MAXIMA GONZALEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	5,453.64	3,061.06	14,566.36
1501	ROSA DEL CARMEN CORREA TEJADA	ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	14,959.61	3,183.50	5,861.19
1501	MILIDA MATEO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	14,402.09	3,061.06	5,617.91
1501	MARISOL MALDONADO	ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	18,747.47	3,061.06	1,272.53
1501	VICTORIA VILLAR MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	16,931.94	3,061.06	3,088.06
1501	ALVA LUISA DIAZ RIVAS	ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,390.70	3,061.06	17,629.30
1501	ENERCIDA OGANDO VALDEZ	ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	12,892.54	3,061.06	7,127.46
1501	DANIA YSABEL LORA EVANGELISTA	ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	17,204.59	3,061.06	2,815.41
1501	YRONELIS ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	8,337.65	3,061.06	11,682.35
1501	MERCEDES CESPEDES	ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	18,112.55	3,061.06	1,907.45
1501	YESENDRY GOMERA HEREDIA	ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	14,061.65	2,448.85	1,954.35
1501	FELICITA RAMOS DIAZ	ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 15-01	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,447.96	2,448.85	12,568.04
1501	EMILIO JAQUEZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 15-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
1501	VICENTE ANASTACIO MARTE GARCIA	ESC. NOCT. MANUEL E. JIMENEZ ZONA 01	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,636.43	16,097.77	4,233.67	11,591.43
1501	SANTA MARGARITA SANTANA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC. NOCT. MANUEL E. JIMENEZ ZONA 01	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	3,516.96	2,754.65	14,499.04
1501	MARIA RAQUELYS BELLO SOSA	ESC. NOCT. MANUEL E. JIMENEZ ZONA 01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,934.52	0.00	0.00	629.52	1,557.35	241.28	666.81	1,555.16	0.00	1,296.33	13,209.52	3,353.79	8,725.00
1501	ROSA ELINA BELLO SOSA	ESC. NOCT. MANUEL E. JIMENEZ ZONA 01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	864.34	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,111.38	3,183.50	17,709.42
1501	JOSE AMADOR PEÑA	ESC. NOCT. MANUEL E. JIMENEZ ZONA 01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	19,019.03	3,428.39	3,403.37
1501	GREYSI ALTAGRACIA MARMOL	ESC. NOCT. MANUEL E. JIMENEZ ZONA 01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	17,215.65	3,061.06	2,804.35
1501	ELEXIDO JIMENEZ	ESC. NOCT. MANUEL E. JIMENEZ ZONA 01	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	18,254.27	3,183.50	2,566.53
1501	MARIS VALENZUELA PEÑA	ESC. PRIM. SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ MAT. 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	844.89	2,368.46	13,846.15	3,941.70	11,933.45
1501	MARIS VALENZUELA PEÑA	ESC. PRIM. SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ MAT. 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	25,779.60	2,151.04	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	23,154.90	3,941.70	2,624.70
1501	CARMEN MARIA MOLINA JEREZ	ESC. PRIM. SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ MAT. 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00	416.07	521.67	1,076.42	6,518.33
1501	LUIS PEREZ LEBRON	ESCUELA PRIM. PEDRO MIR MAT. 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,870.00	1,738.75	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	23,770.00	3,649.72	100.00
1501	MARIA ANTONIA MENDEZ FLORIAN	ESCUELA PRIM. PEDRO MIR MAT. 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	14,247.60	3,305.94	7,374.00
1501	VIRGINIA SERRANO PAREDES	ESCUELA PRIM. PEDRO MIR MAT. 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	12,030.97	3,305.94	9,590.63
1501	JUANA PEREYRA ALCANTARA	ESCUELA PRIM. PEDRO MIR MAT. 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	18,394.15	3,305.94	3,227.45
1501	GLADYS MERCEDES DOMINGUEZ GARCIA	ESCUELA PRIM. PEDRO MIR MAT. 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,984.09	3,183.50	17,836.71
1501	ALEIXIS DAMARIS VARGAS	ESCUELA PRIM. PEDRO MIR MAT. 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,623.41	3,183.50	197.39
1501	ANA LEISY PERALTA GUZMAN	ESCUELA PRIM. PEDRO MIR MAT. 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	11,902.09	3,183.50	8,918.71
1501	AMALIA MALENO LINAREZ	ESCUELA PRIM. PEDRO MIR MAT. 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,148.09	3,183.50	17,672.71
1501	MARIA DEL CARMEN NUÑEZ GUZMAN	ESCUELA PRIM. PEDRO MIR MAT. 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,731.70	3,061.06	17,288.30
1501	LUIS PEREZ LEBRON	ESCUELA PRIM. PEDRO MIR VESP. 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	22,995.79	3,649.72	874.21
1501	MARCELLY MAGNOLINA FELIZ FELIZ DE MELO	ESCUELA PRIM. PEDRO MIR VESP. 15-01	DIRECTOR BASICA	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	20,905.60	3,211.76	100.00
1501	RAMIREZ DISHMEY MERCEDES	ESCUELA PRIM. PEDRO MIR VESP. 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	22,047.68	1,164.23	25.00	632.77	1,565.39	242.52	670.25	1,563.18	0.00	1,328.02	8,978.46	3,371.09	13,069.22
1501	GLADYS MERCEDES DOMINGUEZ GARCIA	ESCUELA PRIM. PEDRO MIR VESP. 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	18,030.10	3,183.50	2,790.70
1501	JUANA ESPINAL HIDALGO	ESCUELA PRIM. PEDRO MIR VESP. 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	19,059.62	3,183.50	1,761.18
1501	RUDY LANIA PEGUERO FERNANDEZ	ESCUELA PRIM. PEDRO MIR VESP. 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	9,901.18	3,183.50	10,919.62
1501	ARISLEIDA PAULINO	ESCUELA PRIM. PEDRO MIR VESP. 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1501	MARIA SELEGNI NOVAS NOVAS	ESCUELA PRIM. PEDRO MIR VESP. 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	538.99	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,160.85	2,251.33	2,938.61	16,967.87
1501	ANA LEISY PERALTA GUZMAN	ESCUELA PRIM. PEDRO MIR VESP. 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	12,480.96	3,183.50	8,339.84
1501	AMALIA MALENO LINAREZ	ESCUELA PRIM. PEDRO MIR VESP. 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	17,314.05	3,183.50	3,506.75
1501	LOURDES MALENO LARA	ESCUELA PRIM. PEDRO MIR VESP. 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	15,355.23	3,183.50	5,465.57
1501	MARIA DEL CARMEN NUÑEZ GUZMAN	ESCUELA PRIM. PEDRO MIR VESP. 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	11,960.40	3,061.06	8,059.60
1501	FLORANGEL BACILIO CASADO	ESCUELA PRIM. PEDRO MIR VESP. 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	6,984.96	2,448.85	9,031.04
1501	ELBA YAJAIRA GARCIA MARTINEZ	ESCUELA PRIM. PEDRO MIR VESP. 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	4,897.96	2,448.85	11,118.04
1501	YOKASTA SUERO DE JESUS	FUNDACION LAS MARGARITAS 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	2,068.48	2,754.65	15,947.52
1501	MELIDA ESPERANZA POLANCO CABRERA	LIC SEC MAT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	13,281.99	3,305.94	8,339.61

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1501	DOMINGA ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ BRITO	LIC SEC MAT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	19,863.85	3,795.71	4,960.95
1501	FLAVIA BERENICE DEL CARMEN ASTACIO CARMONA DE FRIAS	LIC SEC MAT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	18,881.96	4,087.69	7,852.44
1501	ANA RINA GIL	LIC SEC MAT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	844.89	2,368.46	25,679.60	3,941.70	100.00
1501	XIOMARIS LEADER SORIANO	LIC SEC MAT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,508.36	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	5,097.13	3,795.71	19,727.67
1501	AURELIO LORENZO TEJEDA	LIC SEC MAT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	4,650.57	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	7,373.64	3,941.70	18,405.96
1501	NIOVES JOSEFINA FELIZ LAFONTAINE	LIC SEC MAT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	1,612.01	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	844.89	2,393.46	14,188.25	3,941.70	11,591.35
1501	LEONARDO UREÑA MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	19,569.57	3,941.70	6,210.03
1501	JORGE ANTONIO NUÑEZ FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	4,748.05	3,795.71	20,076.75
1501	MARIA RADAYSA CUEVAS FELIZ	LIC SEC MAT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	4,151.03	3,795.71	20,673.77
1501	PAULA GARCIA DE JESUS	LIC SEC MAT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	19,241.18	3,795.71	5,583.62
1501	FRANCISCA LEDESMA DOÑE	LIC SEC MAT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	19,724.30	3,795.71	5,100.50
1501	ROSIO DAINA CABRERA	LIC SEC MAT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	14,500.32	3,649.72	9,369.68
1501	CARIDAD PEREZ DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,354.29	21,071.98	3,503.74	1,843.22
1501	SANTA SARANTE LORENZO	LIC SEC MAT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	15,431.53	3,941.70	10,348.07
1501	BEATRIZ AGRIPINA BENT DE LEON	LIC SEC MAT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.12	2,711.64	420.12	1,161.04	2,707.82	0.00	2,282.16	11,552.58	5,839.58	7,543.42
1501	JESUS LEONARDO MORLAS PEÑA	LIC SEC MAT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	10,137.83	3,795.71	14,686.97
1501	CLEOPATRA SEPULVEDA	LIC SEC MAT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-01	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	27,596.80	0.00	0.00	792.03	1,959.37	303.56	838.94	1,956.61	0.00	1,630.97	23,567.42	4,219.54	4,029.38
1501	CECILIA GARCIA DE JESUS	LIC SEC MAT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-01	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	27,324.80	0.00	0.00	784.22	1,940.06	300.57	830.67	1,937.33	0.00	1,614.89	15,392.76	4,177.96	11,932.04
1501	GLORIA MARIA SUSAÑA BATISTA	LIC SEC MAT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-01	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	27,874.00	3,079.12	25.00	799.98	1,979.05	306.61	847.37	1,976.27	844.89	2,517.24	7,464.22	4,261.93	20,409.78
1501	MARIANO ANTONIO SANCHEZ AGUERO	LIC SEC MAT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	204.27	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	6,951.57	3,065.77	13,099.23
1501	RUT ESTHER REYES ESTRELLA	LIC SEC MAT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-01	PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,206.99	2,919.79	16,889.01
1501	FLAVIA HERMINIA REYES FELIX	LIC SEC MAT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA	21,991.20	0.00	0.00	631.15	1,561.38	241.90	668.53	1,559.18	0.00	1,299.68	20,014.11	3,362.46	1,977.09
1501	JOSE ERNESTO BETANCOURT CABRAL	LIC SEC MAT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,881.53	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	844.89	2,337.03	15,865.19	3,795.71	8,959.61
1501	EVELYN RODRIGUEZ ACEVEDO DE VICINI	LIC SEC MAT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	844.89	2,337.03	3,530.14	3,795.71	21,294.66
1501	ANGEL LUIS SUERO RAMIREZ	LIC SEC MAT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	18,640.27	3,649.72	5,229.73
1501	MARTINA JOHANNY CRUZ SEVERINO	LIC SEC MAT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	20,030.80	3,065.77	20.00
1501	MARTINA MATEO MARTE	LIC SEC MAT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,956.83	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	10,612.31	3,649.72	13,257.69
1501	SIRVIA QUEVEDO PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	481.80	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	844.89	2,224.18	6,136.04	3,503.74	16,779.16
1501	DORIS BENITA SEGURA MONTILLA	LIC SEC MAT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	11,001.75	3,503.74	11,913.45
1501	CESARINA DE LA ROSA ENCARNACION	LIC SEC MAT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	7,974.45	3,795.71	16,850.35
1501	ANA ANTONIA POLANCO CORNIELLE	LIC SEC MAT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	3,831.69	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	15,312.17	3,649.72	8,557.83
1501	SCARLEN KERMANIA CORREA AQUINO	LIC SEC MAT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	1,064.97	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	14,548.40	3,503.74	8,366.80
1501	ROSA ESTELA DE LEON	LIC SEC MAT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	77.54	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	844.89	2,054.89	11,163.87	3,065.77	8,886.93
1501	ANA RUTH MARTE REYES	LIC SEC MAT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	15,199.58	2,919.79	3,896.42
1501	ANDREA ALVAREZ MARIÑEZ	LIC SEC MAT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,165.99	2,919.79	16,930.01
1501	ORQUIDIA MATEO RECIO	LIC SEC MAT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	8,737.49	2,919.79	10,358.51
1501	ALEXANDRA PERALTA DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-01	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	23,254.00	0.00	0.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	844.89	2,219.20	23,154.00	3,555.53	100.00
1501	ALEJANDRINA ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ HIDALGO	LIC SEC MAT JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA	28,274.40	0.00	0.00	811.48	2,007.48	311.02	859.54	2,004.65	0.00	1,671.02	7,135.97	4,323.15	21,138.43
1501	ROSA ALBANIA RODRIGUEZ CASADO	LIC SEC MAT JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	25,679.60	3,941.70	100.00
1501	ROSA ENESTINA PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,163.60	1,603.99	25.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00	1,512.17	16,634.15	3,847.52	8,529.45
1501	FELICITA HEREDIA VIZCAINO	LIC SEC MAT JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,977.55	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	1,689.78	3,181.92	18,289.10	3,795.71	6,535.70
1501	YOKASTA SANCHEZ NIVAR	LIC SEC MAT JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	23,991.92	3,941.70	1,787.68
1501	MILDRED YNMACULADA FRIAS DE NERIS	LIC SEC MAT JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,129.53	0.00	0.00	721.22	1,784.20	276.42	763.94	1,781.68	0.00	1,485.16	25,029.53	3,842.30	100.00
1501	SONIA MARGARITA PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	2,838.25	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	22,815.20	3,503.74	100.00
1501	JHONNY CONTRERAS ROSADO	LIC SEC MAT JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	1,342.50	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	3,724.68	3,503.74	19,190.52
1501	CEFERINA GUZMAN RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	6,534.32	3,649.72	17,335.68
1501	KENIA ALTAGRACIA VENTURA ESTEVEZ	LIC SEC MAT JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	1,830.09	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	4,112.27	3,503.74	18,802.93
1501	NARDA LINA JIMENEZ MONTILLA	LIC SEC MAT JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,738.75	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	12,097.23	3,649.72	11,772.77

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1501	MARGARITA PEGUERO	LIC SEC MAT JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	5,401.98	3,065.77	14,648.82
1501	SANDRA MARIA DUVAL AMADOR	LIC SEC MAT JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	26,611.20	2,522.79	25.00	763.74	1,889.40	292.72	808.98	1,886.73	0.00	1,597.72	4,856.80	4,068.85	21,754.40
1501	CASIMIRO ARACENA MEJIA	LIC SEC MAT JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1501	EDISSON TEJEDA MATOS	LIC SEC MAT JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1501	PABLO NUÑEZ TINEO	LIC SEC MAT JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1501	JOSEFINA QUEZADA BRITO	LIC SEC MAT JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1501	RAMONA NUÑEZ HIDALGO	LIC SEC MAT JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01	COORDINADOR PREPARA EXCL	13,000.00	0.00	0.00	373.10	923.00	143.00	395.20	921.70	0.00	768.30	963.30	1,987.70	12,036.70
1501	ANA IRIS REYES GONZALEZ	LIC SEC MAT JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	11,100.00	0.00	0.00	318.57	788.10	122.10	337.44	786.99	0.00	656.01	822.51	1,697.19	10,277.49
1501	MARIA FAUSTINA SEVERINO JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	11,100.00	0.00	0.00	318.57	788.10	122.10	337.44	786.99	0.00	656.01	822.51	1,697.19	10,277.49
1501	JUANA SILVIA IBE BAEZ	LIC SEC MAT JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	28,279.60	3,144.76	25.00	811.62	2,007.85	311.08	859.70	2,005.02	0.00	1,696.32	7,054.86	4,323.95	21,224.74
1501	YUDERKI RODRIGUEZ JEREZ	LIC SEC MAT JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	2,574.95	3,211.76	18,430.65
1501	ZAIDA MARIA ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO PANIAGUA	LIC SEC MAT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	15,149.92	3,065.77	4,900.88
1501	CLARA HERMINIA CAYO POLANCO	LIC SEC MAT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA	29,321.60	8,556.12	25.00	841.53	2,081.83	322.54	891.38	2,078.90	0.00	1,757.91	19,637.08	4,483.27	9,684.52
1501	NEWTON ANIBAL PEÑA GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA	29,276.68	5,274.44	25.00	840.24	2,078.64	322.04	890.01	2,075.72	0.00	1,755.25	8,032.62	4,476.40	21,244.06
1501	DANIEL ENRIQUE CASTILLO CAMINERO	LIC SEC MAT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	0.00	0.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,297.86	17,931.55	3,357.74	4,028.85
1501	LIVIA JESUS CABRAL	LIC SEC MAT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	23,607.16	3,941.70	2,172.44
1501	EDUARDO AGUASANTA	LIC SEC MAT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,590.39	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	4,813.46	3,941.70	20,966.14
1501	FRANCISCO ANTONIO TOLENTINO GRACIANO	LIC SEC MAT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	0.00	0.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,297.86	2,627.27	3,357.74	19,333.13
1501	RAMON ALBERTO PAULINO	LIC SEC MAT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,308.40	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	23,770.00	3,649.72	100.00
1501	EMILIO MEJIA SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	11,135.03	3,795.71	13,689.77
1501	UFRACIA PAULA HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,508.36	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	24,724.80	3,795.71	100.00
1501	VERONICA DE LA ROSA ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,362.80	1,377.95	25.00	699.21	1,729.76	267.99	740.63	1,727.32	0.00	1,464.84	16,602.96	3,725.07	7,759.84
1501	HERVID SAMUEL TERRERO	LIC SEC MAT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	19,775.65	3,795.71	5,049.15
1501	MILDRED YNMACULADA FRIAS DE NERIS	LIC SEC MAT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,129.53	1,967.54	25.00	721.22	1,784.20	276.42	763.94	1,781.68	844.89	2,355.05	25,029.53	3,842.30	100.00
1501	ANTONIA DE LA CRUZ DE JESUS	LIC SEC MAT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,118.40	1,851.77	25.00	749.60	1,854.41	287.30	794.00	1,851.79	0.00	1,568.60	22,214.01	3,993.50	3,904.39
1501	DANILO SUERO RAMIREZ	LIC SEC MAT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	3,931.50	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	7,091.00	3,649.72	16,779.00
1501	CEFERINA MORA MATEO	LIC SEC MAT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	19,950.80	3,065.77	100.00
1501	GRABIELA MALENO LINAREZ	LIC SEC MAT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,659.83	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	844.89	2,280.61	8,519.66	3,649.72	15,350.34
1501	JOSE ELIAS LOPEZ PANIAGUA	LIC SEC MAT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	2,333.16	3,065.77	17,717.64
1501	DULCE MARIA GOMEZ DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,354.29	22,167.61	3,503.74	747.59
1501	ADOLFINA ABAD BENITEZ	LIC SEC MAT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	1,064.97	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	20,582.49	3,503.74	2,332.71
1501	CLAUDIA ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ PEÑA	LIC SEC MAT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	1,064.97	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	22,815.20	3,503.74	100.00
1501	MARISELA FAJARDO	LIC SEC MAT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	1,592.19	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	3,633.47	3,065.77	16,417.33
1501	ELENA MARLENY FERRER MUESES	LIC SEC MAT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	4,209.77	3,065.77	15,841.03
1501	ZAIDA MARIA ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO PANIAGUA	LIC SEC MAT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	5,743.98	3,065.77	14,306.82
1501	ROSAYRA ALCANTARA MINYETTE	LIC SEC MAT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	1,322.68	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	15,309.69	2,919.79	3,786.31
1501	IDIANA GUZMAN VILLALONA	LIC SEC MAT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	3,043.71	2,919.79	16,052.29
1501	SENCION MEDINA SUAREZ	LIC SEC MAT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	14,702.43	2,919.79	4,393.57
1501	JUAN SANCHEZ ESCOBOSO	LIC SEC MAT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	15,214.55	2,919.79	3,881.45
1501	FIOR DALIZA MEDINA HERNANDEZ DE NIVAR	LIC SEC MAT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,675.18	2,919.79	16,420.82
1501	FLOR MARIA HERNANDEZ ALCANTARA	LIC SEC MAT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,593.18	2,919.79	16,502.82
1501	ADRIANA ELEANOR SENOIS FELIZ	LIC SEC MAT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	9,710.02	2,919.79	9,385.98
1501	JESUS DE JESUS PEREYDA	LIC SEC MAT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	9,003.99	2,919.79	10,092.01
1501	VIRGINIA GALVEZ CONCEPCION	LIC SEC MAT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	7,438.05	2,919.79	11,657.95
1501	VICTORIANA SANCHEZ FAMILIA	LIC SEC MAT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,093.18	2,919.79	17,002.82
1501	EDISSON TEJEDA MATOS	LIC SEC MAT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	4,871.84	2,919.79	14,224.16
1501	MARIA ESTELA CRUZ DIAZ	LIC SEC MAT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	3,891.02	2,919.79	15,204.98
1501	LUISA JOSAIRE COMAS DIAZ	LIC SEC MAT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	3,496.04	2,919.79	15,599.96

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1501	HECTOR ELIAS SAMBOY	LIC SEC MAT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	4,842.94	2,919.79	14,253.06
1501	CAROLINA DIAZ DISLA	LIC SEC MAT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	13,728.12	2,919.79	5,367.88
1501	ANDREA GUADALUPE CAMPUSANO MEJIA	LIC SEC MAT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	13,487.62	2,919.79	5,608.38
1501	ARASCELY TAVAREZ FRIAS	LIC SEC MAT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,706.99	2,919.79	16,389.01
1501	ADELA MIGUELINA PERALTA SAMPABLO	LIC SEC MAT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	9,385.29	2,919.79	9,710.71
1501	SAILY FRANCISCO PADILLA MONCLUS	LIC SEC MAT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	6,706.99	2,919.79	12,389.01
1501	LUCIA SOSA RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,706.99	2,919.79	16,389.01
1501	MERCEDES BLANCO ABREU	LIC SEC MAT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	14,399.99	2,919.79	4,696.01
1501	JOSEFINA FILADELSIS PEREZ SILFA	LIC SEC MAT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,118.40	1,851.77	25.00	749.60	1,854.41	287.30	794.00	1,851.79	0.00	1,568.60	5,403.34	3,993.50	20,715.06
1501	NEWTON ANIBAL PEÑA GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA (DUP)	32,099.79	0.00	0.00	921.26	2,279.09	353.10	975.83	2,275.88	0.00	1,897.09	18,162.50	4,908.07	13,937.29
1501	MERCEDES JACINTO ROBLES	LIC SEC MAT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	3,147.26	2,919.79	15,948.74
1501	CARMEN ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO ENCARNACION	LIC SEC MAT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	10,049.13	2,919.79	9,046.87
1501	SUHAIL MIGUELINA TAVAREZ CASTILLO	LIC SEC MAT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	19,096.00	1,957.79	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	11,054.80	2,919.79	8,041.20
1501	CESAR TOMAS POZO JAIME	LIC SEC MAT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	27,122.49	2,613.05	25.00	778.42	1,925.70	298.35	824.52	1,922.98	0.00	1,627.94	17,768.03	4,147.03	9,354.46
1501	CLARA LUZ FELIZ	LIC SEC MAT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	24,886.40	1,451.85	25.00	714.24	1,766.93	273.75	756.55	1,764.45	0.00	1,495.79	24,786.40	3,805.13	100.00
1501	ESMIRNA ELOISA MARTINEZ PORTES	LIC SEC MAT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	12,887.57	3,795.71	11,937.23
1501	RAFAEL ANTONIO GARO VENTURA	LIC SEC MAT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	11,895.52	2,919.79	7,200.48
1501	EDILIO DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO HERNIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	20,050.80	1,945.03	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	6,399.10	3,065.77	13,651.70
1501	CLARIVEL ALTAGRACIA CRUZ SEVERINO	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO HERNIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA	25,194.40	1,930.01	25.00	723.08	1,788.80	277.14	765.91	1,786.28	0.00	1,513.99	25,094.40	3,852.22	100.00
1501	CATALINO FAMILIA	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO HERNIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	5,544.13	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	15,875.90	3,795.71	8,948.90
1501	FELICIA RODRIGUEZ ALTAGRACIA	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO HERNIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,163.60	1,802.61	25.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	1,689.78	3,201.95	6,245.67	3,847.52	18,917.93
1501	MARGARITA POLANCO CERDA	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO HERNIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,208.80	1,102.75	25.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	0.00	1,455.74	17,178.72	3,701.52	7,030.08
1501	TANIA MARITZA CORNIELL ESPINOSA	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO HERNIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,485.28	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	1,689.78	3,125.50	10,893.54	3,649.72	12,976.46
1501	FAUSTA RAMOS RAMIREZ	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO HERNIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,254.00	0.00	0.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	0.00	1,374.31	17,033.26	3,555.53	6,220.74
1501	JOSE ALFREDO TUPETE TORIBIO	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO HERNIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,254.00	2,496.36	25.00	1,334.78	3,302.06	511.58	1,413.84	3,297.42	0.00	2,773.62	19,208.10	7,111.06	4,045.90
1501	ANA MARTINEZ LARA	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO HERNIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	12,315.76	3,065.77	7,735.04
1501	SANTA VICTORIA NUÑEZ SEPULVEDA	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO HERNIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	533.97	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	10,624.17	3,065.77	9,426.63
1501	CARMEN CAROLINA CARRASCO CABA	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO HERNIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	11,845.10	2,919.79	7,250.90
1501	LUIS RUIZ DE OLEO	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO HERNIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	1,322.68	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	15,176.67	2,919.79	3,919.33
1501	LAURA PINALES DE LEON	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO HERNIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	10,710.02	2,919.79	8,385.98
1501	ROBERTO LANTIGUA PEREYRA	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO HERNIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	18,996.00	2,919.79	100.00
1501	DISNARDY DENISE DICENT GUANTE	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO HERNIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	13,115.34	3,795.71	11,709.46
1501	DORKA MARGARITA ROSARIO LOPEZ	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO HERNIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	25,872.00	0.00	0.00	742.53	1,836.91	284.59	786.51	1,834.32	0.00	1,529.04	25,324.71	3,955.82	547.29
1501	CARLOS ANDRES THOMAS GOMEZ	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO HERNIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	5,031.76	3,065.77	15,019.04
1501	WILLIS JOSE LARA SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO HERNIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	3,213.84	2,919.79	15,882.16
1501	ENGER DAVID ALVAREZ PEÑA	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO HERNIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	6,695.11	2,919.79	12,400.89
1501	ANA MARTINEZ LARA	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO HERNIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	20,050.80	1,281.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	18,248.88	3,065.77	1,801.92
1501	MARIANELA HERNANDEZ DE GRATEREAUX	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO HERNIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	7,922.87	3,649.72	15,947.13
1501	CEFERINA SANTOS MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF. ELIZABETH LANTIGUA BONILLA 15-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA	29,321.60	0.00	0.00	841.53	2,081.83	322.54	891.38	2,078.90	0.00	1,732.91	29,221.60	4,483.27	100.00
1501	MARIA CONCEPCION SUAREZ DE DE LA CRUZ COLON	LIC SEC MAT PROF. ELIZABETH LANTIGUA BONILLA 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,163.60	0.00	0.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00	1,487.17	17,478.27	3,847.52	7,685.33
1501	JULIAN PORFIRIO ABREU	LIC SEC MAT PROF. ELIZABETH LANTIGUA BONILLA 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,738.75	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	4,583.23	3,649.72	19,286.77
1501	YUNIO CORREA DOÑE	LIC SEC MAT PROF. ELIZABETH LANTIGUA BONILLA 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	1,556.51	3,211.76	19,449.09
1501	INES BAEZ VALENZUELA	LIC SEC MAT PROF. ELIZABETH LANTIGUA BONILLA 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	2,420.60	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	11,386.18	3,211.76	9,619.42
1501	EVARISTA GARCIA PERDOMO DE CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF. ELIZABETH LANTIGUA BONILLA 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,738.75	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	3,842.23	3,649.72	20,027.77
1501	MARIBEL DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF. ELIZABETH LANTIGUA BONILLA 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	1,342.50	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	844.89	2,224.18	4,251.57	3,503.74	18,663.63
1501	SIRI PEÑA HERRERA	LIC SEC MAT PROF. ELIZABETH LANTIGUA BONILLA 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,354.29	10,834.85	3,503.74	12,080.35
1501	EUGENIA MATOS FLORES	LIC SEC MAT PROF. ELIZABETH LANTIGUA BONILLA 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	1,469.24	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	10,440.42	3,503.74	12,474.78
1501	MARIA DE LOS SANTOS PEREZ INFANTE	LIC SEC MAT PROF. ELIZABETH LANTIGUA BONILLA 15-01	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	5,682.45	3,649.72	18,187.55

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1501	JOSE MIGUEL GARCES FRANCISCO	LIC SEC MAT PROF. ELIZABETH LANTIGUA BONILLA 15-01	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	24,640.00	1,829.36	25.00	707.17	1,749.44	271.04	749.06	1,746.98	0.00	1,481.23	3,956.60	3,767.46	20,683.40
1501	MARIA ANTONIA GOMEZ DURAN	LIC SEC MAT PROF. ELIZABETH LANTIGUA BONILLA 15-01	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	27,663.60	0.00	0.00	793.95	1,964.12	304.30	840.97	1,961.35	0.00	1,634.92	18,364.47	4,229.77	9,299.13
1501	GLORIA GUERRERO BALTAZAR	LIC SEC MAT PROF. ELIZABETH LANTIGUA BONILLA 15-01	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,660.99	2,919.79	16,435.01
1501	MAYRA ELENA PIÑA OGANDO	LIC SEC MAT PROF. ELIZABETH LANTIGUA BONILLA 15-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	1,415.02	2,919.79	17,680.98
1501	RAFAEL BIDO NUÑEZ	LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 15-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA	27,227.20	0.00	0.00	781.42	1,933.13	299.50	827.71	1,930.41	0.00	1,609.13	20,402.76	4,163.04	6,824.44
1501	ERMINIA VICTORIA PIÑA GERALDINO DE JESUS	LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,075.40	14,120.71	3,183.50	6,700.09
1501	ROSA ELVIRA RODRIGUEZ MATOS	LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,163.60	1,477.26	25.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00	1,512.17	12,627.51	3,847.52	12,536.09
1501	FRANCISCO MILCIADES ESPINOSA PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	12,301.38	3,795.71	12,523.42
1501	CRUZ MARIA SANTANA RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	25,679.60	3,941.70	100.00
1501	EVANGELISTA DUARTE AMPARO DE MONTAS	LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,308.40	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	23,770.00	3,649.72	100.00
1501	BIENVENIDA LOPEZ VALDEZ	LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	8,386.59	3,649.72	15,483.41
1501	RAYSA ESCARRAMAN	LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	699.82	25.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,322.86	11,308.73	3,357.74	10,651.67
1501	YULICIA DEL CARMEN VENTURA MINIER	LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,254.00	1,108.44	25.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	0.00	1,399.31	7,795.97	3,555.53	15,458.03
1501	JACQUELINE ACOSTA RAMOS	LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	729.58	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	22,749.42	3,649.72	1,120.58
1501	OVIDIA DE LOS SANTOS LUCIANO	LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	811.50	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	1,689.78	3,069.07	5,537.47	3,503.74	17,377.73
1501	WILLIAN GARCIA FAJARDO	LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,254.00	0.00	0.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	0.00	1,374.31	15,385.94	3,555.53	7,868.06
1501	TANIA ARAUJO CORREA	LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,254.00	1,108.44	25.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	0.00	1,399.31	6,991.52	3,555.53	16,262.48
1501	MANUEL ANTONIO ROSADO GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	1,864.28	3,065.77	18,186.52
1501	JOSEFINA VERAS HILARIO	LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	11,800.38	3,065.77	8,250.42
1501	DILENIA TERESA JIMENEZ CARABALLO DE DOLORES	LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	10,261.95	2,919.79	8,834.05
1501	JUSTINA ROSARIO BIDO NUÑEZ	LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 15-01	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	19,208.66	3,941.70	6,570.94
1501	CONCEPCION GARCIA CUEVAS	LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 15-01	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	25,625.60	0.00	0.00	735.45	1,819.42	281.88	779.02	1,816.86	0.00	1,514.47	25,525.60	3,918.16	100.00
1501	FIOR D ALIZA MAGALIS CASTRO ESPINAL	LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 15-01	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	1,364.81	2,816.17	17,053.59
1501	LAURA MARINA CORPORAN	LIC SEC MAT SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	21,005.60	803.48	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	10,911.26	3,211.76	10,094.34
1501	ANGELA ARAUJO RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	2,316.86	2,919.79	16,779.14
1501	EVARISTO TAVAREZ	LIC SEC MAT SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	15,747.27	2,919.79	3,348.73
1501	TIMOTEA DECENA GOMEZ DE PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,054.80	1,334.48	25.00	690.37	1,707.89	264.60	731.27	1,705.49	0.00	1,446.64	20,552.10	3,677.98	3,502.70
1501	ANGELA ARAUJO RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,052.18	2,919.79	17,043.82
1501	JUAN CARLOS GOMEZ GONZALEZ	LIC SEC MAT SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA 15-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	17,903.45	2,919.79	1,192.55
1501	EVARISTO TAVAREZ	LIC SEC MAT SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA 15-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,052.18	2,919.79	17,043.82
1501	LAURA MARINA CORPORAN	LIC SEC MAT SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA 15-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	844.89	2,086.32	2,401.40	3,211.76	18,604.20
1501	DEICY MERCEDES BUSSI	LIC SEC MAT SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	8,704.15	5,799.82	29,487.85
1501	ROSMERY GONZALEZ VELLO	LIC SEC MAT SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	7,282.22	5,799.82	30,909.78
1501	YNES SANTA ULLOA DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC NOCT ABIGAIL MEJIA 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,423.03	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	24,724.80	3,795.71	100.00
1501	RAQUEL BURET MONTAS	LIC SEC NOCT ABIGAIL MEJIA 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	3,528.64	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	6,915.71	3,941.70	18,863.89
1501	MANUEL DE JESUS LORA ALVAREZ	LIC SEC NOCT ABIGAIL MEJIA 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	7,009.46	3,795.71	17,815.34
1501	GISELL VIRGINIA SORIANO GERONIMO	LIC SEC NOCT ABIGAIL MEJIA 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,163.60	2,470.85	25.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00	1,512.17	21,670.24	3,847.52	3,493.36
1501	YUNIO CORREA DOÑE	LIC SEC NOCT ABIGAIL MEJIA 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,334.48	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	15,523.79	3,649.72	8,346.21
1501	ANA OFELKY BRITO DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC NOCT ABIGAIL MEJIA 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,208.80	2,349.80	25.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	0.00	1,455.74	9,982.92	3,701.52	14,225.88
1501	YSABEL DE LOS SANTOS CUESTA	LIC SEC NOCT ABIGAIL MEJIA 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	2,462.82	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	10,188.38	3,503.74	12,726.82
1501	MARIA LUGO MONTAS	LIC SEC NOCT ABIGAIL MEJIA 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	2,328.07	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	4,854.55	3,649.72	19,015.45
1501	MIREYA BURET MONTAS	LIC SEC NOCT ABIGAIL MEJIA 15-01	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	27,324.80	0.00	25.00	784.22	1,940.06	300.57	830.67	1,937.33	0.00	1,639.89	7,056.09	4,177.96	20,268.71
1501	MAGNOLIA ELIZABETH PEREZ SIERRA	LIC SEC NOCT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA	26,180.00	2,390.79	25.00	751.37	1,858.78	287.98	795.87	1,856.16	0.00	1,572.24	26,080.00	4,002.92	100.00
1501	NIOVES JOSEFINA FELIZ LAFONTAINE	LIC SEC NOCT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	0.00	0.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,297.86	1,627.27	3,357.74	20,333.13
1501	MARIA RADAYSA CUEVAS FELIZ	LIC SEC NOCT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	23,548.47	3,795.71	1,276.33
1501	JUANA MARGARITA SUAREZ FRIAS	LIC SEC NOCT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	3,050.06	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	20,577.79	4,087.69	6,156.61
1501	ANGEL LUIS SUERO RAMIREZ	LIC SEC NOCT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	2,727.14	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	16,482.62	3,649.72	7,387.38
1501	BARTOLA RODRIGUEZ PE¥A	LIC SEC NOCT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-01	SECRETARIO DOC	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	3,401.98	3,065.77	16,648.82

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1501	MARTHA ANAHAI CASILLA DE AZA	LIC SEC NOCT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-01	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	23,654.40	0.00	0.00	678.88	1,679.46	260.20	719.09	1,677.10	0.00	1,397.97	23,554.40	3,616.76	100.00
1501	YSELANNY BOCIO MONTERO	LIC SEC NOCT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-01	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	3,698.49	2,919.79	15,397.51
1501	CLEOPATRA SEPULVEDA	LIC SEC NOCT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,545.82	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	12,704.67	3,941.70	13,074.93
1501	FLAVIA BERENICE DEL CARMEN ASTACIO CARMONA DE FRIAS	LIC SEC NOCT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,412.53	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	6,235.60	3,941.70	19,544.00
1501	EVANGELISTA DE LA CRUZ PEREZ	LIC SEC NOCT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	24,724.80	3,795.71	100.00
1501	JUAN POZO FIGUEROA	LIC SEC NOCT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	24,724.80	3,795.71	100.00
1501	ARQUIDAMIA DE LA CRUZ PEREZ DE MINAYA	LIC SEC NOCT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	24,616.25	3,795.71	208.55
1501	ARISMENDY ANTONIO LAFONTAINE WARNER	LIC SEC NOCT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	18,706.78	3,649.72	5,163.22
1501	LEONARDO UREÑA MARTINEZ	LIC SEC NOCT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	3,266.17	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	24,724.80	3,795.71	100.00
1501	JORGE ANTONIO NUÑEZ FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	4,146.60	3,795.71	20,678.20
1501	LUDY RAFAEL BATISTA VENTURA	LIC SEC NOCT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	12,730.62	3,649.72	11,139.38
1501	DOMINGA ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ BRITO	LIC SEC NOCT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-01	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	27,324.80	2,234.36	25.00	784.22	1,940.06	300.57	830.67	1,937.33	844.89	2,484.78	6,132.27	4,177.96	21,192.53
1501	LEONIDA DE LEON MELO	LIC SEC NOCT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-01	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,636.43	23,963.50	4,233.67	3,725.70
1501	MARIA SANTOS PAULINO	LIC SEC NOCT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-01	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	16,798.80	3,795.71	8,026.00
1501	RAFAEL ADELSO SUAREZ RUIZ	LIC SEC NOCT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	21,960.40	1,199.72	25.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,322.86	3,101.60	3,357.74	18,858.80
1501	VIRGINIA MIRIAN MARTINEZ	LIC SEC NOCT LOS ALCARRIZOS 15-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA	26,950.00	0.00	25.00	773.47	1,913.45	296.45	819.28	1,910.76	0.00	1,617.75	20,308.42	4,120.66	6,641.58
1501	JUANA ROSARIO DE RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT LOS ALCARRIZOS 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	3,223.25	3,795.71	21,601.55
1501	DIANA VERAS POLANCO DE LABOUR	LIC SEC NOCT LOS ALCARRIZOS 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	9,388.95	3,795.71	15,435.85
1501	JOSE ERNESTO BETANCOURT CABRAL	LIC SEC NOCT LOS ALCARRIZOS 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	18,946.01	3,795.71	5,878.79
1501	FRANCISCA PAULA DIAZ CORDERO	LIC SEC NOCT LOS ALCARRIZOS 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,302.71	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	15,627.35	3,795.71	9,197.45
1501	FRANCISCO ANTONIO TOLENTINO GRACIANO	LIC SEC NOCT LOS ALCARRIZOS 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,603.99	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	11,126.02	3,795.71	13,698.78
1501	DOMINGO ANTONIO MOREL	LIC SEC NOCT LOS ALCARRIZOS 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	18,039.28	3,941.70	7,740.32
1501	JOSE RABELO SUAREZ BOBADILLA	LIC SEC NOCT LOS ALCARRIZOS 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	9,534.75	3,795.71	15,290.05
1501	CRUZ MARIA SANTANA RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT LOS ALCARRIZOS 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	11,288.07	3,941.70	14,491.53
1501	MARCELINO DEL CARMEN PERALTA TORRES	LIC SEC NOCT LOS ALCARRIZOS 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,302.71	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	24,724.80	3,795.71	100.00
1501	RAFAEL BIDO NUÑEZ	LIC SEC NOCT LOS ALCARRIZOS 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,347.32	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	4,490.09	3,795.71	20,334.71
1501	DIGNORA TAPIA GARCIA	LIC SEC NOCT LOS ALCARRIZOS 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	844.89	2,312.03	24,765.80	3,795.71	59.00
1501	LORENZO FLORES SANCHEZ	LIC SEC NOCT LOS ALCARRIZOS 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,463.91	0.00	25.00	730.81	1,807.94	280.10	774.10	1,805.39	0.00	1,529.91	10,953.58	3,893.43	14,510.33
1501	NELSON ANTONIO MARTINEZ MOLINA	LIC SEC NOCT LOS ALCARRIZOS 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	13,755.48	3,649.72	10,114.52
1501	BERNARDA ALTAGRACIA BEATO MATEO	LIC SEC NOCT LOS ALCARRIZOS 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	1,215.77	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	22,815.20	3,503.74	100.00
1501	LUZ MIREYA TEJADA MARTINEZ	LIC SEC NOCT LOS ALCARRIZOS 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	11,666.07	3,503.74	11,249.13
1501	BARBARA INES PE¥A LEBRON	LIC SEC NOCT LOS ALCARRIZOS 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	1,485.76	3,065.77	18,565.04
1501	ROSELIO ANTONIO ROSARIO GARCIA	LIC SEC NOCT LOS ALCARRIZOS 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	1,946.28	3,065.77	18,104.52
1501	MARY CRUZ VIDAL HEREDIA	LIC SEC NOCT LOS ALCARRIZOS 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	10,661.99	2,919.79	8,434.01
1501	ROQUELINA DEL CARMEN FRANCO PROSPER	LIC SEC NOCT LOS ALCARRIZOS 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	10,954.15	2,919.79	8,141.85
1501	PAULA FRIAS ORTEGA	LIC SEC NOCT LOS ALCARRIZOS 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	14,115.34	2,919.79	4,980.66
1501	VICTORIANA SANCHEZ FAMILIA	LIC SEC NOCT LOS ALCARRIZOS 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	8,196.42	2,919.79	10,899.58
1501	ROBERTO LANTIGUA PEREYRA	LIC SEC NOCT LOS ALCARRIZOS 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	5,517.20	2,919.79	13,578.80
1501	JUAN ANTONIO TEJADA	LIC SEC NOCT LOS ALCARRIZOS 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	13,529.56	3,795.71	11,295.24
1501	RAFAEL EMILIO RAMIREZ	LIC SEC NOCT LOS ALCARRIZOS 15-01	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	26,611.20	0.00	25.00	763.74	1,889.40	292.72	808.98	1,886.73	0.00	1,597.72	3,634.70	4,068.85	22,976.50
1501	ODALIS URBAEZ RAMIREZ	LIC SEC NOCT LOS ALCARRIZOS 15-01	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	26,118.40	1,921.32	25.00	749.60	1,854.41	287.30	794.00	1,851.79	0.00	1,568.60	12,739.85	3,993.50	13,378.55
1501	EDWIN DIAZ RIVERA	LIC SEC NOCT LOS ALCARRIZOS 15-01	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	24,054.80	0.00	25.00	690.37	1,707.89	264.60	731.27	1,705.49	0.00	1,446.64	6,207.93	3,677.98	17,846.87
1501	LENIN BOLIVAR MONTERO SOLANO	LIC SEC NOCT LOS ALCARRIZOS 15-01	PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	3,706.99	2,919.79	15,389.01
1501	ROBERT RITZ MADNAMARA ROQUE RIVAS	LIC SEC NOCT LOS ALCARRIZOS 15-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,093.18	2,919.79	17,002.82
1501	MARTHA IRENE ABREU CABRERA	LIC SEC NOCT PROF. GLADYS MELENCIANO 15-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA	27,227.20	0.00	0.00	781.42	1,933.13	299.50	827.71	1,930.41	0.00	1,609.13	25,311.81	4,163.04	1,915.39
1501	ARISLEIDA RODRIGUEZ BRITO	LIC SEC NOCT PROF. GLADYS MELENCIANO 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	2,790.90	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	6,853.38	3,649.72	17,016.62
1501	AGUEDA INES BAEZ VALERIO	LIC SEC NOCT PROF. GLADYS MELENCIANO 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	3,573.95	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	23,770.00	3,649.72	100.00
1501	SANTIAGO SANCHEZ ALCANTARA	LIC SEC NOCT PROF. GLADYS MELENCIANO 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	16,084.07	3,649.72	7,785.93

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1501	EDUVIGES ENCARNACION	LIC SEC NOCT PROF. GLADYS MELENCIANO 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	844.89	2,199.18	22,035.41	3,503.74	879.79
1501	YAMIL ESMERALDO POLANCO FRIAS	LIC SEC NOCT PROF. GLADYS MELENCIANO 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	1,944.30	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	5,224.40	3,503.74	17,690.80
1501	SANTO CAMPUSANO	LIC SEC NOCT PROF. GLADYS MELENCIANO 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	2,400.73	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	22,895.20	3,503.74	20.00
1501	ZORAYDA BENITEZ TAMAREZ	LIC SEC NOCT PROF. GLADYS MELENCIANO 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,738.75	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	3,801.23	3,649.72	20,068.77
1501	MARISELA FAJARDO	LIC SEC NOCT PROF. GLADYS MELENCIANO 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	9,759.26	3,065.77	10,291.54
1501	DIGNA MARTE GERALDO	LIC SEC NOCT PROF. GLADYS MELENCIANO 15-01	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	11,747.51	3,795.71	13,077.29
1501	JORGE MIESES POZO	LIC SEC NOCT PROF. GLADYS MELENCIANO 15-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	21,005.60	0.00	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	1,821.58	3,211.76	19,184.02
1501	SUANY MARIANA VASQUEZ CASTILLO	LIC SEC NOCT PROF. GLADYS MELENCIANO 15-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	20,050.80	533.97	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	11,762.68	3,065.77	8,288.12
1501	RAMON LORETO VALDEZ CABRERA	LIC SEC PROF. RUDY MARIA COMAS BAUTISTA 15-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA	20,944.00	0.00	25.00	601.09	1,487.02	230.38	636.70	1,484.93	0.00	1,262.79	10,214.49	3,202.33	10,729.51
1501	ODALIS URBAEZ RAMIREZ	LIC SEC PROF. RUDY MARIA COMAS BAUTISTA 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,354.29	1,698.02	3,503.74	21,217.18
1501	OLGA LIVIA VARGAS HEREDIA	LIC SEC PROF. RUDY MARIA COMAS BAUTISTA 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	5,239.76	3,211.76	15,765.84
1501	CARLOS ALBERTO PUJOLS ROSSIS	LIC SEC PROF. RUDY MARIA COMAS BAUTISTA 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	16,111.14	3,211.76	4,894.46
1501	ADOLFINA ABAD BENITEZ	LIC SEC PROF. RUDY MARIA COMAS BAUTISTA 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	1,526.76	3,065.77	18,524.04
1501	MARIA LUGO MONTAS	LIC SEC PROF. RUDY MARIA COMAS BAUTISTA 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	9,435.85	3,211.76	11,569.75
1501	KEYDA GISELIS ENCARNACION J. DE CANDELARIO	LIC SEC PROF. RUDY MARIA COMAS BAUTISTA 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	7,377.86	3,065.77	12,672.94
1501	MATILDE SOFIA TOLENTINO PASCUAL	LIC SEC PROF. RUDY MARIA COMAS BAUTISTA 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	4,014.91	2,919.79	15,081.09
1501	FIOR DALIZA MEDINA HERNANDEZ DE NIVAR	LIC SEC PROF. RUDY MARIA COMAS BAUTISTA 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	5,772.46	2,919.79	13,323.54
1501	ADRIANA ELEANOR SENOIS FELIZ	LIC SEC PROF. RUDY MARIA COMAS BAUTISTA 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	1,415.02	2,919.79	17,680.98
1501	IGNACIA SILVERIO MARIA	LIC SEC PROF. RUDY MARIA COMAS BAUTISTA 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	6,461.02	2,919.79	12,634.98
1501	ADON BATISTA SANCHEZ	LIC SEC PROF. RUDY MARIA COMAS BAUTISTA 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	3,520.00	0.00	0.00	101.02	249.92	38.72	107.01	249.57	0.00	208.03	260.83	538.21	3,259.17
1501	MARIA ILUMINADA REYES TAVARES	LIC SEC PROF. RUDY MARIA COMAS BAUTISTA 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1501	YHONNY AMAURY PERALTA GUZMAN	LIC SEC PROF. RUDY MARIA COMAS BAUTISTA 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	519.07	1,009.14	6,080.93
1501	CLEMENCIA RAMIREZ JAVIER	LIC SEC PROF. RUDY MARIA COMAS BAUTISTA 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1501	JOSE DELIO HICIANO HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC PROF. RUDY MARIA COMAS BAUTISTA 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	519.07	1,009.14	6,080.93
1501	RUTH ESTHER ARIAS RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC PROF. RUDY MARIA COMAS BAUTISTA 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	3,960.00	0.00	0.00	113.65	281.16	43.56	120.38	280.76	0.00	234.03	293.43	605.48	3,666.57
1501	MIGUELINA MATILDE ACOSTA TORRES	LIC SEC PROF. RUDY MARIA COMAS BAUTISTA 15-01	COORDINADOR PREPARA EXCL	13,000.00	0.00	0.00	373.10	923.00	143.00	395.20	921.70	0.00	768.30	963.30	1,987.70	12,036.70
1501	MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA ANGOMAS SANCHEZ	LIC SEC PROF. RUDY MARIA COMAS BAUTISTA 15-01	COORDINADOR PREPARA EXCL	13,000.00	0.00	0.00	373.10	923.00	143.00	395.20	921.70	0.00	768.30	963.30	1,987.70	12,036.70
1501	MECH-ADABEL ENCARNACION FAMILIA	LIC SEC PROF. RUDY MARIA COMAS BAUTISTA 15-01	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	11,100.00	0.00	0.00	318.57	788.10	122.10	337.44	786.99	0.00	656.01	822.51	1,697.19	10,277.49
1501	RUDELANIA CARRION RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC PROF. RUDY MARIA COMAS BAUTISTA 15-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	18,996.00	2,919.79	100.00
1501	SANTO SENOIS MATOS	LIC SEC VESP EVARISTO BRITO REYES 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1501	LEONCIA PERALTA RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP EVARISTO BRITO REYES 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	1,556.17	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,397.50	9,364.26	3,550.83	13,858.94
1501	LUCRECIA ALMONTE NICASIO	LIC SEC VESP EVARISTO BRITO REYES 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	7,870.16	3,305.94	13,751.44
1501	LEONEL RIVERA SANCHEZ	LIC SEC VESP EVARISTO BRITO REYES 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	17,666.69	3,305.94	3,954.91
1501	PILAR JAVIER DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP EVARISTO BRITO REYES 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	13,317.48	3,061.06	6,702.52
1501	MAGDA ISABEL SANCHEZ PEÑA	LIC SEC VESP EVARISTO BRITO REYES 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	10,397.48	3,061.06	9,622.52
1501	PILAR JAVIER DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP EVARISTO BRITO REYES 15-01	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,390.70	3,061.06	17,629.30
1501	SUHAIL MIGUELINA TAVAREZ CASTILLO	LIC SEC VESP EVARISTO BRITO REYES 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	6,669.95	2,919.79	12,426.05
1501	FELICIA ACOSTA CORDERO	LIC SEC VESP EVARISTO BRITO REYES 15-01	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,075.40	15,457.59	3,183.50	5,363.21
1501	VETANIA RODRIGUEZ ALCANTARA	LIC SEC VESP EVARISTO BRITO REYES 15-01	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	11,076.56	2,919.79	8,019.44
1501	JOSE BARTOLO MEDINA MONCION	LIC SEC VESP EVARISTO BRITO REYES 15-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	9,392.20	2,919.79	9,703.80
1501	JOHANNY ELIZABETH RUIZ TERRERO	LIC SEC VESP EVARISTO BRITO REYES 15-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	21,005.60	930.21	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	16,267.51	3,211.76	4,738.09
1501	JUANA MARIA HERRERA MENDEZ	LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	7,051.02	2,919.79	12,044.98
1501	JUAN SANCHEZ ESCOBOSO	LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	1,322.68	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	12,509.67	2,919.79	6,586.33
1501	CARMEN YUDELKA LOPEZ HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	5,693.65	2,919.79	13,402.35
1501	ROSARIO ALTAGRACIA BAEZ SANCHEZ DE DE JESUS	LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	15,388.28	2,919.79	3,707.72
1501	MAYRA ELENA PIÑA OGANDO	LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 15-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	21,096.00	673.46	25.00	605.46	1,497.82	232.06	641.32	1,495.71	0.00	1,271.78	5,362.09	3,225.59	15,733.91
1501	JUANA MARGARITA SUAREZ FRIAS	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 15-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA	29,321.60	0.00	0.00	841.53	2,081.83	322.54	891.38	2,078.90	0.00	1,732.91	11,121.73	4,483.27	18,199.87
1501	FLAVIA HERMINIA REYES FELIX	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 15-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA	21,991.20	954.95	25.00	631.15	1,561.38	241.90	668.53	1,559.18	1,689.78	3,014.46	14,265.98	3,362.46	7,725.22

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1501	EVANGELISTA DE LA CRUZ PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	17,321.58	3,795.71	7,503.22
1501	EPIFANIA ARAUJO CORREA	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	1,689.78	3,213.35	14,855.04	3,941.70	10,924.56
1501	FELICIA RODRIGUEZ ALTAGRACIA	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	23,036.46	3,795.71	1,788.34
1501	VALENTINA POLANCO GOMEZ	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,530.09	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	16,250.93	3,795.71	8,573.87
1501	PAULA GARCIA DE JESUS	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,493.30	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	2,534.67	3,970.39	6,254.45	3,649.72	17,615.55
1501	DORKA DE JESUS SOLANO	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,308.40	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	11,485.87	3,649.72	12,384.13
1501	TANIA MARITZA CORNIELL ESPINOSA	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	11,116.46	3,649.72	12,753.54
1501	DOMINGA PEREYRA MARTINEZ	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	19,554.12	3,649.72	4,315.88
1501	SANTA SARANTE LORENZO	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,151.04	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	844.89	2,393.46	12,672.00	3,941.70	13,107.60
1501	ANA ANTONIA POLANCO CORNIELLE	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	18,583.87	3,941.70	7,195.73
1501	CECILIA GARCIA DE JESUS	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 15-01	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	23,870.00	1,972.87	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	1,689.78	3,125.50	6,525.13	3,649.72	17,344.87
1501	ELVIRA GUILLERMINA MEREJO GUZMAN	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 15-01	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	26,136.89	1,779.81	25.00	750.13	1,855.72	287.51	794.56	1,853.11	0.00	1,569.69	13,103.49	3,996.34	13,033.40
1501	CLARIVEL ALTAGRACIA CRUZ SEVERINO	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 15-01	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	23,900.80	0.00	0.00	685.95	1,696.96	262.91	726.58	1,694.57	0.00	1,412.53	17,199.10	3,654.44	6,701.70
1501	MARTINA MATEO MARTE	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 15-01	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	25,415.20	0.00	0.00	729.42	1,804.48	279.57	772.62	1,801.94	0.00	1,502.04	22,629.79	3,885.99	2,785.41
1501	MARIA SANTOS PAULINO	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 15-01	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	24,724.80	3,795.71	100.00
1501	JESUS LEONARDO MORLAS PEÑA	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 15-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	24,362.80	1,943.06	25.00	699.21	1,729.76	267.99	740.63	1,727.32	0.00	1,464.84	24,262.80	3,725.07	100.00
1501	JUAN POZO FIGUEROA	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 15-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	14,113.13	3,795.71	10,711.67
1501	NARCISA ELENA INOA MEJIA	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 15-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	21,400.80	0.00	25.00	614.20	1,519.46	235.41	650.58	1,517.32	0.00	1,289.78	20,541.47	3,272.19	859.33
1501	DARIS MILADIS FELIZ PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT SUERO 15-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA	26,241.60	3,033.37	25.00	753.13	1,863.15	288.66	797.74	1,860.53	1,689.78	3,265.65	7,485.07	4,012.34	18,756.53
1501	EUCEBIO LUCIANO CASTILLO	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT SUERO 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,250.88	0.00	0.00	724.70	1,792.81	277.76	767.63	1,790.29	0.00	1,492.33	22,581.86	3,860.86	2,669.02
1501	CARMEN LAZALA CEPEDA	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT SUERO 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	452.05	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	9,138.07	3,211.76	11,867.53
1501	JULIAN POLANCO ABREU	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT SUERO 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	2,981.34	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	17,838.89	3,649.72	6,031.11
1501	DRIANNY RAVELO CASSO	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT SUERO 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,354.29	14,276.17	3,503.74	8,639.03
1501	FIOR D`ALIZA VARGAS CEPEDA	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT SUERO 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,254.00	1,108.44	25.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	0.00	1,399.31	13,512.16	3,555.53	9,741.84
1501	FLOR ANGEL TAVERAS PIMENTEL	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT SUERO 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,254.00	1,108.44	25.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	0.00	1,399.31	14,541.37	3,555.53	8,712.63
1501	KENIA MARGARITA RAMIREZ	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT SUERO 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	930.21	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	3,333.79	3,211.76	17,671.81
1501	MARTHA MARGARITA DE LA CRUZ SOSA RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT SUERO 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	15,377.37	2,919.79	3,718.63
1501	XIOMARA LISBETH ALMANZAR REYES	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT SUERO 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	1,384.78	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	6,715.77	2,919.79	12,380.23
1501	IRIS SALOME MARTINEZ SANTANA	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT SUERO 15-01	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	5,769.08	3,065.77	14,281.72
1501	MANUEL ANTONIO ENCARNACION ROSARIO	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT SUERO 15-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	20,050.80	2,244.24	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	13,993.52	3,065.77	6,057.28
1501	MARIA JESUS FORTUNATO MANZUETA	LIC SEC VESP JUAN RAMON NUÑEZ CASTILLO 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	5,731.41	2,919.79	13,364.59
1501	ERMINIA VICTORIA PIÑA GERALDINO DE JESUS	LIC SEC VESP JUAN RAMON NUÑEZ CASTILLO 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,208.80	1,974.67	25.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	0.00	1,455.74	12,755.88	3,701.52	11,452.92
1501	ROSAYRA ALCANTARA MINYETTE	LIC SEC VESP JUAN RAMON NUÑEZ CASTILLO 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	12,237.20	2,919.79	6,858.80
1501	CARMEN MARIA MOLINA JEREZ	LIC SEC VESP JUAN RAMON NUÑEZ CASTILLO 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	180.05	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	10,856.89	2,919.79	8,239.11
1501	JOSEFINA DEL CARMEN ABREU BARRERA DE HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP JUAN RAMON NUÑEZ CASTILLO 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	8,061.08	2,919.79	11,034.92
1501	MERCEDES ALICIA BELTRE SORIANO	LIC SEC VESP JUAN RAMON NUÑEZ CASTILLO 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	15,676.09	2,919.79	3,419.91
1501	EDISSON TEJEDA MATOS	LIC SEC VESP JUAN RAMON NUÑEZ CASTILLO 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	2,067.87	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	4,228.86	2,919.79	14,867.14
1501	MERCEDES MARTINEZ	LIC SEC VESP JUAN RAMON NUÑEZ CASTILLO 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	6,935.93	2,919.79	12,160.07
1501	MARIA ESTELA CRUZ DIAZ	LIC SEC VESP JUAN RAMON NUÑEZ CASTILLO 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	11,865.20	2,919.79	7,230.80
1501	LUISA JOSAIRE COMAS DIAZ	LIC SEC VESP JUAN RAMON NUÑEZ CASTILLO 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	9,123.18	2,919.79	9,972.82
1501	GISELA DOÑE GUILLEN	LIC SEC VESP JUAN RAMON NUÑEZ CASTILLO 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	14,256.49	2,919.79	4,839.51
1501	VALENTINA CASTILLO JIMENEZ	LIC SEC VESP JUAN RAMON NUÑEZ CASTILLO 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	12,617.99	2,919.79	6,478.01
1501	CESAR TOMAS POZO JAIME	LIC SEC VESP JUAN RAMON NUÑEZ CASTILLO 15-01	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	26,611.20	0.00	0.00	763.74	1,889.40	292.72	808.98	1,886.73	0.00	1,572.72	26,511.20	4,068.85	100.00
1501	JOSE BARTOLO MEDINA MONCION	LIC SEC VESP JUAN RAMON NUÑEZ CASTILLO 15-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	4,134.46	2,919.79	14,961.54
1501	MARIA JESUS FORTUNATO MANZUETA	LIC SEC VESP JUAN RAMON NUÑEZ CASTILLO 15-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	10,384.18	2,919.79	8,711.82
1501	TATI MARTE SOLANO	LIC SEC VESP JUAN RAMON NUÑEZ CASTILLO 15-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	13,823.28	2,919.79	5,272.72
1501	ALEJANDRINA ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ HIDALGO	LIC SEC VESP JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA	28,795.99	3,240.95	25.00	826.44	2,044.52	316.76	875.40	2,041.64	0.00	1,726.84	5,917.70	4,402.92	22,878.29
1501	CASIMIRO ARACENA MEJIA	LIC SEC VESP JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,487.67	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	7,659.25	3,795.71	17,165.55

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1501	JULIAN PORFIRIO ABREU	LIC SEC VESP JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	15,807.43	3,649.72	8,062.57
1501	DOMINGO ANTONIO MOREL	LIC SEC VESP JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	25,679.60	3,941.70	100.00
1501	FELICITA HEREDIA VIZCAINO	LIC SEC VESP JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,403.16	0.00	0.00	757.77	1,874.62	290.43	802.66	1,871.98	0.00	1,560.43	15,651.91	4,037.03	10,751.25
1501	DIGNORA TAPIA GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,669.12	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	8,020.39	3,795.71	16,804.41
1501	SANDRA MARIA DUVAL AMADOR	LIC SEC VESP JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,642.84	0.00	0.00	764.65	1,891.64	293.07	809.94	1,888.98	0.00	1,574.59	5,839.94	4,073.69	20,802.90
1501	MARIA MAGDALENA UREÑA TORRES	LIC SEC VESP JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	16,502.95	3,065.77	3,547.85
1501	ADELINDA JIMENEZ AQUINO	LIC SEC VESP JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,254.00	981.71	25.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	0.00	1,399.31	16,188.54	3,555.53	7,065.46
1501	CARIDAD PEREZ DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	1,960.96	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	1,689.78	3,069.07	11,506.92	3,503.74	11,408.28
1501	ROSA CARLISTA YNES AMARANTE ALMANZAR	LIC SEC VESP JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,254.00	3,128.72	25.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	0.00	1,399.31	14,974.39	3,555.53	8,279.61
1501	JULIO CESAR ENCARNACION Y ENCARNACION	LIC SEC VESP JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,254.00	0.00	0.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	0.00	1,374.31	20,208.46	3,555.53	3,045.54
1501	LUIS CAMBERO MORALES	LIC SEC VESP JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,254.00	2,412.53	25.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	0.00	1,399.31	14,815.15	3,555.53	8,438.85
1501	REYNA ROSARIO DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC VESP JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,254.00	1,108.44	25.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	0.00	1,399.31	14,914.10	3,555.53	8,339.90
1501	JHONNY CONTRERAS ROSADO	LIC SEC VESP JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	844.89	2,199.18	11,551.51	3,503.74	11,363.69
1501	CEFERINA GUZMAN RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,738.75	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	3,883.23	3,649.72	19,986.77
1501	MARIA FAUSTINA SEVERINO JIMENEZ	LIC SEC VESP JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	18,872.85	3,649.72	4,997.15
1501	ARLENNE MARIE VASQUEZ DE LOS REYES	LIC SEC VESP JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	1,199.72	25.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,322.86	21,860.40	3,357.74	100.00
1501	NARDA LINA JIMENEZ MONTILLA	LIC SEC VESP JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	9,443.46	3,649.72	14,426.54
1501	FLOR MARIA HERNANDEZ ALCANTARA	LIC SEC VESP JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	18,848.78	2,919.79	247.22
1501	PAULA FRIAS ORTEGA	LIC SEC VESP JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	11,260.18	2,919.79	7,835.82
1501	CARMEN INES ROA SUERO	LIC SEC VESP JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	20,050.80	0.00	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	844.89	2,054.89	13,274.87	3,065.77	6,775.93
1501	GERALDO GUERRERO PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	3,520.00	0.00	0.00	101.02	249.92	38.72	107.01	249.57	0.00	208.03	260.83	538.21	3,259.17
1501	DARNISA HERASME JIMENEZ	LIC SEC VESP JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1501	NEWTON ANIBAL PEÑA GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01	COORDINADOR PREPARA SIN EXCL	6,500.00	0.00	0.00	186.55	461.50	71.50	197.60	460.85	0.00	384.15	481.65	993.85	6,018.35
1501	JUANA SILVIA IBE BAEZ	LIC SEC VESP JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	28,279.60	0.00	0.00	811.62	2,007.85	311.08	859.70	2,005.02	0.00	1,671.32	15,956.48	4,323.95	12,323.12
1501	SONIA MARGARITA PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	25,415.20	0.00	0.00	729.42	1,804.48	279.57	772.62	1,801.94	0.00	1,502.04	3,745.32	3,885.99	21,669.88
1501	JOSELYN JIMENEZ VALDEZ	LIC SEC VESP JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	20,050.80	0.00	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	14,197.13	3,065.77	5,853.67
1501	ROBERT RITZ MADNAMARA ROQUE RIVAS	LIC SEC VESP JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	11,525.02	2,919.79	7,570.98
1501	EDWARD PARRA RAMOS	LIC SEC VESP JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	21,400.80	0.00	25.00	614.20	1,519.46	235.41	650.58	1,517.32	0.00	1,289.78	7,300.38	3,272.19	14,100.42
1501	ALICIA REYES ALCANTARA	LIC SEC VESP MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	1,415.02	2,919.79	17,680.98
1501	MARGARITA PEGUERO	LIC SEC VESP MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 15-01	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	7,407.09	3,065.77	12,643.71
1501	LAURA PINALES DE LEON	LIC SEC VESP MARIA MERCEDES LOPEZ LOPEZ 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	12,006.16	2,919.79	7,089.84
1501	MAGNOLIA ELIZABETH PEREZ SIERRA	LIC SEC VESP MARIA MERCEDES LOPEZ LOPEZ 15-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA	26,180.00	0.00	0.00	751.37	1,858.78	287.98	795.87	1,856.16	0.00	1,547.24	20,637.76	4,002.92	5,542.24
1501	SONIA MARGARITA RODRIGUEZ MARTINEZ	LIC SEC VESP MARIA MERCEDES LOPEZ LOPEZ 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,172.48	0.00	0.00	722.45	1,787.25	276.90	765.24	1,784.73	0.00	1,487.69	8,270.03	3,848.88	16,902.45
1501	MARTINA JOHANNY CRUZ SEVERINO	LIC SEC VESP MARIA MERCEDES LOPEZ LOPEZ 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	12,804.83	3,065.77	7,245.97
1501	MARIANELA HERNANDEZ DE GRATEREAUX	LIC SEC VESP MARIA MERCEDES LOPEZ LOPEZ 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,612.01	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	844.89	2,280.61	5,780.40	3,649.72	18,089.60
1501	FAUSTA VIZCAINO	LIC SEC VESP MARIA MERCEDES LOPEZ LOPEZ 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	1,060.62	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	20,693.21	3,503.74	2,221.99
1501	CEFERINA MORA MATEO	LIC SEC VESP MARIA MERCEDES LOPEZ LOPEZ 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	8,631.44	3,065.77	11,419.36
1501	CARLOS ALBERTO PUJOLS ROSSIS	LIC SEC VESP MARIA MERCEDES LOPEZ LOPEZ 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,334.48	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	8,155.96	3,649.72	15,714.04
1501	ELENA MARLENY FERRER MUESES	LIC SEC VESP MARIA MERCEDES LOPEZ LOPEZ 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	2,783.98	3,065.77	17,266.82
1501	BARTOLA RODRIGUEZ PEXA	LIC SEC VESP MARIA MERCEDES LOPEZ LOPEZ 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	7,351.34	3,065.77	12,699.46
1501	SANTA VICTORIA NUXEZ SEPULVEDA	LIC SEC VESP MARIA MERCEDES LOPEZ LOPEZ 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	844.89	2,029.89	12,911.65	3,065.77	7,139.15
1501	FLOR DANELY HERRERA ENCARNACION	LIC SEC VESP MARIA MERCEDES LOPEZ LOPEZ 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	7,446.28	3,065.77	12,604.52
1501	MAXIMA MARGARITA MARTINEZ MORETA DE MARTINEZ	LIC SEC VESP MARIA MERCEDES LOPEZ LOPEZ 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	4,343.71	2,919.79	14,752.29
1501	AMBROCIA PAREDES PAULINO	LIC SEC VESP MARIA MERCEDES LOPEZ LOPEZ 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	4,074.63	2,919.79	15,021.37
1501	RAMONA GARCIA VASQUEZ	LIC SEC VESP MARIA MERCEDES LOPEZ LOPEZ 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	3,361.79	2,919.79	15,734.21
1501	MARIA HEREDIA CORDERO	LIC SEC VESP MARIA MERCEDES LOPEZ LOPEZ 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	8,352.68	2,919.79	10,743.32
1501	MARTHA MARGARITA DE LA CRUZ SOSA RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP MARIA MERCEDES LOPEZ LOPEZ 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	1,195.95	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	844.89	1,998.47	5,701.83	2,919.79	13,394.17
1501	MERCEDES DE JESUS GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP MARIA MERCEDES LOPEZ LOPEZ 15-01	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	23,254.00	0.00	0.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	0.00	1,374.31	17,106.65	3,555.53	6,147.35

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1501	FERNANDA VELOZ HEREDIA	LIC SEC VESP MARIA MERCEDES LOPEZ LOPEZ 15-01	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	15,995.99	2,919.79	3,100.01
1501	CATALINO FAMILIA	LIC SEC VESP MARIA MERCEDES LOPEZ LOPEZ 15-01	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	27,324.80	0.00	0.00	784.22	1,940.06	300.57	830.67	1,937.33	0.00	1,614.89	20,703.15	4,177.96	6,621.65
1501	EDILIO DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC VESP MARIA MERCEDES LOPEZ LOPEZ 15-01	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	22,550.80	0.00	0.00	647.21	1,601.11	248.06	685.54	1,598.85	0.00	1,332.75	22,450.80	3,448.02	100.00
1501	LEONIDA DE LEON MELO	LIC SEC VESP MARIA MERCEDES LOPEZ LOPEZ 15-01	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	27,689.20	2,922.55	25.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,661.43	5,306.22	4,233.67	22,382.98
1501	ALDA MARCELINA VARGAS ESPINAL	LIC SEC VESP MARIA MERCEDES LOPEZ LOPEZ 15-01	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	17,231.05	2,919.79	1,864.95
1501	WILLIS JOSE LARA SANTOS	LIC SEC VESP MARIA MERCEDES LOPEZ LOPEZ 15-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	3,552.18	2,919.79	15,543.82
1501	RAFAEL ADELSO SUAREZ RUIZ	LIC SEC VESP MARIA MERCEDES LOPEZ LOPEZ 15-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	21,960.40	0.00	0.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,297.86	7,789.17	3,357.74	14,171.23
1501	JACQUELINE SOTO SILVERIO	LIC SEC VESP MARIA MERCEDES LOPEZ LOPEZ 15-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	7,277.75	2,919.79	11,818.25
1501	FREDDY RAFAEL VELEZ CONTRERAS	LIC SEC VESP MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ 15-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA	27,227.20	0.00	0.00	781.42	1,933.13	299.50	827.71	1,930.41	0.00	1,609.13	22,119.68	4,163.04	5,107.52
1501	GRABIELA MALENO LINAREZ	LIC SEC VESP MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,208.80	0.00	0.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	0.00	1,430.74	11,420.87	3,701.52	12,787.93
1501	AGUSTIN LEBRON	LIC SEC VESP MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	13,416.91	3,211.76	7,588.69
1501	EVARISTA GARCIA PERDOMO DE CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	13,491.47	3,649.72	10,378.53
1501	MARIBEL DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,354.29	21,631.95	3,503.74	1,283.25
1501	ALTAGRACIA DEL CARMEN LUCIANO LARA	LIC SEC VESP MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	3,673.23	3,503.74	19,241.97
1501	MARIA EVELIN THEN PEREIRA	LIC SEC VESP MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	844.89	2,424.90	20,604.76	4,087.69	6,129.64
1501	CLAUDIA ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ PEÑA	LIC SEC VESP MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	7,374.28	3,065.77	12,676.52
1501	ISABEL RODRIGUEZ MARTINEZ	LIC SEC VESP MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,608.30	0.00	0.00	648.86	1,605.19	248.69	687.29	1,602.93	0.00	1,336.15	1,875.27	3,456.81	20,733.03
1501	MELVYN MANUEL GARCIA MATIAS	LIC SEC VESP MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	3,287.28	3,065.77	16,763.52
1501	NATIVIDAD HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	1,405.89	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	4,788.17	3,065.77	15,262.63
1501	JUANA MARIA HERRERA MENDEZ	LIC SEC VESP MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	3,538.02	2,919.79	15,557.98
1501	FACCELY MARIA RAMIREZ VICENTE	LIC SEC VESP MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	16,042.87	2,919.79	3,053.13
1501	CREMENCIA DE LOS SANTOS MARTE	LIC SEC VESP MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	11,562.81	2,919.79	7,533.19
1501	MAYELYN NUÑEZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	9,310.99	2,919.79	9,785.01
1501	ANA MARIA ROSARIO VELASQUEZ	LIC SEC VESP MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	6,276.99	2,919.79	12,819.01
1501	ROSA IDALISA ALCANTARA MOJICA	LIC SEC VESP MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ 15-01	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	14,931.43	2,919.79	4,164.57
1501	RAISA RAFAELA PEREZ BRITO	LIC SEC VESP MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ 15-01	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	12,884.18	2,919.79	6,211.82
1501	JOSE LUIS DE LA ROSA ARIAS	LIC SEC VESP MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ 15-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	18,316.15	2,919.79	779.85
1501	ADRIANA ECHAVARRIA ADAMES	LIC SEC VESP MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ 15-01	PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	11,168.86	2,919.79	7,927.14
1501	EVELIN CRISTINA VELEZ THEN	LIC SEC VESP MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ 15-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	6,304.01	2,919.79	12,791.99
1501	FLAVIA DEYANIRA GERMAN DOÑE	LIC SEC VESP MARINO MORENO GONZALEZ 15-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA	28,274.40	0.00	0.00	811.48	2,007.48	311.02	859.54	2,004.65	0.00	1,671.02	13,215.92	4,323.15	15,058.48
1501	RAQUEL BURET MONTAS	LIC SEC VESP MARINO MORENO GONZALEZ 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	12,242.85	3,941.70	13,536.75
1501	FLAVIA DEYANIRA GERMAN DOÑE	LIC SEC VESP MARINO MORENO GONZALEZ 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,673.33	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	15,243.55	3,941.70	10,536.05
1501	DILENIA JAVIER DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC VESP MARINO MORENO GONZALEZ 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	0.00	0.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,297.86	13,091.51	3,357.74	8,868.89
1501	YSABEL DE LOS SANTOS CUESTA	LIC SEC VESP MARINO MORENO GONZALEZ 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,354.29	22,815.20	3,503.74	100.00
1501	LUIS ALBERTO PEREYRA ESPINAL	LIC SEC VESP MARINO MORENO GONZALEZ 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,254.00	1,108.44	25.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	0.00	1,399.31	23,154.00	3,555.53	100.00
1501	RAMIREZ ABAD LAURENCIO	LIC SEC VESP MARINO MORENO GONZALEZ 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,603.99	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	20,884.75	3,649.72	2,985.25
1501	JUANA IRIS RAMIREZ OLIVERO	LIC SEC VESP MARINO MORENO GONZALEZ 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	11,764.46	2,919.79	7,331.54
1501	FRANCISCA ABAD TIBURCIO	LIC SEC VESP MARINO MORENO GONZALEZ 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,208.80	0.00	0.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	0.00	1,430.74	23,308.02	3,701.52	900.78
1501	INGRID MARIA FELIX MARTINEZ	LIC SEC VESP MARINO MORENO GONZALEZ 15-01	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	25,415.20	2,407.05	25.00	729.42	1,804.48	279.57	772.62	1,801.94	0.00	1,527.04	18,551.19	3,885.99	6,864.01
1501	ANA IRIS MARTINEZ MORETA	LIC SEC VESP MARINO MORENO GONZALEZ 15-01	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	19,076.00	2,919.79	20.00
1501	LUCAS CELESTEN LOUIS	LIC SEC VESP MARINO MORENO GONZALEZ 15-01	PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	6,766.02	2,919.79	12,329.98
1501	JUDE CLERVIN	LIC SEC VESP MARINO MORENO GONZALEZ 15-01	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	11,742.02	2,919.79	7,353.98
1501	ANGELICA MARLENE ROJAS BENCOSME	LIC SEC VESP NORGE BOTELLO FERNANDEZ	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	12,053.36	2,448.85	3,962.64
1501	JENNIFFER VELAZQUEZ HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP NORGE BOTELLO FERNANDEZ	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	5,147.96	2,448.85	10,868.04
1501	JENNY KENIA MERCEDES DIAZ CASTILLO	LIC SEC VESP NORGE BOTELLO FERNANDEZ	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	11,792.26	2,448.85	4,223.74
1501	ROSA ELVIRA SOLANO DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC VESP OSVALDO BAZIL 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,102.00	2,386.44	25.00	720.43	1,782.24	276.12	763.10	1,779.73	0.00	1,508.53	15,386.09	3,838.09	9,715.91
1501	CRISTOBAL YSELSO RAMIREZ DELGADO	LIC SEC VESP OSVALDO BAZIL 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	14,069.03	3,795.71	10,755.77
1501	ELIANNE LORENZO CESPEDES	LIC SEC VESP OSVALDO BAZIL 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,208.80	1,356.21	25.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	0.00	1,455.74	24,108.80	3,701.52	100.00

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1501	WENDY GONZALEZ MENDEZ	LIC SEC VESP OSVALDO BAZIL 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	803.48	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	462.12	1,277.14	2,978.60	844.89	3,352.75	5,514.15	6,423.52	15,491.45
1501	CARMEN LUISA ASENCIO CESPEDES	LIC SEC VESP OSVALDO BAZIL 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	12,870.69	2,919.79	6,225.31
1501	MARIA HERNANDEZ EVANGELISTA	LIC SEC VESP OSVALDO BAZIL 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	0.00	0.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,297.86	14,190.37	3,357.74	7,770.03
1501	MARIA LUISA LINARES TOLEDO	LIC SEC VESP OSVALDO BAZIL 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	10,708.92	2,919.79	8,387.08
1501	DANIELA MARTINEZ GOMERA	LIC SEC VESP OSVALDO BAZIL 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	6,706.99	2,919.79	12,389.01
1501	GISSEL GONZALEZ	LIC SEC VESP OSVALDO BAZIL 15-01	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	12,003.18	2,919.79	7,092.82
1501	DARIS MILADIS FELIZ PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP OSVALDO BAZIL 15-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA (DUP)	26,241.60	0.00	0.00	753.13	1,863.15	288.66	797.74	1,860.53	0.00	1,550.87	9,240.60	4,012.34	17,001.00
1501	CEFERINA SANTOS MARTINEZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF. ELIZABETH LANTIGUA BONILLA 15-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA	29,321.60	3,536.92	25.00	841.53	2,081.83	322.54	891.38	2,078.90	0.00	1,757.91	13,838.81	4,483.27	15,482.79
1501	MARIA RAQUELYS BELLO SOSA	LIC SEC VESP PROF. ELIZABETH LANTIGUA BONILLA 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,163.60	1,648.16	25.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00	1,512.17	10,371.43	3,847.52	14,792.17
1501	MARITZA ELIZABETH SOUSA PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF. ELIZABETH LANTIGUA BONILLA 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,163.60	1,603.99	25.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00	1,512.17	13,034.85	3,847.52	12,128.75
1501	SIMEON DE LEON GEDEON	LIC SEC VESP PROF. ELIZABETH LANTIGUA BONILLA 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,208.80	0.00	0.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	0.00	1,430.74	11,786.43	3,701.52	12,422.37
1501	ADALGISA PADILLA CALCAÑO	LIC SEC VESP PROF. ELIZABETH LANTIGUA BONILLA 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	23,170.00	3,649.72	700.00
1501	INES BAEZ VALENZUELA	LIC SEC VESP PROF. ELIZABETH LANTIGUA BONILLA 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	14,728.39	3,211.76	6,277.21
1501	LUZ GENIL PIÑA PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF. ELIZABETH LANTIGUA BONILLA 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,254.00	0.00	0.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	0.00	1,374.31	18,105.49	3,555.53	5,148.51
1501	OVIDIA DE LOS SANTOS LUCIANO	LIC SEC VESP PROF. ELIZABETH LANTIGUA BONILLA 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	19,950.80	3,065.77	100.00
1501	SIRI PEÑA HERRERA	LIC SEC VESP PROF. ELIZABETH LANTIGUA BONILLA 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	1,469.24	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	3,492.42	3,503.74	19,422.78
1501	EUGENIA MATOS FLORES	LIC SEC VESP PROF. ELIZABETH LANTIGUA BONILLA 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,354.29	12,901.12	3,503.74	10,014.08
1501	KEYDA GISELIS ENCARNACION J. DE CANDELARIO	LIC SEC VESP PROF. ELIZABETH LANTIGUA BONILLA 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	3,101.98	3,065.77	16,948.82
1501	MARIA SANTIAGO CORDERO	LIC SEC VESP PROF. ELIZABETH LANTIGUA BONILLA 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	10,563.24	2,919.79	8,532.76
1501	FRANCISCO BATISTA ROA	LIC SEC VESP PROF. ELIZABETH LANTIGUA BONILLA 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	6,278.39	2,919.79	12,817.61
1501	JUAN ANTONIO TEJADA	LIC SEC VESP PROF. ELIZABETH LANTIGUA BONILLA 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	15,644.03	3,795.71	9,180.77
1501	MARIA DE LOS SANTOS PEREZ INFANTE	LIC SEC VESP PROF. ELIZABETH LANTIGUA BONILLA 15-01	SECRETARIO DOC(DUP)	23,870.00	1,738.75	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	4,101.23	3,649.72	19,768.77
1501	JOSE MIGUEL GARCES FRANCISCO	LIC SEC VESP PROF. ELIZABETH LANTIGUA BONILLA 15-01	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	24,640.00	0.00	0.00	707.17	1,749.44	271.04	749.06	1,746.98	844.89	2,301.12	6,780.72	3,767.46	17,859.28
1501	KENIA ALTAGRACIA VENTURA ESTEVEZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF. ELIZABETH LANTIGUA BONILLA 15-01	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	26,370.00	0.00	0.00	756.82	1,872.27	290.07	801.65	1,869.63	844.89	2,403.36	6,350.16	4,031.97	20,019.84
1501	HILDA PEREZ TURBI	LICEO SEC NOCT RAMON POLANCO TAVERAS 15-01	DIRECTOR MEDIA	29,321.60	0.00	0.00	841.53	2,081.83	322.54	891.38	2,078.90	0.00	1,732.91	29,221.60	4,483.27	100.00
1501	FERNANDO ALBERTO LEBRON TORRES	LICEO SEC NOCT RAMON POLANCO TAVERAS 15-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	35,746.83	46.09	25.00	1,025.93	2,538.02	380.38	1,086.70	2,534.45	0.00	2,137.63	28,221.34	5,452.85	7,525.49
1501	EUCEBIO LUCIANO CASTILLO	LICEO SEC NOCT RAMON POLANCO TAVERAS 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,918.28	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	6,025.05	3,795.71	18,799.75
1501	FRANCISCO MILCIADES ESPINOSA PEREZ	LICEO SEC NOCT RAMON POLANCO TAVERAS 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	24,724.80	3,795.71	100.00
1501	FELIX ANTONIO FELIZ CARRASCO	LICEO SEC NOCT RAMON POLANCO TAVERAS 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	23,910.61	3,795.71	914.19
1501	ANDRES JULIO FRIAS MARTINEZ	LICEO SEC NOCT RAMON POLANCO TAVERAS 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	8,620.51	3,795.71	16,204.29
1501	MARIA LUZ MIESES ABREU	LICEO SEC NOCT RAMON POLANCO TAVERAS 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,787.39	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	24,724.80	3,795.71	100.00
1501	NARCISA DEL CARMEN ALCANTARA	LICEO SEC NOCT RAMON POLANCO TAVERAS 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,556.18	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	18,642.02	3,795.71	6,182.78
1501	INGRID ESTHER DE LA CRUZ FRANCISCO	LICEO SEC NOCT RAMON POLANCO TAVERAS 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	8,373.57	3,795.71	16,451.23
1501	EMILIO MEJIA SANCHEZ	LICEO SEC NOCT RAMON POLANCO TAVERAS 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	16,906.34	3,795.71	7,918.46
1501	LORENZA LUCIANO SUERO	LICEO SEC NOCT RAMON POLANCO TAVERAS 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	5,255.38	3,649.72	18,614.62
1501	ANYELINA ESTIFANYS VILORIA DE LA CRUZ	LICEO SEC NOCT RAMON POLANCO TAVERAS 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	15,143.32	3,649.72	8,726.68
1501	LAUREANO JAVIER LAURENCIO	LICEO SEC NOCT RAMON POLANCO TAVERAS 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,254.00	981.71	25.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	844.89	2,244.20	14,583.05	3,555.53	8,670.95
1501	MARCIA ANTONIA REYES PLACENCIA	LICEO SEC NOCT RAMON POLANCO TAVERAS 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	19,950.80	3,065.77	100.00
1501	CARLOS FRANCISCO SUAREZ GONZALEZ	LICEO SEC NOCT RAMON POLANCO TAVERAS 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,354.29	21,050.58	3,503.74	1,864.62
1501	MERCEDES HEREDIA ROMERO	LICEO SEC NOCT RAMON POLANCO TAVERAS 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	844.89	2,029.89	9,271.32	3,065.77	10,779.48
1501	SANTO RODRIGUEZ MARTINEZ	LICEO SEC NOCT RAMON POLANCO TAVERAS 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	18,789.88	3,211.76	2,215.72
1501	LUIS RUIZ DE OLEO	LICEO SEC NOCT RAMON POLANCO TAVERAS 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	12,661.76	2,919.79	6,434.24
1501	EFRAIN NATANIEL SMITH	LICEO SEC NOCT RAMON POLANCO TAVERAS 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	18,531.11	2,919.79	564.89
1501	MARIA FIGUEROA HERNANDEZ	LICEO SEC NOCT RAMON POLANCO TAVERAS 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,001.99	2,919.79	17,094.01
1501	SANTOS MARTINEZ SANCHEZ	LICEO SEC NOCT RAMON POLANCO TAVERAS 15-01	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	27,596.80	0.00	0.00	792.03	1,959.37	303.56	838.94	1,956.61	0.00	1,630.97	13,905.92	4,219.54	13,690.88
1501	ANA TAVERAS SUAREZ	LICEO SEC NOCT RAMON POLANCO TAVERAS 15-01	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	25,163.60	0.00	25.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00	1,512.17	16,896.78	3,847.52	8,266.82
1501	YOLANDA PAULINO NUNEZ	POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	25,872.00	1,577.24	25.00	742.53	1,836.91	284.59	786.51	1,834.32	0.00	1,554.04	5,434.09	3,955.82	20,437.91
1501	WILLIAM ARTURO PEÑA ENCARNACION	POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00	416.07	521.67	1,076.42	6,518.33

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1501	OSIRIS DE JESUS RAMIREZ	POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	10,560.00	0.00	0.00	303.07	749.76	116.16	321.02	748.70	0.00	624.09	782.49	1,614.62	9,777.51
1501	GERALDO GUERRERO PEREZ	POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	12,320.00	0.00	0.00	353.58	874.72	135.52	374.53	873.49	0.00	728.11	912.91	1,883.73	11,407.09
1501	DORALISA REYES FERREIRA	POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00	416.07	521.67	1,076.42	6,518.33
1501	OLGA SANTA	POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00	416.07	551.68	1,076.42	6,488.32
1501	REYES GEROBOHAN CORNIELLE PONS	POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	12,320.00	0.00	0.00	353.58	874.72	135.52	374.53	873.49	0.00	728.11	942.92	1,883.73	11,377.08
1501	CARMEN MARIA MOLINA JEREZ	POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	10,560.00	0.00	0.00	303.07	749.76	116.16	321.02	748.70	0.00	624.09	782.49	1,614.62	9,777.51
1501	LESBIA MOTA ALVAREZ	POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	10,560.00	0.00	0.00	303.07	749.76	116.16	321.02	748.70	0.00	624.09	782.49	1,614.62	9,777.51
1501	ROBERTO JOSEPH DOMASIEN	POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00	416.07	521.67	1,076.42	6,518.33
1501	DOLORES BERNARDINA PEÑA ROMAN	POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01	COORDINADOR PREPARA EXCL	13,000.00	0.00	0.00	373.10	923.00	143.00	395.20	921.70	0.00	768.30	963.30	1,987.70	12,036.70
1501	ANNI VIVIANA LORA BAUTISTA	POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	11,100.00	0.00	0.00	318.57	788.10	122.10	337.44	786.99	0.00	656.01	822.51	1,697.19	10,277.49
1501	EDUARDO AGUASANTA	POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	27,833.66	0.00	0.00	798.83	1,976.19	306.17	846.14	1,973.41	0.00	1,644.97	21,116.02	4,255.77	6,717.64
1501	LUIS ANTONIO SAMBOY MEDRANO	POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	58,489.65	3,170.07	25.00	1,678.65	4,152.77	380.38	1,778.09	4,146.92	1,689.78	5,171.52	31,870.53	8,680.07	26,619.12
1501	CESAR AUGUSTO MATEO REYES	POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	43,920.80	1,199.72	25.00	1,260.53	3,118.38	380.38	1,335.19	3,113.98	0.00	2,620.72	22,577.16	6,612.74	21,343.64
1501	DAMIANA LA HOZ MILIANO	POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	58,157.24	3,445.47	25.00	1,669.11	4,129.16	380.38	1,767.98	4,123.35	0.00	3,462.09	8,632.50	8,632.89	49,524.74
1501	RAFAEL SIMON MEDRANO GARCIA	POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	43,920.80	1,199.72	25.00	1,260.53	3,118.38	380.38	1,335.19	3,113.98	0.00	2,620.72	5,872.89	6,612.74	38,047.91
1501	NURYS ALTAGRACIA PEÑA PEREZ	POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	58,153.31	3,444.73	25.00	1,669.00	4,128.89	380.38	1,767.86	4,123.07	0.00	3,461.86	35,163.85	8,632.34	22,989.46
1501	JUANA FATINA LANTIGUA	POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	58,086.36	3,432.13	25.00	1,667.08	4,124.13	380.38	1,765.83	4,118.32	0.00	3,457.91	37,081.82	8,622.83	21,004.54
1501	ROSA MERCEDES LASEN MARTINEZ	POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	44,495.80	2,963.46	25.00	1,277.03	3,159.20	380.38	1,352.67	3,154.75	0.00	2,654.70	22,584.03	6,694.33	21,911.77
1501	ANGELA FRIAS CONTRERAS	POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	56,142.24	3,066.29	25.00	1,611.28	3,986.10	380.38	1,706.72	3,980.48	0.00	3,343.00	36,485.50	8,346.96	19,656.74
1501	ZOILA MIRELLA MERCEDES NIEVES	POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	51,559.20	2,277.77	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	380.38	1,567.40	3,655.55	0.00	3,072.15	39,600.09	7,696.63	11,959.11
1501	RUTH ESTHER MARTE REYES	POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	51,559.20	2,024.30	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	380.38	1,567.40	3,655.55	1,689.78	4,761.93	44,710.07	7,696.63	6,849.13
1501	HECTOR MELANEO MELLA DIAZ	POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	56,142.24	2,897.31	25.00	1,611.28	3,986.10	380.38	1,706.72	3,980.48	844.89	4,187.89	31,293.25	8,346.96	24,848.99
1501	DELIS YAJANNY FURCAL SALVADOR	POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	51,559.20	2,151.04	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	380.38	1,567.40	3,655.55	844.89	3,917.04	36,454.44	7,696.63	15,104.76
1501	FRANKLIN MANUEL LA HOZ LA HOZ	POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	54,232.64	2,706.94	25.00	1,556.48	3,850.52	380.38	1,648.67	3,845.09	0.00	3,230.15	11,684.92	8,075.99	42,547.72
1501	MODESTA REGALADO ZAPATA	POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	59,961.44	3,784.99	25.00	1,720.89	4,257.26	380.38	1,822.83	4,251.27	0.00	3,568.72	27,703.97	8,888.91	32,257.47
1501	CARLOS ALMONTE ROSARIO	POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	58,529.04	3,515.44	25.00	1,679.78	4,155.56	380.38	1,779.28	4,149.71	0.00	3,484.06	30,505.32	8,685.65	28,023.72
1501	ESPERANZA CARIDAD RODRIGUEZ	POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	54,594.42	2,775.02	25.00	1,566.86	3,876.20	380.38	1,659.67	3,870.74	0.00	3,251.53	37,643.67	8,127.32	16,950.75
1501	ALDO ESON RAMIREZ TEJADA	POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	51,559.20	2,277.77	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	380.38	1,567.40	3,655.55	0.00	3,072.15	19,805.89	7,696.63	31,753.31
1501	MARGARITA MORILLO GUZMAN	POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	45,237.10	1,385.50	25.00	1,298.30	3,211.83	380.38	1,375.21	3,207.31	0.00	2,698.51	14,335.40	6,799.52	30,901.70
1501	GERALDO GUERRERO PEREZ	POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42,011.20	3,387.88	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	380.38	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	19,682.71	6,341.77	22,328.49
1501	CIRA VENTURA PEREZ	POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	44,470.80	2,857.14	25.00	1,276.31	3,157.43	380.38	1,351.91	3,152.98	0.00	2,653.22	22,756.64	6,690.79	21,714.16
1501	VIVIANA CASIMIRO MEJIA DE SILVESTRE	POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	48,120.80	1,792.49	25.00	1,381.07	3,416.58	380.38	1,462.87	3,411.76	0.00	2,868.94	19,356.89	7,208.72	28,763.91
1501	JUAN FRANCISCO HILARIO JUSTO	POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	47,740.00	1,738.75	25.00	1,370.14	3,389.54	380.38	1,451.30	3,384.77	0.00	2,846.44	31,577.93	7,154.69	16,162.07
1501	DARNISA HERASME JIMENEZ	POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	49,649.60	3,086.49	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	380.38	1,509.35	3,520.16	0.00	2,959.29	43,937.95	7,425.66	5,711.65
1501	BENJAMIN LORENZO SANTANA	POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	380.38	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	6,634.67	6,070.79	33,466.93
1501	REYNA ISABEL MARTINEZ BATISTA	POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	30,146.97	5,799.82	8,045.03
1501	ABRAHAN MORENO ABAD	POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	18,904.72	5,799.82	19,287.28
1501	NAIROBY SOLANO DE LOS SANTOS	POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	264.46	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	844.89	3,127.04	24,436.91	5,799.82	13,755.09
1501	CARMEN ROSA FLORENTINO CAMPUSANO	POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	14,704.15	5,799.82	23,487.85
1501	EDISON ALEXANDER TAVERAS	POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	7,613.75	5,799.82	30,578.25
1501	FRANCIS LEVIS VARGAS REYES	POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	63,745.86	4,328.16	25.00	1,829.51	4,525.96	380.38	1,937.87	4,519.58	844.89	4,637.27	59,883.44	9,425.92	3,862.42
1501	JOSE MIGUEL GUTIERREZ CRUZ	POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	53,015.67	2,483.33	25.00	1,521.55	3,764.11	380.38	1,611.68	3,758.81	0.00	3,158.23	24,431.73	7,903.30	28,583.94
1501	MANUEL DE JESUS OZUNA	POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	58,642.24	3,536.74	25.00	1,683.03	4,163.60	380.38	1,782.72	4,157.73	0.00	3,490.75	51,572.21	8,701.71	7,070.03
1501	JUAN JOSE PINALES CAMPUSANO	POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	56,142.24	3,066.29	25.00	1,611.28	3,986.10	380.38	1,706.72	3,980.48	0.00	3,343.00	9,513.85	8,346.96	46,628.39
1501	SILVESTRE BENCOSME ESPINAL	POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	61,489.38	4,072.51	25.00	1,764.75	4,365.75	380.38	1,869.28	4,359.60	0.00	3,659.03	18,328.71	9,105.73	43,160.67
1501	RAMON ANTONIO ALMONTE PEÑA	POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	67,040.70	5,117.16	25.00	1,924.07	4,759.89	380.38	2,038.04	4,753.19	0.00	3,987.11	62,857.09	9,893.46	4,183.61
1501	DOMINGA TURBI YSABEL	POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	54,232.64	2,537.96	25.00	1,556.48	3,850.52	380.38	1,648.67	3,845.09	844.89	4,075.04	41,893.32	8,075.99	12,339.32
1501	FRANCISCO ANTIGUA CABRAL	POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	54,232.64	2,706.94	25.00	1,556.48	3,850.52	380.38	1,648.67	3,845.09	0.00	3,230.15	24,463.47	8,075.99	29,769.17

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1501	MIGUEL ANGEL RAMIREZ ACOSTA	POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42,011.20	930.21	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	380.38	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	34,803.04	6,341.77	7,208.16
1501	FRANCISCO ALBERTO CORNELIO SALAZAR	POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	54,232.64	2,401.62	25.00	1,556.48	3,850.52	380.38	1,648.67	3,845.09	1,689.78	4,919.93	9,207.39	8,075.99	45,025.25
1501	JOSE LUIS GUZMAN AQUINO	POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	56,142.24	3,066.29	25.00	1,611.28	3,986.10	380.38	1,706.72	3,980.48	0.00	3,343.00	40,857.35	8,346.96	15,284.89
1501	SAGRARIO ALT. DIAZ REYES	POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	30,724.61	5,799.82	7,467.39
1501	LUISA MENDEZ CORNELIO	POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	55,378.40	2,922.55	25.00	1,589.36	3,931.87	380.38	1,683.50	3,926.33	0.00	3,297.86	23,610.88	8,238.58	31,767.52
1501	ANA ADELISA SANTANA MOTA	POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	77,059.75	7,156.28	25.00	2,211.61	5,471.24	380.38	2,342.62	5,463.54	0.00	4,579.23	44,367.49	11,315.16	32,692.26
1501	RAMON MARTE CORNIEL	POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01	SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	66,646.27	5,042.94	25.00	1,912.75	4,731.89	380.38	2,026.05	4,725.22	0.00	3,963.80	50,757.92	9,837.49	15,888.35
1501	IRIS MYRTA HERNANDEZ MALDONADO	POLITECNICO SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA 15-01	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO	52,421.60	2,399.48	25.00	1,504.50	3,721.93	380.38	1,593.62	3,716.69	0.00	3,123.12	6,863.15	7,819.00	45,558.45
1501	ANDY SUREIRA CASTILLO CASTILLO	POLITECNICO SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA 15-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	26,352.00	0.00	25.00	756.30	1,870.99	289.87	801.10	1,868.36	0.00	1,582.40	2,271.21	4,029.22	24,080.79
1501	PAULINA AMPARO VASQUEZ	POLITECNICO SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA 15-01	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,254.00	0.00	0.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	0.00	1,374.31	20,424.93	3,555.53	2,829.07
1501	GABRIEL MONTILLA VARGAS	POLITECNICO SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA 15-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	56,571.22	3,147.02	25.00	1,623.59	4,016.56	380.38	1,719.77	4,010.90	0.00	3,368.36	38,201.43	8,407.84	18,369.79
1501	ELIZABETH MARTINEZ GARCIA	POLITECNICO SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA 15-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	57,288.00	3,281.90	25.00	1,644.17	4,067.45	380.38	1,741.56	4,061.72	0.00	3,410.73	24,751.84	8,509.55	32,536.16
1501	ADOLFO PEGUERO CAMPUSANO	POLITECNICO SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA 15-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	14,856.34	5,799.82	23,335.66
1501	MARIA DE LA CRUZ EVANGELISTA	POLITECNICO SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA 15-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	49,649.60	2,008.26	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	380.38	1,509.35	3,520.16	0.00	2,959.29	7,376.80	7,425.66	42,272.80
1501	CARLIXTA DAVILA MEDINA	POLITECNICO SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA 15-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	57,878.40	3,393.00	25.00	1,661.11	4,109.37	380.38	1,759.50	4,103.58	0.00	3,445.61	32,354.92	8,593.33	25,523.48
1501	NILDA SANTANA PEREZ	POLITECNICO SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA 15-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	50,074.60	2,068.24	25.00	1,437.14	3,555.30	380.38	1,522.27	3,550.29	0.00	2,984.41	19,064.28	7,485.97	31,010.32
1501	CRISTOBAL ELPIDIO CARO MEDINA	POLITECNICO SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA 15-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	47,740.00	1,738.75	25.00	1,370.14	3,389.54	380.38	1,451.30	3,384.77	0.00	2,846.44	21,236.96	7,154.69	26,503.04
1501	ROSMERY TERRERO PAREDES	POLITECNICO SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA 15-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	50,714.64	2,031.84	25.00	1,455.51	3,600.74	380.38	1,541.73	3,595.67	844.89	3,867.13	29,420.08	7,576.79	21,294.56
1501	ALEXANDRA CANDELARIA BAEZ BENZAN	POLITECNICO SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA 15-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	45,830.40	1,342.50	25.00	1,315.33	3,253.96	380.38	1,393.24	3,249.38	844.89	3,578.46	33,188.73	6,883.72	12,641.67
1501	JUAQUINA VILLA FAÑA EVANGELISTA	POLITECNICO SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA 15-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	380.38	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	33,432.71	6,070.79	6,668.89
1501	SELY PATRICIA PERDOMO RAMIREZ	POLITECNICO SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA 15-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	45,830.40	1,469.24	25.00	1,315.33	3,253.96	380.38	1,393.24	3,249.38	0.00	2,733.57	28,296.07	6,883.72	17,534.33
1501	JUANA MENDEZ VALENZUELA	POLITECNICO SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA 15-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	46,355.40	1,543.33	25.00	1,330.40	3,291.23	380.38	1,409.20	3,286.60	0.00	2,764.60	27,908.64	6,958.21	18,446.76
1501	DORKA YUDERCA CONTRERAS ROSARIO	POLITECNICO SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA 15-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	2,531.74	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	380.38	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	36,388.87	6,070.79	3,712.73
1501	CARLOS PORFIRIO SANTOS QUEZADA	POLITECNICO SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA 15-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	14,349.16	5,799.82	23,842.84
1501	ELERCIDO ANTONIO JIMENEZ ALMONTE	POLITECNICO SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA 15-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	380.38	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	15,535.86	6,070.79	24,565.74
1501	ADON BATISTA SANCHEZ	POLITECNICO SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA 15-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	1,157.50	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	380.38	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	30,292.41	6,070.79	9,809.19
1501	SEFERINO PINEDA DOMINGUEZ	POLITECNICO SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA 15-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	23,243.61	5,799.82	14,948.39
1501	SANTA ANGELA ADON SALAS	POLITECNICO SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA 15-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	18,251.93	5,799.82	19,940.07
1501	DANIEL FUCHU BERROA	POLITECNICO SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA 15-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	25,575.29	5,799.82	12,616.71
1501	VIRGINIA FRIAS ASENCIO	POLITECNICO SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA 15-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	22,759.33	5,799.82	15,432.67
1501	BASILIO ANIBAL GUZMAN URENA	POLITECNICO SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA 15-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	10,614.15	5,799.82	27,577.85
1501	MARTHA MARIA VICIOSO	POLITECNICO SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA 15-01	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	47,740.00	1,612.01	25.00	1,370.14	3,389.54	380.38	1,451.30	3,384.77	844.89	3,691.33	8,742.65	7,154.69	38,997.35
1501	ANGELA SOLANY MIESES ANTIGUA	POLITECNICO SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA 15-01	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	9,804.15	5,799.82	28,387.85
1501	JOSELYN MIRABAL SOTO	POLITECNICO SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA 15-01	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	5,704.15	5,799.82	32,487.85
1501	GENOVEVA AMPARO RIVERA	POLITECNICO SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA 15-01	SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	57,269.52	3,278.42	25.00	1,643.64	4,066.14	380.38	1,740.99	4,060.41	0.00	3,409.63	23,887.18	8,506.93	33,382.34
1501	MELVIN ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ MORONTA	POLITECNICO SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA 15-01	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	6,614.15	5,799.82	31,577.85
1502	KETY MARIA RINCON SEPULVEDA	PARROQUIAL SAN ELIAS PROFETA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	7,654.98	2,754.65	10,361.02
1502	MARIA OTILIANA SOTO ROSARIO	PARROQUIAL SAN ELIAS PROFETA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	33,633.60	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.99	369.97	1,022.46	2,384.62	844.89	2,857.63	8,316.15	5,142.58	25,317.45
1502	MILEDY PEREZ MARTINEZ	PARROQUIAL SAN ELIAS PROFETA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	33,633.60	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.99	369.97	1,022.46	2,384.62	0.00	2,012.74	3,602.25	5,142.58	30,031.35
1502	RAMONA ROSADO ROSARIO	PARROQUIAL SAN ELIAS PROFETA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	33,633.60	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.99	369.97	1,022.46	2,384.62	0.00	2,012.74	22,364.94	5,142.58	11,268.66
1502	JUANA TRINIDAD ZABALA	PARROQUIAL SAN ELIAS PROFETA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	33,633.60	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.99	369.97	1,022.46	2,384.62	0.00	2,012.74	16,062.00	5,142.58	17,571.60
1502	SANTA MARTHA ARAUJO RAMIREZ DE TRINIDAD	PARROQUIAL SAN ELIAS PROFETA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	11,066.96	4,897.69	20,965.04
1502	JOSEFINA IBES	PARROQUIAL SAN ELIAS PROFETA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	11,047.40	4,897.69	20,984.60
1502	NURYS MATEO ALCANTARA	PARROQUIAL SAN ELIAS PROFETA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	12,794.90	4,897.69	19,237.10
1502	JUANA PUJOL MARTINEZ	PARROQUIAL SAN ELIAS PROFETA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	15,954.90	4,897.69	16,077.10
1502	SOLANGE RAQUEL GONZALEZ RIVERA	PARROQUIAL SAN ELIAS PROFETA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	7,494.90	4,897.69	24,537.10
1502	JULIA NOVA CAMPUSANO	PARROQUIAL SAN ELIAS PROFETA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	12,278.50	4,897.69	19,753.50
1502	VICTORIA RIVERA ENCARNACION	PARROQUIAL SAN ELIAS PROFETA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	20,426.50	4,897.69	11,605.50

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1502	JOSE LUIS DE LA CRUZ	PARROQUIAL SAN ELIAS PROFETA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,799.82	34,533.85
1502	SECUNDINA DE JESUS ENCARNACION	PARROQUIAL SAN ELIAS PROFETA MAT 15-02	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO J.E.	38,633.60	453.52	25.00	1,108.78	2,742.99	380.38	1,174.46	2,739.12	0.00	2,308.24	15,001.66	5,862.49	23,631.94
1502	RAFAEL ESTEBAN RAMIREZ ANGOMAS	PARROQUIAL SAN ELIAS PROFETA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1502	MARIA CELESTE ALVAREZ SABINO	CATOLICO SANTIAGO APOSTOL, 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	864.34	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,100.40	8,227.73	3,183.50	12,593.07
1502	FELIX DANIS VALDEZ BIDO	CATOLICO SANTIAGO APOSTOL, 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,316.42	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,100.40	6,508.36	3,183.50	14,312.44
1502	FELIX MONEGRO FELIPE	CATOLICO SANTIAGO APOSTOL, 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	7,391.56	3,183.50	13,429.24
1502	MILAGROS VIRGEN ULLOA LARA	CATOLICO SANTIAGO APOSTOL, 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,038.11	3,183.50	17,782.69
1502	MARTINA OLIVAREZ GUZMAN	CATOLICO SANTIAGO APOSTOL, 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,075.40	7,508.71	3,183.50	13,312.09
1502	CANDIDA ELIZABETH PERALTA SANCHEZ DE SANTANA	CATOLICO SANTIAGO APOSTOL, 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,320.64	0.00	25.00	525.80	1,300.77	201.53	556.95	1,298.93	844.89	1,952.64	6,249.67	2,801.23	12,070.97
1502	LUISA MARIA PAULINO RIDCHARSON DEGARCIA	CATOLICO SANTIAGO APOSTOL, 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,468.40	0.00	25.00	530.04	1,311.26	203.15	561.44	1,309.41	0.00	1,116.48	8,186.93	2,823.82	10,281.47
1502	MIGUELINA CACERES LOPEZ	CATOLICO SANTIAGO APOSTOL, 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	10,248.33	3,795.71	14,576.47
1502	NANCY CONCEPCION SURIEL DIAZ	CATOLICO SANTIAGO APOSTOL, 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,592.60	2,116.62	25.00	734.51	1,817.07	281.52	778.02	1,814.52	0.00	1,537.53	5,064.99	3,913.11	20,527.61
1502	MAXIMA MARTINEZ GERMOSEN	CATOLICO SANTIAGO APOSTOL, 15-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	22,422.40	1,443.15	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	13,829.04	3,428.39	8,593.36
1502	JOSE ALEXIS GARCIA VENTURA	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LUIS ENCARNACION NOLASCO 15-02	DIRECTOR DOC C. E. M	68,006.40	5,129.91	25.00	1,951.78	4,828.45	380.38	2,067.39	4,821.65	844.89	4,889.06	65,991.94	10,030.48	2,014.46
1502	MILAGROS MARTINEZ AGUIAR	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LUIS ENCARNACION NOLASCO 15-02	MAESTRO C.E.M	52,823.14	2,329.42	25.00	1,516.02	3,750.44	380.38	1,605.82	3,745.16	844.89	3,991.73	10,376.20	7,875.98	42,446.94
1502	MAGALY ANTONIA LORA CRUZ	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LUIS ENCARNACION NOLASCO 15-02	MAESTRO C.E.M	59,583.56	3,713.88	25.00	1,710.05	4,230.43	380.38	1,811.34	4,224.47	0.00	3,546.39	20,102.06	8,835.28	39,481.50
1502	YUDES GONZALEZ DE LA ROSA	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LUIS ENCARNACION NOLASCO 15-02	MAESTRO C.E.M	61,101.04	3,999.44	25.00	1,753.60	4,338.17	380.38	1,857.47	4,332.06	0.00	3,636.07	38,853.90	9,050.61	22,247.14
1502	AGUSTINA FLORENCIO VALLEJO	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LUIS ENCARNACION NOLASCO 15-02	MAESTRO C.E.M	60,823.60	3,947.23	25.00	1,745.64	4,318.48	380.38	1,849.04	4,312.39	0.00	3,619.68	34,962.84	9,011.25	25,860.76
1502	RAFAELINA ESTHER OVIEDO GIL	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LUIS ENCARNACION NOLASCO 15-02	MAESTRO C.E.M	48,879.60	1,646.12	25.00	1,402.84	3,470.45	380.38	1,485.94	3,465.56	1,689.78	4,603.56	11,407.23	7,316.39	37,472.37
1502	MARIA LOURDES MONTERO JIMENEZ	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LUIS ENCARNACION NOLASCO 15-02	MAESTRO C.E.M	48,879.60	1,519.38	25.00	1,402.84	3,470.45	380.38	1,485.94	3,465.56	2,534.67	5,448.45	43,416.91	7,316.39	5,462.69
1502	LENNIN ISIDRO JAVIER PIÑA	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LUIS ENCARNACION NOLASCO 15-02	MAESTRO C.E.M	48,879.60	1,899.59	25.00	1,402.84	3,470.45	380.38	1,485.94	3,465.56	0.00	2,913.78	37,793.79	7,316.39	11,085.81
1502	MIGUEL ANTONIO ESPINAL JIMENEZ	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LUIS ENCARNACION NOLASCO 15-02	MAESTRO C.E.M	54,095.31	2,681.10	25.00	1,552.54	3,840.77	380.38	1,644.50	3,835.36	0.00	3,222.04	11,055.53	8,056.51	43,039.78
1502	GERALDA NOVAS FLORIAN	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LUIS ENCARNACION NOLASCO 15-02	MAESTRO C.E.M	48,879.60	1,899.59	25.00	1,402.84	3,470.45	380.38	1,485.94	3,465.56	0.00	2,913.78	15,692.37	7,316.39	33,187.23
1502	EMETERIO SORIANO AGRAMONTE	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LUIS ENCARNACION NOLASCO 15-02	MAESTRO C.E.M	48,879.60	1,646.12	25.00	1,402.84	3,470.45	380.38	1,485.94	3,465.56	1,689.78	4,603.56	10,593.92	7,316.39	38,285.68
1502	FRANCIA CARVAJAL DE LA ROSA	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LUIS ENCARNACION NOLASCO 15-02	MAESTRO C.E.M	48,879.60	0.00	0.00	1,402.84	3,470.45	380.38	1,485.94	3,465.56	0.00	2,888.78	20,119.60	7,316.39	28,760.00
1502	EVARISTO RADNEY FRANCISCO	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LUIS ENCARNACION NOLASCO 15-02	MAESTRO C.E.M	48,879.60	1,899.59	25.00	1,402.84	3,470.45	380.38	1,485.94	3,465.56	0.00	2,913.78	26,471.24	7,316.39	22,408.36
1502	ANTONIO PETILU BELEN FAJARDO	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LUIS ENCARNACION NOLASCO 15-02	MAESTRO C.E.M	48,879.60	1,899.59	25.00	1,402.84	3,470.45	380.38	1,485.94	3,465.56	0.00	2,913.78	15,874.37	7,316.39	33,005.23
1502	YSIDRO JAVIER EUSEBIO	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LUIS ENCARNACION NOLASCO 15-02	MAESTRO C.E.M	48,879.60	3,024.39	25.00	1,402.84	3,470.45	380.38	1,485.94	3,465.56	0.00	2,913.78	32,249.16	7,316.39	16,630.44
1502	INDHIRA MARIA GONZALEZ SANTOS	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LUIS ENCARNACION NOLASCO 15-02	MAESTRO C.E.M	48,879.60	1,899.59	25.00	1,402.84	3,470.45	380.38	1,485.94	3,465.56	0.00	2,913.78	14,086.95	7,316.39	34,792.65
1502	SARAH DIAZ DE DE LA CRUZ	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LUIS ENCARNACION NOLASCO 15-02	MAESTRO C.E.M	48,879.60	1,899.59	25.00	1,402.84	3,470.45	380.38	1,485.94	3,465.56	0.00	2,913.78	12,971.39	7,316.39	35,908.21
1502	ANGEL ISAIAS GALVEZ MERCEDES	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LUIS ENCARNACION NOLASCO 15-02	MAESTRO C.E.M	48,879.60	1,899.59	25.00	1,402.84	3,470.45	380.38	1,485.94	3,465.56	0.00	2,913.78	14,681.19	7,316.39	34,198.41
1502	CARLOS ALCANTARA ALCANTARA	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LUIS ENCARNACION NOLASCO 15-02	MAESTRO C.E.M	48,879.60	1,899.59	25.00	1,402.84	3,470.45	380.38	1,485.94	3,465.56	0.00	2,913.78	37,474.92	7,316.39	11,404.68
1502	JUAN RAMON LORENZO VARGAS	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LUIS ENCARNACION NOLASCO 15-02	MAESTRO C.E.M	48,879.60	1,899.59	25.00	1,402.84	3,470.45	380.38	1,485.94	3,465.56	0.00	2,913.78	35,128.77	7,316.39	13,750.83
1502	ENMA PAULINO AMPARO	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LUIS ENCARNACION NOLASCO 15-02	MAESTRO C.E.M	48,879.60	1,899.59	25.00	1,402.84	3,470.45	380.38	1,485.94	3,465.56	0.00	2,913.78	10,911.37	7,316.39	37,968.23
1502	YASMARA PEÑA RUIZ	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LUIS ENCARNACION NOLASCO 15-02	MAESTRO C.E.M	48,879.60	1,899.59	25.00	1,402.84	3,470.45	380.38	1,485.94	3,465.56	0.00	2,913.78	23,909.69	7,316.39	24,969.91
1502	DANIEL MARCELINO POLINE MIRANDA	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LUIS ENCARNACION NOLASCO 15-02	MAESTRO C.E.M	48,879.60	1,899.59	25.00	1,402.84	3,470.45	380.38	1,485.94	3,465.56	0.00	2,913.78	28,917.27	7,316.39	19,962.33
1502	EGAL MANUEL FERRERAS CUEVAS	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LUIS ENCARNACION NOLASCO 15-02	MAESTRO C.E.M	48,879.60	1,899.59	25.00	1,402.84	3,470.45	380.38	1,485.94	3,465.56	0.00	2,913.78	30,025.26	7,316.39	18,854.34
1502	GETRO CLEMENT	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LUIS ENCARNACION NOLASCO 15-02	MAESTRO C.E.M	48,879.60	1,899.59	25.00	1,402.84	3,470.45	380.38	1,485.94	3,465.56	0.00	2,913.78	9,555.32	7,316.39	39,324.28
1502	HAIFA ARIANA MARTINEZ NADAL	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LUIS ENCARNACION NOLASCO 15-02	MAESTRO C.E.M	48,879.60	1,899.59	25.00	1,402.84	3,470.45	380.38	1,485.94	3,465.56	0.00	2,913.78	10,033.37	7,316.39	38,846.23
1502	ISAIRA UREÑA CASTILLO	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LUIS ENCARNACION NOLASCO 15-02	MAESTRO C.E.M	48,879.60	1,899.59	25.00	1,402.84	3,470.45	380.38	1,485.94	3,465.56	0.00	2,913.78	6,265.37	7,316.39	42,614.23
1502	ASIA LEONOR ARIAS LEON	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LUIS ENCARNACION NOLASCO 15-02	MAESTRO C.E.M	48,879.60	1,899.59	25.00	1,402.84	3,470.45	380.38	1,485.94	3,465.56	0.00	2,913.78	29,418.25	7,316.39	19,461.35
1502	MERCEDES ELIANA BLANCO DIAZ	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LUIS ENCARNACION NOLASCO 15-02	COORDINADOR DOC. C.E.M.	58,518.21	3,513.40	25.00	1,679.47	4,154.79	380.38	1,778.95	4,148.94	0.00	3,483.42	24,977.87	8,684.11	33,540.34
1502	VICTOR LIRIA OZUNA	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02	DIRECTOR DOC C. E. M	89,103.76	9,798.28	25.00	2,557.28	6,326.37	380.38	2,628.08	6,129.31	844.89	6,055.25	45,850.38	12,836.06	43,253.38
1502	JOSE ALTAGRACIA JAVIER TAPIA	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02	MAESTRO C.E.M	62,487.68	4,260.37	25.00	1,793.40	4,436.63	380.38	1,899.63	4,430.38	0.00	3,718.03	48,149.96	9,247.39	14,337.72
1502	JORGE FELIX NUÑEZ MALDONADO	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02	MAESTRO C.E.M	48,879.60	1,899.59	25.00	1,402.84	3,470.45	380.38	1,485.94	3,465.56	0.00	2,913.78	15,855.41	7,316.39	33,024.19
1502	CELIA SORIANO SOSA	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02	MAESTRO C.E.M	53,684.40	2,450.98	25.00	1,540.74	3,811.59	380.38	1,632.01	3,806.22	844.89	4,042.64	19,875.01	7,998.19	33,809.39
1502	ELVIN IGNACIO MENDEZ EVANGELISTA	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02	MAESTRO C.E.M	61,396.18	4,054.98	25.00	1,762.07	4,359.13	380.38	1,866.44	4,352.99	0.00	3,653.51	13,709.12	9,092.50	47,687.06
1502	FELIX RAMON RAMIREZ FAJARDO	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02	MAESTRO C.E.M	48,879.60	1,899.59	25.00	1,402.84	3,470.45	380.38	1,485.94	3,465.56	0.00	2,913.78	10,896.67	7,316.39	37,982.93

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1502	MIGUEL ANGEL ARECHE FERNANDEZ	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02	MAESTRO C.E.M	48,879.60	1,772.85	25.00	1,402.84	3,470.45	380.38	1,485.94	3,465.56	844.89	3,758.67	28,189.51	7,316.39	20,690.09
1502	ROSA IRIS MARTE HEREDIA	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02	MAESTRO C.E.M	62,635.61	4,288.21	25.00	1,797.64	4,447.13	380.38	1,904.12	4,440.86	0.00	3,726.76	52,713.10	9,268.37	9,922.51
1502	GERMAN GUZMAN POLANCO	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02	MAESTRO C.E.M	63,405.76	5,261.13	25.00	1,819.75	4,501.81	380.38	1,927.54	4,495.47	0.00	3,772.29	33,493.67	9,377.66	29,912.09
1502	AUGUSTO EDGARDO CASILLA REYES	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02	MAESTRO C.E.M	48,879.60	1,899.59	25.00	1,402.84	3,470.45	380.38	1,485.94	3,465.56	0.00	2,913.78	33,202.80	7,316.39	15,676.80
1502	NANCY JACQUELINE HILARIO CASTILLO	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02	MAESTRO C.E.M	61,702.21	4,112.57	25.00	1,770.85	4,380.86	380.38	1,875.75	4,374.69	0.00	3,671.60	49,835.62	9,135.93	11,866.59
1502	SANDINO ADAMES MADE	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02	MAESTRO C.E.M	62,518.29	4,266.14	25.00	1,794.27	4,438.80	380.38	1,900.56	4,432.55	0.00	3,719.83	44,615.52	9,251.73	17,902.77
1502	JUANA IRIS SANCHEZ GARCIA	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02	MAESTRO C.E.M	62,288.78	4,222.95	25.00	1,787.69	4,422.50	380.38	1,893.58	4,416.27	0.00	3,706.27	37,886.38	9,219.15	24,402.40
1502	MARIA ISABEL ROCHTLIS MACELLA	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02	MAESTRO C.E.M	63,155.86	4,217.14	25.00	1,812.57	4,484.07	380.38	1,919.94	4,477.75	844.89	4,602.40	41,732.52	9,342.20	21,423.34
1502	ADRIANA MARIA GIL BUENO	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02	MAESTRO C.E.M	63,472.09	4,445.62	25.00	1,821.65	4,506.52	380.38	1,929.55	4,500.17	0.00	3,776.20	23,467.74	9,387.07	40,004.35
1502	PAULA ISABEL PAULA REYES	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02	MAESTRO C.E.M	62,768.22	4,313.17	25.00	1,801.45	4,456.54	380.38	1,908.15	4,450.27	0.00	3,734.60	40,350.00	9,287.19	22,418.22
1502	ISABEL LORENZO	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02	MAESTRO C.E.M	62,120.44	4,191.27	25.00	1,782.86	4,410.55	380.38	1,888.46	4,404.34	0.00	3,696.32	51,414.29	9,195.27	10,706.15
1502	BELKIS TOMASINA VASQUEZ FABIAN	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02	MAESTRO C.E.M	62,686.61	4,297.81	25.00	1,799.11	4,450.75	380.38	1,905.67	4,444.48	0.00	3,729.78	39,765.30	9,275.61	22,921.31
1502	RAYMUNDA AMADOR SANCHEZ	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02	MAESTRO C.E.M	62,079.64	5,256.60	25.00	1,781.69	4,407.65	380.38	1,887.22	4,401.45	844.89	4,538.80	56,701.48	9,189.48	5,378.16
1502	CANDELARIA FAMILIA PEREZ	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02	MAESTRO C.E.M	62,615.20	4,115.39	25.00	1,797.06	4,445.68	380.38	1,903.50	4,439.42	844.89	4,570.45	32,842.46	9,265.48	29,772.74
1502	JOSE ALTAGRACIA ESQUEA GUZMAN	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02	MAESTRO C.E.M	58,994.88	3,434.12	25.00	1,693.15	4,188.64	380.38	1,793.44	4,182.74	844.89	4,356.48	14,155.06	8,751.76	44,839.82
1502	MARINO ESTEBAN VILLAR GOMEZ	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02	MAESTRO C.E.M	48,879.60	1,899.59	25.00	1,402.84	3,470.45	380.38	1,485.94	3,465.56	0.00	2,913.78	42,095.51	7,316.39	6,784.09
1502	WASCAR MESA SEVERINO	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02	MAESTRO C.E.M	48,879.60	1,772.85	25.00	1,402.84	3,470.45	380.38	1,485.94	3,465.56	844.89	3,758.67	24,653.32	7,316.39	24,226.28
1502	RAQUEL LIRIANO BONILLA	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02	MAESTRO C.E.M	59,766.07	3,748.22	25.00	1,715.29	4,243.39	380.38	1,816.89	4,237.41	0.00	3,557.18	37,753.26	8,861.18	22,012.81
1502	ESMERILUZ DIVINA MINER GUZMAN	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02	MAESTRO C.E.M	48,879.60	1,772.85	25.00	1,402.84	3,470.45	380.38	1,485.94	3,465.56	844.89	3,758.67	22,688.81	7,316.39	26,190.79
1502	LUIS FERNANDO DIAZ PEREZ	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02	MAESTRO C.E.M	48,879.60	1,899.59	25.00	1,402.84	3,470.45	380.38	1,485.94	3,465.56	0.00	2,913.78	35,207.72	7,316.39	13,671.88
1502	MARIA JOSEFINA FERNANDEZ PE¥A	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02	MAESTRO C.E.M	48,879.60	1,899.59	25.00	1,402.84	3,470.45	380.38	1,485.94	3,465.56	0.00	2,913.78	20,746.97	7,316.39	28,132.63
1502	ZOIA DABIJA	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02	MAESTRO C.E.M	48,879.60	1,899.59	25.00	1,402.84	3,470.45	380.38	1,485.94	3,465.56	0.00	2,913.78	19,109.36	7,316.39	29,770.24
1502	PAMELA PROVIDENCIA PERALTA DE JESUS	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02	MAESTRO C.E.M	48,879.60	1,899.59	25.00	1,402.84	3,470.45	380.38	1,485.94	3,465.56	0.00	2,913.78	38,731.56	7,316.39	10,148.04
1502	SARAH ESTHER CRUZ CALCA¥O	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02	MAESTRO C.E.M	48,879.60	1,899.59	25.00	1,402.84	3,470.45	380.38	1,485.94	3,465.56	0.00	2,913.78	31,294.67	7,316.39	17,584.93
1502	LIDIA NOELIA ALMONTE ROSARIO	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02	MAESTRO C.E.M	48,879.60	1,899.59	25.00	1,402.84	3,470.45	380.38	1,485.94	3,465.56	0.00	2,913.78	15,252.37	7,316.39	33,627.23
1502	MILAGROS DEL CARMEN GOMEZ MERCEDES	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02	MAESTRO C.E.M	48,879.60	1,899.59	25.00	1,402.84	3,470.45	380.38	1,485.94	3,465.56	0.00	2,913.78	11,111.37	7,316.39	37,768.23
1502	MARIA MIGUELINA CRUZ OLIVARES	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02	MAESTRO C.E.M	58,427.60	3,496.35	25.00	1,676.87	4,148.36	380.38	1,776.20	4,142.52	0.00	3,478.07	9,465.12	8,671.26	48,962.48
1502	JOSE ANTONIO SURIEL VICTORIANO	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02	MAESTRO C.E.M	48,879.60	1,772.85	25.00	1,402.84	3,470.45	380.38	1,485.94	3,465.56	844.89	3,758.67	35,316.23	7,316.39	13,563.37
1502	NORA CONSTANZA RODRIGUEZ JIMENEZ	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02	MAESTRO C.E.M	48,879.60	1,899.59	25.00	1,402.84	3,470.45	380.38	1,485.94	3,465.56	0.00	2,913.78	25,725.43	7,316.39	23,154.17
1502	ISIDRO VENTURA CUEVAS	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02	SUB DIRECTOR DOC C. E. M	45,337.60	1,399.68	25.00	1,301.19	3,218.97	380.38	1,378.26	3,214.44	0.00	2,704.45	34,591.89	6,813.79	10,745.71
1502	FELIPE ANTONIO LUIS LUIS	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02	SUB DIRECTOR DOC C. E. M	65,141.36	4,421.79	25.00	1,869.56	4,625.04	380.38	1,980.30	4,618.52	1,689.78	5,564.64	40,716.14	9,623.94	24,425.22
1502	CATALINA SANTIAGO CUDUCO	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02	ORIENTADOR C. E. M	68,824.18	5,452.78	25.00	1,975.25	4,886.52	380.38	2,092.26	4,879.63	0.00	4,092.51	24,589.58	10,146.53	44,234.60
1502	CARMEN ISABEL HERRERA NUÑEZ	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02	ORIENTADOR C. E. M	65,671.24	4,859.46	25.00	1,884.76	4,662.66	380.38	1,996.41	4,656.09	0.00	3,906.17	39,848.58	9,699.13	25,822.66
1502	VIRGILIA JIMENEZ ALCALA	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02	ORIENTADOR C. E. M	53,767.56	2,619.42	25.00	1,543.13	3,817.50	380.38	1,634.53	3,812.12	0.00	3,202.66	38,982.56	8,010.00	14,785.00
1502	MARIA MAGDALENA ESTEVEZ CRUZ	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02	SEC DOC C. E. M	63,507.77	4,452.34	25.00	1,822.67	4,509.05	380.38	1,930.64	4,502.70	0.00	3,778.31	34,046.55	9,392.13	29,461.22
1502	ELIZABETH HERRERA ORTIZ	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02	MAESTRO EXCELENCIA(CEM)	41,395.20	843.27	25.00	1,188.04	2,939.06	380.38	1,258.41	2,934.92	0.00	2,471.45	16,455.61	6,254.36	24,939.59
1502	ROSA TENAIDA TAVAREZ TAVAREZ DE HERNANDEZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DIDASCADIUM MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,392.50	1,825.25	25.00	757.46	1,873.87	290.32	802.33	1,871.23	0.00	1,584.79	13,346.94	4,035.42	13,045.56
1502	LAUREANA MARIA PEREZ MEJIA DE SANTANA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DIDASCADIUM MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,990.26	0.00	25.00	631.12	1,561.31	241.89	668.50	1,559.11	0.00	1,324.62	4,721.86	3,362.31	17,268.40
1502	FRANCISCA FIGUEROA LAURENCIO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DIDASCADIUM MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,160.39	3,305.94	18,461.21
1502	CLAUDIA MERCEDES ROSARIO MARTINEZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DIDASCADIUM MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	425.96	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	15,785.94	3,183.50	5,034.86
1502	LUISA MEDINA FELIZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DIDASCADIUM MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,151.28	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	12,806.76	3,305.94	8,814.84
1502	BIENVENIDA PEREZ Y PEREZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DIDASCADIUM MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	8,590.96	2,448.85	7,425.04
1502	CARMEN TERESA BAEZ DE JESUS	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DIDASCADIUM MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	15,063.09	2,693.73	2,554.51
1502	CLEIDY ENCARNACION	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DIDASCADIUM MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	19,835.20	0.00	0.00	569.27	1,408.30	218.19	602.99	1,406.32	0.00	1,172.26	11,662.47	3,032.81	8,172.73
1502	DOMINICANA ALTAGRACIA MERCADO VALERIO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DIDASCADIUM MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-02	TECNICO LABORATORIO	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	10,824.86	2,754.65	7,191.14
1502	ANTONIA JACQUELINE ROSARIO DE RODRIGUEZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DIDASCADIUM MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-02	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,121.60	0.00	0.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00	1,425.59	24,021.60	3,688.19	100.00
1502	JOHANNA TEJEDA PEREZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DIDASCADIUM MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	1,570.16	2,754.65	16,445.84
1502	PEDRO FERNANDEZ ORTIZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DIDASCADIUM MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	8,947.96	2,448.85	7,068.04

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1502	DIGNA GERTRUDY DE JESUS RAMIREZ	COLEGIO GERTRUDIS DE JESUS SANTO 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	12,897.60	3,183.50	7,923.20
1502	THEAMNIS RAMONA VARGAS FIGUEREO	COLEGIO MARIA INMACULADA MAT 15-02	DIRECTOR MEDIA	26,180.00	0.00	0.00	751.37	1,858.78	287.98	795.87	1,856.16	844.89	2,392.13	4,620.61	4,002.92	21,559.39
1502	MILEDY MERCEDES TRINIDAD URRACA	COLEGIO MARIA INMACULADA MAT 15-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	22,915.20	0.00	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	1,982.18	3,503.74	20,933.02
1502	DULCE MARIA PICHARDO ABREU	COLEGIO MARIA INMACULADA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1502	MARIA ANTONIA RODRIGUEZ CASTILLO	COLEGIO MARIA INMACULADA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	29,664.30	0.00	0.00	851.37	2,106.17	326.31	901.79	2,103.20	0.00	1,753.16	2,398.12	4,535.68	27,266.18
1502	MARICELA DISLA LANTIGUA	COLEGIO MARIA INMACULADA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1502	RAMONA ELIZABETH CORSINO SOSA	COLEGIO MARIA INMACULADA MAT 15-02	ORIENTADOR	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,469.30	2,571.28	15,347.50
1502	ANA CASIMIRA MENDOZA PEREZ DE GOMEZ	COLEGIO MARIA INMACULADA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	52,236.80	2,373.40	25.00	1,499.20	3,708.81	380.38	1,588.00	3,703.59	0.00	3,112.20	28,253.37	7,792.78	23,983.43
1502	PEDRO ESQUILINO DE JESUS NUÑEZ GIL	COLEGIO MARIA INMACULADA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	46,785.20	1,603.99	25.00	1,342.74	3,321.75	380.38	1,422.27	3,317.07	0.00	2,790.01	5,593.64	7,019.20	41,191.56
1502	JUANA SANCHEZ SANCHEZ	COLEGIO MARIA INMACULADA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	12,646.30	5,799.82	25,545.70
1502	THEAMNIS RAMONA VARGAS FIGUEREO	COLEGIO MARIA INMACULADA MAT 15-02	DIRECTOR MEDIA	26,180.00	2,264.06	25.00	751.37	1,858.78	287.98	795.87	1,856.16	0.00	1,572.24	4,520.81	4,002.92	21,659.19
1502	MARIA ANTONIA RODRIGUEZ CASTILLO	COLEGIO MARIA INMACULADA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,719.20	2,252.97	25.00	623.34	1,542.06	238.91	660.26	1,539.89	0.00	1,308.60	4,134.56	3,320.86	17,584.64
1502	MARICELA DISLA LANTIGUA	COLEGIO MARIA INMACULADA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,386.79	2,448.85	14,629.21
1502	ALCENIDIA BUSSI NUÑEZ	COLEGIO MARIA INMACULADA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	1,570.16	2,754.65	16,445.84
1502	MARIA MILAGROS ROMANO ROMANO	COLEGIO MARIA INMACULADA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,377.48	3,305.94	18,244.12
1502	DULCE MARIA PICHARDO ABREU	COLEGIO MARIA INMACULADA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO F.I.H.R	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,386.79	2,448.85	14,629.21
1502	RAMONA ELIZABETH CORSINO SOSA	COLEGIO MARIA INMACULADA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO F.I.H.R	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
1502	LILIAN ANDREA MOSCOSO LOPEZ	COLEGIO MARIA INMACULADA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	49,649.60	2,008.26	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	380.38	1,509.35	3,520.16	0.00	2,959.29	6,238.80	7,425.66	43,410.80
1502	TEOFILA DE JESUS ESPINAL GARCIA	COLEGIO MARIA INMACULADA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	33,633.60	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.99	369.97	1,022.46	2,384.62	0.00	2,012.74	5,802.25	5,142.58	27,831.35
1502	JULIA DILEGNY RAMIREZ MONTERO	COLEGIO MARIA INMACULADA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,799.82	34,533.85
1502	MARIO ANTONIO LEONARDO HERNANDEZ	COLEGIO ORATORIO MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 15-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	1,485.76	3,065.77	18,565.04
1502	JUAN PABLO ABREU SIME	COLEGIO ORATORIO MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 15-02	DIRECTOR REGENTE	49,280.00	1,956.09	25.00	1,414.34	3,498.88	380.38	1,498.11	3,493.95	0.00	2,937.45	5,662.75	7,373.21	43,617.25
1502	MARIO ANTONIO LEONARDO HERNANDEZ	COLEGIO ORATORIO MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 15-02	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	2,401.98	3,065.77	17,648.82
1502	FELICIA ROQUE SANTOS	COLEGIO ORATORIO MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	3,478.61	3,183.50	17,342.19
1502	MINERVA IVELISSE CASTILLO ROSARIO	COLEGIO ORATORIO MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
1502	JUAN JOSE CARO ENCARNACION	COLEGIO ORATORIO MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,100.40	6,919.82	3,183.50	13,900.98
1502	DILANIA AURORA DIAZ BATISTA	COLEGIO ORATORIO MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	11,134.76	3,183.50	9,686.04
1502	MARISELIS VILLANUEVA LINARES	COLEGIO ORATORIO MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,166.80	0.00	25.00	521.39	1,289.84	199.83	552.27	1,288.03	0.00	1,098.66	1,582.84	2,777.70	16,583.96
1502	LUCIANO RIVERA PEREZ	COLEGIO ORATORIO MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	6,523.66	2,693.73	11,093.94
1502	RAFAEL DURAN DE LA CRUZ	COLEGIO ORATORIO MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,166.80	0.00	25.00	521.39	1,289.84	199.83	552.27	1,288.03	0.00	1,098.66	1,582.84	2,777.70	16,583.96
1502	DIANNY DOROTTY BATISTA FIGUEREO	COLEGIO ORATORIO MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	12,959.39	2,754.65	5,056.61
1502	AURA ESTHER LUNA GONZALEZ DE VASQUEZ	COLEGIO ORATORIO MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,362.80	1,038.89	25.00	699.21	1,729.76	267.99	740.63	1,727.32	0.00	1,464.84	4,244.41	3,725.07	20,118.39
1502	FELICIA ROQUE SANTOS	COLEGIO ORATORIO MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,362.80	1,377.95	25.00	699.21	1,729.76	267.99	740.63	1,727.32	0.00	1,464.84	18,185.62	3,725.07	6,177.18
1502	SOL AGUSTIN GONZALES LEOCADIO	COLEGIO ORATORIO MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,362.80	1,943.06	25.00	699.21	1,729.76	267.99	740.63	1,727.32	0.00	1,464.84	24,262.80	3,725.07	100.00
1502	ANTONIA ESTELA MICHELIS ROMERO DE RAMON	COLEGIO ORATORIO MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,118.40	0.00	0.00	749.60	1,854.41	287.30	794.00	1,851.79	0.00	1,543.60	26,018.40	3,993.50	100.00
1502	MARIA FELIPINA REYES GARCIA	COLEGIO ORATORIO MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 15-02	ORIENTADOR	22,422.40	0.00	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	4,381.13	3,428.39	18,041.27
1502	CARLOS JOSE ALBERTO PEÑA	COLEGIO ORATORIO MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 15-02	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	1,660.99	2,919.79	17,435.01
1502	DARIO POLANCO RODRIGUEZ	COLEGIO ORATORIO MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BIBLIOTECARIO	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	919.32	2,274.28	352.36	973.78	2,271.06	0.00	1,893.10	9,232.79	4,897.70	6,783.21
1502	JULIO ALVAREZ VALDEZ MONTILLA	COLEGIO ORATORIO MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 15-02	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	24,362.80	0.00	0.00	699.21	1,729.76	267.99	740.63	1,727.32	0.00	1,439.84	18,406.50	3,725.07	5,956.30
1502	MELVIN MANUEL SEVERINO ABREU	COLEGIO ORATORIO MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1502	MELVIN MANUEL SEVERINO ABREU	COLEGIO ORATORIO MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	1,415.02	2,919.79	17,680.98
1502	NAYDA FELICIA RAMIREZ MONTILLA	COLEGIO ORATORIO MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	20,050.80	0.00	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	1,689.78	2,899.78	7,407.24	3,065.77	12,643.56
1502	NILO ANDRES GONZALEZ CASTRO	COLEGIO ORATORIO MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	20,050.80	0.00	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	3,884.30	3,065.77	16,166.50
1502	GENARA MARIA SUAREZ MARTINEZ	COLEGIO PRINCIPE DE PAZ MAT	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	19,359.00	3,305.94	2,262.60
1502	HENNY PEREZ CASTILLO	COLEGIO SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	11,920.55	3,061.06	8,099.45
1502	LUISA MARIA VALDEZ RAMIREZ	COLEGIO SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,166.80	0.00	25.00	521.39	1,289.84	199.83	552.27	1,288.03	0.00	1,098.66	5,075.47	2,777.70	13,091.33
1502	YVELISSE ALTAGRACIA VENTURA MARIA	COLEGIO SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	5,314.30	2,571.28	11,502.50
1502	YIDAIRA MEDRANO ANDUJAR	COLEGIO SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	10,301.30	2,571.28	6,515.50

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1502	ANTONIA SANTANA DE LOS SANTOS	COLEGIO SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,208.80	1,455.44	25.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	0.00	1,455.74	10,735.41	3,701.52	13,473.39
1502	YRIS MENDOZA PAULINO	COLEGIO SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,234.36	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	844.89	2,337.03	10,392.02	3,795.71	14,432.78
1502	FRANCISCO ALBERTO PEREZ RODRIGUEZ	COLEGIO SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	1,552.56	25.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,322.86	3,854.44	3,357.74	18,105.96
1502	BERKYS MERCEDES MENDOZA PEREZ	COLEGIO SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS 15-02	ORIENTADOR	18,166.80	0.00	25.00	521.39	1,289.84	199.83	552.27	1,288.03	0.00	1,098.66	9,671.84	2,777.70	8,494.96
1502	EVELYN MARIANA MONEGRO TAVAREZ DE RODRIGUEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-02 SANTO DOMINGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	5,423.55	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	380.38	2,087.53	4,868.62	0.00	4,083.33	28,138.93	10,124.49	40,529.93
1502	MATILDE LEBRON JIMENEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-02 SANTO DOMINGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	34,616.75	9,768.87	31,545.95
1502	BARBARA HERNANDEZ MEDINA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-02 SANTO DOMINGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	48,635.71	9,768.87	17,526.99
1502	MATILDE MORENO SANTANA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-02 SANTO DOMINGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,782.96	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	844.89	4,780.11	49,134.89	9,768.87	17,027.81
1502	FRANCIA ESPERANZA SORIANO FAMILIA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-02 SANTO DOMINGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71,175.03	5,895.16	25.00	2,042.72	5,053.43	380.38	2,163.72	5,046.31	0.00	4,231.44	16,636.49	10,480.12	54,538.54
1502	ALTAGRACIA MAYI	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-02 SANTO DOMINGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	5,254.57	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	380.38	2,087.53	4,868.62	844.89	4,928.22	54,213.08	10,124.49	14,455.78
1502	NILSON FELIX SALVADOR FLORENTINO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-02 SANTO DOMINGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	24,993.30	9,768.87	41,169.40
1502	GLADYS MARIANO DEL ROSARIO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-02 SANTO DOMINGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,782.96	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	844.89	4,780.11	36,834.70	9,768.87	29,328.00
1502	ANA MILAGROS PEREZ TERRERO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-02 SANTO DOMINGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,613.98	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	1,689.78	5,625.00	28,616.41	9,768.87	37,546.29
1502	LILLIAN MARGARITA SANTANA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-02 SANTO DOMINGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	31,419.70	9,768.87	34,743.00
1502	FELIX SUAZO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-02 SANTO DOMINGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	28,857.61	9,768.87	37,305.09
1502	DOLORES FELIZ SANTANA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-02 SANTO DOMINGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71,175.03	0.00	0.00	2,042.72	5,053.43	380.38	2,163.72	5,046.31	844.89	5,051.33	14,364.72	10,480.12	56,810.31
1502	DULCE AMALIA RAMIREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-02 SANTO DOMINGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	24,093.45	9,768.87	42,069.25
1502	NATALIA ENEGILDA ALMANZAR TORIBIO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-02 SANTO DOMINGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,782.96	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	844.89	4,780.11	41,558.85	9,768.87	24,603.85
1502	JUANA MARIA RODRIGUEZ RESTITUYO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-02 SANTO DOMINGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	37,010.38	9,768.87	29,152.32
1502	MILDRED RAFAELA INOA MAÑON	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-02 SANTO DOMINGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	18,573.85	9,768.87	47,588.85
1502	WANDA CARMELINA MAÑON DECENA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-02 SANTO DOMINGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	5,254.57	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	380.38	2,087.53	4,868.62	844.89	4,928.22	26,713.33	10,124.49	41,955.53
1502	JOSELYN JIMENEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-02 SANTO DOMINGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	0.00	0.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,910.22	10,750.00	9,768.87	55,412.70
1502	JULIO RICARDO MATOS MERCEDES	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-02 SANTO DOMINGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	39,511.59	9,768.87	26,651.11
1502	ANA CATALINA PEREZ PEREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-02 SANTO DOMINGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71,175.03	5,895.16	25.00	2,042.72	5,053.43	380.38	2,163.72	5,046.31	0.00	4,231.44	40,891.03	10,480.12	30,284.00
1502	ROSA ELVIRA PEREZ OZUNA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-02 SANTO DOMINGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71,175.03	5,726.18	25.00	2,042.72	5,053.43	380.38	2,163.72	5,046.31	844.89	5,076.33	27,311.83	10,480.12	43,863.20
1502	PAULINA AMPARO BRITO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-02 SANTO DOMINGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,782.96	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	844.89	4,780.11	38,880.45	9,768.87	27,282.25
1502	GERARDO ANTONIO PINALES CABRERA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-02 SANTO DOMINGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	47,785.53	9,768.87	18,377.17
1502	NORMA ESTELA FAMILIA VIOLA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-02 SANTO DOMINGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	5,423.55	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	380.38	2,087.53	4,868.62	0.00	4,083.33	24,131.96	10,124.49	44,536.90
1502	TRINIDAD MORENO VALDEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-02 SANTO DOMINGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	16,612.33	9,768.87	49,550.37
1502	MARTHA ELIZABETH TATIS RODRIGUEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-02 SANTO DOMINGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,613.98	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	1,689.78	5,625.00	54,194.82	9,768.87	11,967.88
1502	MARIA ALTAGRACIA MEDRANO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-02 SANTO DOMINGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71,175.03	5,726.18	25.00	2,042.72	5,053.43	380.38	2,163.72	5,046.31	844.89	5,076.33	24,906.07	10,480.12	46,268.96
1502	FELIPA LIRANZO LORENZO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-02 SANTO DOMINGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71,175.03	5,895.16	25.00	2,042.72	5,053.43	380.38	2,163.72	5,046.31	0.00	4,231.44	35,038.49	10,480.12	36,136.54
1502	YUDERKA DIAZ SANCHEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-02 SANTO DOMINGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	0.00	0.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,910.22	37,544.75	9,768.87	28,617.95
1502	ALEXANDER CASTRO CABRERA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-02 SANTO DOMINGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	63,656.54	4,480.33	25.00	1,826.94	4,519.61	380.38	1,935.16	4,513.25	0.00	3,787.10	18,938.61	9,413.24	44,717.93
1502	FATIMA MERCEDES MARTINEZ PEREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-02 SANTO DOMINGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	0.00	0.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,910.22	45,994.67	9,768.87	20,168.03
1502	OBISPO HEREDIA CARMONA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-02 SANTO DOMINGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	63,656.53	4,480.33	25.00	1,826.94	4,519.61	380.38	1,935.16	4,513.25	0.00	3,787.10	40,548.54	9,413.24	23,107.99
1502	BERNARDINA SANCHEZ DE LOS SANTOS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-02 SANTO DOMINGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	47,788.87	9,768.87	18,373.83
1502	VILEIKA NATIVIDAD FABIAN CARO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-02 SANTO DOMINGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	61,150.37	3,670.76	25.00	1,755.02	4,341.68	380.38	1,858.97	4,335.56	1,689.78	5,328.77	52,451.54	9,057.62	8,698.83
1502	MIGUELINA GUERRERO MATOS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-02 SANTO DOMINGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	35,201.23	9,768.87	30,961.47
1502	MARICELA ZABALA RODRIGUEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-02 SANTO DOMINGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	61,150.37	3,839.74	25.00	1,755.02	4,341.68	380.38	1,858.97	4,335.56	844.89	4,483.88	33,127.43	9,057.62	28,022.94
1502	YARINA ROJAS PEREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-02 SANTO DOMINGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	61,150.37	4,008.72	25.00	1,755.02	4,341.68	380.38	1,858.97	4,335.56	0.00	3,638.99	36,917.30	9,057.62	24,233.07
1502	EDUVIGIS VIRNALISA GARCIA MEREJO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-02 SANTO DOMINGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	63,656.53	4,311.35	25.00	1,826.94	4,519.61	380.38	1,935.16	4,513.25	844.89	4,631.99	37,636.21	9,413.24	26,020.32
1502	GALIS BRISEIDINA MENDEZ PEREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-02 SANTO DOMINGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	58,644.21	3,537.11	25.00	1,683.09	4,163.74	380.38	1,782.78	4,157.87	0.00	3,490.87	9,226.53	8,701.99	49,417.68
1502	MIGUEL ANGEL ORTIZ ARAUJO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-02 SANTO DOMINGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	58,644.21	3,537.11	25.00	1,683.09	4,163.74	380.38	1,782.78	4,157.87	0.00	3,490.87	15,753.55	8,701.99	42,890.66
1502	FENELIS ANTONIO BUENO PEREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-02 SANTO DOMINGO	TECNICO DISTRITAL	63,656.54	4,480.33	25.00	1,826.94	4,519.61	380.38	1,935.16	4,513.25	0.00	3,787.10	37,172.19	9,413.24	26,484.35
1502	MARIA DOMINGA COMAS CASTILLO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-02 SANTO DOMINGO	DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	85,791.81	9,210.28	25.00	2,462.22	6,091.22	380.38	2,608.07	6,082.64	0.00	5,095.29	25,406.23	12,554.24	60,385.58
1502	CLEMENCIA BAEZ FELIZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-02 SANTO DOMINGO	DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	68,595.52	5,409.75	25.00	1,968.69	4,870.28	380.38	2,085.30	4,863.42	0.00	4,078.99	21,993.24	10,114.08	46,602.28
1502	ALTAGRACIA JULIA JAVIER EUSEBIO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-02 SANTO DOMINGO	SUB DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	74,381.60	6,526.31	25.00	2,134.75	5,281.09	380.38	2,261.20	5,273.66	0.00	4,420.95	29,818.48	10,935.13	44,563.12

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1502	CASIMIRA AURORA ORTIZ PEREZ	ESC DE CAPACITACION FEMENINA LUIS AUGUSTO MARION 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	8,869.48	3,305.94	12,752.12
1502	PEDRO PABLO GONZALEZ MARIA	ESC DE CAPACITACION FEMENINA LUIS AUGUSTO MARION 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	17,517.60	2,693.73	100.00
1502	MARINA ELIDIA DEL ORBE NUÑEZ	ESC DE CAPACITACION FEMENINA LUIS AUGUSTO MARION 15-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,545.09	3,061.06	17,474.91
1502	QUIMAIRY MARIA SANTANA SANDOVAL	ESC DE CAPACITACION FEMENINA LUIS AUGUSTO MARION 15-02	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,232.79	2,448.85	13,783.21
1502	GLORISDELIS BATISTA POLANCO	ESC DE CAPACITACION FEMENINA LUIS AUGUSTO MARION 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	33,633.60	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.99	369.97	1,022.46	2,384.62	0.00	2,012.74	8,931.07	5,142.58	24,702.53
1502	ANA YAJAIRA PEREZ	ESC DE CAPACITACION FEMENINA ROSA DUARTE 15-02	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	25,679.60	3,941.70	100.00
1502	MAYRA RAMONA ACEVEDO	ESC DE CAPACITACION FEMENINA ROSA DUARTE 15-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	652.01	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1502	VIRGINIA MORALES	ESC DE CAPACITACION FEMENINA ROSA DUARTE 15-02	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	2,053.07	11,864.30	3,061.06	8,155.70
1502	ELENA PEREZ LORENZO	ESC DE CAPACITACION FEMENINA ROSA DUARTE 15-02	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	6,420.10	3,061.06	13,599.90
1502	RUBERTINA FRIAS PAULINO	ESC DE CAPACITACION FEMENINA ROSA DUARTE 15-02	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1502	MARIA CONCEPCION BURGOS MARCOS	ESC DE CAPACITACION LABORAL MADRE SACRAMENTO	DIRECTOR MEDIA	26,180.00	0.00	25.00	751.37	1,858.78	287.98	795.87	1,856.16	0.00	1,572.24	2,256.75	4,002.92	23,923.25
1502	MIRIAM DEBORA CASSO MARTINEZ DE CASTRO	ESC DE CAPACITACION LABORAL MADRE SACRAMENTO	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,478.86	3,305.94	18,142.74
1502	RAYSA AL DEL ROSARIO PANTALEON PANTALEON	ESC DE CAPACITACION LABORAL MADRE SACRAMENTO	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1502	ZOBEIDA MAGDALENA DURAN REYES	ESC DE CAPACITACION LABORAL MADRE SACRAMENTO	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,601.96	2,448.85	14,414.04
1502	XIOMARA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA	ESC DE CAPACITACION LABORAL MADRE SACRAMENTO	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	7,401.43	2,448.85	8,614.57
1502	ALEDA EUSEBIA REYES DE JESUS	ESC LABORAL AMOR INTERNACIONAL 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1502	ALEDA EUSEBIA REYES DE JESUS	ESC LABORAL AMOR INTERNACIONAL 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	9,432.42	3,305.94	12,189.18
1502	LEIDA OCADIA MEJIA GUERRERO	ESC LABORAL AMOR INTERNACIONAL 15-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	525.27	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	4,412.33	3,305.94	17,209.27
1502	MARIA DE JESUS CID SANTANA	ESC LABORAL AMOR INTERNACIONAL 15-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1502	GLORIA GIL	ESC LABORAL AMOR INTERNACIONAL 15-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	13,087.59	3,305.94	8,534.01
1502	ELIZABETH DE FATIMA RODRIGUEZ	ESC LABORAL AMOR INTERNACIONAL 15-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,020.00	525.27	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	20,000.00	3,061.06	20.00
1502	PETRONILA PEÑA TEJADA	ESC LABORAL AMOR INTERNACIONAL 15-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	3,614.24	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	5,487.63	3,305.94	16,133.97
1502	LUZ CELESTE YOST SEPULVEDA	ESC LABORAL AMOR INTERNACIONAL 15-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	1,336.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,601.60	3,305.94	20.00
1502	OLGA ELENA JAKE MARTINO DE VIZCAINO	ESC LABORAL AMOR INTERNACIONAL 15-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	652.01	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	7,766.40	3,305.94	13,855.20
1502	LEIDA OCADIA MEJIA GUERRERO	ESC LABORAL AMOR INTERNACIONAL 15-02	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	1,364.81	2,816.17	17,053.59
1502	MARIA DE JESUS CID SANTANA	ESC LABORAL AMOR INTERNACIONAL 15-02	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	9,776.93	3,305.94	11,844.67
1502	GLORIA GIL	ESC LABORAL AMOR INTERNACIONAL 15-02	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1502	MARIA AQUINO GOMEZ DE DIAZ	ESC LABORAL AMOR INTERNACIONAL 15-02	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	1,605.81	2,816.17	16,812.59
1502	ELIZABETH DE FATIMA RODRIGUEZ	ESC LABORAL AMOR INTERNACIONAL 15-02	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	2,028.07	4,315.05	3,061.06	15,704.95
1502	MAYRA RAMONA ACEVEDO	ESC LABORAL AMOR INTERNACIONAL 15-02	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	5,675.05	2,816.17	12,743.35
1502	OLGA ELENA JAKE MARTINO DE VIZCAINO	ESC LABORAL AMOR INTERNACIONAL 15-02	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	14,965.04	2,816.17	3,453.36
1502	AGUSTINA PATIÑO RONDON	ESC LABORAL AMOR INTERNACIONAL 15-02	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.28	352.36	973.78	2,271.06	0.00	1,918.10	6,518.58	4,897.70	9,497.42
1502	IRMA ONDINA ARIAS ARIAS	ESC LABORAL AMOR INTERNACIONAL 15-02	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	10,373.09	3,183.50	10,447.71
1502	NATIVIDAD PICHARDO COLON	ESC LABORAL AMOR INTERNACIONAL 15-02	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	1,057.21	2,615.41	405.20	1,119.84	2,611.73	0.00	2,202.05	19,654.83	5,632.34	365.17
1502	FERMINA PASCUAL FANI	ESC LABORAL AMOR INTERNACIONAL 15-02	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1502	MAGDALENA BAEZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC LABORAL AMOR INTERNACIONAL 15-02	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1502	LUZ CELESTE YOST SEPULVEDA	ESC LABORAL AMOR INTERNACIONAL 15-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS (DUP)	23,267.31	0.00	0.00	667.77	1,651.98	255.94	707.33	1,649.65	0.00	1,375.10	1,724.11	3,557.57	21,543.20
1502	IRMA ONDINA ARIAS ARIAS	ESC LABORAL AMOR INTERNACIONAL 15-02	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL (DUP)	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	19,248.70	3,183.50	1,572.10
1502	ROSA MAGALYS RAMIREZ	ESC LABORAL MARIA CONCEPCION BONA MAT 15-02	DIRECTOR ESC LABORAL	25,779.60	0.00	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	12,370.36	3,941.70	13,409.24
1502	NEOMIS ALTAGRACIA ESDEL DE LEON	ESC LABORAL MARIA CONCEPCION BONA MAT 15-02	DIRECTOR ESC LABORAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	12,968.26	3,795.71	11,856.54
1502	BACILIA ALTAGRACIA ACOSTA CONFESOR	ESC LABORAL MARIA CONCEPCION BONA MAT 15-02	DIRECTOR ESC LABORAL	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	4,900.84	3,941.70	20,878.76
1502	ALEXIS ROLANDO CRUZ CANDELARIO	ESC LABORAL MARIA CONCEPCION BONA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,468.40	0.00	25.00	530.04	1,311.26	203.15	561.44	1,309.41	0.00	1,116.48	6,294.20	2,823.82	12,174.20
1502	YANIRI ALTAGRACIA TAVERAS BRETON	ESC LABORAL MARIA CONCEPCION BONA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	9,821.47	2,919.79	9,274.53
1502	LUZ DE CARMEN PAULINO JAQUEZ	ESC LABORAL MARIA CONCEPCION BONA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	2,983.82	3,183.50	17,836.98
1502	RAMONA DEL CARMEN CABRERA BOURDIER	ESC LABORAL MARIA CONCEPCION BONA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	844.89	1,911.10	11,189.96	2,693.73	6,427.64
1502	YOANNIS SOBEIDA DE DE OLEO BERIGUETE	ESC LABORAL MARIA CONCEPCION BONA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	4,918.39	3,183.50	15,902.41
1502	NORMA NIEVES DEL MONTE ARIAS DE LORA	ESC LABORAL MARIA CONCEPCION BONA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,100.40	3,596.93	3,183.50	17,223.87
1502	ALTAGRACIA YUDERCA RAMIREZ CRUZ	ESC LABORAL MARIA CONCEPCION BONA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	1,364.81	2,816.17	17,053.59

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1502	MARGARITA ALTAGRACIA BEATO DE GUERRERO	ESC LABORAL MARIA CONCEPCION BONA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	12,685.53	3,428.39	9,736.87
1502	JUANA ELVA MATEO BAUTISTA	ESC LABORAL MARIA CONCEPCION BONA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.13
1502	ROSARIO CRUZ ROJAS DE CABRERA	ESC LABORAL MARIA CONCEPCION BONA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	12,073.43	3,061.06	7,946.57
1502	GERTRUDIS ELIZABETH MELENDEZ PANIAGUA	ESC LABORAL MARIA CONCEPCION BONA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1502	INMACULADA CONCEPCION BISONO RAMIREZ	ESC LABORAL MARIA CONCEPCION BONA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	4,310.10	2,754.65	13,705.90
1502	JENNY MARGARITA COMAS LANDA DE ARANDA	ESC LABORAL MARIA CONCEPCION BONA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	14,428.79	2,754.65	3,587.21
1502	LAURA ISABEL HAMILTON GRANADO	ESC LABORAL MARIA CONCEPCION BONA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	1,689.78	2,661.33	4,828.53	2,448.85	11,187.47
1502	ROSSY ESTEVEZ ESCOLASTICO DE VINICIO	ESC LABORAL MARIA CONCEPCION BONA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	5,631.96	2,448.85	10,384.04
1502	MARIEL ELIZABETH HERNANDEZ ROMERO	ESC LABORAL MARIA CONCEPCION BONA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,232.79	2,448.85	13,783.21
1502	LORENZA APONTE VALDEZ	ESC LABORAL MARIA CONCEPCION BONA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	10,149.16	2,448.85	5,866.84
1502	EVELIN OLIVIA VALDEZ LARA	ESC LABORAL MARIA CONCEPCION BONA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,947.96	2,448.85	13,068.04
1502	JESSICA JOSEFINA SANTIAGO NUÑEZ	ESC LABORAL MARIA CONCEPCION BONA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,947.96	2,448.85	14,068.04
1502	NEOMIS ALTAGRACIA ESDEL DE LEON	ESC LABORAL MARIA CONCEPCION BONA VESP 15-02	DIRECTOR ESC LABORAL	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	4,692.03	3,795.71	20,132.77
1502	BACILIA ALTAGRACIA ACOSTA CONFESOR	ESC LABORAL MARIA CONCEPCION BONA VESP 15-02	DIRECTOR ESC LABORAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	16,295.05	3,941.70	9,484.55
1502	FABIA ESTELA TERRERO S DE DUVAL	ESC LABORAL MARIA CONCEPCION BONA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	7,383.03	3,183.50	13,437.77
1502	LUZ DE CARMEN PAULINO JAQUEZ	ESC LABORAL MARIA CONCEPCION BONA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	18,052.40	3,183.50	2,768.40
1502	JACQUELINE VALERIO VASQUEZ	ESC LABORAL MARIA CONCEPCION BONA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	4,695.64	3,305.94	16,925.96
1502	MARGARITA ALTAGRACIA BEATO DE GUERRERO	ESC LABORAL MARIA CONCEPCION BONA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	3,851.86	3,428.39	18,570.54
1502	JUANA ELVA MATEO BAUTISTA	ESC LABORAL MARIA CONCEPCION BONA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	20,020.00	312.94	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	9,226.87	3,061.06	10,793.13
1502	QUIMAIRY MARIA SANTANA SANDOVAL	ESC LABORAL MARIA CONCEPCION BONA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	9,733.96	2,448.85	6,282.04
1502	MERCEDES RAFAELA LUNA DE SIRI	ESC LABORAL MARIA CONCEPCION BONA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	2,874.04	2,754.65	15,141.96
1502	MARIEL ELIZABETH HERNANDEZ ROMERO	ESC LABORAL MARIA CONCEPCION BONA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1502	YOANNIS SOBEIDA DE DE OLEO BERIGUETE	ESC LABORAL MARIA CONCEPCION BONA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1502	LILIAM DILERCA FERNANDEZ BALDONADO	ESC NOCT 24 DE ABRIL 15-02	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	9,695.99	2,919.79	9,400.01
1502	ODALIS MATEO PEGUERO	ESC NOCT 24 DE ABRIL 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1502	SONEIDA CRISTINA MARTE BRETON	ESC NOCT 24 DE ABRIL 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	2,305.47	2,693.73	15,312.13
1502	ANA AGUSTINA MORIS KING	ESC NOCT 24 DE ABRIL 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1502	JACQUELINE MERCEDES PAULINO	ESC NOCT 24 DE ABRIL 15-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	22,422.40	1,429.50	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	1,689.78	3,039.94	6,500.01	3,428.39	15,922.39
1502	EUGENIA PORTES POLANCO DE VELEZ	ESC NOCT 24 DE ABRIL 15-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	4,177.64	3,305.94	17,443.96
1502	RAYMUNDO FERRERAS ESPINOSA	ESC NOCT 24 DE ABRIL 15-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,372.50	23,123.20	3,550.83	100.00
1502	CARMEN JULIA TAVERAS HENRIQUEZ	ESC NOCT 24 DE ABRIL 15-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,282.80	1,508.36	25.00	610.82	1,511.08	234.11	647.00	1,508.95	0.00	1,282.82	10,583.26	3,254.14	10,699.54
1502	CARLOS MANUEL DE LA ROSA TOLEDO	ESC NOCT 24 DE ABRIL 15-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	425.96	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1502	MIRIAM ALTAGRACIA BATISTA	ESC NOCT 24 DE ABRIL 15-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	8,260.28	2,693.73	9,357.32
1502	MERARY PARRA MARTINEZ	ESC NOCT 24 DE ABRIL 15-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	9,936.85	2,754.65	8,079.15
1502	ANGELI GIVANNA MATEO ACEVEDO	ESC NOCT AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN 15-02	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	10,182.77	3,649.72	13,687.23
1502	ROSA ALTAGRACIA JAVIER DE LA CRUZ	ESC NOCT AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN 15-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	12,070.25	3,183.50	8,750.55
1502	MILDRED BIENVENIDA ACOSTA	ESC NOCT AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN 15-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,119.76	3,305.94	501.84
1502	DIONYS DALTON FEDERICO	ESC NOCT AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN 15-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
1502	MARIA SALOME PINALEZ CAPELLAN	ESC NOCT AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN 15-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,797.11	3,183.50	18,023.69
1502	YANET DOLORES GRULLON LOPEZ	ESC NOCT AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN 15-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	10,560.00	0.00	0.00	303.07	749.76	116.16	321.02	748.70	0.00	624.09	782.49	1,614.62	9,777.51
1502	MONICA ESTHER MATOS AQUINO	ESC NOCT AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN 15-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	10,560.00	0.00	0.00	303.07	749.76	116.16	321.02	748.70	0.00	624.09	812.50	1,614.62	9,747.50
1502	MELVIN DE LA GUARDA ORTIZ	ESC NOCT AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN 15-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	3,520.00	0.00	0.00	101.02	249.92	38.72	107.01	249.57	0.00	208.03	260.83	538.21	3,259.17
1502	MARIA CAROLINA DE LOS SANTOS COO	ESC NOCT AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN 15-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	3,520.00	0.00	0.00	101.02	249.92	38.72	107.01	249.57	0.00	208.03	260.83	538.21	3,259.17
1502	SAIDO MONTERO MONTERO	ESC NOCT AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN 15-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	421.26	807.31	4,858.74
1502	ONELSA REYES RAMIREZ	ESC NOCT AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN 15-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1502	RHINA ALTAGRACIA FIGUEREO MARTINO	ESC NOCT AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN 15-02	COORDINADOR PREPARA EXCL	13,000.00	0.00	0.00	373.10	923.00	143.00	395.20	921.70	0.00	768.30	963.30	1,987.70	12,036.70
1502	ALTAGRACIA SEVERINO RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN 15-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	3,666.40	3,428.39	18,756.00
1502	PABLO DURAN RAMIREZ	ESC NOCT AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN 15-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	2,646.00	3,305.94	18,975.60

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1502	LUIS REY FIRPO VASQUEZ	ESC NOCT AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN 15-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1502	FABIAN PEREZ	ESC NOCT AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN 15-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	3,205.62	3,183.50	17,615.18
1502	JUAN ANTONIO MARTINEZ PEREZ	ESC NOCT AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN 15-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	9,806.65	3,305.94	11,814.95
1502	VERONICA MARTINA ORTEGA CEPEDA	ESC NOCT AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN 15-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	21,180.21	3,305.94	441.39
1502	ERUDINA BURGOS DE JESUS	ESC NOCT AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN 15-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	1,603.32	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	4,321.60	3,305.94	17,300.00
1502	JUAN TOMAS ARIAS FLORENTINO	ESC NOCT AMELIA RICART CALVENTI 15-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,509.44	3,183.50	17,311.36
1502	INOCENCIA TAVERAS	ESC NOCT AMELIA RICART CALVENTI 15-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	19,134.97	3,305.94	2,486.63
1502	CARLOS ANTONIO CABRERA CASTILLO	ESC NOCT AMELIA RICART CALVENTI 15-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	9,185.15	3,305.94	12,436.45
1502	FRANKLIN VALENZUELA SEGURA	ESC NOCT AMELIA RICART CALVENTI 15-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	20,928.87	3,305.94	692.73
1502	LUISA MEDINA FELIZ	ESC NOCT AMELIA RICART CALVENTI 15-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,955.99	0.00	0.00	630.14	1,558.88	241.52	667.46	1,556.68	0.00	1,297.60	21,855.99	3,357.08	100.00
1502	TERESA ODALIS DE LOS SANTOS	ESC NOCT AMELIA RICART CALVENTI 15-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	7,863.35	3,305.94	13,758.25
1502	SILVIA MELANIA DE JESUS	ESC NOCT AMELIA RICART CALVENTI 15-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	19,219.20	0.00	0.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,135.85	19,119.20	2,938.61	100.00
1502	CONFESOR HERNANDEZ ALMANZAR	ESC NOCT AMELIA RICART CALVENTI 15-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	10,710.69	3,061.06	9,309.31
1502	EDWIN RAFAEL ROSARIO DE LA ROSA	ESC NOCT AMELIA RICART CALVENTI 15-02	TECNICO LABORATORIO	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	844.89	1,911.10	17,406.31	2,693.73	211.29
1502	ROSA MERCADO MERCADO	ESC NOCT DOMINGO SAVIO 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	20,956.92	3,305.94	664.68
1502	CRUCITA MILIANO	ESC NOCT DOMINGO SAVIO 15-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,090.50	3,305.94	18,531.10
1502	ZENON CUBILETE Y MEDINA	ESC NOCT DOMINGO SAVIO 15-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	11,737.51	3,183.50	9,083.29
1502	JOHNNY MONTERO RAMIREZ	ESC NOCT DOMINGO SAVIO 15-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	16,597.28	3,305.94	5,024.32
1502	MARIA ALTAGRACIA GARO HENRIQUEZ	ESC NOCT DOMINGO SAVIO 15-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1502	RAFAEL ARCADIO ROBLES FRANCO	ESC NOCT DOMINGO SAVIO 15-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	1,690.93	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	18,941.97	3,305.94	2,679.63
1502	JUAN FRANCISCO RAMIREZ	ESC NOCT DOMINGO SAVIO 15-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	22,422.40	0.00	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	2,435.17	3,428.39	19,987.23
1502	MARIA ALTAGRACIA RIVERA ALMONTE	ESC NOCT DOMINGO SAVIO 15-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	21,358.07	3,428.39	1,064.33
1502	EMETERIA ERNETERIA LEBRON MEJIA	ESC NOCT DOMINGO SAVIO 15-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,278.40	0.00	0.00	610.69	1,510.77	234.06	646.86	1,508.64	0.00	1,257.55	16,314.51	3,253.47	4,963.89
1502	JOSEFINA LOPEZ DELGADO	ESC NOCT DOMINGO SAVIO 15-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,004.18	929.81	25.00	602.82	1,491.30	231.05	638.53	1,489.20	0.00	1,266.35	2,751.27	3,211.55	18,252.91
1502	MARGARITA DIAZ RAMIREZ	ESC NOCT DOMINGO SAVIO 15-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,817.94	0.00	0.00	626.17	1,549.07	240.00	663.27	1,546.89	2,534.67	3,824.11	13,592.55	3,335.96	8,225.39
1502	MERCEDES AMELIA IRIZARRY TEJEDA	ESC NOCT DOMINGO SAVIO 15-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	16,012.99	3,305.94	5,608.61
1502	MARINA MEJIA SERRANO	ESC NOCT EMILIO RODRIGUEZ DEMORIZI 15-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	20,757.01	3,428.39	1,665.39
1502	PEDRO DE JESUS DE LEON GARCIA	ESC NOCT EMILIO RODRIGUEZ DEMORIZI 15-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	16,120.15	3,183.50	4,700.65
1502	MANUEL MARIA VALERA DE LA CRUZ	ESC NOCT EMILIO RODRIGUEZ DEMORIZI 15-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,177.48	3,305.94	18,444.12
1502	LOURDES MARIA MENDOZA HERNANDEZ	ESC NOCT EMILIO RODRIGUEZ DEMORIZI 15-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,067.62	3,183.50	753.18
1502	SANTIAGO GUZMAN	ESC NOCT EMILIO RODRIGUEZ DEMORIZI 15-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1502	JORGE WILLIAN ACEVEDO FIGUEROA	ESC NOCT EMILIO RODRIGUEZ DEMORIZI 15-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	14,096.18	3,305.94	7,525.42
1502	AMADA PEREZ BELTRAN	ESC NOCT EMILIO RODRIGUEZ DEMORIZI 15-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1502	FRANCISCA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ MALDONADO	ESC NOCT ESPAÑA 15-02	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,636.43	22,615.61	4,233.67	5,073.59
1502	ANGEL SALVADOR MEDINA	ESC NOCT ESPAÑA 15-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,100.40	11,364.59	3,183.50	9,456.21
1502	ADELAIDA ALTAGRACIA TATIS	ESC NOCT ESPAÑA 15-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1502	CARMEN SIXTA NUÑEZ ANGELES	ESC NOCT ESPAÑA 15-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	23,223.20	0.00	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	844.89	2,242.39	14,761.48	3,550.83	8,461.72
1502	DANILO PASCUAL MEDINA LEBRON	ESC NOCT ESPAÑA 15-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,373.89	3,305.94	247.71
1502	JUANA ADAMES CASTILLO DE CASTELLANOS	ESC NOCT ESPAÑA 15-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	864.34	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	13,621.54	3,305.94	8,000.06
1502	ELIZABETH ANTONIA INFANTE AMADOR	ESC NOCT ESPAÑA 15-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,474.81	3,305.94	19,146.79
1502	FAUSTO ENCARNACION AQUINO	ESC NOCT ESPAÑA 15-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	9,044.77	3,305.94	12,576.83
1502	JOSE REYES CLETO	ESC NOCT ESPAÑA 15-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,100.40	9,581.97	3,183.50	11,238.83
1502	BIENVENIDO LUCIANO SANTANA	ESC NOCT ESPAÑA 15-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	17,890.01	3,061.06	2,129.99
1502	LUZ MARIA VASQUEZ VICIOSO	ESC NOCT ESPERILLA 15-02	DIRECTOR MEDIA (DUP)	27,227.20	0.00	25.00	781.42	1,933.13	299.50	827.71	1,930.41	0.00	1,634.13	21,733.69	4,163.04	5,493.51
1502	ROLANDO JAVIER PEREZ	ESC NOCT LAS CAÑITAS 15-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	12,883.58	3,305.94	8,738.02
1502	SANTA MILEDY VINICIO SENCION	ESC NOCT LAS CAÑITAS 15-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
1502	ADRIANA PAULINO ADAMES	ESC NOCT MADRE MAZZARELLO 15-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	18,468.40	0.00	25.00	530.04	1,311.26	203.15	561.44	1,309.41	0.00	1,116.48	1,808.20	2,823.82	16,660.20
1502	ROSA MAGALYS ROSARIO GARCIA	ESC NOCT MADRE MAZZARELLO 15-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	844.89	1,911.10	14,456.70	2,693.73	3,160.90

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1502	ALBERTO ANTONIO CASTILLO BATISTA	ESC NOCT MARIA AUXILIADORA 15-02	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	26,653.45	0.00	25.00	764.95	1,892.39	293.19	810.26	1,889.73	0.00	1,600.21	26,519.42	4,075.31	134.03
1502	ELVIRA DE LOS ANGELES INOA	ESC NOCT MARIA AUXILIADORA 15-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	16,746.30	3,305.94	4,875.30
1502	MARIA MAGDALENA ABREU GARCIA	ESC NOCT MARIA AUXILIADORA 15-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	10,468.85	3,183.50	10,351.95
1502	ARGENTINA PEREZ BATISTA	ESC NOCT MARIA AUXILIADORA 15-02	ORIENTADOR	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	18,226.74	3,305.94	3,394.86
1502	JIANNIS ARISMENDY JIMENEZ DE ORTIZ	ESC NOCT MOLACO 15-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1502	PEDRO MONTERO PERDOMO	ESC NOCT MOLACO 15-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	18,980.81	3,183.50	1,839.99
1502	IRIS MERCEDES ROSARIO REYNOSO	ESC NOCT MOLACO 15-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	17,490.37	3,305.94	4,131.23
1502	MARGARITA BASILIO PEREZ	ESC NOCT MOLACO 15-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	19,560.23	3,305.94	2,061.37
1502	ANTONIO MANUEL FERNANDEZ ALBA	ESC NOCT ORATORIO MARIA AUXILIADOR 15-02	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,636.43	13,741.82	4,233.67	13,947.38
1502	FELIPE DE JESUS CASTRO MENA	ESC NOCT ORATORIO MARIA AUXILIADOR 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1502	DARIA MATOS RIVAS	ESC NOCT ORATORIO MARIA AUXILIADOR 15-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,377.48	3,305.94	18,244.12
1502	NURIS ALTAGRACIA MATEO VALDEZ	ESC NOCT ORATORIO MARIA AUXILIADOR 15-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	2,696.98	3,305.94	18,924.62
1502	JUANA DE LOS SANTOS MOQUETE PEREZ	ESC NOCT ORATORIO MARIA AUXILIADOR 15-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	13,614.96	3,305.94	8,006.64
1502	MINERVA IVELISSE CASTILLO ROSARIO	ESC NOCT ORATORIO MARIA AUXILIADOR 15-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	4,767.10	3,305.94	16,854.50
1502	SANTO ALEJANDRO PLATA CUEVAS	ESC NOCT ORATORIO MARIA AUXILIADOR 15-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	13,080.15	3,305.94	8,541.45
1502	RAMON FRANCISCO	ESC NOCT ORATORIO MARIA AUXILIADOR 15-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	5,189.80	3,305.94	16,431.80
1502	AWILDA MATOS SANCHEZ	ESC NOCT ORATORIO MARIA AUXILIADOR 15-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	4,116.16	2,754.65	13,899.84
1502	SANTA MARIANA DE LA CRUZ SANCHEZ	ESC NOCT OSCAR SANTANA 15-02	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	25,317.60	0.00	0.00	726.62	1,797.55	278.49	769.66	1,795.02	0.00	1,496.28	16,781.64	3,871.06	8,535.96
1502	LISSETTE BERENIL BAZIL FIGUEREO	ESC NOCT OSCAR SANTANA 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	11,372.97	2,571.28	5,443.83
1502	AURELIA LUGO ORTIZ	ESC NOCT OSCAR SANTANA 15-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	22,422.40	878.05	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	16,878.20	3,428.39	5,544.20
1502	LOIDA EUNICE CARRION GUZMAN DE DE LA CRUZ	ESC NOCT OSCAR SANTANA 15-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,346.47	2,693.73	16,271.13
1502	ZENEIDA QUEZADA IMBERT	ESC NOCT RAFAEL LEONIDAS SOLANO 15-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1502	MARTHA MARIA LAVOUR RINCON	ESC NOCT RAFAEL LEONIDAS SOLANO 15-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	19,816.58	3,428.39	2,605.82
1502	MARISOL ANTIGUA	ESC NOCT RAFAEL LEONIDAS SOLANO 15-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	16,400.93	3,305.94	5,220.67
1502	PEDRO GUERRERO	ESC NOCT RAFAEL LEONIDAS SOLANO 15-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,419.39	3,305.94	19,202.21
1502	EZEQUIEL UREÑA CASTILLO	ESC NOCT RAFAEL LEONIDAS SOLANO 15-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,390.70	3,061.06	17,629.30
1502	CLISEYDA MIGDALIA MESA PEREZ	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HAITI 15-02	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	24,724.80	3,795.71	100.00
1502	VIRGINIA MATEO ALCANTARA	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HAITI 15-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,419.39	3,305.94	18,202.21
1502	APOLINAR SOLANO RUBI	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HAITI 15-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	19,251.19	3,305.94	2,370.41
1502	LUISA AMERICA DEL PILAR DOMINGUEZ CABRAL	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HAITI 15-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	14,131.15	3,305.94	7,490.45
1502	FLORA NOLASCO DE LEON	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HAITI 15-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,926.33	0.00	0.00	629.29	1,556.77	241.19	666.56	1,554.58	0.00	1,295.85	21,826.33	3,352.54	100.00
1502	LEONARDO SANCHEZ	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HAITI 15-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	19,148.88	3,305.94	2,472.72
1502	FRANCIA RAMONA MARTINEZ ALMANZAR	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HAITI 15-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	22,422.40	0.00	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	15,453.50	3,428.39	6,968.90
1502	EMMA ALTAGRACIA ALBERTO REYES	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HAITI 15-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	1,429.44	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,302.83	3,305.94	18,318.77
1502	ANTONIA SUAREZ GUZMAN	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HAITI 15-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	11,301.34	3,183.50	9,519.46
1502	JUAN CARLOS JAVIER MATEO	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HAITI 15-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1502	MANUEL ANTONIO TAVERAS RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HAITI 15-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1502	LUIS RAFAEL NOBOA MENDEZ	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HAITI 15-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1502	JACQUELINE SANTOS DE ZAMORA	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HAITI 15-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1502	YOLANDA COLON	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HAITI 15-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1502	ELIZABETH MIRANDA PUJOLS	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HAITI 15-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1502	OLGA PEÑA ALMONTE	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HAITI 15-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1502	FAUSTO RAMON CASTRO DE LEON	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HAITI 15-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1502	GERMAN GUZMAN POLANCO	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HAITI 15-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	4,400.00	0.00	0.00	126.28	312.40	48.40	133.76	311.96	0.00	260.04	326.04	672.76	4,073.96
1502	ADRIANO JOSE SIRI DOMINGUEZ	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HAITI 15-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	4,400.00	0.00	0.00	126.28	312.40	48.40	133.76	311.96	0.00	260.04	356.05	672.76	4,043.95
1502	ROSANNA DE OLEO MONTERO	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HAITI 15-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1502	JUANI YENSI ALMONTE MONTERO	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HAITI 15-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	421.26	807.31	4,858.74
1502	ARGENTINA MEDINA	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HAITI 15-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1502	INOCENCIO FLETE BALBUENA	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HAITI 15-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	4,400.00	0.00	0.00	126.28	312.40	48.40	133.76	311.96	0.00	260.04	356.05	672.76	4,043.95
1502	MIGUELINA ARISTY MARTINEZ	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HAITI 15-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1502	EDILIO JORGE MERCADO	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HAITI 15-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	421.26	807.31	4,858.74
1502	MARIA TERESA NOLASCO DE LEON	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HAITI 15-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	4,400.00	4,040.34	0.00	126.28	312.40	48.40	133.76	311.96	0.00	260.04	4,380.00	672.76	20.00
1502	CRISTINA MARTINEZ SORIANO	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HAITI 15-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1502	LEONARDA PEREZ CUSTODIO	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HAITI 15-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	266.99	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	688.25	807.31	4,591.75
1502	MARIO RAMIREZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HAITI 15-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	421.26	807.31	4,858.74
1502	NOEMI ELINOR CAMILO CRUZ	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HAITI 15-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	421.26	807.31	4,858.74
1502	HILARIA PATRICIO SILVESTRE	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HAITI 15-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	421.26	807.31	4,858.74
1502	ADELAIDA JAVIER ALVAREZ	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HAITI 15-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00	416.07	551.68	1,076.42	6,488.32
1502	IVELISSE SANCHEZ CORNELIO	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HAITI 15-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	421.26	807.31	4,858.74
1502	LEONARDO SANCHEZ	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HAITI 15-02	COORDINADOR PREPARA EXCL	13,000.00	0.00	0.00	373.10	923.00	143.00	395.20	921.70	0.00	768.30	963.30	1,987.70	12,036.70
1502	MIGUELINA RODRIGUEZ HENRIQUEZ	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HAITI 15-02	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	11,100.00	0.00	0.00	318.57	788.10	122.10	337.44	786.99	0.00	656.01	822.51	1,697.19	10,277.49
1502	MAYRA FLORENTINA LUGO MEJIA	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HAITI 15-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	22,422.40	751.32	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	844.89	2,195.05	15,130.25	3,428.39	7,292.15
1502	JOSE ERNESTO RIVERA PICHARDO	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS 15-02	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	25,679.60	3,941.70	100.00
1502	YELIDA YVELISSE MENDEZ MEDRANO	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS 15-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	652.01	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,392.30	3,305.94	18,229.30
1502	MERCEDES MARIBEL MARTINEZ QUINONES	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS 15-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1502	VERCI CALCANO DE JESUS	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS 15-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	9,373.04	2,816.17	9,045.36
1502	EDA PEÑA FELIZ DE TONOS	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS 15-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	16,602.79	3,305.94	5,018.81
1502	ESTEBANIA MANZUETA SIME	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS 15-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	18,241.15	3,305.94	3,380.45
1502	ALMA MILANIA DIAZ PEREZ	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS 15-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	8,882.16	3,305.94	12,739.44
1502	JUAN EMILIO SIERRA DOTEL	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS 15-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,689.78	2,992.62	21,296.09	3,305.94	325.51
1502	SANTA ISABEL DEIDAMIA RODRIGUEZ RUIZ DE MATOS	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS 15-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	6,127.73	2,571.28	10,689.07
1502	MARITZA DEL CARMEN POLANCO JIMINIAN	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS 15-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	4,161.54	2,571.28	12,655.26
1502	PEDRO ANTONIO REYES SANTOS	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS 15-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1502	YANE ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ NU EZ	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS 15-02	PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,769.49	2,919.79	16,326.51
1502	BIENVENIDA CUEVAS SIERRA	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS 15-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	20,482.00	0.00	0.00	587.83	1,454.22	225.30	622.65	1,452.17	0.00	1,210.48	4,431.19	3,131.69	16,050.81
1502	ANGEL MERICI CUEVAS CUEVAS	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DOMINICANA 15-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	15,166.46	3,183.50	5,654.34
1502	ENRIQUE BERIGUETE PEÑA	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DOMINICANA 15-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	22,047.68	1,097.63	25.00	632.77	1,565.39	242.52	670.25	1,563.18	0.00	1,328.02	21,947.68	3,371.09	100.00
1502	OCEANIA LUCRECIA DE LA ROSA PERDOMO	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DOMINICANA 15-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	17,357.29	3,305.94	4,264.31
1502	JOSE BOLIVAR GONZALEZ ESCOLASTICO	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DOMINICANA 15-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	22,422.40	1,795.99	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	3,736.72	3,428.39	18,685.68
1502	JUAN ALBERTO CEBALLOS GOMEZ	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DOMINICANA 15-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	22,422.40	0.00	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	7,744.29	3,428.39	14,678.11
1502	JOSE ANTONIO VELOZ JIMENEZ	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DOMINICANA 15-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	1,595.82	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1502	CRISTO EMMANUEL RODRIGUEZ MONEGRO	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DOMINICANA 15-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,788.24	3,305.94	17,833.36
1502	MERCEDES MIGUELINA SOTO RAMIREZ DE RAMIREZ	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DOMINICANA 15-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	5,148.16	3,305.94	16,473.44
1502	VIRNA LISI COLON ROJAS	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DOMINICANA 15-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,100.40	12,155.21	3,183.50	8,665.59
1502	CANDIDA ROSA FABIAN FROMETA	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DOMINICANA 15-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	172.50	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	18,962.28	3,183.50	1,858.52
1502	YASIRIS MONTAS HERNANDEZ	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DOMINICANA 15-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	12,002.89	3,061.06	8,017.11
1502	LUISA EMILIA BRITO BERROA	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DOMINICANA 15-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,469.30	2,571.28	15,347.50
1502	CANDELARIA DE JESUS DE TRINIDAD	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DOMINICANA 15-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1502	JULIO ALVAREZ VALDEZ MONTILLA	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DOMINICANA 15-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	10,560.00	0.00	0.00	303.07	749.76	116.16	321.02	748.70	0.00	624.09	782.49	1,614.62	9,777.51
1502	ROSA CRISTINA GUTIERREZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DOMINICANA 15-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00	416.07	521.67	1,076.42	6,518.33
1502	MAURA AUSTRALIA VALDEZ MONTILLA	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DOMINICANA 15-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1502	PATRIA MARTIN REYES	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DOMINICANA 15-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1502	MARIA MERCEDES FULCAR FULCAR	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DOMINICANA 15-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1502	ROSANNA MERCEDES ARIAS OZUNA	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DOMINICANA 15-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	10,560.00	0.00	0.00	303.07	749.76	116.16	321.02	748.70	0.00	624.09	782.49	1,614.62	9,777.51
1502	ESTANISLA MARIA JIMENEZ FABIAN	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DOMINICANA 15-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	3,520.00	0.00	0.00	101.02	249.92	38.72	107.01	249.57	0.00	208.03	260.83	538.21	3,259.17
1502	INOCENCIO FLETE BALBUENA	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DOMINICANA 15-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00	416.07	521.67	1,076.42	6,518.33

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1502	MARIA ROMAN ROSARIO	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DOMINICANA 15-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	3,520.00	0.00	0.00	101.02	249.92	38.72	107.01	249.57	0.00	208.03	260.83	538.21	3,259.17
1502	FELIX HEREDIA	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DOMINICANA 15-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	2,200.00	0.00	0.00	63.14	156.20	24.20	66.88	155.98	0.00	130.02	163.02	336.38	2,036.98
1502	KRISMILDA MARIA DE JESUS CANDELARIO ESTRELLA	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DOMINICANA 15-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	10,560.00	0.00	0.00	303.07	749.76	116.16	321.02	748.70	0.00	624.09	812.50	1,614.62	9,747.50
1502	PABLO MARCELINO POLANCO	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DOMINICANA 15-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	10,560.00	0.00	0.00	303.07	749.76	116.16	321.02	748.70	0.00	624.09	812.50	1,614.62	9,747.50
1502	JOB ELPIDIO MAURICIO MONTERO	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DOMINICANA 15-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	10,560.00	1,943.68	0.00	303.07	749.76	116.16	321.02	748.70	0.00	624.09	2,756.18	1,614.62	7,803.82
1502	DARIO POLANCO RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DOMINICANA 15-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	10,560.00	1,012.18	0.00	303.07	749.76	116.16	321.02	748.70	0.00	624.09	1,824.68	1,614.62	8,735.32
1502	MAURA AUSTRALIA VALDEZ MONTILLA	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DOMINICANA 15-02	COORDINADOR PREPARA EXCL	13,000.00	0.00	0.00	373.10	923.00	143.00	395.20	921.70	0.00	768.30	963.30	1,987.70	12,036.70
1502	ANDRES ARNALDO PIMENTEL GONZALEZ	ESC NOCT SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL 15-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	538.99	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1502	MANUEL ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ LABOUR	ESC NOCT SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL 15-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	538.99	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,891.03	3,183.50	16,929.77
1502	MARIANELA ANTONIA REYNOSO	ESC NOCT SANTA ANA ZONA 15-02	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	25,779.60	0.00	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	14,859.34	3,941.70	10,920.26
1502	GREGORIO FRIAS Y ROSARIO	ESC NOCT SANTA ANA ZONA 15-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1502	MARIA EUGENIA ROMAN PEREZ	ESC NOCT SANTA ANA ZONA 15-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	17,003.42	3,305.94	4,618.18
1502	BIENVENIDO SOSA FIGUEROA	ESC NOCT SANTA ANA ZONA 15-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	10,900.08	3,305.94	10,721.52
1502	ANTONIO DIFO HERNANDEZ	ESC NOCT SANTA ANA ZONA 15-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	12,477.17	3,183.50	8,343.63
1502	CARMEN JANET ROA DIAZ	ESC NOCT SANTA ANA ZONA 15-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,588.44	3,305.94	18,033.16
1502	SANDRA GISELA FERRERAS HERASME	ESC NOCT SANTA ANA ZONA 15-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	19,791.42	3,183.50	1,029.38
1502	JULIA AMPARO GARO HENRIQUEZ	ESC NOCT SANTA ANA ZONA 15-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	11,532.57	3,305.94	10,089.03
1502	ALEXI ANTONIO CARDERON MENDOZA	ESC NOCT SANTA ANA ZONA 15-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	3,216.16	2,754.65	14,799.84
1502	EMERENCIANA ALTAGRACIA COSTE MOLINA	ESC NOCT SANTA ANA ZONA 15-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,418.40	0.00	25.00	586.01	1,449.71	224.60	620.72	1,447.66	0.00	1,231.73	3,839.10	3,121.97	16,579.30
1502	MAIRA ELIZARDY DE LOS SANTOS BERIGUETE	ESC NOCT SANTA ANA ZONA 15-02	ORIENTADOR	18,166.80	0.00	25.00	521.39	1,289.84	199.83	552.27	1,288.03	0.00	1,098.66	14,674.84	2,777.70	3,491.96
1502	JUAN DURAN ALCANTARA	ESC NOCT SANTA ANA ZONA 15-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00	416.07	521.67	1,076.42	6,518.33
1502	JOSE BAEZ	ESC NOCT SANTA ANA ZONA 15-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	10,560.00	0.00	0.00	303.07	749.76	116.16	321.02	748.70	0.00	624.09	782.49	1,614.62	9,777.51
1502	DAVID RAMIREZ DAVID	ESC NOCT SANTA ANA ZONA 15-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	10,560.00	0.00	0.00	303.07	749.76	116.16	321.02	748.70	0.00	624.09	9,632.50	1,614.62	927.50
1502	JUAN ANTONIO MARTINEZ PEREZ	ESC NOCT SANTA ANA ZONA 15-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	10,560.00	0.00	0.00	303.07	749.76	116.16	321.02	748.70	0.00	624.09	782.49	1,614.62	9,777.51
1502	ANGELA CONCEPCION DURAN	ESC NOCT SANTA ANA ZONA 15-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	10,560.00	0.00	0.00	303.07	749.76	116.16	321.02	748.70	0.00	624.09	812.50	1,614.62	9,747.50
1502	MARIA LANDIS CORPITA PEREZ HEREDIA	ESC NOCT SANTA ANA ZONA 15-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	10,560.00	0.00	0.00	303.07	749.76	116.16	321.02	748.70	0.00	624.09	782.49	1,614.62	9,777.51
1502	MIGUELINA ARISTY MARTINEZ	ESC NOCT SANTA ANA ZONA 15-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	10,560.00	0.00	0.00	303.07	749.76	116.16	321.02	748.70	0.00	624.09	782.49	1,614.62	9,777.51
1502	ROSALBA DUARTE	ESC NOCT SANTA ANA ZONA 15-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	15,840.00	0.00	0.00	454.61	1,124.64	174.24	481.54	1,123.06	0.00	936.15	1,173.75	2,421.94	14,666.25
1502	YOLANDA MATOS NOVAS	ESC NOCT SANTA ANA ZONA 15-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	10,560.00	0.00	0.00	303.07	749.76	116.16	321.02	748.70	0.00	624.09	812.50	1,614.62	9,747.50
1502	ANDRES AVELINO ORTEGA	ESC NOCT SANTA ANA ZONA 15-02	COORDINADOR PREPARA EXCL	13,000.00	0.00	0.00	373.10	923.00	143.00	395.20	921.70	0.00	768.30	993.31	1,987.70	12,006.69
1502	LEAQUINA PEREZ	ESC NOCT SANTA ANA ZONA 15-02	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	11,100.00	0.00	0.00	318.57	788.10	122.10	337.44	786.99	0.00	656.01	852.52	1,697.19	10,247.48
1502	GERMAN RIVAS VASQUEZ	ESC NOCT SANTO DOMINGO 15-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	16,129.11	3,305.94	5,492.49
1502	JOSEFINA REYNOSO PORTES	ESC NOCT SANTO DOMINGO 15-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1502	FABIANA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC NOCT SIMON BOLIVAR 15-02	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,636.43	27,589.20	4,233.67	100.00
1502	DANIEL SANTIAGO DIAZ DIAZ	ESC NOCT SIMON BOLIVAR 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	9,050.50	3,428.39	13,371.90
1502	ANTONIA RODRIGUEZ LEONARDO	ESC NOCT SIMON BOLIVAR 15-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	7,774.20	3,305.94	13,847.40
1502	ARCADIA DE JESUS DE LOS SANTOS	ESC NOCT SIMON BOLIVAR 15-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	23,223.20	1,556.17	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,397.50	23,123.20	3,550.83	100.00
1502	MARIA ANTONIA CUEVAS	ESC NOCT SIMON BOLIVAR 15-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,689.78	2,897.96	19,793.91	3,061.06	226.09
1502	FELICIA BELTRE	ESC NOCT VARIAS LUCES 15-02	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,689.78	2,897.96	9,118.30	3,061.06	10,901.70
1502	MARIA DEL ROSARIO QUIÑONES SOTO	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 15-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,412.53	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	10,814.60	3,941.70	14,965.00
1502	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES CRUZ BATISTA	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,884.09	3,183.50	17,936.71
1502	PEDRO VALERIO AGUASANTA	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	11,873.21	3,305.94	9,748.39
1502	MARIA FRIAS	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,090.38	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	844.89	2,195.05	7,838.64	3,428.39	14,583.76
1502	GERMANIA THELMA GONZALEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	5,452.96	3,428.39	16,969.44
1502	JULIO NOVAS NOVAS	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,497.48	3,305.94	18,124.12
1502	SIRA ANTONIA NUÑEZ MONTAS	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	9,565.68	3,428.39	12,856.72
1502	ANGELA ELENA SUERO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,125.09	3,183.50	17,695.71
1502	CRISTINA ALEJANDRINA RAMIREZ VALENTIN DE CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,177.48	3,305.94	18,444.12

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1502	ANA CARMELINA MATIAS	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,819.39	3,305.94	18,802.21
1502	CARMEN MARILENE ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	19,593.15	3,305.94	2,028.45
1502	MARIA FLERIDA MORALES ROSA DE REINOSO	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	13,838.17	3,305.94	7,783.43
1502	DORKA RIVERA NOVA	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1502	ALTAGRACIA EVANGELISTA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	2,727.75	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	6,077.92	3,305.94	15,543.68
1502	REYNA ISABEL CERDA TAVARES	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,332.09	0.00	0.00	612.23	1,514.58	234.65	648.50	1,512.45	0.00	1,260.73	10,978.71	3,261.68	10,353.38
1502	LUCIA MORA MONTERO	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1502	YUBERKY ROSARIO PERALTA	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,430.94	2,448.85	13,585.06
1502	FLOR DE LIZ UREÑA BELLO	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	7,590.81	2,448.85	8,425.19
1502	GERONIMA ROSARIO SORIANO	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	4,231.70	3,061.06	15,788.30
1502	KELVIN WAGNER TRINIDAD DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	10,782.09	3,061.06	9,237.91
1502	ESTIFANIA VARGAS CUEVAS	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	525.27	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	2,053.07	6,850.85	3,061.06	13,169.15
1502	KENIA SANCHEZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	11,773.58	3,061.06	8,246.42
1502	CLARIBEL MARQUEZ LORENZO	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
1502	JUDERKA ALCANTARA ORTIZ	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	6,440.16	2,754.65	11,575.84
1502	SUGEIDY MARTE GUZMAN	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	11,040.43	2,754.65	6,975.57
1502	MIRIAN NOVAS BOCIO	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	9,511.16	3,183.50	11,309.64
1502	NARCISO POLANCO PEREZ	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 15-02	MAESTRO E.F.	18,418.40	199.92	25.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,113.53	8,621.92	2,816.17	9,796.48
1502	EMILIA ZACARIAS GUZMAN POLANCO	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	16,269.32	3,305.94	5,352.28
1502	ANACELIA ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,716.00	0.00	25.00	479.75	1,186.84	183.88	508.17	1,185.16	0.00	1,012.92	9,349.83	2,555.88	7,366.17
1502	CRISTIAN DE OLEO TEJADA	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 15-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	17,248.00	0.00	25.00	495.02	1,224.61	189.73	524.34	1,222.88	0.00	1,044.36	9,801.57	2,637.22	7,446.43
1502	CESARINA MARIA VALERIO DEL VILLAR	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 15-02	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,121.60	0.00	0.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00	1,425.59	21,709.61	3,688.19	2,411.99
1502	MARIELA MARTINEZ MORILLO	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 15-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	5,947.96	2,448.85	10,068.04
1502	MARIA DEL ROSARIO QUIÑONES SOTO	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 15-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	25,425.26	4,087.69	1,309.14
1502	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES CRUZ BATISTA	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	15,832.07	3,183.50	4,988.73
1502	PEDRO VALERIO AGUASANTA	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	4,235.64	3,305.94	17,385.96
1502	MARIA FRIAS	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	1,602.16	3,305.94	20,019.44
1502	GERMANIA THELMA GONZALEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	3,511.86	3,428.39	18,910.54
1502	JULIO NOVAS NOVAS	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	8,401.59	3,305.94	13,220.01
1502	CRISTINA ALEJANDRINA RAMIREZ VALENTIN DE CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	17,340.56	3,305.94	4,281.04
1502	LUZ MERCEDES CRUZ	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	20,975.60	3,305.94	646.00
1502	EUGENIA PORTES POLANCO DE VELEZ	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	20,167.89	3,305.94	1,453.71
1502	CESAR ELIAS PEREZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	11,388.61	3,305.94	10,232.99
1502	MARIA FLERIDA MORALES ROSA DE REINOSO	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
1502	MARIA GLORIA SILVERIO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	12,677.86	3,305.94	8,943.74
1502	ALTAGRACIA EVANGELISTA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	18,180.14	3,305.94	3,441.46
1502	REYNA ISABEL CERDA TAVARES	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	950.21	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	13,634.05	3,183.50	7,186.75
1502	JUANA VIDRE VOLQUEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	10,230.70	3,061.06	9,789.30
1502	INES MONTERO OTAÑO	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	6,685.58	3,305.94	14,936.02
1502	MIRIAM HERNANDEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	17,079.26	3,183.50	3,741.54
1502	MARITZA ROMA LUNA VERAS	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	11,561.69	3,061.06	8,458.31
1502	GERONIMA ROSARIO SORIANO	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	8,640.64	3,061.06	11,379.36
1502	ESTIFANIA VARGAS CUEVAS	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	10,888.44	3,061.06	9,131.56
1502	RUTH ESTHER RUIZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	3,483.48	3,061.06	16,536.52
1502	KENIA SANCHEZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
1502	CLARIBEL MARQUEZ LORENZO	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	13,291.37	3,061.06	6,728.63
1502	CRISTINA MARQUEZ LORENZO	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	11,600.93	3,061.06	8,419.07
1502	AMANTINA BRITO	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	844.89	1,934.64	8,731.05	2,754.65	9,284.95

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1502	CAROLINE MERCEDES	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	8,871.16	2,754.65	9,144.84
1502	MIRIAN NOVAS BOCIO	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1502	MARIA CRISTINA LOPEZ FIGARO	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	3,476.48	2,754.65	14,539.52
1502	ARACELIS LEYBA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	12,903.42	2,448.85	3,112.58
1502	DORKA RIVERA NOVA	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 15-02	ORIENTADOR	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	5,221.47	3,305.94	16,400.13
1502	ENMA DE LOS ANGELES HICIANO	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 15-02	ORIENTADOR	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,975.04	3,183.50	16,845.76
1502	CESARINA MARIA VALERIO DEL VILLAR	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 15-02	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,121.60	1,809.77	25.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00	1,450.59	8,163.41	3,688.19	15,958.19
1502	JOSE LUIS GARCIA BRITO	ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN MAT 15-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,563.20	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	23,627.44	4,087.69	3,106.96
1502	VICTOR MANUEL RAMOS	ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	538.99	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	18,923.61	3,183.50	1,897.19
1502	VENECIA DEL SOCORRO ALMONTE HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,777.48	3,305.94	16,844.12
1502	FERNANDO MERCEDES ACOSTA	ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	6,402.70	3,305.94	15,218.90
1502	LUZ YOLANDA ACOSTA FELIZ	ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	7,565.09	3,183.50	13,255.71
1502	LUZ MERCEDES CRUZ	ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,377.48	3,305.94	18,244.12
1502	NORVA MARIA MENDEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1502	CLAUDIO BRAZOBAN MATEO	ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,372.50	23,203.20	3,550.83	20.00
1502	GLADYS ALTAGRACIA PARRA DISLA	ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	11,260.85	3,305.94	10,360.75
1502	MARIA LUISA GARCIA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	18,518.31	3,305.94	3,103.29
1502	ANA CRISTINA MENA	ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1502	BIENVENIDA LUIS BARETT	ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	9,832.48	3,305.94	11,789.12
1502	ALMIRA SUERO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1502	YSABEL MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	864.34	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1502	CARMEN JOSEFINA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	13,499.73	3,305.94	8,121.87
1502	EUGENIA YVELISSE FABIAN CORDERO	ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	12,758.19	3,183.50	8,062.61
1502	YAJAIRA LOTTIS MENDEZ BATISTA	ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,925.09	3,183.50	17,895.71
1502	BELKYS VERONICA VILLA MATEO	ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	1,689.78	2,730.99	2,995.25	2,693.73	14,622.35
1502	CATALINA FABIAN ADAMES	ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	16,743.08	3,305.94	4,878.52
1502	VERONICA ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	4,238.36	2,571.28	12,578.44
1502	NANCIS MARGARITA TERRERO PEREZ	ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
1502	ANA LUCIA SANCHEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	412.25	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	844.89	2,005.74	3,428.48	2,938.61	15,790.72
1502	XENIA CRUZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	844.89	1,838.76	2,132.01	2,571.28	14,684.79
1502	SONELLY ANTONIA PICHARDO DE MATA	ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	16,408.98	3,061.06	3,611.02
1502	NELSI DINORAH VIDAL DE LEON	ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	10,577.71	2,754.65	7,438.29
1502	GENARA CARELA ARACENA	ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN MAT 15-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	22,422.40	1,203.40	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	844.89	2,195.05	5,889.02	3,428.39	16,533.38
1502	CIRILA GONZALES EUSEBIO	ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN MAT 15-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	1,605.81	2,816.17	16,812.59
1502	ZOILA MONCION	ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,675.14	4,897.69	26,356.86
1502	DOROTEA REYES FRIAS DE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,132.90	4,897.69	26,899.10
1502	ANDREA BELEN JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	7,294.90	4,897.69	24,737.10
1502	ANGIE MATILDE SANCHEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,435.54	4,897.69	28,596.46
1502	SOBEIDA ANTONIA CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN MAT 15-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	40,040.00	652.01	25.00	1,149.15	2,842.84	380.38	1,217.22	2,838.84	0.00	2,391.37	5,161.19	6,062.06	34,878.81
1502	JOSE LUIS GARCIA BRITO	ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN VESP 15-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	26,634.40	4,087.69	100.00
1502	VICTOR MANUEL RAMOS	ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	1,364.81	2,816.17	17,053.59
1502	VENECIA DEL SOCORRO ALMONTE HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	14,904.10	3,305.94	6,717.50
1502	FERNANDO MERCEDES ACOSTA	ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	5,332.66	3,305.94	16,288.94
1502	LUZ YOLANDA ACOSTA FELIZ	ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	19,519.91	3,183.50	1,300.89
1502	NORVA MARIA MENDEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	15,301.06	3,305.94	6,320.54
1502	CLAUDIO BRAZOBAN MATEO	ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	1,429.44	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	844.89	2,242.39	12,712.42	3,550.83	10,510.78
1502	JUANA JOAQUINA ROSARIO PAULINO	ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	638.30	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	2,053.07	3,961.88	3,061.06	16,058.12
1502	ANA CRISTINA MENA	ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	17,843.56	3,305.94	3,778.04

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1502	BIENVENIDA LUIS BARETT	ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,116.39	3,305.94	505.21
1502	ALMIRA SUERO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	12,302.50	3,305.94	9,319.10
1502	OFELIA MARGARITA LIBERATO DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	1,983.82	3,183.50	18,836.98
1502	AVELINO MENDEZ	ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	16,302.39	3,183.50	4,518.41
1502	YSABEL MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,075.40	8,805.60	3,183.50	12,015.20
1502	CARMEN JOSEFINA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	11,129.11	3,183.50	9,691.69
1502	CARMEN RODRIGUEZ MENCIA	ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	4,459.91	3,183.50	16,360.89
1502	ADALGISA ALTAGRACIA ARISTIDES	ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	7,603.43	3,183.50	13,217.37
1502	YAJAIRA LOTTIS MENDEZ BATISTA	ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	8,491.12	3,183.50	12,329.68
1502	BELKYS VERONICA VILLA MATEO	ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	12,280.22	2,693.73	5,337.38
1502	JOSE ERNESTO RIVERA PICHARDO	ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,803.95	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	12,085.33	3,428.39	10,337.07
1502	VERONICA ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	2,107.32	2,571.28	14,709.48
1502	NANCIS MARGARITA TERRERO PEREZ	ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	4,303.88	3,061.06	15,716.12
1502	CESALINA POLANCO LORA	ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	18,276.75	3,061.06	1,743.25
1502	MIRIAM FERNANDEZ MONTERO	ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	9,231.21	2,448.85	6,784.79
1502	DOMINICA LUCIA BAUTISTA MENA	ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN VESP 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	12,247.32	2,448.85	3,768.68
1502	GENARA CARELA ARACENA	ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN VESP 15-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	7,838.58	3,428.39	14,583.82
1502	JUAN DURAN ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN VESP 15-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	3,520.00	0.00	0.00	101.02	249.92	38.72	107.01	249.57	0.00	208.03	290.84	538.21	3,229.16
1502	PEDRO RAMON DE LA CRUZ BARTOLO	ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN VESP 15-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1502	JOSE FRANCISCO VALDEZ MONTILLA	ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN VESP 15-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	15,840.00	0.00	0.00	454.61	1,124.64	174.24	481.54	1,123.06	0.00	936.15	1,173.75	2,421.94	14,666.25
1502	HESMEREGILDO JUSTINO MEDINA CORDERO	ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN VESP 15-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	15,840.00	0.00	0.00	454.61	1,124.64	174.24	481.54	1,123.06	0.00	936.15	1,173.75	2,421.94	14,666.25
1502	MELVIN DE LA GUARDA ORTIZ	ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN VESP 15-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	3,520.00	0.00	0.00	101.02	249.92	38.72	107.01	249.57	0.00	208.03	260.83	538.21	3,259.17
1502	NIDIA MARIA GOMEZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN VESP 15-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	421.26	807.31	4,858.74
1502	LUISA YSABEL DE LOS SANTOS YSABEL	ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN VESP 15-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	421.26	807.31	4,858.74
1502	RHINA ALTAGRACIA FIGUEREO MARTINO	ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN VESP 15-02	COORDINADOR PREPARA EXCL	13,000.00	0.00	0.00	373.10	923.00	143.00	395.20	921.70	0.00	768.30	963.30	1,987.70	12,036.70
1502	DOMINGA MERCEDES JOAQUIN DEL ORBE DE NOVA	ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN VESP 15-02	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	11,100.00	0.00	0.00	318.57	788.10	122.10	337.44	786.99	0.00	656.01	822.51	1,697.19	10,277.49
1502	ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ ORTIZ	ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN VESP 15-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	18,755.01	3,305.94	2,866.59
1502	JORGE LUIS MERCEDES ROSARIO	ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN VESP 15-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	5,431.65	2,693.73	12,185.95
1502	EUGENIA YVELISSE FABIAN CORDERO	ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN VESP 15-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,281.11	3,183.50	17,539.69
1502	YOHAIRA DIAZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	15,788.34	4,897.69	16,243.66
1502	FRANCIS ESTIWAR TERRERO CONSUEGRA	ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	33,633.60	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.99	369.97	1,022.46	2,384.62	1,689.78	3,702.52	8,279.74	5,142.58	25,353.86
1502	PAULINA SOLANO DE MORLA	ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	7,484.90	4,897.69	24,547.10
1502	JORGINA ENCARNANCION MORILLO	ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,777.74	4,897.69	27,254.26
1502	YADIRA PARRA PERALTA	ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN VESP 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	18,865.77	4,897.69	13,166.23
1502	ALEXANDRA LAUREANO SUAREZ	ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN VESP 15-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	23,199.57	4,897.69	8,832.43
1502	MELVIN DE LA GUARDA ORTIZ	ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN VESP 15-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	33,633.60	741.43	25.00	965.28	2,387.99	369.97	1,022.46	2,384.62	0.00	2,012.74	7,382.66	5,142.58	26,250.94
1502	ALTAGRACIA MERCEDES VARGAS GARCIA	ESC PRIM ANGELICA MASSE - FE ALEGRIA MAT 15-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,870.00	1,873.50	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	12,657.08	3,649.72	11,212.92
1502	SECUNDINA DE LOS SANTOS PASCUAL	ESC PRIM ANGELICA MASSE - FE ALEGRIA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	2,285.53	2,816.17	16,132.87
1502	HAYDEE MIGUELINA VALDEZ ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM ANGELICA MASSE - FE ALEGRIA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	16,340.29	3,183.50	4,480.51
1502	PAULA ROMERO DE DIOS	ESC PRIM ANGELICA MASSE - FE ALEGRIA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,784.09	3,183.50	17,036.71
1502	ECOLASTICA HERNANDEZ DE GRULLON	ESC PRIM ANGELICA MASSE - FE ALEGRIA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	8,457.88	2,448.85	7,558.12
1502	RAMONA ALCALA FABIAN	ESC PRIM ANGELICA MASSE - FE ALEGRIA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	7,564.40	2,448.85	8,451.60
1502	ELOISA HEREDIA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM ANGELICA MASSE - FE ALEGRIA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	16,256.34	2,754.65	1,759.66
1502	ANA CLOTILDE HERNANDEZ APONTE	ESC PRIM ANGELICA MASSE - FE ALEGRIA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	12,999.70	3,428.39	9,422.70
1502	JOSE MIGUEL ROSA TEJEDA	ESC PRIM ANGELICA MASSE - FE ALEGRIA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	6,505.32	2,448.85	9,510.68
1502	MARIA ALMARANTE CONCE	ESC PRIM ANGELICA MASSE - FE ALEGRIA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	16,013.63	2,754.65	2,002.37
1502	DANIA MARGARITA DE LA CRUZ ROMERO	ESC PRIM ANGELICA MASSE - FE ALEGRIA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,947.96	2,448.85	13,068.04
1502	MARIA ALTAGRACIA ORTIZ MENA	ESC PRIM ANGELICA MASSE - FE ALEGRIA MAT 15-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	17,248.00	0.00	25.00	495.02	1,224.61	189.73	524.34	1,222.88	0.00	1,044.36	1,505.57	2,637.22	15,742.43

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1502	VALENTINA ANTONIA MORONTA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM ANGELICA MASSE - FE ALEGRIA MAT 15-02	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89	1,816.44	2,246.85	2,448.85	13,769.15
1502	BLASINA FABIAN TOLENTINO	ESC PRIM ANGELICA MASSE - FE ALEGRIA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	20,200.43	4,897.69	11,831.57
1502	CARLIXTA DE LA CRUZ DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM ANGELICA MASSE - FE ALEGRIA MAT 15-02	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO J.E.	42,540.00	0.00	0.00	1,220.90	3,020.34	380.38	1,293.22	3,016.09	1,689.78	4,203.90	7,424.00	6,416.81	35,116.00
1502	ALTAGRACIA MERCEDES VARGAS GARCIA	ESC PRIM ANGELICA MASSE - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 15-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	24,724.80	3,795.71	100.00
1502	EUFEMIA RAQUEL PINALES	ESC PRIM ANGELICA MASSE - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	18,318.40	2,816.17	100.00
1502	SECUNDINA DE LOS SANTOS PASCUAL	ESC PRIM ANGELICA MASSE - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	199.92	25.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,113.53	1,803.92	2,816.17	16,614.48
1502	HAYDEE MIGUELINA VALDEZ ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM ANGELICA MASSE - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,284.09	3,183.50	17,536.71
1502	ECOLASTICA HERNANDEZ DE GRULLON	ESC PRIM ANGELICA MASSE - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	15,916.00	2,448.85	100.00
1502	RAMONA ALCALA FABIAN	ESC PRIM ANGELICA MASSE - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1502	JUANA MARIA ADAMES DISLA	ESC PRIM ANGELICA MASSE - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	1,689.78	2,779.53	12,077.28	2,754.65	5,938.72
1502	ELOISA HEREDIA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM ANGELICA MASSE - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	5,468.79	2,448.85	10,547.21
1502	ANA CLOTILDE HERNANDEZ APONTE	ESC PRIM ANGELICA MASSE - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	3,670.86	3,428.39	18,751.54
1502	JOSE MIGUEL ROSA TEJEDA	ESC PRIM ANGELICA MASSE - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1502	LORENZA DE LEON VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM ANGELICA MASSE - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	8,266.30	2,693.73	9,351.30
1502	MARIA ALTAGRACIA ORTIZ MENA	ESC PRIM ANGELICA MASSE - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 15-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	17,248.00	0.00	0.00	495.02	1,224.61	189.73	524.34	1,222.88	0.00	1,019.36	1,278.08	2,637.22	15,969.92
1502	JUANA MERCEDES FERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ANGELICA MASSE - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 15-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
1502	VALENTINA ANTONIA MORONTA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM ANGELICA MASSE - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 15-02	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	15,183.33	2,448.85	832.67
1502	CARLIXTA DE LA CRUZ DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM ANGELICA MASSE - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 15-02	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO J.E.	42,540.00	0.00	0.00	1,220.90	3,020.34	380.38	1,293.22	3,016.09	0.00	2,514.12	18,354.71	6,416.81	24,185.29
1502	MARIANET BIENVENIDA GONZALEZ LUGO	ESC PRIM CAPILLA NUESTRA SRA. DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,870.00	1,738.75	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	3,801.23	3,649.72	20,068.77
1502	ELVIRA DE LOS ANGELES INOA	ESC PRIM CAPILLA NUESTRA SRA. DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	5,988.05	3,305.94	15,633.55
1502	JAQUELYNE ALTAGRACIA BALBI REYES	ESC PRIM CAPILLA NUESTRA SRA. DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	17,803.46	3,305.94	3,818.14
1502	MAYRA BATISTA VIOLA	ESC PRIM CAPILLA NUESTRA SRA. DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.13
1502	ANGELA MARIA PERALTA Y PERALTA	ESC PRIM CAPILLA NUESTRA SRA. DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,090.29	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	18,478.95	3,183.50	2,341.85
1502	MARITZA ANTONIA FERNANDEZ GALAN	ESC PRIM CAPILLA NUESTRA SRA. DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	8,466.01	3,428.39	13,956.39
1502	MARIA MAGDALENA ROSARIO BIDO	ESC PRIM CAPILLA NUESTRA SRA. DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	3,447.05	3,305.94	18,174.55
1502	BENERANDA MEDINA CARO DE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM CAPILLA NUESTRA SRA. DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	11,225.91	3,305.94	10,395.69
1502	ALEXANDRA AMADA FRANCO VILLAR	ESC PRIM CAPILLA NUESTRA SRA. DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	8,609.97	3,183.50	12,210.83
1502	JUANA GOMEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM CAPILLA NUESTRA SRA. DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	5,717.04	3,183.50	15,103.76
1502	SANTA ISABEL DEIDAMIA RODRIGUEZ RUIZ DE MATOS	ESC PRIM CAPILLA NUESTRA SRA. DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	0.00	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	844.89	2,005.74	9,090.23	2,938.61	10,128.97
1502	MARIBEL LOPEZ ANDUJAR	ESC PRIM CAPILLA NUESTRA SRA. DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	2,028.07	12,168.37	3,061.06	7,851.63
1502	FANNY FIGUEROA ORTIZ	ESC PRIM CAPILLA NUESTRA SRA. DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	13,798.31	2,571.28	3,018.49
1502	MAGALY DIAZ CURIEL	ESC PRIM CAPILLA NUESTRA SRA. DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	9,615.48	3,061.06	10,404.52
1502	CESARINA MARLEN PULINARIO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM CAPILLA NUESTRA SRA. DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	9,643.29	2,754.65	8,372.71
1502	MARIA LUZ RODRIGUEZ MENA	ESC PRIM CAPILLA NUESTRA SRA. DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	9,625.96	2,448.85	6,390.04
1502	LISSETTE RAMIREZ GUILLANDEUX	ESC PRIM CAPILLA NUESTRA SRA. DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	5,338.09	2,448.85	10,677.91
1502	JUAN CARLOS MEDRANO TERRERO	ESC PRIM CAPILLA NUESTRA SRA. DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1502	IVELISSE ALTAGRACIA MIESES PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM CAPILLA NUESTRA SRA. DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	6,284.82	3,305.94	15,336.78
1502	ELIS MAREIKY SANCHEZ RUIZ	ESC PRIM CAPILLA NUESTRA SRA. DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-02	ORIENTADOR	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	11,003.48	2,754.65	7,012.52
1502	EVA MARIA BARRERA HURTADO	ESC PRIM CAPILLA NUESTRA SRA. DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	0.00	0.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	0.00	1,376.13	1,725.40	3,560.24	21,559.40
1502	EVA MARIA BARRERA HURTADO	ESC PRIM CAPILLA NUESTRA SRA. DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-02	SUB DTOR BASICA (DUP)	23,284.80	1,573.56	25.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	0.00	1,401.13	3,586.82	3,560.24	19,697.98
1502	DENNY ESTHER SANTANA MENA	ESC PRIM CAPILLA NUESTRA SRA. DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-02	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,992.72	0.00	0.00	717.29	1,774.48	274.92	759.78	1,771.98	0.00	1,477.07	15,279.24	3,821.38	9,713.48
1502	MARIANET BIENVENIDA GONZALEZ LUGO	ESC PRIM CAPILLA NUESTRA SRA. DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 15-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	3,568.77	3,649.72	20,301.23
1502	SARAH ESTHER DE OLEO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CAPILLA NUESTRA SRA. DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	7,704.48	3,305.94	13,917.12
1502	MAGALY DIAZ CURIEL	ESC PRIM CAPILLA NUESTRA SRA. DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	5,910.37	3,061.06	14,109.63
1502	SANTA DOVE MARTICH	ESC PRIM CAPILLA NUESTRA SRA. DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
1502	DENNY ESTHER SANTANA MENA	ESC PRIM CAPILLA NUESTRA SRA. DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 15-02	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	22,520.00	1,706.67	25.00	646.32	1,598.92	247.72	684.61	1,596.67	0.00	1,355.93	22,420.00	3,443.31	100.00
1502	JUAN CARLOS MEDRANO TERRERO	ESC PRIM CAPILLA NUESTRA SRA. DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	11,324.79	2,448.85	4,691.21
1502	MARIA FRANCISCA CRUZ CAUTO	ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO MAT 15-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	12,477.17	3,941.70	13,302.43

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1502	ANA CELIA RIVERA	ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,391.75	3,305.94	17,229.85
1502	RAMONA GUILLERMINA MARTINEZ BIDO	ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,588.61	3,305.94	32.99
1502	YANIRA MERCEDES PEÑA SANTANA DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,725.09	3,183.50	18,095.71
1502	LOURDES MARIA MENDOZA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	11,867.13	3,183.50	8,953.67
1502	RAYMUNDO FERRERAS ESPINOSA	ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	1,556.17	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,397.50	23,123.20	3,550.83	100.00
1502	CLEOTILDE JESUS GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	8,974.63	3,183.50	11,846.17
1502	FIOR D´ALISA DE LOS SANTOS FAMILIA	ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	6,923.48	3,305.94	14,698.12
1502	ANA MERCEDES ANDINO CARMONA	ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	12,309.37	3,183.50	8,511.43
1502	JAEL FRANCISCA ALEVANTE SUAREZ	ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,456.93	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	7,429.32	3,305.94	14,192.28
1502	SILVIA MELANIA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	425.97	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,160.85	13,296.40	2,938.61	5,922.80
1502	ANA JOSEFA HERNANDEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	538.99	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,160.85	6,187.31	2,938.61	13,031.89
1502	CENEIDA PERALTA PERALTA	ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	5,573.70	3,061.06	14,446.30
1502	DANNY MILADYS BATISTA BATISTA	ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	9,060.28	3,061.06	10,959.72
1502	CARMEN REYES RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	525.27	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	2,053.07	3,149.85	3,061.06	16,870.15
1502	ROSALY ANNEC ENCARNACION DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	5,573.70	3,061.06	14,446.30
1502	CRISTINA MARQUEZ LORENZO	ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
1502	MIGUELINA DE LA ROSA MORENO	ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,509.79	2,448.85	13,506.21
1502	RAMONA DISLA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	13,107.03	3,061.06	6,912.97
1502	LUXANDRA HERRERA CARREÑO	ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	3,249.16	2,754.65	14,766.84
1502	BOLIVIA ARACELIS LEDESMA JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO MAT 15-02	ORIENTADOR	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	6,096.44	3,183.50	14,724.36
1502	BERTHA MERCEDES SOSA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO MAT 15-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	24,147.20	1,817.00	25.00	693.02	1,714.45	265.62	734.07	1,712.04	0.00	1,452.09	4,502.78	3,692.11	19,644.42
1502	JACQUELINE SALCE PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO MAT 15-02	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,121.60	0.00	0.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00	1,425.59	12,355.35	3,688.19	11,766.25
1502	REIYI JANEL MARTINEZ VENTURA	ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	11,888.08	2,448.85	4,127.92
1502	BASILIA REYNOSO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	6,926.39	2,448.85	9,089.61
1502	JOSE RAFAEL RIVERA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	1,660.99	2,919.79	17,435.01
1502	MARIA FRANCISCA CRUZ CAUTO	ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO VESP 15-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	25,679.60	3,941.70	100.00
1502	ALEJANDRO BAUTISTA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO VESP 15-02	DIRECTOR REGENTE	60,311.04	3,850.77	25.00	1,730.93	4,282.08	380.38	1,833.46	4,276.05	0.00	3,589.39	52,873.48	8,938.51	7,437.56
1502	JACQUELINE SALCE PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,456.93	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,730.32	3,305.94	17,891.28
1502	CARMEN RAMIREZ DE LEON DE BAEZ	ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	3,513.00	3,305.94	18,108.60
1502	ANA CELIA RIVERA	ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	12,219.08	3,305.94	9,402.52
1502	BIENVENIDA URIBE	ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	18,571.15	3,428.39	3,851.25
1502	MARILYN VENTURA MOTA	ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1502	ROSA MAIRA NOESI VENTURA	ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1502	MARIA TERESA MEJIA DE PICHARDO	ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,423.78	1,328.14	25.00	614.86	1,521.09	235.66	651.28	1,518.95	2,534.67	3,825.81	5,759.56	3,275.70	15,664.22
1502	MILAGROS DE LAFE ABREU ROMERO	ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	5,822.50	3,305.94	15,799.10
1502	DANILO DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,905.69	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	17,443.85	3,305.94	4,177.75
1502	SANDRA GISELA FERRERAS HERASME	ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	3,942.82	3,183.50	16,877.98
1502	CLEOTILDE JESUS GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	765.03	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,703.72	3,061.06	17,316.28
1502	TERESA ODALIS DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	13,352.64	3,305.94	8,268.96
1502	FIOR D´ALISA DE LOS SANTOS FAMILIA	ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	16,100.67	3,305.94	5,520.93
1502	ANA MERCEDES ANDINO CARMONA	ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1502	SANTA DE LEON MARIANO	ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	15,043.75	3,305.94	6,577.85
1502	ANA JOSEFA HERNANDEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
1502	FELICIA ONEIDA FRANCIS MELENCIANO	ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,390.70	3,061.06	17,629.30
1502	YUBERKY ROSARIO PERALTA	ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	17,916.00	2,754.65	100.00
1502	DANNY MILADYS BATISTA BATISTA	ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,631.70	3,061.06	17,388.30
1502	YRMA DE JESUS MARIÑEZ	ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	525.27	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	15,610.53	3,061.06	4,409.47
1502	CARMEN REYES RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	18,687.00	3,061.06	1,333.00

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1502	ANA LUCIA SANCHEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	18,902.11	3,061.06	1,117.89
1502	YOCASTA LOPEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	10,584.27	2,754.65	7,431.73
1502	RUDY ACOSTA FLORIAN	ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	12,178.04	2,754.65	5,837.96
1502	MIGUELINA DE LA ROSA MORENO	ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	15,200.54	2,448.85	815.46
1502	MICHAEL JOSUE TIRADO RIVERA	ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	12,870.89	2,448.85	3,145.11
1502	SONELLY ANTONIA PICHARDO DE MATA	ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	19,219.20	285.52	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	1,689.78	2,850.63	11,897.64	2,938.61	7,321.56
1502	BERTHA MERCEDES SOSA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO VESP 15-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	24,147.20	0.00	0.00	693.02	1,714.45	265.62	734.07	1,712.04	0.00	1,427.09	13,268.30	3,692.11	10,878.90
1502	BASILIA REYNOSO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO VESP 15-02	TECNICO LABORATORIO	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1502	JAEL FRANCISCA ALEVANTE SUAREZ	ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO VESP 15-02	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	24,121.60	0.00	0.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00	1,425.59	21,359.00	3,688.19	2,762.60
1502	REIYI JANEL MARTINEZ VENTURA	ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1502	CARLIXTO SEGURA CUEVAS	ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1502	ANTONIO DIAZ	ESC PRIM CLUB DOCE JUEGOS MAT. 15-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,653.37	2,856.72	25.00	764.95	1,892.39	293.19	810.26	1,889.72	844.89	2,445.10	5,998.16	4,075.30	20,655.21
1502	MARITZA DEL CARMEN MONTERO DE PAULINO	ESC PRIM CLUB DOCE JUEGOS MAT. 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	9,011.14	3,305.94	12,610.46
1502	LUISA FERNANDA MELENCIANO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CLUB DOCE JUEGOS MAT. 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	17,412.36	3,305.94	4,209.24
1502	CRISTINA MONTILLA DE VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM CLUB DOCE JUEGOS MAT. 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	12,009.66	3,428.39	10,412.74
1502	MARGARITA MARIA CAMPUSANO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CLUB DOCE JUEGOS MAT. 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	7,353.00	3,305.94	14,268.60
1502	ANDREA FILADELFIA HEREDIA BELLO	ESC PRIM CLUB DOCE JUEGOS MAT. 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,213.26	3,305.94	17,408.34
1502	MARTHA MIGUELINA MELENCIANO FAJARDO	ESC PRIM CLUB DOCE JUEGOS MAT. 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1502	JUANA RAMIREZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM CLUB DOCE JUEGOS MAT. 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1502	TRACY ILEANA LOPEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM CLUB DOCE JUEGOS MAT. 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	10,712.44	2,754.65	7,303.56
1502	AGUEDA MORILLO	ESC PRIM CLUB DOCE JUEGOS MAT. 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	15,025.57	2,754.65	2,990.43
1502	ANA MARIA ALMANZAR BIDO	ESC PRIM CLUB DOCE JUEGOS MAT. 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	4,214.29	2,754.65	13,801.71
1502	HERMINIA CUEVAS PEREZ	ESC PRIM CLUB DOCE JUEGOS MAT. 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	4,213.23	2,754.65	13,802.77
1502	BERKIS SANCHEZ COMAS	ESC PRIM CLUB DOCE JUEGOS MAT. 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	1,570.16	2,754.65	16,445.84
1502	LUZ MARIA COSTE MOLINA	ESC PRIM CLUB DOCE JUEGOS MAT. 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,748.76	2,448.85	13,267.24
1502	GLADIS MERCEDES ROSARIO JIMENEZ DE ABREU	ESC PRIM CLUB DOCE JUEGOS MAT. 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	14,175.49	3,305.94	7,446.11
1502	GENOVEVA BERENICE PORTES SANTOS	ESC PRIM CLUB DOCE JUEGOS MAT. 15-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
1502	ANTONIO DIAZ	ESC PRIM CLUB DOCE JUEGOS VESP. 15-02	DIRECTOR MEDIA	29,273.16	0.00	0.00	840.14	2,078.39	322.00	889.90	2,075.47	0.00	1,730.04	3,733.66	4,475.86	25,539.50
1502	MARITZA DEL CARMEN MONTERO DE PAULINO	ESC PRIM CLUB DOCE JUEGOS VESP. 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1502	ANTONIA JACQUELINE ROSARIO DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CLUB DOCE JUEGOS VESP. 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,456.93	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	10,601.36	3,305.94	11,020.24
1502	CLARA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM CLUB DOCE JUEGOS VESP. 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	11,062.19	3,183.50	9,758.61
1502	CRISTINA MONTILLA DE VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM CLUB DOCE JUEGOS VESP. 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,390.50	3,305.94	18,231.10
1502	ANDREA FILADELFIA HEREDIA BELLO	ESC PRIM CLUB DOCE JUEGOS VESP. 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	16,155.05	3,305.94	5,466.55
1502	GLORIA MARIA ALCANTARA BELTRE	ESC PRIM CLUB DOCE JUEGOS VESP. 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	425.96	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	16,969.66	3,183.50	3,851.14
1502	JUANA RAMIREZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM CLUB DOCE JUEGOS VESP. 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	14,611.79	3,183.50	6,209.01
1502	CATALINA FABIAN ADAMES	ESC PRIM CLUB DOCE JUEGOS VESP. 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	864.34	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,270.38	3,183.50	17,550.42
1502	MARIA DOLORES ACOSTA PEREZ	ESC PRIM CLUB DOCE JUEGOS VESP. 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	525.27	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	2,053.07	16,854.99	3,061.06	3,165.01
1502	ANA MATOS DOÑES	ESC PRIM CLUB DOCE JUEGOS VESP. 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	7,063.41	2,754.65	10,952.59
1502	YESENIA CORPORAN DE DIOS	ESC PRIM CLUB DOCE JUEGOS VESP. 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	5,616.16	2,754.65	12,399.84
1502	ANA JULIA NUÑEZ REYNOSO	ESC PRIM CLUB DOCE JUEGOS VESP. 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	4,116.16	2,754.65	13,899.84
1502	ALTAGRACIA ESTEVEZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM CLUB DOCE JUEGOS VESP. 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	12,601.14	2,448.85	3,414.86
1502	GENOVEVA BERENICE PORTES SANTOS	ESC PRIM CLUB DOCE JUEGOS VESP. 15-02	TECNICO LABORATORIO	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	14,235.54	2,754.65	3,780.46
1502	KATTY MARLENNY MARIA REYES	ESC PRIM CLUB FLORENTINO SANTANA MAT 15-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,870.00	1,612.01	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	844.89	2,280.61	4,519.38	3,649.72	19,350.62
1502	INOCENCIA TAVERAS	ESC PRIM CLUB FLORENTINO SANTANA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,713.26	3,305.94	16,908.34
1502	MERCEDES MIGUELINA SOTO RAMIREZ DE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM CLUB FLORENTINO SANTANA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,377.48	3,305.94	18,244.12
1502	MERCEDES LUISA POLANCO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM CLUB FLORENTINO SANTANA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	5,640.96	2,448.85	10,375.04
1502	ROMAN DE LEON CARPIO	ESC PRIM CLUB FLORENTINO SANTANA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	6,027.79	2,448.85	9,988.21
1502	WENDY ALTAGRACIA DE AZA FRIAS	ESC PRIM CLUB FLORENTINO SANTANA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	9,232.79	2,448.85	6,783.21

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1502	SAGRARIO DE LOS ANGELES SEVERINO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CLUB FLORENTINO SANTANA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,947.96	2,448.85	14,068.04
1502	NOLALISY MARTINEZ LAKE	ESC PRIM CLUB FLORENTINO SANTANA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	13,558.97	2,448.85	2,457.03
1502	MARIA EVANGELISTA BAEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM CLUB FLORENTINO SANTANA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,641.01	2,448.85	13,374.99
1502	MICHEL CACERES MARIA	ESC PRIM CLUB FLORENTINO SANTANA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	17,057.96	2,754.65	958.04
1502	ARILEIKI LOPEZ VALDEZ	ESC PRIM CLUB FLORENTINO SANTANA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	8,206.96	2,448.85	7,809.04
1502	JACINTA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM CLUB FLORENTINO SANTANA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,716.00	0.00	25.00	479.75	1,186.84	183.88	508.17	1,185.16	0.00	1,012.92	4,006.83	2,555.88	12,709.17
1502	ESCARLY ICELYS PEREZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM CLUB FLORENTINO SANTANA MAT 15-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,248.76	2,448.85	12,767.24
1502	KATTY MARLENNY MARIA REYES	ESC PRIM CLUB FLORENTINO SANTANA VESP 15-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	18,921.24	3,649.72	4,948.76
1502	CARLOS ANTONIO CABRERA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM CLUB FLORENTINO SANTANA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1502	IRIS NORMA PUESAN VELASQUEZ	ESC PRIM CLUB FLORENTINO SANTANA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	525.27	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	2,053.07	3,408.85	3,061.06	16,611.15
1502	XENIA CRUZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM CLUB FLORENTINO SANTANA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	16,735.11	2,571.28	81.69
1502	ERIDANIA ALTAGRACIA PICHARDO CORNIEL	ESC PRIM CLUB FLORENTINO SANTANA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	14,208.56	2,448.85	1,807.44
1502	MERCEDES LUISA POLANCO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM CLUB FLORENTINO SANTANA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	14,346.04	2,448.85	1,669.96
1502	ROMAN DE LEON CARPIO	ESC PRIM CLUB FLORENTINO SANTANA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	13,066.89	2,448.85	2,949.11
1502	FIORD MILANDIA PRESINAL ARIAS	ESC PRIM CLUB FLORENTINO SANTANA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	11,653.56	2,754.65	6,362.44
1502	WENDY ALTAGRACIA DE AZA FRIAS	ESC PRIM CLUB FLORENTINO SANTANA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1502	NOLALISY MARTINEZ LAKE	ESC PRIM CLUB FLORENTINO SANTANA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1502	MARIA EVANGELISTA BAEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM CLUB FLORENTINO SANTANA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	12,886.95	2,448.85	3,129.05
1502	BIENVENIDA URIBE	ESC PRIM CLUB FLORENTINO SANTANA VESP 15-02	ORIENTADOR	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	3,470.86	3,428.39	18,951.54
1502	JUANA LUNA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	1,802.16	3,305.94	19,819.44
1502	LUISA ALGERIS SANTANA FELIZ	ESC PRIM CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	16,313.78	3,305.94	5,307.82
1502	MERCEDES GIL FORTUNA DE GUZMAN	ESC PRIM CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	5,743.00	3,305.94	15,878.60
1502	FLOR DALINA MARTINEZ YBE	ESC PRIM CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	963.65	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,689.78	2,992.62	14,757.82	3,305.94	6,863.78
1502	ANA LUCILA DE LOS SANTOS VENTURA	ESC PRIM CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	844.89	2,170.05	10,608.39	3,428.39	11,814.01
1502	HILDA YAMIR CRUZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	17,889.46	3,305.94	3,732.14
1502	ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,156.12	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,765.29	3,305.94	16,856.31
1502	JOSEFA MELENCIANO FAJARDO	ESC PRIM CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	17,323.98	2,693.73	293.62
1502	ESTERVINA ENCARNACION ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	5,245.30	2,571.28	11,571.50
1502	NELISA MARIA FERREIRA GUILLEN	ESC PRIM CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	13,280.72	2,571.28	3,536.08
1502	CRISTINA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,800.65	2,448.85	12,215.35
1502	CLARIBEL RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	6,378.17	2,754.65	11,637.83
1502	JOSE LUCIA SANTANA MEDINA	ESC PRIM CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ MAT 15-02	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	13,676.81	3,305.94	7,944.79
1502	SCARLETT ARALISIS GOMEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	2,316.16	2,754.65	15,699.84
1502	LUZ ESTELA VENTURA MARTE	ESC PRIM CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ MAT 15-02	ORIENTADOR	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	17,690.91	3,428.39	4,731.49
1502	JOSEFA VILORIA ARIAS	ESC PRIM CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ MAT 15-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	0.00	0.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	844.89	2,221.02	23,184.80	3,560.24	100.00
1502	CELIA ULARIA ABRAMSON MILLER	ESC PRIM CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ MAT 15-02	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	8,569.96	2,448.85	7,446.04
1502	WILFRIDO JOSE OVALLES PEREZ	ESC PRIM CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ MAT 15-02	MAESTRO EDUC MUSICAL	19,219.20	524.58	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,160.85	13,888.92	2,938.61	5,330.28
1502	LUISA ALGERIS SANTANA FELIZ	ESC PRIM CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,377.48	3,305.94	18,244.12
1502	EMILIA SANTANA RINCON	ESC PRIM CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	844.89	2,170.05	6,277.39	3,428.39	16,145.01
1502	MERCEDES GIL FORTUNA DE GUZMAN	ESC PRIM CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	4,536.64	3,305.94	17,084.96
1502	FLOR DALINA MARTINEZ YBE	ESC PRIM CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	21,228.09	3,428.39	1,194.31
1502	CARMEN JOSEFINA TAVAREZ HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	2,724.16	3,305.94	18,897.44
1502	ANA LUCILA DE LOS SANTOS VENTURA	ESC PRIM CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,090.38	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	17,114.63	3,305.94	4,506.97
1502	MARIA CELESTE ALVAREZ SABINO	ESC PRIM CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1502	ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,990.26	0.00	0.00	631.12	1,561.31	241.89	668.50	1,559.11	0.00	1,299.62	10,767.68	3,362.31	11,222.58
1502	JAWDAT RANCE CRUZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,690.93	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	11,921.32	3,305.94	9,700.28
1502	MARTHA MIGUELINA MELENCIANO FAJARDO	ESC PRIM CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	10,317.47	3,183.50	10,503.33
1502	JOSEFA MELENCIANO FAJARDO	ESC PRIM CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	425.96	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	9,221.00	3,183.50	11,599.80

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1502	ROSITA NUÑEZ ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	312.95	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	9,145.26	3,183.50	11,675.54
1502	ESTERVINA ENCARNACION ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	7,976.12	2,571.28	8,840.68
1502	NELISA MARIA FERREIRA GUILLEN	ESC PRIM CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,869.12	2,571.28	14,947.68
1502	CRISTINA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	15,916.00	2,448.85	100.00
1502	DELIS MARTHA SIERRA MATOS	ESC PRIM CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	11,476.74	2,448.85	4,539.26
1502	JOSE LUCIA SANTANA MEDINA	ESC PRIM CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ VESP 15-02	MAESTRO E.F. (DUP)	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1502	LUZ ESTELA VENTURA MARTE	ESC PRIM CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ VESP 15-02	ORIENTADOR	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	4,806.64	3,428.39	17,615.76
1502	JOSEFA VILORIA ARIAS	ESC PRIM CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ VESP 15-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	1,446.83	25.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	0.00	1,401.13	18,206.17	3,560.24	5,078.63
1502	CELIA ULARIA ABRAMSON MILLER	ESC PRIM CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ VESP 15-02	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	9,135.15	2,448.85	6,880.85
1502	WILFRIDO JOSE OVALLES PEREZ	ESC PRIM CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ VESP 15-02	MAESTRO EDUC MUSICAL	19,917.96	0.00	0.00	571.65	1,414.18	219.10	605.51	1,412.18	0.00	1,177.16	1,475.93	3,045.46	18,442.03
1502	LEONIDAS DE LA CRUZ BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM CLUB RAFAEL LEONIDAS SOLANO MAT 15-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	5,181.84	3,941.70	20,597.76
1502	FELICIA NERYS MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM CLUB RAFAEL LEONIDAS SOLANO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1502	BELGICA CECILIA MEDINA MEDINA	ESC PRIM CLUB RAFAEL LEONIDAS SOLANO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	8,237.48	3,305.94	13,384.12
1502	CARMEN ROSARIO EVANGELISTA	ESC PRIM CLUB RAFAEL LEONIDAS SOLANO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	17,124.17	3,305.94	4,497.43
1502	RAFAELA CESPEDES	ESC PRIM CLUB RAFAEL LEONIDAS SOLANO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,090.38	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	14,028.48	3,305.94	7,593.12
1502	RUTH ESTHER RUIZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM CLUB RAFAEL LEONIDAS SOLANO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	7,917.70	3,061.06	12,102.30
1502	MARIA LUISA CARMONA FABIAN	ESC PRIM CLUB RAFAEL LEONIDAS SOLANO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	12,886.89	2,448.85	3,129.11
1502	JHOSELIN NOVAS SEGURA	ESC PRIM CLUB RAFAEL LEONIDAS SOLANO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	15,916.00	2,448.85	100.00
1502	BEATRIZ MONTERO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM CLUB RAFAEL LEONIDAS SOLANO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	15,916.00	2,448.85	100.00
1502	MIRIAM FERNANDEZ MONTERO	ESC PRIM CLUB RAFAEL LEONIDAS SOLANO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	5,135.96	2,448.85	10,880.04
1502	HIGINIA MAGALYS PARREDO OZUNA	ESC PRIM CLUB RAFAEL LEONIDAS SOLANO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	13,299.36	2,754.65	4,716.64
1502	WILSON LIRANZO LORENZO	ESC PRIM CLUB RAFAEL LEONIDAS SOLANO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	6,187.36	2,754.65	11,828.64
1502	INGRID SORAYA GUERRERO MAÑON	ESC PRIM CLUB RAFAEL LEONIDAS SOLANO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,675.51	2,448.85	11,340.49
1502	GLORIA DEL PILAR LARA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM CLUB RAFAEL LEONIDAS SOLANO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	13,335.44	3,183.50	7,485.36
1502	JUANA ANTONIA RAMIREZ VALDEZ	ESC PRIM CLUB RAFAEL LEONIDAS SOLANO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1502	IDALIA ABAD ACOSTA DE RONDON	ESC PRIM CLUB RAFAEL LEONIDAS SOLANO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,689.78	2,967.62	5,813.94	3,305.94	15,807.66
1502	EDINSON HERASME TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM CLUB RAFAEL LEONIDAS SOLANO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	6,642.60	2,448.85	9,373.40
1502	JOSEFINA RUIZ CUEVAS	ESC PRIM CLUB RAFAEL LEONIDAS SOLANO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	6,144.64	2,754.65	11,871.36
1502	JUSTINA ROMERO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM CLUB RAFAEL LEONIDAS SOLANO MAT 15-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	24,147.20	1,817.00	25.00	693.02	1,714.45	265.62	734.07	1,712.04	0.00	1,452.09	24,047.20	3,692.11	100.00
1502	LEONIDAS DE LA CRUZ BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM CLUB RAFAEL LEONIDAS SOLANO VESP 15-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	10,862.82	3,941.70	14,916.78
1502	FELICIA NERYS MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM CLUB RAFAEL LEONIDAS SOLANO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	8,375.42	3,183.50	12,445.38
1502	MARIA EDIRBIA DOTEL VARGAS	ESC PRIM CLUB RAFAEL LEONIDAS SOLANO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	16,630.47	3,305.94	4,991.13
1502	BELGICA CECILIA MEDINA MEDINA	ESC PRIM CLUB RAFAEL LEONIDAS SOLANO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	16,700.01	3,305.94	4,921.59
1502	XIOMARA YRENE TRINIDAD FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM CLUB RAFAEL LEONIDAS SOLANO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	22,322.40	3,428.39	100.00
1502	CARMEN ROSARIO EVANGELISTA	ESC PRIM CLUB RAFAEL LEONIDAS SOLANO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	7,495.64	3,305.94	14,125.96
1502	SANTIAGO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM CLUB RAFAEL LEONIDAS SOLANO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	19,321.60	3,305.94	2,300.00
1502	PAULA ROMERO DE DIOS	ESC PRIM CLUB RAFAEL LEONIDAS SOLANO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	19,707.28	3,183.50	1,113.52
1502	NURIS ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM CLUB RAFAEL LEONIDAS SOLANO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,377.48	3,305.94	18,244.12
1502	JHOSELIN NOVAS SEGURA	ESC PRIM CLUB RAFAEL LEONIDAS SOLANO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	9,267.04	2,448.85	6,748.96
1502	BEATRIZ MONTERO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM CLUB RAFAEL LEONIDAS SOLANO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	9,600.99	2,448.85	6,415.01
1502	CLARA SORIANO FERRAND	ESC PRIM CLUB RAFAEL LEONIDAS SOLANO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	7,616.16	2,754.65	10,399.84
1502	YANIRYS AMPARO QUEZADA	ESC PRIM CLUB RAFAEL LEONIDAS SOLANO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	9,783.66	2,448.85	6,232.34
1502	INGRID SORAYA GUERRERO MAÑON	ESC PRIM CLUB RAFAEL LEONIDAS SOLANO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	14,465.96	2,448.85	1,550.04
1502	GLADIS MERCEDES ROSARIO JIMENEZ DE ABREU	ESC PRIM CLUB RAFAEL LEONIDAS SOLANO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	9,843.48	3,305.94	11,778.12
1502	SANTIAGO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM CLUB RAFAEL LEONIDAS SOLANO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	20,820.80	737.60	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,689.78	2,945.29	19,957.28	3,183.50	863.52
1502	ANGEL SALVADOR SENCION NOVA	ESC PRIM CLUB RAFAEL LEONIDAS SOLANO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO E.F.	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,689.78	2,945.29	19,534.76	3,183.50	1,286.04
1502	EDINSON HERASME TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM CLUB RAFAEL LEONIDAS SOLANO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1502	ANDREA RODRIGUEZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM CLUB RAFAEL LEONIDAS SOLANO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,247.96	2,448.85	13,768.04

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1502	MARIA CRISTINA VASQUEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM CLUB RAFAEL LEONIDAS SOLANO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	9,406.44	2,448.85	6,609.56
1502	JUSTINA ROMERO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM CLUB RAFAEL LEONIDAS SOLANO VESP 15-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	24,147.20	0.00	0.00	693.02	1,714.45	265.62	734.07	1,712.04	0.00	1,427.09	10,632.18	3,692.11	13,515.02
1502	CATALINA DAVID CABRERA	ESC PRIM CLUB RAFAEL LEONIDAS SOLANO VESP 15-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	11,710.48	3,061.06	8,309.52
1502	BIENVENIDA CUEVAS SIERRA	ESC PRIM CLUB RAFAEL LEONIDAS SOLANO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	20,482.00	782.42	25.00	587.83	1,454.22	225.30	622.65	1,452.17	0.00	1,235.48	3,359.96	3,131.69	17,122.04
1502	GRACIELA HERNANDEZ RUDECINDO	ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 15-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,420.55	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	14,912.46	4,087.69	11,821.94
1502	PABLO ITURBIDEZ FERNANDEZ VOLQUEZ	ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	5,014.77	3,305.94	16,606.83
1502	JUANA NATERA	ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	5,496.99	3,305.94	16,124.61
1502	ANA EVELYN MORIS KING	ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1502	MIGUELINA HICHEZ SABINO	ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	864.34	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,170.38	3,183.50	17,650.42
1502	GRISELDA CUEVAS HERASME	ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	836.91	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	2,534.67	3,837.51	6,284.97	3,305.94	15,336.63
1502	MILAGROS PIÑEYRO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	1,689.78	2,661.33	3,091.74	2,448.85	12,924.26
1502	BASILIA EPIFANIA DE LOS SANTOS SUGILIO	ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	850.62	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,689.78	2,992.62	4,413.79	3,305.94	17,207.81
1502	SANDRA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	10,013.86	3,428.39	12,408.54
1502	ESMERALDA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,017.48	3,305.94	18,604.12
1502	JUANITA LAUREANO	ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	6,590.66	3,305.94	15,030.94
1502	PAULINA PEREZ BATISTA	ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	8,543.54	3,305.94	13,078.06
1502	SANTA FELIBIA RINCON RAMOS	ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	6,377.48	3,305.94	15,244.12
1502	LUZ MARIA GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	4,021.38	3,183.50	16,799.42
1502	ALTAGRACIA JOSELYN LARA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	638.30	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	18,974.90	3,061.06	1,045.10
1502	JUANA FELICIA SANCHEZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	13,970.69	3,061.06	6,049.31
1502	DENNYS MARGARITA GONZALEZ MATOS	ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	6,595.70	3,061.06	13,424.30
1502	GRACIELA GRULLON CORDERO	ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	16,419.18	2,754.65	1,596.82
1502	GENARA LOPEZ URBANO	ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1502	ANNY CAROLINA ALCANTARA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1502	ALTAGRACIA FABIAN	ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,858.48	3,305.94	17,763.12
1502	RAINER RAFAEL VOLQUEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	19,267.16	3,305.94	2,354.44
1502	CARMEN MARIA REYES CANDELARIO	ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	6,196.16	2,754.65	11,819.84
1502	JASMIN LEONELA FLORIAN PEREZ	ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	844.89	1,934.64	7,506.11	2,754.65	10,509.89
1502	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES QUITERIO MAÑON	ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	8,949.87	2,754.65	9,066.13
1502	IDA DAMARIS BAUTISTA MATOS	ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 15-02	ORIENTADOR	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	7,959.44	3,183.50	12,861.36
1502	CARMEN CRISTELIA PEGUERO MORILLO	ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 15-02	PSICOLOGO	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	5,545.35	2,754.65	12,470.65
1502	OLGA LUISA GOMEZ TEJADA	ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 15-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	24,147.20	1,817.00	25.00	693.02	1,714.45	265.62	734.07	1,712.04	0.00	1,452.09	4,602.78	3,692.11	19,544.42
1502	ROSA DEL ROSARIO LARA	ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 15-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89	1,816.44	4,593.85	2,448.85	11,422.15
1502	GRACIELA HERNANDEZ RUDECINDO	ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO VESP 15-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	844.89	2,424.90	26,634.40	4,087.69	100.00
1502	PABLO ITURBIDEZ FERNANDEZ VOLQUEZ	ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1502	ANA EVELYN MORIS KING	ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	17,639.49	3,305.94	3,982.11
1502	MIGUELINA HICHEZ SABINO	ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	12,335.32	3,305.94	9,286.28
1502	ROSA MERCADO MERCADO	ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,794.27	3,305.94	16,827.33
1502	YRIS JOSEFINA GONZALEZ MEDINA	ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,689.78	2,967.62	10,901.14	3,305.94	10,720.46
1502	MARIA ALTAGRACIA GARO HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	19,153.92	3,183.50	1,666.88
1502	GLORIA MARMOLEJOS	ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	16,735.42	3,305.94	4,886.18
1502	BASILIA EPIFANIA DE LOS SANTOS SUGILIO	ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	7,885.76	3,305.94	13,735.84
1502	SANDRA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	12,782.22	3,428.39	9,640.18
1502	EVA ARIAS SANTANA	ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	19,714.62	3,305.94	1,906.98
1502	ESMERALDA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	13,712.10	3,305.94	7,909.50
1502	JUANITA LAUREANO	ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,377.48	3,305.94	18,244.12
1502	PAULINA PEREZ BATISTA	ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1502	NEREYDA AYALA TOLENTINO	ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,601.60	3,305.94	20.00

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1502	SANTA FELIBIA RINCON RAMOS	ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	11,559.48	3,305.94	10,062.12
1502	DULCE ARACELIS CASTILLO ADAMES	ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,100.40	19,487.23	3,183.50	1,333.57
1502	MARTIRA FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.13
1502	MARIA CRISTINA ARIAS DELGADO	ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	844.89	1,911.10	12,046.88	2,693.73	5,570.72
1502	LUZ MARIA GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1502	ALTAGRACIA JOSELYN LARA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,075.40	5,287.71	3,183.50	15,533.09
1502	UBARDINA ROSADO REYES	ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	3,390.70	3,061.06	16,629.30
1502	DAHINA ODEISY DELGADO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	19,011.20	3,061.06	1,008.80
1502	GENARA LOPEZ URBANO	ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	11,036.89	2,448.85	4,979.11
1502	GLORIA DEL PILAR LARA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1502	ALTAGRACIA FABIAN	ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	14,314.21	3,305.94	7,307.39
1502	ALTAGRACIA MALTA MEDRANO RIVAS	ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO E.F.	20,820.80	864.34	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,100.40	10,066.98	3,183.50	10,753.82
1502	JOSE DEL CARMEN CASTILLO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	17,280.08	3,305.94	4,341.52
1502	OLGA LUISA GOMEZ TEJADA	ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO VESP 15-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	24,147.20	0.00	0.00	693.02	1,714.45	265.62	734.07	1,712.04	0.00	1,427.09	5,835.30	3,692.11	18,311.90
1502	ELADIO DURAN ABREU	ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	3,520.00	0.00	0.00	101.02	249.92	38.72	107.01	249.57	0.00	208.03	290.84	538.21	3,229.16
1502	ELIS MAREIKY SANCHEZ RUIZ	ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO VESP 15-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
1502	CARMEN DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	13,981.38	3,183.50	6,839.42
1502	ROSA EMILIA DE LEON MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM EMILIO RODRIGUEZ DEMORIZI MAT 15-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	14,892.53	3,941.70	10,887.07
1502	LORENZO LUZON SANTIAGO	ESC PRIM EMILIO RODRIGUEZ DEMORIZI MAT 15-02	DIRECTOR REGENTE	56,672.00	3,165.98	25.00	1,626.49	4,023.71	380.38	1,722.83	4,018.04	0.00	3,374.32	8,420.39	8,422.13	48,251.61
1502	ROSA EMILIA DE LEON MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM EMILIO RODRIGUEZ DEMORIZI MAT 15-02	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	4,500.84	3,941.70	21,278.76
1502	AMINTA FELICIA ORTIZ MOOSS	ESC PRIM EMILIO RODRIGUEZ DEMORIZI MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	2,002.16	3,305.94	19,619.44
1502	LEONARDINA NOVAS PEREZ	ESC PRIM EMILIO RODRIGUEZ DEMORIZI MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	8,097.38	3,183.50	12,723.42
1502	SENCION ROBLES PLASENCIO	ESC PRIM EMILIO RODRIGUEZ DEMORIZI MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,241.48	3,305.94	17,380.12
1502	FABIAN PEREZ	ESC PRIM EMILIO RODRIGUEZ DEMORIZI MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,925.09	3,183.50	17,895.71
1502	YANET DOLORES GRULLON LOPEZ	ESC PRIM EMILIO RODRIGUEZ DEMORIZI MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	2,626.13	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1502	MANUEL MARIA VALERA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM EMILIO RODRIGUEZ DEMORIZI MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	19,975.79	3,305.94	1,645.81
1502	MARGARITA REYNOSO	ESC PRIM EMILIO RODRIGUEZ DEMORIZI MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	10,951.51	3,305.94	10,670.09
1502	MILTA ALFONSO JOAQUIN	ESC PRIM EMILIO RODRIGUEZ DEMORIZI MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,603.99	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,477.38	3,305.94	18,144.22
1502	SANTIAGO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM EMILIO RODRIGUEZ DEMORIZI MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	10,780.14	3,305.94	10,841.46
1502	JUAN ANTONIO MARTINEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM EMILIO RODRIGUEZ DEMORIZI MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	2,626.13	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	5,163.52	3,305.94	16,458.08
1502	VICTOR ZAPATA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM EMILIO RODRIGUEZ DEMORIZI MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,171.81	3,305.94	18,449.79
1502	AMADA PEREZ BELTRAN	ESC PRIM EMILIO RODRIGUEZ DEMORIZI MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	17,910.75	3,183.50	2,910.05
1502	YIRDA RAFAELA PEREZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM EMILIO RODRIGUEZ DEMORIZI MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	14,086.95	3,061.06	5,933.05
1502	MERCEDES GUZMAN BRITO	ESC PRIM EMILIO RODRIGUEZ DEMORIZI MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	3,290.03	3,061.06	16,729.97
1502	ENRIQUETA SOLANO RIVERA	ESC PRIM EMILIO RODRIGUEZ DEMORIZI MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,726.39	2,448.85	11,289.61
1502	MARISELA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM EMILIO RODRIGUEZ DEMORIZI MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	6,014.90	2,754.65	12,001.10
1502	SENCION ROBLES PLASENCIO	ESC PRIM EMILIO RODRIGUEZ DEMORIZI MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	11,263.66	3,305.94	10,357.94
1502	WANDER MANUEL BELLO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM EMILIO RODRIGUEZ DEMORIZI MAT 15-02	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
1502	WANDER MANUEL BELLO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM EMILIO RODRIGUEZ DEMORIZI MAT 15-02	MAESTRO E.F. (DUP)	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	15,703.00	3,305.94	5,918.60
1502	MERCEDES CEPEDA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EMILIO RODRIGUEZ DEMORIZI MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	10,372.71	2,754.65	7,643.29
1502	MARGARITA CAMPUSANO HICHE	ESC PRIM EMILIO RODRIGUEZ DEMORIZI MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,716.00	0.00	25.00	479.75	1,186.84	183.88	508.17	1,185.16	0.00	1,012.92	4,606.83	2,555.88	12,109.17
1502	BELKIS ALTAGRACIA FAMILIA LARA	ESC PRIM EMILIO RODRIGUEZ DEMORIZI MAT 15-02	ORIENTADOR	19,219.20	86.90	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,160.85	19,119.20	2,938.61	100.00
1502	JOSEFINA ALTAGRACIA LEDESMA JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM EMILIO RODRIGUEZ DEMORIZI MAT 15-02	SECRETARIO DOC	25,779.60	0.00	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	10,457.80	3,941.70	15,321.80
1502	YOENY ALTAGRACIA DIAZ SURIEL	ESC PRIM EMILIO RODRIGUEZ DEMORIZI MAT 15-02	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	22,520.00	0.00	0.00	646.32	1,598.92	247.72	684.61	1,596.67	0.00	1,330.93	22,420.00	3,443.31	100.00
1502	YANET DOLORES GRULLON LOPEZ	ESC PRIM EMILIO RODRIGUEZ DEMORIZI VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	15,397.18	3,305.94	6,224.42
1502	MARGARITA REYNOSO	ESC PRIM EMILIO RODRIGUEZ DEMORIZI VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,018.48	3,305.94	18,603.12
1502	YOENY ALTAGRACIA DIAZ SURIEL	ESC PRIM EMILIO RODRIGUEZ DEMORIZI VESP 15-02	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	22,520.00	1,357.68	25.00	646.32	1,598.92	247.72	684.61	1,596.67	0.00	1,355.93	4,961.14	3,443.31	17,558.86
1502	BELKIS ALTAGRACIA FAMILIA LARA	ESC PRIM EMILIO RODRIGUEZ DEMORIZI VESP 15-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	2,525.22	2,571.28	14,291.58

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1502	MERCEDES LUISA DE LEON FILPO	ESC PRIM ESPAÑA MAT 15-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	4,751.03	3,795.71	20,073.77
1502	ERODINA ALTAGRACIA DUVERGE JUSTO	ESC PRIM ESPAÑA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1502	ANA IVELISES RAMIREZ URBAEZ	ESC PRIM ESPAÑA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	12,803.90	3,305.94	8,817.70
1502	ALEJANDRO VIDAL MORENO	ESC PRIM ESPAÑA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,690.93	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,286.32	3,305.94	17,335.28
1502	EMILIA SANTANA RINCON	ESC PRIM ESPAÑA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,203.40	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	18,532.68	3,428.39	3,889.72
1502	MERCEDES LUCIA DE LEON MATEO	ESC PRIM ESPAÑA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	8,823.39	3,305.94	12,798.21
1502	CESAR ANTONIO PICHARDO RAMOS	ESC PRIM ESPAÑA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1502	ANA CRISTINA NUÑEZ MERCEDES	ESC PRIM ESPAÑA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	10,570.48	3,305.94	11,051.12
1502	MARIA SALOME PAULINO DE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM ESPAÑA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	12,414.50	3,305.94	9,207.10
1502	JESUS CARRASCO CARRASCO	ESC PRIM ESPAÑA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,047.68	0.00	0.00	632.77	1,565.39	242.52	670.25	1,563.18	0.00	1,303.02	5,873.74	3,371.09	16,173.94
1502	CARMEN CRISTIANA PEREZ JIMENEZ DE TAMAREZ	ESC PRIM ESPAÑA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	4,647.05	3,305.94	16,974.55
1502	SONIA HERUNDINA HERNANDEZ MEDINA	ESC PRIM ESPAÑA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	902.66	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,689.78	2,992.62	5,447.83	3,305.94	16,173.77
1502	JULIA ELENA PEÑA GERONIMO	ESC PRIM ESPAÑA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	18,024.57	3,305.94	3,597.03
1502	PASTORA MERCEDES GUTIERREZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM ESPAÑA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	850.62	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,689.78	2,992.62	4,613.79	3,305.94	17,007.81
1502	YOLANDA LORETA REYES	ESC PRIM ESPAÑA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	19,134.09	3,305.94	2,487.51
1502	MARIA DIONISIA VOLQUEZ MEDRANO	ESC PRIM ESPAÑA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	5,300.48	3,305.94	16,321.12
1502	SANDRA IBELISSE RAMIREZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM ESPAÑA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	963.65	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,689.78	2,992.62	9,828.70	3,305.94	11,792.90
1502	GABRIEL DE JESUS NUÑEZ UREÑA	ESC PRIM ESPAÑA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	19,121.44	0.00	25.00	548.79	1,357.62	210.34	581.29	1,355.71	1,689.78	2,844.86	11,775.81	2,923.67	7,345.63
1502	SONIA MARGARITA GUERRERO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ESPAÑA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1502	MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA COMPRES DE RINCON	ESC PRIM ESPAÑA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,075.40	9,361.71	3,183.50	11,459.09
1502	JUAN RAMON VALDEZ SALICHE	ESC PRIM ESPAÑA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,831.70	3,061.06	17,188.30
1502	DANCY MATEO MONTERO	ESC PRIM ESPAÑA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	5,470.28	3,061.06	14,549.72
1502	LUCIA POLONIA TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM ESPAÑA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	3,190.70	3,061.06	16,829.30
1502	YANIRKA MAGDALENA MATOS RUIZ	ESC PRIM ESPAÑA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	13,332.58	3,061.06	6,687.42
1502	ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM ESPAÑA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	13,698.92	3,061.06	6,321.08
1502	NURIS ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM ESPAÑA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	18,647.88	3,305.94	2,973.72
1502	MARIA JOVA FRANCISCA HEREDIA PEREZ	ESC PRIM ESPAÑA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	16,716.80	2,571.28	100.00
1502	ANA MERCEDES AYBAR JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM ESPAÑA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	2,292.12	2,571.28	14,524.68
1502	LISSETTE BERENIL BAZIL FIGUEREO	ESC PRIM ESPAÑA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,592.30	2,571.28	15,224.50
1502	AMELIA BONILLA TORIBIO	ESC PRIM ESPAÑA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1502	JACQUELINE CAMPUSANO VEGA	ESC PRIM ESPAÑA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	6,915.19	2,448.85	9,100.81
1502	ANGELA VIRTUDES CUEVAS REYES	ESC PRIM ESPAÑA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,726.43	2,448.85	14,289.57
1502	ALSI CHALLENGER PEREZ	ESC PRIM ESPAÑA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1502	JAIRO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM ESPAÑA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO E.F.	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	13,716.48	2,693.73	3,901.12
1502	MARIA MAGDALENA REYES LEONARDO	ESC PRIM ESPAÑA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,716.00	0.00	25.00	479.75	1,186.84	183.88	508.17	1,185.16	0.00	1,012.92	2,006.83	2,555.88	14,709.17
1502	CRUCITA MILIANO	ESC PRIM ESPAÑA MAT 15-02	ORIENTADOR	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	13,656.66	3,428.39	8,765.74
1502	ESTHER SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM ESPAÑA MAT 15-02	ORIENTADOR	21,282.80	0.00	0.00	610.82	1,511.08	234.11	647.00	1,508.95	0.00	1,257.82	1,577.06	3,254.14	19,705.74
1502	ROSA CRISTINA GUTIERREZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ESPAÑA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BILINGUE	58,330.24	4,802.81	25.00	1,674.08	4,141.45	380.38	1,773.24	4,135.61	0.00	3,472.32	31,764.02	8,657.44	26,566.22
1502	MARIA MAGDALENA FERNANDEZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM ESPAÑA MAT 15-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,873.43	2,448.85	14,142.57
1502	ESMIRNA ELOISA MARTINEZ PORTES	ESC PRIM ESPAÑA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	21,590.80	1,551.83	25.00	619.66	1,532.95	237.50	656.36	1,530.79	0.00	1,301.02	4,922.63	3,301.24	16,668.17
1502	FLAVIO LOWESKY ENCARNACION GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM ESPAÑA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	8,852.30	2,571.28	7,964.50
1502	MERCEDES LUISA DE LEON FILPO	ESC PRIM ESPAÑA VESP 15-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	24,237.74	3,795.71	587.06
1502	ERODINA ALTAGRACIA DUVERGE JUSTO	ESC PRIM ESPAÑA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	12,920.51	3,183.50	7,900.29
1502	ANA IVELISES RAMIREZ URBAEZ	ESC PRIM ESPAÑA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1502	CIRILA GONZALES EUSEBIO	ESC PRIM ESPAÑA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	652.01	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	8,402.02	3,305.94	13,219.58
1502	MERCEDES LUCIA DE LEON MATEO	ESC PRIM ESPAÑA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1502	MILAGROS PIÑEYRO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM ESPAÑA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	14,157.81	2,448.85	1,858.19
1502	CESAR ANTONIO PICHARDO RAMOS	ESC PRIM ESPAÑA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	9,664.64	3,305.94	11,956.96

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1502	ANA CRISTINA NUÑEZ MERCEDES	ESC PRIM ESPAÑA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	12,705.10	3,305.94	8,916.50
1502	MARIA SALOME PAULINO DE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM ESPAÑA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	18,552.17	3,428.39	3,870.23
1502	CARMEN CRISTIANA PEREZ JIMENEZ DE TAMAREZ	ESC PRIM ESPAÑA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	6,561.69	3,305.94	15,059.91
1502	SONIA HERUNDINA HERNANDEZ MEDINA	ESC PRIM ESPAÑA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,990.26	0.00	0.00	631.12	1,561.31	241.89	668.50	1,559.11	0.00	1,299.62	17,199.54	3,362.31	4,790.72
1502	JULIA ELENA PEÑA GERONIMO	ESC PRIM ESPAÑA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1502	PASTORA MERCEDES GUTIERREZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM ESPAÑA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	10,304.64	3,305.94	11,316.96
1502	YOLANDA LORETA REYES	ESC PRIM ESPAÑA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,018.48	3,305.94	18,603.12
1502	ODALIS MATEO PEGUERO	ESC PRIM ESPAÑA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	18,952.70	3,305.94	2,668.90
1502	MARIA DIONISIA VOLQUEZ MEDRANO	ESC PRIM ESPAÑA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	12,077.82	3,305.94	9,543.78
1502	SANDRA IBELISSE RAMIREZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM ESPAÑA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	22,322.40	3,428.39	100.00
1502	ANA HILDA RAMOS HOLGUIN	ESC PRIM ESPAÑA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	525.27	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	12,099.06	3,061.06	7,920.94
1502	ELENA VASQUEZ JAVIER DE DEL CARMEN	ESC PRIM ESPAÑA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	9,349.62	3,183.50	11,471.18
1502	LOURDES GEORGINA MARTINEZ BELTRE	ESC PRIM ESPAÑA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.13
1502	SANDRA MARGARITA SANO	ESC PRIM ESPAÑA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	13,535.97	3,061.06	6,484.03
1502	AMARILYS NARCISA DEL C BOZ LLUVERES	ESC PRIM ESPAÑA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	5,675.10	3,305.94	15,946.50
1502	SONIA MARGARITA GUERRERO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ESPAÑA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,075.40	13,902.48	3,183.50	6,918.32
1502	MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA COMPRES DE RINCON	ESC PRIM ESPAÑA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	16,725.89	3,183.50	4,094.91
1502	JUAN RAMON VALDEZ SALICHE	ESC PRIM ESPAÑA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	12,892.10	3,061.06	7,127.90
1502	DANCY MATEO MONTERO	ESC PRIM ESPAÑA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,990.70	3,061.06	17,029.30
1502	LUCIA POLONIA TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM ESPAÑA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	17,923.39	3,061.06	2,096.61
1502	ALBANIA RODRIGUEZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM ESPAÑA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	15,133.71	2,693.73	2,483.89
1502	ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM ESPAÑA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,390.70	3,061.06	17,629.30
1502	LILIAN ANDREA VICTORIA ABREU	ESC PRIM ESPAÑA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	2,028.07	10,266.85	3,061.06	9,753.15
1502	CESALINA POLANCO LORA	ESC PRIM ESPAÑA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	5,996.48	3,061.06	14,023.52
1502	MARIA JOVA FRANCISCA HEREDIA PEREZ	ESC PRIM ESPAÑA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	3,537.09	2,571.28	13,279.71
1502	ANA MERCEDES AYBAR JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM ESPAÑA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,469.30	2,571.28	15,347.50
1502	AMELIA BONILLA TORIBIO	ESC PRIM ESPAÑA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,057.43	2,448.85	13,958.57
1502	JACQUELINE CAMPUSANO VEGA	ESC PRIM ESPAÑA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	12,192.48	2,448.85	3,823.52
1502	WENDY ESTHER CABRERA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM ESPAÑA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
1502	ANGELA VIRTUDES CUEVAS REYES	ESC PRIM ESPAÑA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	15,916.00	2,448.85	100.00
1502	CLARA SANDOVAL	ESC PRIM ESPAÑA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1502	HONORIA CRUZ MARMOLEJO	ESC PRIM ESPAÑA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	15,730.64	2,448.85	285.36
1502	ALSI CHALLENGER PEREZ	ESC PRIM ESPAÑA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	13,552.79	2,448.85	2,463.21
1502	JAIRO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM ESPAÑA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO E.F.	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.94
1502	GERMANIA ESTRELLA MEJIA	ESC PRIM ESPAÑA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,716.00	0.00	25.00	479.75	1,186.84	183.88	508.17	1,185.16	0.00	1,012.92	6,088.02	2,555.88	10,627.98
1502	PETRA YVONNE MATOS TERRERO	ESC PRIM ESPAÑA VESP 15-02	ORIENTADOR	22,422.40	0.00	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	3,026.73	3,428.39	19,395.67
1502	FLAVIO LOWESKY ENCARNACION GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM ESPAÑA VESP 15-02	TECNICO LABORATORIO	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	3,870.30	2,571.28	12,946.50
1502	MARIA MAGDALENA FERNANDEZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM ESPAÑA VESP 15-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1502	MILAGROS DEL CARMEN CORPORAN SUAZO	ESC PRIM HECTOR J DIAZ MAT 15-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	12,671.84	3,941.70	13,107.76
1502	LEONIDA MADERA PEGUERO DE BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM HECTOR J DIAZ MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,418.48	3,305.94	18,203.12
1502	NANCY RODRIGUEZ PEGUERO	ESC PRIM HECTOR J DIAZ MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	12,505.33	3,305.94	9,116.27
1502	NOEMI ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO DEL VILLAR	ESC PRIM HECTOR J DIAZ MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,717.48	3,305.94	17,904.12
1502	ZORAIDA NATIVIDAD CABRERA DE CABRAL	ESC PRIM HECTOR J DIAZ MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	4,445.33	3,305.94	17,176.27
1502	MILAGROS AMPARO GUZMAN VELAZQUEZ	ESC PRIM HECTOR J DIAZ MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	7,248.16	3,305.94	14,373.44
1502	MILAGROS AMPARO CRUZ DELGADO	ESC PRIM HECTOR J DIAZ MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	14,167.32	3,305.94	7,454.28
1502	TEODORA JOSEFA MINAYA LIRIANO	ESC PRIM HECTOR J DIAZ MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	3,697.00	3,305.94	17,924.60
1502	ANA CELI PASCUAL HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM HECTOR J DIAZ MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	13,987.80	3,305.94	7,633.80
1502	EVANGELISTA FERMIN JAVIER	ESC PRIM HECTOR J DIAZ MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	4,439.85	3,061.06	15,580.15

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1502	CARMEN CRISELDA PEREZ CORDERO	ESC PRIM HECTOR J DIAZ MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,947.96	2,448.85	13,068.04
1502	MARILYN GOMEZ MERCEDES	ESC PRIM HECTOR J DIAZ MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	15,594.96	2,448.85	421.04
1502	LISSETT MEDINA FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM HECTOR J DIAZ MAT 15-02	ORIENTADOR	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	14,414.90	3,428.39	8,007.50
1502	ANGELINA DE LA ROSA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM HECTOR J DIAZ MAT 15-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1502	MILAGROS DEL CARMEN CORPORAN SUAZO	ESC PRIM HECTOR J DIAZ VESP 15-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	18,195.33	3,941.70	7,584.27
1502	JOHNNY MONTERO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM HECTOR J DIAZ VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,417.48	3,305.94	18,204.12
1502	ADELAIDA ALTAGRACIA TATIS	ESC PRIM HECTOR J DIAZ VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	15,621.69	3,305.94	5,999.91
1502	NANCY RODRIGUEZ PEGUERO	ESC PRIM HECTOR J DIAZ VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1502	NOEMI ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO DEL VILLAR	ESC PRIM HECTOR J DIAZ VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	15,875.21	3,305.94	5,746.39
1502	ZORAIDA NATIVIDAD CABRERA DE CABRAL	ESC PRIM HECTOR J DIAZ VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,090.38	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	11,448.06	3,428.39	10,974.34
1502	MILAGROS AMPARO GUZMAN VELAZQUEZ	ESC PRIM HECTOR J DIAZ VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	17,632.26	3,305.94	3,989.34
1502	MILAGROS AMPARO CRUZ DELGADO	ESC PRIM HECTOR J DIAZ VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1502	LUCIA MORA MONTERO	ESC PRIM HECTOR J DIAZ VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	5,114.59	3,183.50	15,706.21
1502	ANA CELI PASCUAL HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM HECTOR J DIAZ VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1502	ANA ANTONIA BELLO REYES	ESC PRIM HECTOR J DIAZ VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	2,028.07	3,328.37	3,061.06	16,691.63
1502	NIURKIS CUEVAS MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM HECTOR J DIAZ VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	9,424.65	2,571.28	7,392.15
1502	TEODORA JOSEFA MINAYA LIRIANO	ESC PRIM HECTOR J DIAZ VESP 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,177.48	3,305.94	18,444.12
1502	JOSELITO BELTRE PEREZ	ESC PRIM HOGAR PITUCA FLORES MAT 15-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	5,117.23	2,919.79	13,978.77
1502	ANTONIA ORTIZ MARIZAN	ESC PRIM HOGAR PITUCA FLORES MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	3,089.16	3,305.94	18,532.44
1502	LUISA ARGENTINA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM HOGAR PITUCA FLORES MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	17,517.60	2,693.73	100.00
1502	MARIA CANDELARIA CORDERO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM HOGAR PITUCA FLORES MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	10,370.68	2,448.85	5,645.32
1502	ROSANNA MARIBEL DE LEON PEGUERO	ESC PRIM HOGAR PITUCA FLORES MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	9,058.96	2,448.85	6,957.04
1502	EVARISTA TERRERO RUIZ	ESC PRIM HOGAR PITUCA FLORES MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1502	EMILIA SUAREZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM HOGAR PITUCA FLORES MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,076.67	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	1,689.78	3,039.94	4,912.18	3,428.39	17,510.22
1502	BARTOLINA HERNANDEZ KELLY	ESC PRIM HOGAR PITUCA FLORES MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	11,168.97	2,448.85	4,847.03
1502	FE MARIA DE JESUS DEL ORBE	ESC PRIM HOGAR PITUCA FLORES MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,390.70	3,061.06	17,629.30
1502	LEA ROSA DIONICIO MONTERO	ESC PRIM HOGAR PITUCA FLORES MAT 15-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	14,789.60	2,448.85	1,226.40
1502	JUANA BETANIA GARCIA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM HOGAR PITUCA FLORES MAT 15-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1502	MIOSOTIS MARIA ARIAS DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM HOGAR PITUCA FLORES MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	15,100.97	4,897.69	16,931.03
1502	RAQUEL CUEVAS CUEVAS	ESC PRIM HOGAR PITUCA FLORES MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	22,191.83	4,897.69	9,840.17
1502	CLAUDIA MARIA NIN VOLQUEZ	ESC PRIM HOGAR PITUCA FLORES MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	13,085.03	4,897.69	18,946.97
1502	JORDANA DEL PILAR PEREZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM HOGAR PITUCA FLORES MAT 15-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	37,532.00	298.04	25.00	1,077.17	2,664.77	380.38	1,140.97	2,661.02	0.00	2,243.14	10,949.28	5,706.17	26,582.72
1502	JOSELITO BELTRE PEREZ	ESC PRIM HOGAR PITUCA FLORES VESP 15-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	18,996.00	2,919.79	100.00
1502	ANTONIA ORTIZ MARIZAN	ESC PRIM HOGAR PITUCA FLORES VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	13,243.11	3,183.50	7,577.69
1502	LUISA ARGENTINA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM HOGAR PITUCA FLORES VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	7,541.89	2,693.73	10,075.71
1502	MARIA CANDELARIA CORDERO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM HOGAR PITUCA FLORES VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	15,916.00	2,448.85	100.00
1502	BARTOLINA HERNANDEZ KELLY	ESC PRIM HOGAR PITUCA FLORES VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1502	ROSANNA MARIBEL DE LEON PEGUERO	ESC PRIM HOGAR PITUCA FLORES VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	15,980.98	2,448.85	35.02
1502	EVARISTA TERRERO RUIZ	ESC PRIM HOGAR PITUCA FLORES VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,232.79	2,448.85	12,783.21
1502	EMILIA SUAREZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM HOGAR PITUCA FLORES VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	5,122.58	3,428.39	17,299.82
1502	MARIA VICENTE VICENTE	ESC PRIM HOGAR PITUCA FLORES VESP 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,736.66	2,693.73	15,880.94
1502	LEA ROSA DIONICIO MONTERO	ESC PRIM HOGAR PITUCA FLORES VESP 15-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	7,860.96	2,448.85	8,155.04
1502	JUANA BETANIA GARCIA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM HOGAR PITUCA FLORES VESP 15-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,232.79	2,448.85	13,783.21
1502	JUAN FRANCISCO UREÑA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LA AURORA MAT 15-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,410.00	0.00	0.00	729.27	1,804.11	279.51	772.46	1,801.57	0.00	1,501.73	9,508.13	3,885.19	15,901.87
1502	DOLORES INFANTE	ESC PRIM LA AURORA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	10,904.96	3,183.50	9,915.84
1502	ADALGISA MARTE SANTOS	ESC PRIM LA AURORA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	11,705.30	3,183.50	9,115.50
1502	FLOR ALBA SANTIAGO	ESC PRIM LA AURORA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,246.88	1,111.34	25.00	609.79	1,508.53	233.72	645.91	1,506.40	0.00	1,280.70	13,910.22	3,248.65	7,336.66
1502	ROSBIN NOVAS HEREDIA	ESC PRIM LA AURORA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,003.24	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	8,162.52	3,305.94	13,459.08

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1502	CELESTE AMANCIA CARVAJAL ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM LA AURORA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	6,261.11	3,183.50	14,559.69
1502	BENITA RAMIREZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM LA AURORA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	2,035.58	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	9,565.91	3,305.94	12,055.69
1502	CARMEN LIDIA MARTINEZ BAEZ, DE MORENO	ESC PRIM LA AURORA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	3,019.60	3,183.50	17,801.20
1502	YANEY MERAN GARCIA	ESC PRIM LA AURORA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,316.42	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,122.46	3,183.50	17,698.34
1502	YESENIA MERCEDES VASQUEZ FABIAN DE FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM LA AURORA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	425.97	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,160.85	3,872.58	2,938.61	15,346.62
1502	DIOLANDA VALDEZ FORTUNA	ESC PRIM LA AURORA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	9,739.39	2,448.85	6,276.61
1502	ROSANNA MORENO MONTERO	ESC PRIM LA AURORA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	5,447.96	2,448.85	10,568.04
1502	ANA SANTANA SILFA	ESC PRIM LA AURORA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	14,759.63	3,305.94	6,861.97
1502	FIDELINA SANTANA GARCIA	ESC PRIM LA AURORA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89	1,791.44	4,356.11	2,448.85	11,659.89
1502	MARLENNY GONZALEZ HEREDIA	ESC PRIM LA AURORA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,447.96	2,448.85	13,568.04
1502	DULCE MARIA ROMERO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LA AURORA MAT 15-02	ORIENTADOR	19,219.20	0.00	0.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	844.89	1,980.74	8,224.93	2,938.61	10,994.27
1502	PRISIOLINDA DE LA ROSA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM LA AURORA MAT 15-02	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	23,320.80	1,583.72	25.00	669.31	1,655.78	256.53	708.95	1,653.44	0.00	1,403.26	4,682.01	3,565.75	18,638.79
1502	JUAN FRANCISCO UREÑA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LA AURORA VESP 15-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,410.00	2,173.44	25.00	729.27	1,804.11	279.51	772.46	1,801.57	0.00	1,526.73	4,606.43	3,885.19	20,803.57
1502	HILDA YAMIR CRUZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LA AURORA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,777.48	3,305.94	16,844.12
1502	FLOR ALBA SANTIAGO	ESC PRIM LA AURORA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,047.68	0.00	0.00	632.77	1,565.39	242.52	670.25	1,563.18	0.00	1,303.02	11,777.12	3,371.09	10,270.56
1502	ROSBIN NOVAS HEREDIA	ESC PRIM LA AURORA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,804.98	0.00	0.00	625.80	1,548.15	239.85	662.87	1,545.97	0.00	1,288.67	18,757.10	3,333.97	3,047.88
1502	CELESTE AMANCIA CARVAJAL ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM LA AURORA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	15,932.53	3,305.94	5,689.07
1502	CARMEN LIDIA MARTINEZ BAEZ, DE MORENO	ESC PRIM LA AURORA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	15,932.18	3,183.50	4,888.62
1502	YESENIA MERCEDES VASQUEZ FABIAN DE FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM LA AURORA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	0.00	0.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,135.85	13,281.14	2,938.61	5,938.06
1502	DIOLANDA VALDEZ FORTUNA	ESC PRIM LA AURORA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	9,901.86	2,448.85	6,114.14
1502	DULCE MARIA ROMERO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LA AURORA VESP 15-02	ORIENTADOR	19,219.20	299.23	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,160.85	6,314.57	2,938.61	12,904.63
1502	PRISIOLINDA DE LA ROSA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM LA AURORA VESP 15-02	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	23,320.80	0.00	0.00	669.31	1,655.78	256.53	708.95	1,653.44	0.00	1,378.26	20,365.18	3,565.75	2,955.62
1502	MARIA ELIZABETH SANTANA TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM LA AURORA VESP 15-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,993.96	2,448.85	14,022.04
1502	ALEJANDRINA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LAS CAÑITAS MAT 15-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,563.20	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	5,266.58	4,087.69	21,467.82
1502	ANA MARY FLORIAN MARTE	ESC PRIM LAS CAÑITAS MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1502	ANA DORILA QUEZADA SANTANA	ESC PRIM LAS CAÑITAS MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	9,244.83	3,428.39	13,177.57
1502	MARTIRA FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM LAS CAÑITAS MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	15,004.00	2,693.73	2,613.60
1502	MARIA CASILDA GERMAN PEREZ	ESC PRIM LAS CAÑITAS MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,590.70	3,061.06	17,429.30
1502	SANTA DOꞪE MARTICH	ESC PRIM LAS CAÑITAS MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	9,611.01	3,061.06	10,408.99
1502	ELIZABETH ANTONIA PEÑA RIVAS	ESC PRIM LAS CAÑITAS MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	11,959.46	2,448.85	4,056.54
1502	AUREA OGANDO Y OGANDO	ESC PRIM LAS CAÑITAS MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1502	LINSAY NOEMI TAVAREZ ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM LAS CAÑITAS MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,510.30	2,571.28	15,306.50
1502	HELEN ANTONIA CASILLA CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM LAS CAÑITAS MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	7,078.43	2,754.65	10,937.57
1502	ROSARIO ALTAGRACIA VERAS BLANC	ESC PRIM LAS CAÑITAS MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	7,959.49	2,754.65	10,056.51
1502	MODESTA FRIAS SANTOS	ESC PRIM LAS CAÑITAS MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1502	RAMONA RODRIGUEZ DE OLIO	ESC PRIM LAS CAÑITAS MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	5,949.62	2,448.85	10,066.38
1502	MARGARITA ROSARIO RUDECINDO	ESC PRIM LAS CAÑITAS MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,716.00	0.00	25.00	479.75	1,186.84	183.88	508.17	1,185.16	0.00	1,012.92	2,506.83	2,555.88	14,209.17
1502	IGNACIO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LAS CAÑITAS MAT 15-02	ORIENTADOR	22,422.40	0.00	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	2,940.73	3,428.39	19,481.67
1502	ALEJANDRINA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LAS CAÑITAS VESP 15-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	22,227.32	4,087.69	4,507.08
1502	ANA MARY FLORIAN MARTE	ESC PRIM LAS CAÑITAS VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	9,150.36	3,305.94	12,471.24
1502	MINERVA AURORA PEREZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LAS CAÑITAS VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,377.48	3,305.94	18,244.12
1502	ALTAGRACIA MIREYA VILLAR SANTOS	ESC PRIM LAS CAÑITAS VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,690.93	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,764.32	3,305.94	17,857.28
1502	AUREA OGANDO Y OGANDO	ESC PRIM LAS CAÑITAS VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	6,483.10	3,183.50	14,337.70
1502	ANA DORILA QUEZADA SANTANA	ESC PRIM LAS CAÑITAS VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,290.50	3,305.94	18,331.10
1502	MARIA CASILDA GERMAN PEREZ	ESC PRIM LAS CAÑITAS VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	9,043.63	3,061.06	10,976.37
1502	JOSE ANTONIO ROMERO MATOS	ESC PRIM LAS CAÑITAS VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	9,745.50	2,754.65	8,270.50
1502	GUADALUPE DE LA CRUZ BRIOSO	ESC PRIM LAS CAÑITAS VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	9,437.51	2,754.65	8,578.49
1502	LINSAY NOEMI TAVAREZ ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM LAS CAÑITAS VESP 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	8,898.37	2,571.28	7,918.43

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1502	MODESTA FRIAS SANTOS	ESC PRIM LAS CAÑITAS VESP 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	7,232.79	2,448.85	8,783.21
1502	GEORGINA GIL URBANO	ESC PRIM LAS CAÑITAS VESP 15-02	ORIENTADOR	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	5,088.88	2,754.65	12,927.12
1502	MARCIA CARIDAD MATOS MARTINEZ DE SUAREZ	ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	2,284.16	3,305.94	19,337.44
1502	GLADYS MERCEDES LOPEZ ORTEGA	ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,140.21	1,419.73	25.00	664.12	1,642.95	254.54	703.46	1,640.64	0.00	1,392.58	3,420.82	3,538.13	19,719.39
1502	MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	19,876.69	3,305.94	1,744.91
1502	CLARA ANTONIA MAÑON CEPEDA	ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	538.99	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	5,467.79	3,183.50	15,353.01
1502	ESTERVINA AQUINO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	5,175.10	3,305.94	16,446.50
1502	MERCEDES NILDA JIMENEZ TERRERO	ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	3,411.05	3,305.94	18,210.55
1502	ALEJANDRINA ORTIZ SOSA	ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	18,279.33	3,305.94	3,342.27
1502	DORIS DEL CARMEN DE LA CRUZ MENA	ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	1,689.78	3,014.94	18,181.00	3,428.39	4,241.40
1502	MARIA CONCEPCION MERCADO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,090.50	3,305.94	18,531.10
1502	ZORAIDA MARTE CORONADO	ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,505.47	2,693.73	16,112.13
1502	SANDRA MARGARITA SANO	ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
1502	LEIDY DE JESUS GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	13,691.60	2,448.85	2,324.40
1502	ANA ELISA MERCEDES FLORES	ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
1502	YANI LUCIA BATISTA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	9,730.96	2,448.85	6,285.04
1502	PAMELA KATHERINE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.28	352.36	973.78	2,271.06	0.00	1,918.10	10,878.96	4,897.70	5,137.04
1502	ANA BEATRIZ MIYARES FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	8,749.96	2,448.85	7,266.04
1502	MARCIA CARIDAD MATOS MARTINEZ DE SUAREZ	ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	24,907.70	1,567.88	25.00	714.85	1,768.45	273.98	757.19	1,765.96	0.00	1,497.04	16,877.45	3,808.39	8,030.25
1502	GLADYS MERCEDES LOPEZ ORTEGA	ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	22,339.41	0.00	0.00	641.14	1,586.10	245.73	679.12	1,583.86	0.00	1,320.26	1,655.35	3,415.69	20,684.06
1502	CLARA ANTONIA MAÑON CEPEDA	ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	1,364.81	2,816.17	17,053.59
1502	ESTERVINA AQUINO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,218.48	3,305.94	18,403.12
1502	MARIA CONCEPCION MERCADO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	1,861.50	3,428.39	20,560.90
1502	NANCY SARITA	ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,487.12	2,571.28	15,329.68
1502	LEIDY DE JESUS GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1502	ZORAYDA CASTILLO ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	15,916.00	2,448.85	100.00
1502	YANI LUCIA BATISTA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,334.39	2,448.85	11,681.61
1502	ANA BEATRIZ MIYARES FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	12,307.52	2,448.85	3,708.48
1502	JULIO AUGUSTO PEÑA FELIZ	ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	652.01	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1502	JOSE ALBERTO ARIAS	ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	2,742.82	3,183.50	18,077.98
1502	NANCY SARITA	ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	14,590.22	3,061.06	5,429.78
1502	MARCIA DIAZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.28	352.36	973.78	2,271.06	844.89	2,762.99	2,410.85	4,897.70	13,605.15
1502	YANIL FRIAS PEÑA	ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02	PSICOLOGO	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
1502	ZORAIDA MARTE CORONADO	ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02	SECRETARIO DOC ADULTO	20,020.00	312.94	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	7,590.28	3,061.06	12,429.72
1502	MARIA ALTAGRACIA MESA MATOS	ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02	TECNICO LABORATORIO	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,469.30	2,571.28	15,347.50
1502	MATILDE ARACENA ARACENA	ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO F.I.H.R	20,820.80	312.95	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,318.99	3,183.50	18,501.81
1502	ADALGISA ARACELIS GOMEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	25,723.20	0.00	0.00	738.26	1,826.35	282.96	781.99	1,823.77	0.00	1,520.25	18,091.54	3,933.08	7,631.66
1502	JULIO AUGUSTO PEÑA FELIZ	ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	11,480.34	2,816.17	6,938.06
1502	MATILDE ARACENA ARACENA	ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. DE BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
1502	MIOSOTIS CASTILLO ROMERO	ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	844.89	2,762.98	12,598.79	4,897.69	19,433.21
1502	ALTAGRACIA SILVESTRE VELEZ	ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	8,294.90	4,897.69	23,737.10
1502	MARIA YERNIBEL BATISTA LORA	ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1502	SARAH MARIA BAEZ HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	12,794.90	4,897.69	19,237.10
1502	ELOISA ALTAGRACIA GUERRERO AMADOR	ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	9,114.90	4,897.69	22,917.10
1502	MARIBEL CUELLO SANTIAGO	ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	11,354.64	4,897.69	20,677.36
1502	ESPERANZA MAURA VENTURA CASTRO	ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	54,891.20	2,830.87	25.00	1,575.38	3,897.28	380.38	1,668.69	3,891.79	0.00	3,269.07	23,764.87	8,169.45	31,126.33
1502	CESARINA BATISTA DEL VILLAR	ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1502	ROSALIA MENA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1502	ILUMINADA MERCEDES GUZMAN BENCOSME	ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1502	CEFERINO GERMAN MARTES	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA VESP 15-02	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	24,121.60	0.00	0.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00	1,425.59	15,337.59	3,688.19	8,784.01
1502	ANA CELESTE REYES GARCIA	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 15-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	9,994.26	3,941.70	15,785.34
1502	MERCEDES ESPINAL DE JESUS	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 15-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	1,660.99	2,919.79	17,435.01
1502	TERESA DEL JESUS ROCHA PEREZ	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	6,781.10	3,305.94	14,840.50
1502	SONIA ESTHER PEREZ CONTRERAS DE NOLASCO	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,570.86	3,305.94	18,050.74
1502	XIOMARA YRENE TRINIDAD FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	13,570.31	3,428.39	8,852.09
1502	CONSUELO TERESA MANZANILLO	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1502	MAYRA GUADALUPE FABRE	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	12,070.55	3,305.94	9,551.05
1502	JUANA FRANCISCA MUÑOZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	18,396.12	3,305.94	3,225.48
1502	ODALIS MARTINEZ GUERRERO	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	20,353.62	3,305.94	1,267.98
1502	PATRIA MARTIN REYES	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,722.55	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	4,980.83	3,305.94	16,640.77
1502	CLEOTILDA JIMENEZ CEBALLO	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	6,290.04	3,305.94	15,331.56
1502	DORIS DEL CARMEN DE LA CRUZ MENA	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,076.67	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	3,057.40	3,428.39	19,365.00
1502	BENERANDA MEDINA CARO DE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	6,505.36	3,305.94	15,116.24
1502	AMARILYS NARCISA DEL C BOZ LLUVERES	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,018.48	3,305.94	17,603.12
1502	RAMONA ANTONIA NUÑEZ VALOY	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	6,303.48	3,305.94	15,318.12
1502	ELA ANTONIA REYES CASTILLO	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	3,526.69	3,061.06	16,493.31
1502	NIURKIS CUEVAS MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	2,269.30	2,571.28	14,547.50
1502	FACUNDA GALVEZ DE PACHECO	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	5,523.96	2,448.85	10,492.04
1502	CLARA SANDOVAL	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,459.09	2,448.85	11,556.91
1502	SEVERINA CARVAJAL SENA	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	4,947.96	2,448.85	11,068.04
1502	DOMINGO TAVAREZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,977.48	3,305.94	17,644.12
1502	JINET YERODY ROBLES HILARIO	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO E.F.	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	1,570.16	2,754.65	16,445.84
1502	DOMINGO TAVAREZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO E.F. (DUP)	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	15,326.55	3,305.94	6,295.05
1502	BASILIA YANET GUERRERO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,442.96	2,448.85	14,573.04
1502	ARACELIS LEYBA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	10,655.96	2,448.85	5,360.04
1502	NORMA DIAZ MARTES	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	8,544.96	2,448.85	7,471.04
1502	DEYANIRA LINARES SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,716.00	0.00	25.00	479.75	1,186.84	183.88	508.17	1,185.16	0.00	1,012.92	3,506.83	2,555.88	13,209.17
1502	NEOMICIA REYES MESA	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 15-02	ORIENTADOR	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,073.39	3,305.94	19,548.21
1502	ALEJANDRINA HERNANDEZ MATIAS	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 15-02	ORIENTADOR	20,020.00	765.03	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	8,800.72	3,061.06	11,219.28
1502	GLORIA YAKAIRA ENCARNACION RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.13
1502	ANA CELESTE REYES GARCIA	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA VESP 15-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,412.53	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	24,952.33	4,087.69	1,782.07
1502	AURA ESTHER LUNA GONZALEZ DE VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	1,364.81	2,816.17	17,053.59
1502	ADALIS FELIZ CUEVAS	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,646.12	2,571.28	15,170.68
1502	FACUNDA GALVEZ DE PACHECO	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	12,335.32	2,448.85	3,680.68
1502	LUZ ARELIS ROLLINS VALERA	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	11,409.63	2,693.73	6,207.97
1502	FELIPE NERYS SUAREZ	ESC PRIM MOLACO MAT 15-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	21,591.28	3,795.71	3,233.52
1502	JOSE ALTAGRACIA ALEJANDRO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MOLACO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1502	LIDIA PEREZ DE LUNA	ESC PRIM MOLACO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	13,856.66	3,305.94	7,764.94
1502	MARIBEL BURGOS HIRALDO	ESC PRIM MOLACO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	18,054.00	3,305.94	3,567.60
1502	ROSALIA JIMENEZ MEDINA	ESC PRIM MOLACO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	4,595.64	3,305.94	17,025.96
1502	ERNESTINA HICIANO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM MOLACO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1502	MARILEIDA PAULINO CRUZ	ESC PRIM MOLACO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	6,262.11	3,305.94	15,359.49
1502	MARIA CRISTINA BAUTISTA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM MOLACO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	3,397.00	3,305.94	18,224.60
1502	NANCY RODRIGUEZ PEGUERO	ESC PRIM MOLACO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	8,054.42	3,305.94	13,567.18
1502	FAUSTINA COMAS RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM MOLACO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,601.60	3,305.94	20.00
1502	TERESA NOLASCO DE PAULA	ESC PRIM MOLACO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	4,418.64	3,305.94	17,202.96

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1502	MAYRA ROSA MARTE DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM MOLACO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	9,542.16	3,305.94	12,079.44
1502	LEONILDA FRANCISCO MOTA	ESC PRIM MOLACO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	11,172.20	2,754.65	6,843.80
1502	ANA AGUSTINA MORIS KING	ESC PRIM MOLACO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,075.40	7,188.22	3,183.50	13,632.58
1502	YSABEL MARIA ROA BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM MOLACO MAT 15-02	ORIENTADOR	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1502	FELIPE NERYS SUAREZ	ESC PRIM MOLACO VESP 15-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	4,351.03	3,795.71	20,473.77
1502	JOSE ALTAGRACIA ALEJANDRO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MOLACO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1502	LIDIA PEREZ DE LUNA	ESC PRIM MOLACO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	5,744.35	3,305.94	15,877.25
1502	ROSALIA JIMENEZ MEDINA	ESC PRIM MOLACO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	12,868.08	3,305.94	8,753.52
1502	JIANNIS ARISMENDY JIMENEZ DE ORTIZ	ESC PRIM MOLACO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	15,677.95	3,305.94	5,943.65
1502	ERNESTINA HICIANO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM MOLACO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	12,114.92	3,305.94	9,506.68
1502	NORA SOBEYDA REYES SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MOLACO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,420.32	3,305.94	201.28
1502	ANTONIA RODRIGUEZ LEONARDO	ESC PRIM MOLACO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,638.48	3,305.94	17,983.12
1502	MARIA CRISTINA BAUTISTA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM MOLACO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,177.48	3,305.94	18,444.12
1502	NANCY RODRIGUEZ PEGUERO	ESC PRIM MOLACO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1502	ANA SANTANA SILFA	ESC PRIM MOLACO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	3,329.05	3,305.94	18,292.55
1502	TERESA NOLASCO DE PAULA	ESC PRIM MOLACO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	5,651.00	3,305.94	15,970.60
1502	CRISTINA DE LOS SANTOS DE TINEO	ESC PRIM MOLACO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	17,953.60	3,305.94	3,668.00
1502	YUDELKYS DEL CARMEN JIMENEZ TEJEDA	ESC PRIM MOLACO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	3,347.06	3,305.94	18,274.54
1502	MAYRA ROSA MARTE DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM MOLACO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	18,942.57	3,305.94	2,679.03
1502	DIONYS DALTON FEDERICO	ESC PRIM MOLACO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	10,843.21	3,305.94	10,778.39
1502	YSABEL MARIA ROA BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM MOLACO VESP 15-02	ORIENTADOR	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	9,052.51	3,305.94	12,569.09
1502	TOMAS PICHARDO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	1,602.16	3,305.94	20,019.44
1502	MARIA NATIVIDAD TREJO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	19,634.86	3,428.39	2,787.54
1502	NELLY ORTEGA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	18,550.70	3,305.94	3,070.90
1502	CARLOS FRANCISCO BARRERA LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1502	ALIDA YOLANDA BATISTA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,990.26	0.00	0.00	631.12	1,561.31	241.89	668.50	1,559.11	844.89	2,144.51	19,434.68	3,362.31	2,555.58
1502	AGUSTINA MEDINA MEDINA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	21,302.74	3,428.39	1,119.66
1502	SOTERIO BRAVO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,556.18	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	18,766.53	3,305.94	2,855.07
1502	JUAN PRISCILIO CARMONA HESKY	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 15-02	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,411.81	3,305.94	17,209.79
1502	ELIA ALTAGRACIA SIRI GUZMAN	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 15-02	SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC	43,920.80	1,199.72	25.00	1,260.53	3,118.38	380.38	1,335.19	3,113.98	0.00	2,620.72	12,177.16	6,612.74	31,743.64
1502	DOMINGA MERCEDES JOAQUIN DEL ORBE DE NOVA	ESC PRIM NUESTRO ESFUERZO VESP	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	11,100.00	0.00	0.00	318.57	788.10	122.10	337.44	786.99	0.00	656.01	822.51	1,697.19	10,277.49
1502	ELSA DEL CARMEN RAMIREZ DE LEON	ESC PRIM OSCAR SANTANA MAT 15-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	4,741.84	3,941.70	21,037.76
1502	ZOILA MARIA MARTE LUGO	ESC PRIM OSCAR SANTANA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	4,688.05	3,305.94	16,933.55
1502	FRANCISCA CASTILLO DE AZA	ESC PRIM OSCAR SANTANA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1502	AVERCIO RAFAEL JIMENEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM OSCAR SANTANA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	0.00	0.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,135.85	19,119.20	2,938.61	100.00
1502	AGUSTINA FIGUEREO GALVA	ESC PRIM OSCAR SANTANA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	525.27	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	12,287.96	3,061.06	7,732.04
1502	JUTILIANA MANZUETA RAMOS	ESC PRIM OSCAR SANTANA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	2,028.07	2,728.37	3,061.06	17,291.63
1502	MAGDALENA BELLO MEDRANO	ESC PRIM OSCAR SANTANA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	398.54	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	2,053.07	16,788.61	3,061.06	3,231.39
1502	MILTON AQUINO PEGUERO	ESC PRIM OSCAR SANTANA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,469.30	2,571.28	15,347.50
1502	ALTAGRACIA MERCEDES MATOS LOPEZ	ESC PRIM OSCAR SANTANA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	16,716.80	2,571.28	100.00
1502	LOIDA EUNICE CARRION GUZMAN DE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM OSCAR SANTANA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	425.96	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	9,711.05	3,183.50	11,109.75
1502	SANTA INES ASENCIO EVANGELISTA	ESC PRIM OSCAR SANTANA MAT 15-02	ORIENTADOR	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	18,865.06	3,428.39	3,557.34
1502	ANA MARIA ESPINAL BERROA	ESC PRIM OSCAR SANTANA MAT 15-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	24,147.20	0.00	0.00	693.02	1,714.45	265.62	734.07	1,712.04	0.00	1,427.09	18,219.30	3,692.11	5,927.90
1502	FRANCISCO JAVIER FRIAS PAULINO	ESC PRIM OSCAR SANTANA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1502	ANDREA BENITEZ DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM OSCAR SANTANA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	11,232.79	2,448.85	4,783.21
1502	ADRIANO ALBERTO GIL MORETA	ESC PRIM OSCAR SANTANA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	8,431.83	2,448.85	7,584.17
1502	ALVARO YAMIL SANTANA FRIAS	ESC PRIM OSCAR SANTANA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1502	JOSUE EZEQUIER BAEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM OSCAR SANTANA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	7,794.90	4,897.69	24,237.10

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1502	JOSEFINA ALTAGRACIA LORA JUMELLES	ESC PRIM OSCAR SANTANA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	10,360.81	3,305.94	11,260.79
1502	ALIDA ALTAGRACIA BAUTISTA MOQUETE	ESC PRIM OSCAR SANTANA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	16,829.00	3,305.94	4,792.60
1502	LEONIDAS NEREYDA MEJIA ROBLES	ESC PRIM OSCAR SANTANA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,100.40	3,602.25	3,183.50	17,218.55
1502	FIOR DALIZA ALCANTARA ORTIZ	ESC PRIM OSCAR SANTANA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,890.50	3,305.94	16,731.10
1502	ROSA CRUZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM OSCAR SANTANA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	4,437.94	3,305.94	17,183.66
1502	RAFAEL LORA CRUZ	ESC PRIM OSCAR SANTANA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,484.09	3,183.50	17,336.71
1502	LOURDES MARLENE DIAZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM OSCAR SANTANA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	3,811.71	3,305.94	17,809.89
1502	ARGENTINA TERRERO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM OSCAR SANTANA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,689.78	2,967.62	4,332.94	3,305.94	17,288.66
1502	ALBA YRIS SOLANO MORA	ESC PRIM OSCAR SANTANA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	19,406.35	3,305.94	2,215.25
1502	LEONIDAS NEREYDA MEJIA ROBLES	ESC PRIM OSCAR SANTANA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	4,503.62	3,183.50	16,317.18
1502	JACQUELINE ALTAGRACIA MARTE FELIPE	ESC PRIM OSCAR SANTANA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	18,166.13	3,183.50	2,654.67
1502	GERMANIA ALTAGRACIA ARIAS ROSARIO	ESC PRIM OSCAR SANTANA MAT 15-02	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,121.60	0.00	0.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00	1,425.59	24,021.60	3,688.19	100.00
1502	JUANA NATERA	ESC PRIM OSCAR SANTANA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,038.11	3,183.50	17,782.69
1502	BIENVENIDO SOSA FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM OSCAR SANTANA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1502	DAVID ANTONIO CRUZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM OSCAR SANTANA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1502	MILDRED BIENVENIDA ACOSTA	ESC PRIM OSCAR SANTANA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	850.62	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,689.78	2,992.62	9,837.79	3,305.94	11,783.81
1502	FINA ALFREDO SORIANO	ESC PRIM OSCAR SANTANA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	18,768.58	3,183.50	2,052.22
1502	RAFAEL LORA CRUZ	ESC PRIM OSCAR SANTANA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO E.F.	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	2,580.37	3,183.50	18,240.43
1502	SANTA INES ASENCIO EVANGELISTA	ESC PRIM OSCAR SANTANA VESP 15-02	ORIENTADOR	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	3,461.50	3,428.39	18,960.90
1502	ELSA DEL CARMEN RAMIREZ DE LEON	ESC PRIM OSCAR SANTANA VESP 15-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	18,936.65	3,941.70	6,842.95
1502	GERMANIA ALTAGRACIA ARIAS ROSARIO	ESC PRIM OSCAR SANTANA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,456.93	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	6,809.92	3,305.94	14,811.68
1502	ANDREA ASENCIO EVANGELISTA	ESC PRIM OSCAR SANTANA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	7,377.48	3,305.94	14,244.12
1502	ANGELA ELENA SUERO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM OSCAR SANTANA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	17,555.69	3,183.50	3,265.11
1502	MAYRA BATISTA VIOLA	ESC PRIM OSCAR SANTANA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	425.96	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	13,103.26	3,183.50	7,717.54
1502	ROSA CRUZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM OSCAR SANTANA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	12,737.06	3,305.94	8,884.54
1502	ZOILA MARIA MARTE LUGO	ESC PRIM OSCAR SANTANA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	15,453.99	3,305.94	6,167.61
1502	ALBA YRIS SOLANO MORA	ESC PRIM OSCAR SANTANA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	5,077.48	3,305.94	16,544.12
1502	JACQUELINE ALTAGRACIA MARTE FELIPE	ESC PRIM OSCAR SANTANA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,100.40	14,297.81	3,183.50	6,522.99
1502	RICARDO EMILIO FORTUNA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM OSCAR SANTANA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	2,436.74	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	12,365.78	3,183.50	8,455.02
1502	JOSE AMPARO PEREZ	ESC PRIM OSCAR SANTANA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	8,065.25	3,061.06	11,954.75
1502	MILTON AQUINO PEGUERO	ESC PRIM OSCAR SANTANA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	5,038.36	2,571.28	11,778.44
1502	ANA ROSA CALZADO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM OSCAR SANTANA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	14,286.27	2,754.65	3,729.73
1502	ANDREA BENITEZ DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM OSCAR SANTANA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1502	AVERCIO RAFAEL JIMENEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM OSCAR SANTANA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO E.F.	19,219.20	425.97	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,160.85	3,986.06	2,938.61	15,233.14
1502	FIOR DALIZA ALCANTARA ORTIZ	ESC PRIM OSCAR SANTANA VESP 15-02	ORIENTADOR	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	10,169.66	3,428.39	12,252.74
1502	ANA MARIA ESPINAL BERROA	ESC PRIM OSCAR SANTANA VESP 15-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	24,147.20	1,817.00	25.00	693.02	1,714.45	265.62	734.07	1,712.04	0.00	1,452.09	3,902.78	3,692.11	20,244.42
1502	ADRIANO ALBERTO GIL MORETA	ESC PRIM OSCAR SANTANA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	15,916.00	2,448.85	100.00
1502	OSBALDO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PAZ Y BIEN MAT 15-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	4,151.03	3,795.71	20,673.77
1502	MIRIAM HERNANDEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PAZ Y BIEN MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,284.09	3,183.50	17,536.71
1502	ERICK MARY BAEZ MENDOZA	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PAZ Y BIEN MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	12,167.85	2,693.73	5,449.75
1502	DELIS MARTHA SIERRA MATOS	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PAZ Y BIEN MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	7,834.96	2,448.85	8,181.04
1502	ARELIS MARIA RODRIGUEZ TEJADA	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PAZ Y BIEN MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	3,980.36	2,754.65	14,035.64
1502	GUSTAVO ALBERTO MALDONADO MONTENEGRO	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PAZ Y BIEN MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	12,333.38	2,754.65	5,682.62
1502	YOCASTA ESCAÑO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PAZ Y BIEN MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	9,892.16	2,754.65	8,123.84
1502	GENESIS PAOLA FERRERAS TORRES	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PAZ Y BIEN MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	15,916.00	2,448.85	100.00
1502	MARIA DEL CARMEN SANCHEZ FERRERA	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PAZ Y BIEN MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,234.79	2,448.85	11,781.21
1502	ESTHER PEÑA SEGURA	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PAZ Y BIEN MAT 15-02	ORIENTADOR	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1502	FAUSTINA ESPERANZA SANCHEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PAZ Y BIEN MAT 15-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	24,147.20	0.00	0.00	693.02	1,714.45	265.62	734.07	1,712.04	0.00	1,427.09	24,047.20	3,692.11	100.00

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1502	RUTH ESTHER CORNELIO DE LEON	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PAZ Y BIEN MAT 15-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	12,902.50	4,897.69	19,129.50
1502	OSBALDO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PAZ Y BIEN VESP 15-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	24,167.07	3,795.71	657.73
1502	CARMEN ROSA GARCIA ANTIGUA	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PAZ Y BIEN VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,050.07	3,183.50	770.73
1502	JUANA ARACELIS CASTILLO CARPIO	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PAZ Y BIEN VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	5,433.96	2,448.85	10,582.04
1502	MELANDINA MELANIA RODRIGUEZ BELTRE	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PAZ Y BIEN VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,816.80	0.00	25.00	540.04	1,335.99	206.98	572.03	1,334.11	0.00	1,137.07	7,931.89	2,877.08	10,884.91
1502	BELGICA BOLIVIA PEÑA BLANCO	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PAZ Y BIEN VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,551.30	2,571.28	15,265.50
1502	GENESIS PAOLA FERRERAS TORRES	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PAZ Y BIEN VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	9,768.89	2,448.85	6,247.11
1502	MARIA DEL CARMEN SANCHEZ FERRERA	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PAZ Y BIEN VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1502	RAFAELA CARIDAD MORILLO MORILLO	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PAZ Y BIEN VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	14,171.93	3,183.50	6,648.87
1502	NILDA ECHAVARRIA LAGAREZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PAZ Y BIEN VESP 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,856.16	0.00	25.00	541.17	1,338.79	207.42	573.23	1,336.90	0.00	1,139.40	6,285.34	2,883.11	12,570.82
1502	ESTHER PEÑA SEGURA	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PAZ Y BIEN VESP 15-02	ORIENTADOR	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	11,552.36	3,183.50	9,268.44
1502	GREGORIO ASTACIO FRIAS	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 15-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	1,415.02	2,919.79	17,680.98
1502	ELBYS EDWARD CARVAJAL FERRERAS	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	9,644.04	3,305.94	11,977.56
1502	ROSA MAIRA NOESI VENTURA	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,075.40	4,402.16	3,183.50	16,418.64
1502	ALIDA YOLANDA BATISTA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,029.39	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,502.78	3,305.94	18,118.82
1502	HORACIO GUILLERMO MENDEZ CUEVAS	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,689.78	2,967.62	6,749.94	3,305.94	14,871.66
1502	MARIA MAGDALENA DE JESUS DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
1502	LUZ MILENA DIAZ ROMAN	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	18,786.85	3,428.39	3,635.55
1502	VIVIANA PAULINA VALERA ANDUJAR	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	19,541.31	3,061.06	478.69
1502	LUCINDA ESTELA PAULINO BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	15,916.00	2,448.85	100.00
1502	ERIDANIA ALTAGRACIA PICHARDO CORNIEL	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
1502	SANTA MARIA ROSARIO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	15,530.08	2,754.65	2,485.92
1502	ERMINIA PERALTA MERAN	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	7,616.16	2,754.65	10,399.84
1502	JULIA SUSANA MEDRANO VOLQUEZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,377.48	3,305.94	18,244.12
1502	ROSANNA GUZMAN NOVA	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	19,190.89	3,305.94	2,430.71
1502	ZENEIDA LARA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,741.66	2,693.73	15,875.94
1502	FIDELINA SANTANA GARCIA	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	10,609.96	2,448.85	5,406.04
1502	MARIA DEL CARMEN VILORIA RYMER	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 15-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,038.40	0.00	0.00	661.20	1,635.73	253.42	700.37	1,633.42	0.00	1,361.57	9,766.49	3,522.57	13,271.91
1502	GREGORIO ASTACIO FRIAS	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 15-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,052.18	2,919.79	17,043.82
1502	ELBYS EDWARD CARVAJAL FERRERAS	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1502	MERCEDES JULIA CASTRO PERALTA	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	8,512.81	3,305.94	13,108.79
1502	MARIA DEL CARMEN PICHARDO RAMOS	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	4,448.16	3,305.94	17,173.44
1502	HORACIO GUILLERMO MENDEZ CUEVAS	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	737.60	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	11,582.90	3,183.50	9,237.90
1502	MARIA MAGDALENA DE JESUS DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	17,863.80	3,305.94	3,757.80
1502	RAMONA ALTAGRACIA ABREU DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	425.96	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	12,078.62	3,183.50	8,742.18
1502	LUZ MILENA DIAZ ROMAN	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	8,553.86	3,428.39	13,868.54
1502	IVELISSE ROMERO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	2,069.30	2,571.28	14,747.50
1502	LUCINDA ESTELA PAULINO BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	4,818.75	2,448.85	11,197.25
1502	CARMEN RUBIERA SERRANO	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,010.88	2,448.85	13,005.12
1502	SANDRA MERCEDES TAVERAS PEREZ DE SALCEDO	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	19,617.60	0.00	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.41	16,183.71	2,999.53	3,433.89
1502	JULIA SUSANA MEDRANO VOLQUEZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	15,889.79	3,305.94	5,731.81
1502	ZENEIDA LARA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	13,455.02	2,693.73	4,162.58
1502	BELQUIS ALTAGRACIA JOSE COLON DE TEJEDA	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	19,617.60	0.00	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.41	17,231.75	2,999.53	2,385.85
1502	FRANCISCO ALBERTO CARABALLO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE MAT 15-02	DIRECTOR MEDIA	23,038.40	0.00	0.00	661.20	1,635.73	253.42	700.37	1,633.42	0.00	1,361.57	1,707.15	3,522.57	21,331.25
1502	JOSE LUIS HERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE MAT 15-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	20,050.80	0.00	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	9,869.50	3,065.77	10,181.30
1502	GENARA MARIA SUAREZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
1502	SONIA YISAIRA ROSSO BAEZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,166.80	0.00	25.00	521.39	1,289.84	199.83	552.27	1,288.03	0.00	1,098.66	3,305.09	2,777.70	14,861.71
1502	JUSTINA TERRERO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,166.80	0.00	25.00	521.39	1,289.84	199.83	552.27	1,288.03	0.00	1,098.66	8,549.04	2,777.70	9,617.76

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1502	MARIA ESTELA SOTO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,946.12	2,571.28	14,870.68
1502	TOMASITA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	7,129.12	2,571.28	9,687.68
1502	MARIELA MONTES DE OCA NOVAS	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.98	369.96	1,022.46	2,384.62	844.89	2,857.63	3,254.46	5,142.56	13,562.34
1502	LISSETTE ANTONIA GUABA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	2,616.16	2,754.65	15,399.84
1502	MERCEDES LUISA SANCHEZ BAEZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,166.80	0.00	25.00	521.39	1,289.84	199.83	552.27	1,288.03	0.00	1,098.66	3,237.14	2,777.70	14,929.66
1502	MARIA JACINTA TORRES CAMPOS	ESC PRIM RAYO DE SOL MAT 15-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,052.18	2,919.79	17,043.82
1502	MARIA JACINTA TORRES CAMPOS	ESC PRIM RAYO DE SOL MAT 15-02	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	1,415.02	2,919.79	17,680.98
1502	GRECIA MARIA ARIAS MOSQUEA	ESC PRIM RAYO DE SOL MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	15,510.16	2,754.65	2,505.84
1502	DULCE BEATRIZ MARTINEZ TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM RAYO DE SOL MAT 15-02	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1502	ROMANA FIGUEROA SUAREZ	ESC PRIM RAYO DE SOL MAT 15-02	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	8,390.96	2,448.85	7,625.04
1502	CRISTINA ADAMES	ESC PRIM RAYO DE SOL MAT 15-02	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	4,871.96	2,448.85	11,144.04
1502	ANA YUDERKYS SANCHEZ CORREA	ESC PRIM RAYO DE SOL MAT 15-02	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	8,590.96	2,448.85	7,425.04
1502	BERNARDA MARIA ALMANZAR ALEJO	ESC PRIM RAYO DE SOL MAT 15-02	ORIENTADOR	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	1,683.48	3,061.06	18,336.52
1502	BERNARDA MARIA ALMANZAR ALEJO	ESC PRIM RAYO DE SOL MAT 15-02	ORIENTADOR (DUP)	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,390.70	3,061.06	17,629.30
1502	DULCE BEATRIZ MARTINEZ TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM RAYO DE SOL MAT 15-02	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
1502	ROMANA FIGUEROA SUAREZ	ESC PRIM RAYO DE SOL MAT 15-02	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,841.63	2,448.85	13,174.37
1502	CRISTINA ADAMES	ESC PRIM RAYO DE SOL MAT 15-02	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
1502	ANA YUDERKYS SANCHEZ CORREA	ESC PRIM RAYO DE SOL MAT 15-02	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
1502	MARTA MAGDALENA SORIANO SANTANA	ESC PRIM REP DE CUBA MAT 15-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	14,469.19	3,795.71	10,355.61
1502	FRANCIA DIOCELINA MENDEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM REP DE CUBA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	3,047.05	3,305.94	18,574.55
1502	AMPARO ALTAGRACIA ADAMES BERROA	ESC PRIM REP DE CUBA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	17,944.55	3,305.94	3,677.05
1502	ANDREA RAMOS	ESC PRIM REP DE CUBA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	7,749.99	3,305.94	13,871.61
1502	LUISA ELENA VALDEZ MONTERO	ESC PRIM REP DE CUBA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	2,602.16	3,305.94	19,019.44
1502	JUANA DE LA CRUZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM REP DE CUBA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,018.48	3,305.94	17,603.12
1502	RAMONA ANTONIA NUÑEZ VALOY	ESC PRIM REP DE CUBA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,151.98	3,305.94	469.62
1502	LUISA EMILIA BRITO BERROA	ESC PRIM REP DE CUBA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	15,364.11	2,571.28	1,452.69
1502	MARIELA FELIZ MELENDEZ	ESC PRIM REP DE CUBA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	7,153.98	3,061.06	12,866.02
1502	ROSALINA BAUTISTA CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM REP DE CUBA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,447.96	2,448.85	12,568.04
1502	ENMANUEL RODRIGUEZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM REP DE CUBA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO E.F.	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	844.89	1,934.64	2,415.05	2,754.65	15,600.95
1502	JULIO CESAR ANGUSTIA MORBAN	ESC PRIM REP DE CUBA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	5,298.40	3,305.94	16,323.20
1502	BUENAVENTURA REYNOSO DUARTE	ESC PRIM REP DE CUBA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	7,447.96	2,448.85	8,568.04
1502	MERCEDES DOLORES VALERA ANDUJAR	ESC PRIM REP DE CUBA MAT 15-02	ORIENTADOR	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	3,940.16	2,754.65	14,075.84
1502	NELSON ANTONIO TEJEDA ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM REP DE CUBA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,947.96	2,448.85	14,068.04
1502	LUZ ERIDANIA MARMOLEJOS MANCEBO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MAT 15-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,563.20	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	4,866.58	4,087.69	21,867.82
1502	ISAURA PEÑA GUEVARA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	22,322.40	3,428.39	100.00
1502	ALTAGRACIA YNES DE LOS M PEÑA CUEVAS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	15,204.33	3,305.94	6,417.27
1502	YRIS JOSEFINA GONZALEZ MEDINA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,595.82	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1502	POLINA TORRES ABAD	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,818.48	3,305.94	17,803.12
1502	ROSARIO CARIDAD ORTEGA ESCAÑO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,213.26	3,305.94	17,408.34
1502	ISABEL GARCIA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	5,518.16	3,183.50	15,302.64
1502	TEREZA DOMINGA HEREDIA CAMPUSANO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1502	MARIA MAGDALENA VERAS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	18,334.11	3,305.94	3,287.49
1502	DORA MARIA ARACENA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,089.66	1,071.53	25.00	662.67	1,639.37	253.99	701.93	1,637.06	844.89	2,234.49	22,989.66	3,530.42	100.00
1502	FRANKLIN RUMUALDO FERRERAS ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,601.60	3,305.94	20.00
1502	PRADINA HERMINIA PEREZ TERRERO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	7,859.10	3,305.94	13,762.50
1502	LIDIO HEREDIA MEDRANO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	652.01	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	10,707.15	3,305.94	10,914.45
1502	YBELISSE ACOSTA VARGAS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,569.95	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	9,175.68	3,428.39	13,246.72
1502	MELBA ALTAGRACIA CRUZ SUERO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,257.17	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,063.21	3,183.50	17,757.59

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1502	JUANA TINEO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1502	YRMA DE JESUS MARIÑEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	2,028.07	9,279.37	3,061.06	10,740.63
1502	MERCEDES GUZMAN BRITO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	10,491.67	3,061.06	9,528.33
1502	OLGA LIDIA ROSARIO MARTINEZ DE TEJEDA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,816.80	30.11	25.00	540.04	1,335.99	206.98	572.03	1,334.11	0.00	1,137.07	14,894.85	2,877.08	3,921.95
1502	MIRIAN REYES DIAZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	4,784.36	2,571.28	12,032.44
1502	MARIA DOLORES RAMIREZ MORA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	8,155.87	2,571.28	8,660.93
1502	VERKIS AMANCIO GOMEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1502	CLARIBEL ALMARANTE FERRERA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	9,264.81	2,448.85	6,751.19
1502	NELSA MARIS SOLIS LORENZO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89	1,816.44	5,945.85	2,448.85	10,070.15
1502	WENCESLA RUDECINDO MORENO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1502	AGUEDA ESTERVINA FRANCIS GENAO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
1502	FREUDY SIERRA PEREZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO E.F.	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,689.78	2,920.29	20,620.34	3,183.50	200.46
1502	JOSE DEL CARMEN CASTILLO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO E.F.	20,820.80	864.34	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,270.38	3,183.50	17,550.42
1502	LUCIA FIGUEREO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	1,689.78	3,014.94	13,277.20	3,428.39	9,145.20
1502	FRANCISCA VILLAR MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	8,166.34	3,183.50	12,654.46
1502	YOCASTA MARIA ALTAGRACIA PEÑA MATEO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	15,916.00	2,448.85	100.00
1502	BETINA ALTAGRACIA TORRES HERRERA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1502	BRUNILDA MADELEINE COMAS LANDA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	7,485.29	2,448.85	8,530.71
1502	SANDRA LUCIA TEJADA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MAT 15-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	1,320.10	25.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	1,689.78	3,090.91	5,920.16	3,560.24	17,364.64
1502	MARIA BELKYS GUILAMO PEGUERO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MAT 15-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	2,147.53	2,816.17	16,270.87
1502	MARIANELA FELIZ DE CATOR	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	9,995.79	2,448.85	6,020.21
1502	YOLANDA FELIZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,232.79	2,448.85	12,783.21
1502	MERCEDES DEL CARMEN SANTANA SABINO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	44,044.00	1,217.11	25.00	1,264.06	3,127.12	380.38	1,338.94	3,122.72	0.00	2,628.00	37,686.67	6,630.22	6,357.33
1502	LUCIA VILLANUEVA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	844.89	2,762.98	13,503.72	4,897.69	18,528.28
1502	JOHANNA HICHEZ MOISES	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	844.89	2,762.98	12,753.45	4,897.69	19,278.55
1502	HILDA MARIA PEREZ SARITA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	6,061.50	4,897.69	25,970.50
1502	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES VERA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	6,454.04	4,897.69	25,577.96
1502	DORKAS NOEMI TAPIA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,994.90	4,897.69	28,037.10
1502	JULIANA TERRERO OLIVERO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MAT 15-02	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO J.E.	45,743.20	1,456.93	25.00	1,312.83	3,247.77	380.38	1,390.59	3,243.19	0.00	2,728.42	16,940.59	6,871.34	28,802.61
1502	JOSE ALBERTO PENA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1502	LUZ ERIDANIA MARMOLEJOS MANCEBO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA VESP 15-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	9,913.41	4,087.69	16,820.99
1502	ANGEL MERICI CUEVAS CUEVAS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1502	ISAURA PEÑA GUEVARA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	13,792.87	3,428.39	8,629.53
1502	ALTAGRACIA YNES DE LOS M PEÑA CUEVAS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1502	POLINA TORRES ABAD	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	7,822.24	3,305.94	13,799.36
1502	CLISEYDA MIGDALIA MESA PEREZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,556.18	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	12,966.79	3,305.94	8,654.81
1502	ANA ANTONIA PEREZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	11,353.57	3,305.94	10,268.03
1502	SIRIA ALTAGRACIA LEON GARCIA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,690.93	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1502	TEREZA DOMINGA HEREDIA CAMPUSANO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	5,866.36	3,305.94	15,755.24
1502	MARIA MAGDALENA VERAS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,018.48	3,305.94	18,603.12
1502	ADALGISA MARTE SANTOS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1502	DORA MARIA ARACENA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	11,698.28	3,183.50	9,122.52
1502	FRANKLIN RUMUALDO FERRERAS ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	12,522.88	3,305.94	9,098.72
1502	PRADINA HERMINIA PEREZ TERRERO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	850.62	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,689.78	2,992.62	5,413.79	3,305.94	16,207.81
1502	LIDIO HEREDIA MEDRANO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	1,405.81	2,816.17	17,012.59
1502	JUANA DE LA CRUZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	17,730.32	3,305.94	3,891.28
1502	JEAN CLAUDE FIGARO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1502	MELBA ALTAGRACIA CRUZ SUERO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,507.00	0.00	0.00	674.65	1,669.00	258.58	714.61	1,666.65	0.00	1,389.26	1,741.87	3,594.23	21,765.13

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1502	JUANA TINEO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,075.40	9,373.80	3,183.50	11,447.00
1502	MARIELA FELIZ MELENDEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
1502	JEANNETTE CABRAL CORONADO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	13,142.53	2,571.28	3,674.27
1502	OLGA LIDIA ROSARIO MARTINEZ DE TEJEDA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
1502	MIRIAN REYES DIAZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,469.30	2,571.28	15,347.50
1502	MARIA DOLORES RAMIREZ MORA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	844.89	1,863.76	2,396.19	2,571.28	14,420.61
1502	VERKIS AMANCIO GOMEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	10,736.46	2,448.85	5,279.54
1502	CLARIBEL ALMARANTE FERRERA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1502	NELSA MARIS SOLIS LORENZO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,829.06	2,448.85	12,186.94
1502	WENCESLA RUDECINDO MORENO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	14,352.65	2,448.85	1,663.35
1502	AGUEDA ESTERVINA FRANCIS GENAO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	12,987.99	2,754.65	5,028.01
1502	MARIA LUZ RODRIGUEZ MENA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	12,923.19	2,448.85	3,092.81
1502	PEDRO ANTONIO REYES SANTOS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	12,376.49	3,183.50	8,444.31
1502	SIXTO CELESTINO RIVAS DIAZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	17,425.78	3,305.94	4,195.82
1502	REYES DE LA CRUZ DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	14,099.49	3,305.94	7,522.11
1502	FRANCISCA VILLAR MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1502	YOCASTA MARIA ALTAGRACIA PEÑA MATEO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	7,682.35	2,448.85	8,333.65
1502	BETINA ALTAGRACIA TORRES HERRERA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	14,151.31	2,448.85	1,864.69
1502	BRUNILDA MADELEINE COMAS LANDA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	7,498.96	2,448.85	8,517.04
1502	MARIA BELKYS GUILAMO PEGUERO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA VESP 15-02	ORIENTADOR	18,418.40	199.92	25.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,113.53	1,803.92	2,816.17	16,614.48
1502	SANDRA LUCIA TEJADA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA VESP 15-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	0.00	0.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	0.00	1,376.13	18,941.19	3,560.24	4,343.61
1502	LUISA ALTAGRACIA ESTEVEZ MORONTA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA VESP 15-02	TECNICO LABORATORIO	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	10,731.47	2,693.73	6,886.13
1502	LEONARDA LUCRECIA ALMANZAR DISLA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO EDUC MUSICAL	18,468.40	0.00	25.00	530.04	1,311.26	203.15	561.44	1,309.41	0.00	1,116.48	10,312.04	2,823.82	8,156.36
1502	YBELISSE ACOSTA VARGAS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA VESP 15-02	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	24,121.60	0.00	0.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00	1,425.59	20,753.25	3,688.19	3,368.35
1502	STALIN ARIEL AQUINO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	15,350.10	2,448.85	665.90
1502	MARIANELA FELIZ DE CATOR	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	10,282.96	2,448.85	5,733.04
1502	YOLANDA FELIZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1502	HENRY FRANCISCO RIVAS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	16,156.14	4,897.69	15,875.86
1502	MARITZA ELIZABETH CASILLA ORTIZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E.	33,633.60	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.99	369.97	1,022.46	2,384.62	1,689.78	3,702.52	12,374.37	5,142.58	21,259.23
1502	DOMINGA MERCEDES JOAQUIN DEL ORBE DE NOVA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI MAT 15-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	6,617.87	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	844.89	2,449.90	18,731.14	4,087.69	8,003.26
1502	JOANITA ROMULINA PEGUERO DE OLEO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,569.95	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	13,473.26	3,305.94	8,148.34
1502	DOMINGA ASUNCION MORDAN	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	15,598.74	3,305.94	6,022.86
1502	ANDREA ASENCIO EVANGELISTA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,052.59	3,305.94	569.01
1502	MIGUEL ANGEL ACOSTA VARGAS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,377.48	3,305.94	17,244.12
1502	ISIDRA FERMIN MARTE	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,372.50	15,679.35	3,550.83	7,543.85
1502	ZUNILDA PEÑA RIVERA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,350.96	1,627.58	25.00	612.77	1,515.92	234.86	649.07	1,513.78	0.00	1,286.84	3,719.20	3,264.56	17,631.76
1502	MAGDA ALEXIS PEREZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	20,400.21	3,305.94	1,221.39
1502	JOSE DOLORES LOPEZ MONTILLA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	9,740.66	3,183.50	11,080.14
1502	FIOR D ALIZA ACEVEDO ZABALA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	2,120.04	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1502	VIOLETA DEL CARMEN ROSARIO PEREZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	538.99	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	6,637.69	3,183.50	14,183.11
1502	CLARA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1502	YRIS ESTHER NICOLAS GUZMAN	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,280.60	3,305.94	341.00
1502	MARILYN VENTURA MOTA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	850.62	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,689.78	2,992.62	7,510.75	3,305.94	14,110.85
1502	FRANCISCA FLORENCIO MOREL	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	850.62	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	11,113.15	3,305.94	10,508.45
1502	FELICIA CARO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,100.40	8,634.40	3,183.50	12,186.40
1502	ANA SOSA PEGUERO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	11,466.50	3,305.94	10,155.10
1502	LEONIDA GARCIA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,689.78	2,920.29	16,000.60	3,183.50	4,820.20
1502	FRANCISCA ECHAVARRIA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	652.01	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	10,862.06	3,305.94	10,759.54

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1502	DAMIANA MARILYN BATISTA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	6,849.72	3,305.94	14,771.88
1502	ROSA MARGARITA DE LA CRUZ MIRANDA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	3,646.12	2,571.28	13,170.68
1502	CANDIDA ROSA FABIAN FROMETA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	1,689.78	2,730.99	11,271.25	2,693.73	6,346.35
1502	MARIA TERESA MARTE LUGO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
1502	TALON WALTHER MEDINA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,703.45	3,183.50	117.35
1502	KENIA CECILIA GERONIMO MENDEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	10,770.34	3,183.50	10,050.46
1502	DULCE ALFONSINA DELGADO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	1,742.82	3,183.50	19,077.98
1502	GLORIA MARINA OVALLES VALENTIN	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,293.04	3,183.50	17,527.76
1502	MINERVA PERDOMO NOVAS DE VARGAS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI MAT 15-02	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1502	FELIPE AURELIO VARGAS ROSADO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI MAT 15-02	MAESTRO E.F.	19,219.20	0.00	0.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,135.85	19,119.20	2,938.61	100.00
1502	DANNY LARA JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI MAT 15-02	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1502	ANA YAJAIRA PEREZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	21,621.60	1,690.93	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	13,552.33	3,305.94	8,069.27
1502	YEIMMY ANTONIA PORTES MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	11,796.30	2,571.28	5,020.50
1502	JOHANNA ESMERALDA PEREZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	15,009.29	2,754.65	3,006.71
1502	ROSA LINA CEDE O MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	12,108.41	2,754.65	5,907.59
1502	ALVANELYS BRIOSO TAVERAS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI MAT 15-02	ORIENTADOR	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	11,214.20	3,305.94	10,407.40
1502	MARIZ ALICIA PEREZ CUEVAS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BIBLIOTECARIO	18,418.40	199.92	25.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,113.53	12,583.34	2,816.17	5,835.06
1502	MARIA MERCEDES PIMENTEL BRIBALL	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI MAT 15-02	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,121.60	0.00	0.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00	1,425.59	12,058.63	3,688.19	12,062.97
1502	LUCIA MIRIAM ARAUJO REYES	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	8,713.04	4,897.69	23,318.96
1502	DOMINGA MERCEDES JOAQUIN DEL ORBE DE NOVA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI VESP 15-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	25,112.35	4,087.69	1,622.05
1502	GARIS GONZALEZ MICHEL	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	17,900.21	3,305.94	3,721.39
1502	APOLINAR SOLANO RUBI	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1502	MIGUEL ANGEL ACOSTA VARGAS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	16,099.51	3,305.94	5,522.09
1502	JOSE DOLORES LOPEZ MONTILLA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,084.09	3,183.50	17,736.71
1502	CIRILA DE LEON SORIANO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1502	MARIA TELLERIA MEDINA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,825.68	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	9,077.05	3,305.94	12,544.55
1502	MERCEDES CARMEN BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,990.26	0.00	25.00	631.12	1,561.31	241.89	668.50	1,559.11	0.00	1,324.62	11,812.73	3,362.31	10,177.53
1502	FRANCISCA FLORENCIO MOREL	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,689.78	2,967.62	3,932.94	3,305.94	17,688.66
1502	CLAUDIA MERCEDES ROSARIO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,505.47	2,693.73	16,112.13
1502	JUANA ADAMES CASTILLO DE CASTELLANOS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1502	LEONARDO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	3,085.29	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	11,501.68	3,305.94	10,119.92
1502	JOSE ANTONIO VELOZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,689.78	2,967.62	17,077.14	3,305.94	4,544.46
1502	WINSTON VLADIMIR GRULLON MOYA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,556.18	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	15,351.60	3,305.94	6,270.00
1502	CLEOTILDA JIMENEZ CEBALLO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	17,354.83	3,305.94	4,266.77
1502	ANA SOSA PEGUERO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	18,967.69	3,428.39	3,454.71
1502	CARLOS MANUEL DE LA ROSA TOLEDO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	14,168.74	2,693.73	3,448.86
1502	FRANCISCA ECHAVARRIA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	17,634.87	2,816.17	783.53
1502	DAMIANA MARILYN BATISTA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	16,980.08	3,305.94	4,641.52
1502	INES MONTERO OTAÑO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	5,042.16	3,305.94	16,579.44
1502	MARIA GRICELDA WALTER PEREZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.13
1502	TALON WALTHER MEDINA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,761.80	3,183.50	59.00
1502	KENIA CECILIA GERONIMO MENDEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1502	YUDY ESTHER RONDON DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	18,623.90	3,305.94	2,997.70
1502	DULCE ALFONSINA DELGADO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	765.03	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,503.72	3,061.06	17,516.28
1502	HENNY PEREZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	2,483.48	3,061.06	17,536.52
1502	MARCELINA SANTANA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	10,769.50	2,754.65	7,246.50
1502	ESEQUIEL LIRIANO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,856.69	2,448.85	12,159.31
1502	AMAURYS CASTILLO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI VESP 15-02	MAESTRO E.F.	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	1,570.16	2,754.65	16,445.84

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1502	JUAN PABLO RUIZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI VESP 15-02	MAESTRO E.F.	18,166.80	0.00	25.00	521.39	1,289.84	199.83	552.27	1,288.03	0.00	1,098.66	1,582.84	2,777.70	16,583.96
1502	YRIS ESTHER NICOLAS GUZMAN	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI VESP 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	5,408.48	3,305.94	16,213.12
1502	FELICIA CARO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI VESP 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1502	DORKA CELESTE BRAND ARAUJO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI VESP 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	6,581.51	2,571.28	10,235.29
1502	YVELISSE ALTAGRACIA VENTURA MARIA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI VESP 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	14,925.45	2,571.28	1,891.35
1502	YEIMMY ANTONIA PORTES MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI VESP 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	12,276.65	2,571.28	4,540.15
1502	ISIDRA FERMIN MARTE	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI VESP 15-02	ORIENTADOR	22,422.40	1,443.15	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	3,624.88	3,428.39	18,797.52
1502	ALVANELYS BRIOSO TAVERAS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI VESP 15-02	ORIENTADOR	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	11,255.05	3,305.94	10,366.55
1502	FIOR D ALIZA ACEVEDO ZABALA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI VESP 15-02	TECNICO LABORATORIO	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	9,552.56	3,183.50	11,268.24
1502	MARIZ ALICIA PEREZ CUEVAS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BIBLIOTECARIO	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	1,864.81	2,816.17	16,553.59
1502	JOANITA ROMULINA PEGUERO DE OLEO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI VESP 15-02	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	24,922.40	0.00	0.00	715.27	1,769.49	274.15	757.64	1,767.00	0.00	1,472.91	24,822.40	3,810.64	100.00
1502	MAYRA FLORENTINA LUGO MEJIA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI VESP 15-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	19,219.20	0.00	0.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,135.85	1,424.14	2,938.61	17,795.06
1502	ANNY SILVIA MEDRANO URBAEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS MAT 15-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	9,982.84	3,941.70	15,796.76
1502	ESTELIA ALTAGRACIA DELGADILLO BONIFACIO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	7,336.50	3,428.39	15,085.90
1502	MERCEDES MARIBEL MARTINEZ QUINONES	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	9,094.76	3,305.94	12,526.84
1502	JANET MERCEDES MARTE REINOSO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	16,138.25	3,305.94	5,483.35
1502	ANGELA MARIA PERALTA Y PERALTA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,324.64	0.00	0.00	640.72	1,585.05	245.57	678.67	1,582.82	0.00	1,319.39	22,224.64	3,413.44	100.00
1502	MARIA TERESA MEJIA DE PICHARDO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	4,821.83	3,183.50	15,998.97
1502	ALTAGRACIA GUZMAN JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	14,550.93	3,305.94	7,070.67
1502	AVELINO MENDEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1502	LILIAN HERENIA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	844.89	2,170.05	5,727.35	3,428.39	16,695.05
1502	JOSEPH CELESTINO RODRIGUEZ DE OLEO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	10,381.51	3,305.94	11,240.09
1502	BRISELDA TAVERAS MARIA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,286.34	3,305.94	335.26
1502	MILAGROS ERMINDA GOMEZ DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	7,071.21	3,305.94	14,550.39
1502	GLORIA MARIA ALCANTARA BELTRE	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,469.47	2,693.73	16,148.13
1502	HINGINIA ROSARIO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	3,390.70	3,061.06	16,629.30
1502	FINA MARCIA VILLALONA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	3,738.36	2,571.28	13,078.44
1502	WENDY CLARIBEL AGRAMONTE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	11,872.69	2,754.65	6,143.31
1502	MARIA YVELISSE LIRIANO SANTOS DE ESCAÑO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	10,725.48	3,305.94	10,896.12
1502	RAMONA MARIA ROCHA PEREZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS MAT 15-02	MAESTRO E.F.	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	3,660.27	3,428.39	18,762.13
1502	REYNA MARGARITA ROSARIO PEREZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS MAT 15-02	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	5,090.50	3,305.94	16,531.10
1502	ELIDA MARIA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	23,223.20	1,633.41	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,397.50	3,641.50	3,550.83	19,581.70
1502	AWILDA ALTAGRACIA DE LA ROSA HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	8,594.86	3,428.39	13,827.54
1502	ERIDANIA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,947.96	2,448.85	12,068.04
1502	FIOR DAALIZA RUBIERA SERRANO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1502	JOHANNY MARGARITA SANCHEZ PINALES	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,248.76	2,448.85	12,767.24
1502	VIVIANA ARELIS EDUARDO SANTOS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,716.00	0.00	25.00	479.75	1,186.84	183.88	508.17	1,185.16	0.00	1,012.92	5,931.73	2,555.88	10,784.27
1502	NOLBERTO ELICIO ESTEVEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS MAT 15-02	MAESTRO EDUC MUSICAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	1,570.16	2,754.65	16,445.84
1502	GRACIELA DE LOS SANTOS VALDEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS MAT 15-02	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,747.96	2,448.85	13,268.04
1502	ANNY SILVIA MEDRANO URBAEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS VESP 15-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	22,004.81	3,941.70	3,774.79
1502	ESTELIA ALTAGRACIA DELGADILLO BONIFACIO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	15,797.13	3,305.94	5,824.47
1502	ANDREA VALDEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	15,421.39	3,305.94	6,200.21
1502	FLERIDA MILAGROS BAUTISTA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	7,676.16	3,305.94	13,945.44
1502	YELIDA YVELISSE MENDEZ MEDRANO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	1,364.81	2,816.17	17,053.59
1502	FELIPE DE JESUS CASTRO MENA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	16,613.42	3,305.94	5,008.18
1502	FLORA NOLASCO DE LEON	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,147.10	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	17,965.34	3,305.94	3,656.26
1502	JOSE MANUEL MENDEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	10,936.36	3,305.94	10,685.24
1502	MARTHA MARIA LAVOUR RINCON	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	4,752.86	3,428.39	17,669.54

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1502	LILIAN HERENIA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,203.40	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	22,322.40	3,428.39	100.00
1502	PATRIA MARTIN REYES	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	18,431.38	3,305.94	3,190.22
1502	BRISELDA TAVERAS MARIA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1502	MILAGROS ERMINDA GOMEZ DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1502	NEWTON ALBERTO SIERRA PEREZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,936.14	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	9,947.53	3,305.94	11,674.07
1502	ERICK MARY BAEZ MENDOZA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	425.96	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	5,702.00	3,183.50	15,118.80
1502	DOLORES RAMIREZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	2,681.90	2,571.28	14,134.90
1502	MARIA ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	19,617.60	0.00	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.41	7,696.86	2,999.53	11,920.74
1502	EVANGELISTA FERMIN JAVIER	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
1502	HINGINIA ROSARIO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	11,931.77	3,061.06	8,088.23
1502	FRANCISCA ANA SANCHEZ TURBI	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,687.12	2,571.28	15,129.68
1502	FINA MARCIA VILLALONA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,592.30	2,571.28	15,224.50
1502	ISMAEL MANZUETA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	15,975.33	2,571.28	841.47
1502	BETANIA MONTERO MONTERO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	15,335.87	2,754.65	2,680.13
1502	BELKIS SENCION MATEO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	844.89	1,934.64	9,031.33	2,754.65	8,984.67
1502	YEIMI ALTAGRACIA RAMOS HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	3,908.16	2,754.65	14,107.84
1502	REYNA MARGARITA ROSARIO PEREZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS VESP 15-02	MAESTRO E.F.	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	15,576.60	3,428.39	6,845.80
1502	CARLOS PEREZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS VESP 15-02	MAESTRO E.F.	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	19,411.98	3,428.39	3,010.42
1502	MARIA MAGDALENA DE LOS SANTOS PEREZ DE GUZMAN	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS VESP 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	1,655.48	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	13,919.94	3,503.74	8,995.26
1502	DORALIZ CEPEDA SANTANA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS VESP 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1502	INES DEL CARMEN CABRAL URIBE	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS VESP 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,716.00	0.00	25.00	479.75	1,186.84	183.88	508.17	1,185.16	0.00	1,012.92	9,696.74	2,555.88	7,019.26
1502	VANESSA ELISABETH RODRIGUEZ LEONARDO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS VESP 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1502	JACINTA MERCEDES SOLANO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS VESP 15-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	22,132.89	0.00	0.00	635.21	1,571.44	243.46	672.84	1,569.22	844.89	2,152.94	2,924.93	3,384.12	19,207.96
1502	RHINA ALTAGRACIA FIGUEREO MARTINO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 15-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	7,722.95	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	22,764.46	4,087.69	3,969.94
1502	REGINA MERCEDES PUJOLS SANCHEZ DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,218.48	3,305.94	17,403.12
1502	SOBEIDA JOSEFINA DIAZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,727.13	1,303.13	25.00	652.27	1,613.63	250.00	690.90	1,611.35	0.00	1,368.17	19,130.71	3,474.98	3,596.42
1502	LIDIA ALTAGRACIA GUZMAN ORTIZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	19,321.02	3,305.94	2,300.58
1502	MARITZA ROSARIO DUARTE	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	844.89	2,170.05	7,794.59	3,428.39	14,627.81
1502	CANDELARIA DE JESUS DE TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	2,205.63	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	22,322.40	3,428.39	100.00
1502	SADA MARGARITA BERROA BERGE	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,372.50	16,532.83	3,550.83	6,690.37
1502	NICOLASA ACERO REYES	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,090.38	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	7,808.66	3,305.94	13,812.94
1502	MARITZA VALDEZ SOLIS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,569.95	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	4,410.68	3,428.39	18,011.72
1502	MARIA ANACAONA MESA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,679.83	3,305.94	16,941.77
1502	MARIA DEL CARMEN WILLIAMS BERROA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	6,493.62	3,183.50	14,327.18
1502	RAMON ROSARIO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	16,843.99	3,305.94	4,777.61
1502	MARTIDA JOSEFINA M ROSADO CRUZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	7,954.41	3,428.39	14,467.99
1502	YRMA DIOMARES ANDUJAR JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	18,263.02	3,183.50	2,557.78
1502	SANTA MORILLO OLIVERO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	1,870.16	2,754.65	16,145.84
1502	ROSALIA SUERO DEL CARMEN	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	3,278.23	2,754.65	14,737.77
1502	ALEJANDRO FRIAS MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,447.96	2,448.85	13,568.04
1502	MARIA ELENA CABRAL RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,447.96	2,448.85	13,568.04
1502	VICTORIA ALTAGRACIA THEN	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	13,047.05	3,305.94	8,574.55
1502	JOSEFINA ANTONIA GUZMAN DIAZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO E.F.	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	20,469.11	3,428.39	1,953.29
1502	ANA HILDA RAMOS HOLGUIN	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	2,028.07	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
1502	ELIZABETH ORTIZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	9,954.62	2,448.85	6,061.38
1502	ALEJANDRINA HERNANDEZ MATIAS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 15-02	ORIENTADOR	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	11,676.27	3,183.50	9,144.53
1502	MARIANA JACQUELINE MERCEDES BENZAN	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 15-02	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,121.60	0.00	0.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00	1,425.59	24,021.60	3,688.19	100.00
1502	RHINA ALTAGRACIA FIGUEREO MARTINO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA VESP 15-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	26,634.40	4,087.69	100.00

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1502	BEATRIZ DE LOS ANGELES PEREZ MONTERO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	11,313.62	3,305.94	10,307.98
1502	REGINA MERCEDES PUJOLS SANCHEZ DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	9,364.86	3,305.94	12,256.74
1502	SOBEIDA JOSEFINA DIAZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,926.33	0.00	0.00	629.29	1,556.77	241.19	666.56	1,554.58	0.00	1,295.85	21,826.33	3,352.54	100.00
1502	LIDIA ALTAGRACIA GUZMAN ORTIZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1502	MARITZA ROSARIO DUARTE	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,203.40	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	3,585.13	3,428.39	18,837.27
1502	CANDELARIA DE JESUS DE TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,689.78	2,967.62	13,314.51	3,305.94	8,307.09
1502	SADA MARGARITA BERROA BERGE	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,443.15	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	3,583.88	3,428.39	18,838.52
1502	NICOLASA ACERO REYES	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	12,448.79	3,428.39	9,973.61
1502	MARIA ANACAONA MESA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1502	MARIA DEL CARMEN WILLIAMS BERROA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	638.30	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	2,053.07	3,662.88	3,061.06	16,357.12
1502	ISABEL GARCIA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,075.40	2,787.71	3,183.50	18,033.09
1502	RAMON ROSARIO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	22,322.40	3,428.39	100.00
1502	MARIANA JACQUELINE MERCEDES BENZAN	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,456.93	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	16,140.20	3,305.94	5,481.40
1502	MARTIDA JOSEFINA M ROSADO CRUZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,526.28	3,305.94	17,095.32
1502	YRMA DIOMARES ANDUJAR JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,725.09	3,183.50	18,095.71
1502	CARLIXTA GARCIA CEDANO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	6,730.75	2,754.65	11,285.25
1502	VICTORIA ALTAGRACIA THEN	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	17,095.00	3,305.94	4,526.60
1502	MELODY CRISTAL DE LA CRUZ BAEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	8,531.26	2,448.85	7,484.74
1502	JOSEFINA LOPEZ DELGADO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA VESP 15-02	ORIENTADOR	21,004.18	0.00	0.00	602.82	1,491.30	231.05	638.53	1,489.20	0.00	1,241.35	15,469.23	3,211.55	5,534.95
1502	ANA ILCIDA MEDINA PENA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA VESP 15-02	ORIENTADOR	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	11,377.23	3,183.50	9,443.57
1502	MARITZA VALDEZ SOLIS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA VESP 15-02	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	24,121.60	0.00	0.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00	1,425.59	14,912.64	3,688.19	9,208.96
1502	ELISABET DE JESUS SANCHEZ CORDERO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU MAT 15-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	3,617.39	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	844.89	2,449.90	7,165.66	4,087.69	19,568.74
1502	JUANA CRISTINA TORIBIO PEÑA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	20,123.04	3,305.94	1,498.56
1502	MARIA ESPERANZA SEGURA FLORIAN	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	3,502.50	3,428.39	18,919.90
1502	ROSA ELENA FERREIRAS DUARTE	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	18,605.46	3,305.94	3,016.14
1502	MARIA DEL CARMEN VILORIA RYMER	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,050.58	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,689.78	2,992.62	6,053.75	3,305.94	15,567.85
1502	IVELISSE PEREZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,277.48	3,305.94	18,344.12
1502	WILSON MARTINEZ VIDAL	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	8,069.85	2,693.73	9,547.75
1502	YULISA YRENE BODDEN ESPINO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	22,322.40	3,428.39	100.00
1502	SANTA ANDREA PEREZ BELTRE	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	10,318.48	3,061.06	9,701.52
1502	ROSALINA GONZALEZ VENTURA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	10,847.37	2,754.65	7,168.63
1502	ANDREINA ARMANDO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	11,175.00	2,754.65	6,841.00
1502	LEA ALTAGRACIA DIONICIO MONTERO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU MAT 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	21,727.90	3,795.71	3,096.90
1502	JUANA MARITZA PICHARDO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,166.80	0.00	25.00	521.39	1,289.84	199.83	552.27	1,288.03	0.00	1,098.66	3,628.84	2,777.70	14,537.96
1502	EVELYN ALTAGRACIA CUEVAS MONTERO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	9,550.30	2,571.28	7,266.50
1502	FE MARIA DE JESUS DEL ORBE	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	10,288.56	3,061.06	9,731.44
1502	DORKA CELESTE BRAND ARAUJO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,715.30	2,571.28	15,101.50
1502	FRANCISCA MERCEDES MEJIA GARCIA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,442.96	2,448.85	14,573.04
1502	IGNOCENCIA RAMONA MARTES	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,716.00	0.00	25.00	479.75	1,186.84	183.88	508.17	1,185.16	0.00	1,012.92	2,006.83	2,555.88	14,709.17
1502	SORAYA MERCEDES REYES DE DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	10,813.79	2,448.85	5,202.21
1502	MARIA MARGARITA POLANCO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,716.00	0.00	25.00	479.75	1,186.84	183.88	508.17	1,185.16	0.00	1,012.92	7,699.76	2,555.88	9,016.24
1502	LEONOR FELIZ RUIZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU MAT 15-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	25,009.60	0.00	0.00	717.78	1,775.68	275.11	760.29	1,773.18	0.00	1,478.07	7,130.47	3,823.97	17,879.13
1502	GENOVEVA MARIA NIVAR NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU MAT 15-02	TECNICO LABORATORIO	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	12,838.67	2,693.73	4,778.93
1502	NELLY CRISTINA FELIPE PALACIO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU MAT 15-02	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,922.40	0.00	25.00	715.27	1,769.49	274.15	757.64	1,767.00	0.00	1,497.91	15,459.25	3,810.64	9,463.15
1502	MARISELA ALMARANTE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	13,045.73	4,897.69	18,986.27
1502	ROSAURY MARIA ADAMES ESPINAL	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU MAT 15-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	27,762.20	4,897.69	4,269.80
1502	RAFAELA DE JESUS CHAVEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	20,942.89	3,305.94	678.71
1502	ISABEL ANTONIA PEREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,218.48	3,305.94	18,403.12

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1502	ANA CIRA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,603.99	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	17,390.40	3,305.94	4,231.20
1502	RAMONA MERCEDES FRIAS GUZMAN	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,501.55	0.00	0.00	645.79	1,597.61	247.52	684.05	1,595.36	0.00	1,329.84	17,222.36	3,440.49	5,279.19
1502	PAPA MORILLO PEREZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,725.03	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	844.89	2,195.05	4,951.65	3,428.39	17,470.75
1502	CONSUELO PRICILA TORRES DE LOS SANTOS DE M.	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,075.40	12,919.57	3,183.50	7,901.23
1502	DANELA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	2,888.05	3,305.94	18,733.55
1502	MILEDYS VALENTINA CRUZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	2,174.63	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	12,303.02	3,305.94	9,318.58
1502	PURA ELIZABETH MIRANDA MATOS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU MAT 15-02	PSICOLOGO	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	3,527.64	3,428.39	18,894.76
1502	JUAN CARLOS LORENZO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU MAT 15-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	25.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,113.53	18,032.41	2,816.17	385.99
1502	ELEUCADIA CORTORREAL ADAMES	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	40,040.00	525.27	25.00	1,149.15	2,842.84	380.38	1,217.22	2,838.84	844.89	3,236.26	11,842.54	6,062.06	28,197.46
1502	ELISABET DE JESUS SANCHEZ CORDERO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU VESP 15-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	19,211.00	4,087.69	7,523.40
1502	DOLORES DEL CARMEN NUÑEZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,282.80	1,254.89	25.00	610.82	1,511.08	234.11	647.00	1,508.95	0.00	1,282.82	3,099.79	3,254.14	18,183.01
1502	GAUDENCIO FELIZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	2,126.68	2,816.17	16,291.72
1502	RAFAELA DE JESUS CHAVEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,331.75	3,305.94	18,289.85
1502	ISABEL ANTONIA PEREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	12,224.25	3,305.94	9,397.35
1502	OLGA MARTIRES FERRERAS MATOS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,418.48	3,305.94	18,203.12
1502	JUANA CRISTINA TORIBIO PEÑA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	21,601.60	3,305.94	20.00
1502	MARIA ESPERANZA SEGURA FLORIAN	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	14,345.48	3,428.39	8,076.92
1502	ROSA ELENA FERREIRAS DUARTE	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1502	YANIRA MERCEDES PEÑA SANTANA DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	12,921.84	3,183.50	7,898.96
1502	MARTA MAGDALENA SORIANO SANTANA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,282.80	1,508.36	25.00	610.82	1,511.08	234.11	647.00	1,508.95	0.00	1,282.82	3,353.26	3,254.14	17,929.54
1502	ALTAGRACIA GUZMAN JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	10,965.64	3,305.94	10,655.96
1502	ERNESTO RECIO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,248.94	0.00	25.00	667.24	1,650.67	255.74	706.77	1,648.35	0.00	1,399.01	14,848.14	3,554.76	8,400.80
1502	ALFREDO SALDAÑA CABRERA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,206.04	3,183.50	18,614.76
1502	CONSUELO PRICILA TORRES DE LOS SANTOS DE M.	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1502	IVELISSE PEREZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	4,296.69	3,305.94	17,324.91
1502	DANELA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	17,485.59	3,305.94	4,136.01
1502	MARIA ALTAGRACIA MENDEZ NOVAS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	5,433.26	3,305.94	16,188.34
1502	YULISA YRENE BODDEN ESPINO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	3,690.08	3,428.39	18,732.32
1502	MAGDALENA BELLO MEDRANO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	2,028.07	5,270.37	3,061.06	14,749.63
1502	EZEQUIEL UREÑA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	17,117.38	3,061.06	2,902.62
1502	FLAVIA ANA FRANCISCA SUERO LUGO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	844.89	1,934.64	8,833.19	2,754.65	9,182.81
1502	LUZ MARIA ZORRILLA PEGUERO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	7,000.73	2,754.65	11,015.27
1502	ANNY ELOISA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	16,826.73	2,754.65	1,189.27
1502	MAXIMO GERARDO PEREZ VOLQUEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU VESP 15-02	MAESTRO E.F.	20,932.27	767.05	25.00	600.76	1,486.19	230.25	636.34	1,484.10	844.89	2,106.99	20,374.20	3,200.54	558.07
1502	ALEJANDRINA ORTIZ SOSA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU VESP 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,018.48	3,305.94	18,603.12
1502	AWILDA ALTAGRACIA DE LA ROSA HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU VESP 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	21,464.69	3,428.39	957.71
1502	ALBA ROSA PASCUAL	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU VESP 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	7,064.74	2,693.73	10,552.86
1502	JUANA BRITO PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU VESP 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	7,769.79	2,448.85	8,246.21
1502	FRANCIA ABREU MONTERO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU VESP 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,716.00	0.00	25.00	479.75	1,186.84	183.88	508.17	1,185.16	0.00	1,012.92	8,192.44	2,555.88	8,523.56
1502	ANA CRISTINA SANTOS MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU VESP 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,716.00	0.00	25.00	479.75	1,186.84	183.88	508.17	1,185.16	0.00	1,012.92	4,506.83	2,555.88	12,209.17
1502	MARIA YVELISSE LIRIANO SANTOS DE ESCAÑO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU VESP 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	20,616.32	3,305.94	1,005.28
1502	ANGELA RAMONA PIMENTEL MEJIA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU VESP 15-02	ORIENTADOR	23,223.20	3,688.06	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,397.50	13,103.15	3,550.83	10,120.05
1502	PURA ELIZABETH MIRANDA MATOS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU VESP 15-02	PSICOLOGO	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	9,846.58	3,428.39	12,575.82
1502	LEONOR FELIZ RUIZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU VESP 15-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	25,009.60	1,806.95	25.00	717.78	1,775.68	275.11	760.29	1,773.18	1,689.78	3,192.85	6,775.05	3,823.97	18,234.55
1502	GENOVEVA MARIA NIVAR NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU VESP 15-02	TECNICO LABORATORIO	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	844.89	1,886.10	3,032.36	2,693.73	14,585.24
1502	YRIS JOSEFINA GONZALEZ MEDINA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU VESP 15-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1502	JOSE ANTONIO VELOZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU VESP 15-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1502	JOSE RAMON HIDALGO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU VESP 15-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	3,520.00	0.00	0.00	101.02	249.92	38.72	107.01	249.57	0.00	208.03	260.83	538.21	3,259.17

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1502	SONIA ALTAGRACIA BREA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU VESP 15-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1502	RANDOLPH MOISES HENRIQUEZ VARGAS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU VESP 15-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	421.26	807.31	4,858.74
1502	JOHANNY ESCAÑO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU VESP 15-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1502	CLOTILDE LEANDRA RIVERA GARCIA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU VESP 15-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	421.26	807.31	4,858.74
1502	ANGELA XIOMARA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU VESP 15-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	421.26	807.31	4,858.74
1502	DELIDIO VALDEZ MONTILLA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU VESP 15-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	421.26	807.31	4,858.74
1502	HUMBERTO ANTONIO DIAZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU VESP 15-02	COORDINADOR PREPARA SIN EXCL	6,500.00	0.00	0.00	186.55	461.50	71.50	197.60	460.85	0.00	384.15	481.65	993.85	6,018.35
1502	ALIDA MERCEDES PAULINO HERASME	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU VESP 15-02	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	22,520.00	0.00	0.00	646.32	1,598.92	247.72	684.61	1,596.67	0.00	1,330.93	20,691.66	3,443.31	1,828.34
1502	SUSANA MILDRED FELIU PORTORREAL	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	12,791.86	3,795.71	12,032.94
1502	MARGARITA ALVAREZ ACOSTA DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	4,942.82	3,183.50	15,877.98
1502	ANDREA VALDEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	13,104.48	3,305.94	8,517.12
1502	JOSE ANTONIO MORALES PAREDES	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	10,599.57	3,183.50	10,221.23
1502	ALEJANDRINA GIL CORNIEL DE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	8,962.43	3,305.94	12,659.17
1502	OCEANIA LUCRECIA DE LA ROSA PERDOMO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,397.11	3,183.50	17,423.69
1502	RAMONA MARGARITA PIMENTEL BRITO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	3,824.76	3,305.94	17,796.84
1502	ARMIDA DOLORES DIAZ ROMAN	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	19,809.68	3,305.94	1,811.92
1502	ISABEL CASTRO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	15,485.71	3,305.94	6,135.89
1502	LUISA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ HEREDIA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	844.89	2,170.05	16,030.77	3,428.39	6,391.63
1502	RAMON EMILIO LOPEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,177.48	3,305.94	18,444.12
1502	FRANCISCA FLORENTINO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1502	ROSA EUNICE RODRIGUEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	9,495.64	3,305.94	12,125.96
1502	LOURDES MILAGROS GUZMAN CUESTA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	13,622.05	3,305.94	7,999.55
1502	DOLORES HERMINIA MATOS ZAPATA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1502	VENESIA HERRERA JAVIER	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	4,447.05	3,305.94	17,174.55
1502	RAFAELA BATISTA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,037.40	3,305.94	584.20
1502	LIDIA FRANCISCA JIMENEZ CESA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	3,694.16	3,305.94	17,927.44
1502	ALTAGRACIA MIRELLA BELTRE	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	1,764.81	2,816.17	16,653.59
1502	ESMERALDO ANTONIO MONERO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	13,342.67	3,305.94	8,278.93
1502	RAMON ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	13,030.87	3,305.94	8,590.73
1502	ROSA NARCISA MUÑOZ GUZMAN DE ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,797.11	3,183.50	18,023.69
1502	NATIVIDAD MINAYA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	864.34	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,100.40	3,515.27	3,183.50	17,305.53
1502	ROSSEMERYS LUCILA ROMERO SANTO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	844.89	1,886.10	2,950.36	2,693.73	14,667.24
1502	YSIDORA PEREZ OTAÑEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	3,870.87	3,428.39	18,551.53
1502	MARIA DOLORES MONTERO OGANDO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	425.96	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	8,495.62	3,183.50	12,325.18
1502	DOLORES RAMIREZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	7,137.02	3,061.06	12,882.98
1502	GLADYS GENOVEVA PEREZ ORTEGA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	4,855.48	3,061.06	15,164.52
1502	FRANCIS OADIS MENDEZ MOQUETE	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	844.89	1,863.76	7,170.36	2,571.28	9,646.44
1502	ZANDRA CELESTE ROMERO PINEDA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,646.12	2,571.28	15,170.68
1502	CARMEN BETHANIA PEGUERO POLANCO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	12,582.71	2,816.17	5,835.69
1502	ROSSI BATISTA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	7,862.70	3,061.06	12,157.30
1502	MIRNA FIDELINA REYES HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	13,947.94	2,693.73	3,669.66
1502	ANYELINE ALTAGRACIA DURAN MOYA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	6,484.36	2,816.17	11,934.04
1502	FELICIA RONDON	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	15,121.14	2,448.85	894.86
1502	ANA ALEXANDRA BAEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	5,950.49	2,448.85	10,065.51
1502	KEILA LUCIANO ROMERO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	6,514.94	2,754.65	11,501.06
1502	CARMEN ROJAS MATIAS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1502	ROSA MARIA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	5,702.96	2,448.85	10,313.04
1502	SANTA SOTO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	14,065.68	3,305.94	7,555.92

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1502	YBELICE FELIZ RUIZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	5,323.10	3,305.94	16,298.50
1502	JOSEFINA ANTONIA GUZMAN DIAZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,331.50	3,305.94	18,290.10
1502	TERESA DEL JESUS ROCHA PEREZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO PRE-ESC	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,377.48	3,305.94	18,244.12
1502	PETRONILA MEDINA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,418.40	199.92	25.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,113.53	1,925.92	2,816.17	16,492.48
1502	ADELA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ VICTOR	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,013.50	3,305.94	17,608.10
1502	NESTOR JUAN FUENTES VALOY	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	844.89	2,170.05	3,746.39	3,428.39	18,676.01
1502	DORALIZ CEPEDA SANTANA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	19,989.66	3,305.94	1,631.94
1502	EVELYN RAMOS MIRANDA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,732.44	2,693.73	14,885.16
1502	MARIA FIOR D ALIZA TAPIA VARGAS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	2,028.07	3,228.37	3,061.06	16,791.63
1502	JULIA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	2,744.95	2,571.28	14,071.85
1502	PATRICIA RAMIREZ DE LEON	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1502	ANGELA BEATRIZ GARCIA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	10,404.51	2,754.65	7,611.49
1502	DENISE NATALI SUERO MALONEY	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02	PSICOLOGO	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	9,330.39	2,754.65	8,685.61
1502	MARINA ANTONIA PICHARDO LOPEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	0.00	0.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	844.89	2,221.02	14,295.27	3,560.24	8,989.53
1502	ARACELIS LUGO PEREZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02	TECNICO LABORATORIO	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	5,331.53	2,571.28	11,485.27
1502	BASILIA LORENZO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	2,640.00	0.00	0.00	75.77	187.44	29.04	80.26	187.18	0.00	156.03	195.63	403.66	2,444.37
1502	CANDELARIA DE JESUS DE TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	3,520.00	0.00	0.00	101.02	249.92	38.72	107.01	249.57	0.00	208.03	260.83	538.21	3,259.17
1502	JUAN DE LA CRUZ PEGUERO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00	416.07	521.67	1,076.42	6,518.33
1502	ESTANISLA MARIA JIMENEZ FABIAN	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	10,560.00	0.00	0.00	303.07	749.76	116.16	321.02	748.70	0.00	624.09	812.50	1,614.62	9,747.50
1502	YSIDRO JAVIER EUSEBIO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00	416.07	521.67	1,076.42	6,518.33
1502	YNDIANA PASCUAL DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	3,520.00	887.98	0.00	101.02	249.92	38.72	107.01	249.57	0.00	208.03	1,178.82	538.21	2,341.18
1502	ANGEL ROSARIO MARTINEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00	416.07	521.67	1,076.42	6,518.33
1502	ELISABET DE JESUS SANCHEZ CORDERO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02	COORDINADOR PREPARA SIN EXCL	6,500.00	0.00	0.00	186.55	461.50	71.50	197.60	460.85	0.00	384.15	481.65	993.85	6,018.35
1502	NATIVIDAD LEON ALCALA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02	ENCARGADO CRECE	21,823.50	1,070.10	25.00	626.33	1,549.47	240.06	663.43	1,547.29	844.89	2,159.65	9,545.69	3,336.82	12,277.81
1502	JOSEFINA GARCIA GARCIA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02	ENCARGADO CRECE	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	11,403.85	2,571.28	5,412.95
1502	LUCINA MARTIN DE LA CRUZ CANALS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,121.60	0.00	0.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00	1,425.59	14,529.27	3,688.19	9,592.33
1502	STALIN ARIEL AQUINO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,401.96	2,448.85	13,614.04
1502	RAMONA DOMINGUEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,935.90	4,897.69	28,096.10
1502	JOHANNA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA BATISTA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,896.50	4,897.69	26,135.50
1502	ANYER DANIEL JIMENEZ HERRERA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	9,042.40	4,897.69	22,989.60
1502	SUSANA MILDRED FELIU PORTORREAL	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA VESP 15-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	4,551.03	3,795.71	20,273.77
1502	MARGARITA ALVAREZ ACOSTA DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	19,559.91	3,183.50	1,260.89
1502	ALEJANDRINA GIL CORNIEL DE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
1502	RAMONA MARGARITA PIMENTEL BRITO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,797.11	3,183.50	18,023.69
1502	ARMIDA DOLORES DIAZ ROMAN	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	864.34	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,100.40	5,015.27	3,183.50	15,805.53
1502	ISABEL CASTRO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1502	LUISA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ HEREDIA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,203.40	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	3,664.13	3,428.39	18,758.27
1502	RAMON EMILIO LOPEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	7,229.24	3,305.94	14,392.36
1502	LUCINA MARTIN DE LA CRUZ CANALS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,456.93	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1502	ADELA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ VICTOR	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	18,745.23	3,428.39	3,677.17
1502	ROSA EUNICE RODRIGUEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	20,390.11	3,305.94	1,231.49
1502	LOURDES MILAGROS GUZMAN CUESTA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
1502	DOLORES HERMINIA MATOS ZAPATA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	18,418.69	3,305.94	3,202.91
1502	DOLORES CAPELLAN FELIX	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	18,425.84	3,428.39	3,996.56
1502	VENESIA HERRERA JAVIER	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	864.34	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	12,663.50	3,183.50	8,157.30
1502	MILAGROS DEL CARMEN PEGUERO SANTANA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,689.78	2,945.29	20,394.05	3,183.50	426.75
1502	ADA BAUTISTA MANZUETA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,218.48	3,305.94	18,403.12
1502	RAFAELA BATISTA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	3,087.05	3,305.94	18,534.55

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1502	LIDIA FRANCISCA JIMENEZ CESA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,218.48	3,305.94	18,403.12
1502	ALTAGRACIA MIRELLA BELTRE	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	538.99	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	19,468.72	3,183.50	1,352.08
1502	ESMERALDO ANTONIO MONERO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,818.48	3,305.94	17,803.12
1502	RAMON ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1502	MARGARITA MARIA CAMPUSANO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	10,566.48	3,305.94	11,055.12
1502	ROSA NARCISA MUÑOZ GUZMAN DE ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	3,974.23	3,305.94	17,647.37
1502	NATIVIDAD MINAYA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	4,619.76	3,305.94	17,001.84
1502	JUANA VIDRE VOLQUEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	17,573.58	3,061.06	2,446.42
1502	SANTA MARIANA DE LA CRUZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,625.72	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,099.11	3,305.94	17,522.49
1502	ROSSEMERYS LUCILA ROMERO SANTO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	299.23	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	9,907.91	3,183.50	10,912.89
1502	YSIDORA PEREZ OTAÑEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	12,020.60	3,428.39	10,401.80
1502	FRANCIS OADIS MENDEZ MOQUETE	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	16,716.80	2,571.28	100.00
1502	ZANDRA CELESTE ROMERO PINEDA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	0.00	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	844.89	2,005.74	18,225.69	2,938.61	993.51
1502	CARMEN BETHANIA PEGUERO POLANCO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	412.25	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,100.40	3,768.18	3,183.50	17,052.62
1502	MARIA MAGDALENA CORDERO UREÑA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	974.67	25.00	1,214.76	3,005.16	465.59	1,286.72	3,000.93	0.00	2,526.48	3,154.36	6,471.68	16,865.64
1502	MARIBEL LOPEZ ANDUJAR	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	525.27	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	15,614.04	3,061.06	4,405.96
1502	CELEIDA AMADOR VARGAS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	1,057.21	2,615.41	405.20	1,119.84	2,611.73	0.00	2,202.05	15,833.36	5,632.34	4,186.64
1502	ROSA MARIA RODRIGUEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	1,057.21	2,615.41	405.20	1,119.84	2,611.73	0.00	2,202.05	5,074.66	5,632.34	14,945.34
1502	GRISELDA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ BAEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	86.90	25.00	1,034.23	2,558.55	396.39	1,095.49	2,554.95	0.00	2,154.72	19,119.20	5,509.89	100.00
1502	MIRNA FIDELINA REYES HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.94
1502	ANYELINE ALTAGRACIA DURAN MOYA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	25.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	1,689.78	2,803.31	3,293.78	2,816.17	15,124.62
1502	FELICIA RONDON	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1502	ANA ALEXANDRA BAEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89	1,816.44	2,246.85	2,448.85	13,769.15
1502	KEILA LUCIANO ROMERO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
1502	CARMEN ROJAS MATIAS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	13,034.68	2,448.85	2,981.32
1502	ROSA MARIA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	10,952.66	2,448.85	5,063.34
1502	SANTA SOTO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,177.48	3,305.94	18,444.12
1502	YBELICE FELIZ RUIZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,377.48	3,305.94	18,244.12
1502	DIONIS YANISIZ FONTANILLAS HELENA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO E.F.	21,189.46	0.00	25.00	608.14	1,504.45	233.08	644.16	1,502.33	844.89	2,122.19	15,500.22	3,239.86	5,689.24
1502	PETRONILA MEDINA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	12,281.79	2,816.17	6,136.61
1502	TERESA DE JESUS LIMA SAVIÑON	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	12,029.94	2,816.17	6,388.46
1502	NESTOR JUAN FUENTES VALOY	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	22,422.40	1,203.40	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	11,841.82	3,428.39	10,580.58
1502	LUCIA FIGUEREO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	22,422.40	1,076.67	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	22,322.40	3,428.39	100.00
1502	MARIA DOLORES MONTERO OGANDO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,905.47	2,693.73	15,712.13
1502	GLADYS GENOVEVA PEREZ ORTEGA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	14,859.37	3,061.06	5,160.63
1502	EVELYN ALTAGRACIA CUEVAS MONTERO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	13,909.15	2,571.28	2,907.65
1502	MARIA FIOR D ALIZA TAPIA VARGAS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	525.27	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	13,229.32	3,061.06	6,790.68
1502	JULIA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	16,716.80	2,571.28	100.00
1502	PATRICIA RAMIREZ DE LEON	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	6,007.29	2,448.85	10,008.71
1502	MARINA ANTONIA PICHARDO LOPEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA VESP 15-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	1,446.83	25.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	0.00	1,401.13	4,701.09	3,560.24	18,583.71
1502	ARACELIS LUGO PEREZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA VESP 15-02	TECNICO LABORATORIO	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	16,716.80	2,571.28	100.00
1502	ADELINA SANTOS MATIA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA VESP 15-02	SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA	5,500.00	0.00	0.00	157.85	390.50	60.50	167.20	389.95	0.00	325.05	407.55	840.95	5,092.45
1502	JOSE ANTONIO MORALES PAREDES	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO EDUC MUSICAL	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,884.09	3,183.50	17,936.71
1502	NATIVIDAD LEON ALCALA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA VESP 15-02	ENCARGADO CRECE	22,076.82	0.00	0.00	633.60	1,567.45	242.85	671.14	1,565.25	0.00	1,304.74	16,906.79	3,375.55	5,170.03
1502	JOSE BOLIVAR GONZALEZ ESCOLASTICO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA VESP 15-02	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	25,723.20	0.00	0.00	738.26	1,826.35	282.96	781.99	1,823.77	0.00	1,520.25	3,099.00	3,933.08	22,624.20
1502	EUSTACIO ORLANDO PEREZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	37,637.60	312.95	25.00	1,080.20	2,672.27	380.38	1,144.18	2,668.51	0.00	2,249.38	25,082.58	5,721.16	12,555.02
1502	DULCE ALTAGRACIA VARGAS PEREZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 15-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	7,005.98	2,919.79	12,090.02
1502	SIRA ANTONIA NUÑEZ MONTAS	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	3,470.86	3,428.39	18,951.54

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1502	JANET MERCEDES MARTE REINOSO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1502	EMILIA ZACARIAS GUZMAN POLANCO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	7,237.64	3,305.94	14,383.96
1502	ANA DOLORES BONIFACIO VALERA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	525.27	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	15,381.90	3,061.06	4,638.10
1502	XIOMARA ARGENTINA MEJIA GARCIA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	15,656.64	2,754.65	2,359.36
1502	VIRGINIA DE LOS SANTOS PEREZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	4,349.91	2,754.65	13,666.09
1502	JUANA YUDERKA CONCEPCION MEDINA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	8,121.16	2,754.65	9,894.84
1502	FRANCISCA MERCEDES MEJIA GARCIA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,873.43	2,448.85	14,142.57
1502	CRISTIAN DEL CARMEN LUGO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 15-02	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	50,327.20	2,103.89	25.00	1,444.39	3,573.23	380.38	1,529.95	3,568.20	0.00	2,999.34	22,880.98	7,521.81	27,446.22
1502	ANTONIA ROJAS VALDEZ DE BRITO	ESC PRIM SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	652.01	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	19,092.31	3,305.94	2,529.29
1502	FRANCIA DIPRE MARQUEZ DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	652.01	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,801.40	3,305.94	17,820.20
1502	SOLENNY MATEO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	10,741.30	2,754.65	7,274.70
1502	DAYSI RAQUEL TAVAREZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,300.48	3,305.94	17,321.12
1502	VERCI CALCANO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	525.27	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	7,067.55	3,305.94	14,554.05
1502	JACQUELINE SANTOS DE ZAMORA	ESC PRIM SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,849.28	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	5,605.10	3,305.94	16,016.50
1502	DEYDANIA FELIZ PATIÑO	ESC PRIM SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	525.27	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	7,386.95	3,305.94	14,234.65
1502	ANDRES ARNALDO PIMENTEL GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	9,453.56	2,816.17	8,964.84
1502	CARMEN ROSA GARCIA ANTIGUA	ESC PRIM SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,075.40	11,219.71	3,183.50	9,601.09
1502	ROSA MARGARITA PEÑA RAMON	ESC PRIM SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,117.60	73.25	25.00	577.38	1,428.35	221.29	611.58	1,426.34	1,689.78	2,903.74	14,454.96	3,075.98	5,662.64
1502	MERCEDES OLIVO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	17,424.27	3,061.06	2,595.73
1502	ATENAIDA TRINIDAD FELIZ	ESC PRIM SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	844.89	1,863.76	4,819.58	2,571.28	11,997.22
1502	MARITZA DEL CARMEN POLANCO JIMINIAN	ESC PRIM SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,728.12	2,571.28	15,088.68
1502	ALBA FIGUEREO GARCIA	ESC PRIM SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	8,199.82	2,448.85	7,816.18
1502	FELICIA BAEZ	ESC PRIM SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,516.00	0.00	25.00	531.41	1,314.64	203.68	562.89	1,312.78	0.00	1,119.30	4,050.21	2,831.10	14,465.79
1502	JOHANNA MERCEDES BEN MOLA	ESC PRIM SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	10,041.10	2,448.85	5,974.90
1502	JOSENIA VICTORIA ROQUE QUEZADA	ESC PRIM SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1502	RAFAELA CARIDAD MORILLO MORILLO	ESC PRIM SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,075.40	3,928.71	3,183.50	16,892.09
1502	MICHAEL JOSUE TIRADO RIVERA	ESC PRIM SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL MAT 15-02	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	9,318.79	2,448.85	6,697.21
1502	PAULINA PERALTA TOLENTINO	ESC PRIM SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL MAT 15-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,802.56	0.00	0.00	683.13	1,689.98	261.83	723.60	1,687.60	0.00	1,406.73	14,822.13	3,639.41	8,980.43
1502	JUANA PASTORA PEREZ DE DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL MAT 15-02	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,121.60	0.00	0.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00	1,425.59	24,021.60	3,688.19	100.00
1502	MIGUELINA JIMENEZ CESPEDES	ESC PRIM SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	40,040.00	652.01	25.00	1,149.15	2,842.84	380.38	1,217.22	2,838.84	0.00	2,391.37	37,875.78	6,062.06	2,164.22
1502	ELIZABETH VARGAS	ESC PRIM SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	13,097.24	4,897.69	18,934.76
1502	DILCA INES ORTIZ MONTERO	ESC PRIM SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	15,814.02	4,897.69	16,217.98
1502	IVELISSE HERNANDEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	10,745.54	4,897.69	21,286.46
1502	MARIA MERCEDES DIAZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL MAT 15-02	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1502	ROSA TENAIDA TAVAREZ TAVAREZ DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL VESP 15-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	21,960.40	0.00	0.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,297.86	1,627.27	3,357.74	20,333.13
1502	JUANA PASTORA PEREZ DE DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,456.93	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	12,564.24	3,305.94	9,057.36
1502	ANTONIA ROJAS VALDEZ DE BRITO	ESC PRIM SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	1,364.81	2,816.17	17,053.59
1502	FRANCIA DIPRE MARQUEZ DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	1,364.81	2,816.17	17,053.59
1502	DAYSI RAQUEL TAVAREZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	9,141.70	3,305.94	12,479.90
1502	MANUEL ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ LABOUR	ESC PRIM SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	2,164.81	2,816.17	16,253.59
1502	JEAN CLAUDE FIGARO	ESC PRIM SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	10,705.96	3,305.94	10,915.64
1502	ROSA MARGARITA PEÑA RAMON	ESC PRIM SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	17,517.60	2,693.73	100.00
1502	ATENAIDA TRINIDAD FELIZ	ESC PRIM SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	16,716.80	2,571.28	100.00
1502	FELICIA BAEZ	ESC PRIM SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
1502	JOHANNA MERCEDES BEN MOLA	ESC PRIM SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	15,916.00	2,448.85	100.00
1502	JOSENIA VICTORIA ROQUE QUEZADA	ESC PRIM SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,232.79	2,448.85	13,783.21
1502	MERCEDES OLIVO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL VESP 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	2,087.12	2,571.28	14,729.68
1502	PAULINA PERALTA TOLENTINO	ESC PRIM SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL VESP 15-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	1,646.64	25.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	0.00	1,401.13	11,791.90	3,560.24	11,492.90

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1502	DEYDANIA FELIZ PATIÑO	ESC PRIM SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL VESP 15-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	1,364.81	2,816.17	17,053.59
1502	CARLOS FRANCISCO BARRERA LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	864.34	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,100.40	14,787.25	3,183.50	6,033.55
1502	ESTEBANIA MANZUETA SIME	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,777.48	3,305.94	17,844.12
1502	HERMINIA DE LOS SANTOS DE JESUS	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	13,024.03	3,061.06	6,995.97
1502	ANA MARIA GARCIA BELLO	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	7,128.30	2,571.28	9,688.50
1502	NIURKA JOCELYN MOLINA DURAN	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	844.89	1,863.76	3,414.19	2,571.28	13,402.61
1502	MARIA YSABEL DE LA CRUZ MENA	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	204.27	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,873.57	2,571.28	14,943.23
1502	SANDRA MARCELINA PE A ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	2,416.16	2,754.65	15,599.84
1502	ALBANIA DEL ROSARIO MARTINEZ ANDUJAR	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	4,716.16	2,754.65	13,299.84
1502	JUAN MICHEL REYES GERALDINO	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE MAT 15-02	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1502	SUSY RAMONA GUTIERREZ BUENO	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE MAT 15-02	ORIENTADOR	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,778.37	3,305.94	16,843.23
1502	JOSEFINA RAMIREZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE MAT 15-02	ORIENTADOR	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	7,568.66	2,754.65	10,447.34
1502	ANDRES AVELINO GUERRERO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE VESP 15-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,239.76	2,274.79	25.00	724.38	1,792.02	277.64	767.29	1,789.50	0.00	1,516.67	4,452.47	3,859.16	20,787.29
1502	MARIA MILAGROS ROMANO ROMANO	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	9,728.00	3,305.94	11,893.60
1502	FRANCISCA FLORENTINO	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	850.62	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,689.78	2,992.62	16,709.43	3,305.94	4,912.17
1502	SONEIDA CRISTINA MARTE BRETON	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	299.23	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,100.40	6,994.90	3,183.50	13,825.90
1502	ANA MARIA GARCIA BELLO	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	13,165.33	2,571.28	3,651.47
1502	NIURKA JOCELYN MOLINA DURAN	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	8,033.97	2,571.28	8,782.83
1502	NORMALISA ALCANTARA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	204.27	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,673.57	2,571.28	15,143.23
1502	MERCEDES AMPARO DE LOS SANTOS VALENCIO	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
1502	ALBA FIGUEREO GARCIA	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,901.96	2,448.85	14,114.04
1502	ARELIS ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	3,116.16	2,754.65	14,899.84
1502	MARIA YSABEL DE LA CRUZ MENA	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE VESP 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	9,646.60	3,065.77	10,404.20
1502	JACQUELINE MERCEDES PAULINO	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE VESP 15-02	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	24,922.40	0.00	0.00	715.27	1,769.49	274.15	757.64	1,767.00	0.00	1,472.91	19,970.05	3,810.64	4,952.35
1502	JUAN MICHEL REYES GERALDINO	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE VESP 15-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	10,474.68	2,448.85	5,541.32
1502	LUIS ALBERTO GUERRERO PEREZ	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	40,040.00	652.01	25.00	1,149.15	2,842.84	380.38	1,217.22	2,838.84	0.00	2,391.37	18,947.30	6,062.06	21,092.70
1502	LUCIA GUZMAN TEJEDA	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 15-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,205.68	0.00	0.00	752.10	1,860.60	288.26	796.65	1,857.98	844.89	2,393.64	25,079.62	4,006.84	1,126.06
1502	MARIA ALTAGRACIA CARRASCO M DE HEREDIA	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	7,817.48	3,305.94	13,804.12
1502	MARTINA NUÑEZ MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	14,804.12	3,428.39	7,618.28
1502	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES CASTILLO TEJADA	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	7,625.58	3,305.94	13,996.02
1502	LUCIA MARTINEZ PERALTA	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	12,854.11	3,305.94	8,767.49
1502	ROSA ALBANIA MARTE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	7,401.34	3,305.94	14,220.26
1502	ELSA SANTANA VIZCAINO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,076.67	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	1,689.78	3,039.94	13,321.37	3,428.39	9,101.03
1502	CLARA MIMA BERROA GUERRERO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	7,248.01	3,305.94	14,373.59
1502	MARIA CRISTINA CONTRERAS MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	19,868.96	3,183.50	951.84
1502	JOSE MANUEL MENDEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1502	AMALIA TEJADA PAULINO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,795.99	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	9,100.72	3,428.39	13,321.68
1502	ADRIANA ADELA MARIA HOLGUIN BRAZOBAN	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,076.67	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	1,689.78	3,039.94	5,388.18	3,428.39	17,034.22
1502	CANDELARIA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,324.64	0.00	25.00	640.72	1,585.05	245.57	678.67	1,582.82	0.00	1,344.39	14,875.36	3,413.44	7,449.28
1502	NANCI REGINA PINEDA	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	10,986.26	3,305.94	10,635.34
1502	MELBA DEL PILAR NERIS GUZMAN	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	2,140.73	3,428.39	20,281.67
1502	ANTONIA SUAREZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,848.09	3,183.50	17,972.71
1502	ROSITA NUÑEZ ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,487.12	2,571.28	15,329.68
1502	CRUZ CARMEN VINICIO BRAZOBAN	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	2,028.07	11,280.37	3,061.06	8,739.63
1502	JOVANNY EFREN BORGES	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	8,733.17	3,183.50	12,087.63
1502	DIANERVA ANTONIA GUTIERREZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
1502	ELADIA DE LOS SANTOS LINARES	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	3,336.91	2,754.65	14,679.09
1502	MARIA NIEVE SUAREZ SUAREZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	3,057.96	2,754.65	14,958.04

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1502	ELIZABET MARRERO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	1,570.16	2,754.65	16,445.84
1502	MAXIMO GERARDO PEREZ VOLQUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 15-02	MAESTRO E.F.	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	19,789.65	3,183.50	1,031.15
1502	ELSA ENCARNACION FELIZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	7,945.96	2,448.85	8,070.04
1502	VIRGINIA DE LEON BRITO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	4,447.96	2,448.85	11,568.04
1502	CATALINA ADON SORIANO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	6,105.40	3,305.94	15,516.20
1502	ROSANGEL POLANCO REYES	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 15-02	ORIENTADOR	18,816.80	0.00	25.00	540.04	1,335.99	206.98	572.03	1,334.11	0.00	1,137.07	12,336.28	2,877.08	6,480.52
1502	LUZ MARIA ANDUJAR CARVAJAL	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 15-02	ORIENTADOR	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,551.30	2,571.28	15,265.50
1502	MAYRA MIOSOTY CESPEDES REYES	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 15-02	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	22,520.00	0.00	0.00	646.32	1,598.92	247.72	684.61	1,596.67	0.00	1,330.93	15,025.18	3,443.31	7,494.82
1502	CINTHIA ARAUJO MEDINA	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,447.96	2,448.85	12,568.04
1502	LUCIA GUZMAN TEJEDA	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 15-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,205.68	2,271.31	25.00	752.10	1,860.60	288.26	796.65	1,857.98	0.00	1,573.75	5,252.22	4,006.84	20,953.46
1502	MARIA ALTAGRACIA CARRASCO M DE HEREDIA	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	13,090.38	3,305.94	8,531.22
1502	MARTINA NUÑEZ MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	22,322.40	3,428.39	100.00
1502	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES CASTILLO TEJADA	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1502	PEDRO CABRAL FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,600.48	3,305.94	18,021.12
1502	LUCIA MARTINEZ PERALTA	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	22,322.40	3,428.39	100.00
1502	ROSA ALBANIA MARTE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1502	ELSA SANTANA VIZCAINO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	22,322.40	3,428.39	100.00
1502	BEANLAH RAMOS MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,372.50	1,720.85	3,550.83	21,502.35
1502	ALIXON DAYLE SANTANA HEREDIA	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	11,443.05	3,305.94	10,178.55
1502	CLARA MIMA BERROA GUERRERO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1502	ADRIANA ADELA MARIA HOLGUIN BRAZOBAN	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	20,322.16	3,428.39	2,100.24
1502	SANDRA AMPARO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	12,728.89	3,305.94	8,892.71
1502	MARGARITA DIAZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	751.60	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1502	NANCI REGINA PINEDA	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	1,602.16	3,305.94	20,019.44
1502	CRUZ CARMEN VINICIO BRAZOBAN	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	525.27	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	18,046.74	3,061.06	1,973.26
1502	ROSMERI CARRASCO OZORIA	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	5,628.66	2,693.73	11,988.94
1502	DIANERVA ANTONIA GUTIERREZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	17,346.46	3,061.06	2,673.54
1502	YIDAIRA MEDRANO ANDUJAR	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	11,786.71	2,571.28	5,030.09
1502	MARIA LUISA CARMONA FABIAN	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1502	ARLETY MIOSOTYS PAULA ARAUJO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	14,289.72	2,754.65	3,726.28
1502	HEYDI CARREÑO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	10,234.11	2,448.85	5,781.89
1502	ANA GILDA ORTEGA PEREZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,947.96	2,448.85	12,068.04
1502	CATALINA ADON SORIANO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1502	JOVANNY EFREN BORGES	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1502	GLEUDYS MAGDALENA GONZALEZ BAEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 15-02	ORIENTADOR	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	16,075.32	3,061.06	3,944.68
1502	LUZ MARIA ANDUJAR CARVAJAL	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 15-02	ORIENTADOR	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	13,736.91	2,571.28	3,079.89
1502	AMALIA TEJADA PAULINO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 15-02	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	25,723.20	0.00	0.00	738.26	1,826.35	282.96	781.99	1,823.77	0.00	1,520.25	14,382.10	3,933.08	11,341.10
1502	BELKYS SOCORRO ROSARIO ANDUJAR	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL DE LOS GUANDULES MAT 15-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	25,679.60	3,941.70	100.00
1502	MARIA MAGDALENA VARGAS ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL DE LOS GUANDULES MAT 15-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	14,414.51	3,795.71	10,410.29
1502	MINERVA AURORA PEREZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL DE LOS GUANDULES MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	16,440.35	3,305.94	5,181.25
1502	ALTAGRACIA YOLANDA DIAZ	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL DE LOS GUANDULES MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	9,269.48	3,305.94	12,352.12
1502	FRANCISCA GIL DE JESUS	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL DE LOS GUANDULES MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	6,834.72	2,816.17	11,583.68
1502	CARMEN DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL DE LOS GUANDULES MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	10,773.09	3,183.50	10,047.71
1502	LEA BETEL CASTILLO QUEVEDO	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL DE LOS GUANDULES MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
1502	JULIANA PEREZ	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL DE LOS GUANDULES MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
1502	UBARDINA ROSADO REYES	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL DE LOS GUANDULES MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	8,594.98	3,061.06	11,425.02
1502	BIENVENIDA PEREZ Y PEREZ	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL DE LOS GUANDULES MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	6,418.11	2,448.85	9,597.89
1502	GEOVANNI ARAUJO	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL DE LOS GUANDULES MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,816.80	0.00	25.00	540.04	1,335.99	206.98	572.03	1,334.11	0.00	1,137.07	12,008.96	2,877.08	6,807.84

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1502	CAROLINA REYES SILVESTRE	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL DE LOS GUANDULES MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	5,466.16	2,754.65	12,549.84
1502	AIDA LOPEZ MERCEDES	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL DE LOS GUANDULES MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	13,405.81	2,754.65	4,610.19
1502	BALBARA MASSIEL MARTE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL DE LOS GUANDULES MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	7,177.72	2,448.85	8,838.28
1502	MARIA VICENTE VICENTE	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL DE LOS GUANDULES MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	15,835.97	2,693.73	1,781.63
1502	MAGALY ALTAGRACIA MARTE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL DE LOS GUANDULES MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	6,457.46	2,448.85	9,558.54
1502	FLERIDA MILAGROS BAUTISTA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL DE LOS GUANDULES MAT 15-02	ORIENTADOR	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	19,898.92	3,305.94	1,722.68
1502	BELKYS SOCORRO ROSARIO ANDUJAR	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL DE LOS GUANDULES VESP 15-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	2,016.28	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	844.89	2,337.03	14,877.17	3,795.71	9,947.63
1502	MARIA MAGDALENA VARGAS ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL DE LOS GUANDULES VESP 15-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	22,574.47	3,795.71	2,250.33
1502	MARIA RAMONA SANCHEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL DE LOS GUANDULES VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	10,864.64	3,305.94	10,756.96
1502	ALTAGRACIA YOLANDA DIAZ	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL DE LOS GUANDULES VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	19,089.93	3,305.94	2,531.67
1502	ANGELICA HERRERA ADAMES	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL DE LOS GUANDULES VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1502	PEDRO PABLO GONZALEZ MARIA	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL DE LOS GUANDULES VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	12,524.92	2,693.73	5,092.68
1502	JOHANNY SEBASTIAN DE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL DE LOS GUANDULES VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	2,433.30	2,571.28	14,383.50
1502	MARIA TERESA MARTE LUGO	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL DE LOS GUANDULES VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	8,577.61	3,061.06	11,442.39
1502	SANTA MILEDY VINICIO SENCION	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL DE LOS GUANDULES VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	18,831.97	3,061.06	1,188.03
1502	ZACARIAS CASTILLO	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL DE LOS GUANDULES VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	747.64	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	3,086.33	3,061.06	16,933.67
1502	JUTILIANA MANZUETA RAMOS	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL DE LOS GUANDULES VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	525.27	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	16,265.20	3,061.06	3,754.80
1502	DANNY LARA JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL DE LOS GUANDULES VESP 15-02	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	6,232.79	2,448.85	9,783.21
1502	JULIANA PEREZ	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL DE LOS GUANDULES VESP 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	12,736.26	3,061.06	7,283.74
1502	ANA MIGDALIA EMILIANO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL DE LOS GUANDULES VESP 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	7,255.23	2,754.65	10,760.77
1502	FRANCISCA JIMENEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL DE LOS GUANDULES VESP 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,716.00	0.00	25.00	479.75	1,186.84	183.88	508.17	1,185.16	0.00	1,012.92	8,288.03	2,555.88	8,427.97
1502	ROSA MARGARITA DE LA CRUZ MIRANDA	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL DE LOS GUANDULES VESP 15-02	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	22,520.00	426.03	25.00	646.32	1,598.92	247.72	684.61	1,596.67	844.89	2,200.82	15,510.52	3,443.31	7,009.48
1502	DANILO DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	28,199.23	0.00	0.00	809.32	2,002.15	310.19	857.26	1,999.33	844.89	2,511.47	28,140.23	4,311.67	59.00
1502	IRIS PINA PEÑA	ESC PRIM SANTA FILOMENA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,024.30	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	1,689.78	3,238.35	8,177.15	3,941.70	17,602.45
1502	IRIS PINA PEÑA	ESC PRIM SANTA FILOMENA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-02	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	12,330.65	3,941.70	13,448.95
1502	MARIA ALTAGRACIA RIVERA ALMONTE	ESC PRIM SANTA FILOMENA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	977.36	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,100.40	3,792.29	3,183.50	17,028.51
1502	AGUSTINA FIGUEREO GALVA	ESC PRIM SANTA FILOMENA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	2,028.07	18,567.76	3,061.06	1,452.24
1502	RAFAEL ANTONIO PEÑA REYES	ESC PRIM SANTA FILOMENA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	0.00	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,160.85	1,671.34	2,938.61	17,547.86
1502	DENNYS MARGARITA GONZALEZ MATOS	ESC PRIM SANTA FILOMENA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	2,529.48	3,061.06	17,490.52
1502	ROSA AGUSTINA PIMENTEL SANTANA	ESC PRIM SANTA FILOMENA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	9,786.48	3,061.06	10,233.52
1502	LEAQUINA PEREZ	ESC PRIM SANTA FILOMENA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	8,059.79	2,448.85	7,956.21
1502	ENRIQUETA SOLANO RIVERA	ESC PRIM SANTA FILOMENA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	1,689.78	2,661.33	10,972.74	2,448.85	5,043.26
1502	RUDERMINIA VILLANUEVA ADAMES	ESC PRIM SANTA FILOMENA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	11,699.64	2,754.65	6,316.36
1502	FRANCISCA ALTAGRACIA SANTOS MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA FILOMENA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	16,134.52	2,754.65	1,881.48
1502	JUDITH ALEXANDRA MEDINA	ESC PRIM SANTA FILOMENA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	14,538.94	2,754.65	3,477.06
1502	JAZMIN TEJEDA LARA	ESC PRIM SANTA FILOMENA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,606.09	2,448.85	13,409.91
1502	IDALIA ABAD ACOSTA DE RONDON	ESC PRIM SANTA FILOMENA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	850.62	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	20,033.53	3,305.94	1,588.07
1502	ROSA AGUSTINA PIMENTEL SANTANA	ESC PRIM SANTA FILOMENA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,590.70	3,061.06	17,429.30
1502	SABEL MIGUEL MOTILLA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA FILOMENA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO E.F.	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	9,657.58	2,754.65	8,358.42
1502	LEINY FIGUEREO BELLO	ESC PRIM SANTA FILOMENA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,716.00	0.00	25.00	479.75	1,186.84	183.88	508.17	1,185.16	0.00	1,012.92	12,006.83	2,555.88	4,709.17
1502	REGINA VILLANUEVA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM SANTA FILOMENA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	15,916.00	2,448.85	100.00
1502	THELMA EMILIA GALVEZ ULLOA	ESC PRIM SANTA FILOMENA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	15,668.41	2,754.65	2,347.59
1502	ANA ILCIDA MEDINA PENA	ESC PRIM SANTA FILOMENA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-02	ORIENTADOR	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,489.09	3,183.50	17,331.71
1502	RAMONA DEL CARMEN PARREÑO OZUNA	ESC PRIM SANTA FILOMENA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1502	CARLIXTA MARIA MEJIA GARCIA	ESC PRIM SANTO CURA DE ARS MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,725.09	3,183.50	18,095.71
1502	MARIA MAGDALENA ROSARIO BIDO	ESC PRIM SANTO CURA DE ARS MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	14,003.15	3,305.94	7,618.45
1502	FIOR DALIZA HERNANDEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM SANTO CURA DE ARS MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	5,911.96	2,448.85	10,104.04
1502	CARLIXTA MARIA MEJIA GARCIA	ESC PRIM SANTO CURA DE ARS MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	17,964.30	3,183.50	2,856.50

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1502	FIOR DALIZA HERNANDEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM SANTO CURA DE ARS MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	11,997.66	2,448.85	4,018.34
1502	OFELIA MARGARITA LIBERATO DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SANTO CURA DE ARS MAT 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,362.80	1,377.95	25.00	699.21	1,729.76	267.99	740.63	1,727.32	0.00	1,464.84	15,653.98	3,725.07	8,708.82
1502	OFELIA ALTAGRACIA MARIA	ESC PRIM SANTO CURA DE ARS MAT 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	7,861.15	2,919.79	11,234.85
1502	DAMARIS ALVAREZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SANTO CURA DE ARS MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.28	352.36	973.78	2,271.06	0.00	1,918.10	3,524.96	4,897.70	12,491.04
1502	MARIA DEL CARMEN GARCIA SAVALA	ESC PRIM SANTO CURA DE ARS MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,401.96	2,448.85	12,614.04
1502	MILADY ANGELA SOLIS PE¥A	ESC PRIM SANTO CURA DE ARS MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89	1,816.44	2,246.85	2,448.85	13,769.15
1502	JENNIFER ROSARIO TORIBIO	ESC PRIM SANTO CURA DE ARS MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89	1,816.44	2,246.85	2,448.85	13,769.15
1502	NORA GUERRERO	ESC PRIM SANTO CURA DE ARS MAT 15-02	ORIENTADOR	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	3,269.30	2,571.28	13,547.50
1502	GREISY ALTAGRACIA TEJADA TEJADA	ESC PRIM SANTO CURA DE ARS MAT 15-02	ORIENTADOR	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,469.30	2,571.28	15,347.50
1502	NORA GUERRERO	ESC PRIM SANTO CURA DE ARS MAT 15-02	ORIENTADOR (DUP)	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	9,270.64	2,571.28	7,546.16
1502	GREISY ALTAGRACIA TEJADA TEJADA	ESC PRIM SANTO CURA DE ARS MAT 15-02	ORIENTADOR (DUP)	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	2,102.76	2,571.28	14,714.04
1502	MARIA DEL CARMEN GARCIA SAVALA	ESC PRIM SANTO CURA DE ARS MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	6,873.43	2,448.85	9,142.57
1502	MILADY ANGELA SOLIS PE¥A	ESC PRIM SANTO CURA DE ARS MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,573.43	2,448.85	12,442.57
1502	JENNIFER ROSARIO TORIBIO	ESC PRIM SANTO CURA DE ARS MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	5,475.03	2,448.85	10,540.97
1502	MARIA TERESA NOLASCO DE LEON	ESC PRIM SANTO CURA DE ARS MAT 15-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
1502	JUAN ORTIZ	ESC PRIM SANTO CURA DE ARS MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	39,239.20	538.99	25.00	1,126.17	2,785.98	380.38	1,192.87	2,782.06	0.00	2,344.04	26,554.06	5,948.42	12,685.14
1502	ANA BEATRIZ VELEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SANTO CURA DE ARS MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	43,243.20	1,104.09	25.00	1,241.08	3,070.27	380.38	1,314.59	3,065.94	0.00	2,580.67	17,623.81	6,516.59	25,619.39
1502	TRINIDAD FLORES LAURENCIO	ESC PRIM SANTO CURA DE ARS MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	33,633.60	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.99	369.97	1,022.46	2,384.62	0.00	2,012.74	8,728.75	5,142.58	24,904.85
1502	GREGORIA ALTAGRACIA ESPIRITU	ESC PRIM SANTO CURA DE ARS MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	33,633.60	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.99	369.97	1,022.46	2,384.62	0.00	2,012.74	18,824.06	5,142.58	14,809.54
1502	MARIA YSABEL RODRIGUEZ LORA	ESC PRIM SANTO CURA DE ARS MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	33,633.60	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.99	369.97	1,022.46	2,384.62	0.00	2,012.74	28,725.62	5,142.58	4,907.98
1502	JULIO HUBERTO PEGUERO POLANCO	ESC PRIM SANTO CURA DE ARS MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	12,649.15	4,897.69	19,382.85
1502	LENIA SUERO ECHAVARRIA	ESC PRIM SANTO CURA DE ARS MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	7,935.54	4,897.69	24,096.46
1502	DORIS JOHANNY HERNANDEZ RONDON	ESC PRIM SANTO CURA DE ARS MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	0.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,893.09	22,436.68	4,897.69	9,595.32
1502	DEYANIRA GUERRERO PAREDES	ESC PRIM SANTO CURA DE ARS MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	11,206.23	4,897.69	20,825.77
1502	MERCEDES HERNANDEZ CEVERINO	ESC PRIM SANTO CURA DE ARS MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	6,896.90	4,897.69	25,135.10
1502	LUCIANA DEL CARMEN LUCIANO MEDINA	ESC PRIM SANTO CURA DE ARS MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	40,040.00	652.01	25.00	1,149.15	2,842.84	380.38	1,217.22	2,838.84	0.00	2,391.37	13,487.78	6,062.06	26,552.22
1502	YESENIA ALTAGRACIA PEPEN NOLASCO	ESC PRIM SANTO CURA DE ARS MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	33,633.60	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.99	369.97	1,022.46	2,384.62	0.00	2,012.74	4,102.25	5,142.58	29,531.35
1502	ELBA LUZ ROSADO MERAN	ESC PRIM SANTO CURA DE ARS MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	844.89	2,762.98	5,882.03	4,897.69	26,149.97
1502	RUFINA BONILLA PAULINO	ESC PRIM SANTO CURA DE ARS MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	844.89	2,762.98	17,805.29	4,897.69	14,226.71
1502	ONNIS YOCASTA LEYBA AQUINO	ESC PRIM SANTO CURA DE ARS MAT 15-02	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	33,633.60	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.99	369.97	1,022.46	2,384.62	0.00	2,012.74	25,883.90	5,142.58	7,749.70
1502	NICOLE SUZANNE KINGSLEY	ESC PRIM SANTO CURA DE ARS MAT 15-02	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	380.38	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	4,088.26	6,070.79	36,013.34
1502	SONALY MERCEDES GONZALEZ RIVERA	ESC PRIM SANTO CURA DE ARS MAT 15-02	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	43,243.20	1,104.09	25.00	1,241.08	3,070.27	380.38	1,314.59	3,065.94	0.00	2,580.67	12,636.71	6,516.59	30,606.49
1502	ANA AMARILIS CASTILLO TEJADA	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO MAT 15-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,870.00	1,612.01	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	844.89	2,280.61	4,519.38	3,649.72	19,350.62
1502	NILDA EMILIA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	5,331.42	3,305.94	16,290.18
1502	YENNIFER ALVARADO SUAREZ	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	18,141.47	3,183.50	2,679.33
1502	TEODOCIA DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,100.40	5,202.25	3,183.50	15,618.55
1502	RAMONA ALTAGRACIA ABREU DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,505.47	2,693.73	16,112.13
1502	NAIRA RAFAELINA DELGADO DE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	12,329.52	3,061.06	7,690.48
1502	DAMARIS VALERA	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	3,616.16	2,754.65	14,399.84
1502	MARIA ALTAGRACIA RAMOS CAMACHO	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1502	SANTIAGA JOSEFINA RODRIGUEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	5,506.99	2,919.79	13,589.01
1502	BASILIA YANET GUERRERO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	6,416.79	2,448.85	9,599.21
1502	RAQUEL JHOVANNY RODRIGUEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO MAT 15-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	21,560.00	473.11	25.00	618.77	1,530.76	237.16	655.42	1,528.60	844.89	2,144.08	3,186.20	3,296.52	18,373.80
1502	ANA AMARILIS CASTILLO TEJADA	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO VESP 15-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	9,233.17	3,649.72	14,636.83
1502	ANDREA PASCUAL MARTE	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,935.81	3,305.94	16,685.79
1502	GERMAN RIVAS VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,577.48	3,305.94	18,044.12
1502	FAUSTO MARMOLEJOS SANTANA	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	1,195.38	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	7,173.07	3,061.06	12,846.93
1502	NILDA EMILIA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	6,759.06	3,305.94	14,862.54

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1502	GISELA ANTONIA DUARTE MARTE	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	13,799.30	3,305.94	7,822.30
1502	ASUNCION MARIA DE LOURDES ECHAVARRIA RIVERA	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	13,468.71	3,305.94	8,152.89
1502	YENNIFER ALVARADO SUAREZ	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	13,749.09	3,183.50	7,071.71
1502	TEODOCIA DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	9,071.55	3,183.50	11,749.25
1502	NAIRA RAFAELINA DELGADO DE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	412.25	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	844.89	2,005.74	3,528.48	2,938.61	15,690.72
1502	SANTIAGA JOSEFINA RODRIGUEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,786.79	2,448.85	14,229.21
1502	CARMEN LEONORA ROSARIO BREA	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	12,289.83	2,754.65	5,726.17
1502	BRENDA ALTAGRACIA VELOZ DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	9,794.78	2,754.65	8,221.22
1502	GUILLERMO RAMIREZ VIZCAINO	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO E.F.	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	12,185.25	2,754.65	5,830.75
1502	LIBRADA SANTANA ARIAS	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	7,317.48	2,754.65	10,698.52
1502	BELKIS ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ ARIAS	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	5,032.31	2,754.65	12,983.69
1502	RAQUEL JHOVANNY RODRIGUEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO VESP 15-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	18,110.40	0.00	0.00	519.77	1,285.84	199.21	550.56	1,284.03	0.00	1,070.33	1,341.99	2,769.08	16,768.41
1502	CANDIDA GUZMAN POLANCO	ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR MAT 15-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	2,922.55	25.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,661.43	6,626.22	4,233.67	21,062.98
1502	JULIAN RADHAMES DE DIOS	ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	8,994.26	3,305.94	12,627.34
1502	JOSEFA AMERICA CARRASCO ACOSTA	ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	3,631.86	3,428.39	18,790.54
1502	CARMEN RAMIREZ DE LEON DE BAEZ	ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,177.48	3,305.94	18,444.12
1502	CELESTE ALEJANDRINA PEÑA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	11,332.75	3,428.39	11,089.65
1502	JESUS MARIA SORIANO BEATO	ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,443.48	3,305.94	17,178.12
1502	LUCHI ENGRACIA SCHOTBORGH RIVERA	ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	3,833.00	3,305.94	17,788.60
1502	LEONARDO ROMERO REYNOSO	ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	10,683.10	3,305.94	10,938.50
1502	GLORIA MARIA HERNANDEZ CORDERO	ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	7,419.87	3,183.50	13,400.93
1502	RAFAELINA ORQUIDEA QUEZADA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,118.66	2,693.73	15,498.94
1502	SOLEDAD DE VARGAS PEREZ	ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,287.12	2,571.28	15,529.68
1502	MILEDY ALTAGRACIA HERRERA REYES	ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	15,200.88	3,061.06	4,819.12
1502	IVELISSE ROMERO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	5,406.65	2,571.28	11,410.15
1502	CARMEN RUBIERA SERRANO	ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
1502	CECILIA LEONCIO LUIS	ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	9,894.66	2,754.65	8,121.34
1502	HONORIA CRUZ MARMOLEJO	ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1502	BENITA FRANCISCO FELIX	ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	12,431.78	2,754.65	5,584.22
1502	PAULINA SOSA	ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	6,447.96	2,448.85	9,568.04
1502	MARIA ARONYS MEJIA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	11,298.30	2,448.85	4,717.70
1502	XIOMARY RODRIGUEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	20,621.88	3,305.94	999.72
1502	JOSE ALTAGRACIA SENA FERRERAS	ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR MAT 15-02	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1502	GISELA ANTONIA DUARTE MARTE	ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,618.48	3,305.94	18,003.12
1502	CRUZ NIDIA RAMIREZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	4,770.82	3,183.50	16,049.98
1502	REGINA VILLANUEVA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	12,236.00	2,448.85	3,780.00
1502	EUFEMIA DE LA ROSA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	5,656.48	2,754.65	12,359.52
1502	ELIZABETH MARIA PEREZ BELTRE	ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	1,570.16	2,754.65	16,445.84
1502	AGRIPINA CUEVA DE DE JESUS	ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	4,712.53	2,448.85	11,303.47
1502	EPIFANIA DE LOS SANTOS DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR MAT 15-02	ORIENTADOR	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	5,668.64	3,305.94	15,952.96
1502	GUADALUPE ACOSTA LUNA	ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR MAT 15-02	PSICOLOGO	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,587.47	2,693.73	16,030.13
1502	DARYS MARINA LARA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR MAT 15-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	1,446.83	25.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	0.00	1,401.13	15,108.94	3,560.24	8,175.86
1502	MARIA GRISELIDY CRUZ DE FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR MAT 15-02	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	25,723.20	0.00	0.00	738.26	1,826.35	282.96	781.99	1,823.77	0.00	1,520.25	6,960.32	3,933.08	18,762.88
1502	CANDIDA GUZMAN POLANCO	ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR VESP 15-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,636.43	13,672.33	4,233.67	14,016.87
1502	JULIAN RADHAMES DE DIOS	ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,177.48	3,305.94	18,444.12
1502	JOSEFA AMERICA CARRASCO ACOSTA	ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	6,346.58	3,428.39	16,075.82
1502	FABIANA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	1,933.02	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	1,689.78	3,087.28	13,815.65	3,550.83	9,407.55
1502	ARISLEYDA BREA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,669.20	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	20,868.52	3,428.39	1,553.88

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1502	CELESTE ALEJANDRINA PEÑA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	22,322.40	3,428.39	100.00
1502	JESUS MARIA SORIANO BEATO	ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	5,005.10	3,305.94	16,616.50
1502	BELKIS MERCEDES MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	2,116.16	2,754.65	15,899.84
1502	MILAGROS VIRGEN ULLOA LARA	ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	11,906.12	3,305.94	9,715.48
1502	LUCHI ENGRACIA SCHOTBORGH RIVERA	ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	3,695.64	3,305.94	17,925.96
1502	MARIA GRISELIDY CRUZ DE FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	1,909.01	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,397.50	4,517.10	3,550.83	18,706.10
1502	RADHAME MARINE ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,990.26	1,200.29	25.00	631.12	1,561.31	241.89	668.50	1,559.11	0.00	1,324.62	4,104.67	3,362.31	17,885.59
1502	LEONARDO ROMERO REYNOSO	ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,377.48	3,305.94	18,244.12
1502	MARGARITA HERNANDEZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,198.04	3,183.50	622.76
1502	MILEDY ALTAGRACIA HERRERA REYES	ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
1502	ROSALY ANNEC ENCARNACION DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	18,882.60	3,061.06	1,137.40
1502	GERMANIA SOSA DISLA	ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	14,649.17	2,754.65	3,366.83
1502	DAMARIS MATOS CAMACHO	ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	16,927.05	2,754.65	1,088.95
1502	XIOMARY RODRIGUEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1502	RADHAME MARINE ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,934.52	0.00	0.00	629.52	1,557.35	241.28	666.81	1,555.16	0.00	1,296.33	9,993.35	3,353.79	11,941.17
1502	JOSE ALTAGRACIA SENA FERRERAS	ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR VESP 15-02	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	18,002.45	3,305.94	3,619.15
1502	CARLOS JOSE RAMIREZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR VESP 15-02	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	15,955.55	3,305.94	5,666.05
1502	CRUZ NIDIA RAMIREZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR VESP 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	5,320.45	3,183.50	15,500.35
1502	SOLEDAD DE VARGAS PEREZ	ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR VESP 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	16,483.41	3,061.06	3,536.59
1502	HERMINIA DE LOS SANTOS DE JESUS	ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR VESP 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	6,858.70	3,061.06	13,161.30
1502	GUADALUPE ACOSTA LUNA	ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR VESP 15-02	ORIENTADOR	20,820.80	425.96	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	12,772.54	3,183.50	8,048.26
1502	DARYS MARINA LARA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR VESP 15-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	0.00	0.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	844.89	2,221.02	3,611.29	3,560.24	19,673.51
1502	YOLANDA MARGARITA ROSSI DIAZ	ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR VESP 15-02	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	22,520.00	552.76	25.00	646.32	1,598.92	247.72	684.61	1,596.67	0.00	1,355.93	13,109.62	3,443.31	9,410.38
1502	EUSEBIA CRISTINA FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM UNIDAS 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 15-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,636.43	2,051.77	4,233.67	25,637.43
1502	GLORIA MARMOLEJOS	ESC PRIM UNIDAS 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,218.48	3,305.94	17,403.12
1502	EVANGELISTA PADILLA POLANCO	ESC PRIM UNIDAS 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	6,202.71	3,428.39	16,219.69
1502	CIRILA DE LEON SORIANO	ESC PRIM UNIDAS 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	8,481.31	3,305.94	13,140.29
1502	DAVID ANTONIO CRUZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM UNIDAS 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	13,723.62	3,305.94	7,897.98
1502	RAMON FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM UNIDAS 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1502	MARIA GLORIA SILVERIO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM UNIDAS 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	14,171.64	3,305.94	7,449.96
1502	DAYSI REYNA AMPARO LARA	ESC PRIM UNIDAS 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	18,102.82	3,183.50	2,717.98
1502	RAFAEL ADONIS PEREZ FLORIAN	ESC PRIM UNIDAS 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	538.98	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	5,643.13	3,305.94	15,978.47
1502	NOEMI DOLORES MORAN VENTURA	ESC PRIM UNIDAS 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
1502	YOLANDA MARGARITA ROSSI DIAZ	ESC PRIM UNIDAS 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,487.12	2,571.28	15,329.68
1502	DOLORES ISABEL ACOSTA	ESC PRIM UNIDAS 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,469.30	2,571.28	15,347.50
1502	SANDRA RAMONA MENDOZA COLON	ESC PRIM UNIDAS 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,869.30	2,571.28	14,947.50
1502	ISMAEL MANZUETA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM UNIDAS 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	844.89	1,863.76	9,048.55	2,571.28	7,768.25
1502	DAMARIS LEONIRIO MARTE	ESC PRIM UNIDAS 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	7,097.75	2,448.85	8,918.25
1502	JOSEFA JUSTINA PEGUERO NAUS	ESC PRIM UNIDAS 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	3,074.89	2,754.65	14,941.11
1502	ANNY LUZ VILLEGAS HERRERA	ESC PRIM UNIDAS 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO E.F.	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	12,027.04	2,754.65	5,988.96
1502	DOMINICA LUCIA BAUTISTA MENA	ESC PRIM UNIDAS 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1502	LISSETT MEDINA FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM UNIDAS 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 15-02	ORIENTADOR	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	22,322.40	3,428.39	100.00
1502	REYNA MARIA MEJIA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM UNIDAS 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 15-02	ORIENTADOR	20,820.80	312.95	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	9,690.80	3,183.50	11,130.00
1502	ROSA BELTRE	ESC PRIM UNIDAS 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 15-02	ORIENTADOR	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	15,949.58	2,754.65	2,066.42
1502	LILIAN ANDREA VICTORIA ABREU	ESC PRIM UNIDAS 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 15-02	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	22,520.00	878.11	25.00	646.32	1,598.92	247.72	684.61	1,596.67	0.00	1,355.93	22,420.00	3,443.31	100.00
1502	YHONASTAN RAFAEL FABIAN ZAPATA	ESC PRIM UNIDAS 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 15-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	7,498.96	2,448.85	8,517.04
1502	KEILA ELISA MORALES DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM UNIDAS 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 15-02	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89	1,816.44	3,593.65	2,448.85	12,422.35
1502	EUSEBIA CRISTINA FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM UNIDAS 27 DE FEBRERO VESP 15-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	2,922.55	25.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,661.43	5,306.22	4,233.67	22,382.98

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1502	GREGORIO FRIAS Y ROSARIO	ESC PRIM UNIDAS 27 DE FEBRERO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	737.60	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,689.78	2,945.29	9,611.79	3,183.50	11,209.01
1502	MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM UNIDAS 27 DE FEBRERO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,499.48	3,305.94	18,122.12
1502	EVANGELISTA PADILLA POLANCO	ESC PRIM UNIDAS 27 DE FEBRERO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1502	VIOLETA DEL CARMEN ROSARIO PEREZ	ESC PRIM UNIDAS 27 DE FEBRERO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	1,605.81	2,816.17	16,812.59
1502	LUISA FERNANDA MELENCIANO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM UNIDAS 27 DE FEBRERO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1502	JACQUELINE SANTOS DE ZAMORA	ESC PRIM UNIDAS 27 DE FEBRERO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,601.60	3,305.94	20.00
1502	JUSTA MARISOL SANTANA POZO	ESC PRIM UNIDAS 27 DE FEBRERO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1502	MARIA ALTAGRACIA BLANCO SUAREZ	ESC PRIM UNIDAS 27 DE FEBRERO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	19,631.67	3,305.94	1,989.93
1502	ANGELICA HERRERA ADAMES	ESC PRIM UNIDAS 27 DE FEBRERO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,100.40	12,466.11	3,183.50	8,354.69
1502	DAYSI REYNA AMPARO LARA	ESC PRIM UNIDAS 27 DE FEBRERO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,100.40	4,202.25	3,183.50	16,618.55
1502	RAFAEL ADONIS PEREZ FLORIAN	ESC PRIM UNIDAS 27 DE FEBRERO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.13
1502	MARIANELA ESCOLASTICO ULERIO	ESC PRIM UNIDAS 27 DE FEBRERO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	19,254.06	3,305.94	2,367.54
1502	NOEMI DOLORES MORAN VENTURA	ESC PRIM UNIDAS 27 DE FEBRERO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	538.99	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,160.85	3,678.08	2,938.61	15,541.12
1502	RAFAELINA ORQUIDEA QUEZADA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM UNIDAS 27 DE FEBRERO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	12,911.60	2,693.73	4,706.00
1502	ALTAGRACIA MERCEDES MATOS LOPEZ	ESC PRIM UNIDAS 27 DE FEBRERO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	844.89	1,838.76	9,668.14	2,571.28	7,148.66
1502	SANDRA RAMONA MENDOZA COLON	ESC PRIM UNIDAS 27 DE FEBRERO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	4,292.12	2,571.28	12,524.68
1502	DIGNA EMERITA DE LA ROSA DE SANTIL	ESC PRIM UNIDAS 27 DE FEBRERO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	12,956.53	2,754.65	5,059.47
1502	NARCISO POLANCO PEREZ	ESC PRIM UNIDAS 27 DE FEBRERO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO E.F.	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	11,360.67	2,816.17	7,057.73
1502	FAUSTINA ESPERANZA SANCHEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM UNIDAS 27 DE FEBRERO VESP 15-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	24,147.20	1,690.26	25.00	693.02	1,714.45	265.62	734.07	1,712.04	844.89	2,296.98	6,392.43	3,692.11	17,754.77
1502	MAXIMA MARTINEZ GERMOSEN	ESC PRIM UNIDAS 27 DE FEBRERO VESP 15-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,372.50	23,123.20	3,550.83	100.00
1502	REYNA MARIA MEJIA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM UNIDAS 27 DE FEBRERO VESP 15-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,846.12	2,571.28	14,970.68
1502	YHONASTAN RAFAEL FABIAN ZAPATA	ESC PRIM UNIDAS 27 DE FEBRERO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	10,119.39	2,448.85	5,896.61
1502	LORENZO DE LEON ORTIZ	ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES MAT 15-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	8,005.79	3,795.71	16,819.01
1502	VICTORIA VELIDA CADENA ROGIERS	ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	850.62	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,689.78	2,992.62	4,413.79	3,305.94	17,207.81
1502	DOMINGA MATEO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	7,382.73	3,305.94	14,238.87
1502	ROSARIO CARIDAD ORTEGA ESCAÑO	ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	17,126.72	3,305.94	4,494.88
1502	JESUS GARCIA LEBRON	ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	6,902.75	3,183.50	13,918.05
1502	CLAUDIA VALENCIA MEDRANO VOLQUEZ	ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	9,388.81	2,816.17	9,029.59
1502	MAYRA RAMONA HENRIQUEZ DE POLANCO	ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	20,463.89	3,305.94	1,157.71
1502	YRIS MARGARITA MENDEZ RONDON	ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,631.50	3,305.94	17,990.10
1502	ARIANNIS GARDENIA GONZALEZ ROMERO	ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	850.62	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	17,375.66	3,305.94	4,245.94
1502	MILEDY ANTONIA RODRIGUEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,934.52	0.00	0.00	629.52	1,557.35	241.28	666.81	1,555.16	0.00	1,296.33	16,636.25	3,353.79	5,298.27
1502	JANET DEL CARMEN DE LA CRUZ GIL	ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	15,313.21	3,428.39	7,109.19
1502	CRUZ ALTAGRACIA LUNA SUAREZ	ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,075.40	9,727.49	3,183.50	11,093.31
1502	MARIA JOSEFINA FELIZ	ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	6,160.48	3,305.94	15,461.12
1502	GRISELDA DEL CARMEN SUERO CARMONA	ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1502	IVELISSE ALTAGRACIA MIESES PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	16,918.22	3,305.94	4,703.38
1502	MARTA LIDUVINA PEREZ MATOS	ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,295.50	3,305.94	18,326.10
1502	MERCEDES MARTINEZ JAVIER	ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,454.26	3,305.94	17,167.34
1502	ELENA VASQUEZ JAVIER DE DEL CARMEN	ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	17,018.09	3,183.50	3,802.71
1502	ANA ANTONIA BELLO REYES	ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	525.27	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	11,348.04	3,061.06	8,671.96
1502	ANA MARIA JIMENEZ ARIAS	ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	3,928.13	3,061.06	16,091.87
1502	PRINCESA AUSTRIA BRICEÑO PEREZ	ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	14,716.00	2,448.85	1,300.00
1502	MARIA DE LOS DOLORES LIRIANO ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	11,915.44	2,448.85	4,100.56
1502	LUISA CELENIA DIAZ GERALDINO	ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	15,916.00	2,448.85	100.00
1502	CARLOS PEREZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,931.50	3,305.94	17,690.10
1502	ANGELA FRANCISCA RIVERA LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	12,370.23	3,183.50	8,450.57
1502	JORGE LUIS MERCEDES ROSARIO	ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES MAT 15-02	MAESTRO E.F.	20,820.80	425.96	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1502	TERESA DE JESUS LIMA SAVIÑON	ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,418.40	199.92	25.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,113.53	1,803.92	2,816.17	16,614.48
1502	YULENNYS REYES MOLINA	ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES MAT 15-02	ORIENTADOR	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	4,257.49	2,754.65	13,758.51
1502	ROSA MARIA GARCIA HILARIO	ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES MAT 15-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,900.80	0.00	0.00	685.95	1,696.96	262.91	726.58	1,694.57	0.00	1,412.53	16,164.33	3,654.44	7,736.47
1502	ANDREA SEGURA CUEVAS	ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES MAT 15-02	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,121.60	0.00	0.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	844.89	2,270.48	10,385.30	3,688.19	13,736.30
1502	SANTA CATALINA DE LOS SANTOS ROSARIO	ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES MAT 15-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,159.39	2,448.85	12,856.61
1502	LORENZO DE LEON ORTIZ	ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES VESP 15-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,143.02	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	25,679.60	3,941.70	100.00
1502	VICTORIA VELIDA CADENA ROGIERS	ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	2,443.16	3,305.94	19,178.44
1502	DOMINGA MATEO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,358.81	3,305.94	17,262.79
1502	JESUS GARCIA LEBRON	ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1502	PEDRO PABLO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,443.15	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1502	MAYRA RAMONA HENRIQUEZ DE POLANCO	ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
1502	CARMEN MARILENE ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	6,660.48	3,305.94	14,961.12
1502	ROSA MERCEDES AURELIA PEREZ	ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,007.71	3,305.94	613.89
1502	ARIANNIS GARDENIA GONZALEZ ROMERO	ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,689.78	2,967.62	4,414.94	3,305.94	17,206.66
1502	MILEDY ANTONIA RODRIGUEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,148.25	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,662.64	3,305.94	17,958.96
1502	JANET DEL CARMEN DE LA CRUZ GIL	ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	3,670.86	3,428.39	18,751.54
1502	CRUZ ALTAGRACIA LUNA SUAREZ	ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1502	MARIA JOSEFINA FELIZ	ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	16,961.14	3,305.94	4,660.46
1502	GRISELDA DEL CARMEN SUERO CARMONA	ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	13,558.79	3,305.94	8,062.81
1502	ARGENTINA TERRERO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	850.62	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	13,840.14	3,305.94	7,781.46
1502	FRANCISCA GIL DE JESUS	ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	652.01	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1502	MARTA LIDUVINA PEREZ MATOS	ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	17,908.08	3,428.39	4,514.32
1502	LEONIDA GARCIA	ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	624.58	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	14,628.79	3,183.50	6,192.01
1502	MERCEDES MARTINEZ JAVIER	ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	15,579.39	3,305.94	6,042.21
1502	JOSE ROLANDO ROSARIO SILVESTRE	ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,278.40	1,672.56	25.00	610.69	1,510.77	234.06	646.86	1,508.64	844.89	2,127.44	4,561.97	3,253.47	16,716.43
1502	ANA MARIA JIMENEZ ARIAS	ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
1502	CENEIDA PERALTA PERALTA	ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	18,966.01	3,061.06	1,053.99
1502	PRINCESA AUSTRIA BRICEÑO PEREZ	ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	15,390.28	2,448.85	625.72
1502	DAMARIS LEONIRIO MARTE	ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	15,916.00	2,448.85	100.00
1502	ANGELA ELIZABETH PEREZ	ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	3,961.16	2,754.65	14,054.84
1502	LUISA CELENIA DIAZ GERALDINO	ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	6,018.75	2,448.85	9,997.25
1502	ANGELA FRANCISCA RIVERA LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1502	ANTONIA DISLA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES VESP 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1502	YRIS MARGARITA MENDEZ RONDON	ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES VESP 15-02	ORIENTADOR	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	13,937.42	3,428.39	8,484.98
1502	ROSA MARIA GARCIA HILARIO	ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES VESP 15-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,900.80	1,747.44	25.00	685.95	1,696.96	262.91	726.58	1,694.57	0.00	1,437.53	4,712.50	3,654.44	19,188.30
1502	ANDREA SEGURA CUEVAS	ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES VESP 15-02	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,121.60	1,683.03	25.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00	1,450.59	18,337.11	3,688.19	5,784.49
1502	JOSE DE LA CRUZ ARIZA CUEVAS	ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES VESP 15-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,116.93	2,448.85	12,899.07
1502	SANTA CATALINA DE LOS SANTOS ROSARIO	ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES VESP 15-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	15,916.00	2,448.85	100.00
1502	CARLOS AMAURY CARRASCO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES VESP 15-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	21,005.60	0.00	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	13,909.08	3,211.76	7,096.52
1502	SANDRA MARINA BYAS JOSE	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN MAT 15-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	1,689.78	3,156.92	8,939.34	3,795.71	15,885.46
1502	MARIA EUGENIA ROMAN PEREZ	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,218.48	3,305.94	18,403.12
1502	JULIA ESTHER ROLLINS VALERA	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,203.46	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,689.78	2,992.62	4,806.63	3,305.94	16,814.97
1502	MERCEDES CRISTINA CARRION CASTILLO	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,177.48	3,305.94	18,444.12
1502	JOSEFINA RIVERA PICHARDO DE LORENZO	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	16,218.64	3,428.39	6,203.76
1502	JAQUELYNE ALTAGRACIA BALBI REYES	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	4,836.64	3,305.94	16,784.96
1502	HILDA ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	3,592.86	3,428.39	18,829.54
1502	NEREYDA AYALA TOLENTINO	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,441.60	3,305.94	180.00
1502	JESUS ULERIO REYES	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,817.48	3,305.94	17,804.12

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1502	BLEIDY ALTAGRACIA MIESES SORIANO	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,468.40	0.00	25.00	530.04	1,311.26	203.15	561.44	1,309.41	0.00	1,116.48	12,810.10	2,823.82	5,658.30
1502	ZORAYDA CABRAL AMADOR	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	8,153.09	3,183.50	12,667.71
1502	JOHANNY SEBASTIAN DE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	14,883.40	2,571.28	1,933.40
1502	MARIA MERCEDES MARTINEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,100.40	5,197.00	3,183.50	15,623.80
1502	FRANCISCA ANA SANCHEZ TURBI	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	12,767.94	3,061.06	7,252.06
1502	ROSARIO ELAINE CUEVAS	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	6,009.92	3,305.94	15,611.68
1502	JEANNETTE CABRAL CORONADO	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	16,716.80	2,571.28	100.00
1502	ROSA NOVAS SEGURA	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	14,857.19	2,571.28	1,959.61
1502	ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ BRAZOBAN	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	12,082.13	2,448.85	3,933.87
1502	ROSALIA BAEZ PERDOMO	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	14,085.63	2,448.85	1,930.37
1502	MAIRENIE RUIZ ESCAÑO	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	7,487.79	2,448.85	8,528.21
1502	JUANA ANTONIA RAMIREZ VALDEZ	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	9,659.40	3,305.94	11,962.20
1502	LUZ ARELIS ROLLINS VALERA	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	425.96	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1502	LUISA ALTAGRACIA FELIZ DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,504.10	3,183.50	316.70
1502	IVELISSE ALONZO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	723.89	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	2,534.67	3,837.51	6,571.95	3,305.94	15,049.65
1502	TEODOSA GOMEZ MESA	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN MAT 15-02	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	9,932.96	2,448.85	6,083.04
1502	SORAYA MERCEDES REYES DE DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN MAT 15-02	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	14,209.51	2,448.85	1,806.49
1502	MARIA EDUVIGES ROSARIO ROJAS	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN MAT 15-02	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
1502	MIGUELINA PERDOMO PAULINO	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	8,342.66	2,693.73	9,274.94
1502	ANA VICTORIA BASTARDO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	11,646.36	2,571.28	5,170.44
1502	RAMONA ALTAGRACIA SORIANO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN MAT 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	11,588.96	2,448.85	4,427.04
1502	DELFINA MARIA LOPEZ ESCOLASTICO	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN MAT 15-02	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1502	SANDRA MARINA BYAS JOSE	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN VESP 15-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	1,754.79	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	24,724.80	3,795.71	100.00
1502	MERCEDES CRISTINA CARRION CASTILLO	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	9,975.41	3,305.94	11,646.19
1502	LEONOR ANGEL MADE FORTUNA	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,690.93	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	15,970.51	3,305.94	5,651.09
1502	JOSEFINA RIVERA PICHARDO DE LORENZO	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,203.40	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	844.89	2,195.05	3,989.02	3,428.39	18,433.38
1502	CONSUELO TERESA MANZANILLO	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,100.40	14,602.78	3,183.50	6,218.02
1502	HILDA ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	17,420.67	3,428.39	5,001.73
1502	JESUS ULERIO REYES	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	20,094.59	3,305.94	1,527.01
1502	ADALGISA ARACELIS GOMEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,795.99	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	8,733.72	3,428.39	13,688.68
1502	ANA DOLORES DEL CARMEN ADAMES VELASQUEZ	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,268.44	3,183.50	18,552.36
1502	MILKA ROSANNA AMADOR OSORIA	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	0.00	0.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,135.85	1,424.14	2,938.61	17,795.06
1502	ZORAYDA CABRAL AMADOR	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	17,613.47	3,183.50	3,207.33
1502	MARIA MERCEDES MARTINEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1502	ROSARIO ELAINE CUEVAS	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	864.34	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,670.38	3,183.50	18,150.42
1502	MAYRA MIOSOTY CESPEDES REYES	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,117.87	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	10,216.91	3,183.50	10,603.89
1502	MARIA BASILIA MOTA	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.98	369.96	1,022.46	2,384.62	0.00	2,012.74	3,550.63	5,142.56	13,266.17
1502	DOLORES ISABEL ACOSTA	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	2,038.12	2,571.28	14,778.68
1502	ROSA NOVAS SEGURA	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	8,844.12	2,571.28	7,972.68
1502	MARIA EDUVIGES ROSARIO ROJAS	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1502	SUNDYLER ROSARIO DEL ORBE	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	17,095.15	2,754.65	920.85
1502	ROSALIA BAEZ PERDOMO	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,601.96	2,448.85	14,414.04
1502	MAIRENIE RUIZ ESCAÑO	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,601.96	2,448.85	14,414.04
1502	EDGAR KING ROSA	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,100.40	4,736.93	3,183.50	16,083.87
1502	JORGE ARQUIMEDES DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN VESP 15-02	MAESTRO E.F.	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	13,913.38	2,754.65	4,102.62
1502	TEODOSA GOMEZ MESA	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN VESP 15-02	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	14,999.00	2,448.85	1,017.00
1502	MIGUELINA PERDOMO PAULINO	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN VESP 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	9,443.45	2,693.73	8,174.15
1502	ANA VICTORIA BASTARDO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN VESP 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	2,951.30	2,571.28	13,865.50

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1502	RAMONA ALTAGRACIA SORIANO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN VESP 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	10,576.79	2,448.85	5,439.21
1502	IVELISSE ALONZO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN VESP 15-02	MAESTRO INICIAL	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	15,398.85	3,305.94	6,222.75
1502	JULIA ESTHER ROLLINS VALERA	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN VESP 15-02	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	24,121.60	0.00	0.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00	1,425.59	8,853.57	3,688.19	15,268.03
1502	ALTAGRACIA YUDERCA RAMIREZ CRUZ	ESC VOCACIONAL MADRE MAZZARELLO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	21,621.60	652.01	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	18,652.09	3,305.94	2,969.51
1502	MARIA AQUINO GOMEZ DE DIAZ	ESC VOCACIONAL MADRE MAZZARELLO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	21,782.40	674.70	25.00	625.15	1,546.55	239.61	662.18	1,544.37	0.00	1,312.33	8,317.85	3,330.53	13,464.55
1502	ANTONIA ESTELA MICHELIS ROMERO DE RAMON	ESC VOCACIONAL MADRE MAZZARELLO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	22,422.40	1,851.77	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	14,795.42	3,428.39	7,626.98
1502	MILAGROS JAVIER GONZALEZ	ESC VOCACIONAL MADRE MAZZARELLO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	22,322.40	3,428.39	100.00
1502	JOSE ALBERTO ARIAS	ESC VOCACIONAL MADRE MAZZARELLO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	20,820.80	624.58	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,689.78	2,945.29	4,120.40	3,183.50	16,700.40
1502	DAIQUIRIS RAQUEL TERRERO PEÑA	ESC VOCACIONAL MADRE MAZZARELLO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1502	MAGDELYN DE JESUS HIDALGO	ESC VOCACIONAL MADRE MAZZARELLO VESP 15-02	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	4,616.16	2,754.65	13,399.84
1502	ARGENTINA PEREZ BATISTA	ESC. PRIM. CONANI,REG.15 DIST.02	ORIENTADOR	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,177.48	3,305.94	18,444.12
1502	JACQUELINE VALERIO VASQUEZ	ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDO - MUDOS MAT 15-02	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL (DUP)	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	15,376.20	3,305.94	6,245.40
1502	CRISTIAN RAMIREZ	ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDO - MUDOS MAT 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	8,488.50	4,897.69	23,543.50
1502	DAMIRA MERCEDES JIMENEZ JIMENEZ	ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDO - MUDOS MAT 15-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	40,040.00	525.27	25.00	1,149.15	2,842.84	380.38	1,217.22	2,838.84	844.89	3,236.26	29,517.52	6,062.06	10,522.48
1502	ARACELIS ANTIGUA ULLOA	ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDO - MUDOS MAT 15-02	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	7,294.90	4,897.69	24,737.10
1502	DIGNO YORKY DE LOS SANTOS DE LOS SANTOS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO BASICA SANTA ANA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,100.40	10,706.45	3,183.50	10,114.35
1502	FRANCISCA CASTILLO DE AZA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO BASICA SANTA ANA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	14,664.67	3,305.94	6,956.93
1502	RAMON ARTURO DIAZ CAMEJO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO BASICA SANTA ANA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO E.F.	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	13,824.70	3,183.50	6,996.10
1502	LUISA AMERICA DEL PILAR DOMINGUEZ CABRAL	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO BASICA SANTA ANA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	25,606.06	1,666.44	25.00	734.89	1,818.03	281.67	778.42	1,815.47	0.00	1,538.31	25,506.06	3,915.17	100.00
1502	NEWTON ALBERTO SIERRA PEREZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO BASICA SANTA ANA VESP 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	27,517.03	0.00	0.00	789.74	1,953.71	302.69	836.52	1,950.96	0.00	1,626.26	25,513.90	4,207.36	2,003.13
1502	CRIMILDA RAMIREZ DIAZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO BASICA SANTA ANA VESP 15-02	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	21,960.40	0.00	0.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,297.86	20,140.99	3,357.74	1,819.41
1502	JULIA EMILIA DOMINGUEZ MARTINEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO	69,169.41	5,517.74	25.00	1,985.16	4,911.03	380.38	2,102.75	4,904.11	0.00	4,112.91	11,589.89	10,195.52	57,579.52
1502	ISABEL MARIA PEREZ MENDEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO	69,196.51	5,522.84	25.00	1,985.94	4,912.95	380.38	2,103.57	4,906.03	0.00	4,114.51	11,397.28	10,199.36	57,799.23
1502	DORCA ROCIO PAEZ OVALLES	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	29,662.95	0.00	25.00	851.33	2,106.07	326.29	901.75	2,103.10	0.00	1,778.08	13,138.92	4,535.46	16,524.03
1502	LAIDYS ANTONIETA PEGUERO RODRIGUEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02	SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO	45,337.60	1,399.68	25.00	1,301.19	3,218.97	380.38	1,378.26	3,214.44	0.00	2,704.45	5,267.58	6,813.79	40,070.02
1502	MARIA ELENA RODRIGUEZ FERNANDEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	52,913.44	2,468.90	25.00	1,518.62	3,756.85	380.38	1,608.57	3,751.56	0.00	3,152.19	6,973.93	7,888.79	45,939.51
1502	VICTOR ANTONIO MARTINEZ HENRIQUEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	60,239.26	3,837.27	25.00	1,728.87	4,276.99	380.38	1,831.27	4,270.96	0.00	3,585.14	31,805.87	8,928.33	28,433.39
1502	ALEJA REYES FELIZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	55,378.40	2,922.55	25.00	1,589.36	3,931.87	380.38	1,683.50	3,926.33	0.00	3,297.86	32,298.12	8,238.58	23,080.28
1502	BARTOLINA ABAD SEVERINO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	59,859.78	3,765.86	25.00	1,717.98	4,250.04	380.38	1,819.74	4,244.06	0.00	3,562.72	28,568.70	8,874.48	31,291.08
1502	HILDA MERCEDES BAUTISTA ABREU	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	57,288.00	3,281.90	25.00	1,644.17	4,067.45	380.38	1,741.56	4,061.72	0.00	3,410.73	8,154.84	8,509.55	49,133.16
1502	YLMA ALTAGRACIA RAMIREZ COLLADO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	56,142.24	3,066.29	25.00	1,611.28	3,986.10	380.38	1,706.72	3,980.48	0.00	3,343.00	7,842.85	8,346.96	48,299.39
1502	ANA MERCEDES CONTRERAS MELENDEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	58,051.84	3,425.64	25.00	1,666.09	4,121.68	380.38	1,764.78	4,115.88	0.00	3,455.87	8,362.82	8,617.94	49,689.02
1502	AGAPITO PEREZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	65,530.54	4,832.98	25.00	1,880.73	4,652.67	380.38	1,992.13	4,646.12	0.00	3,897.86	17,744.92	9,679.17	47,785.62
1502	RAYSA LORENZO DE LOS SANTOS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	48,163.23	1,671.75	25.00	1,382.28	3,419.59	380.38	1,464.16	3,414.77	844.89	3,716.33	25,083.11	7,214.74	23,080.12
1502	FRANCISCO JIMENEZ ESPINAL	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	56,496.34	4,126.52	25.00	1,621.44	4,011.24	380.38	1,717.49	4,005.59	0.00	3,363.93	23,020.50	8,397.21	33,475.84
1502	JOSE ERNESTO GARCIA CABRAL	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	13,854.19	5,799.82	24,337.81
1502	MARIA MERCEDES MADE SERRANO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	54,232.64	2,537.96	25.00	1,556.48	3,850.52	380.38	1,648.67	3,845.09	844.89	4,075.04	12,241.07	8,075.99	41,991.57
1502	YNDIANA CONTRERAS DE LA ROSA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	58,051.84	3,425.64	25.00	1,666.09	4,121.68	380.38	1,764.78	4,115.88	0.00	3,455.87	19,745.05	8,617.94	38,306.79
1502	YNGRID CESARINA MATOS ACEVEDO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	45,830.40	1,469.24	25.00	1,315.33	3,253.96	380.38	1,393.24	3,249.38	0.00	2,733.57	20,723.58	6,883.72	25,106.82
1502	MARIA ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ ROSA DE SUAREZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	49,649.60	2,008.26	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	380.38	1,509.35	3,520.16	0.00	2,959.29	39,239.62	7,425.66	10,409.98
1502	WENDY JOCELYN ALCANTARA MEJIA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	52,323.04	2,258.84	25.00	1,501.67	3,714.94	380.38	1,590.62	3,709.70	844.89	3,962.18	17,767.08	7,805.02	34,555.96
1502	JUANA LEON AYBAR	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	52,323.04	2,385.57	25.00	1,501.67	3,714.94	380.38	1,590.62	3,709.70	0.00	3,117.29	20,029.78	7,805.02	32,293.26
1502	SOTO LOW	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	49,649.60	2,008.26	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	380.38	1,509.35	3,520.16	0.00	2,959.29	15,802.12	7,425.66	33,847.48
1502	ROSINA JACQUELINE GERMOSEN GERMOSEN	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	47,740.00	1,612.01	25.00	1,370.14	3,389.54	380.38	1,451.30	3,384.77	844.89	3,691.33	25,256.25	7,154.69	22,483.75
1502	RUDY LENNI DURAN GARCIAS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	380.38	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	7,945.71	6,070.79	32,155.89
1502	CIPRIANA SABRINA MARTE DE JESUS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	52,323.04	2,258.84	25.00	1,501.67	3,714.94	380.38	1,590.62	3,709.70	844.89	3,962.18	12,767.72	7,805.02	39,555.32
1502	XIOMARA MOREL ABAD	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	380.38	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	20,759.78	6,070.79	19,341.82
1502	AIDA LUCIA DEL ROSARIO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	380.38	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	10,584.26	6,070.79	29,517.34

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1502	WADY ESTEBAN GRATEREAUX HERNANDEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	380.38	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	18,218.70	6,070.79	21,882.90
1502	JUAN MIGUEL ALBRINCOLE REYES	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	31,527.20	5,799.82	6,664.80
1502	PEDRO SANTO RODRIGUEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	58,051.84	3,425.64	25.00	1,666.09	4,121.68	380.38	1,764.78	4,115.88	0.00	3,455.87	37,140.48	8,617.94	20,911.36
1502	PAULA TOMASINA GONZALEZ GONZALEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	55,378.40	2,922.55	25.00	1,589.36	3,931.87	380.38	1,683.50	3,926.33	0.00	3,297.86	7,634.88	8,238.58	47,743.52
1502	ADALGISA RAMIREZ GUERRERO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	49,649.60	2,008.26	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	380.38	1,509.35	3,520.16	0.00	2,959.29	12,784.80	7,425.66	36,864.80
1502	CATIA RAFAELA INMACULADA HERNANDEZ JEREZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	52,323.04	2,385.57	25.00	1,501.67	3,714.94	380.38	1,590.62	3,709.70	0.00	3,117.29	33,675.64	7,805.02	18,647.40
1502	RAISA CEDEÑO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	52,323.04	2,385.57	25.00	1,501.67	3,714.94	380.38	1,590.62	3,709.70	0.00	3,117.29	29,811.37	7,805.02	22,511.67
1502	CAROFINA MEDINA PEÑA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	51,559.20	2,277.77	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	380.38	1,567.40	3,655.55	0.00	3,072.15	10,324.04	7,696.63	41,235.16
1502	MARGARITA BARCELO DE LA ROSA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02	SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	63,472.64	4,445.73	25.00	1,821.66	4,506.56	380.38	1,929.57	4,500.21	0.00	3,776.23	9,879.79	9,387.15	53,592.85
1502	MARIANA VENTURA SALAS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	34,700.53	0.00	25.00	995.91	2,463.74	380.38	1,054.90	2,460.27	0.00	2,075.81	2,973.34	5,304.39	31,727.19
1502	JUANA MARIA MOLINA ALMONTE	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	32,850.04	0.00	25.00	942.80	2,332.35	361.35	998.64	2,329.07	0.00	1,966.44	2,817.70	5,022.77	30,032.34
1502	MATILDE DILENIA PEREYRA DE LA ROSA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	58,072.50	3,429.53	25.00	1,666.68	4,123.15	380.38	1,765.40	4,117.34	0.00	3,457.08	19,152.41	8,620.87	38,920.09
1502	ANGELA PAULA PEÑA ORTEGA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	56,142.24	2,897.31	25.00	1,611.28	3,986.10	380.38	1,706.72	3,980.48	844.89	4,187.89	21,803.95	8,346.96	34,338.29
1502	MARIA YZABEL FLORES FRIAS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	53,468.80	2,420.55	25.00	1,534.55	3,796.28	380.38	1,625.45	3,790.94	844.89	4,029.89	30,823.00	7,967.60	22,645.80
1502	ALTAGRACIA NURY HALPAY GARCIA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	56,142.24	3,066.29	25.00	1,611.28	3,986.10	380.38	1,706.72	3,980.48	0.00	3,343.00	14,257.69	8,346.96	41,884.55
1502	DORIS ERMINIA MULLIX Y COPLIN	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	60,166.94	3,485.70	25.00	1,726.79	4,271.85	380.38	1,829.07	4,265.84	1,689.78	5,270.64	19,575.00	8,918.07	40,591.94
1502	FRANCISCA DIAZ FRIAS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	58,303.22	3,472.94	25.00	1,673.30	4,139.53	380.38	1,772.42	4,133.70	0.00	3,470.72	32,060.52	8,653.61	26,242.70
1502	JUANA SOR MAGDALENA BATISTA RODRIGUEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	56,142.24	3,066.29	25.00	1,611.28	3,986.10	380.38	1,706.72	3,980.48	0.00	3,343.00	7,842.85	8,346.96	48,299.39
1502	MATEO CASTILLO RINCON	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	59,961.44	3,784.99	25.00	1,720.89	4,257.26	380.38	1,822.83	4,251.27	0.00	3,568.72	51,838.07	8,888.91	8,123.37
1502	JOSE MARIA ROSARIO BRITO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	57,288.00	3,281.90	25.00	1,644.17	4,067.45	380.38	1,741.56	4,061.72	0.00	3,410.73	11,154.84	8,509.55	46,133.16
1502	NARCISA GABRIELA FLORES BATISTA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	56,142.24	3,066.29	25.00	1,611.28	3,986.10	380.38	1,706.72	3,980.48	0.00	3,343.00	20,498.23	8,346.96	35,644.01
1502	NICOLASA GUARDARRAMOS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	54,232.64	2,706.94	25.00	1,556.48	3,850.52	380.38	1,648.67	3,845.09	0.00	3,230.15	17,715.66	8,075.99	36,516.98
1502	MARIA CONCEPCION CAPELLAN	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	56,142.24	2,897.31	25.00	1,611.28	3,986.10	380.38	1,706.72	3,980.48	844.89	4,187.89	20,413.77	8,346.96	35,728.47
1502	TORIBIO EUSEBIO SILVERIO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	56,142.24	3,066.29	25.00	1,611.28	3,986.10	380.38	1,706.72	3,980.48	0.00	3,343.00	30,606.98	8,346.96	25,535.26
1502	XIOMARA ALTAGRACIA FRIAS GOMEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	58,051.84	3,425.64	25.00	1,666.09	4,121.68	380.38	1,764.78	4,115.88	0.00	3,455.87	8,362.82	8,617.94	49,689.02
1502	EDITA DEL CARMEN PEGUERO RAMON	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	56,142.24	3,066.29	25.00	1,611.28	3,986.10	380.38	1,706.72	3,980.48	0.00	3,343.00	14,839.71	8,346.96	41,302.53
1502	NORIS MERCEDES ROSARIO OVALLES	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	54,232.64	2,706.94	25.00	1,556.48	3,850.52	380.38	1,648.67	3,845.09	0.00	3,230.15	9,235.93	8,075.99	44,996.71
1502	MILENIA ALTAGRACIA GRULLON MEJIA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02	TECNICO DISTRITAL	58,644.21	3,537.11	25.00	1,683.09	4,163.74	380.38	1,782.78	4,157.87	0.00	3,490.87	21,668.65	8,701.99	36,975.56
1502	MATILDE PUELLO DE GRULLON	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	29,207.56	0.00	0.00	838.26	2,073.74	321.28	887.91	2,070.82	0.00	1,726.17	23,321.03	4,465.84	5,886.53
1502	TEMPORA MARIA DE MOTA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	29,461.59	0.00	25.00	845.55	2,091.77	324.08	895.63	2,088.83	0.00	1,766.18	24,716.75	4,504.68	4,744.84
1502	ANTONIO RIVAS MENDEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	26,908.80	0.00	25.00	772.28	1,910.52	296.00	818.03	1,907.83	0.00	1,615.31	2,318.04	4,114.35	24,590.76
1502	ROSSY CRUZ SANCHEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	29,133.78	0.00	25.00	836.14	2,068.50	320.47	885.67	2,065.59	0.00	1,746.81	28,580.70	4,454.56	553.08
1502	GEORGINA MARTE ESPINAL	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02	SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC	51,559.20	2,277.77	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	380.38	1,567.40	3,655.55	0.00	3,072.15	38,215.57	7,696.63	13,343.63
1502	JOSE FRANKEYLIN CUEVAS CARABALLO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	51,559.20	2,277.77	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	380.38	1,567.40	3,655.55	0.00	3,072.15	35,804.13	7,696.63	15,755.07
1502	GEORGINA CACERES ALMANZAR	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	56,142.24	3,066.29	25.00	1,611.28	3,986.10	380.38	1,706.72	3,980.48	0.00	3,343.00	32,554.07	8,346.96	23,588.17
1502	JOSE MARIO ZABALA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	51,559.20	2,277.77	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	380.38	1,567.40	3,655.55	0.00	3,072.15	26,495.69	7,696.63	25,063.51
1502	PEDRO JOSE RODRIGUEZ CRUZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	54,936.06	2,501.36	25.00	1,576.66	3,900.46	380.38	1,670.06	3,894.97	1,689.78	4,961.50	16,050.99	8,175.81	38,885.07
1502	VALENTINA ROBLES FRANCO DE SANCHEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	55,968.80	3,033.65	25.00	1,606.30	3,973.78	380.38	1,701.45	3,968.19	0.00	3,332.75	36,092.27	8,322.35	19,876.53
1502	ANA LUCIA DEL CARMEN BOZ LLUBERES	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	55,006.82	2,852.63	25.00	1,578.70	3,905.48	380.38	1,672.21	3,899.98	0.00	3,275.91	14,411.03	8,185.84	40,595.79
1502	FRANKLIN BIENVENIDO VILLALONA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	51,559.20	2,277.77	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	380.38	1,567.40	3,655.55	0.00	3,072.15	29,590.99	7,696.63	21,968.21
1502	ALEXANDER SOLANO DE LA CRUZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	51,559.20	2,277.77	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	380.38	1,567.40	3,655.55	0.00	3,072.15	8,287.09	7,696.63	43,272.11
1502	JOSEFINA BENITEZ VERAS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	51,559.20	2,277.77	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	380.38	1,567.40	3,655.55	0.00	3,072.15	12,246.04	7,696.63	39,313.16
1502	WILD. OLIVER DE LA ROSA HIDALGO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	51,559.20	2,277.77	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	380.38	1,567.40	3,655.55	0.00	3,072.15	8,068.91	7,696.63	43,490.29
1502	ANGELA MERCEDES HERRERA SANTOS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	51,559.20	2,277.77	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	380.38	1,567.40	3,655.55	0.00	3,072.15	12,865.04	7,696.63	38,694.16
1502	SIMON CAESAR NOVAS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	43,920.80	1,199.72	25.00	1,260.53	3,118.38	380.38	1,335.19	3,113.98	0.00	2,620.72	5,948.48	6,612.74	37,972.32
1502	JUAN JOSE DE JESUS MORALES SOTO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	4,704.15	5,799.82	33,487.85
1502	YENSI RAFAEL REYNOSO ALMANZAR	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	47,740.00	1,738.75	25.00	1,370.14	3,389.54	380.38	1,451.30	3,384.77	0.00	2,846.44	36,432.53	7,154.69	11,307.47
1502	CEDIEU SAINT- JUSTE	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	59,961.44	3,784.99	25.00	1,720.89	4,257.26	380.38	1,822.83	4,251.27	0.00	3,568.72	50,494.28	8,888.91	9,467.16

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1502	DAVID HENRIQUEZ MORETA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	51,559.20	2,151.04	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	380.38	1,567.40	3,655.55	844.89	3,917.04	17,180.61	7,696.63	34,378.59
1502	DORKA DE LOS SANTOS ROBLES	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	54,563.66	2,769.23	25.00	1,565.98	3,874.02	380.38	1,658.74	3,868.56	0.00	3,249.72	46,219.89	8,122.96	8,343.77
1502	AGUSTINA BERBERE DE JESUS DE ALCANTARA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	58,906.86	3,586.54	25.00	1,690.63	4,182.39	380.38	1,790.77	4,176.50	0.00	3,506.40	18,222.70	8,739.27	40,684.16
1502	MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ FERMIN	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	51,559.20	2,277.77	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	380.38	1,567.40	3,655.55	0.00	3,072.15	10,706.04	7,696.63	40,853.16
1502	NUMIRIS RODRIGUEZ Y GERVACIO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	50,224.60	2,089.41	25.00	1,441.45	3,565.95	380.38	1,526.83	3,560.92	0.00	2,993.28	14,114.32	7,507.25	36,110.28
1502	WILLIAM MIR SANTOS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	43,920.80	1,199.72	25.00	1,260.53	3,118.38	380.38	1,335.19	3,113.98	0.00	2,620.72	11,680.48	6,612.74	32,240.32
1502	MARIA DEL CARMEN TERRERO URBAEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	51,559.20	2,151.04	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	380.38	1,567.40	3,655.55	844.89	3,917.04	32,239.79	7,696.63	19,319.41
1502	MIGUELINA MERCEDES VARGAS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	49,649.60	1,754.79	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	380.38	1,509.35	3,520.16	1,689.78	4,649.07	17,743.69	7,425.66	31,905.91
1502	GREY ALMONTE BONIFACIO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	9,204.15	5,799.82	28,987.85
1502	FRANKLYN ANTONIO GARCIA MARACALLO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	49,649.60	2,008.26	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	380.38	1,509.35	3,520.16	0.00	2,959.29	22,207.80	7,425.66	27,441.80
1502	FRANCISCO ALBERTO GUTIERREZ VALDEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	47,740.00	1,738.75	25.00	1,370.14	3,389.54	380.38	1,451.30	3,384.77	0.00	2,846.44	23,046.76	7,154.69	24,693.24
1502	LILIAN PEÑA ALCANTARA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	21,837.15	5,799.82	16,354.85
1502	ESTHER MILADYS HIRUJO POLANCO DE BELLO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	45,830.40	1,469.24	25.00	1,315.33	3,253.96	380.38	1,393.24	3,249.38	0.00	2,733.57	43,212.02	6,883.72	2,618.38
1502	YUSELIS ALTAGRACIA PEREZ VILOMAR	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	380.38	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	7,041.33	6,070.79	33,060.27
1502	RAMONITA MOREL CUEVAS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	45,830.40	1,342.50	25.00	1,315.33	3,253.96	380.38	1,393.24	3,249.38	844.89	3,578.46	7,688.73	6,883.72	38,141.67
1502	DAMARI FRIAS RODRIGUEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	47,740.00	1,738.75	25.00	1,370.14	3,389.54	380.38	1,451.30	3,384.77	0.00	2,846.44	17,350.50	7,154.69	30,389.50
1502	ROBERTO ANTONIO RUBIERA DE LA CRUZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	47,740.00	1,738.75	25.00	1,370.14	3,389.54	380.38	1,451.30	3,384.77	0.00	2,846.44	10,547.70	7,154.69	37,192.30
1502	SAIRY MAIRENI RIVERA GONZALEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	45,830.40	1,215.77	25.00	1,315.33	3,253.96	380.38	1,393.24	3,249.38	1,689.78	4,423.35	8,910.49	6,883.72	36,919.91
1502	OFELIA PEREZ CANARIO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	59,387.57	3,677.00	25.00	1,704.42	4,216.52	380.38	1,805.38	4,210.58	0.00	3,534.80	8,726.50	8,807.48	50,661.07
1502	EVELIN DE LOS ANGELES REYES PAULINO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	45,830.40	1,469.24	25.00	1,315.33	3,253.96	380.38	1,393.24	3,249.38	0.00	2,733.57	43,638.74	6,883.72	2,191.66
1502	NANCY SEGURA ESPAILLAT	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	53,568.02	2,581.87	25.00	1,537.40	3,803.33	380.38	1,628.47	3,797.97	0.00	3,190.87	16,239.18	7,981.68	37,328.84
1502	FRANCISCO DE JESUS ACOSTA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	43,561.20	1,148.97	25.00	1,250.21	3,092.85	380.38	1,324.26	3,088.49	0.00	2,599.47	15,111.70	6,561.72	28,449.50
1502	JOSE ANTONIO CONTRERAS CACERES	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	47,740.00	1,738.75	25.00	1,370.14	3,389.54	380.38	1,451.30	3,384.77	0.00	2,846.44	27,794.54	7,154.69	19,945.46
1502	RAMIRO RAMIREZ RAMIREZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	380.38	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	24,213.78	6,070.79	15,887.82
1502	PORFIRIO HUMBERTO PEREZ HERRERA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	380.38	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	15,669.26	6,070.79	24,432.34
1502	FULGENCIA APONTE PLACENCIA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42,011.20	930.21	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	380.38	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	13,685.66	6,341.77	28,325.54
1502	YSMAEL SUAREZ FRANCO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	15,861.22	5,799.82	22,330.78
1502	DELFINIEVES BATISTA LAPAIX	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	14,923.15	5,799.82	23,268.85
1502	JUAN GONZALEZ DUARTE	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	380.38	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	17,090.54	6,070.79	23,011.06
1502	YESENIA ALTAGRACIA REYES MEJIA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	44,832.00	1,328.33	25.00	1,286.68	3,183.07	380.38	1,362.89	3,178.59	0.00	2,674.57	15,505.53	6,742.04	29,326.47
1502	ROSALBA DUARTE	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	4,270.52	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	380.38	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	30,917.77	6,070.79	9,183.83
1502	PAULA ANTONIA OLLER ABREU	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	264.46	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	844.89	3,127.04	7,595.76	5,799.82	30,596.24
1502	LEONARDO ACOSTA PAREDES	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	8,154.75	5,799.82	30,037.25
1502	ROSA OLIVA HERRERA ALCANTARA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	13,386.15	5,799.82	24,805.85
1502	ERCILIO ALVAREZ EUSTATE	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	11,197.15	5,799.82	26,994.85
1502	JUAN BAUTISTA CRUZ SOTO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,799.82	34,533.85
1502	GEOVANNA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ VASQUEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	42,011.20	803.48	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	380.38	1,277.14	2,978.59	844.89	3,352.75	5,236.52	6,341.77	36,774.68
1502	KATIUSKA CATALINA SANTANA RODRIGUEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	47,895.64	1,633.98	25.00	1,374.60	3,400.59	380.38	1,456.03	3,395.80	844.89	3,700.52	24,993.24	7,176.77	22,902.40
1502	NIURKA JULISSA MORENO RODRIGUEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	16,248.19	5,799.82	21,943.81
1502	MILAGROS ASUNCION DE F MOLINA BATISTA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	82,301.91	8,389.37	25.00	2,362.06	5,843.44	380.38	2,501.98	5,835.21	0.00	4,889.04	15,446.97	12,059.03	66,854.94
1502	ANA CONRADA GONZALEZ ESTRELLA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02	SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	57,096.40	3,245.84	25.00	1,638.67	4,053.84	380.38	1,735.73	4,048.13	0.00	3,399.40	9,490.58	8,482.35	47,605.82
1502	WILLIAM AMELIO BATISTA JAQUEZ	INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02	DIRECTOR REGENTE	72,422.52	6,129.91	25.00	2,078.53	5,142.00	380.38	2,201.64	5,134.76	0.00	4,305.17	11,551.43	10,657.14	60,871.09
1502	PEDRO ANTONIO TORRES POLANCO	INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02	DIRECTOR DOC C. E. M	68,006.40	5,298.89	25.00	1,951.78	4,828.45	380.38	2,067.39	4,821.65	0.00	4,044.17	11,670.25	10,030.48	56,336.15
1502	MARISOL MATOS MARTINEZ	INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02	MAESTRO C.E.M	48,879.60	1,899.59	25.00	1,402.84	3,470.45	380.38	1,485.94	3,465.56	0.00	2,913.78	8,465.48	7,316.39	40,414.12
1502	MAGDALENA BERROA FERRAND	INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02	MAESTRO C.E.M	48,879.60	1,899.59	25.00	1,402.84	3,470.45	380.38	1,485.94	3,465.56	0.00	2,913.78	27,291.50	7,316.39	21,588.10
1502	ANGELA MILAGROS TAMAREZ GUERRERO	INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02	MAESTRO C.E.M	48,879.60	1,899.59	25.00	1,402.84	3,470.45	380.38	1,485.94	3,465.56	0.00	2,913.78	34,966.60	7,316.39	13,913.00
1502	RAMONA MENA MARTINEZ	INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02	MAESTRO C.E.M	48,879.60	1,899.59	25.00	1,402.84	3,470.45	380.38	1,485.94	3,465.56	0.00	2,913.78	15,311.59	7,316.39	33,568.01
1502	MANUEL DE JESUS FERRER JIMENEZ	INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02	MAESTRO C.E.M	48,879.60	1,899.59	25.00	1,402.84	3,470.45	380.38	1,485.94	3,465.56	0.00	2,913.78	35,563.07	7,316.39	13,316.53

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1502	FERNANDO YOLDI ZABALZA	INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02	MAESTRO C.E.M	48,879.60	1,899.59	25.00	1,402.84	3,470.45	380.38	1,485.94	3,465.56	0.00	2,913.78	6,065.37	7,316.39	42,814.23
1502	SANDRA CEPURNIECE	INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02	MAESTRO C.E.M	52,449.94	2,403.48	25.00	1,505.31	3,723.95	380.38	1,594.48	3,718.70	0.00	3,124.79	6,869.53	7,823.03	45,580.41
1502	ANGELA CECILIA CRUZ COLLADO	INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02	MAESTRO C.E.M	48,879.60	1,646.12	25.00	1,402.84	3,470.45	380.38	1,485.94	3,465.56	1,689.78	4,603.56	27,806.03	7,316.39	21,073.57
1502	JOSEFINA ROSARIO MARTINEZ	INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02	MAESTRO C.E.M	48,879.60	1,899.59	25.00	1,402.84	3,470.45	380.38	1,485.94	3,465.56	0.00	2,913.78	31,668.28	7,316.39	17,211.32
1502	RAMON ANTONIO GOMEZ FLORIAN	INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02	MAESTRO C.E.M	48,879.60	1,899.59	25.00	1,402.84	3,470.45	380.38	1,485.94	3,465.56	0.00	2,913.78	17,238.37	7,316.39	31,641.23
1502	FRANCIS ISABEL JAPA MENDEZ	INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02	MAESTRO C.E.M	50,079.43	2,068.92	25.00	1,437.28	3,555.64	380.38	1,522.41	3,550.63	0.00	2,984.69	15,577.39	7,486.65	34,502.04
1502	EMERARDO RAMOS RODRIGUEZ	INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02	MAESTRO C.E.M	48,879.60	1,899.59	25.00	1,402.84	3,470.45	380.38	1,485.94	3,465.56	0.00	2,913.78	23,297.00	7,316.39	25,582.60
1502	WILSON RAFAEL A. SOTO ROA	INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02	MAESTRO C.E.M	48,879.60	1,899.59	25.00	1,402.84	3,470.45	380.38	1,485.94	3,465.56	0.00	2,913.78	22,409.82	7,316.39	26,469.78
1502	NORMALIZA UREÑA DUARTE	INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02	MAESTRO C.E.M	52,921.43	2,470.03	25.00	1,518.85	3,757.42	380.38	1,608.81	3,752.13	0.00	3,152.66	30,744.87	7,889.93	22,176.56
1502	MANUEL DE JESUS ZAYAS PAYANO	INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02	MAESTRO C.E.M	48,879.60	1,899.59	25.00	1,402.84	3,470.45	380.38	1,485.94	3,465.56	0.00	2,913.78	47,207.84	7,316.39	1,671.76
1502	FIORDALIZA HERRERA CRUZ	INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02	MAESTRO C.E.M	53,068.40	2,490.77	25.00	1,523.06	3,767.86	380.38	1,613.28	3,762.55	0.00	3,161.34	22,945.25	7,910.79	30,123.15
1502	CARMEN MARIA TAVAREZ MINAYA	INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02	MAESTRO C.E.M	52,877.14	2,463.78	25.00	1,517.57	3,754.28	380.38	1,607.47	3,748.99	0.00	3,150.04	24,538.44	7,883.65	28,338.70
1502	HESMEREGILDO JUSTINO MEDINA CORDERO	INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02	MAESTRO C.E.M	48,879.60	4,680.38	25.00	1,402.84	3,470.45	380.38	1,485.94	3,465.56	0.00	2,913.78	22,703.65	7,316.39	26,175.95
1502	ANNIE LUISA JIMENEZ DE JESUS	INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02	MAESTRO C.E.M	48,879.60	1,899.59	25.00	1,402.84	3,470.45	380.38	1,485.94	3,465.56	0.00	2,913.78	32,758.35	7,316.39	16,121.25
1502	EDGAR JOAQUIN MEDINA DE LOS SANTOS	INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02	MAESTRO C.E.M	48,879.60	1,899.59	25.00	1,402.84	3,470.45	380.38	1,485.94	3,465.56	0.00	2,913.78	11,354.15	7,316.39	37,525.45
1502	RAFAEL CLEMENTE BRITO CEDEÑO	INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02	MAESTRO C.E.M	48,879.60	1,899.59	25.00	1,402.84	3,470.45	380.38	1,485.94	3,465.56	0.00	2,913.78	6,065.37	7,316.39	42,814.23
1502	CELESTE BIENVENIDA HERNANDEZ PE¥ALO	INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02	MAESTRO C.E.M	48,879.60	1,899.59	25.00	1,402.84	3,470.45	380.38	1,485.94	3,465.56	0.00	2,913.78	24,764.62	7,316.39	24,114.98
1502	MATILDE WILLERMINA INMACULADA JIMENEZ GONZALEZ	INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02	MAESTRO C.E.M	48,879.60	1,899.59	25.00	1,402.84	3,470.45	380.38	1,485.94	3,465.56	0.00	2,913.78	19,055.32	7,316.39	29,824.28
1502	RAFAEL DEL ROSARIO ADAMES	INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02	MAESTRO C.E.M	48,879.60	1,899.59	25.00	1,402.84	3,470.45	380.38	1,485.94	3,465.56	0.00	2,913.78	6,188.37	7,316.39	42,691.23
1502	LUIS JOSE CALDERON GONZALEZ	INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02	MAESTRO C.E.M	48,879.60	1,899.59	25.00	1,402.84	3,470.45	380.38	1,485.94	3,465.56	0.00	2,913.78	9,273.74	7,316.39	39,605.86
1502	PABLO VARGAS SALAZAR	INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02	MAESTRO C.E.M	48,879.60	1,899.59	25.00	1,402.84	3,470.45	380.38	1,485.94	3,465.56	0.00	2,913.78	37,293.09	7,316.39	11,586.51
1502	JUAN VALERA REYES	INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02	MAESTRO C.E.M	48,879.60	1,899.59	25.00	1,402.84	3,470.45	380.38	1,485.94	3,465.56	0.00	2,913.78	19,111.37	7,316.39	29,768.23
1502	HENRY RAFAEL CEBALLOS GOMEZ	INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02	MAESTRO C.E.M	48,879.60	1,899.59	25.00	1,402.84	3,470.45	380.38	1,485.94	3,465.56	0.00	2,913.78	28,384.49	7,316.39	20,495.11
1502	RAFAEL CASADO JAPA	INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02	MAESTRO C.E.M	48,879.60	1,899.59	25.00	1,402.84	3,470.45	380.38	1,485.94	3,465.56	0.00	2,913.78	33,115.24	7,316.39	15,764.36
1502	EDDY FERNANDO VARGAS POLANCO	INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02	MAESTRO C.E.M	48,879.60	1,899.59	25.00	1,402.84	3,470.45	380.38	1,485.94	3,465.56	0.00	2,913.78	47,488.98	7,316.39	1,390.62
1502	LEANDRO MARTE GERALDO	INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02	MAESTRO C.E.M	48,879.60	1,772.85	25.00	1,402.84	3,470.45	380.38	1,485.94	3,465.56	844.89	3,758.67	7,783.52	7,316.39	41,096.08
1502	RAMON MORILLO ULLOLA	INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02	MAESTRO C.E.M	48,879.60	1,772.85	25.00	1,402.84	3,470.45	380.38	1,485.94	3,465.56	844.89	3,758.67	25,034.52	7,316.39	23,845.08
1502	HENRY MARCELINO CANDELARIO ROSARIO	INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02	MAESTRO C.E.M	48,879.60	1,646.12	25.00	1,402.84	3,470.45	380.38	1,485.94	3,465.56	1,689.78	4,603.56	18,994.68	7,316.39	29,884.92
1502	ADRIA BERNARDA RAMIREZ PEREZ	INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02	MAESTRO C.E.M	48,879.60	1,899.59	25.00	1,402.84	3,470.45	380.38	1,485.94	3,465.56	0.00	2,913.78	12,155.58	7,316.39	36,724.02
1502	SANTO BIENVENIDO CABRERA MARTINEZ	INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02	MAESTRO C.E.M	48,879.60	1,899.59	25.00	1,402.84	3,470.45	380.38	1,485.94	3,465.56	0.00	2,913.78	30,588.83	7,316.39	18,290.77
1502	JUAN FRANCISCO RAMOS RODRIGUEZ	INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02	MAESTRO C.E.M	48,879.60	1,899.59	25.00	1,402.84	3,470.45	380.38	1,485.94	3,465.56	0.00	2,913.78	20,868.24	7,316.39	28,011.36
1502	HERIBERTO LEONIDAS VICTORIA RAMIREZ	INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02	MAESTRO C.E.M	48,879.60	1,899.59	25.00	1,402.84	3,470.45	380.38	1,485.94	3,465.56	0.00	2,913.78	7,088.95	7,316.39	41,790.65
1502	ARMANDO MIGUEL GARCIA	INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02	MAESTRO C.E.M	48,879.60	1,772.85	25.00	1,402.84	3,470.45	380.38	1,485.94	3,465.56	844.89	3,758.67	20,377.98	7,316.39	28,501.62
1502	MIGUEL DE LOS SANTOS CELEDONIO	INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02	SUB DIRECTOR DOC C. E. M	59,845.63	3,594.22	25.00	1,717.57	4,249.04	380.38	1,819.31	4,243.06	844.89	4,406.77	28,521.34	8,872.48	31,324.29
1502	RAFAEL CRUSITO MOREL GUTIERREZ	INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02	COORDINADOR DOC. C.E.M.	53,364.60	2,543.60	25.00	1,531.56	3,788.89	380.38	1,622.28	3,783.55	0.00	3,178.84	7,086.57	7,952.82	46,278.03
1502	EDWIN EMIL PEREZ ARIAS	INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02	COORDINADOR DOC. C.E.M.	53,879.60	2,640.51	25.00	1,546.34	3,825.45	380.38	1,637.94	3,820.06	0.00	3,209.28	22,333.15	8,025.89	31,546.45
1502	ASTRID MARIA CORNIEL LORENZO	INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02	COORDINADOR DOC. C.E.M.	51,379.60	2,252.42	25.00	1,474.59	3,647.95	380.38	1,561.94	3,642.81	0.00	3,061.53	36,053.58	7,671.14	15,326.02
1502	DIORIS JOSE ROJAS NOLASCO	INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02	COORDINADOR DOC. C.E.M.	51,379.60	2,252.42	25.00	1,474.59	3,647.95	380.38	1,561.94	3,642.81	0.00	3,061.53	22,495.45	7,671.14	28,884.15
1502	HENRY NOEL RODRIGUEZ CONCEPCION	INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02	COORDINADOR DOC. C.E.M.	51,379.60	2,252.42	25.00	1,474.59	3,647.95	380.38	1,561.94	3,642.81	0.00	3,061.53	10,128.45	7,671.14	41,251.15
1502	PIERRE EMILE DAVID	INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02	COORDINADOR DOC. C.E.M.	53,364.60	2,543.60	25.00	1,531.56	3,788.89	380.38	1,622.28	3,783.55	0.00	3,178.84	9,199.85	7,952.82	44,164.75
1502	EDDY MIGUEL SOTO PEÑA	INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO C.E.M.	27,892.48	0.00	25.00	800.51	1,980.37	306.82	847.93	1,977.58	0.00	1,673.44	24,342.52	4,264.77	3,549.96
1502	LORENZO BIENVENIDO MATEO JIMENEZ	INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO C.E.M.	27,892.48	0.00	25.00	800.51	1,980.37	306.82	847.93	1,977.58	0.00	1,673.44	2,400.76	4,264.77	25,491.72
1502	YAHAIRA PEREZ NU¥EZ	INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02	SECRETARIO DOCENTE C.E.M.	48,873.44	1,771.98	25.00	1,402.67	3,470.01	380.38	1,485.75	3,465.13	844.89	3,758.31	20,143.48	7,315.52	28,729.96
1502	ROSALINA SURIEL SANCHEZ	INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02	SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	60,303.24	3,680.33	25.00	1,730.70	4,281.53	380.38	1,833.22	4,275.50	844.89	4,433.81	9,651.73	8,937.41	50,651.51
1502	MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA LALONDRIZ MATEO	LIC PARROQUIAL DOMINGO SAVIO - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02	SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	380.38	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	17,103.86	6,070.79	22,997.74
1502	MARIA DEL CARMEN MARTINEZ	LIC PARROQUIAL DOMINGO SAVIO - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02	SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	6,854.75	5,799.82	31,337.25
1502	IGNACIA DE LOS SANTOS MANZANILLO	LIC PARROQUIAL DOMINGO SAVIO - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	50,639.77	2,148.01	25.00	1,453.36	3,595.42	380.38	1,539.45	3,590.36	0.00	3,017.81	10,144.56	7,566.16	40,495.21
1502	JEAN MARTIN LEVEILLE	LIC PARROQUIAL DOMINGO SAVIO - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	44,495.80	1,280.88	25.00	1,277.03	3,159.20	380.38	1,352.67	3,154.75	0.00	2,654.70	44,395.80	6,694.33	100.00

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1502	ANA ERNESTINA SOTO PEÑA	LIC PARROQUIAL DOMINGO SAVIO - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	51,559.20	2,151.04	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	380.38	1,567.40	3,655.55	844.89	3,917.04	21,987.15	7,696.63	29,572.05
1502	ANA LUISA CID RODRIGUEZ	LIC PARROQUIAL DOMINGO SAVIO - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	51,559.20	2,277.77	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	380.38	1,567.40	3,655.55	0.00	3,072.15	20,904.41	7,696.63	30,654.79
1502	HUMBERTO ANTONIO DIAZ GOMEZ	LIC PARROQUIAL DOMINGO SAVIO - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	51,559.20	3,427.02	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	380.38	1,567.40	3,655.55	0.00	3,072.15	26,911.48	7,696.63	24,647.72
1502	FRANKLIN RAFAEL MARTINEZ ACEVEDO	LIC PARROQUIAL DOMINGO SAVIO - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	51,559.20	2,277.77	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	380.38	1,567.40	3,655.55	0.00	3,072.15	7,746.09	7,696.63	43,813.11
1502	RAULIS WANDER HEREDIA PEREZ	LIC PARROQUIAL DOMINGO SAVIO - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	53,468.80	2,563.20	25.00	1,534.55	3,796.28	380.38	1,625.45	3,790.94	0.00	3,185.00	33,570.11	7,967.60	19,898.69
1502	LUZ DEL ALBA PASTOR MERINO	LIC PARROQUIAL DOMINGO SAVIO - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,799.82	34,533.85
1502	MARCELINA ANTONIA VASQUEZ GUZMAN	LIC PARROQUIAL DOMINGO SAVIO - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	45,830.40	1,469.24	25.00	1,315.33	3,253.96	380.38	1,393.24	3,249.38	0.00	2,733.57	10,924.58	6,883.72	34,905.82
1502	ALFREDO ANTONIO CARABALLO PAULINO	LIC PARROQUIAL DOMINGO SAVIO - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	45,830.40	1,342.50	25.00	1,315.33	3,253.96	380.38	1,393.24	3,249.38	844.89	3,578.46	16,876.79	6,883.72	28,953.61
1502	MARILENNY OTAÑO DE OLEO	LIC PARROQUIAL DOMINGO SAVIO - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	45,830.40	1,469.24	25.00	1,315.33	3,253.96	380.38	1,393.24	3,249.38	0.00	2,733.57	12,638.73	6,883.72	33,191.67
1502	ALEJANDRO ANTONIO MONTADO VILLANUEVA	LIC PARROQUIAL DOMINGO SAVIO - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	45,830.40	1,342.50	25.00	1,315.33	3,253.96	380.38	1,393.24	3,249.38	844.89	3,578.46	25,541.86	6,883.72	20,288.54
1502	MAXIMINA ANTONIA VALDEZ VIDAL	LIC PARROQUIAL DOMINGO SAVIO - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	1,152.43	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	380.38	1,219.09	2,843.20	1,689.78	4,084.79	18,129.64	6,070.79	21,971.96
1502	CATALINA BRITO NICOLAS	LIC PARROQUIAL DOMINGO SAVIO - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	533.97	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	380.38	1,219.09	2,843.20	844.89	3,239.90	25,903.24	6,070.79	14,198.36
1502	ISABEL BERELANDA EUSEBIO MU¥OZ	LIC PARROQUIAL DOMINGO SAVIO - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	380.38	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	23,120.49	6,070.79	16,981.11
1502	JUAN TOMAS SILVERIO CUEVAS	LIC PARROQUIAL DOMINGO SAVIO - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	380.38	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	22,603.28	6,070.79	17,498.32
1502	YUBIANNA PEÑA LEDESMA	LIC PARROQUIAL DOMINGO SAVIO - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	15,304.15	5,799.82	22,887.85
1502	YOCASTA MARGARITA RAMOS REYNOSO	LIC PARROQUIAL DOMINGO SAVIO - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	1,136.38	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	25,630.95	5,799.82	12,561.05
1502	KIRSY GARCIA MARTES	LIC PARROQUIAL DOMINGO SAVIO - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	12,876.15	5,799.82	25,315.85
1502	FELIX JOSE PERALTA DIAZ	LIC PARROQUIAL DOMINGO SAVIO - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	8,658.15	5,799.82	29,533.85
1502	GUICHARD SAINT JUSTE	LIC PARROQUIAL DOMINGO SAVIO - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	41,052.00	794.84	25.00	1,178.19	2,914.69	380.38	1,247.98	2,910.59	0.00	2,451.17	20,130.32	6,205.66	20,921.68
1502	CRUZ ERNESTO ENCARNACION VARGAS	LIC PARROQUIAL DOMINGO SAVIO - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	37,399.33	5,799.82	792.67
1502	MARGARET MARIA SOSA ALVARADO	LIC PARROQUIAL DOMINGO SAVIO - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,799.82	34,533.85
1502	VIANY DEL CARMEN HERRERA FRANCO	LIC PARROQUIAL DOMINGO SAVIO - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	52,323.04	2,385.57	25.00	1,501.67	3,714.94	380.38	1,590.62	3,709.70	0.00	3,117.29	24,670.93	7,805.02	27,652.11
1502	DILENIA MONEGRO ABREU	LIC PARROQUIAL DOMINGO SAVIO - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	8,704.15	5,799.82	29,487.85
1502	MARIA MAGDALENA DE LOS SANTOS PEREZ DE GUZMAN	LIC SEC MAT CAPOTILLO 15-02	DIRECTOR MEDIA	25,132.80	0.00	0.00	721.31	1,784.43	276.46	764.04	1,781.92	844.89	2,330.24	7,007.24	3,842.81	18,125.56
1502	LILLIAN IRIS OLLER ABREU	LIC SEC MAT CAPOTILLO 15-02	DIRECTOR MEDIA	26,950.00	2,308.20	25.00	773.47	1,913.45	296.45	819.28	1,910.76	0.00	1,617.75	5,629.71	4,120.66	21,320.29
1502	ANSELMO CRUZ REYES	LIC SEC MAT CAPOTILLO 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	844.89	2,199.18	11,374.91	3,503.74	11,540.29
1502	MARITZA DEL MILAGROS CASADO CASTILLO	LIC SEC MAT CAPOTILLO 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,032.32	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	2,534.67	4,083.24	6,790.06	3,941.70	18,989.54
1502	ANA JULIA FRIAS GUTIERREZ	LIC SEC MAT CAPOTILLO 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	7,425.90	3,649.72	16,444.10
1502	DULCE MARIA SORIANO AMPARO	LIC SEC MAT CAPOTILLO 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	6,810.07	3,941.70	18,969.53
1502	DANILO BELTRE DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT CAPOTILLO 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	0.00	0.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,297.86	16,188.96	3,357.74	5,771.44
1502	BACILIA BACILIO ENCARNACION	LIC SEC MAT CAPOTILLO 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	4,392.03	3,795.71	20,432.77
1502	EUFEMIA RAQUEL PINALES	LIC SEC MAT CAPOTILLO 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	699.82	25.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,322.86	17,326.55	3,357.74	4,633.85
1502	YOLANDA COLON	LIC SEC MAT CAPOTILLO 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	24,724.80	3,795.71	100.00
1502	CARMEN JULIA TAVERAS HENRIQUEZ	LIC SEC MAT CAPOTILLO 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	20,630.59	3,795.71	4,194.21
1502	HECTOR BIENVENIDO KEPPIS ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT CAPOTILLO 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	19,002.31	3,211.76	2,003.29
1502	BERNARDA ARISMENDY JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT CAPOTILLO 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,738.75	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	4,001.23	3,649.72	19,868.77
1502	TERESA RAFAELINA MORROBEL RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT CAPOTILLO 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,738.75	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	3,801.23	3,649.72	20,068.77
1502	NELSON MANUEL MONCION VILLAR	LIC SEC MAT CAPOTILLO 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,254.00	1,108.44	25.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	0.00	1,399.31	20,967.30	3,555.53	2,286.70
1502	CARMEN ITURBIDES COPLIN	LIC SEC MAT CAPOTILLO 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	9,431.98	3,065.77	10,618.82
1502	MARIA ROMAN ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT CAPOTILLO 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	1,633.18	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	12,175.17	2,919.79	6,920.83
1502	MAYRA CATALINA ARIAS DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC MAT CAPOTILLO 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	12,140.71	2,919.79	6,955.29
1502	CARMEN LUISA BRITO MELO	LIC SEC MAT CAPOTILLO 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	844.89	1,998.47	9,661.40	2,919.79	9,434.60
1502	SOSONTE PORFIRIO PASCUAL BRITO	LIC SEC MAT CAPOTILLO 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	1,456.02	2,919.79	17,639.98
1502	ISIDORA SOSA JOSE	LIC SEC MAT CAPOTILLO 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,096.00	0.00	25.00	605.46	1,497.82	232.06	641.32	1,495.71	0.00	1,271.78	20,200.86	3,225.59	895.14
1502	YNDIANA PASCUAL DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC MAT CAPOTILLO 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	5,461.02	2,919.79	13,634.98
1502	DORKA MARIA AMADOR OSORIA	LIC SEC MAT CAPOTILLO 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	10,662.14	2,919.79	8,433.86
1502	MARISOL GATON JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT CAPOTILLO 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,706.99	2,919.79	16,389.01
1502	CELESTE SALVADOR FLORENTINO	LIC SEC MAT CAPOTILLO 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	3,706.99	2,919.79	15,389.01

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1502	RAFAEL MARTINEZ CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT CAPOTILLO 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,021.14	3,525.17	25.00	718.11	1,776.50	275.23	760.64	1,774.00	0.00	1,503.75	6,984.46	3,825.73	18,036.68
1502	YRENES OGANDO ROA	LIC SEC MAT CAPOTILLO 15-02	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	2,401.98	3,065.77	17,648.82
1502	OSVALDO RAMON HODGE MEJIA	LIC SEC MAT CAPOTILLO 15-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.12	2,711.64	420.12	1,161.04	2,707.82	0.00	2,282.16	6,811.18	5,839.58	12,284.82
1502	CARLIXTO SEGURA CUEVAS	LIC SEC MAT CAPOTILLO 15-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	25,163.60	1,603.99	25.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00	1,512.17	22,159.41	3,847.52	3,004.19
1502	ELENA MARGARITA PARRA ALMONTE	LIC SEC MAT CAPOTILLO 15-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	22,915.20	1,390.32	25.00	1,325.06	3,278.01	507.86	1,403.54	3,273.40	844.89	3,598.49	9,707.49	7,059.27	13,207.71
1502	JUANA LUCIA VENTURA LORA	LIC SEC MAT CAPOTILLO 15-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,052.18	2,919.79	17,043.82
1502	EDDY HERNANDEZ PAYANO	LIC SEC MAT CAPOTILLO 15-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,706.99	2,919.79	16,389.01
1502	RUDDY SALVADOR PEREZ SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT CAPOTILLO 15-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	1,660.99	2,919.79	17,435.01
1502	MILKA ROSANNA AMADOR OSORIA	LIC SEC MAT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	1,486.62	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	8,893.71	4,087.69	17,840.69
1502	YANEY MERAN GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	844.89	2,312.03	6,763.48	3,795.71	18,061.32
1502	MARIA GRICELDA WALTER PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	856.31	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	9,083.28	3,649.72	14,786.72
1502	DULCE MARIA GARCIA DELGADO	LIC SEC MAT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	24,724.80	3,795.71	100.00
1502	YANY BENANCIA SANTANA MONTILLA	LIC SEC MAT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	1,660.99	2,919.79	17,435.01
1502	DANNY CONSTANTINO SANCHEZ DE JESUS	LIC SEC MAT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	1,415.02	2,919.79	17,680.98
1502	ALEXANDRA VASQUEZ JAVIER	LIC SEC MAT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	10,000.10	3,065.77	10,050.70
1502	AMAURIS CHANG VERAS	LIC SEC MAT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	15,585.38	2,919.79	3,510.62
1502	IRIS MARGARITA BREA ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	50,304.80	2,100.73	25.00	1,443.75	3,571.64	380.38	1,529.27	3,566.61	0.00	2,998.02	33,984.05	7,518.63	16,320.75
1502	MANUEL DE JESUS CORPORAN FRANCO	LIC SEC MAT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	49,996.80	2,057.26	25.00	1,434.91	3,549.77	380.38	1,519.90	3,544.77	0.00	2,979.81	44,880.67	7,474.92	5,116.13
1502	ELEUTERIA SIERRA VENTURA	LIC SEC MAT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	54,510.40	2,759.21	25.00	1,564.45	3,870.24	380.38	1,657.12	3,864.79	0.00	3,246.57	38,661.13	8,115.41	15,849.27
1502	ROSA MARIA BATISTA ALCANTARA	LIC SEC MAT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	49,128.80	1,554.55	25.00	1,410.00	3,488.14	380.38	1,493.52	3,483.23	2,534.67	5,463.19	21,212.71	7,351.75	27,916.09
1502	ANDREA ALMONTE ESPINAL	LIC SEC MAT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	45,830.40	1,342.50	25.00	1,315.33	3,253.96	380.38	1,393.24	3,249.38	844.89	3,578.46	25,835.62	6,883.72	19,994.78
1502	SONIA ALTAGRACIA BREA LOPEZ	LIC SEC MAT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	50,691.20	3,034.10	25.00	1,454.84	3,599.08	380.38	1,541.01	3,594.01	0.00	3,020.85	21,176.17	7,573.47	29,515.03
1502	BLASINA MERCEDES MERCEDES	LIC SEC MAT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	48,955.20	2,707.42	25.00	1,405.01	3,475.82	380.38	1,488.24	3,470.92	0.00	2,918.25	38,373.67	7,327.12	10,581.53
1502	ZENEIDA MARQUEZ RENVILLE	LIC SEC MAT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	44,875.60	1,207.75	25.00	1,287.93	3,186.17	380.38	1,364.22	3,181.68	844.89	3,522.04	6,871.19	6,748.23	38,004.41
1502	FRANCISCA AQUINO DE RAMOS	LIC SEC MAT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	48,955.20	1,910.25	25.00	1,405.01	3,475.82	380.38	1,488.24	3,470.92	0.00	2,918.25	9,887.49	7,327.12	39,067.71
1502	MARIA ESTELA GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	47,219.20	1,665.24	25.00	1,355.19	3,352.56	380.38	1,435.46	3,347.84	0.00	2,815.65	22,084.38	7,080.78	25,134.82
1502	MARIA LANDIS CORPITA PEREZ HEREDIA	LIC SEC MAT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	45,830.40	3,112.99	25.00	1,315.33	3,253.96	380.38	1,393.24	3,249.38	0.00	2,733.57	30,976.20	6,883.72	14,854.20
1502	JUAN EVANGELISTA MARTINEZ DEL ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	47,219.20	1,665.24	25.00	1,355.19	3,352.56	380.38	1,435.46	3,347.84	0.00	2,815.65	35,827.45	7,080.78	11,391.75
1502	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES SOCORRO	LIC SEC MAT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	47,219.20	1,665.24	25.00	1,355.19	3,352.56	380.38	1,435.46	3,347.84	0.00	2,815.65	32,017.82	7,080.78	15,201.38
1502	MERCEDES ARELYS ENCARNACION LEBRON	LIC SEC MAT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	47,835.20	1,752.18	25.00	1,372.87	3,396.30	380.38	1,454.19	3,391.52	0.00	2,852.06	26,575.21	7,168.20	21,259.99
1502	ARACELIS ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	40,101.60	533.97	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	380.38	1,219.09	2,843.20	844.89	3,239.90	29,217.88	6,070.79	10,883.72
1502	AURY AMERFI PUELLO	LIC SEC MAT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	42,011.20	930.21	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	380.38	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	15,150.41	6,341.77	26,860.79
1502	VICKIANA ANYULEIKY VALENZUELA NU¥EZ	LIC SEC MAT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	6,618.59	5,799.82	31,573.41
1502	RISY MAIRELY RONDON	LIC SEC MAT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	12,966.14	5,799.82	25,225.86
1502	MARIANO MENDOZA PAULINO	LIC SEC MAT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	11,609.15	5,799.82	26,582.85
1502	NICOLE DINORA MONTILLA RUIZ	LIC SEC MAT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	18,755.65	5,799.82	19,436.35
1502	MARGARITA PASCUAL LAUREANO	LIC SEC MAT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	49,744.80	2,021.69	25.00	1,427.68	3,531.88	380.38	1,512.24	3,526.91	0.00	2,964.92	18,836.24	7,439.17	30,908.56
1502	JULISSA MIOSOTIS ANDUJAR ENCARNACION	LIC SEC MAT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	380.38	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	5,936.28	6,070.79	34,165.32
1502	SANTO SEBASTIAN FIGUEROA FIGUEROA	LIC SEC MAT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	58,273.60	3,467.37	25.00	1,672.45	4,137.43	380.38	1,771.52	4,131.60	0.00	3,468.97	30,525.76	8,649.41	27,747.84
1502	RUTH DELANEA CONTRERAS POLANCO	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02	DIRECTOR MEDIA	27,227.20	3,219.12	25.00	781.42	1,933.13	299.50	827.71	1,930.41	0.00	1,634.13	5,686.94	4,163.04	21,540.26
1502	JOSE DEL CARMEN DE LOS SANTOS REYES	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02	DIRECTOR REGENTE	51,744.00	2,303.85	25.00	1,485.05	3,673.82	380.38	1,573.02	3,668.65	0.00	3,083.07	46,620.52	7,722.85	5,123.48
1502	DOLORES CAPELLAN FELIX	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	3,670.86	3,428.39	18,751.54
1502	DOMINGO ESTEBAN ERAZO VALDEZ	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,677.22	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	844.89	2,195.05	17,430.02	3,428.39	4,992.38
1502	CESAR ALEXIS PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	24,724.80	3,795.71	100.00
1502	ARISLEYDA BREA CASTILLO	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	24,724.80	3,795.71	100.00
1502	JUAN PEREZ PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	25,679.60	3,941.70	100.00
1502	ALEJANDRINA ARIAS HIDALGO	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,889.55	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	1,689.78	3,181.92	11,642.38	3,795.71	13,182.42
1502	RAMON CEFERINO GENAO RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	7,234.21	3,795.71	17,590.59

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1502	FORTUNADA DE LOS ANGELES GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,239.76	0.00	0.00	753.08	1,863.02	288.64	797.69	1,860.40	0.00	1,550.77	6,064.78	4,012.06	20,174.98
1502	PASCUAL EMILIO MORILLO	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	17,494.14	3,795.71	7,330.66
1502	LIDIA BAUTISTA REINOSO	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	4,107.12	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	6,410.50	4,087.69	20,323.90
1502	RAFAEL ARCADIO ROBLES FRANCO	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	25,679.60	3,941.70	100.00
1502	RAQUEL HERNANDEZ SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,354.29	8,728.56	3,503.74	14,186.64
1502	CESARINA ALTAGRACIA GIL	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,205.68	2,258.99	25.00	752.10	1,860.60	288.26	796.65	1,857.98	0.00	1,573.75	5,517.90	4,006.84	20,687.78
1502	FRANCISCO JAVIER MOLINA	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	17,396.70	3,795.71	7,428.10
1502	ALTAGRACIA MORENO DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,377.00	0.00	0.00	728.32	1,801.77	279.15	771.46	1,799.23	0.00	1,499.78	25,277.00	3,880.15	100.00
1502	ALTAGRACIA MIREYA VILLAR SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	24,013.06	3,941.70	1,766.54
1502	FIDELINA DE LOS SANTOS LUCIANO	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	5,151.03	3,795.71	19,673.77
1502	CRISTINA DE LA CRUZ TOLENTINO	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,485.28	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	16,191.76	3,649.72	7,678.24
1502	PABLO FRANCISCO NUÑEZ QUIÑONES	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	1,597.51	3,211.76	19,408.09
1502	ALBANIA RODRIGUEZ ACOSTA	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	452.05	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	20,905.60	3,211.76	100.00
1502	MARGARITA PEÑA OGANDO	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	844.89	2,199.18	6,632.01	3,503.74	16,283.19
1502	CRISTINA MARTINEZ SORIANO	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	1,405.89	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	4,288.17	3,065.77	15,762.63
1502	JUAN ANTONIO CALDERON FELIZ	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	1,197.24	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	3,018.82	3,211.76	17,986.78
1502	RAMONA MERCEDES HURTADO RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	6,932.99	2,919.79	12,163.01
1502	BRUNILDA POLANCO QUIROZ	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	10,050.02	2,919.79	9,045.98
1502	ANNYS MILAGROS DEL CARMEN PALMERS ARVELO	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	3,693.18	2,919.79	15,402.82
1502	FATIMA ROJAS CASTRO	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	6,490.06	2,919.79	12,605.94
1502	PAULINA MARTINEZ GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	11,796.51	3,795.71	13,028.29
1502	BRUNILDA POLANCO QUIROZ	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	8,555.18	2,919.79	10,540.82
1502	SUSANA DE LAS MERCEDES JEREZ AQUINO	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	21,960.40	1,199.72	25.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,322.86	3,101.60	3,357.74	18,858.80
1502	CRIMILDA RAMIREZ DIAZ	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	25,163.60	1,651.81	25.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00	1,512.17	7,706.08	3,847.52	17,457.52
1502	CARIDAD NATHALIE ACOSTA JAVIER	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	8,455.16	2,919.79	10,640.84
1502	CRISTINA MERCEDES	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	14,154.20	2,919.79	4,941.80
1502	FRANCISCO REYNALDO DEFRANK	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	10,281.51	3,065.77	9,769.29
1502	EMMA ALTAGRACIA ALBERTO REYES	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	844.89	2,312.03	4,109.30	3,795.71	20,715.50
1502	FRANKLIN ANTONIO ARCANGEL BREA GUERRERO	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,409.23	2,919.79	16,686.77
1502	CELESTE YOVELYS MINYETY GERONIMO	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,252.18	2,919.79	16,843.82
1502	ANGEL ALCISE CIPRIAN CUELLO	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,354.29	8,027.09	3,503.74	14,888.11
1502	SELMA RUTH DIAZ VALDEZ	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	25,679.60	3,941.70	100.00
1502	CARMEN NEYDA GARCIA FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,881.53	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	22,361.66	3,795.71	2,463.14
1502	LIDIA MONTES DE OCA LANTIGUA	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	9,341.77	3,649.72	14,528.23
1502	FE MARIA PEGUERO BELEN	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,354.29	10,957.02	3,503.74	11,958.18
1502	ANA LUISA ADON REYES	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,354.29	6,525.63	3,503.74	16,389.57
1502	GABRIELA MARITZA JAVIER BRITO	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ 15-02	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	22,550.80	1,112.91	25.00	647.21	1,601.11	248.06	685.54	1,598.85	0.00	1,357.75	10,661.44	3,448.02	11,889.36
1502	DELIA ENCARNACION MORILLO	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ 15-02	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	25,415.20	0.00	0.00	729.42	1,804.48	279.57	772.62	1,801.94	0.00	1,502.04	12,901.32	3,885.99	12,513.88
1502	WILMAN AMERICO RAMIREZ ENCARNACION	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ 15-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	13,579.51	2,919.79	5,516.49
1502	MARELIS ANGOMAS FAMILIA DE BATISTA	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	49,128.80	1,934.75	25.00	1,410.00	3,488.14	380.38	1,493.52	3,483.23	0.00	2,928.52	21,236.57	7,351.75	27,892.23
1502	LUZ ESTHER GAINZA CARELA	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	48,708.80	1,875.48	25.00	1,397.94	3,458.32	380.38	1,480.75	3,453.45	0.00	2,903.69	27,073.28	7,292.15	21,635.52
1502	OLGA PEÑA ALMONTE	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	48,087.20	2,406.21	25.00	1,380.10	3,414.19	380.38	1,461.85	3,409.38	844.89	3,711.84	21,001.59	7,203.95	27,085.61
1502	ROSA DELIA AQUINO LARA	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	45,309.60	1,395.73	25.00	1,300.39	3,216.98	380.38	1,377.41	3,212.45	0.00	2,702.80	18,699.44	6,809.81	26,610.16
1502	YAHIMINSON MONTERO MONTAS	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	44,889.60	1,336.46	25.00	1,288.33	3,187.16	380.38	1,364.64	3,182.67	0.00	2,677.97	19,683.93	6,750.21	25,205.67
1502	YANIRIS REYES MONTERO	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	45,309.60	1,395.73	25.00	1,300.39	3,216.98	380.38	1,377.41	3,212.45	0.00	2,702.80	24,065.25	6,809.81	21,244.35
1502	MARIA BELLO VIZCAINO	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	13,645.26	5,799.82	24,546.74
1502	ANASTOLIA FAMILIA BAEZ	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	43,920.80	1,199.72	25.00	1,260.53	3,118.38	380.38	1,335.19	3,113.98	0.00	2,620.72	16,494.47	6,612.74	27,426.33
1502	ISRAELY KAIDE PLACENCIO	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	42,011.20	1,675.41	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	380.38	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	25,404.47	6,341.77	16,606.73

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1502	ANA JULIA DALMASI MOREL	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	264.46	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	844.89	3,127.04	5,722.31	5,799.82	32,469.69
1502	ODILIO TERRERO OLIVERO	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	49,436.80	1,978.22	25.00	1,418.84	3,510.01	380.38	1,502.88	3,505.07	0.00	2,946.72	16,617.00	7,395.46	32,819.80
1502	CRISTINA DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ 15-02	SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E.	42,966.00	1,064.97	25.00	1,233.12	3,050.59	380.38	1,306.17	3,046.29	0.00	2,564.29	9,821.75	6,477.26	33,144.25
1502	MARIBER RODRIGUEZ TRINIDAD	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ 15-02	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	45,925.60	1,482.67	25.00	1,318.06	3,260.72	380.38	1,396.14	3,256.13	0.00	2,739.20	14,042.02	6,897.23	31,883.58
1502	ARELIS GARCIA LOPEZ DE NUÑEZ	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ 15-02	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	16,906.74	5,799.82	21,285.26
1502	DAGOBERTO BOTELLO FEBLES	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ 15-02	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	8,786.32	5,799.82	29,405.68
1502	ELSA ALTAGRACIA ARIAS OZUNA	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ 15-02	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	55,787.20	2,999.48	25.00	1,601.09	3,960.89	380.38	1,695.93	3,955.31	0.00	3,322.02	26,556.59	8,296.58	29,230.61
1502	DANIA NOEMI PANIAGUA CORDERO	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ 15-02	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	48,742.40	1,880.22	25.00	1,398.91	3,460.71	380.38	1,481.77	3,455.84	0.00	2,905.68	9,519.00	7,296.93	39,223.40
1502	ANDRES AVELINO GUERRERO CASTILLO	LIC SEC MAT SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE 15-02	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,298.30	0.00	0.00	754.76	1,867.18	289.28	799.47	1,864.55	0.00	1,554.23	1,948.70	4,021.01	24,349.60
1502	MARIA DEL CARMEN PICHARDO RAMOS	LIC SEC MAT SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,556.18	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	3,698.95	3,795.71	21,125.85
1502	JOSE FRANCISCO MORILLO GUZMAN	LIC SEC MAT SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	2,742.88	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	5,046.26	4,087.69	21,688.14
1502	MAYERLIN ZORRILLA DIAZ	LIC SEC MAT SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	0.00	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	4,227.06	4,087.69	22,507.34
1502	ELSA MARIA HERNANDEZ HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	930.21	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	2,751.79	3,211.76	18,253.81
1502	MERCEDES AMPARO DE LOS SANTOS VALENCIO	LIC SEC MAT SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	204.27	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	14,467.21	3,065.77	5,583.59
1502	ERIBEL CAROLINA CARABALLO BELTRAN	LIC SEC MAT SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	2,487.28	3,065.77	17,563.52
1502	PEDRO JOSE PEREZ SALAS	LIC SEC MAT SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,206.99	2,919.79	16,889.01
1502	JUAN JUNIOR SOSA DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC MAT SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	10,758.47	2,919.79	8,337.53
1502	NORMALISA ALCANTARA CASTILLO	LIC SEC MAT SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE 15-02	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	11,864.50	3,065.77	8,186.30
1502	ANAZARIO LEON AMPARO	LIC SEC MAT SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE 15-02	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	28,279.60	0.00	25.00	811.62	2,007.85	311.08	859.70	2,005.02	0.00	1,696.32	13,472.37	4,323.95	14,807.23
1502	JOANNY ALTAGRACIA ORTIZ TEJEDA	LIC SEC MAT SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE 15-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	3,621.65	2,919.79	15,474.35
1502	CRUZ MEJIA DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	5,968.15	5,799.82	32,223.85
1502	BARBARA AURELIA CASTILLO CARREÑO	LIC SEC NOCT CAPOTILLO 15-02	DIRECTOR MEDIA	25,902.80	0.00	25.00	743.41	1,839.10	284.93	787.45	1,836.51	0.00	1,555.86	22,148.41	3,960.54	3,754.39
1502	JUAN ALEJANDRO ROQUE VALDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT CAPOTILLO 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	11,358.82	3,795.71	13,465.98
1502	MILTA ALFONSO JOAQUIN	LIC SEC NOCT CAPOTILLO 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,163.60	0.00	0.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00	1,487.17	24,991.17	3,847.52	172.43
1502	ANTONIO MANZANILLO GONZALEZ	LIC SEC NOCT CAPOTILLO 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,430.82	0.00	25.00	758.56	1,876.59	290.74	803.50	1,873.95	0.00	1,587.06	19,740.25	4,041.28	6,690.57
1502	BERNARDA ARISMENDY JIMENEZ	LIC SEC NOCT CAPOTILLO 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	7,202.57	3,649.72	16,667.43
1502	FAUSTO RAMON CASTRO DE LEON	LIC SEC NOCT CAPOTILLO 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	24,724.80	3,795.71	100.00
1502	TOMASITA MARTINEZ	LIC SEC NOCT CAPOTILLO 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	77.54	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	844.89	2,054.89	15,038.81	3,065.77	5,011.99
1502	MARIA ELENA HEREDIA BRAZOBAN	LIC SEC NOCT CAPOTILLO 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	17,287.86	2,919.79	1,808.14
1502	YNDIANA PASCUAL DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC NOCT CAPOTILLO 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	1,415.02	2,919.79	17,680.98
1502	DORKA MARIA AMADOR OSORIA	LIC SEC NOCT CAPOTILLO 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	3,052.18	2,919.79	16,043.82
1502	ISABEL MARIXA GONZALEZ DE RECIO	LIC SEC NOCT CAPOTILLO 15-02	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	29,084.49	0.00	25.00	834.72	2,065.00	319.93	884.17	2,062.09	1,689.78	3,433.67	23,943.34	4,447.02	5,141.15
1502	DOMINGO MEJIA FRIAS	LIC SEC NOCT CAPOTILLO 15-02	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	28,582.40	0.00	0.00	820.31	2,029.35	314.41	868.90	2,026.49	0.00	1,689.21	19,228.93	4,370.25	9,353.47
1502	YOLANDA COLON	LIC SEC NOCT CAPOTILLO 15-02	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	27,324.80	3,308.55	25.00	784.22	1,940.06	300.57	830.67	1,937.33	0.00	1,639.89	7,397.64	4,177.96	19,927.16
1502	YRENES OGANDO ROA	LIC SEC NOCT CAPOTILLO 15-02	PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	11,482.77	3,065.77	8,568.03
1502	CELIO SENATUS	LIC SEC NOCT CAPOTILLO 15-02	MAESTRO POR CONTRATO	23,017.50	2,301.75	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,301.75	0.00	20,715.75
1502	ANGELA MARIA URBAEZ SANTANA	LIC SEC NOCT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	18,169.55	3,795.71	6,655.25
1502	CLAUDIA VALENCIA MEDRANO VOLQUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	977.36	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	844.89	2,337.03	21,581.37	3,795.71	3,243.43
1502	JOSEFINA BEATRIZ ALTAGRACIA GARCIA GARCIA	LIC SEC NOCT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	19,085.32	3,649.72	4,784.68
1502	MIGUELINA CACERES LOPEZ	LIC SEC NOCT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	4,951.03	3,795.71	19,873.77
1502	JAWDAT RANCE CRUZ PAULINO	LIC SEC NOCT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	25,026.49	3,941.70	753.11
1502	WINSTON VLADIMIR GRULLON MOYA	LIC SEC NOCT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	24,724.80	3,795.71	100.00
1502	NANCY CONCEPCION SURIEL DIAZ	LIC SEC NOCT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	14,381.49	3,795.71	10,443.31
1502	MARTINA OLIVAREZ GUZMAN	LIC SEC NOCT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,316.42	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	21,023.38	3,795.71	3,801.42
1502	JUANA DE LOS SANTOS FIGUEROA DE MU¥OZ	LIC SEC NOCT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	5,239.79	3,065.77	14,811.01
1502	VIRTUDES JIMENEZ MINYETI	LIC SEC NOCT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	7,088.91	2,919.79	12,007.09
1502	CLARA NURIS ENCARNACION CASTRO	LIC SEC NOCT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	10,474.49	2,919.79	8,621.51
1502	MARIA ESTHELA REYNOSO RICHARDSON	LIC SEC NOCT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	3,706.99	2,919.79	15,389.01

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1502	ANA LIDIA MENA MARTINEZ	LIC SEC NOCT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	25,179.30	1,479.47	25.00	722.65	1,787.73	276.97	765.45	1,785.21	0.00	1,513.10	17,829.21	3,849.91	7,350.09
1502	DANILO BELTRE DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC NOCT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	27,324.80	1,956.83	25.00	784.22	1,940.06	300.57	830.67	1,937.33	0.00	1,639.89	9,150.85	4,177.96	18,173.95
1502	CARMEN JOSEFINA TAVAREZ HENRIQUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	25,163.60	1,603.99	25.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00	1,512.17	23,471.25	3,847.52	1,692.35
1502	HECTOR RAFAEL CRESPO HENRIQUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT EMILIO PRUD HOMME 15-02	DIRECTOR MEDIA	25,132.80	0.00	25.00	721.31	1,784.43	276.46	764.04	1,781.92	0.00	1,510.35	11,992.45	3,842.81	13,140.35
1502	LOURDES MARLENE DIAZ DIAZ	LIC SEC NOCT EMILIO PRUD HOMME 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,163.60	1,477.26	25.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00	1,512.17	25,063.60	3,847.52	100.00
1502	HECTOR BIENVENIDO KEPPIS ROSARIO	LIC SEC NOCT EMILIO PRUD HOMME 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,334.48	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	6,719.96	3,649.72	17,150.04
1502	NATACHA MICHELE VASQUEZ BATISTA	LIC SEC NOCT EMILIO PRUD HOMME 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	17,741.76	3,503.74	5,173.44
1502	FE MARIA PEGUERO BELEN	LIC SEC NOCT EMILIO PRUD HOMME 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	1,469.24	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	11,228.75	3,503.74	11,686.45
1502	ULISSE RODRIGUEZ VALDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT EMILIO PRUD HOMME 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	844.89	2,029.89	16,811.19	3,065.77	3,239.61
1502	BLANCA IRIS JIMENEZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT EMILIO PRUD HOMME 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	11,418.98	2,919.79	7,677.02
1502	CLOTILDE LEANDRA RIVERA GARCIA	LIC SEC NOCT EMILIO PRUD HOMME 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	16,112.65	2,919.79	2,983.35
1502	EDENICE RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT EMILIO PRUD HOMME 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	4,688.91	2,919.79	14,407.09
1502	JULIA SUAREZ CORDERO	LIC SEC NOCT EMILIO PRUD HOMME 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	12,653.70	2,919.79	6,442.30
1502	PATRICIA ANA DELIA MARISELA MENDEZ PEREZ	LIC SEC NOCT EMILIO PRUD HOMME 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	14,608.91	2,919.79	4,487.09
1502	MARGARITA PEÑA OGANDO	LIC SEC NOCT EMILIO PRUD HOMME 15-02	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	22,915.20	1,342.50	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	3,324.68	3,503.74	19,590.52
1502	ARISMENDIS PEÑA SANCHEZ	LIC SEC NOCT EMILIO PRUD HOMME 15-02	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	26,370.00	0.00	0.00	756.82	1,872.27	290.07	801.65	1,869.63	0.00	1,558.47	14,638.67	4,031.97	11,731.33
1502	ROSA GERMAN RAMIREZ	LIC SEC NOCT EMILIO PRUD HOMME 15-02	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	3,206.99	2,919.79	15,889.01
1502	WILSON JESUS ALTAGRACIA MORALES MORALES	LIC SEC NOCT ESPIRITU SANTO 15-02	DIRECTOR MEDIA	23,038.40	0.00	25.00	661.20	1,635.73	253.42	700.37	1,633.42	0.00	1,386.57	1,992.54	3,522.57	21,045.86
1502	NOEMI LOPEZ JOSE	LIC SEC NOCT ESPIRITU SANTO 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,016.28	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	844.89	2,337.03	13,438.94	3,795.71	11,385.86
1502	VICENTE ZACARIAS SANTOS VELOZ	LIC SEC NOCT ESPIRITU SANTO 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	0.00	25.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,322.86	14,933.33	3,357.74	7,027.07
1502	AURELIO LASO MERINO	LIC SEC NOCT ESPIRITU SANTO 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	2,142.77	3,795.71	22,682.03
1502	DILCIA MAGALYS GUERRERO DUME	LIC SEC NOCT ESPIRITU SANTO 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	4,151.03	3,795.71	20,673.77
1502	SANTO EREDIA GONZALEZ	LIC SEC NOCT ESPIRITU SANTO 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	16,746.25	3,503.74	6,168.95
1502	ARLENY VALENTINA ESPINAL GONZALEZ	LIC SEC NOCT ESPIRITU SANTO 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	10,351.76	2,919.79	8,744.24
1502	JUANA ARACELIS CASTILLO CARPIO	LIC SEC NOCT ESPIRITU SANTO 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	2,163.26	2,919.79	16,932.74
1502	DAYSI JHANE MOQUETE PEREZ	LIC SEC NOCT ESPIRITU SANTO 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	8,336.45	2,919.79	10,759.55
1502	DARISA ALTAGRACIA DE J RODRIGUEZ SIRI	LIC SEC NOCT ESPIRITU SANTO 15-02	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	21,960.40	0.00	0.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,297.86	21,860.40	3,357.74	100.00
1502	DILCIA ANTONIA SANCHEZ	LIC SEC NOCT ESPIRITU SANTO 15-02	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	27,324.80	0.00	0.00	784.22	1,940.06	300.57	830.67	1,937.33	0.00	1,614.89	5,921.12	4,177.96	21,403.68
1502	FRANCISCO ALBERTO CARABALLO DE JESUS	LIC SEC NOCT ESPIRITU SANTO 15-02	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	21,005.60	1,217.11	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	3,538.69	3,211.76	17,466.91
1502	DENNY MERCEDES ESPINAL GONZALEZ	LIC SEC NOCT ESPIRITU SANTO 15-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	21,960.40	0.00	25.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,322.86	20,669.69	3,357.74	1,290.71
1502	FRANCISCO ANTONIO SANTANA POLANCO	LIC SEC NOCT MARIA AUXILIADORA 15-02	DIRECTOR MEDIA	27,227.20	3,304.26	25.00	781.42	1,933.13	299.50	827.71	1,930.41	0.00	1,634.13	6,754.08	4,163.04	20,473.12
1502	DOLORES DEL CARMEN NUÑEZ FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT MARIA AUXILIADORA 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	1,689.78	3,156.92	8,980.74	3,795.71	15,844.06
1502	GAUDENCIO FELIZ DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC NOCT MARIA AUXILIADORA 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,104.09	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	24,724.80	3,795.71	100.00
1502	JOSE RICARDO TAVAREZ	LIC SEC NOCT MARIA AUXILIADORA 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	4,151.03	3,795.71	20,673.77
1502	ANA CIRA SANCHEZ	LIC SEC NOCT MARIA AUXILIADORA 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,163.60	0.00	0.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00	1,487.17	24,622.60	3,847.52	541.00
1502	REYNA BEATRIZ ARIAS ESQUEA	LIC SEC NOCT MARIA AUXILIADORA 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,704.20	5,467.80	25.00	795.11	1,967.00	304.75	842.21	1,964.23	0.00	1,662.32	7,852.73	4,235.98	19,851.47
1502	FAUSTO MARMOLEJOS SANTANA	LIC SEC NOCT MARIA AUXILIADORA 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	12,804.80	3,649.72	11,065.20
1502	FRANCIA DIOCELINA MENDEZ PEREZ	LIC SEC NOCT MARIA AUXILIADORA 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,429.44	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	15,433.40	3,795.71	9,391.40
1502	CESARINA ALTAGRACIA GIL	LIC SEC NOCT MARIA AUXILIADORA 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,118.40	0.00	0.00	749.60	1,854.41	287.30	794.00	1,851.79	844.89	2,388.49	21,038.51	3,993.50	5,079.89
1502	VICTOR BICHARA ZABALA	LIC SEC NOCT MARIA AUXILIADORA 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	844.89	2,368.46	16,556.80	3,941.70	9,222.80
1502	RAFAEL GUSTAVO MARTINEZ RAMIREZ	LIC SEC NOCT MARIA AUXILIADORA 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,143.02	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	14,275.21	3,795.71	10,549.59
1502	SAINTIDE SANDRA POLUSCAR GRULLON	LIC SEC NOCT MARIA AUXILIADORA 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	13,202.78	3,795.71	11,622.02
1502	JUANA MILAGROS ESQUEA DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC NOCT MARIA AUXILIADORA 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	844.89	2,337.03	18,994.03	3,795.71	5,830.77
1502	ADALIS FELIZ CUEVAS	LIC SEC NOCT MARIA AUXILIADORA 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	608.54	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	14,203.90	3,503.74	8,711.30
1502	CARMEN ARGENTINA SANTOS	LIC SEC NOCT MARIA AUXILIADORA 15-02	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	7,972.13	2,919.79	11,123.87
1502	SANTA BASILICA POLANCO VASQUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT MARIA AUXILIADORA 15-02	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	25,810.40	0.00	25.00	740.76	1,832.54	283.91	784.64	1,829.96	0.00	1,550.40	14,331.92	3,946.41	11,478.48
1502	PAPA MORILLO PEREZ	LIC SEC NOCT MARIA AUXILIADORA 15-02	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	26,118.40	0.00	0.00	749.60	1,854.41	287.30	794.00	1,851.79	0.00	1,543.60	9,471.18	3,993.50	16,647.22
1502	JOSE ALTAGRACIA SIERRA PEÑA	LIC SEC NOCT MARIA AUXILIADORA 15-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	20,050.80	0.00	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	4,787.28	3,065.77	15,263.52

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1502	ANGEL ALCISE CIPRIAN CUELLO	LIC SEC NOCT MIGUEL ANGEL GARRIDO 15-02	DIRECTOR MEDIA	25,132.80	1,782.22	25.00	721.31	1,784.43	276.46	764.04	1,781.92	0.00	1,510.35	5,835.90	3,842.81	19,296.90
1502	FREDIS RAFAEL ESTRELLA POLANCO	LIC SEC NOCT MIGUEL ANGEL GARRIDO 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	1,689.78	3,181.92	5,245.53	3,795.71	19,579.27
1502	DANILO CAMINERO	LIC SEC NOCT MIGUEL ANGEL GARRIDO 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	2,573.90	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	844.89	2,449.90	6,522.17	4,087.69	20,212.23
1502	TOMAS PICHARDO MARTINEZ	LIC SEC NOCT MIGUEL ANGEL GARRIDO 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,556.18	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	5,473.85	3,795.71	19,350.95
1502	HUGO PASCUAL CRUZ REYES	LIC SEC NOCT MIGUEL ANGEL GARRIDO 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	24,724.80	3,795.71	100.00
1502	LEONIDAS MARTE SANTOS	LIC SEC NOCT MIGUEL ANGEL GARRIDO 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	16,886.96	3,795.71	7,937.84
1502	LUISA ELENA VALDEZ MONTERO	LIC SEC NOCT MIGUEL ANGEL GARRIDO 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,556.18	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	8,996.10	3,795.71	15,828.70
1502	MIRCE ESTHER PEGUERO DURAN	LIC SEC NOCT MIGUEL ANGEL GARRIDO 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	2,885.25	3,795.71	21,939.55
1502	MANUEL SALVADOR REINOSO	LIC SEC NOCT MIGUEL ANGEL GARRIDO 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,143.02	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	4,285.79	3,795.71	20,539.01
1502	ESTEBAN ANTONIO ROSA ROJAS	LIC SEC NOCT MIGUEL ANGEL GARRIDO 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,143.02	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	4,285.79	3,795.71	20,539.01
1502	CARLOS RAFAEL ALMANZAR SANTOS	LIC SEC NOCT MIGUEL ANGEL GARRIDO 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,354.29	1,698.02	3,503.74	21,217.18
1502	FLAVIA ANTONIA RODRIGUEZ ALVAREZ DE ABREU	LIC SEC NOCT MIGUEL ANGEL GARRIDO 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	3,274.18	3,503.74	19,641.02
1502	DOMINGO ANTONIO BAEZ RAMIREZ	LIC SEC NOCT MIGUEL ANGEL GARRIDO 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	19,663.23	3,795.71	5,161.57
1502	ANNYS MILAGROS DEL CARMEN PALMERS ARVELO	LIC SEC NOCT MIGUEL ANGEL GARRIDO 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	14,914.66	2,919.79	4,181.34
1502	ADELCIA REYES	LIC SEC NOCT MIGUEL ANGEL GARRIDO 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	4,587.72	2,919.79	14,508.28
1502	KEISI YADIRA CABRERA LUNA	LIC SEC NOCT MIGUEL ANGEL GARRIDO 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	10,495.10	2,919.79	8,600.90
1502	PABLO DANIEL GERTRUDIS MEJIA	LIC SEC NOCT MIGUEL ANGEL GARRIDO 15-02	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	27,324.80	2,651.12	25.00	784.22	1,940.06	300.57	830.67	1,937.33	0.00	1,639.89	27,224.80	4,177.96	100.00
1502	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES CORDERO HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT MIGUEL ANGEL GARRIDO 15-02	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	25,163.60	0.00	0.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00	1,487.17	16,956.67	3,847.52	8,206.93
1502	MARIA GLADYS MATOS	LIC SEC NOCT MIGUEL ANGEL GARRIDO 15-02	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	21,960.40	0.00	0.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,297.86	1,827.27	3,357.74	20,133.13
1502	CATALINA DAVID CABRERA	LIC SEC NOCT MIGUEL ANGEL GARRIDO 15-02	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	23,870.00	1,068.64	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	844.89	2,280.61	20,155.71	3,649.72	3,714.29
1502	MANUEL DE JESUS PEREZ MARTINEZ	LIC SEC NOCT MIGUEL ANGEL GARRIDO 15-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	10,780.73	2,919.79	8,315.27
1502	EUGENIO RAMIREZ MEDINA	LIC SEC NOCT NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02	DIRECTOR MEDIA	28,936.69	3,304.40	25.00	830.48	2,054.50	318.30	879.68	2,051.61	0.00	1,735.16	27,488.60	4,424.41	1,448.09
1502	JUSTINA JAVIER DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC NOCT NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,163.60	0.00	25.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00	1,512.17	11,319.90	3,847.52	13,843.70
1502	JESUS RADHAMES BECA	LIC SEC NOCT NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	12,230.15	3,795.71	12,594.65
1502	SORAIDA VASQUEZ NOVA	LIC SEC NOCT NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	0.00	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	17,442.96	4,087.69	9,291.44
1502	MARIA ESTELA DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC NOCT NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	3,288.78	3,795.71	21,536.02
1502	PAZZIS ANTONIO PAULINO GUZMAN	LIC SEC NOCT NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	4,429.97	3,795.71	20,394.83
1502	SOTERIO BRAVO GUZMAN	LIC SEC NOCT NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	24,724.80	3,795.71	100.00
1502	RAFAEL VINICIO GRACIANO	LIC SEC NOCT NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	1,469.24	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	3,792.42	3,503.74	19,122.78
1502	ANTONIO REYES SENA	LIC SEC NOCT NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	5,951.18	2,919.79	13,144.82
1502	WENDY ESTHER CABRERA CASTILLO	LIC SEC NOCT NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	5,323.36	2,919.79	13,772.64
1502	SOSONTE PORFIRIO PASCUAL BRITO	LIC SEC NOCT NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	8,707.62	2,919.79	10,388.38
1502	ANA TEOLINDA GUZMAN ROBLES	LIC SEC NOCT NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	36,129.21	100.06	25.00	1,036.91	2,565.17	380.38	1,098.33	2,561.56	0.00	2,160.24	24,820.74	5,507.11	11,308.47
1502	AMAURIS CHANG VERAS	LIC SEC NOCT NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	18,016.00	238.76	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	6,670.92	2,754.65	11,345.08
1502	JUAN RAFAEL GRACIANO ROJAS	LIC SEC NOCT NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,052.18	2,919.79	17,043.82
1502	TORIBIO SUAREZ FRANCO	LIC SEC NOCT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-02	DIRECTOR MEDIA	28,274.40	0.00	25.00	811.48	2,007.48	311.02	859.54	2,004.65	0.00	1,696.02	25,023.08	4,323.15	3,251.32
1502	JOSE ROLANDO ROSARIO SILVESTRE	LIC SEC NOCT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-02	DIRECTOR MEDIA	26,890.60	0.00	0.00	771.76	1,909.23	295.80	817.47	1,906.54	0.00	1,589.23	11,092.33	4,111.57	15,798.27
1502	FELIPE PEÑA	LIC SEC NOCT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	28,651.22	0.00	25.00	822.29	2,034.24	315.16	871.00	2,031.37	844.89	2,563.18	7,204.82	4,380.77	21,446.40
1502	RAMONA ALTAGRACIA ORTEGA CRUZ	LIC SEC NOCT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	17,885.25	3,795.71	6,939.55
1502	VIDAL FERRERAS SENA	LIC SEC NOCT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	11,409.04	3,795.71	13,415.76
1502	JUANA DE JESUS REYES PEÑA	LIC SEC NOCT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,311.71	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	21,156.52	3,795.71	3,668.28
1502	SIMEON GUSTAVO LOPEZ GOMEZ	LIC SEC NOCT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	2,142.77	3,795.71	22,682.03
1502	PEDRO PABLO GONZALEZ	LIC SEC NOCT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	23,639.51	3,795.71	1,185.29
1502	RENSO LEONEL RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	2,563.20	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	4,866.58	4,087.69	21,867.82
1502	PEDRO LEANDRO MENA MANON	LIC SEC NOCT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	7,636.32	3,649.72	16,233.68
1502	IGNACIA PAYANO DEL ROSARIO	LIC SEC NOCT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	1,873.50	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	16,091.30	3,941.70	9,688.30
1502	AGUSTINA VARGAS ALCANTARA	LIC SEC NOCT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	1,689.78	3,238.35	19,117.69	3,941.70	6,661.91
1502	MARIA MERCEDES PIMENTEL BRIBALL	LIC SEC NOCT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,909.01	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	4,251.78	3,795.71	20,573.02

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1502	VIRGINIA MONTERO MELO	LIC SEC NOCT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	17,016.35	3,211.76	3,989.25
1502	WILFREDO CABRERA JESUS	LIC SEC NOCT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	21,045.69	3,503.74	1,869.51
1502	CRISTINA MARTINEZ SORIANO	LIC SEC NOCT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	11,086.51	3,065.77	8,964.29
1502	JUANA VALENTIN TEJADA DE CRUZ	LIC SEC NOCT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	7,840.30	2,919.79	11,255.70
1502	AMAURY FRANCISCO GUTIERREZ GUZMAN	LIC SEC NOCT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	10.99	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	12,385.68	2,919.79	6,710.32
1502	EDWIN MANUEL PUJOLS SOTO	LIC SEC NOCT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	12,999.20	2,919.79	6,096.80
1502	CARMEN ROSA MENDOZA COLON	LIC SEC NOCT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	11,943.22	2,919.79	7,152.78
1502	ANICIA FELIZ FELIZ	LIC SEC NOCT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	15,944.01	2,919.79	3,151.99
1502	MARTHA FRANCISCA GUILLEN DEL ROSARIO	LIC SEC NOCT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	18,893.63	2,919.79	202.37
1502	PABLO FRANCISCO NUÑEZ QUIÑONES	LIC SEC NOCT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-02	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	24,655.60	1,445.36	25.00	707.62	1,750.55	271.21	749.53	1,748.08	0.00	1,482.15	15,953.08	3,769.84	8,702.52
1502	GLORIA YAKAIRA ENCARNACION RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	21,005.60	452.05	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	2,273.63	3,211.76	18,731.97
1502	JORGE MONTERO BERIGUETE	LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS 15-02	DIRECTOR MEDIA	30,526.62	3,549.89	25.00	876.11	2,167.39	335.79	928.01	2,164.34	0.00	1,829.12	8,172.19	4,667.52	22,354.43
1502	MARITZA ANTONIA FERNANDEZ GALAN	LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	3,470.86	3,428.39	18,951.54
1502	RAMON ADOLFO MENA BADIA	LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS 15-02	TECNICO LABORATORIO	17,617.60	547.68	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,084.34	2,693.73	15,533.26
1502	AMINTA FELICIA ORTIZ MOOSS	LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,556.18	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	21,564.39	3,795.71	3,260.41
1502	SOL AGUSTIN GONZALES LEOCADIO	LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	24,724.80	3,795.71	100.00
1502	MANUEL ANTONIO TAVERAS RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	0.00	0.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,297.86	14,164.66	3,357.74	7,795.74
1502	FIOLDALIZA MARGARITA AMARANTE DIAZ	LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	17,643.25	3,795.71	7,181.55
1502	FELITO TELLERIA OZORIA	LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	844.89	2,337.03	16,731.51	3,795.71	8,093.29
1502	FRANCISCA DE LA CRUZ ZARZUELA	LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	10,533.46	3,941.70	15,246.14
1502	JUANA JIMENEZ GALVAN	LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	23,770.00	3,649.72	100.00
1502	MARIA LUISA GOMEZ MERCEDES	LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	12,528.87	2,919.79	6,567.13
1502	MARY NELY RAMIREZ MORA	LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	844.89	1,998.47	7,551.88	2,919.79	11,544.12
1502	RAMONA MARIA ROCHA PEREZ	LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS 15-02	SECRETARIO DOC	24,824.80	1,669.20	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	17,970.15	3,795.71	6,854.65
1502	OSCAL SALDAÑA ROSARIO	LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS 15-02	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	26,611.20	0.00	25.00	763.74	1,889.40	292.72	808.98	1,886.73	0.00	1,597.72	10,425.01	4,068.85	16,186.19
1502	ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ ORTIZ	LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS 15-02	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	25,163.60	1,603.99	25.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00	1,512.17	12,807.26	3,847.52	12,356.34
1502	ANA BERJICA FIGUEREO VALDEZ	LIC SEC SANTO CURA DE ARS J.E. 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	50,327.20	2,103.89	25.00	1,444.39	3,573.23	380.38	1,529.95	3,568.20	0.00	2,999.34	23,146.73	7,521.81	27,180.47
1502	MARIA TRINIDAD TEJADA MALDONADO DE MEJIA	LIC SEC SANTO CURA DE ARS J.E. 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	51,559.20	2,277.77	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	380.38	1,567.40	3,655.55	0.00	3,072.15	29,407.43	7,696.63	22,151.77
1502	ROSANNA ARACELIS MARTINEZ ALCANTARA	LIC SEC SANTO CURA DE ARS J.E. 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	47,740.00	1,738.75	25.00	1,370.14	3,389.54	380.38	1,451.30	3,384.77	0.00	2,846.44	28,041.46	7,154.69	19,698.54
1502	MAYRA HIDALGO HIDALGO	LIC SEC SANTO CURA DE ARS J.E. 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	45,830.40	1,469.24	25.00	1,315.33	3,253.96	380.38	1,393.24	3,249.38	0.00	2,733.57	20,812.98	6,883.72	25,017.42
1502	ESTHER EVANGELINA ROSARIO ESTEVEZ	LIC SEC SANTO CURA DE ARS J.E. 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	45,830.40	1,469.24	25.00	1,315.33	3,253.96	380.38	1,393.24	3,249.38	0.00	2,733.57	32,329.03	6,883.72	13,501.37
1502	YOVANNY MARTE MORA	LIC SEC SANTO CURA DE ARS J.E. 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	47,740.00	1,485.28	25.00	1,370.14	3,389.54	380.38	1,451.30	3,384.77	1,689.78	4,536.22	32,574.34	7,154.69	15,165.66
1502	ANDRES MIESES SORIANO	LIC SEC SANTO CURA DE ARS J.E. 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	380.38	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	20,189.46	6,070.79	19,912.14
1502	MARIA TERESA NOLASCO DE LEON	LIC SEC SANTO CURA DE ARS J.E. 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	40,101.60	0.00	0.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	380.38	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,370.01	15,094.41	6,070.79	25,007.19
1502	JULIA HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC SANTO CURA DE ARS J.E. 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	380.38	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	11,843.67	6,070.79	28,257.93
1502	GUMERCINDO RAFAEL FRIAS	LIC SEC SANTO CURA DE ARS J.E. 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	40,101.60	533.97	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	380.38	1,219.09	2,843.20	844.89	3,239.90	30,306.71	6,070.79	9,794.89
1502	JOEL ANTONIO SANTANA ESPINAL	LIC SEC SANTO CURA DE ARS J.E. 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	4,255.17	5,799.82	33,936.83
1502	MARIA SATURNINA VASQUEZ GUZMAN	LIC SEC SANTO CURA DE ARS J.E. 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	9,002.06	5,799.82	29,189.94
1502	YONDI MILENA PINEDA SUERO	LIC SEC SANTO CURA DE ARS J.E. 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	9,704.15	5,799.82	28,487.85
1502	WAGNER GONZALEZ ACEVEDO	LIC SEC SANTO CURA DE ARS J.E. 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	7,204.15	5,799.82	30,987.85
1502	ROBERTO CRUZ ARIAS	LIC SEC SANTO CURA DE ARS J.E. 15-02	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	380.38	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	8,752.08	6,070.79	31,349.52
1502	TRICILIA ANDISIN FORCHUE	LIC SEC SANTO CURA DE ARS J.E. 15-02	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	19,108.00	5,799.82	19,084.00
1502	JOSE ABRAHAN APOLINARIO ABREU	LIC SEC SANTO CURA DE ARS J.E. 15-02	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	46,076.80	1,504.01	25.00	1,322.40	3,271.45	380.38	1,400.73	3,266.85	0.00	2,748.13	11,710.08	6,918.68	34,366.72
1502	JOSE LUIS SANTOS ROMERO	LIC SEC SANTO CURA DE ARS J.E. 15-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	264.46	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	844.89	3,127.04	9,191.81	5,799.82	29,000.19
1502	WENDY PEREZ CANARIO	LIC SEC SANTO CURA DE ARS J.E. 15-02	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,799.82	34,533.85
1502	RUTH DELANEA CONTRERAS POLANCO	LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02	DIRECTOR MEDIA	29,727.20	0.00	0.00	853.17	2,110.63	327.00	903.71	2,107.66	0.00	1,756.88	29,646.44	4,545.29	80.76
1502	FIOLDALIZA MARGARITA AMARANTE DIAZ	LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,556.18	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,429.57	3,305.94	17,192.03
1502	BASILIA ROSARIO ZABALA	LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,149.20	2,742.88	25.00	750.48	1,856.59	287.64	794.94	1,853.98	0.00	1,570.42	6,232.82	3,998.21	19,916.38

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1502	JOSE ANTONIO BATISTA MATOS	LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	23,414.35	3,795.71	1,410.45
1502	RAYMUNDO ANTONIO KEEN GOMEZ	LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	24,724.80	3,795.71	100.00
1502	MAXIMO ANTONIO DEMORIZI FERRERAS	LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,163.60	1,620.01	25.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00	1,512.17	16,954.60	3,847.52	8,209.00
1502	GUILLERMO MANZUETA SIME	LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	844.89	2,368.46	10,379.05	3,941.70	15,400.55
1502	HUGO PASCUAL CRUZ REYES	LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	18,023.85	3,795.71	6,800.95
1502	JUAN PEREZ PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,143.02	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	8,014.50	3,795.71	16,810.30
1502	FORTUNADA DE LOS ANGELES GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,207.96	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	4,473.73	3,795.71	20,351.07
1502	LEONIDAS MARTE SANTOS	LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	24,724.80	3,795.71	100.00
1502	RENSO LEONEL RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	10,815.79	4,087.69	15,918.61
1502	SONEIRA ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ MATA	LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,673.33	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	5,019.40	3,941.70	20,760.20
1502	RAQUEL HERNANDEZ SANCHEZ	LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	1,469.24	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	4,051.42	3,503.74	18,863.78
1502	IGNACIA PAYANO DEL ROSARIO	LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,354.29	1,698.02	3,503.74	21,217.18
1502	FRANCISCO ANTONIO SANTANA POLANCO	LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	6,654.21	3,941.70	19,125.39
1502	JOSE FRANCISCO MORILLO GUZMAN	LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,636.43	24,905.01	4,233.67	2,784.19
1502	ALTAGRACIA MORENO DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,086.19	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	22,370.84	3,795.71	2,453.96
1502	ESTHER SANCHEZ	LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,508.36	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	16,113.51	3,795.71	8,711.29
1502	DOMINGO ESTEBAN ERAZO VALDEZ	LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	25,679.60	3,941.70	100.00
1502	RAFAEL GUSTAVO MARTINEZ RAMIREZ	LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	25,679.60	3,941.70	100.00
1502	MILEDYS VALENTINA CRUZ CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	844.89	2,312.03	17,211.21	3,795.71	7,613.59
1502	LORENZO ROMERO MONTERO	LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,636.43	19,625.47	4,233.67	8,063.73
1502	ANA VICTORIA SANCHEZ RIVERA	LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,637.81	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	6,656.18	3,795.71	18,168.62
1502	FAUSTO RAMON CASTRO DE LEON	LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	2,658.42	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	7,866.23	3,649.72	16,003.77
1502	FIDELINA DE LOS SANTOS LUCIANO	LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	21,530.83	3,795.71	3,293.97
1502	JEREMIAS WILLMORE METIVIER	LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	22,815.20	3,503.74	100.00
1502	YONELY SUERO SUERO	LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	2,241.29	3,065.77	17,809.51
1502	ANTONIO REYES SENA	LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	13,464.63	2,919.79	5,631.37
1502	AMAURY FRANCISCO GUTIERREZ GUZMAN	LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	2,534.67	3,663.25	18,996.00	2,919.79	100.00
1502	DANNY CONSTANTINO SANCHEZ DE JESUS	LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,052.18	2,919.79	17,043.82
1502	PAULINA MARTINEZ GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	23,904.46	3,795.71	920.34
1502	PABLO DANIEL GERTRUDIS MEJIA	LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	26,611.20	0.00	0.00	763.74	1,889.40	292.72	808.98	1,886.73	0.00	1,572.72	12,757.96	4,068.85	13,853.24
1502	SUSANA DE LAS MERCEDES JEREZ AQUINO	LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	21,960.40	0.00	0.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,297.86	8,420.70	3,357.74	13,539.70
1502	MARIA GLADYS MATOS	LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	25,964.40	1,764.83	25.00	745.18	1,843.47	285.61	789.32	1,840.88	0.00	1,559.50	19,949.67	3,969.96	6,014.73
1502	CARIDAD NATHALIE ACOSTA JAVIER	LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	5,251.18	2,919.79	13,844.82
1502	FRANCISCO REYNALDO DEFRANK	LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	2,401.98	3,065.77	17,648.82
1502	CELESTE YOVELYS MINYETY GERONIMO	LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	4,668.03	2,919.79	14,427.97
1502	SELMA RUTH DIAZ VALDEZ	LIC SEC VESP MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,024.30	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	1,689.78	3,238.35	22,739.07	3,941.70	3,040.53
1502	CARMEN NEYDA GARCIA FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	844.89	2,312.03	5,362.40	3,795.71	19,462.40
1502	CARLOS RAFAEL ALMANZAR SANTOS	LIC SEC VESP MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	1,469.24	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	3,451.42	3,503.74	19,463.78
1502	FELIPE AMADOR SANCHEZ	LIC SEC VESP MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	1,592.19	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	16,705.75	3,065.77	3,345.05
1502	ANA LUISA ADON REYES	LIC SEC VESP MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ 15-02	MAESTRO F.I.H.R	19,681.20	759.34	25.00	564.85	1,397.37	216.49	598.31	1,395.40	1,689.78	2,877.94	9,679.32	3,009.26	10,001.88
1502	GABRIELA MARITZA JAVIER BRITO	LIC SEC VESP MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ 15-02	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	22,550.80	0.00	0.00	647.21	1,601.11	248.06	685.54	1,598.85	1,689.78	3,022.53	19,822.44	3,448.02	2,728.36
1502	DELIA ENCARNACION MORILLO	LIC SEC VESP MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ 15-02	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	25,415.20	2,174.91	25.00	729.42	1,804.48	279.57	772.62	1,801.94	0.00	1,527.04	25,315.20	3,885.99	100.00
1502	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES CORDERO HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ 15-02	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	24,362.80	1,990.87	25.00	699.21	1,729.76	267.99	740.63	1,727.32	0.00	1,464.84	4,294.79	3,725.07	20,068.01
1502	LEONARDO PEREYRA VARGAS	LIC SEC VESP MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	49,128.80	2,740.09	25.00	1,410.00	3,488.14	380.38	1,493.52	3,483.23	0.00	2,928.52	7,326.84	7,351.75	41,801.96
1502	ROSANNA MERCEDES ARIAS OZUNA	LIC SEC VESP MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	40,101.60	2,151.09	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	380.38	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	13,571.85	6,070.79	26,529.75
1502	ELVA IRIS FLORES PAULA	LIC SEC VESP MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	45,925.60	1,355.94	25.00	1,318.06	3,260.72	380.38	1,396.14	3,256.13	844.89	3,584.09	14,031.19	6,897.23	31,894.41
1502	ROSANNA DE OLEO MONTERO	LIC SEC VESP MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	45,309.60	2,014.19	25.00	1,300.39	3,216.98	380.38	1,377.41	3,212.45	844.89	3,547.69	29,960.11	6,809.81	15,349.49
1502	ANA EMILIA PEREZ HEREDIA	LIC SEC VESP MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	42,966.00	938.24	25.00	1,233.12	3,050.59	380.38	1,306.17	3,046.29	844.89	3,409.18	8,689.20	6,477.26	34,276.80

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1502	RAMONA CATALINA NUÑEZ ALMARANTE	LIC SEC VESP MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	42,966.00	938.24	25.00	1,233.12	3,050.59	380.38	1,306.17	3,046.29	844.89	3,409.18	12,069.31	6,477.26	30,896.69
1502	FLORANGEL YEVELIGNE ADAMES FAMILIA	LIC SEC VESP MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	42,966.00	811.50	25.00	1,233.12	3,050.59	380.38	1,306.17	3,046.29	1,689.78	4,254.07	30,601.91	6,477.26	12,364.09
1502	JUANA EVANGELISTA MANZANILLO MERCEDES	LIC SEC VESP MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	6,704.15	5,799.82	31,487.85
1502	MARISOL POCHE RAMIREZ	LIC SEC VESP MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ 15-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	19,515.68	5,799.82	18,676.32
1502	FRANCISCO ANTONIO ROMERO HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL 15-02	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	27,324.80	2,796.10	25.00	784.22	1,940.06	300.57	830.67	1,937.33	844.89	2,484.78	11,850.01	4,177.96	15,474.79
1502	JULIO ALVAREZ VALDEZ MONTILLA	LIC SEC VESP SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL 15-02	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	24,362.80	3,657.81	25.00	699.21	1,729.76	267.99	740.63	1,727.32	0.00	1,464.84	10,287.73	3,725.07	14,075.07
1502	JULY ALTAGRACIA SANTANA HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL 15-02	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	23,254.00	0.00	0.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	0.00	1,374.31	23,154.00	3,555.53	100.00
1502	REYNA BEATRIZ ARIAS ESQUEA	LIC TECN MAT HERMANA ROSARIO TORRES - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02	COORDINADOR DOC TEC PROFESIONAL	41,199.80	0.00	0.00	1,182.43	2,925.19	380.38	1,252.47	2,921.07	0.00	2,434.90	6,758.74	6,226.64	34,441.06
1502	CATALINA HEREDIA LALONDRIZ	LIC TECN MAT HERMANA ROSARIO TORRES - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02	SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	380.38	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	8,927.94	6,070.79	31,173.66
1502	JOSE FRANCISCO SANTOS ROSARIO	LIC TECN MAT HERMANA ROSARIO TORRES - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	43,920.80	1,199.72	25.00	1,260.53	3,118.38	380.38	1,335.19	3,113.98	0.00	2,620.72	11,396.55	6,612.74	32,524.25
1502	VICTORIA DE LA CRUZ MORENO	LIC TECN MAT HERMANA ROSARIO TORRES - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	53,468.80	2,563.20	25.00	1,534.55	3,796.28	380.38	1,625.45	3,790.94	0.00	3,185.00	32,547.47	7,967.60	20,921.33
1502	NIDIA DIAZ ROJAS	LIC TECN MAT HERMANA ROSARIO TORRES - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42,011.20	930.21	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	380.38	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	9,574.00	6,341.77	32,437.20
1502	JUAN ANTONIO SANCHEZ GENAO	LIC TECN MAT HERMANA ROSARIO TORRES - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	49,649.60	2,008.26	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	380.38	1,509.35	3,520.16	0.00	2,959.29	34,295.06	7,425.66	15,354.54
1502	DONATILIA TORRES DE TEJADA	LIC TECN MAT HERMANA ROSARIO TORRES - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	49,649.60	1,881.53	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	380.38	1,509.35	3,520.16	844.89	3,804.18	23,994.11	7,425.66	25,655.49
1502	RICHARD LIRANZO FELIZ	LIC TECN MAT HERMANA ROSARIO TORRES - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	51,559.20	2,277.77	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	380.38	1,567.40	3,655.55	0.00	3,072.15	18,792.09	7,696.63	32,767.11
1502	WILLY MANUEL LUIS	LIC TECN MAT HERMANA ROSARIO TORRES - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	1,405.89	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	380.38	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	24,088.09	6,070.79	16,013.51
1502	MARIA MARTINEZ TORRES	LIC TECN MAT HERMANA ROSARIO TORRES - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	49,649.60	2,008.26	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	380.38	1,509.35	3,520.16	0.00	2,959.29	9,277.78	7,425.66	40,371.82
1502	GISELA DOMINGA VIZCAINO	LIC TECN MAT HERMANA ROSARIO TORRES - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	380.38	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	6,779.86	6,070.79	33,321.74
1502	CARLOS ADRIAN JIMENEZ ROSARIO	LIC TECN MAT HERMANA ROSARIO TORRES - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	43,920.80	946.26	25.00	1,260.53	3,118.38	380.38	1,335.19	3,113.98	1,689.78	4,310.50	19,919.32	6,612.74	24,001.48
1502	JOHANNY JOSEFINA MAISONET CONTRERAS	LIC TECN MAT HERMANA ROSARIO TORRES - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	264.46	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	844.89	3,127.04	18,673.91	5,799.82	19,518.09
1502	MARIA TERESA PERALTA BELLO	LIC TECN MAT HERMANA ROSARIO TORRES - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,799.82	34,533.85
1502	ENERCIDO ENCARNACION SANCHEZ	LIC TECN MAT HERMANA ROSARIO TORRES - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	14,648.34	5,799.82	23,543.66
1502	YEIMY CAROLINA SUBERVI GONZALEZ	LIC TECN MAT HERMANA ROSARIO TORRES - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	24,010.15	5,799.82	14,181.85
1502	ROSA BATISTA CUEVAS	LIC TECN MAT HERMANA ROSARIO TORRES - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	1,384.78	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	8,765.59	5,799.82	29,426.41
1502	VICTORINO GERMOSEN	LIC TECN MAT HERMANA ROSARIO TORRES - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	1,136.38	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	24,973.06	5,799.82	13,218.94
1502	SORAIDA ESTHER MERCEDES BETERMI	LIC TECN MAT HERMANA ROSARIO TORRES - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	264.46	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	844.89	3,127.04	16,112.46	5,799.82	22,079.54
1502	LEONIDAS RADHAMES PEÑA	LIC TECN MAT HERMANA ROSARIO TORRES - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	14,635.56	5,799.82	23,556.44
1502	MARTIN BLANCO JIMENEZ	LIC TECN MAT HERMANA ROSARIO TORRES - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	20,468.49	5,799.82	17,723.51
1502	ALEXANDRA DI OLEO MONTERO	LIC TECN MAT HERMANA ROSARIO TORRES - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	47,740.00	1,738.75	25.00	1,370.14	3,389.54	380.38	1,451.30	3,384.77	0.00	2,846.44	17,499.24	7,154.69	30,240.76
1502	ROSALIA ALTAGRACIA ALMANZAR TORIBIO	LIC TECN MAT HERMANA ROSARIO TORRES - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	40,192.00	673.46	25.00	1,153.51	2,853.63	380.38	1,221.84	2,849.61	0.00	2,400.35	22,404.62	6,083.62	17,787.38
1502	LUCRECIA LALONDRIZ GONZALEZ	LIC TECN MAT HERMANA ROSARIO TORRES - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	76,011.32	6,909.67	25.00	2,181.52	5,396.80	380.38	2,310.74	5,389.20	0.00	4,517.26	24,805.45	11,166.38	51,205.87
1502	GALIA YLUMINADA GALVAN GARCIA	LIC TECN MAT HERMANA ROSARIO TORRES - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02	COORDINADOR DOC TEC PROFESIONAL JC	50,240.00	1,964.85	25.00	1,441.89	3,567.04	380.38	1,527.30	3,562.02	844.89	3,839.08	10,140.74	7,509.44	40,099.26
1502	JOSE ENRIQUEZ ALVAREZ TORIBIO	LIC TECN MAT HERMANA ROSARIO TORRES - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	1,695.28	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	29,350.01	5,799.82	8,841.99
1502	CARLOS MANUEL PATIÑO ROJAS	LICEO SEC NOCT SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS 15-02	DIRECTOR MEDIA	20,944.00	0.00	25.00	601.09	1,487.02	230.38	636.70	1,484.93	0.00	1,262.79	1,816.40	3,202.33	19,127.60
1502	ANTONIA VALVERDE TAMAREZ	LICEO SEC NOCT SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	9,894.18	3,795.71	14,930.62
1502	JUANA LUNA MARTINEZ	LICEO SEC NOCT SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,556.18	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	6,996.10	3,795.71	17,828.70
1502	ANA JULIA FRIAS GUTIERREZ	LICEO SEC NOCT SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	2,143.01	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	12,527.39	4,087.69	14,207.01
1502	MIGUEL AGUSTIN DEL VILLAR SEGURA	LICEO SEC NOCT SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	2,142.77	3,795.71	22,682.03
1502	JUAN DE LA CRUZ PEGUERO	LICEO SEC NOCT SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	0.00	25.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,322.86	20,082.30	3,357.74	1,878.10
1502	VICTORIA FERRERAS PEÑA	LICEO SEC NOCT SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	2,142.77	3,795.71	22,682.03
1502	CRISTINA DE LA CRUZ TOLENTINO	LICEO SEC NOCT SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	1,689.78	3,100.50	13,278.31	3,649.72	10,591.69
1502	NELSON JOSE ORTEGA MEJIA	LICEO SEC NOCT SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	4,802.99	2,919.79	14,293.01
1502	PEDRO RAMON DE LA CRUZ BARTOLO	LICEO SEC NOCT SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS 15-02	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	21,960.40	0.00	25.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,322.86	3,493.06	3,357.74	18,467.34
1502	LOURDES GEORGINA MARTINEZ BELTRE	LICEO SEC NOCT SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS 15-02	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	21,005.60	452.05	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	14,081.30	3,211.76	6,924.30
1502	FRANCISCO ALBERTO PEREZ RODRIGUEZ	LICEO SEC NOCT SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS 15-02	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	24,460.40	0.00	0.00	702.01	1,736.69	269.06	743.60	1,734.24	0.00	1,445.61	13,397.10	3,739.99	11,063.30
1502	SONEIRA ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ MATA	LICEO SEC NOCT SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL 15-02	DIRECTOR MEDIA	28,274.40	0.00	0.00	811.48	2,007.48	311.02	859.54	2,004.65	0.00	1,671.02	10,845.54	4,323.15	17,428.86
1502	ANSELMO CRUZ REYES	LICEO SEC NOCT SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	1,746.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	22,404.57	3,941.70	3,375.03
1502	YNES DE LA CRUZ DEL ROSARIO DE MORILLO	LICEO SEC NOCT SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	24,724.80	3,795.71	100.00

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1502	JUSTO GERMAN SANTANA FAMILIA	LICEO SEC NOCT SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,163.60	0.00	25.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00	1,512.17	19,204.75	3,847.52	5,958.85
1502	ROSELIO MIGUEL VIDAL DE LEON	LICEO SEC NOCT SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,362.80	0.00	0.00	699.21	1,729.76	267.99	740.63	1,727.32	0.00	1,439.84	6,351.28	3,725.07	18,011.52
1502	ELSA MARIA HERNANDEZ HERNANDEZ	LICEO SEC NOCT SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	15,712.19	3,211.76	5,293.41
1502	YENNY YOSELIN POLANCO	LICEO SEC NOCT SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	16,675.43	2,919.79	2,420.57
1502	YONELIS ROBELINA SANTANA ESPINOSA	LICEO SEC NOCT SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL 15-02	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	13,300.85	2,919.79	5,795.15
1502	LILIAN DEL PILAR RODRIGUEZ	LICEO SEC NOCT SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL 15-02	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	16,950.09	2,919.79	2,145.91
1502	FRANCISCO ANTONIO ROMERO HERNANDEZ	LICEO SEC NOCT SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL 15-02	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	28,279.60	0.00	0.00	811.62	2,007.85	311.08	859.70	2,005.02	0.00	1,671.32	14,968.66	4,323.95	13,310.94
1502	LILLIAN IRIS OLLER ABREU	LICEO SEC NOCT SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL 15-02	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	16,234.28	3,795.71	8,590.52
1502	LORENZO ROMERO MONTERO	LICEO SEC NOCT SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL 15-02	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	27,689.20	2,922.55	25.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,661.43	5,347.22	4,233.67	22,341.98
1502	ANTONIO MANUEL FERNANDEZ ALBA	ORATORIO ESC PROYECTO CANILLITAS CON DON BOSCO 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	2,073.46	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	4,014.19	3,428.39	18,408.21
1502	NURIS ALTAGRACIA MATEO VALDEZ	ORATORIO ESC PROYECTO CANILLITAS CON DON BOSCO 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,797.11	3,183.50	18,023.69
1502	MARIANO HEREDIA MARTE	ORATORIO ESC PROYECTO CANILLITAS CON DON BOSCO 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,100.40	13,647.91	3,183.50	7,172.89
1502	RAMON MARIA REYES PEREZ	ORATORIO ESC PROYECTO CANILLITAS CON DON BOSCO 15-02	ORIENTADOR	22,422.40	0.00	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	8,527.01	3,428.39	13,895.39
1502	ZUNILDA PEÑA RIVERA	POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	25,601.36	0.00	0.00	734.76	1,817.70	281.61	778.28	1,815.14	0.00	1,513.04	15,756.06	3,914.45	9,845.30
1502	EUGENIO RAMIREZ MEDINA	POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	28,470.89	0.00	0.00	817.11	2,021.43	313.18	865.52	2,018.59	0.00	1,682.63	9,398.69	4,353.20	19,072.20
1502	JUANA SEVERINO CORREA	POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	26,352.00	0.00	25.00	756.30	1,870.99	289.87	801.10	1,868.36	0.00	1,582.40	5,066.15	4,029.22	21,285.85
1502	RAMONA MARY LUZ SANTANA SANTANA	POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	25,009.60	0.00	0.00	717.78	1,775.68	275.11	760.29	1,773.18	0.00	1,478.07	1,853.21	3,823.97	23,156.39
1502	NACHELY STHEPANIE RODRIGUEZ MARTINEZ	POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02	SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	13,904.15	5,799.82	24,287.85
1502	DOMINGA MONTERO LEBRON	POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	49,649.60	2,008.26	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	380.38	1,509.35	3,520.16	0.00	2,959.29	10,251.56	7,425.66	39,398.04
1502	CLAUDIO GENEROSO JIMENEZ VARGAS	POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	49,649.60	2,008.26	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	380.38	1,509.35	3,520.16	0.00	2,959.29	31,598.64	7,425.66	18,050.96
1502	REYNA ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ DE LEON	POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	53,243.24	2,520.76	25.00	1,528.08	3,780.27	380.38	1,618.59	3,774.95	0.00	3,171.67	19,456.82	7,935.60	33,786.42
1502	MERCEDES ANTONIA VICTORIANO REYES	POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	43,920.80	1,199.72	25.00	1,260.53	3,118.38	380.38	1,335.19	3,113.98	0.00	2,620.72	26,597.73	6,612.74	17,323.07
1502	YSABEL PEGUERO ALMONTE	POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	52,895.19	2,339.59	25.00	1,518.09	3,755.56	380.38	1,608.01	3,750.27	844.89	3,995.99	25,733.35	7,886.21	27,161.84
1502	MIGUEL ANGEL MELENDEZ GARCIA	POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	49,649.60	1,628.06	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	380.38	1,509.35	3,520.16	2,534.67	5,493.96	14,901.62	7,425.66	34,747.98
1502	JULIANA JIMENEZ	POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	49,649.60	2,008.26	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	380.38	1,509.35	3,520.16	0.00	2,959.29	15,201.18	7,425.66	34,448.42
1502	ROSIRIS DOLORES JOSE VALDEZ	POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	51,353.68	2,248.76	25.00	1,473.85	3,646.11	380.38	1,561.15	3,640.98	0.00	3,060.00	16,187.79	7,667.47	35,165.89
1502	ELINA PIÑA LEBRON	POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	50,165.56	2,081.08	25.00	1,439.75	3,561.75	380.38	1,525.03	3,556.74	0.00	2,989.78	6,355.01	7,498.87	43,810.55
1502	RAFAEL SANDOVAL FERNANDEZ	POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	49,649.60	2,008.26	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	380.38	1,509.35	3,520.16	0.00	2,959.29	7,277.78	7,425.66	42,371.82
1502	SUSANA ODALIS ARAUJO CUEVAS	POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	49,649.60	2,008.26	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	380.38	1,509.35	3,520.16	0.00	2,959.29	27,124.63	7,425.66	22,524.97
1502	FEDERICO ERNESTO ARIAS ALCANTARA	POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	49,649.60	1,881.53	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	380.38	1,509.35	3,520.16	844.89	3,804.18	8,182.94	7,425.66	41,466.66
1502	FRANCISCO DIAZ	POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	53,468.80	2,420.55	25.00	1,534.55	3,796.28	380.38	1,625.45	3,790.94	844.89	4,029.89	44,447.04	7,967.60	9,021.76
1502	JUANA ALTAGRACIA CHARLES POLANCO	POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	49,649.60	2,008.26	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	380.38	1,509.35	3,520.16	0.00	2,959.29	33,749.22	7,425.66	15,900.38
1502	ENERCIDA ALTAGRACIA COMPRES BURGOS	POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	50,801.78	1,917.41	25.00	1,458.01	3,606.93	380.38	1,544.37	3,601.85	1,689.78	4,717.16	39,623.22	7,589.16	11,178.56
1502	MANUEL DE JESUS LUGO ORTIZ	POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	51,559.20	2,277.77	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	380.38	1,567.40	3,655.55	0.00	3,072.15	30,583.94	7,696.63	20,975.26
1502	JOSE RAMON HIDALGO GONZALEZ	POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	47,124.00	2,148.60	25.00	1,352.46	3,345.80	380.38	1,432.57	3,341.09	0.00	2,810.03	26,059.99	7,067.27	21,064.01
1502	CANDIDA SOLER DIAZ	POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	51,559.20	2,277.77	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	380.38	1,567.40	3,655.55	0.00	3,072.15	28,434.68	7,696.63	23,124.52
1502	ALTAGRACIA JOSEFINA JIMENEZ VALDEZ	POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	49,649.60	1,881.53	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	380.38	1,509.35	3,520.16	844.89	3,804.18	31,732.11	7,425.66	17,917.49
1502	RAMONA MARGARITA LOPEZ MATIAS	POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	47,740.00	1,485.28	25.00	1,370.14	3,389.54	380.38	1,451.30	3,384.77	1,689.78	4,536.22	8,832.01	7,154.69	38,907.99
1502	FERMIN CORPORAN LORENZO	POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	49,649.60	2,008.26	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	380.38	1,509.35	3,520.16	0.00	2,959.29	9,368.06	7,425.66	40,281.54
1502	HILARIO MUÑOZ MUÑOZ	POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42,561.20	1,007.84	25.00	1,221.51	3,021.85	380.38	1,293.86	3,017.59	0.00	2,540.37	24,441.85	6,419.82	18,119.35
1502	MAGALY REYNOSO DIAZ	POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	55,539.43	2,783.88	25.00	1,593.98	3,943.30	380.38	1,688.40	3,937.75	844.89	4,152.27	13,821.37	8,261.43	41,718.06
1502	DANY DE JESUS MARTINEZ	POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	52,718.06	2,441.33	25.00	1,513.01	3,742.98	380.38	1,602.63	3,737.71	0.00	3,140.64	42,861.92	7,861.07	9,856.14
1502	WELLINGTHON MONTILLA PUJOL	POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	45,830.40	1,469.24	25.00	1,315.33	3,253.96	380.38	1,393.24	3,249.38	0.00	2,733.57	20,980.10	6,883.72	24,850.30
1502	PABLO ANTONIO HEREDIA	POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	59,544.35	3,706.50	25.00	1,708.92	4,227.65	380.38	1,810.15	4,221.69	0.00	3,544.07	35,337.19	8,829.72	24,207.16
1502	AGUSTINA ANDUJAR	POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	533.97	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	380.38	1,219.09	2,843.20	844.89	3,239.90	28,323.03	6,070.79	11,778.57
1502	CARLIXTA DE LOS SANTOS DE JESUS	POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	533.97	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	380.38	1,219.09	2,843.20	844.89	3,239.90	28,737.60	6,070.79	11,364.00
1502	WENDY MARLEN OGANDO FLORES	POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,626.60	734.80	25.00	1,165.98	2,884.49	380.38	1,235.05	2,880.43	0.00	2,426.03	27,669.55	6,145.30	12,957.05
1502	CARIDAD ALTAGRACIA CHALAS HERNANDEZ	POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	18,488.79	5,799.82	19,703.21

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1502	JACINTA PIMENTEL COLUMNA	POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	380.38	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	27,877.25	6,070.79	12,224.35
1502	LUIS MANUEL PEGUERO JIMENEZ	POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,601.60	731.27	25.00	1,165.27	2,882.71	380.38	1,234.29	2,878.65	0.00	2,424.56	22,191.43	6,141.74	18,410.17
1502	JACQUELINE ALTAGRACIA MUESES VILLILO	POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,692.00	461.76	25.00	1,110.46	2,747.13	380.38	1,176.24	2,743.26	0.00	2,311.70	21,405.47	5,870.77	17,286.53
1502	EVELYN ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO DE LA ROSA	POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	28,505.95	5,799.82	9,686.05
1502	EDWIN DE LA CRUZ	POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	6,994.15	5,799.82	31,197.85
1502	LILIBETH TAVERAS RODRIGUEZ	POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	12,366.15	5,799.82	25,825.85
1502	DOMINGA SILVERIO OVAEZ	POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	19,545.99	5,799.82	18,646.01
1502	FRANCISCA MARIA ABAD REYES	POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	25,066.60	5,799.82	13,125.40
1502	NIANY PLACENCIA TAMARES	POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	25,732.68	5,799.82	12,459.32
1502	LEISYS ANGELA SOSA DOÑE	POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	1,322.68	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	22,056.72	5,799.82	16,135.28
1502	MARIA REYES PIÑA	POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	21,562.15	5,799.82	16,629.85
1502	YRSIA SALOME CALZADO PEGUERO	POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	30,405.40	5,799.82	7,786.60
1502	GILBERTO FRANCIS GERMAN VALDEZ	POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	0.00	0.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,257.15	3,876.03	5,799.82	34,315.97
1502	DINORAH ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ SANCHEZ DE CRUZ	POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	51,559.20	2,277.77	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	380.38	1,567.40	3,655.55	0.00	3,072.15	27,302.95	7,696.63	24,256.25
1502	NOLIA ANDREA ALCANTARA ENCARNACION	POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	57,663.76	3,352.61	25.00	1,654.95	4,094.13	380.38	1,752.98	4,088.36	0.00	3,432.93	8,257.15	8,562.87	49,406.61
1502	LUCIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ	POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02	SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	56,121.07	3,062.31	25.00	1,610.67	3,984.60	380.38	1,706.08	3,978.98	0.00	3,341.75	7,837.10	8,343.96	48,283.97
1502	ANDREA HERNANDEZ MUESES	POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	29,576.94	0.00	25.00	848.86	2,099.96	325.35	899.14	2,097.01	0.00	1,773.00	11,088.68	4,522.32	18,488.26
1502	MAURA CATALINA SOLER MONTAS	POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	28,287.09	0.00	25.00	811.84	2,008.38	311.16	859.93	2,005.55	0.00	1,696.77	18,042.86	4,325.09	10,244.23
1502	RAMONA MARY LUZ SANTANA SANTANA	POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	24,147.20	1,938.71	25.00	693.02	1,714.45	265.62	734.07	1,712.04	0.00	1,452.09	4,024.49	3,692.11	20,122.71
1502	ARELIS JOSEFINA FERNANDEZ HERNANDEZ	POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	52,027.88	2,343.92	25.00	1,493.20	3,693.98	380.38	1,581.65	3,688.78	0.00	3,099.85	29,544.77	7,763.14	22,483.11
1502	JOSE BAEZ	POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	50,864.80	4,060.36	25.00	1,459.82	3,611.40	380.38	1,546.29	3,606.31	0.00	3,031.11	35,740.65	7,598.09	15,124.15
1502	ALTAGRACIA YACQUELINE FELIZ MESA	POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	49,649.60	2,008.26	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	380.38	1,509.35	3,520.16	0.00	2,959.29	20,965.89	7,425.66	28,683.71
1502	AGRIPINA DEL ROSARIO ALMONTE PEREZ	POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	50,739.99	2,162.15	25.00	1,456.24	3,602.54	380.38	1,542.50	3,597.47	0.00	3,023.74	6,484.40	7,580.39	44,255.59
1502	ANATALIA PANIAGUA DE LOS SANTOS	POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	52,884.16	2,464.77	25.00	1,517.78	3,754.78	380.38	1,607.68	3,749.49	0.00	3,150.46	33,680.33	7,884.65	19,203.83
1502	LUZ DEL CARMEN MEDINA	POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	49,649.60	2,008.26	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	380.38	1,509.35	3,520.16	0.00	2,959.29	27,288.09	7,425.66	22,361.51
1502	LOURDES VILLANUEVA SEVERINO	POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	49,649.60	2,008.26	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	380.38	1,509.35	3,520.16	0.00	2,959.29	29,910.35	7,425.66	19,739.25
1502	SUNILDA ALTAGRACIA CORDERO MORALES	POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	55,804.48	2,833.75	25.00	1,601.59	3,962.12	380.38	1,696.46	3,956.54	844.89	4,167.94	40,584.95	8,299.04	15,219.53
1502	ROSA MATILDE PINEDO SESA	POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	47,124.00	1,525.07	25.00	1,352.46	3,345.80	380.38	1,432.57	3,341.09	844.89	3,654.92	15,009.58	7,067.27	32,114.42
1502	SEGUNDA MILAGROS FAMILIA REYES	POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	48,955.20	1,783.52	25.00	1,405.01	3,475.82	380.38	1,488.24	3,470.92	844.89	3,763.14	8,266.65	7,327.12	40,688.55
1502	ALEXIS DE LOS SANTOS LIRIANO	POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	380.38	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	10,199.30	6,070.79	29,902.30
1502	JOSE HICHEZ RAMIREZ	POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	264.46	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	844.89	3,127.04	11,563.46	5,799.82	26,628.54
1502	FIRLIN MILAGROS TAPIA CUEVAS	POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	10,779.71	5,799.82	27,412.29
1502	FRANKLIN SANCHEZ DE LEON	POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42,011.20	930.21	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	380.38	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	33,002.36	6,341.77	9,008.84
1502	MANUEL ANTONIO CARRASCO GUERRERO	POLITECNICO SANTA CLARA DE ASIS 15-02	DIRECTOR REGENTE	51,744.00	2,303.85	25.00	1,485.05	3,673.82	380.38	1,573.02	3,668.65	0.00	3,083.07	6,193.09	7,722.85	45,550.91
1502	WILFREDO MONTA¥O MERCEDES	POLITECNICO SANTA CLARA DE ASIS 15-02	SUB DIRECTOR ADM POLITECNICO	45,337.60	1,399.68	25.00	1,301.19	3,218.97	380.38	1,378.26	3,214.44	0.00	2,704.45	5,467.58	6,813.79	39,870.02
1502	YOLANDA LEONARDO	POLITECNICO SANTA CLARA DE ASIS 15-02	SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC	56,142.24	2,897.31	25.00	1,611.28	3,986.10	380.38	1,706.72	3,980.48	844.89	4,187.89	33,179.51	8,346.96	22,962.73
1502	JOSE MATOS RAMIREZ	POLITECNICO SANTA CLARA DE ASIS 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	56,142.24	3,066.29	25.00	1,611.28	3,986.10	380.38	1,706.72	3,980.48	0.00	3,343.00	15,324.76	8,346.96	40,817.48
1502	HERMOJENES APOLINAR MADE RAMIREZ	POLITECNICO SANTA CLARA DE ASIS 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	53,468.80	2,563.20	25.00	1,534.55	3,796.28	380.38	1,625.45	3,790.94	0.00	3,185.00	35,150.16	7,967.60	18,318.64
1502	SERGIA ISOLINA TEJERA BUENO DE VARGAS	POLITECNICO SANTA CLARA DE ASIS 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	53,468.80	2,563.20	25.00	1,534.55	3,796.28	380.38	1,625.45	3,790.94	0.00	3,185.00	38,792.90	7,967.60	14,675.90
1502	MARIBEL MORENO FABIAN	POLITECNICO SANTA CLARA DE ASIS 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	52,323.04	2,258.84	25.00	1,501.67	3,714.94	380.38	1,590.62	3,709.70	844.89	3,962.18	15,768.57	7,805.02	36,554.47
1502	BELGICA ALTAGRACIA MARTE REYNOSO	POLITECNICO SANTA CLARA DE ASIS 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	49,649.60	2,008.26	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	380.38	1,509.35	3,520.16	0.00	2,959.29	15,822.84	7,425.66	33,826.76
1502	SONIA MONTERO SANCHEZ	POLITECNICO SANTA CLARA DE ASIS 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	54,232.64	2,401.62	25.00	1,556.48	3,850.52	380.38	1,648.67	3,845.09	1,689.78	4,919.93	28,154.43	8,075.99	26,078.21
1502	WELKIN EVELINE NAVARRO DIAZ	POLITECNICO SANTA CLARA DE ASIS 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	55,109.72	3,696.60	25.00	1,581.65	3,912.79	380.38	1,675.34	3,907.28	844.89	4,126.88	27,483.08	8,200.45	27,626.64
1502	LUCRECIA DE LA ROSA ARCANGEL	POLITECNICO SANTA CLARA DE ASIS 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	53,801.32	2,340.74	25.00	1,544.10	3,819.89	380.38	1,635.56	3,814.51	1,689.78	4,894.44	27,806.26	8,014.78	25,995.06
1502	MIGUELINA PIMENTEL SANTOS	POLITECNICO SANTA CLARA DE ASIS 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	53,710.76	2,608.73	25.00	1,541.50	3,813.46	380.38	1,632.81	3,808.09	0.00	3,199.31	10,986.52	8,001.93	42,724.24
1502	GUINAMARYS CEPEDA BRITO	POLITECNICO SANTA CLARA DE ASIS 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	55,096.82	2,869.56	25.00	1,581.28	3,911.87	380.38	1,674.94	3,906.36	0.00	3,281.22	25,293.04	8,198.61	29,803.78
1502	ISABEL GUERRERO HERRERA	POLITECNICO SANTA CLARA DE ASIS 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	53,738.32	2,613.92	25.00	1,542.29	3,815.42	380.38	1,633.64	3,810.05	0.00	3,200.93	18,309.07	8,005.85	35,429.25
1502	ANTONIA FAMILIA LORENZO	POLITECNICO SANTA CLARA DE ASIS 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	53,687.12	2,604.29	25.00	1,540.82	3,811.79	380.38	1,632.09	3,806.42	0.00	3,197.91	34,708.57	7,998.59	18,978.55

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1502	JOSE DARIO REYNOSO REYNOSO	POLITECNICO SANTA CLARA DE ASIS 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	54,829.06	2,819.18	25.00	1,573.59	3,892.86	380.38	1,666.80	3,887.38	0.00	3,265.39	49,908.07	8,160.62	4,920.99
1502	ELIZABETH ADAMES JAQUEZ	POLITECNICO SANTA CLARA DE ASIS 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	58,368.74	3,147.32	25.00	1,675.18	4,144.18	380.38	1,774.41	4,138.34	1,689.78	5,164.37	39,720.05	8,662.90	18,648.69
1502	ANA ANTONIA ABREU MONEGRO	POLITECNICO SANTA CLARA DE ASIS 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	52,323.04	2,385.57	25.00	1,501.67	3,714.94	380.38	1,590.62	3,709.70	0.00	3,117.29	13,549.56	7,805.02	38,773.48
1502	DIONICIO ODALIS MARTINEZ CARRION	POLITECNICO SANTA CLARA DE ASIS 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	54,683.36	2,791.76	25.00	1,569.41	3,882.52	380.38	1,662.37	3,877.05	0.00	3,256.78	21,139.60	8,139.95	33,543.76
1502	JOHANNY ERCILIA MATOS BETANCES	POLITECNICO SANTA CLARA DE ASIS 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	49,649.60	2,008.26	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	380.38	1,509.35	3,520.16	0.00	2,959.29	35,185.27	7,425.66	14,464.33
1502	ROSANNA VALDEZ COSTE	POLITECNICO SANTA CLARA DE ASIS 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	56,410.64	3,116.80	25.00	1,618.99	4,005.16	380.38	1,714.88	3,999.51	0.00	3,358.87	28,962.74	8,385.05	27,447.90
1502	MIGUELINA ALTAGRACIA RIVERA FEBRIER	POLITECNICO SANTA CLARA DE ASIS 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	53,242.16	2,261.83	25.00	1,528.05	3,780.19	380.38	1,618.56	3,774.87	1,689.78	4,861.39	22,597.01	7,935.44	30,645.15
1502	AUDRY MARIAN MONTAS BATISTA	POLITECNICO SANTA CLARA DE ASIS 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	533.97	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	380.38	1,219.09	2,843.20	844.89	3,239.90	5,106.42	6,070.79	34,995.18
1502	FELIX SANTIAGO SEGURA CANARIO	POLITECNICO SANTA CLARA DE ASIS 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	6,977.59	5,799.82	31,214.41
1502	INGRI LEONIDES ALVAREZ SANTILLAN	POLITECNICO SANTA CLARA DE ASIS 15-02	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	22,798.18	5,799.82	15,393.82
1502	CARLOS ARTURO MONTAS BATISTA	POLITECNICO SANTA CLARA DE ASIS 15-02	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	70,768.54	5,818.67	25.00	2,031.06	5,024.57	380.38	2,151.36	5,017.49	0.00	4,207.42	23,003.32	10,422.44	47,765.22
1502	ALBERTO ANTONIO ABREU PERALTA	PROMOCION APEC DE LA MUJER INC. 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,684.09	3,183.50	18,136.71
1502	CASIMIRA AURORA ORTIZ PEREZ	PROMOCION APEC DE LA MUJER INC. 15-02	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	18,253.14	3,305.94	3,368.46
1502	YASMIN DEL CARMEN PINALES ROSARIO	PROYECTO ESCUELA NUEVO COLEGIO MAT	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,208.80	1,356.21	25.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	0.00	1,455.74	18,028.00	3,701.52	6,180.80
1503	WINGSTON EDUARDO DOMINGUEZ	ACADEMIA COMERCIAL POLICIA NACIONAL 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	13,345.76	3,305.94	8,275.84
1503	ELEODORO MARTE CASTILLO	ACADEMIA COMERCIAL POLICIA NACIONAL 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	6,058.13	3,305.94	15,563.47
1503	NICANOR ROSARIO ALCANTARA	ACADEMIA COMERCIAL POLICIA NACIONAL 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	904.13	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	8,305.28	3,183.50	12,515.52
1503	LEA BETEL CASTILLO QUEVEDO	ACADEMIA COMERCIAL POLICIA NACIONAL 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	12,264.59	3,061.06	7,755.41
1503	ANA DOLORES MIGUEL PEREZ	ACADEMIA COMERCIAL POLICIA NACIONAL 15-03	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	5,323.84	3,941.70	20,455.76
1503	MERECIDA ZABALA EUGENIO	ACADEMIA COMERCIAL POLICIA NACIONAL 15-03	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	26,118.40	0.00	0.00	749.60	1,854.41	287.30	794.00	1,851.79	0.00	1,543.60	26,018.40	3,993.50	100.00
1503	YOKATTY AMPARO COLON	ACADEMIA COMERCIAL POLICIA NACIONAL 15-03	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	844.89	1,934.64	10,004.67	2,754.65	8,011.33
1503	MAGALYS MARGARITA MATOS TEJEDA	ASOCIACION DOMINICANA DE SINDROME DE DOWN 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	8,480.90	2,571.28	8,335.90
1503	MAGALYS MARGARITA MATOS TEJEDA	ASOCIACION DOMINICANA DE SINDROME DE DOWN 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,469.30	2,571.28	15,347.50
1503	MARIBEL DE LOS SANTOS NU¥EZ	ASOCIACION DOMINICANA DE SINDROME DE DOWN 15-03	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	3,713.51	2,754.65	14,302.49
1503	AIDA AGUSTINA RODRIGUEZ LEBRON	ASOCIACION DOMINICANA DE SINDROME DE DOWN 15-03	ORIENTADOR	18,166.80	0.00	25.00	521.39	1,289.84	199.83	552.27	1,288.03	0.00	1,098.66	5,729.34	2,777.70	12,437.46
1503	CLARA L DE LA ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ TEJADA	CENTRO DE INTERES EDUCATIVO (CIE) 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	6,154.80	3,305.94	15,466.80
1503	MARIA ANTONIA CORONADO GARCIA	CENTRO DE INTERES EDUCATIVO (CIE) 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	844.89	1,911.10	5,427.55	2,693.73	12,190.05
1503	EULOGIA VALERA	CENTRO DE INTERES EDUCATIVO (CIE) 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	18,715.53	3,305.94	2,906.07
1503	SORIBEL REYES CESPEDES	CENTRO DE INTERES EDUCATIVO (CIE) 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	4,447.96	2,448.85	11,568.04
1503	RAFAELA ALTAGRACIA PAULINO ALMONTE	CENTRO DE INTERES EDUCATIVO (CIE) 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	14,903.86	2,919.79	4,192.14
1503	NESTORA ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO LIBERATO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO NOCT LOYOLA 15-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	1,570.16	2,754.65	16,445.84
1503	DANIEL ALMANZAR FIGUEREO	CENTRO NAC REC EDUC DISCAPACIDAD VISUAL OLGA ESTRELLA	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	10,628.17	3,183.50	10,192.63
1503	CARMINIA ALVAREZ ARTILES	CENTRO NAC REC EDUC DISCAPACIDAD VISUAL OLGA ESTRELLA	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	850.62	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,689.78	2,992.62	4,413.79	3,305.94	17,207.81
1503	JUANA MARIA SUERO LIRANZO	CENTRO NAC REC EDUC DISCAPACIDAD VISUAL OLGA ESTRELLA	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,557.36	3,183.50	18,263.44
1503	JULIANA ANTONIA OSORIO REYES	CENTRO NAC REC EDUC DISCAPACIDAD VISUAL OLGA ESTRELLA	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	497.85	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	2,534.67	3,790.18	4,838.56	3,183.50	15,982.24
1503	CARMEN LUISA CONCEPCION ACOSTA	CENTRO NAC REC EDUC DISCAPACIDAD VISUAL OLGA ESTRELLA	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	18,910.66	3,183.50	1,910.14
1503	ANA JOSEFA DELGADO MARTE	CENTRO NAC REC EDUC DISCAPACIDAD VISUAL OLGA ESTRELLA	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1503	ANGEL SALVADOR MARTINEZ RAMIREZ	CENTRO NAC REC EDUC DISCAPACIDAD VISUAL OLGA ESTRELLA	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	16,166.76	3,305.94	5,454.84
1503	JEHOVANNIS LEOMARIS PEREZ PEREZ	CENTRO NAC REC EDUC DISCAPACIDAD VISUAL OLGA ESTRELLA	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,838.11	3,183.50	17,982.69
1503	MERCEDES BELTRE RAMIREZ	CENTRO NAC REC EDUC DISCAPACIDAD VISUAL OLGA ESTRELLA	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	765.03	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	13,240.11	3,061.06	6,779.89
1503	PEDRO ANTONIO DEL ROSARIO RONDON	CENTRO NAC REC EDUC DISCAPACIDAD VISUAL OLGA ESTRELLA	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	17,632.70	3,061.06	2,387.30
1503	JOSEFA CARABALLO GONZALEZ	CENTRO NAC REC EDUC DISCAPACIDAD VISUAL OLGA ESTRELLA	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	14,245.48	3,061.06	5,774.52
1503	LUCIA MILENA MALENA RODRIGUEZ	CENTRO NAC REC EDUC DISCAPACIDAD VISUAL OLGA ESTRELLA	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	86.90	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,160.85	4,358.24	2,938.61	14,860.96
1503	GEOVANNA AMERICA ARIAS MATEO	CENTRO NAC REC EDUC DISCAPACIDAD VISUAL OLGA ESTRELLA	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	86.90	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,160.85	5,150.28	2,938.61	14,068.92
1503	DANIEL ALMANZAR FIGUEREO	CENTRO NAC REC EDUC DISCAPACIDAD VISUAL OLGA ESTRELLA	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,925.09	3,183.50	17,895.71
1503	LOURDES MILAGROS BENCOSME CANDELIER	CENTRO NAC REC EDUC DISCAPACIDAD VISUAL OLGA ESTRELLA	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,884.09	3,183.50	17,936.71
1503	ANGEL SALVADOR MARTINEZ RAMIREZ	CENTRO NAC REC EDUC DISCAPACIDAD VISUAL OLGA ESTRELLA	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,377.48	3,305.94	18,244.12
1503	ALTAGRACIA MARITZA MERCEDES MEDRANO	CENTRO NAC REC EDUC DISCAPACIDAD VISUAL OLGA ESTRELLA	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,684.09	3,183.50	18,136.71

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1503	CARMINIA ALVAREZ ARTILES	CENTRO NAC REC EDUC DISCAPACIDAD VISUAL OLGA ESTRELLA	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	3,678.16	3,305.94	17,943.44
1503	JORGE ALBERTO DE LA ROSA FLORES	CENTRO NAC REC EDUC DISCAPACIDAD VISUAL OLGA ESTRELLA	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,531.97	3,183.50	288.83
1503	JUAN NICOLAS CESPEDES PEÑA	CENTRO NAC REC EDUC DISCAPACIDAD VISUAL OLGA ESTRELLA	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
1503	NILSA GISSEL MERCEDES	CENTRO NAC REC EDUC DISCAPACIDAD VISUAL OLGA ESTRELLA	MAESTRO INICIAL	19,219.20	538.99	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,160.85	2,210.33	2,938.61	17,008.87
1503	ANIMIRCA BEEN ALVAREZ	CENTRO NAC REC EDUC DISCAPACIDAD VISUAL OLGA ESTRELLA	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	1,570.16	2,754.65	16,445.84
1503	RAISA YEVELINE GERARDO GARCIA	CENTRO NAC REC EDUC DISCAPACIDAD VISUAL OLGA ESTRELLA	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1503	ISABEL BRITO DIAZ	CENTRO NAC REC EDUC DISCAPACIDAD VISUAL OLGA ESTRELLA	ORIENTADOR (DUP)	22,013.59	1,332.29	25.00	631.79	1,562.96	242.15	669.21	1,560.76	0.00	1,326.00	3,479.64	3,365.87	18,533.95
1503	ROSA ELVA TAVERAS DE JESUS	CENTRO NAC REC EDUC DISCAPACIDAD VISUAL OLGA ESTRELLA 15-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	28,090.46	0.00	25.00	806.20	1,994.42	309.00	853.95	1,991.61	0.00	1,685.15	21,601.56	4,295.03	6,488.90
1503	FELIX ANTONIO ALBA CABRERA	CENTRO NAC REC EDUC DISCAPACIDAD VISUAL OLGA ESTRELLA 15-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	28,119.04	0.00	25.00	807.02	1,996.45	309.31	854.82	1,993.64	0.00	1,686.84	10,464.73	4,299.40	17,654.31
1503	ELVIRA REYNA DEL ROSARIO	CENTRO NAC REC EDUC DISCAPACIDAD VISUAL OLGA ESTRELLA 15-03	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,786.79	2,448.85	14,229.21
1503	MARIA PASTORA REYES MARIA DE BUENO	CENTRO NAC REC EDUC DISCAPACIDAD VISUAL OLGA ESTRELLA 15-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,420.55	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	844.89	2,449.90	5,568.82	4,087.69	21,165.58
1503	MARIA PASTORA REYES MARIA DE BUENO	CENTRO NAC REC EDUC DISCAPACIDAD VISUAL OLGA ESTRELLA 15-03	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	12,315.55	4,087.69	14,418.85
1503	JUANA MARIA SUERO LIRANZO	CENTRO NAC REC EDUC DISCAPACIDAD VISUAL OLGA ESTRELLA 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,075.40	2,387.71	3,183.50	18,433.09
1503	LOURDES MILAGROS BENCOSME CANDELIER	CENTRO NAC REC EDUC DISCAPACIDAD VISUAL OLGA ESTRELLA 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	2,721.62	3,183.50	18,099.18
1503	AUDELINDA MOREL OSORIA	CENTRO NAC REC EDUC DISCAPACIDAD VISUAL OLGA ESTRELLA 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	3,359.62	3,183.50	17,461.18
1503	CARMEN LUISA CONCEPCION ACOSTA	CENTRO NAC REC EDUC DISCAPACIDAD VISUAL OLGA ESTRELLA 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,075.40	3,287.71	3,183.50	17,533.09
1503	ROSA ANDRINA RUFER RICARDO	CENTRO NAC REC EDUC DISCAPACIDAD VISUAL OLGA ESTRELLA 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	17,528.57	3,428.39	4,893.83
1503	MERCEDES BELTRE RAMIREZ	CENTRO NAC REC EDUC DISCAPACIDAD VISUAL OLGA ESTRELLA 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	3,965.82	3,183.50	16,854.98
1503	PEDRO ANTONIO DEL ROSARIO RONDON	CENTRO NAC REC EDUC DISCAPACIDAD VISUAL OLGA ESTRELLA 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	9,417.70	3,061.06	10,602.30
1503	JOSEFA CARABALLO GONZALEZ	CENTRO NAC REC EDUC DISCAPACIDAD VISUAL OLGA ESTRELLA 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,390.70	3,061.06	17,629.30
1503	BELKYS MARIBEL DE LEON ABAD	CENTRO NAC REC EDUC DISCAPACIDAD VISUAL OLGA ESTRELLA 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,448.09	3,183.50	17,372.71
1503	ROSA SOLEDAD LEYBA ACOSTA	CENTRO NAC REC EDUC DISCAPACIDAD VISUAL OLGA ESTRELLA 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	0.00	0.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,135.85	19,119.20	2,938.61	100.00
1503	PAULA ANTONIA FABIAN CAPELLAN	CENTRO NAC REC EDUC DISCAPACIDAD VISUAL OLGA ESTRELLA 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	7,800.26	2,754.65	10,215.74
1503	REYNA ISSABEL BENOIT MONTAÑO	CENTRO NAC REC EDUC DISCAPACIDAD VISUAL OLGA ESTRELLA 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	4,416.16	2,754.65	13,599.84
1503	AUDELINDA MOREL OSORIA	CENTRO NAC REC EDUC DISCAPACIDAD VISUAL OLGA ESTRELLA 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,684.09	3,183.50	18,136.71
1503	JULIANA ANTONIA OSORIO REYES	CENTRO NAC REC EDUC DISCAPACIDAD VISUAL OLGA ESTRELLA 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	9,893.19	3,183.50	10,927.61
1503	ANA JOSEFA DELGADO MARTE	CENTRO NAC REC EDUC DISCAPACIDAD VISUAL OLGA ESTRELLA 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	11,152.04	3,305.94	10,469.56
1503	LUCIA MILENA MALENA RODRIGUEZ	CENTRO NAC REC EDUC DISCAPACIDAD VISUAL OLGA ESTRELLA 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	5,006.38	2,571.28	11,810.42
1503	GEOVANNA AMERICA ARIAS MATEO	CENTRO NAC REC EDUC DISCAPACIDAD VISUAL OLGA ESTRELLA 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
1503	GUILLERMO ANTONIO DIAZ BIDO	CENTRO NAC REC EDUC DISCAPACIDAD VISUAL OLGA ESTRELLA 15-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	28,091.00	0.00	25.00	806.21	1,994.46	309.00	853.97	1,991.65	0.00	1,685.18	7,278.50	4,295.11	20,812.50
1503	BRUNILDA AMPARO DUVERGE MEJIA	CENTRO NAC REC EDUC DISCAPACIDAD VISUAL OLGA ESTRELLA 15-03	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	24,482.56	0.00	25.00	702.65	1,738.26	269.31	744.27	1,735.81	0.00	1,471.92	2,114.00	3,743.38	22,368.56
1503	ALTAGRACIA MARITZA MERCEDES MEDRANO	CENTRO NAC REC EDUC DISCAPACIDAD VISUAL OLGA ESTRELLA 15-03	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	2,864.82	3,183.50	17,955.98
1503	ZOIDA PACENCIA SANTA FAMILIA REYES	CENTRO NAC REC EDUC DISCAPACIDAD VISUAL OLGA ESTRELLA 15-03	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,997.11	3,183.50	17,823.69
1503	ANIA YENSIS MORENO VEGAZO	CENTRO NAC REC EDUC DISCAPACIDAD VISUAL OLGA ESTRELLA 15-03	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	18,468.40	0.00	25.00	530.04	1,311.26	203.15	561.44	1,309.41	844.89	1,961.37	15,727.84	2,823.82	2,740.56
1503	ISABEL MARIA PARRA	CENTRO NAC REC EDUC DISCAPACIDAD VISUAL OLGA ESTRELLA 15-03	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
1503	ROSA CANDIDA ORTIZ GOMEZ	CENTRO NAC REC EDUC DISCAPACIDAD VISUAL OLGA ESTRELLA 15-03	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	22,422.40	1,685.24	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	1,689.78	3,039.94	5,315.75	3,428.39	17,106.65
1503	ROSA ANDRINA RUFER RICARDO	CENTRO NAC REC EDUC DISCAPACIDAD VISUAL OLGA ESTRELLA 15-03	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	22,422.40	1,203.40	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	844.89	2,195.05	4,589.02	3,428.39	17,833.38
1503	MILAGROS COLUMNA LAURIANO	CENTRO NAC REC EDUC DISCAPACIDAD VISUAL OLGA ESTRELLA 15-03	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.94
1503	ROSA SOLEDAD LEYBA ACOSTA	CENTRO NAC REC EDUC DISCAPACIDAD VISUAL OLGA ESTRELLA 15-03	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	19,219.20	425.97	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,160.85	14,492.69	2,938.61	4,726.51
1503	ANA DORILA LUGO GARCIA	CENTRO NAC REC EDUC DISCAPACIDAD VISUAL OLGA ESTRELLA 15-03	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	16,816.80	204.27	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	12,146.57	2,571.28	4,670.23
1503	JORGE LUIS ALMONTE PICHARDO	CENTRO NAC REC EDUC DISCAPACIDAD VISUAL OLGA ESTRELLA 15-03	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	2,192.30	2,571.28	14,624.50
1503	BERKY JAQUELIN MEDRANO ORTEGA DE GARCIA	CENTRO NAC REC EDUC DISCAPACIDAD VISUAL OLGA ESTRELLA 15-03	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	18,418.40	199.92	25.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,113.53	3,587.92	2,816.17	14,830.48
1503	YAOSCA JAMELL ALMONTE SUERO	CENTRO NAC REC EDUC DISCAPACIDAD VISUAL OLGA ESTRELLA 15-03	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	1,570.16	2,754.65	16,445.84
1503	ANDREA YSABEL OSORIO REYES	CENTRO NAC REC EDUC DISCAPACIDAD VISUAL OLGA ESTRELLA 15-03	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	20,418.40	482.19	25.00	586.01	1,449.71	224.60	620.72	1,447.66	0.00	1,231.73	5,242.19	3,121.97	15,176.21
1503	JORGE LUIS ALMONTE PICHARDO	CENTRO NAC REC EDUC DISCAPACIDAD VISUAL OLGA ESTRELLA 15-03	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	6,429.48	2,571.28	10,387.32
1503	NILSA GISSEL MERCEDES	CENTRO NAC REC EDUC DISCAPACIDAD VISUAL OLGA ESTRELLA 15-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	2,314.26	3,061.06	17,705.74
1503	ELVIRA REYNA DEL ROSARIO	CENTRO NAC REC EDUC DISCAPACIDAD VISUAL OLGA ESTRELLA 15-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	5,545.08	2,754.65	12,470.92
1503	JEHOVANNIS LEOMARIS PEREZ PEREZ	CENTRO NAC REC EDUC DISCAPACIDAD VISUAL OLGA ESTRELLA 15-03	ORIENTADOR	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	13,593.48	3,305.94	8,028.12

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1503	ISABEL BRITO DIAZ	CENTRO NAC REC EDUC DISCAPACIDAD VISUAL OLGA ESTRELLA 15-03	ORIENTADOR	22,846.50	0.00	0.00	655.69	1,622.10	251.31	694.53	1,619.82	0.00	1,350.22	8,485.76	3,493.23	14,360.74
1503	MIGUEL ANGEL MARTE CRUZ	CENTRO NAC REC EDUC DISCAPACIDAD VISUAL OLGA ESTRELLA 15-03	TECNICO LABORATORIO	18,468.40	0.00	25.00	530.04	1,311.26	203.15	561.44	1,309.41	0.00	1,116.48	1,608.20	2,823.82	16,860.20
1503	BERKY JAQUELIN MEDRANO ORTEGA DE GARCIA	CENTRO NAC REC EDUC DISCAPACIDAD VISUAL OLGA ESTRELLA 15-03	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL (DUP)	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	1,364.81	2,816.17	17,053.59
1503	LUBIAN ALTAGRACIA AMARO GUZMAN	COLEGIO HOGAR LLUBBY, 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	19,280.66	0.00	25.00	553.35	1,368.93	212.09	586.13	1,367.00	0.00	1,164.48	1,676.51	2,948.02	17,604.15
1503	ALFONCINA ALCANTARA ACOSTA	COLEGIO HOGAR LLUBBY, 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	4,559.33	2,693.73	13,058.27
1503	TEODOSIA MIGUELINA D L CRUZ DE LA CRUZ	COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT. 15-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	20,423.23	3,795.71	4,401.57
1503	TEODOSIA MIGUELINA D L CRUZ DE LA CRUZ	COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT. 15-03	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	13,066.03	3,795.71	11,758.77
1503	ARACELIS ROSARIO VASQUEZ	COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT. 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	18,638.14	3,428.39	3,784.26
1503	ANA ELPIDIA OLMO FABIAN	COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT. 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,759.20	1,625.73	25.00	595.79	1,473.90	228.35	631.08	1,471.83	0.00	1,251.87	11,563.59	3,174.08	9,195.61
1503	DAVID RAMON ORTIZ ROSARIO	COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT. 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1503	MARIA ALTAGRACIA MENDEZ NOVAS	COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT. 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	9,495.17	3,305.94	12,126.43
1503	SANTA VALDEZ MARTINEZ	COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT. 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	8,258.26	2,754.65	9,757.74
1503	FERNANDA ROSMERY ROCHEZ GONZALEZ	COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT. 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	12,472.87	2,754.65	5,543.13
1503	BELKIS TEJEDA PEÑA	COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT. 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	12,116.04	2,448.85	3,899.96
1503	MARIA VARGAS DE FLORENTINO	COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT. 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	4,472.89	3,183.50	16,347.91
1503	MICHELLE JIMENEZ SANCHEZ	COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT. 15-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	10,757.96	2,448.85	5,258.04
1503	WANDA YOMARI PEREZ ACOSTA	COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT. 15-03	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	5,947.96	2,448.85	10,068.04
1503	WILLIAN EDUARDO ROA ALMANZAR	COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT. 15-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	4,823.96	2,448.85	11,192.04
1503	JOHANNY ROSALIA MADRIGAL BATISTA	COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT. 15-03	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	0.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,064.75	11,793.81	2,754.65	6,222.19
1503	ESMERALDO HERNANDEZ ENCARNACION	COLEGIO SAN PIO X MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	39,239.20	538.99	25.00	1,126.17	2,785.98	380.38	1,192.87	2,782.06	0.00	2,344.04	3,894.02	5,948.42	35,345.18
1503	CANDIDA ROSA MUÑOZ PEÑA	COLEGIO SAN PIO X MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	34,983.60	0.00	25.00	1,004.03	2,483.84	380.38	1,063.50	2,480.34	0.00	2,092.53	7,769.79	5,344.56	27,213.81
1503	ANDRES MATOS RIVAS	COLEGIO SAN PIO X MAT 15-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	34,983.60	0.00	25.00	1,004.03	2,483.84	380.38	1,063.50	2,480.34	0.00	2,092.53	6,096.12	5,344.56	28,887.48
1503	ANTONIA ALTAGRACIA DE JESUS	COLEGIO SANTA CLARA	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,177.48	3,305.94	18,444.12
1503	MAGDA ALEXIS PEREZ JIMENEZ	COLEGIO SANTA CLARA	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,777.48	3,305.94	17,844.12
1503	MARIA YNES BATISTA PEREZ	COLEGIO SANTA CLARA	MAESTRO BASICA	20,955.10	0.00	25.00	601.41	1,487.81	230.51	637.04	1,485.72	0.00	1,263.45	1,817.34	3,204.04	19,137.76
1503	ROSARIO AMANCIA GARCIA DIAZ	COLEGIO SANTA CLARA	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	525.27	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	19,662.97	3,061.06	357.03
1503	MARIA ISABEL PAREDES MEREGILDO	COLEGIO SANTA CLARA	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	11,123.75	2,754.65	6,892.25
1503	KENNY ANANIA BENITEZ PEREZ	COLEGIO SANTA CLARA	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	8,656.41	2,754.65	9,359.59
1503	NATIVIDAD JIMENEZ OTAÑO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-03 SANTO DOMINGO III	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,782.96	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	844.89	4,780.11	26,703.35	9,768.87	39,459.35
1503	MARIA EMELANIA PEREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-03 SANTO DOMINGO III	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71,175.03	5,726.18	25.00	2,042.72	5,053.43	380.38	2,163.72	5,046.31	844.89	5,076.33	24,692.72	10,480.12	46,482.31
1503	OLGA ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ TAPIA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-03 SANTO DOMINGO III	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	5,423.55	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	380.38	2,087.53	4,868.62	0.00	4,083.33	12,579.28	10,124.49	56,089.58
1503	JUANA LETICIA PEÑA RAMOS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-03 SANTO DOMINGO III	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71,175.03	5,726.18	25.00	2,042.72	5,053.43	380.38	2,163.72	5,046.31	844.89	5,076.33	41,682.03	10,480.12	29,493.00
1503	ELADIA CRUZ LANTIGUA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-03 SANTO DOMINGO III	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	5,254.57	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	380.38	2,087.53	4,868.62	844.89	4,928.22	19,729.83	10,124.49	48,939.03
1503	YDALIA AMARILIS GURIDIS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-03 SANTO DOMINGO III	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,782.96	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	844.89	4,780.11	45,750.31	9,768.87	20,412.39
1503	MARIA ESTELINDA SUAZO CUSTODIO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-03 SANTO DOMINGO III	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	5,423.55	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	380.38	2,087.53	4,868.62	0.00	4,083.33	29,354.93	10,124.49	39,313.93
1503	FANNY MALDONADO CATANO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-03 SANTO DOMINGO III	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71,175.03	5,895.16	25.00	2,042.72	5,053.43	380.38	2,163.72	5,046.31	0.00	4,231.44	46,042.02	10,480.12	25,133.01
1503	VENANCIA MEDINA GONZALEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-03 SANTO DOMINGO III	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	5,423.55	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	380.38	2,087.53	4,868.62	0.00	4,083.33	35,436.46	10,124.49	33,232.40
1503	MARIA CRISTINA REYES DE LOS SANTOS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-03 SANTO DOMINGO III	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,782.96	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	844.89	4,780.11	16,511.76	9,768.87	49,650.94
1503	PETRA MANUELITA PINEDA ABREU	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-03 SANTO DOMINGO III	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	47,827.80	9,768.87	18,334.90
1503	ISABEL EMILIA BELTRE	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-03 SANTO DOMINGO III	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71,175.03	5,895.16	25.00	2,042.72	5,053.43	380.38	2,163.72	5,046.31	0.00	4,231.44	47,312.79	10,480.12	23,862.24
1503	ANGEL DANIEL FRANCO MADERA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-03 SANTO DOMINGO III	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	26,376.27	9,768.87	39,786.43
1503	HILDA ALT DE LOS ANGELES MARTE GOMEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-03 SANTO DOMINGO III	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71,175.03	5,895.16	25.00	2,042.72	5,053.43	380.38	2,163.72	5,046.31	0.00	4,231.44	15,645.74	10,480.12	55,529.29
1503	JOSEFINA ULLOA HERNANDEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-03 SANTO DOMINGO III	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	35,518.94	9,768.87	30,643.76
1503	CARMEN FRILIAN GARCIA JORGE	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-03 SANTO DOMINGO III	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71,175.03	5,726.18	25.00	2,042.72	5,053.43	380.38	2,163.72	5,046.31	844.89	5,076.33	34,258.91	10,480.12	36,916.12
1503	MARIA ALTAGRACIA YNFANTE REYES	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-03 SANTO DOMINGO III	TECNICO DISTRITAL	90,097.59	10,039.61	25.00	2,585.80	6,396.93	380.38	2,628.08	6,129.31	844.89	6,083.77	40,397.25	12,906.62	49,700.34
1503	YSABEL RODRIGUEZ MARTINEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-03 SANTO DOMINGO III	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	23,081.69	9,768.87	43,081.01
1503	LUIS MANUEL PEREZ GUZMAN	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-03 SANTO DOMINGO III	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71,175.03	5,895.16	25.00	2,042.72	5,053.43	380.38	2,163.72	5,046.31	0.00	4,231.44	12,024.24	10,480.12	59,150.79
1503	MARICELA ALVANIA LOPEZ UREÑA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-03 SANTO DOMINGO III	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,613.98	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	1,689.78	5,625.00	30,796.72	9,768.87	35,365.98

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1503	NIEVE LUISA DE LEON GONZALEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-03 SANTO DOMINGO III	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,782.96	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	844.89	4,780.11	30,511.19	9,768.87	35,651.51
1503	AIDA MARIA LOPEZ LOPEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-03 SANTO DOMINGO III	TECNICO DISTRITAL	63,656.54	4,480.33	25.00	1,826.94	4,519.61	380.38	1,935.16	4,513.25	0.00	3,787.10	15,338.09	9,413.24	48,318.45
1503	YESENIA ALTAGRACIA CHAVEZ RODRIGUEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-03 SANTO DOMINGO III	TECNICO DISTRITAL	63,656.54	4,311.35	25.00	1,826.94	4,519.61	380.38	1,935.16	4,513.25	844.89	4,631.99	27,834.57	9,413.24	35,821.97
1503	NELLY DALIDA FERNANDEZ VOLQUEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-03 SANTO DOMINGO III	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	58,409.98	9,768.87	7,752.72
1503	MARGARITA JUDITH BEATO SEVERINO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-03 SANTO DOMINGO III	TECNICO DISTRITAL	61,150.37	3,839.74	25.00	1,755.02	4,341.68	380.38	1,858.97	4,335.56	844.89	4,483.88	19,003.17	9,057.62	42,147.20
1503	ARONI ATHINO PIMENTEL MEDINA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-03 SANTO DOMINGO III	TECNICO DISTRITAL	61,150.37	4,008.72	25.00	1,755.02	4,341.68	380.38	1,858.97	4,335.56	0.00	3,638.99	19,939.10	9,057.62	41,211.27
1503	CRISTOBAL ALEXIS PERALTA FERNANDEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-03 SANTO DOMINGO III	TECNICO DISTRITAL	63,656.53	4,480.33	25.00	1,826.94	4,519.61	380.38	1,935.16	4,513.25	0.00	3,787.10	28,792.66	9,413.24	34,863.87
1503	ROSA MIRIAM ARIAS GERMAN	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-03 SANTO DOMINGO III	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,613.98	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	1,689.78	5,625.00	50,384.86	9,768.87	15,777.84
1503	INGRID ALTAGRACIA SUAREZ REYNOSO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-03 SANTO DOMINGO III	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,782.96	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	844.89	4,780.11	33,506.65	9,768.87	32,656.05
1503	DAMIAN FRANCIS MELENCIANO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-03 SANTO DOMINGO III	TECNICO DISTRITAL	61,150.37	4,008.72	25.00	1,755.02	4,341.68	380.38	1,858.97	4,335.56	0.00	3,638.99	25,594.09	9,057.62	35,556.28
1503	LOURDES ANTONIA HICIANO GARCIA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-03 SANTO DOMINGO III	DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	92,082.40	10,732.79	25.00	2,642.76	6,537.85	380.38	2,628.08	6,129.31	0.00	5,295.84	39,059.39	13,047.54	53,023.01
1503	MARIA RAMONA DOMINGUEZ CANDELARIO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-03 SANTO DOMINGO III	SUB DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	68,771.07	5,442.78	25.00	1,973.73	4,882.75	380.38	2,090.64	4,875.87	0.00	4,089.37	17,045.70	10,139.00	51,725.37
1503	VICTOR ALFONSO MONTAS DíOLEO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-03 SANTO DOMINGO III	SUB DIRECTOR ADM POLITECNICO	45,337.60	1,399.68	25.00	1,301.19	3,218.97	380.38	1,378.26	3,214.44	0.00	2,704.45	21,557.52	6,813.79	23,780.08
1503	YBELISE ALTAGRACIA CRUZ FERNANDEZ	ESC DE CAPACITACION FEMENINA M. TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 15-03	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	2,816.16	2,754.65	15,199.84
1503	BELGICA ANTONIA MEJIA DURAN DE DURAN	ESC DE CAPACITACION FEMENINA M. TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 15-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	652.01	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	14,302.59	3,305.94	7,319.01
1503	MARIA CONSUELO FAMILIA	ESC DE CAPACITACION FEMENINA M. TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 15-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	11,010.17	3,305.94	10,611.43
1503	NEMESIS ESMIRNA DEL S.C.DE JS. GOMEZ ROSA	ESC DE CAPACITACION FEMENINA M. TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 15-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,634.39	3,305.94	18,987.21
1503	JUANA ALTAGRACIA SOTO	ESC DE CAPACITACION FEMENINA M. TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 15-03	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	18,418.40	652.01	25.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,113.53	4,097.01	2,816.17	14,321.39
1503	JUDY ANNE PEREZ CAAMAÑO	ESC DE CAPACITACION FEMENINA M. TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 15-03	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,084.09	3,183.50	17,736.71
1503	MELANIA NU¥EZ CORTORREAL	ESC DE CAPACITACION FEMENINA M. TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 15-03	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	2,028.07	5,775.33	3,061.06	14,244.67
1503	AURELIA PILAR RODRIGUEZ	ESC DE CAPACITACION FEMENINA M. TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 15-03	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	15,916.00	2,448.85	100.00
1503	ANA YUDELKA CUEVAS HERRERA	ESC DE CAPACITACION FEMENINA M. TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 15-03	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1503	LILIAN YESSENIA ROSARIO FAMILIA	ESC DE CAPACITACION FEMENINA M. TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 15-03	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	12,332.07	2,448.85	3,683.93
1503	DAYSIS RUIZ UPIA	ESC DE CAPACITACION FEMENINA M. TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 15-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	4,471.03	3,795.71	20,353.77
1503	DAYSIS RUIZ UPIA	ESC DE CAPACITACION FEMENINA M. TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 15-03	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	6,854.48	3,795.71	17,970.32
1503	BELGICA ANTONIA MEJIA DURAN DE DURAN	ESC DE CAPACITACION FEMENINA M. TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	1,364.81	2,816.17	17,053.59
1503	EULALIA MAGALYS GUZMAN CORDERO	ESC DE CAPACITACION FEMENINA M. TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 15-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	22,090.28	0.00	25.00	633.99	1,568.41	242.99	671.54	1,566.20	0.00	1,330.53	21,735.79	3,377.60	354.49
1503	JULIANA CARPIO DE GARRIDO	ESC DE CAPACITACION FEMENINA M. TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 15-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	1,348.84	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,763.23	3,305.94	17,858.37
1503	JUDY ANNE PEREZ CAAMAÑO	ESC DE CAPACITACION FEMENINA M. TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 15-03	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	12,127.71	3,183.50	8,693.09
1503	MELANIA NU¥EZ CORTORREAL	ESC DE CAPACITACION FEMENINA M. TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 15-03	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	20,020.00	525.27	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
1503	AURELIA PILAR RODRIGUEZ	ESC DE CAPACITACION FEMENINA M. TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 15-03	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	10,293.69	2,448.85	5,722.31
1503	HERENDIDA PINEDA FRIAS	ESC DE CAPACITACION FEMENINA M. TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 15-03	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	1,570.16	2,754.65	16,445.84
1503	SARAH MARTINEZ MATA	ESC DE CAPACITACION FEMENINA M. TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 15-03	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	11,386.49	2,754.65	6,629.51
1503	SANTA DE LEON VARGAS	ESC DE CAPACITACION FEMENINA M. TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 15-03	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	1,570.16	2,754.65	16,445.84
1503	ANTONIA BAEZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC DE CAPACITACION FEMENINA M. TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 15-03	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1503	NANCY ALTAGRACIA JAVIER DE REYES	ESC DE CAPACITACION FEMENINA M. TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 15-03	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1503	OSCAR EDUARDO THEN MARIZAN	ESC DE CAPACITACION FEMENINA M. TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 15-03	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	18,418.40	199.92	25.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,113.53	1,803.92	2,816.17	16,614.48
1503	JULIANA CARPIO DE GARRIDO	ESC DE CAPACITACION FEMENINA M. TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 15-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS (DUP)	23,355.74	0.00	0.00	670.31	1,658.26	256.91	710.01	1,655.92	0.00	1,380.32	20,132.29	3,571.09	3,223.45
1503	ALTAGRACIA GARCIA ROMAN	ESC DE EDUC ESP DE REHABILITACION VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	3,513.00	3,305.94	18,108.60
1503	EPIFACIA MANCEBO DE LOS STOS. DE PEREZ	ESC DE EDUC ESP DE REHABILITACION VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,177.48	3,305.94	18,444.12
1503	NILSIDA ESTELA ARIAS BAEZ	ESC DE EDUC ESP DE REHABILITACION VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	10,119.64	3,428.39	12,302.76
1503	ROSA EMILIA UREÑA ALVAREZ	ESC DE EDUC ESP DE REHABILITACION VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	12,588.74	3,305.94	9,032.86
1503	ALTAGRACIA INES MESA RODRIGUEZ	ESC DE EDUC ESP DE REHABILITACION VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	12,923.09	3,305.94	8,698.51
1503	DORCA MORLAS	ESC DE EDUC ESP DE REHABILITACION VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	2,727.17	3,428.39	19,695.23
1503	ALTAGRACIA CORCINO CABRAL	ESC DE EDUC ESP DE REHABILITACION VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	16,350.60	3,183.50	4,470.20
1503	EPIFACIA MANCEBO DE LOS STOS. DE PEREZ	ESC DE EDUC ESP DE REHABILITACION VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,018.42	3,305.94	603.18
1503	MARIA RAMIREZ MORENO	ESC DE EDUC ESP DE REHABILITACION VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	3,470.86	3,428.39	18,951.54
1503	NILSIDA ESTELA ARIAS BAEZ	ESC DE EDUC ESP DE REHABILITACION VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	22,322.40	3,428.39	100.00

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1503	ROSA EMILIA UREÑA ALVAREZ	ESC DE EDUC ESP DE REHABILITACION VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
1503	ALTAGRACIA CORCINO CABRAL	ESC DE EDUC ESP DE REHABILITACION VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,684.09	3,183.50	18,136.71
1503	ALTAGRACIA GARCIA ROMAN	ESC DE EDUC ESP DE REHABILITACION VESP 15-03	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
1503	BELKIS DOMINGA TAVERA HERRERA	ESC DE EDUC ESP DE REHABILITACION VESP 15-03	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	18,166.80	0.00	25.00	521.39	1,289.84	199.83	552.27	1,288.03	0.00	1,098.66	2,628.84	2,777.70	15,537.96
1503	CLARIBEL GUANTE GOMEZ	ESC DE EDUC ESP DE REHABILITACION VESP 15-03	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	17,055.34	2,754.65	960.66
1503	MARIA MARGARITA PANIAGUA NUÑEZ	ESC DE EDUC ESP DE REHABILITACION VESP 15-03	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.28	352.36	973.78	2,271.06	0.00	1,918.10	1,401.96	4,897.70	14,614.04
1503	NELYS EMILIA CABRAL CORCINO	ESC DE EDUC ESP DE REHABILITACION VESP 15-03	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	7,742.54	2,754.65	10,273.46
1503	AURA MARIA MARTE	ESC DE EDUC ESP DE REHABILITACION VESP 15-03	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.28	352.36	973.78	2,271.06	0.00	1,918.10	12,153.63	4,897.70	3,862.37
1503	CARMEN BURGOS GONZALEZ	ESC NOCT CALASANZ 15-03	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	23,870.00	0.00	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	844.89	2,280.61	5,346.87	3,649.72	18,523.13
1503	BIENVENIDA DEYANIRA URBAEZ MEDRANO	ESC NOCT CALASANZ 15-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	22,047.68	0.00	25.00	632.77	1,565.39	242.52	670.25	1,563.18	0.00	1,328.02	4,131.52	3,371.09	17,916.16
1503	RAFAEL ROMAN ROMANO	ESC NOCT CALASANZ 15-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,418.40	0.00	25.00	586.01	1,449.71	224.60	620.72	1,447.66	0.00	1,231.73	1,772.20	3,121.97	18,646.20
1503	DARHANELL STHIFF SANCHEZ	ESC NOCT CALASANZ 15-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	16,231.31	3,305.94	5,390.29
1503	CAROLYN ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ SANTOS	ESC NOCT CALASANZ 15-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	8,923.66	2,754.65	9,092.34
1503	RAFAEL LORA	ESC NOCT CALASANZ 15-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	22,422.40	0.00	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	9,223.86	3,428.39	13,198.54
1503	MARBELLA VELAZQUEZ VELAZQUEZ	ESC NOCT CALASANZ 15-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	5,116.16	2,754.65	12,899.84
1503	NADIANA ARIAS RAMIREZ	ESC NOCT CALASANZ 15-03	TECNICO LABORATORIO	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	8,884.16	2,754.65	9,131.84
1503	NELLY FAFAELA LUCIA MADERA TORRES	ESC NOCT CALASANZ 15-03	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1503	FEDALMA ARIAS HENRIQUEZ	ESC NOCT DE LA SALLE 15-03	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	21,960.40	0.00	25.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,322.86	17,258.28	3,357.74	4,702.12
1503	FAUSTA MARIA CESPEDES	ESC NOCT DE LA SALLE 15-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	3,641.33	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	10,673.72	3,305.94	10,947.88
1503	ELIDA MARIA ALCANTARA	ESC NOCT DE LA SALLE 15-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	23,770.46	0.00	0.00	682.21	1,687.70	261.48	722.62	1,685.33	0.00	1,404.83	3,002.39	3,634.51	20,768.07
1503	FLOR MARIA ALTAGRACIA SANTANA MOTA	ESC NOCT DE LA SALLE 15-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	652.01	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	5,374.13	3,305.94	16,247.47
1503	MARIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ ARISMENDY	ESC NOCT DE LA SALLE 15-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	25,922.40	1,485.04	25.00	743.97	1,840.49	285.15	788.04	1,837.90	0.00	1,557.01	17,303.70	3,963.54	8,618.70
1503	HERMENEGILDO DE PAULA QUEZADA	ESC NOCT DE LA SALLE 15-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	10,560.00	0.00	0.00	303.07	749.76	116.16	321.02	748.70	0.00	624.09	812.50	1,614.62	9,747.50
1503	CARMEN RAMONA MANZANO	ESC NOCT DE LA SALLE 15-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	421.26	807.31	4,858.74
1503	JUANA VALDEZ ENCARNACION	ESC NOCT DE LA SALLE 15-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1503	MARTHA CARINA MARINANGELI ROSARIO	ESC NOCT DE LA SALLE 15-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	421.26	807.31	4,858.74
1503	WENDY YACAIRA PEREZ PUJOLS	ESC NOCT DE LA SALLE 15-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00	416.07	551.68	1,076.42	6,488.32
1503	SIMONA ROJAS DOMINGUEZ	ESC NOCT DE LA SALLE 15-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	2,640.00	0.00	0.00	75.77	187.44	29.04	80.26	187.18	0.00	156.03	225.64	403.66	2,414.36
1503	SANTA DE LEON GERALDO	ESC NOCT DE LA SALLE 15-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	421.26	807.31	4,858.74
1503	FEDALMA ARIAS HENRIQUEZ	ESC NOCT DE LA SALLE 15-03	COORDINADOR PREPARA SIN EXCL	6,500.00	0.00	0.00	186.55	461.50	71.50	197.60	460.85	0.00	384.15	481.65	993.85	6,018.35
1503	LETICIA RECIO REYNOSO	ESC NOCT DE LA SALLE 15-03	SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA	5,500.00	0.00	0.00	157.85	390.50	60.50	167.20	389.95	0.00	325.05	437.56	840.95	5,062.44
1503	GABRIELA ANGELITA DOMINGUEZ	ESC NOCT DE LA SALLE 15-03	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	18,166.80	394.80	25.00	521.39	1,289.84	199.83	552.27	1,288.03	0.00	1,098.66	13,470.64	2,777.70	4,696.16
1503	MARISOL PINEDA AMANCIO	ESC NOCT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	13,206.69	3,305.94	8,414.91
1503	DORIS AMADA GABIN CORONA	ESC NOCT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	22,422.40	1,503.35	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	844.89	2,195.05	16,255.01	3,428.39	6,167.39
1503	MIGUEL BURGOS PAULINO	ESC NOCT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	6,542.79	3,305.94	15,078.81
1503	FRANCISCA HIPOLITA DEVERS ESPINO	ESC NOCT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	1,556.18	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	14,197.62	3,305.94	7,423.98
1503	MILDRED ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ DE SAMBOY	ESC NOCT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	2,028.07	10,051.37	3,061.06	9,968.63
1503	ESPERANZA DEL CARMEN GONZALEZ GARCIA	ESC NOCT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	4,084.69	3,061.06	15,935.31
1503	SAADIA EVERILDA GARCIA ALVAREZ	ESC NOCT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	19,219.20	0.00	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,160.85	2,101.72	2,938.61	17,117.48
1503	CARMEN DIGNA DE JESUS BEGAZO	ESC NOCT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	13,982.23	3,061.06	6,037.77
1503	MARINO JIMENEZ ANDUJAR	ESC NOCT MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA 15-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	9,734.16	3,305.94	11,887.44
1503	CARMEN DE JESUS NAVARRO MARTINEZ	ESC NOCT MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA 15-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	5,142.82	3,183.50	15,677.98
1503	JUAN ALBERTO DIAZ REYES	ESC NOCT MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA 15-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,568.07	3,305.94	17,053.53
1503	PATORAS HEREDIA SEVERINO	ESC NOCT MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA 15-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,018.48	3,305.94	18,603.12
1503	FELICIA CABRERA OFFRER	ESC NOCT MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA 15-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,925.09	3,183.50	17,895.71
1503	ALTAGRACIA LAPAIX	ESC NOCT MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA 15-03	ORIENTADOR	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	17,570.05	3,305.94	4,051.55
1503	BETTY JOSEFINA AGRAMONTE NOBOA	ESC NOCT NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 15-03	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	25,779.60	0.00	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	2,264.07	3,941.70	23,515.53
1503	SANTA MIRIAN SEGURA HERRERA	ESC NOCT NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,468.40	0.00	25.00	530.04	1,311.26	203.15	561.44	1,309.41	0.00	1,116.48	10,506.87	2,823.82	7,961.53

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1503	LIDIA ALTAGRACIA VILLAR CESPEDE	ESC NOCT NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 15-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	6,506.26	3,305.94	15,115.34
1503	ADELAIDA GONZALEZ GOMEZ	ESC NOCT NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 15-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	13,497.69	3,305.94	8,123.91
1503	YURI ANTONIO PEREZ FELIZ	ESC NOCT NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 15-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	1,483.48	3,061.06	18,536.52
1503	ADELAIDA ROSARIO	ESC NOCT NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 15-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	13,301.03	3,061.06	6,718.97
1503	LEYDI MARIA TORIBIO	ESC NOCT NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 15-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	15,429.01	2,448.85	586.99
1503	CRISTIAN MONTERO CORDERO	ESC NOCT NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 15-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,947.96	2,448.85	13,068.04
1503	ZUNY ELIZABETH PEÑA SEPULVEDA	ESC NOCT NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 15-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,947.96	2,448.85	13,068.04
1503	MELBIN OLIDES DIAZ	ESC NOCT NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 15-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1503	MARIA LUZ REYES REYES	ESC NOCT NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 15-03	MAESTRO F.I.H.R	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	844.89	1,911.10	3,145.55	2,693.73	14,472.05
1503	LORENZO EVANGELISTA PERALTA	ESC NOCT NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA PAZ 15-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	1,556.18	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,429.57	3,305.94	18,192.03
1503	VICTOR MANUEL ARIAS DE LOS SANTOS	ESC NOCT NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA PAZ 15-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	22,047.68	1,164.23	25.00	632.77	1,565.39	242.52	670.25	1,563.18	0.00	1,328.02	3,073.46	3,371.09	18,974.22
1503	FRANCIA SANCHEZ CORDERO	ESC NOCT NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA PAZ 15-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1503	CRISTIAN ANTONIA BENZAN SALDANA	ESC NOCT NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA PAZ 15-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	19,259.47	3,305.94	2,362.13
1503	ZOILA SANTOS	ESC NOCT NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA PAZ 15-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,624.39	3,305.94	16,997.21
1503	MARIA CASILDA FERMIN SUERO	ESC NOCT NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA PAZ 15-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	17,029.88	3,305.94	4,591.72
1503	LAURA ESTHER REYES ACOSTA	ESC NOCT NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA PAZ 15-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	7,681.65	3,305.94	13,939.95
1503	MIRIAN CELESTINA RAMIREZ DIAZ	ESC NOCT NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA PAZ 15-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,506.44	3,183.50	18,314.36
1503	SERGIA ANDREA MANCEBO	ESC NOCT NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA PAZ 15-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,590.70	3,061.06	17,429.30
1503	ANDREA YSABEL OSORIO REYES	ESC NOCT NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA PAZ 15-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	1,364.81	2,816.17	17,053.59
1503	DANIELA MATOS FLORIAN	ESC NOCT QUISQUEYA 15-03	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	21,960.40	0.00	25.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,322.86	18,947.88	3,357.74	3,012.52
1503	JUAN NINA BONILLA	ESC NOCT QUISQUEYA 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	4,495.64	3,305.94	17,125.96
1503	GREGORIA VASQUEZ MARIANO	ESC NOCT QUISQUEYA 15-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	22,224.58	0.00	25.00	637.85	1,577.95	244.47	675.63	1,575.72	0.00	1,338.48	2,124.11	3,398.14	20,100.47
1503	RAMONA NATIVIDAD HENRIQUEZ GIL	ESC NOCT QUISQUEYA 15-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
1503	FAUSTO CALDERON CEPEDA	ESC NOCT QUISQUEYA 15-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	12,817.52	3,305.94	8,804.08
1503	ELENA ANTONIA GARCIA CACERES	ESC NOCT QUISQUEYA 15-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	14,837.12	3,305.94	6,784.48
1503	MARIA MAGDALENA TABAR OVALLES	ESC NOCT QUISQUEYA 15-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	23,223.20	1,556.17	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,397.50	4,084.26	3,550.83	19,138.94
1503	UBENCIO MORILLO MORILLO	ESC NOCT QUISQUEYA 15-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,134.51	3,305.94	487.09
1503	YICEL ENCARNACION Y ENCARNACION	ESC NOCT QUISQUEYA 15-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	20,246.01	3,305.94	1,375.59
1503	YOKASTA JIMENEZ	ESC NOCT QUISQUEYA 15-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,020.00	73.19	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	1,811.88	3,061.06	18,208.12
1503	ROSA LINA ROQUE ALMANZAR	ESC NOCT QUISQUEYA 15-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	11,634.27	2,571.28	5,182.53
1503	ELIAS POLANCO BELTRE	ESC NOCT QUISQUEYA 15-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	844.89	1,838.76	14,259.01	2,571.28	2,557.79
1503	FE FLOR VIOLETA LORA ARIAS	ESC NOCT QUISQUEYA 15-03	ORIENTADOR	23,223.20	991.07	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,397.50	3,894.00	3,550.83	19,329.20
1503	EPIFANIA MARTINEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC NOCT QUISQUEYA 15-03	SECRETARIO DOC ADULTO	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,990.70	3,061.06	17,029.30
1503	LINO ANDRES HERNANDEZ JAPA	ESC NOCT QUISQUEYA 15-03	SUB DIRECTOR ADULTO	23,284.80	886.74	25.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	0.00	1,401.13	20,332.39	3,560.24	2,952.41
1503	MARIA ALTAGRACIA TELLERIAS CASTILLO	ESC NOCT QUISQUEYA 15-03	SUB DIRECTOR ADULTO	20,974.80	0.00	0.00	601.98	1,489.21	230.72	637.63	1,487.11	0.00	1,239.61	5,524.01	3,207.04	15,450.79
1503	MARIA TELLERIA MEDINA	ESC NOCT REP DE CHILE 15-03	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	26,634.40	4,087.69	100.00
1503	AIDA ELISA TATIS VARGAS	ESC NOCT REP DE CHILE 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	11,829.16	2,754.65	6,186.84
1503	RAMON DE LA CRUZ MENDEZ	ESC NOCT REP DE CHILE 15-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	1,695.28	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,701.32	3,183.50	17,119.48
1503	MARIA VARGAS DE FLORENTINO	ESC NOCT REP DE CHILE 15-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	20,894.10	3,305.94	727.50
1503	ISABEL CRISTINA MORETA	ESC NOCT REP DE CHILE 15-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	525.27	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	21,601.60	3,305.94	20.00
1503	ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ BERROA	ESC NOCT REP DE CHILE 15-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	4,478.94	3,305.94	17,142.66
1503	ROSA VIRGINIA MEDRANO SILVERIO	ESC NOCT REP DE CHILE 15-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	22,237.60	0.00	0.00	638.22	1,578.87	244.61	676.02	1,576.65	2,534.67	3,848.91	5,182.47	3,400.13	17,055.13
1503	GLORIA YNES ALCANTARA DE LA ROSA	ESC NOCT REP DE CHILE 15-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	624.58	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	15,509.83	3,183.50	5,310.97
1503	OLFA PAULUS DE LA ROSA	ESC NOCT REP DE CHILE 15-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	22,290.37	1,292.87	25.00	639.73	1,582.62	245.19	677.63	1,580.39	0.00	1,342.36	12,722.92	3,408.20	9,567.45
1503	FLOR MERCEDES GARCIA GONZALEZ	ESC NOCT REP DE CHILE 15-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	15,573.90	3,305.94	6,047.70
1503	JUAN CARLOS CRUZ PEREZ	ESC NOCT REP DE CHILE 15-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	13,931.29	2,448.85	2,084.71
1503	ROSANNA YBELIS FELIZ LUISA	ESC NOCT REP DE CHILE 15-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	14,689.74	2,754.65	3,326.26
1503	ROSA OSMILDA BATISTA GOZALVO	ESC NOCT REP DE CHILE 15-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1503	MARIA ISAURA REYES SANTOS	ESC NOCT REP DE CHILE 15-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1503	ARELIS DE LOS ANGELES MARTINEZ MARTINEZ	ESC NOCT REP DE CHILE 15-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1503	AURORA JOSEFINA TORRES QUIRICO	ESC NOCT REP DE CHILE 15-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1503	GLORIA TEJEDA TIBREY	ESC NOCT REP DE CHILE 15-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1503	GABRIEL POLANCO BELTRE	ESC NOCT REP DE CHILE 15-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1503	NELSON MANUEL MANDENBOROUGH	ESC NOCT REP DE CHILE 15-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	421.26	807.31	4,858.74
1503	GELIN JANOVIS CUEVAS RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT REP DE CHILE 15-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1503	CARLIXTA ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC NOCT REP DE CHILE 15-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1503	GILBERTO FRANCIS GERMAN VALDEZ	ESC NOCT REP DE CHILE 15-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	1,136.38	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	1,557.64	807.31	3,722.36
1503	FERNANDO AQUINO MORENO	ESC NOCT REP DE CHILE 15-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1503	EUGENIO DE JESUS MANZUETA	ESC NOCT REP DE CHILE 15-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	3,520.00	0.00	0.00	101.02	249.92	38.72	107.01	249.57	0.00	208.03	290.84	538.21	3,229.16
1503	JONATHAN JESUS BENNET DE LA CRUZ	ESC NOCT REP DE CHILE 15-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1503	ANTONIO CORPORAN VASQUEZ	ESC NOCT REP DE CHILE 15-03	COORDINADOR PREPARA EXCL	13,000.00	0.00	0.00	373.10	923.00	143.00	395.20	921.70	0.00	768.30	963.30	1,987.70	12,036.70
1503	ABENIDA PEGUERO VALENZUELA	ESC NOCT REP DE CHILE 15-03	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	11,100.00	0.00	0.00	318.57	788.10	122.10	337.44	786.99	0.00	656.01	822.51	1,697.19	10,277.49
1503	IVETTE TERESA CASTRO LAZIL DE MARTINEZ	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY 15-03	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	26,659.55	0.00	0.00	765.13	1,892.83	293.26	810.45	1,890.16	0.00	1,575.58	26,559.55	4,076.25	100.00
1503	VICTOR BIENVENIDO MERCEDES CRUZ FABIAN	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY 15-03	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	49,055.60	1,924.42	25.00	1,407.90	3,482.95	380.38	1,491.29	3,478.04	0.00	2,924.19	16,351.01	7,341.37	32,704.59
1503	ANA ANTONIA PEREZ	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1503	YASKARA ALTAGRACIA MEDINA GUILLEN	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY 15-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	7,319.89	3,305.94	14,301.71
1503	ADELAIDA ALTAGRACIA BAEZ SANTANA	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY 15-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1503	ENRIQUE ROSARIO	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY 15-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	652.01	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,461.11	3,305.94	18,160.49
1503	VIRGINIA MARIA ZARZUELA ADON	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY 15-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	5,991.59	3,305.94	15,630.01
1503	ISABEL ALTAGRACIA JULIAO CORDERO	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY 15-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	19,373.45	3,305.94	2,248.15
1503	RAFAELINA CRISELVA MONTERO DE OLEO	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY 15-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	22,132.89	0.00	0.00	635.21	1,571.44	243.46	672.84	1,569.22	0.00	1,308.05	7,180.04	3,384.12	14,952.85
1503	ROSARIO SUERO ENCARNACION	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY 15-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	16,347.42	3,305.94	5,274.18
1503	EDGAR HUMBERTO DE LA ROSA FLORES	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY 15-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	13,337.49	3,305.94	8,284.11
1503	FERNANDO DE JESUS PONS UREÑA	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY 15-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,284.69	3,061.06	17,735.31
1503	MARIZA LEDESMA HOLGUIN	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY 15-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	6,529.30	2,571.28	10,287.50
1503	ALTAGRACIA INES CASTRO MATEO	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY 15-03	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,390.70	3,061.06	17,629.30
1503	ISABEL MATOS MELLA	ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	844.89	1,934.64	5,461.05	2,754.65	12,554.95
1503	ANILDA SANTOS ANDUJAR DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	7,916.96	2,754.65	10,099.04
1503	MILEDY NOEMI MARTINEZ DE AZA	ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	17,105.36	2,754.65	910.64
1503	VICTORIA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	8,781.34	2,754.65	9,234.66
1503	ANGELICA YAJAYDA ARIAS VENTURA	ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	15,497.30	2,754.65	2,518.70
1503	ILSA MEDINA DIAZ	ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03	ORIENTADOR	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,884.09	3,183.50	17,936.71
1503	CARMEN BAUTISTA CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	25,679.60	3,941.70	100.00
1503	ANA MARIA CORPORAN VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,870.00	1,738.75	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	11,790.23	3,649.72	12,079.77
1503	TERESITA CAMILO JAVIER	ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,684.09	3,183.50	18,136.71
1503	MARIA ALTAGRACIA RAMIREZ RAMIREZ DE LEDESMA	ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	11,319.05	3,305.94	10,302.55
1503	CRUZ DAMARYS UBIERA LORA	ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,468.40	0.00	25.00	530.04	1,311.26	203.15	561.44	1,309.41	0.00	1,116.48	17,917.98	2,823.82	550.42
1503	ANGELA ALTAGRACIA MERCEDES PEÑA	ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,091.17	0.00	0.00	662.72	1,639.47	254.00	701.97	1,637.16	0.00	1,364.69	5,571.74	3,530.63	17,519.43
1503	LUZ DIVINA SALAS DE LEON	ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	844.89	2,170.05	5,389.58	3,428.39	17,032.82
1503	TERESA FELIZ NOVAS	ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	9,959.71	2,816.17	8,458.69
1503	CELESTE PERDOMO DIAZ	ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,132.89	0.00	0.00	635.21	1,571.44	243.46	672.84	1,569.22	0.00	1,308.05	22,032.89	3,384.12	100.00
1503	ANA MARIA REGALADO POZO	ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	11,228.09	3,183.50	9,592.71
1503	LIDA OMEGA RODRIGUEZ NOVA	ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,689.78	2,967.62	7,359.94	3,305.94	14,261.66
1503	DOLORES JOSEFINA MERCEDES PEÑA	ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	11,208.09	3,183.50	9,612.71
1503	MELANEA SALOME CASTILLO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	17,517.60	2,693.73	100.00
1503	MARY GEL ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ DE GARCIA COLON	ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	3,050.70	3,061.06	16,969.30

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1503	SANDRA ANGELINA DERLLENA	ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	15,755.29	3,061.06	4,264.71
1503	YSABEL VILLAVISAR MOREL	ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,166.80	0.00	25.00	521.39	1,289.84	199.83	552.27	1,288.03	0.00	1,098.66	6,192.16	2,777.70	11,974.64
1503	VIANEL PAULINO LIZARDO	ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	9,684.06	2,571.28	7,132.74
1503	CANDIDA ROSARIO JOSE	ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1503	RAFAEL ANTONIO PELAEZ KING	ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03	MAESTRO E.F.	22,064.72	1,229.17	25.00	633.26	1,566.60	242.71	670.77	1,564.39	0.00	1,329.03	18,421.20	3,373.70	3,643.52
1503	EUSEBIO FULCAR PEREZ	ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03	MAESTRO E.F.	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	3,851.47	2,693.73	13,766.13
1503	LEANDRO FULCAR	ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1503	RAMONA BIENVENIDA PEÑA ROSSO	ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	12,148.13	2,448.85	3,867.87
1503	MADELAINE KATIUSKA CHAHIN ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,988.43	2,448.85	11,027.57
1503	ANA CRUZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	11,576.41	2,448.85	4,439.59
1503	HILDA ESTELA CRESPO SILVESTRE	ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	844.89	1,933.42	4,972.70	2,816.17	13,445.70
1503	ELSA MARIA BELEN SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	6,504.15	3,183.50	14,316.65
1503	MARIA AURELINA SANTANA	ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	17,784.07	3,305.94	3,837.53
1503	OLGA DE LA ROSA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	7,370.83	3,183.50	13,449.97
1503	ANA CRISTINA REYES SENA	ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	22,290.37	0.00	0.00	639.73	1,582.62	245.19	677.63	1,580.39	0.00	1,317.36	22,270.37	3,408.20	20.00
1503	TEODOSINA DE LA ROSA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	0.00	0.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	844.89	2,221.02	8,444.70	3,560.24	14,840.10
1503	ALEJANDRINA DE LA CRUZ TEJEDA	ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03	TECNICO LABORATORIO	19,244.53	0.00	25.00	552.32	1,366.36	211.69	585.03	1,364.44	0.00	1,162.35	13,331.21	2,942.49	5,913.32
1503	DIONICIO ARISMENDY GARCIA BELLIARD	ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03	COORDINADOR PREPARA EXCL	13,000.00	0.00	0.00	373.10	923.00	143.00	395.20	921.70	0.00	768.30	963.30	1,987.70	12,036.70
1503	VENERANDA MARTE	ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,121.60	0.00	0.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00	1,425.59	22,339.91	3,688.19	1,781.69
1503	BIVIANA ANGELICA GABIN CORONA	ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	1,364.81	2,816.17	17,053.59
1503	ALTAGRACIA SOSA MAÑON	ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
1503	DENIA GERMANIA FELIZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	9,666.46	2,816.17	8,751.94
1503	CARMEN BAUTISTA CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE VESP 15-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	8,516.97	3,941.70	17,262.63
1503	ANA MARIA CORPORAN VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE VESP 15-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	19,327.03	3,649.72	4,542.97
1503	DOMINGA MORA GARCIA	ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	6,977.48	3,305.94	14,644.12
1503	VENERANDA MARTE	ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,282.80	1,282.38	25.00	610.82	1,511.08	234.11	647.00	1,508.95	844.89	2,127.71	11,661.17	3,254.14	9,621.63
1503	TERESITA CAMILO JAVIER	ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	7,628.29	3,183.50	13,192.51
1503	BARBARA DEL CARMEN PICHARDO MINIER	ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,018.48	3,305.94	18,603.12
1503	ISABEL ENCARNACION ALMONTE VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,255.49	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,689.78	2,992.62	17,542.50	3,305.94	4,079.10
1503	ROBERTO ANTONIO FRAGOSO ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	1,364.81	2,816.17	17,053.59
1503	MARIA ALTAGRACIA RAMIREZ RAMIREZ DE LEDESMA	ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	14,123.91	3,305.94	7,497.69
1503	ANGELA ALTAGRACIA MERCEDES PEÑA	ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,290.37	1,405.89	25.00	639.73	1,582.62	245.19	677.63	1,580.39	0.00	1,342.36	3,735.52	3,408.20	18,554.85
1503	LUZ DIVINA SALAS DE LEON	ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,090.38	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1503	PEDRO PABLO ESTEVEZ MORONTA	ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	5,200.44	3,305.94	16,421.16
1503	TERESA FELIZ NOVAS	ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	199.92	25.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,113.53	18,318.40	2,816.17	100.00
1503	CELESTE PERDOMO DIAZ	ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,049.52	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	9,743.32	3,305.94	11,878.28
1503	WELLINGTON LUIS ACOSTA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	12,652.16	3,305.94	8,969.44
1503	ANA MARIA REGALADO POZO	ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	14,294.53	3,183.50	6,526.27
1503	LIDA OMEGA RODRIGUEZ NOVA	ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	850.62	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	11,559.37	3,305.94	10,062.23
1503	DAYSI NURYS REYES DIROCIE	ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.13
1503	ELSA MARIA BELEN SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1503	DOLORES JOSEFINA MERCEDES PEÑA	ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	18,082.30	3,183.50	2,738.50
1503	MELANEA SALOME CASTILLO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	844.89	1,911.10	7,671.25	2,693.73	9,946.35
1503	MARY GEL ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ DE GARCIA COLON	ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	11,569.53	3,061.06	8,450.47
1503	SANDRA ANGELINA DERLLENA	ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
1503	VIANEL PAULINO LIZARDO	ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	3,246.12	2,571.28	13,570.68
1503	CANDIDA ROSARIO JOSE	ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	6,370.79	2,448.85	9,645.21
1503	ROSA HILDA HENRIQUEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	4,709.61	2,754.65	13,306.39

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1503	EUSEBIO FULCAR PEREZ	ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE VESP 15-03	MAESTRO E.F.	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.94
1503	MARIA AURELINA SANTANA	ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE VESP 15-03	MAESTRO PRE-ESC	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,218.48	3,305.94	18,403.12
1503	RAMONA BIENVENIDA PEÑA ROSSO	ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE VESP 15-03	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	15,916.00	2,448.85	100.00
1503	MADELAINE KATIUSKA CHAHIN ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE VESP 15-03	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1503	HILDA ESTELA CRESPO SILVESTRE	ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE VESP 15-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,418.40	73.19	25.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,113.53	15,221.98	2,816.17	3,196.42
1503	OLGA DE LA ROSA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE VESP 15-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,725.09	3,183.50	18,095.71
1503	ANA CRISTINA REYES SENA	ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE VESP 15-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	21,489.57	1,179.84	25.00	616.75	1,525.76	236.39	653.28	1,523.61	0.00	1,295.03	20,856.64	3,285.76	632.93
1503	ELBA YUDELKA VASQUEZ LEDESMA	ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE VESP 15-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	19,219.20	0.00	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,160.85	14,656.34	2,938.61	4,562.86
1503	MIRIAN MERCEDES VARGAS DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE VESP 15-03	ORIENTADOR	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	21,629.15	3,428.39	793.25
1503	TEODOSINA DE LA ROSA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE VESP 15-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	1,446.83	25.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	0.00	1,401.13	3,501.09	3,560.24	19,783.71
1503	BERKIS ARACELY VALETTE FELIPE	ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE VESP 15-03	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	12,357.50	3,428.39	10,064.90
1503	YADIRA JOSEFINA DUVAL	ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE VESP 15-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	17,472.57	3,305.94	4,149.03
1503	LEANDRO FULCAR	ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE VESP 15-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
1503	MILAGROS DE JESUS	ESC PRIM CLUB SAN LAZARO MAT. 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	2,806.82	3,183.50	18,013.98
1503	ELPIDIA CASTILLO VENTURA	ESC PRIM CLUB SAN LAZARO MAT. 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	12,574.65	3,061.06	7,445.35
1503	RAMON ALFONSO REYES MORA	ESC PRIM EL BUEN PASTOR MAT 15-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,052.18	2,919.79	17,043.82
1503	JONNES ANTONIO POLANCO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM EL BUEN PASTOR MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	6,683.46	2,816.17	11,734.94
1503	ROSA MARIA FORTUNA OGANDO	ESC PRIM EL BUEN PASTOR MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	3,390.70	3,061.06	16,629.30
1503	ISABEL MERCEDES MENDEZ	ESC PRIM EL BUEN PASTOR MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	10,608.26	3,061.06	9,411.74
1503	BRUNY SONEYDA CORCINO	ESC PRIM EL BUEN PASTOR MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	18,953.59	3,061.06	1,066.41
1503	MERCEDES BONILLA GARCIA	ESC PRIM EL BUEN PASTOR MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	9,067.79	2,448.85	6,948.21
1503	DENNY MARLEINS HERNANDEZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM EL BUEN PASTOR MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	10,118.76	2,754.65	7,897.24
1503	FRANSI RAMIREZ CORCINO	ESC PRIM EL BUEN PASTOR MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	4,454.96	2,754.65	13,561.04
1503	FRANCISCO ALBERTO MEDINA	ESC PRIM EL BUEN PASTOR MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1503	ROSA MARIA FORTUNA OGANDO	ESC PRIM EL BUEN PASTOR MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	14,453.65	3,061.06	5,566.35
1503	ISABEL MERCEDES MENDEZ	ESC PRIM EL BUEN PASTOR MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	17,726.28	3,061.06	2,293.72
1503	BRUNY SONEYDA CORCINO	ESC PRIM EL BUEN PASTOR MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,590.70	3,061.06	17,429.30
1503	ELVIN VILORIA REYNOSO	ESC PRIM EL BUEN PASTOR MAT 15-03	MAESTRO E.F.	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	7,302.38	2,754.65	10,713.62
1503	ALTAGRACIA LEDESMA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM EL BUEN PASTOR MAT 15-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,901.96	2,448.85	14,114.04
1503	RAMONA JIMENEZ DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM EL BUEN PASTOR MAT 15-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	6,106.43	2,754.65	11,909.57
1503	MILAGRO MERCEDES CROUSSET MEREJILDO	ESC PRIM EL BUEN PASTOR MAT 15-03	ORIENTADOR	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	844.89	2,170.05	10,117.39	3,428.39	12,305.01
1503	LILYAN MARIA ORTEGA CASTELLANOS	ESC PRIM EL BUEN PASTOR MAT 15-03	ORIENTADOR	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	14,413.64	3,305.94	7,207.96
1503	MILAGRO MERCEDES CROUSSET MEREJILDO	ESC PRIM EL BUEN PASTOR MAT 15-03	ORIENTADOR (DUP)	22,422.40	1,203.40	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	8,013.21	3,428.39	14,409.19
1503	ELINA BRITO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM EL BUEN PASTOR MAT 15-03	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,047.96	2,448.85	13,968.04
1503	AURYS PETRONILA DIAZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM EL BUEN PASTOR MAT 15-03	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1503	LILIAN URIBE PEREZ	ESC PRIM EL BUEN PASTOR MAT 15-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89	1,791.44	2,531.68	2,448.85	13,484.32
1503	RAMON ALFONSO REYES MORA	ESC PRIM EL BUEN PASTOR VESP 15-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	11,781.02	2,919.79	7,314.98
1503	MERCEDES BONILLA GARCIA	ESC PRIM EL BUEN PASTOR VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	11,738.05	2,448.85	4,277.95
1503	TEIDY MAGNOLIA PEREZ MILANDER	ESC PRIM EL BUEN PASTOR VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,947.96	2,448.85	12,068.04
1503	ALTAGRACIA LEDESMA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM EL BUEN PASTOR VESP 15-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	7,232.79	2,448.85	8,783.21
1503	LILYAN MARIA ORTEGA CASTELLANOS	ESC PRIM EL BUEN PASTOR VESP 15-03	ORIENTADOR	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	9,767.98	3,305.94	11,853.62
1503	WILLIAN EDUARDO ROA ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM EL BUEN PASTOR VESP 15-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,386.79	2,448.85	14,629.21
1503	MARIA DEL JESUS DE LOS SANTOS DE LEON	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE JIMENEZ MOYA MAT. 15-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	844.89	2,368.46	5,758.56	3,941.70	20,021.04
1503	FRANCIA SANCHEZ CORDERO	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE JIMENEZ MOYA MAT. 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	850.62	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	18,309.86	3,305.94	3,311.74
1503	NATIVIDAD AMERICA SANTOS SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE JIMENEZ MOYA MAT. 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	5,331.42	3,305.94	16,290.18
1503	LUZ MARIA JIMENEZ TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE JIMENEZ MOYA MAT. 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	10,714.05	3,305.94	10,907.55
1503	MARTHA CEBALLOS DE JESUS DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE JIMENEZ MOYA MAT. 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	15,908.54	3,305.94	5,713.06
1503	EVANGELINA SOLER BATISTA	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE JIMENEZ MOYA MAT. 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	7,216.33	3,305.94	14,405.27

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1503	MARIA TERESA SANTOS ALEJO	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE JIMENEZ MOYA MAT. 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	4,647.05	3,305.94	16,974.55
1503	DIONICIO ARISMENDY GARCIA BELLIARD	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE JIMENEZ MOYA MAT. 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	6,257.99	3,305.94	15,363.61
1503	MILAIDIS JOSELINA ROMAN REYES	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE JIMENEZ MOYA MAT. 15-03	MAESTRO E.F.	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	15,375.85	3,061.06	4,644.15
1503	LENNI CONCESA NOVAS VARGAS	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE JIMENEZ MOYA MAT. 15-03	ORIENTADOR	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,684.09	3,183.50	18,136.71
1503	MILAGROS JIMENEZ BAEZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE JIMENEZ MOYA MAT. 15-03	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	21,621.60	1,582.26	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,455.65	3,305.94	18,165.95
1503	SONIA MARGARITA ABREU SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE JIMENEZ MOYA MAT. 15-03	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,677.66	2,448.85	12,338.34
1503	MARIA DEL JESUS DE LOS SANTOS DE LEON	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE JIMENEZ MOYA VESP. 15-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,151.04	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	25,679.60	3,941.70	100.00
1503	VICTOR MANUEL ARIAS DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE JIMENEZ MOYA VESP. 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	2,659.52	3,305.94	18,962.08
1503	NATIVIDAD AMERICA SANTOS SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE JIMENEZ MOYA VESP. 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	6,605.00	3,305.94	15,016.60
1503	MIGUELINA GONZALEZ RAMIREZ DE SANTANA	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE JIMENEZ MOYA VESP. 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,541.13	3,305.94	80.47
1503	GUARIONEX AUGUSTO ALMONTE	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE JIMENEZ MOYA VESP. 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,446.03	3,305.94	175.57
1503	EVANGELINA SOLER BATISTA	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE JIMENEZ MOYA VESP. 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1503	MARIA TERESA SANTOS ALEJO	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE JIMENEZ MOYA VESP. 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,090.38	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	9,350.97	3,428.39	13,071.43
1503	DIONICIO ARISMENDY GARCIA BELLIARD	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE JIMENEZ MOYA VESP. 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	2,916.31	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	5,389.70	3,305.94	16,231.90
1503	JUANA FCA ALTAGRACIA PAREDES	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE JIMENEZ MOYA VESP. 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	8,135.44	3,305.94	13,486.16
1503	ROSA HERMINIA FLORIAN CUEVAS	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE JIMENEZ MOYA VESP. 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	15,511.81	3,183.50	5,308.99
1503	TERESA MATOS	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE JIMENEZ MOYA VESP. 15-03	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	8,684.39	3,305.94	12,937.21
1503	LENNI CONCESA NOVAS VARGAS	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE JIMENEZ MOYA VESP. 15-03	ORIENTADOR	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	12,296.12	3,183.50	8,524.68
1503	MIRIAM YNMACULADA MATOS NIN	ESC PRIM HOGAR DOÑA CHUCHA MAT 15-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	13,137.26	3,941.70	12,642.34
1503	ANA LUISA CONSORO	ESC PRIM HOGAR DOÑA CHUCHA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	14,300.03	3,305.94	7,321.57
1503	MIOSOTI DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ ABREU	ESC PRIM HOGAR DOÑA CHUCHA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	17,135.49	3,305.94	4,486.11
1503	VICTALINA DIAZ CARABALLO	ESC PRIM HOGAR DOÑA CHUCHA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	1,689.78	2,683.65	10,933.90	2,571.28	5,882.90
1503	GERMANIA PAYANO CRUZ	ESC PRIM HOGAR DOÑA CHUCHA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	8,529.17	2,448.85	7,486.83
1503	CARMINAS ANGIOLA VILLAR POLANCO	ESC PRIM HOGAR DOÑA CHUCHA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	3,016.96	2,754.65	14,999.04
1503	LEYDI MARIA TORIBIO	ESC PRIM HOGAR DOÑA CHUCHA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,801.96	2,448.85	13,214.04
1503	ANA LUISA CONSORO	ESC PRIM HOGAR DOÑA CHUCHA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1503	MARIA EDUVIGES DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM HOGAR DOÑA CHUCHA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1503	MILEDYS ANTONIA SANCHEZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM HOGAR DOÑA CHUCHA MAT 15-03	ORIENTADOR	20,418.40	482.19	25.00	586.01	1,449.71	224.60	620.72	1,447.66	0.00	1,231.73	4,454.39	3,121.97	15,964.01
1503	NATHALIE PAULA FELIZ	ESC PRIM HOGAR DOÑA CHUCHA MAT 15-03	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	11,800.52	2,448.85	4,215.48
1503	MIRIAM YNMACULADA MATOS NIN	ESC PRIM HOGAR DOÑA CHUCHA VESP 15-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,151.04	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	844.89	2,393.46	22,068.43	3,941.70	3,711.17
1503	MIOSOTI DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ ABREU	ESC PRIM HOGAR DOÑA CHUCHA VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	2,888.05	3,305.94	18,733.55
1503	VICTALINA DIAZ CARABALLO	ESC PRIM HOGAR DOÑA CHUCHA VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	13,172.99	2,571.28	3,643.81
1503	GERMANIA PAYANO CRUZ	ESC PRIM HOGAR DOÑA CHUCHA VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	15,916.00	2,448.85	100.00
1503	LUIS OSCAR CARRASCO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM HOGAR DOÑA CHUCHA VESP 15-03	MAESTRO E.F.	20,948.23	1,461.74	25.00	601.21	1,487.32	230.43	636.83	1,485.23	0.00	1,263.04	3,278.49	3,202.98	17,669.74
1503	MARCIA ANTONIA PAREDES	ESC PRIM HOGAR DOÑA CHUCHA VESP 15-03	MAESTRO F.I.H.R	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,994.31	2,448.85	12,021.69
1503	MILEDYS ANTONIA SANCHEZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM HOGAR DOÑA CHUCHA VESP 15-03	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	4,599.16	2,816.17	13,819.24
1503	MARIA GUILLERMINA CRUZ TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM HOGAR MADRE TERESA CORLETO 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,166.80	0.00	25.00	521.39	1,289.84	199.83	552.27	1,288.03	0.00	1,098.66	1,582.84	2,777.70	16,583.96
1503	ANDREA CECILIA SORIANO ACOSTA	ESC PRIM LA YUCA MAT 15-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,563.20	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	8,404.83	4,087.69	18,329.57
1503	ROSARIO DEYANIRA MENDEZ	ESC PRIM LA YUCA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	844.89	2,170.05	8,305.39	3,428.39	14,117.01
1503	BRUNILDA ALCANTARA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM LA YUCA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	1,483.48	3,061.06	18,536.52
1503	ANGELA MARIA ESTEVEZ VALERIO	ESC PRIM LA YUCA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	5,591.07	3,061.06	14,428.93
1503	TOMAS REYNOSO MEJIA	ESC PRIM LA YUCA MAT 15-03	ORIENTADOR	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	844.89	1,934.64	12,512.72	2,754.65	5,503.28
1503	ANDREA CECILIA SORIANO ACOSTA	ESC PRIM LA YUCA VESP 15-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	26,634.40	4,087.69	100.00
1503	RAFAEL ANTONIO PELAEZ KING	ESC PRIM LA YUCA VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,064.72	0.00	0.00	633.26	1,566.60	242.71	670.77	1,564.39	0.00	1,304.03	21,964.72	3,373.70	100.00
1503	GLADYS M CRISTINA DULUC MAÑON	ESC PRIM LA YUCA VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	9,022.82	3,183.50	11,797.98
1503	OLFA PAULUS DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM LA YUCA VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,290.37	0.00	0.00	639.73	1,582.62	245.19	677.63	1,580.39	0.00	1,317.36	22,190.37	3,408.20	100.00
1503	WENDY MONTERO JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM LA YUCA VESP 15-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	844.89	1,863.76	3,814.19	2,571.28	13,002.61
1503	ANGELA MARIA ESTEVEZ VALERIO	ESC PRIM LA YUCA VESP 15-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1503	YSMAEL ACOSTA RIVAS	ESC PRIM LA YUCA VESP 15-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1503	ISABEL MARIA VAZQUEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO MAT 15-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,468.36	25.00	1,544.28	3,820.34	591.89	1,635.76	3,814.96	844.89	4,049.93	6,416.63	8,227.19	20,317.77
1503	ANDREA JAVIER	ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	9,463.31	3,305.94	12,158.29
1503	PURA OLIMPIA REYES GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1503	ALTAGRACIA DINARDA RAMOS DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,372.50	4,879.79	3,550.83	18,343.41
1503	GERMANIA CORNELIA GERMAN MEJIA	ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	13,160.22	3,428.39	9,262.18
1503	YOLANDA ROSA CARRASCO JORGE	ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	1,940.73	3,428.39	20,481.67
1503	JUANA SOSA ABREU	ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	7,948.08	3,428.39	14,474.32
1503	FELICIA JOSEFA GONZALEZ MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,309.03	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	16,961.78	3,183.50	3,859.02
1503	MARCIA PINAL FIGUEREO	ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	14,565.15	3,305.94	7,056.45
1503	JUANA YRENE AQUINO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	1,556.17	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,397.50	3,564.26	3,550.83	19,658.94
1503	EUCEBIA MEJIA	ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	15,104.16	3,305.94	6,517.44
1503	JUANA EVANGELISTA VENTURA	ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,755.90	0.00	0.00	624.39	1,544.67	239.31	661.38	1,542.49	844.89	2,130.66	4,738.00	3,326.47	17,017.90
1503	MARINA EMILIA YNFANTE RIVAS	ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,175.97	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	2,534.67	3,837.51	7,084.03	3,305.94	14,537.57
1503	VENECIA ARIAS ARIAS	ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	4,793.86	3,428.39	17,628.54
1503	MARGARITA REYNA CORCINO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	6,634.37	3,305.94	14,987.23
1503	MARIA MAGDALENA TABAR OVALLES	ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,372.50	13,680.47	3,550.83	9,542.73
1503	LOURDES ANTONIA BURGOS BRITO	ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	19,014.74	3,305.94	2,606.86
1503	MARIA ESTELA MENDEZ	ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	18,242.71	3,305.94	3,378.89
1503	MERCEDES LOURDES HEREDIA REINOSO	ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	765.03	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1503	MILENA MENDEZ BAEZ	ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,431.70	3,061.06	17,588.30
1503	DIOSELIS MONTERO MONTERO	ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	11,330.28	3,061.06	8,689.72
1503	EULALIA CANARIO PEÑA	ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	13,076.61	3,061.06	6,943.39
1503	EDWIN ALEXIS FLORENTINO CUEVAS	ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	6,674.47	2,448.85	9,341.53
1503	NEREYDA MOTA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
1503	ANA MARINA SANTOS ALEJO	ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	8,226.90	2,754.65	9,789.10
1503	BOLIVIA JIMENEZ ARNO DE FELIZ	ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	10,002.85	2,754.65	8,013.15
1503	DAWINA MARIA TAVERAS SANTOS	ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,447.96	2,448.85	12,568.04
1503	MARIA ANTONIA MERCEDES MENDEZ	ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	10,649.96	2,448.85	5,366.04
1503	GABRIEL ANGEL HEREDIA MALDONADO	ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO MAT 15-03	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	18,317.32	3,305.94	3,304.28
1503	HENRY BIENVENIDO PAULINO CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO MAT 15-03	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1503	LUCILA ANTONIA BRITO HINOJOSA	ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO MAT 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	3,206.99	2,919.79	15,889.01
1503	ROSANNA ELIZABETH TEJADA TEJADA	ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO MAT 15-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1503	CONSUELO MATOS RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO MAT 15-03	ORIENTADOR	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
1503	ALTAGRACIA LAPAIX	ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO MAT 15-03	ORIENTADOR	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,477.48	3,305.94	18,144.12
1503	MAGDALENA VIOLA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO MAT 15-03	ORIENTADOR	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
1503	MARITZA EVANGELINA NATERA DURAN	ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO MAT 15-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	17,248.00	0.00	0.00	495.02	1,224.61	189.73	524.34	1,222.88	0.00	1,019.36	3,324.08	2,637.22	13,923.92
1503	DELFINA OGANDO ROA	ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO MAT 15-03	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	22,520.00	0.00	0.00	646.32	1,598.92	247.72	684.61	1,596.67	0.00	1,330.93	2,914.73	3,443.31	19,605.27
1503	INGRI CLARITZA ALBA AGUASVIVAS	ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO MAT 15-03	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	2,864.25	2,693.73	14,753.35
1503	VIVIAN ESTHER YADIRA SANTANA POPA	ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO MAT 15-03	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1503	ANDREA JAVIER	ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	4,478.94	3,305.94	17,142.66
1503	LIDIA ALTAGRACIA VILLAR CESPEDE	ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	850.62	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,689.78	2,992.62	5,213.79	3,305.94	16,407.81
1503	PURA OLIMPIA REYES GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,449.94	3,305.94	171.66
1503	ALTAGRACIA DINARDA RAMOS DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	1,429.44	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	844.89	2,242.39	4,682.42	3,550.83	18,540.78
1503	GERMANIA CORNELIA GERMAN MEJIA	ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	3,770.87	3,428.39	18,651.53
1503	JUANA SOSA ABREU	ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	5,570.87	3,428.39	16,851.53
1503	MARCIA PINAL FIGUEREO	ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1503	JUANA YRENE AQUINO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,372.50	18,741.52	3,550.83	4,481.68

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1503	YOCASTA MILAGROS MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	2,186.48	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,397.50	13,003.66	3,550.83	10,219.54
1503	EUCEBIA MEJIA	ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	5,218.48	3,305.94	16,403.12
1503	JUANA EVANGELISTA VENTURA	ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	996.31	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	19,416.03	3,305.94	2,205.57
1503	CONSUELO MATOS RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	7,884.71	3,305.94	13,736.89
1503	RAMONA NATIVIDAD HENRIQUEZ GIL	ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	8,416.33	3,305.94	13,205.27
1503	VENECIA ARIAS ARIAS	ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	15,022.68	3,428.39	7,399.72
1503	JULIA GOMEZ MERCEDES	ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,734.49	0.00	0.00	681.18	1,685.15	261.08	721.53	1,682.78	0.00	1,402.71	1,799.73	3,629.01	21,934.76
1503	MARGARITA REYNA CORCINO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	864.34	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,100.40	3,915.27	3,183.50	16,905.53
1503	LOURDES ANTONIA BURGOS BRITO	ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,441.48	3,305.94	18,180.12
1503	MARIA ESTELA MENDEZ	ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,338.48	3,305.94	18,283.12
1503	INGRI CLARITZA ALBA AGUASVIVAS	ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	425.96	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	19,712.74	3,183.50	1,108.06
1503	MERCEDES LOURDES HEREDIA REINOSO	ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	15,547.69	3,061.06	4,472.31
1503	LUCILA GARCIA VARGAS	ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	13,611.69	3,305.94	8,009.91
1503	FIORDALIZA COMAS CASTILLO	ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	8,285.80	3,061.06	11,734.20
1503	MARIA LUZ REYES REYES	ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	5,617.85	2,693.73	11,999.75
1503	DIOSELIS MONTERO MONTERO	ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	3,390.70	3,061.06	16,629.30
1503	EULALIA CANARIO PEÑA	ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,287.12	2,571.28	15,529.68
1503	ROSA LINA ROQUE ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,166.80	0.00	0.00	521.39	1,289.84	199.83	552.27	1,288.03	0.00	1,073.66	18,066.80	2,777.70	100.00
1503	EDWIN ALEXIS FLORENTINO CUEVAS	ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	15,916.00	2,448.85	100.00
1503	NEREYDA MOTA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,166.80	0.00	25.00	521.39	1,289.84	199.83	552.27	1,288.03	0.00	1,098.66	12,626.71	2,777.70	5,540.09
1503	VERONICA MUÑOZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	10,963.28	2,448.85	5,052.72
1503	JAZMIN REYES	ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	11,447.96	2,448.85	4,568.04
1503	RAFAEL PEREZ CUEVAS	ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO VESP 15-03	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	20,841.38	3,305.94	780.22
1503	GABRIEL ANGEL HEREDIA MALDONADO	ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO VESP 15-03	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,877.48	3,305.94	17,744.12
1503	OSCAR DARIO JIMENEZ FLORIAN	ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO VESP 15-03	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,601.96	2,448.85	14,414.04
1503	RAFAEL PEREZ CUEVAS	ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO VESP 15-03	MAESTRO E.F. (DUP)	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1503	LINO ANDRES HERNANDEZ JAPA	ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO VESP 15-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	18,318.40	2,816.17	100.00
1503	ROSANNA ELIZABETH TEJADA TEJADA	ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO VESP 15-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,075.40	9,499.07	3,183.50	11,321.73
1503	MARIA EDUVIGES DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO VESP 15-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	8,320.45	3,305.94	13,301.15
1503	MILENA MENDEZ BAEZ	ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO VESP 15-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	6,578.28	3,061.06	13,441.72
1503	EUDY FELIZ GUERRERO	ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO VESP 15-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	4,447.96	2,448.85	11,568.04
1503	MAGDALENA VIOLA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO VESP 15-03	ORIENTADOR	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,469.30	2,571.28	15,347.50
1503	MARITZA EVANGELINA NATERA DURAN	ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO VESP 15-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	17,248.00	614.75	25.00	495.02	1,224.61	189.73	524.34	1,222.88	0.00	1,044.36	2,320.32	2,637.22	14,927.68
1503	DELFINA OGANDO ROA	ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO VESP 15-03	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	22,520.00	1,357.68	25.00	646.32	1,598.92	247.72	684.61	1,596.67	0.00	1,355.93	3,306.62	3,443.31	19,213.38
1503	GAURIS NAYROBI CORNELIO OLMOS	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,362.80	0.00	0.00	699.21	1,729.76	267.99	740.63	1,727.32	844.89	2,284.73	6,119.17	3,725.07	18,243.63
1503	MARIA YSABEL PAULINO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-03	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	25,779.60	2,151.04	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	844.89	2,393.46	18,171.86	3,941.70	7,607.74
1503	ISABEL CRISTINA MORETA	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	1,364.81	2,816.17	17,053.59
1503	SANDRA LEBRON MONTERO	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	723.89	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	2,534.67	3,837.51	9,989.80	3,305.94	11,631.80
1503	VALENTINA OGANDO BATISTA	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1503	GLADYS M CRISTINA DULUC MAÑON	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	17,906.84	3,183.50	2,913.96
1503	ROSA MEDINA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,627.48	3,305.94	17,994.12
1503	ANTONIO AMAURYS GONZALEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,377.48	3,305.94	18,244.12
1503	RAFAELA PEREZ FRIAS	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,989.53	0.00	0.00	602.40	1,490.26	230.88	638.08	1,488.16	844.89	2,085.37	3,922.27	3,209.30	17,067.26
1503	NERY ACOSTA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	11,215.61	2,448.85	4,800.39
1503	CARMEN DOLORES CASTILLO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	13,024.74	3,183.50	7,796.06
1503	EUDALIA MOREL DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,684.09	3,183.50	18,136.71
1503	YOKASTA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	844.89	1,838.76	2,091.01	2,571.28	14,725.79
1503	YENIT ALTAGRACIA BRITO FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	7,955.88	3,061.06	12,064.12

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1503	MARISELA BALBI PAULINO	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	5,078.93	3,061.06	14,941.07
1503	WENDY MONTERO JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	15,898.21	2,571.28	918.59
1503	ARACELIS BAUTISTA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	15,916.00	2,448.85	100.00
1503	ELENA RODRIGUEZ ROMERO	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1503	LEIDY CAROLINA MATOS	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1503	MILAGROS VARGAS RUBIO	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	6,447.96	2,448.85	9,568.04
1503	NAHUM MONTILLA BRITO	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1503	FATIMA MERCEDES LEBRON RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,748.76	2,448.85	13,267.24
1503	FE ISABEL ANTIGUA HICIANO	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,648.76	2,448.85	12,367.24
1503	ANNETI ANTONIA CARVAJAL MATOS	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	13,738.91	2,448.85	2,277.09
1503	AUSTRALIA BELLIARD	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1503	LOIDAS MENDEZ PAYANO DE LARACUENTE	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1503	BIENVENIDA REYES FULCAR	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1503	ROSMERY MERCEDES ZAPATA VILLAR	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1503	MAYRA ALEJANDRA GRULLON SOSA DE PICHARDO	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	844.89	1,934.64	11,878.80	2,754.65	6,137.20
1503	GEIDY GONZALEZ MEDINA	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	8,766.53	2,448.85	7,249.47
1503	MARIA INES DE JESUS MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,710.88	1,693.83	25.00	680.50	1,683.47	260.82	720.81	1,681.10	0.00	1,426.31	7,881.71	3,625.39	15,829.17
1503	LUISA MAGALLANES MIESES	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,447.96	2,448.85	12,568.04
1503	MARIA YSABEL PAULINO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA VESP 15-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	25,679.60	3,941.70	100.00
1503	SANDRA LEBRON MONTERO	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1503	VALENTINA OGANDO BATISTA	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	7,951.17	3,305.94	13,670.43
1503	ALONSO ARQUIMEDES COMPRES GOMEZ	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	1,364.81	2,816.17	17,053.59
1503	SONIA ALTAGRACIA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,302.71	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,689.78	2,992.62	5,665.88	3,305.94	15,955.72
1503	JOSE RAFAEL PADILLA MELENDEZ	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,556.18	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	16,740.87	3,305.94	4,880.73
1503	NOELIA GOMEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,603.39	3,305.94	17,018.21
1503	ANTONIO AMAURYS GONZALEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	9,962.18	3,305.94	11,659.42
1503	RAFAELA PEREZ FRIAS	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	775.13	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1503	YENIT ALTAGRACIA BRITO FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
1503	MARISELA BALBI PAULINO	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
1503	ARACELIS BAUTISTA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,996.94	2,448.85	13,019.06
1503	MAYRENI ESTHER SANTANA	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	15,045.16	2,754.65	2,970.84
1503	YSABEL CUEVAS DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	10,278.17	2,754.65	7,737.83
1503	MERCEDES ENCARNACION BOCIO	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	8,820.66	2,754.65	9,195.34
1503	FIONA MERCEDES FELIZ MIRANDA	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,947.96	2,448.85	13,068.04
1503	MILAGROS MARTE PEREZ	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	8,036.58	2,448.85	7,979.42
1503	OSCAR DARIO JIMENEZ FLORIAN	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA VESP 15-03	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	15,428.65	2,448.85	587.35
1503	ANNETI ANTONIA CARVAJAL MATOS	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA VESP 15-03	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	15,916.00	2,448.85	100.00
1503	AUSTRALIA BELLIARD	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA VESP 15-03	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
1503	LOIDAS MENDEZ PAYANO DE LARACUENTE	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA VESP 15-03	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,073.43	2,448.85	13,942.57
1503	BIENVENIDA REYES FULCAR	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA VESP 15-03	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,475.03	2,448.85	12,540.97
1503	ROSMERY MERCEDES ZAPATA VILLAR	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA VESP 15-03	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	6,232.79	2,448.85	9,783.21
1503	KATERIN CAROLINA ORTIZ ARIAS	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA VESP 15-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	10,160.88	2,754.65	7,855.12
1503	JUANA SANTOS PEREZ	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA VESP 15-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	4,754.16	2,754.65	13,261.84
1503	ROSA MEDINA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA VESP 15-03	ORIENTADOR	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	7,886.16	3,305.94	13,735.44
1503	MARIA INES DE JESUS MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA VESP 15-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,710.88	0.00	0.00	680.50	1,683.47	260.82	720.81	1,681.10	0.00	1,401.31	23,610.88	3,625.39	100.00
1503	IVAN DE LEON FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA VESP 15-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	14,687.04	2,448.85	1,328.96
1503	LUIS ALBERTO CARRASCO MEDINA	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA VESP 15-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	6,236.57	2,448.85	9,779.43
1503	YOHARY MINAYA	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA VESP 15-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.28	352.36	973.78	2,271.06	0.00	1,918.10	5,548.75	4,897.70	10,467.25

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1503	GUILLERMINA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA PAZ MAT. 15-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	7,540.33	3,065.77	12,510.47
1503	CARMEN RAMONA PEÑA CUEVAS	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA PAZ MAT. 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	16,601.13	3,305.94	5,020.47
1503	GLADYS MILAGROS LANTIGUA GERMOSEN	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA PAZ MAT. 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	10,112.36	3,305.94	11,509.24
1503	MIGUELINA GONZALEZ RAMIREZ DE SANTANA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA PAZ MAT. 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	3,211.05	3,305.94	18,410.55
1503	ALTAGRACIA EMPERATRIZ PORTORREAL SANTANA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA PAZ MAT. 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,177.48	3,305.94	18,444.12
1503	LAURA ESTHER REYES ACOSTA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA PAZ MAT. 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1503	ROSA HERMINIA FLORIAN CUEVAS	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA PAZ MAT. 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,100.40	3,402.25	3,183.50	17,418.55
1503	ROSALIZ MARIEL CALDERON MEJIA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA PAZ MAT. 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,166.80	0.00	25.00	521.39	1,289.84	199.83	552.27	1,288.03	0.00	1,098.66	13,025.20	2,777.70	5,141.60
1503	TERESA DE JESUS PE A SANTANA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA PAZ MAT. 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,447.96	2,448.85	13,568.04
1503	IVELISSE CABRERA DUARTE	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA PAZ MAT. 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	6,984.96	2,448.85	9,031.04
1503	CARMEN RAMONA PEÑA CUEVAS	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA PAZ MAT. 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	22,322.40	3,428.39	100.00
1503	CRISTIAN ANTONIA BENZAN SALDANA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA PAZ MAT. 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	8,854.64	3,305.94	12,766.96
1503	TERESA MATOS	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA PAZ MAT. 15-03	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,177.48	3,305.94	18,444.12
1503	IVELISSE PEREZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA PAZ MAT. 15-03	ORIENTADOR	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	7,011.39	3,305.94	14,610.21
1503	PAOLA NICOLE BATISTA SANDOVAL	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA PAZ MAT. 15-03	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	4,647.96	2,448.85	11,368.04
1503	GUILLERMINA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA PAZ VESP 15-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	2,401.98	3,065.77	17,648.82
1503	RAMONA ANTONIA ENCARNACION URBAEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA PAZ VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,684.09	3,183.50	18,136.71
1503	ALTAGRACIA EMPERATRIZ PORTORREAL SANTANA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA PAZ VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	4,767.10	3,305.94	16,854.50
1503	ESTEOFIDA MOREL JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA PAZ VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	6,990.76	2,448.85	9,025.24
1503	ALTAGRACIA INES CASTRO MATEO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA PAZ VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	19,188.03	3,061.06	831.97
1503	WILLY PONS SANTOS	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA PAZ VESP 15-03	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	11,840.60	2,448.85	4,175.40
1503	MARILYN ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA PAZ VESP 15-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	16,851.57	2,754.65	1,164.43
1503	YBIS ALTAGRACIA PEREZ DE LA PAZ DE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,094.84	955.40	25.00	605.42	1,497.73	232.04	641.28	1,495.62	0.00	1,271.70	2,784.48	3,225.39	18,310.36
1503	GRISELDA DEL CARMEN SUAREZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	2,277.83	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	844.89	2,242.39	12,986.88	3,550.83	10,236.32
1503	MARIA ALTAGRACIA APOLINAR RAMOS	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,100.40	12,129.93	3,183.50	8,690.87
1503	MODESTA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	13,813.16	3,305.94	7,808.44
1503	LUCIA ALTAGRACIA MERCADO DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	1,602.16	3,305.94	20,019.44
1503	DIOSIS CELESTE ALCANTARA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	20,525.26	3,305.94	1,096.34
1503	MIRTA CONSUELO ROA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	2,325.16	3,305.94	19,296.44
1503	CARMEN ALTAGRACIA LUNA CRUZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	18,250.27	3,183.50	2,570.53
1503	INGINIO GERONIMO CAMPUSANO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	1,483.48	3,061.06	18,536.52
1503	CLARISA CUELLO OGANDO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	13,515.97	3,061.06	6,504.03
1503	MARCIA MONTERO MONTERO DE ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	12,512.50	3,061.06	7,507.50
1503	DELY MERCEDES MEJIA DIAZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	425.96	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	15,838.24	3,183.50	4,982.56
1503	ANNY MARIA ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	844.89	1,838.76	8,109.73	2,571.28	8,707.07
1503	ADRIANA HEREDIA ROMERO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,166.80	0.00	25.00	521.39	1,289.84	199.83	552.27	1,288.03	0.00	1,098.66	8,516.50	2,777.70	9,650.30
1503	DENNY YOLANDA DIAZ CORDERO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,232.79	2,448.85	11,783.21
1503	ALTAGRACIA ANTONIETTE BLANCO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	425.96	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	17,968.27	3,183.50	2,852.53
1503	MODESTA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,500.48	3,305.94	18,121.12
1503	DIOSIS CELESTE ALCANTARA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,418.48	3,305.94	18,203.12
1503	YRIS CELSA VERAS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	24,121.60	0.00	0.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00	1,425.59	9,858.59	3,688.19	14,263.01
1503	CARMEN ALTAGRACIA LUNA CRUZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,075.40	11,234.71	3,183.50	9,586.09
1503	CLARISA CUELLO OGANDO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
1503	MARCIA MONTERO MONTERO DE ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,513.70	3,061.06	17,506.30
1503	FANNY VICENTE VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	20,020.00	525.27	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	18,956.67	3,061.06	1,063.33
1503	DELY MERCEDES MEJIA DIAZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,705.47	2,693.73	15,912.13
1503	ANNY MARIA ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	16,796.80	2,571.28	20.00
1503	ADRIANA HEREDIA ROMERO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,446.12	2,571.28	15,370.68

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1503	DENNY YOLANDA DIAZ CORDERO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1503	ALTAGRACIA ANTONIETTE BLANCO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	8,169.25	2,693.73	9,448.35
1503	FANNY VICENTE VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 15-03	MAESTRO E.F.	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	2,028.07	4,610.37	3,061.06	15,409.63
1503	FRANCIA MARIA TEIS	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 15-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	844.89	1,934.64	4,687.69	2,754.65	13,328.31
1503	GLADYS VICIOSO PEREZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 15-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	25,009.60	2,161.13	25.00	717.78	1,775.68	275.11	760.29	1,773.18	0.00	1,503.07	8,220.23	3,823.97	16,789.37
1503	YBIS ALTAGRACIA PEREZ DE LA PAZ DE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BIBLIOTECARIO	21,094.84	0.00	0.00	605.42	1,497.73	232.04	641.28	1,495.62	0.00	1,246.70	7,066.28	3,225.39	14,028.56
1503	FRANCIA MARIA TEIS	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 15-03	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
1503	GLADYS VICIOSO PEREZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 15-03	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	25,723.20	0.00	0.00	738.26	1,826.35	282.96	781.99	1,823.77	0.00	1,520.25	17,886.26	3,933.08	7,836.94
1503	YRIS CELSA VERAS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 15-03	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	21,621.60	1,456.93	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	6,472.32	3,305.94	15,149.28
1503	FERMINA SURIEL PATRICIO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 15-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,309.79	2,448.85	14,706.21
1503	SERGIA MARIA MORETA PEREZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	40,040.00	525.27	25.00	1,149.15	2,842.84	380.38	1,217.22	2,838.84	844.89	3,236.26	9,839.34	6,062.06	30,200.66
1503	LOURDES TAVERAS DE LEON	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 15-03	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,799.82	34,533.85
1503	BELKIS ALVAREZ ARIAS	ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	6,538.54	3,305.94	15,083.06
1503	GRACE ALTAGRACIA SANTANA CUEVAS	ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,390.70	3,061.06	17,629.30
1503	DAISY MARIA ATILES ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	8,512.96	2,571.28	8,303.84
1503	CLARA ALTAGRACIA ORTIZ DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	16,716.80	2,571.28	100.00
1503	MARCELINA CACEREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	7,426.79	2,754.65	10,589.21
1503	GLADYS MARIA MORENO DIAZ	ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	10,710.04	2,754.65	7,305.96
1503	JUANA DIOMEDES MARIANO GALVEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	1,570.16	2,754.65	16,445.84
1503	SOFIA QUEZADA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	3,662.16	2,754.65	14,353.84
1503	BASILIA RAVELO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	13,804.08	2,754.65	4,211.92
1503	ANNY FLOIRAN CHALAS MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	10,213.02	2,754.65	7,802.98
1503	WILLY PONS SANTOS	ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI MAT 15-03	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1503	ISABEL DELGADO ARAUJO	ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI MAT 15-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	4,849.48	2,571.28	11,967.32
1503	ARELIS ALTAGRACIA ORTEGA FLORES	ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI MAT 15-03	ORIENTADOR	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	9,757.47	2,754.65	8,258.53
1503	RAMONA EMILIANO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI MAT 15-03	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
1503	RAISA YEVELINE GERARDO GARCIA	ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI MAT 15-03	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	15,527.70	2,448.85	488.30
1503	NOEMI DEL CARMEN GIL RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI VESP 15-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,151.04	25.00	1,479.74	3,660.70	567.16	1,567.40	3,655.54	844.89	3,917.03	6,383.00	7,883.40	19,396.60
1503	JUANA ALTAGRACIA SOTO	ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	20,253.33	3,305.94	1,368.27
1503	DOMINGA ALMONTE VELASQUEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,689.78	2,967.62	3,291.94	3,305.94	18,329.66
1503	MARIA CEFERINA TAVARES FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,690.93	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	11,696.32	3,305.94	9,925.28
1503	FLOR MARIA ALTAGRACIA SANTANA MOTA	ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	1,364.81	2,816.17	17,053.59
1503	MARIA TEJADA BALDERA	ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	13,845.27	3,305.94	7,776.33
1503	NANCY ARACELIS THEN SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	2,534.67	3,812.51	9,788.70	3,305.94	11,832.90
1503	BELKIS ALVAREZ ARIAS	ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1503	VICTORIA YAQUELIN SANTANA ESPINOSA	ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	16,846.26	3,305.94	4,775.34
1503	ANA LIDIA MENA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	11,302.05	3,305.94	10,319.55
1503	JOSEFINA MESA PEREZ	ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	5,618.05	3,305.94	16,003.55
1503	JEAN ENOL EMILE	ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	904.13	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,910.17	3,183.50	17,910.63
1503	ANITA CUEVAS RUIZ	ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	14,750.74	3,061.06	5,269.26
1503	DOMINGA ALTAGRACIA CUEVAS FELIZ	ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	6,037.52	3,061.06	13,982.48
1503	RAQUEL CARABALLO ACOSTA DE DEL ORBE	ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	1,689.78	2,778.31	17,812.95	2,816.17	605.45
1503	CLARA ALTAGRACIA ORTIZ DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	10,617.33	2,571.28	6,199.47
1503	ALFREDO ROSARIO FIGUEREO	ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	7,004.29	2,754.65	11,011.71
1503	MAGALYS SISA	ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	11,929.61	2,754.65	6,086.39
1503	CARMEN LUISA DE JESUS GUABA	ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	3,161.16	2,754.65	14,854.84
1503	FLOR IDALIA ROA OGANDO	ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	12,522.83	2,448.85	3,493.17
1503	MERARDO ANTONIO NUÑEZ BODDEN	ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,427.13	3,183.50	393.67

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1503	ELIAS FELIPE CIPRIAN GOMEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI VESP 15-03	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1503	NAIROBIS GERMAN TRAVIESO	ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI VESP 15-03	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1503	EDELMIRA CALCAÑO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI VESP 15-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	6,250.30	2,754.65	11,765.70
1503	JHOANNY CAROLINA ALCANTARA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI VESP 15-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	11,447.96	2,448.85	4,568.04
1503	NATHALIE PAULA FELIZ	ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI VESP 15-03	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	1,689.78	2,661.33	3,091.74	2,448.85	12,924.26
1503	MARIA ROSARIO ESPINAL	ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI VESP 15-03	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	4,447.96	2,448.85	11,568.04
1503	PRAPEDYS DE LOS SANTOS V. DE FORTUNA	ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI VESP 15-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,900.80	2,269.08	25.00	685.95	1,696.96	262.91	726.58	1,694.57	0.00	1,437.53	5,969.92	3,654.44	17,930.88
1503	RAFAELINA PIMENTEL OLIVARES	ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI VESP 15-03	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	23,223.20	2,212.56	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,397.50	4,220.65	3,550.83	19,002.55
1503	NAIROBIS GERMAN TRAVIESO	ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI VESP 15-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	6,803.43	2,448.85	9,212.57
1503	SMAYLIN RAMON VALDEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI VESP 15-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	5,804.94	2,448.85	10,211.06
1503	YOLANDA GUERRERO BORGES	ESC PRIM PADRE VALENTIN SALINERO MAT 15-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	1,910.26	3,941.70	23,869.34
1503	ROSARIO YOSELIN DE JESUS	ESC PRIM PADRE VALENTIN SALINERO MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	723.89	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	2,534.67	3,837.51	17,101.61	3,305.94	4,519.99
1503	JOSE DOLORES ROSARIO VALDEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE VALENTIN SALINERO MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	20,662.54	3,428.39	1,759.86
1503	LUCRECIO HERNANDEZ MORA	ESC PRIM PADRE VALENTIN SALINERO MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	18,318.40	2,816.17	100.00
1503	ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO SANTANA	ESC PRIM PADRE VALENTIN SALINERO MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,443.15	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	11,250.69	3,428.39	11,171.71
1503	MARIA JOSEFINA MATEO	ESC PRIM PADRE VALENTIN SALINERO MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,269.14	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	14,766.53	3,305.94	6,855.07
1503	YUDERCA JUSTINA DE LA CRUZ ALDUEY	ESC PRIM PADRE VALENTIN SALINERO MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,335.82	3,305.94	285.78
1503	ANTONIA ROJAS RIVAS	ESC PRIM PADRE VALENTIN SALINERO MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1503	MAXIMO EDUARDO DE LA ROSA OLIVARES	ESC PRIM PADRE VALENTIN SALINERO MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,556.18	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	17,107.25	3,305.94	4,514.35
1503	REYITA ALTAGRACIA MORETA	ESC PRIM PADRE VALENTIN SALINERO MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	12,790.16	3,305.94	8,831.44
1503	ELIZABETH MICHEL MUSTAFA	ESC PRIM PADRE VALENTIN SALINERO MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	844.89	1,911.10	2,381.55	2,693.73	15,236.05
1503	LOURDES RINCON SANTANA	ESC PRIM PADRE VALENTIN SALINERO MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	8,658.37	2,754.65	9,357.63
1503	ALTAGRACIA HIGINIA PUELLO DISLA	ESC PRIM PADRE VALENTIN SALINERO MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	5,142.31	2,448.85	10,873.69
1503	MARIBEL MORILLO MEDINA	ESC PRIM PADRE VALENTIN SALINERO MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	10,067.81	2,754.65	7,948.19
1503	ROSI DELKY PEREZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE VALENTIN SALINERO MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	4,014.96	2,448.85	12,001.04
1503	LEIDY JOSEFINA GARCIA SOSA	ESC PRIM PADRE VALENTIN SALINERO MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	9,262.54	3,305.94	12,359.06
1503	VISENTE ANTONIO PEREZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM PADRE VALENTIN SALINERO MAT 15-03	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	10,185.23	3,305.94	11,436.37
1503	PAULA SANTANA PEÑA	ESC PRIM PADRE VALENTIN SALINERO MAT 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	4,127.47	2,919.79	14,968.53
1503	BERNARDA SALAZAR PLACENCIA	ESC PRIM PADRE VALENTIN SALINERO MAT 15-03	ORIENTADOR	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	3,270.86	3,428.39	19,151.54
1503	MARIA NELLY RAMIREZ MORILLO	ESC PRIM PADRE VALENTIN SALINERO MAT 15-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	17,248.00	0.00	0.00	495.02	1,224.61	189.73	524.34	1,222.88	0.00	1,019.36	9,324.08	2,637.22	7,923.92
1503	MARCIA ANTONIA PAREDES	ESC PRIM PADRE VALENTIN SALINERO MAT 15-03	MAESTRO F.I.H.R	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	7,921.96	2,448.85	8,094.04
1503	JESUS ENMANUEL RODRIGUEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE VALENTIN SALINERO MAT 15-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1503	YOLANDA GUERRERO BORGES	ESC PRIM PADRE VALENTIN SALINERO VESP 15-03	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	4,500.84	3,941.70	21,278.76
1503	ROSARIO YOSELIN DE JESUS	ESC PRIM PADRE VALENTIN SALINERO VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1503	JOSE DOLORES ROSARIO VALDEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE VALENTIN SALINERO VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	11,210.86	3,428.39	11,211.54
1503	LUCRECIO HERNANDEZ MORA	ESC PRIM PADRE VALENTIN SALINERO VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	652.01	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	7,590.91	3,305.94	14,030.69
1503	ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO SANTANA	ESC PRIM PADRE VALENTIN SALINERO VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,372.50	23,123.20	3,550.83	100.00
1503	MARIA JOSEFINA MATEO	ESC PRIM PADRE VALENTIN SALINERO VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,791.06	0.00	0.00	654.10	1,618.17	250.70	692.85	1,615.89	0.00	1,346.95	13,270.23	3,484.76	9,520.83
1503	VIRGINIA MARIA ZARZUELA ADON	ESC PRIM PADRE VALENTIN SALINERO VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	4,211.05	3,305.94	17,410.55
1503	YUDERCA JUSTINA DE LA CRUZ ALDUEY	ESC PRIM PADRE VALENTIN SALINERO VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,177.48	3,305.94	18,444.12
1503	CARMEN DENIA ADAMES ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PADRE VALENTIN SALINERO VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	9,525.80	2,693.73	8,091.80
1503	REYITA ALTAGRACIA MORETA	ESC PRIM PADRE VALENTIN SALINERO VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	18,025.39	3,305.94	3,596.21
1503	ELIZABETH MICHEL MUSTAFA	ESC PRIM PADRE VALENTIN SALINERO VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	6,371.65	2,693.73	11,245.95
1503	MIRTHA ESTHER ROSARIO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PADRE VALENTIN SALINERO VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	15,224.79	2,754.65	2,791.21
1503	PAULA SANTANA PEÑA	ESC PRIM PADRE VALENTIN SALINERO VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1503	ROSI DELKY PEREZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE VALENTIN SALINERO VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	9,759.82	2,448.85	6,256.18
1503	LEIDY JOSEFINA GARCIA SOSA	ESC PRIM PADRE VALENTIN SALINERO VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,218.48	3,305.94	18,403.12
1503	VISENTE ANTONIO PEREZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM PADRE VALENTIN SALINERO VESP 15-03	MAESTRO E.F.	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,797.11	3,183.50	18,023.69

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1503	BERNARDA SALAZAR PLACENCIA	ESC PRIM PADRE VALENTIN SALINERO VESP 15-03	ORIENTADOR	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	9,625.71	3,428.39	12,796.69
1503	SORANGEL CEDANO CABRERA	ESC PRIM PADRE VALENTIN SALINERO VESP 15-03	ORIENTADOR	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	15,555.16	2,754.65	2,460.84
1503	MARIA NELLY RAMIREZ MORILLO	ESC PRIM PADRE VALENTIN SALINERO VESP 15-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	17,248.00	0.00	25.00	495.02	1,224.61	189.73	524.34	1,222.88	0.00	1,044.36	1,505.57	2,637.22	15,742.43
1503	MARIZA LEDESMA HOLGUIN	ESC PRIM PADRE VALENTIN SALINERO VESP 15-03	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	19,316.80	0.00	25.00	554.39	1,371.49	212.48	587.23	1,369.56	1,689.78	2,856.40	3,869.33	2,953.53	15,447.47
1503	MARIA TRINIDAD FRANCISCO CASTAÑO DE BREA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BRASIL MAT 15-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	18,516.96	3,649.72	5,353.04
1503	DANIEL DE LOS SANTOS BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BRASIL MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	1,564.81	2,816.17	16,853.59
1503	BEATRIZ DIÑE DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BRASIL MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	0.00	0.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,135.85	13,124.90	2,938.61	6,094.30
1503	VICTORIA ALTAGRACIA URIBE MONERO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BRASIL MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	18,930.97	3,305.94	2,690.63
1503	LUISA YUDERQUI GONZALEZ BELLO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BRASIL MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,390.33	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,263.72	3,305.94	18,357.88
1503	MARGARITA MOJICA RIVERA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BRASIL MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,132.89	470.70	25.00	1,163.82	2,879.15	446.06	1,232.76	2,875.08	1,689.78	4,111.36	18,716.96	6,200.29	3,415.93
1503	ANA IRDA DE LOS SANTOS PEREZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BRASIL MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	16,082.01	3,428.39	6,340.39
1503	GRECIA SOLER BATISTA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BRASIL MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1503	WALKUIDIA ALICIA ANTONIA BLANDINO CHOPPO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BRASIL MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	18,589.70	3,305.94	3,031.90
1503	ADA BAUTISTA MANZUETA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BRASIL MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	9,956.02	3,305.94	11,665.58
1503	MARIS LUZ MEDRANO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BRASIL MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	10,884.64	3,305.94	10,736.96
1503	GENOVEVA MARTINEZ MANZUETA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BRASIL MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	9,528.96	3,305.94	12,092.64
1503	ANA YRIS FELIZ FERRERAS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BRASIL MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,100.48	3,305.94	18,521.12
1503	CARLISTA ROSADO CEPEDA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BRASIL MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	864.34	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,100.40	3,515.27	3,183.50	17,305.53
1503	DIGNA MERCEDES ZARZUELA RIVERA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BRASIL MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,324.64	0.00	0.00	640.72	1,585.05	245.57	678.67	1,582.82	0.00	1,319.39	3,166.16	3,413.44	19,158.48
1503	JUANA JUSTINA JIMENEZ GRULLON	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BRASIL MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	10,884.29	3,183.50	9,936.51
1503	IDALISIS DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BRASIL MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
1503	CARMEN ERMINDA GONZALEZ PE¥A	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BRASIL MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	3,999.14	3,061.06	16,020.86
1503	SEFERINA IRENE RODRIGUEZ BAEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BRASIL MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,510.30	2,571.28	15,306.50
1503	LUCILA DE LOS SANTOS HEREDIA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BRASIL MAT 15-03	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	15,916.00	2,448.85	100.00
1503	IDALISIS DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BRASIL MAT 15-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	3,522.61	3,061.06	16,497.39
1503	NURYS CRISTINA CASTRO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BRASIL MAT 15-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	18,685.88	3,061.06	1,334.12
1503	CELESTE GARCIA PEREZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BRASIL MAT 15-03	ORIENTADOR	21,621.60	1,164.23	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	12,145.68	3,305.94	9,475.92
1503	ROSA LINDA SOSA POLANCO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BRASIL MAT 15-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	1,573.56	25.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	0.00	1,401.13	4,786.82	3,560.24	18,497.98
1503	JORGE DE JESUS TORRES SOSA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BRASIL MAT 15-03	MAESTRO EDUC MUSICAL	18,468.40	0.00	25.00	530.04	1,311.26	203.15	561.44	1,309.41	0.00	1,116.48	1,608.20	2,823.82	16,860.20
1503	BLA EMILIO ROMERO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BRASIL MAT 15-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	9,736.57	2,693.73	7,881.03
1503	MARIA TRINIDAD FRANCISCO CASTAÑO DE BREA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BRASIL VESP 15-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,870.00	1,738.75	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	4,201.23	3,649.72	19,668.77
1503	VICTORIA ALTAGRACIA URIBE MONERO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BRASIL VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,218.48	3,305.94	18,403.12
1503	ANA IRDA DE LOS SANTOS PEREZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BRASIL VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,390.50	3,305.94	18,231.10
1503	RADDY LANDYS FELIZ BAEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BRASIL VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	6,188.16	2,754.65	11,827.84
1503	DAVID RAMON ORTIZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BRASIL VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,849.28	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,114.23	3,305.94	17,507.37
1503	GRECIA SOLER BATISTA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BRASIL VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	12,934.77	3,305.94	8,686.83
1503	MARIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ ARISMENDY	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BRASIL VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	1,683.48	3,061.06	18,336.52
1503	UBALDO ANTONIO LEON AYBAR	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BRASIL VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	1,364.81	2,816.17	17,053.59
1503	MARIS LUZ MEDRANO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BRASIL VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	20,481.36	3,305.94	1,140.24
1503	CARMEN MONERO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BRASIL VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	19,456.19	3,061.06	563.81
1503	JUANA JUSTINA JIMENEZ GRULLON	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BRASIL VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	4,319.87	3,183.50	16,500.93
1503	FELICIA ONEIDA FRANCIS MELENCIANO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BRASIL VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	5,332.28	3,061.06	14,687.72
1503	NURYS CRISTINA CASTRO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BRASIL VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	6,055.70	3,061.06	13,964.30
1503	CARMEN ERMINDA GONZALEZ PE¥A	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BRASIL VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	9,553.61	3,061.06	10,466.39
1503	SEFERINA IRENE RODRIGUEZ BAEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BRASIL VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	2,648.76	2,571.28	14,168.04
1503	DAISY MARIA ATILES ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BRASIL VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,510.30	2,571.28	15,306.50
1503	ALTAGRACIA HIGINIA PUELLO DISLA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BRASIL VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	9,533.96	2,448.85	6,482.04
1503	ANA YRIS FELIZ FERRERAS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BRASIL VESP 15-03	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	20,067.00	3,305.94	1,554.60

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1503	LUCILA DE LOS SANTOS HEREDIA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BRASIL VESP 15-03	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	8,339.94	2,448.85	7,676.06
1503	BEATRIZ DIÑE DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BRASIL VESP 15-03	ORIENTADOR	23,223.20	991.07	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,397.50	13,904.16	3,550.83	9,319.04
1503	ROSA LINDA SOSA POLANCO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BRASIL VESP 15-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	0.00	0.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	0.00	1,376.13	14,683.23	3,560.24	8,601.57
1503	LUISA YUDERQUI GONZALEZ BELLO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BRASIL VESP 15-03	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	24,547.68	0.00	0.00	704.52	1,742.89	270.02	746.25	1,740.43	844.89	2,295.66	14,240.39	3,753.34	10,307.29
1503	BLA EMILIO ROMERO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BRASIL VESP 15-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.94
1503	YOVANNY PEREZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE CHILE MAT 15-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	2,922.55	25.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,661.43	5,306.22	4,233.67	22,382.98
1503	JOSE ANTONIO MOOA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE CHILE MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1503	ALTAGRACIA YUDELKA DELGADILLO BONIFACIO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE CHILE MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	11,532.29	3,305.94	10,089.31
1503	DARIA MATOS RIVAS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE CHILE MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	12,246.85	3,305.94	9,374.75
1503	JULIA RODRIGUEZ REYES	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE CHILE MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	18,265.23	3,305.94	3,356.37
1503	CARMEN CATALINA GONZALEZ MATOS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE CHILE MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,059.48	3,305.94	18,562.12
1503	REMEDIO ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ SEVERINO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE CHILE MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	14,844.54	3,305.94	6,777.06
1503	ANDRES ANTONIO CAPELLAN MOYA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE CHILE MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	14,582.31	3,305.94	7,039.29
1503	YNGRID MANUELA MARTINEZ BARRERA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE CHILE MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
1503	IGNACIA DELLANIRA DEL PILAR GOMEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE CHILE MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1503	LADIS HEREDIA MEDRANO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE CHILE MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,159.34	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,514.73	3,305.94	18,106.87
1503	KATIA DERMIS MERCEDES MEDRANO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE CHILE MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,372.50	23,123.20	3,550.83	100.00
1503	BIENVENIDA DE JESUS QUEZADA NERYS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE CHILE MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,218.48	3,305.94	18,403.12
1503	JUANA TRINIDAD FIGUEROA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE CHILE MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	13,743.12	3,305.94	7,878.48
1503	NICAURY IDALIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE CHILE MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1503	ROSARIO AMANCIA GARCIA DIAZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE CHILE MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	2,028.07	2,669.37	3,061.06	17,350.63
1503	JULIA ALTAGRACIA VERAS PAULA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE CHILE MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,689.78	2,872.96	3,173.26	3,061.06	16,846.74
1503	GLADYS ANTONIA DURAN CLEMENTE	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE CHILE MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	10,159.53	3,183.50	10,661.27
1503	ALTAGRACIA MALTA MEDRANO RIVAS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE CHILE MAT 15-03	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1503	CARLOS ANTONIO RICHARSON FRIAS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE CHILE MAT 15-03	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,080.98	2,448.85	13,935.02
1503	WENDYS MERCEDES FELIZ BAEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE CHILE MAT 15-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	21,560.00	0.00	0.00	618.77	1,530.76	237.16	655.42	1,528.60	0.00	1,274.19	21,460.00	3,296.52	100.00
1503	FRANCISCO DE JESUS SOLANO DALMASI	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE CHILE MAT 15-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	3,520.00	0.00	0.00	101.02	249.92	38.72	107.01	249.57	0.00	208.03	260.83	538.21	3,259.17
1503	MAYRA SOFIA LUCIANO SOTO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE CHILE MAT 15-03	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	23,320.80	0.00	0.00	669.31	1,655.78	256.53	708.95	1,653.44	0.00	1,378.26	17,678.84	3,565.75	5,641.96
1503	JESUS MANUEL OZUNA MONTILLA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE CHILE MAT 15-03	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	20,636.00	0.00	0.00	592.25	1,465.16	227.00	627.33	1,463.09	0.00	1,219.58	10,686.94	3,155.25	9,949.06
1503	ELUDIS MERCEDES MORDAN DE JESUS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE CHILE MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	39,701.20	604.19	25.00	1,139.42	2,818.79	380.38	1,206.92	2,814.82	0.00	2,371.34	9,646.09	6,013.99	30,055.11
1503	DOMINGO DUVAL CUEVAS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE CHILE MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	36,036.00	86.90	25.00	1,034.23	2,558.56	380.38	1,095.49	2,554.95	0.00	2,154.72	23,574.93	5,493.89	12,461.07
1503	MARIA LUISA MATEO REYES	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE CHILE MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	12,174.58	4,897.69	19,857.42
1503	MARILEIDYS MATOS MEDINA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE CHILE MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,037.14	4,897.69	26,994.86
1503	SANTA DELGADO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE CHILE MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	7,435.54	4,897.69	24,596.46
1503	BANER NARCISO NOBOA LUNA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE CHILE MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	21,386.90	4,897.69	10,645.10
1503	YORELY VICENTA MIESES ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE CHILE MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	13,666.50	4,897.69	18,365.50
1503	CESARIA RAMIREZ MADE	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE CHILE MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,396.50	4,897.69	26,635.50
1503	SOBEYDA LISETTE ALVAREZ PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE CHILE MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	12,176.50	4,897.69	19,855.50
1503	LIDIA MARINA AMEZQUITA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE CHILE MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1503	YAMIRE HERNANDEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE CHILE MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	380.38	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	8,064.29	5,380.26	27,170.91
1503	ESTHER CRUZ VELASQUEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE CHILE MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	12,794.90	4,897.69	19,237.10
1503	ANDREINA ALTAGRACIA AVELINO GARCIA TAVERAS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE CHILE MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	16,038.45	4,897.69	15,993.55
1503	YOVANNY PEREZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE CHILE VESP 15-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,636.43	12,712.22	4,233.67	14,976.98
1503	JOSE ANTONIO MOOA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE CHILE VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,986.62	3,305.94	17,634.98
1503	ALTAGRACIA YUDELKA DELGADILLO BONIFACIO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE CHILE VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1503	JULIA RODRIGUEZ REYES	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE CHILE VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1503	CARMEN CATALINA GONZALEZ MATOS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE CHILE VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	15,608.24	3,305.94	6,013.36
1503	REMEDIO ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ SEVERINO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE CHILE VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1503	ANTONIA ALTAGRACIA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE CHILE VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	11,267.54	3,305.94	10,354.06
1503	ESPERANCITA RODRIGUEZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE CHILE VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1503	IRCANIA MAGNOLIA DEL C MEDRANO TAVERAS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE CHILE VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	11,238.64	3,305.94	10,382.96
1503	YNGRID MANUELA MARTINEZ BARRERA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE CHILE VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	19,402.52	3,305.94	2,219.08
1503	IGNACIA DELLANIRA DEL PILAR GOMEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE CHILE VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	18,960.18	3,183.50	1,860.62
1503	LADIS HEREDIA MEDRANO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE CHILE VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,013.09	0.00	0.00	631.78	1,562.93	242.14	669.20	1,560.73	0.00	1,300.98	16,657.09	3,365.80	5,356.00
1503	KATIA DERMIS MERCEDES MEDRANO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE CHILE VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,443.15	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	7,371.18	3,428.39	15,051.22
1503	BIENVENIDA DE JESUS QUEZADA NERYS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE CHILE VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	13,222.52	3,305.94	8,399.08
1503	EULOGIA VALERA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE CHILE VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,541.48	3,305.94	18,080.12
1503	NICAURY IDALIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE CHILE VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	11,431.28	3,305.94	10,190.32
1503	GLORIA YNES ALCANTARA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE CHILE VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,689.78	2,920.29	3,232.60	3,183.50	17,588.20
1503	JULIA ALTAGRACIA VERAS PAULA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE CHILE VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	398.54	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	6,168.03	3,061.06	13,851.97
1503	MAYRA SOFIA LUCIANO SOTO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE CHILE VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,104.15	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,100.40	4,355.08	3,183.50	16,465.72
1503	GLADYS ANTONIA DURAN CLEMENTE	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE CHILE VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,684.09	3,183.50	18,136.71
1503	WENDYS MERCEDES FELIZ BAEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE CHILE VESP 15-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	21,560.00	959.97	25.00	618.77	1,530.76	237.16	655.42	1,528.60	844.89	2,144.08	18,049.68	3,296.52	3,510.32
1503	JESUS MANUEL OZUNA MONTILLA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE CHILE VESP 15-03	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	20,636.00	1,322.68	25.00	592.25	1,465.16	227.00	627.33	1,463.09	0.00	1,244.58	14,261.17	3,155.25	6,374.83
1503	ALEXANDRA ANTONIA LEGER ACOSTA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE EL SALVADOR MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	1,689.78	3,014.94	4,844.73	3,428.39	17,577.67
1503	NICOLASA DE JESUS COEMS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE EL SALVADOR MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	19,361.85	3,428.39	3,060.55
1503	MARIA ANTONIA MOYA SANTOS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE EL SALVADOR MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,137.11	3,305.94	484.49
1503	ROSI QUIRSE ALTAGRACIA AYBAR RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE EL SALVADOR MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	4,912.33	3,305.94	16,709.27
1503	NERIS MERCEDES POLANCO REYES	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE EL SALVADOR MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	9,449.60	3,305.94	12,172.00
1503	MARIA MAGDALENA PEGUERO ROMERO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE EL SALVADOR MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	425.96	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	11,192.79	3,183.50	9,628.01
1503	DOMINICA ALTAGRACIA MOQUETE PEREZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE EL SALVADOR MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	7,946.19	3,061.06	12,073.81
1503	ROMULO RICARDO MORILLO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE EL SALVADOR MAT 15-03	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,551.81	3,305.94	19,069.79
1503	ANGEL MIGUEL VALERIO SANDOVAL	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE EL SALVADOR MAT 15-03	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,900.48	3,305.94	17,721.12
1503	SONEYDA CABRERA CABRERA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE EL SALVADOR MAT 15-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,468.40	206.98	25.00	530.04	1,311.26	203.15	561.44	1,309.41	0.00	1,116.48	1,815.18	2,823.82	16,653.22
1503	MILEDY DIAZ LAUREANO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE EL SALVADOR MAT 15-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,431.70	3,061.06	17,588.30
1503	JOSEFINA DE JESUS CASTILLO DE OTA¥O	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE EL SALVADOR MAT 15-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	5,672.12	2,571.28	11,144.68
1503	ROSA EVELYN AQUINO GABRIEL	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE EL SALVADOR MAT 15-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	4,447.96	2,448.85	11,568.04
1503	CARLITA FLORES DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE EL SALVADOR MAT 15-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	8,447.96	2,448.85	7,568.04
1503	ERIKA MAGNOLIA HICIANO REYES	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE EL SALVADOR MAT 15-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89	1,816.44	4,292.85	2,448.85	11,723.15
1503	KATTY SOBEIDA TEJADA SIERRA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE EL SALVADOR MAT 15-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,932.76	2,448.85	13,083.24
1503	RUTH ESTHER METIVIER DE JESUS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE EL SALVADOR MAT 15-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1503	CRISTINA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE EL SALVADOR MAT 15-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	12,647.96	2,448.85	3,368.04
1503	JOSEFINA DE JESUS CASTILLO DE OTA¥O	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE EL SALVADOR MAT 15-03	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	15,732.03	2,571.28	1,084.77
1503	MARIA MAGDALENA PEGUERO ROMERO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE EL SALVADOR MAT 15-03	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.13
1503	ELADIA ALTAGRACIA HIDALGO DE LA CRUZ DE PEDA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY VESP 15-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	844.89	2,368.46	3,836.01	3,941.70	21,943.59
1503	REINILDA SEGURA RIVAS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,577.24	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,450.63	3,305.94	18,170.97
1503	CLARIBEL ABREU FRIAS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,572.22	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,245.61	3,305.94	17,375.99
1503	JUAN NINA BONILLA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	16,075.55	3,305.94	5,546.05
1503	LEIDA MERY FELIZ MIRANDA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	5,267.10	3,305.94	16,354.50
1503	AMARILIS ALTAGRACIA GURIDIS DE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	2,202.16	3,305.94	19,419.44
1503	ANA JOAQUINA NUÑEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	9,417.62	2,816.17	9,000.78
1503	CARLISTA ROSADO CEPEDA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	16,243.71	3,305.94	5,377.89
1503	DIGNA MERCEDES ZARZUELA RIVERA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,203.31	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,076.70	3,305.94	18,544.90
1503	ELBA MEJIA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.13
1503	MILDRED ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ DE SAMBOY	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	525.27	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	11,578.17	3,061.06	8,441.83
1503	GLORIA YSABEL BAUTISTA COLON	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1503	ANTONIA ALTAGRACIA TEJADA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	12,247.39	2,754.65	5,768.61
1503	MARGARITA MARIANO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	3,246.96	2,754.65	14,769.04
1503	MILAIDIS JOSELINA ROMAN REYES	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY VESP 15-03	MAESTRO E.F.	20,020.00	525.27	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	2,053.07	3,108.85	3,061.06	16,911.15
1503	ARMINDA PEÑA GARCIA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY VESP 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,603.99	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	7,113.64	3,795.71	17,711.16
1503	ROSA MARIA SANQUINTIN DE SOSA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY VESP 15-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,166.80	0.00	25.00	521.39	1,289.84	199.83	552.27	1,288.03	0.00	1,098.66	3,670.14	2,777.70	14,496.66
1503	ANDREA DEIDAMIA CORREA HERASME	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY VESP 15-03	ORIENTADOR	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	7,539.27	3,061.06	12,480.73
1503	ZACARIAS CASTILLO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY VESP 15-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	20,697.60	0.00	0.00	594.02	1,469.53	227.67	629.21	1,467.46	0.00	1,223.23	13,794.95	3,164.66	6,902.65
1503	MIREYA RAMONA ANGELES PEREZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY MAT 15-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,847.60	0.00	0.00	741.83	1,835.18	284.32	785.77	1,832.59	0.00	1,527.60	20,702.82	3,952.09	5,144.78
1503	ANTONIO CORPORAN VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY MAT 15-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	5,189.22	25.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,661.43	12,802.24	4,233.67	14,886.96
1503	CARMEN RAFAELA ALVAREZ UCETA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,884.09	3,183.50	17,936.71
1503	LUISA ANTONIA CUBILETE CABRERA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	3,270.86	3,428.39	19,151.54
1503	ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ BERROA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	17,435.74	3,305.94	4,185.86
1503	RAMONA AGRIPINA PEÑA DEL VALLE	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1503	LUCIA DIAZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	4,488.05	3,305.94	17,133.55
1503	ROSA IDALIA ESCOTO FLORES	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	9,475.48	3,305.94	12,146.12
1503	MARISOL ABREU ESPINAL DE RAMOS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	2,266.16	3,305.94	19,355.44
1503	IVETTE TERESA CASTRO LAZIL DE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,990.26	1,867.15	25.00	631.12	1,561.31	241.89	668.50	1,559.11	0.00	1,324.62	11,351.73	3,362.31	10,638.53
1503	ELSA ALTAGRACIA SURIEL VARGAS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	8,336.48	3,305.94	13,285.12
1503	ODETTE ALTAGRACIA LUNA OVIEDO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	12,972.94	3,183.50	7,847.86
1503	ROSA AURA DE CASTRO DEL O.	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	6,499.82	3,305.94	15,121.78
1503	JOSEFINA MESA PEREZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	16,687.38	3,305.94	4,934.22
1503	LORENZA HEREDIA MORILLO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	14,204.64	3,305.94	7,416.96
1503	MARIA LUISA NUÑEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	4,084.09	3,183.50	16,736.71
1503	JULIO CESAR SANTOS PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	18,519.26	3,061.06	1,500.74
1503	SANDRA FAUSTINA TAVERAS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	14,760.23	2,571.28	2,056.57
1503	INDY YAHAIRA JAQUEZ DUARTE	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	4,082.66	2,693.73	13,534.94
1503	LILLIAN ESTEFANY GARCIA DURAN	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	844.89	1,934.64	8,999.91	2,754.65	9,016.09
1503	ELIZABETH MARTINEZ DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89	1,816.44	7,108.63	2,448.85	8,907.37
1503	JUANITA GUZMAN RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,748.76	2,448.85	13,267.24
1503	JUAN FRANCISCO VARGAS LUCIANO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY MAT 15-03	MAESTRO E.F.	22,422.40	0.00	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	22,118.86	3,428.39	303.54
1503	DAVID ANTONIO NUÑEZ ABREU	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY MAT 15-03	MAESTRO E.F.	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	15,975.33	2,571.28	841.47
1503	PASCUALA FRANCO BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY MAT 15-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1503	DOMINGA DE LOS SANTOS OZUNA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY MAT 15-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	18,110.40	112.98	25.00	519.77	1,285.84	199.21	550.56	1,284.03	0.00	1,095.33	3,814.08	2,769.08	14,296.32
1503	JULY ALTAGRACIA SANTANA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY MAT 15-03	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	20,020.00	854.97	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,689.78	2,897.96	19,545.75	3,061.06	474.25
1503	RUTH MARGARITA GUZMAN SANTANA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	4,794.90	4,897.69	27,237.10
1503	FIOR DALIZA POLANCO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	36,498.00	25.37	25.00	1,047.49	2,591.36	380.38	1,109.54	2,587.71	844.89	3,026.92	7,745.26	5,559.45	28,752.74
1503	MIRIAN AKELMY VARGAS BALBUENA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	22,074.12	4,897.69	9,957.88
1503	ANA YNGRIS DIAZ GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	9,265.91	4,897.69	22,766.09
1503	MARIA EDITA FELIZ BATISTA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	8,198.51	4,897.69	23,833.49
1503	SOCORRO SEVERINO MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,075.20	4,897.69	26,956.80
1503	CLAUDIA MARIA LORA CRUZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY MAT 15-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	22,355.49	4,897.69	9,676.51
1503	VIVIANA ESPERANZA DE CASTRO LUNA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY MAT 15-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	23,679.65	4,897.69	8,352.35
1503	LEWIS AURIS REYES MORIS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY MAT 15-03	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1503	MIREYA RAMONA ANGELES PEREZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY VESP 15-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,847.60	2,296.96	25.00	741.83	1,835.18	284.32	785.77	1,832.59	0.00	1,552.60	4,766.76	3,952.09	21,080.84
1503	ANTONIO CORPORAN VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY VESP 15-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	10,646.03	4,087.69	16,088.37
1503	DIOMEDES ERNESTO MIESES HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1503	CARMEN RAFAELA ALVAREZ UCETA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,734.00	3,183.50	86.80
1503	ROSA IDALIA ESCOTO FLORES	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,325.22	3,305.94	296.38

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1503	ELSA ALTAGRACIA SURIEL VARGAS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	16,421.65	3,305.94	5,199.95
1503	ROSARIO DEYANIRA MENDEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,203.40	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	16,349.54	3,428.39	6,072.86
1503	ALMA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,523.84	0.00	25.00	617.73	1,528.19	236.76	654.32	1,526.04	0.00	1,297.05	12,089.73	3,290.99	9,434.11
1503	MILAGROS GARCIA Y GARCIA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	5,651.41	3,183.50	15,169.39
1503	ENRIQUE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	2,764.81	2,816.17	15,653.59
1503	RAFAELINA CRISELVA MONTERO DE OLEO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,132.89	1,248.41	25.00	635.21	1,571.44	243.46	672.84	1,569.22	0.00	1,333.05	16,452.05	3,384.12	5,680.84
1503	NURIS ANDREA MATOS FABIAN	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	4,295.64	3,305.94	17,325.96
1503	GENOVEVA MARTINEZ MANZUETA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1503	MARIA LUISA NUÑEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	12,921.62	3,183.50	7,899.18
1503	SANDRA FAUSTINA TAVERAS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	2,010.30	2,571.28	14,806.50
1503	JUAN ANTONIO CALDERON FELIZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.13
1503	ANTONIA ALTAGRACIA TEJADA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89	1,791.44	2,431.68	2,448.85	13,584.32
1503	JUAN CARLOS CRUZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,442.96	2,448.85	14,573.04
1503	DAVID ANTONIO NUÑEZ ABREU	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY VESP 15-03	MAESTRO E.F.	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	5,957.60	2,571.28	10,859.20
1503	ISABEL DELGADO ARAUJO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY VESP 15-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	16,716.80	2,571.28	100.00
1503	PASCUALA FRANCO BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY VESP 15-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,975.03	2,448.85	11,040.97
1503	DOMINGA DE LOS SANTOS OZUNA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY VESP 15-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	18,110.40	0.00	0.00	519.77	1,285.84	199.21	550.56	1,284.03	0.00	1,070.33	4,635.84	2,769.08	13,474.56
1503	MARISOL ABREU ESPINAL DE RAMOS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY VESP 15-03	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	24,121.60	1,456.93	25.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00	1,450.59	22,907.30	3,688.19	1,214.30
1503	SOBEIDA BETHANIA ANDUJAR MEJIA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY VESP 15-03	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	1,661.50	3,428.39	20,760.90
1503	NATIVIDAD PIMENTEL FRIAS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY VESP 15-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	2,014.41	2,571.28	14,802.39
1503	VICTORIA IVELISSE CORPORAN LEONARDO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	40,040.00	652.01	25.00	1,149.15	2,842.84	380.38	1,217.22	2,838.84	0.00	2,391.37	7,723.19	6,062.06	32,316.81
1503	BEATRIZ RAMIREZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	38,099.60	378.15	25.00	1,093.46	2,705.07	380.38	1,158.23	2,701.26	0.00	2,276.69	5,668.32	5,786.71	32,431.28
1503	MERCEDES FERRERAS ROSARIO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	20,135.14	4,897.69	11,896.86
1503	FELIX TRINIDAD GARCIA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	0.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,893.09	11,667.07	4,897.69	20,364.93
1503	EMILIA FLORIAN NOVAS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	18,205.54	4,897.69	13,826.46
1503	ISAAC ANTONIO MATOS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	21,177.40	4,897.69	10,854.60
1503	BENARDINA MOTA FAÑA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,594.90	4,897.69	26,437.10
1503	YAHAIRA PAULINO FRIAS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY VESP 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1503	JACQUELINE ELIZABETH AMOR LORA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY VESP 15-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	40,040.00	652.01	25.00	1,149.15	2,842.84	380.38	1,217.22	2,838.84	0.00	2,391.37	4,967.19	6,062.06	35,072.81
1503	CARLOS MANUEL CARASCO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY VESP 15-03	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	12,416.50	4,897.69	19,615.50
1503	MARIA CEFERINA TAVARES FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA MAT 15-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	17,731.10	3,941.70	8,048.50
1503	RAMONA ANTONIA ENCARNACION URBAEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	2,342.82	3,183.50	18,477.98
1503	DOMINGA ALMONTE VELASQUEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	850.62	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,770.01	3,305.94	17,851.59
1503	FELICITA YENS CORPORAN	ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	1,702.50	3,428.39	20,719.90
1503	ELIAS FELIPE CIPRIAN GOMEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	20,426.21	3,305.94	1,195.39
1503	ALTAGRACIA GISELA FERNANDEZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,203.40	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	844.89	2,195.05	3,989.02	3,428.39	18,433.38
1503	GLADYS MILAGROS LANTIGUA GERMOSEN	ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,218.48	3,305.94	18,403.12
1503	MARIA AURORA DOLORES ZORRILLA JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	17,557.18	3,305.94	4,064.42
1503	LEIDA MERY FELIZ MIRANDA	ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
1503	MARIA TEJADA BALDERA	ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
1503	BARBARA DEL CARMEN PICHARDO MINIER	ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	7,946.54	3,305.94	13,675.06
1503	YOCELIN ALTAGRACIA ESQUEA PHIPPS	ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	18,769.91	3,305.94	2,851.69
1503	NANCY ARACELIS THEN SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	723.89	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1503	ROSELIO MIGUEL VIDAL DE LEON	ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,490.97	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,364.36	3,305.94	18,257.24
1503	MARIBEL FIGUEREO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,151.91	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,025.30	3,305.94	18,596.30
1503	CARMEN MIREYA RAMIREZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	12,448.15	3,305.94	9,173.45
1503	ANA JOAQUINA NUÑEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,417.58	623.21	25.00	614.68	1,520.65	235.59	651.09	1,518.51	0.00	1,290.77	21,317.58	3,274.75	100.00
1503	JUANA FCA ALTAGRACIA PAREDES	ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	3,895.64	3,305.94	17,725.96

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1503	NERIS MERCEDES POLANCO REYES	ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1503	CARMEN MILADY SOSA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,690.93	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,064.32	3,305.94	17,557.28
1503	LUCILA GARCIA VARGAS	ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1503	ELBA MEJIA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	425.96	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,467.78	3,183.50	17,353.02
1503	HILARIA EVELYN ROMERO BATISTA	ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,166.80	0.00	25.00	521.39	1,289.84	199.83	552.27	1,288.03	0.00	1,098.66	3,092.46	2,777.70	15,074.34
1503	ELPIDIA CASTILLO VENTURA	ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	7,349.70	3,061.06	12,670.30
1503	ANITA CUEVAS RUIZ	ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
1503	DOMINGA ALTAGRACIA CUEVAS FELIZ	ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
1503	MIGUELINA ARISTY MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	844.89	1,838.76	7,196.69	2,571.28	9,620.11
1503	SERGIA ANDREA MANCEBO	ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	4,375.48	3,061.06	15,644.52
1503	RAQUEL CARABALLO ACOSTA DE DEL ORBE	ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	25.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,113.53	18,318.40	2,816.17	100.00
1503	GRISERDA RODRIGUEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	10,724.79	2,754.65	7,291.21
1503	WENDY RAMONA ANDUJAR PEREZ	ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	8,967.16	2,754.65	9,048.84
1503	PAULINA DE LOS SANTOS DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	9,119.70	2,754.65	8,896.30
1503	YOANNY ALMONTE MERCEDES	ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	8,116.10	2,754.65	9,899.90
1503	YUDHIS MERCEDES VARGAS OVANDO	ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1503	ISBELIA PEÑA CUELLO	ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,447.96	2,448.85	12,568.04
1503	JUAN CARLOS FAMILIA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	12,933.80	2,448.85	3,082.20
1503	ANGEL MIGUEL VALERIO SANDOVAL	ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	14,908.22	3,305.94	6,713.38
1503	ROSI QUIRSE ALTAGRACIA AYBAR RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,177.48	3,305.94	18,444.12
1503	MARIA TERESA BAEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1503	LIZARDA VIRGINIA FULCAR PEREZ	ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA MAT 15-03	ORIENTADOR	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	9,410.48	2,754.65	8,605.52
1503	DOMINICA ALTAGRACIA MOQUETE PEREZ	ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA MAT 15-03	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	20,512.80	721.56	25.00	588.72	1,456.41	225.64	623.59	1,454.36	0.00	1,237.31	2,901.70	3,136.41	17,611.10
1503	ISABEL ENCARNACION ALMONTE VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA MAT 15-03	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,490.26	0.00	0.00	702.87	1,738.81	269.39	744.50	1,736.36	0.00	1,447.37	24,390.26	3,744.56	100.00
1503	DORIS AMADA GABIN CORONA	ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA MAT 15-03	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	24,547.68	0.00	0.00	704.52	1,742.89	270.02	746.25	1,740.43	0.00	1,450.77	8,042.99	3,753.34	16,504.69
1503	XIOMARA FELIZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA MAT 15-03	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	19,219.20	0.00	0.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,135.85	9,783.14	2,938.61	9,436.06
1503	ABRAHAM HERASME PEÑA	ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	2,164.81	2,816.17	16,253.59
1503	KETY RAFAELINA GUZMAN BUENO	ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA MAT 15-03	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	9,195.57	2,448.85	6,820.43
1503	ELYBERTO REYNOSO BELLO	ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	10,841.96	2,448.85	5,174.04
1503	PAOLA RAULINA COSS MORROBEL	ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,648.28	2,448.85	13,367.72
1503	MATILDE CUEVAS TERRERO DE REYES	ESC. LABORAL SANTA ANA, ORIENTACION PARA LA JOVEN, DIST. 03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
1503	SANTA DEYANIRA LUGO DIAZ	GUARDERIA INFANTIL SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 15-03	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,829.45	0.00	0.00	770.01	1,904.89	295.12	815.62	1,902.21	0.00	1,585.63	2,029.07	4,102.22	24,800.38
1503	AMPARO DIAZ LOPEZ	GUARDERIA INFANTIL SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	652.01	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	8,209.40	3,305.94	13,412.20
1503	ROSA IRMA GUTIERREZ VALERIO	GUARDERIA INFANTIL SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
1503	NURIS ANDREA MATOS FABIAN	GUARDERIA INFANTIL SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	18,269.61	3,305.94	3,351.99
1503	JUANA FRANCISCA ARIZA MADERA DE GUTIERREZ	GUARDERIA INFANTIL SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,318.48	3,305.94	18,303.12
1503	MARIA ENCARNACION TEJERA BUENO	GUARDERIA INFANTIL SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,725.09	3,183.50	18,095.71
1503	ADALGISA ALTAGRACIA ARISTIDES	GUARDERIA INFANTIL SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	13,235.82	3,183.50	7,584.98
1503	ROSA IRMA GUTIERREZ VALERIO	GUARDERIA INFANTIL SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	18,833.54	3,305.94	2,788.06
1503	JUANA FRANCISCA ARIZA MADERA DE GUTIERREZ	GUARDERIA INFANTIL SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	18,490.51	3,305.94	3,131.09
1503	MARISOL HEREDIA	GUARDERIA INFANTIL SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 15-03	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1503	MARISOL HEREDIA	GUARDERIA INFANTIL SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 15-03	MAESTRO E.F. (DUP)	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	6,262.66	3,305.94	15,358.94
1503	AMPARO DIAZ LOPEZ	GUARDERIA INFANTIL SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 15-03	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	1,364.81	2,816.17	17,053.59
1503	MIGUELINA DOMINGA GUTIERREZ VALERIO	GUARDERIA INFANTIL SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 15-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	22,422.40	1,076.67	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	7,078.95	3,428.39	15,343.45
1503	MARIA ENCARNACION TEJERA BUENO	GUARDERIA INFANTIL SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 15-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	14,321.22	3,183.50	6,499.58
1503	PAULA JOSEFINA RODRIGUEZ TEJADA	GUARDERIA INFANTIL SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 15-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	10,902.21	2,448.85	5,113.79
1503	MIRIAM ALTAGRACIA BATISTA	GUARDERIA INFANTIL SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 15-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	844.89	1,911.10	4,781.55	2,693.73	12,836.05
1503	BERNARDA CUEVAS DIAZ	GUARDERIA INFANTIL SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 15-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	14,774.16	2,571.28	2,042.64

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1503	RAMONA EMILIANO GONZALEZ	GUARDERIA INFANTIL SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 15-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1503	AMELIA ZULEMA NUÑEZ MANCEBO	GUARDERIA INFANTIL SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 15-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1503	PERLA MARIELIS GLASCO SENA	GUARDERIA INFANTIL SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 15-03	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	5,921.18	2,448.85	10,094.82
1503	MIGUELINA DOMINGA GUTIERREZ VALERIO	GUARDERIA INFANTIL SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 15-03	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	1,689.78	3,014.94	5,059.05	3,428.39	17,363.35
1503	WENDY ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ VENTURA	GUARDERIA INFANTIL SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 15-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	13,434.46	4,897.69	18,597.54
1503	MARIBEL VALDEZ MARTINEZ	GUARDERIA INFANTIL SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 15-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	12,109.46	4,897.69	19,922.54
1503	JESUS DIGNA BELTRAN DE LA CRUZ	GUARDERIA INFANTIL SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 15-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	9,871.64	4,897.69	22,160.36
1503	NAIROBIS CUSTODIO SANTANA	GUARDERIA INFANTIL SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 15-03	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	18,665.74	4,897.69	13,366.26
1503	ALTAGRACIA AGUERO ENCARNACION	INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	14,913.97	3,183.50	5,906.83
1503	RUFINO MORILLO ENCARNACION	INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	27,596.80	0.00	0.00	792.03	1,959.37	303.56	838.94	1,956.61	844.89	2,475.86	14,871.21	4,219.54	12,725.59
1503	RAMONA FERRERAS MATOS DE LINARES	INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	31,999.93	0.00	25.00	918.40	2,272.00	352.00	972.80	2,268.80	0.00	1,916.20	27,381.90	4,892.80	4,618.03
1503	FELIX DAMIAN MENDEZ AQUINO	INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	27,591.60	0.00	0.00	791.88	1,959.00	303.51	838.78	1,956.24	844.89	2,475.55	13,316.42	4,218.75	14,275.18
1503	EMENEGILDO DE LOS SANTOS SANCHEZ RODRIGUEZ	INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	27,529.77	0.00	0.00	790.10	1,954.61	302.83	836.91	1,951.86	0.00	1,627.01	18,540.65	4,209.30	8,989.12
1503	BELKIS ALTAGRACIA PEÑA ARIAS	INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	21,683.20	0.00	0.00	622.31	1,539.51	238.52	659.17	1,537.34	0.00	1,281.48	21,583.20	3,315.37	100.00
1503	MARIANA TORRES VALDEZ	INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	28,924.34	0.00	25.00	830.13	2,053.63	318.17	879.30	2,050.74	0.00	1,734.43	26,385.24	4,422.54	2,539.10
1503	SANTIA BRIGIDA HEREDIA FRANJUL	INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	29,467.43	0.00	25.00	845.72	2,092.19	324.14	895.81	2,089.24	0.00	1,766.53	2,533.22	4,505.57	26,934.21
1503	JORGE LUIS RIJO EUSEBIO	INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	29,586.30	0.00	25.00	849.13	2,100.63	325.45	899.42	2,097.67	0.00	1,773.55	20,146.38	4,523.75	9,439.92
1503	JOHNNY WILTON ROSA DE JESUS	INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	29,323.02	0.00	0.00	841.57	2,081.93	322.55	891.42	2,079.00	0.00	1,732.99	25,972.58	4,483.48	3,350.44
1503	RUTH FRANCISCA MINERVA URI RIVAS	INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	26,753.36	0.00	0.00	767.82	1,899.49	294.29	813.30	1,896.81	844.89	2,426.01	13,117.18	4,090.59	13,636.18
1503	JAIME VLADIMIR GONZALEZ DE LA CRUZ	INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	28,809.38	0.00	25.00	826.83	2,045.47	316.90	875.81	2,042.59	0.00	1,727.64	22,617.41	4,404.96	6,191.97
1503	YESENIA ALEXANDRA LANTIGUA MELLA	INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	22,668.80	0.00	0.00	650.59	1,609.48	249.36	689.13	1,607.22	0.00	1,339.72	20,538.29	3,466.06	2,130.51
1503	JUAN ESTEBAN CARPIO SUAREZ	INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	26,537.60	0.00	25.00	761.63	1,884.17	291.91	806.74	1,881.52	844.89	2,438.26	23,923.25	4,057.60	2,614.35
1503	OLGA MARIA ROSARIO ORTIZ	INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	24,736.64	1,591.55	25.00	709.94	1,756.30	272.10	751.99	1,753.83	0.00	1,486.93	20,137.28	3,782.23	4,599.36
1503	BENEDICTO EURIPIDES AMADOR CEDANO	INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	26,606.00	0.00	0.00	763.59	1,889.03	292.67	808.82	1,886.37	0.00	1,572.41	26,506.00	4,068.07	100.00
1503	CLARA LUZ MARTINEZ GUZMAN	INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	8,325.43	3,941.70	17,454.17
1503	BERNICE MONTERO ENCARNACION	INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	16,361.15	2,919.79	2,734.85
1503	ANA DOLORES MIGUEL PEREZ	INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	15,469.07	3,941.70	10,310.53
1503	JORGE ANTONIO TRINIDAD SENA	INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1503	LUIS EDUARDO MENDEZ PEÑA	INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1503	MARIA ISAURA REYES SANTOS	INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	421.26	807.31	4,858.74
1503	CARLOS MANUEL MORALES ZORRILLA	INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	421.26	807.31	4,858.74
1503	MILTA ELENA MOQUETE DE LA CRUZ	INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1503	BRIGIDA ALTAGRACIA COLLADO CASTRO	INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1503	DOMINGA DEL CARMEN GARCIA SANCHEZ	INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	421.26	807.31	4,858.74
1503	ARELIS DE LOS ANGELES MARTINEZ MARTINEZ	INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	421.26	807.31	4,858.74
1503	COLON MONTERO DiOLEO	INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00	416.07	521.67	1,076.42	6,518.33
1503	SEVERINO PINALES CUEVA	INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	2,420.60	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	2,841.86	807.31	2,438.14
1503	MANUEL EMILIO EUGENIO GUERRERO	INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	421.26	807.31	4,858.74
1503	ALBA IRIS ALCANTARA JIMENEZ	INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1503	JUANA VALDEZ ENCARNACION	INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1503	SONIA MARCELINA ALVAREZ	INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03	COORDINADOR PREPARA EXCL	13,000.00	0.00	0.00	373.10	923.00	143.00	395.20	921.70	0.00	768.30	963.30	1,987.70	12,036.70
1503	DOMINGA CUESTA TERRERO	INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	11,100.00	0.00	0.00	318.57	788.10	122.10	337.44	786.99	0.00	656.01	822.51	1,697.19	10,277.49
1503	ERISVEIDA ESCALANTE MATEO	INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03	SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC	51,559.20	2,277.77	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	380.38	1,567.40	3,655.55	0.00	3,072.15	6,668.91	7,696.63	44,890.29
1503	AGUEDA FRANCISCA PIMENTEL JIMENEZ	INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	68,548.93	4,894.05	25.00	1,967.35	4,866.97	380.38	2,083.89	4,860.12	2,534.67	6,610.91	26,604.09	10,107.47	41,944.84
1503	JUAN MARIA ENCARNACION REYNOSO	INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	51,559.20	2,277.77	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	380.38	1,567.40	3,655.55	0.00	3,072.15	15,570.10	7,696.63	35,989.10
1503	JOSE RAFAEL MEDINA TAVERAS	INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	51,559.20	2,277.77	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	380.38	1,567.40	3,655.55	0.00	3,072.15	28,238.06	7,696.63	23,321.14
1503	BRUNILDA SABINO RODRIGUEZ	INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	51,559.20	2,277.77	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	380.38	1,567.40	3,655.55	0.00	3,072.15	23,913.30	7,696.63	27,645.90
1503	JUSTILIANO RAMIREZ PEREZ	INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	56,295.12	3,095.06	25.00	1,615.67	3,996.95	380.38	1,711.37	3,991.32	0.00	3,352.04	51,018.18	8,368.65	5,276.94

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1503	TEODOSA MEJIA ASTACIO	INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	43,920.80	1,199.72	25.00	1,260.53	3,118.38	380.38	1,335.19	3,113.98	0.00	2,620.72	12,549.44	6,612.74	31,371.36
1503	ANTONIA DE LOS SANTOS DE LA ROSA	INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	380.38	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	21,754.95	6,070.79	18,346.65
1503	SONIA ROSARIO	INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	53,186.55	2,510.09	25.00	1,526.45	3,776.25	380.38	1,616.87	3,770.93	0.00	3,168.32	21,683.33	7,927.56	31,503.22
1503	ROSA PAREDES JIMENEZ	INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	52,323.04	2,132.11	25.00	1,501.67	3,714.94	380.38	1,590.62	3,709.70	1,689.78	4,807.07	46,300.64	7,805.02	6,022.40
1503	JUANA MERCEDES DIAZ PEREZ	INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	49,649.60	1,881.53	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	380.38	1,509.35	3,520.16	844.89	3,804.18	43,930.44	7,425.66	5,719.16
1503	CARLOS MOJICA MONTERO	INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	48,139.56	1,795.14	25.00	1,381.61	3,417.91	380.38	1,463.44	3,413.09	0.00	2,870.05	28,770.25	7,211.38	19,369.31
1503	ALEJANDRO ANTONIO CABRERA FERNANDEZ	INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	380.38	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	4,288.26	6,070.79	35,813.34
1503	WADY ALTAGRACIA MEDINA MARTE	INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	12,927.76	5,799.82	25,264.24
1503	ERENIA VILORIO PERALTA	INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	49,649.60	2,008.26	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	380.38	1,509.35	3,520.16	0.00	2,959.29	38,171.80	7,425.66	11,477.80
1503	MARTHA GUZMAN BALBUENA	INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	49,649.60	2,008.26	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	380.38	1,509.35	3,520.16	0.00	2,959.29	10,219.18	7,425.66	39,430.42
1503	MIGUEL DIAZ PEREZ	INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	49,649.60	2,008.26	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	380.38	1,509.35	3,520.16	0.00	2,959.29	25,429.29	7,425.66	24,220.31
1503	COLON MONTERO DiOLEO	INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	1,654.29	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	380.38	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	25,493.01	6,070.79	14,608.59
1503	DOMINGO FEBLES DALMASI	INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	53,468.80	2,563.20	25.00	1,534.55	3,796.28	380.38	1,625.45	3,790.94	0.00	3,185.00	9,160.93	7,967.60	44,307.87
1503	FLOR ZORAYA HERNANDEZ ESCOBAR	INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42,561.20	1,007.84	25.00	1,221.51	3,021.85	380.38	1,293.86	3,017.59	0.00	2,540.37	14,560.25	6,419.82	28,000.95
1503	SEYDIS ENCARNACION DE OLEO	INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	47,740.00	1,738.75	25.00	1,370.14	3,389.54	380.38	1,451.30	3,384.77	0.00	2,846.44	33,868.75	7,154.69	13,871.25
1503	MARCELLA MARTINEZ DUVERGE	INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,601.60	731.27	25.00	1,165.27	2,882.71	380.38	1,234.29	2,878.65	0.00	2,424.56	15,289.46	6,141.74	25,312.14
1503	SEVERINO PINALES CUEVA	INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42,011.20	0.00	0.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	380.38	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,482.86	3,113.03	6,341.77	38,898.17
1503	NIOVER MARGARITA VALDEZ GARCIA	INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	13,860.84	5,799.82	24,331.16
1503	KENIA TAPIA QUEZADA	INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	13,704.15	5,799.82	24,487.85
1503	JUAN CARLOS MEDINA ENCARNACION	INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	11,945.16	5,799.82	26,246.84
1503	ARGENTINA SANTANA FIGUEREO	INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	14,881.48	5,799.82	23,310.52
1503	RAFAEL YOQUELIS DE LEON GOMEZ	INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	13,785.99	5,799.82	24,406.01
1503	NAYMA TAYNETTE FABIAN JIMENEZ	INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,799.82	34,533.85
1503	ALEJANDRO RAMOS BUSSI	INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	52,323.04	2,385.57	25.00	1,501.67	3,714.94	380.38	1,590.62	3,709.70	0.00	3,117.29	6,840.95	7,805.02	45,482.09
1503	ARACELIS LARA VELAZQUEZ	INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	51,559.20	2,277.77	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	380.38	1,567.40	3,655.55	0.00	3,072.15	17,317.78	7,696.63	34,241.42
1503	JOSE ERNESTO DE OLEO JIMENEZ	INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	72,421.60	6,129.74	25.00	2,078.50	5,141.93	380.38	2,201.62	5,134.69	0.00	4,305.12	17,321.41	10,657.00	55,100.19
1503	JUAN ISIDRO PEREZ SANCHEZ	INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03	SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	60,381.44	3,864.02	25.00	1,732.95	4,287.08	380.38	1,835.60	4,281.04	0.00	3,593.55	19,549.68	8,948.50	40,831.76
1503	FRANCISCO DE LEON OGANDO	INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03	SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	67,232.56	5,153.27	25.00	1,929.57	4,773.51	380.38	2,043.87	4,766.79	0.00	3,998.44	24,854.99	9,920.68	42,377.57
1503	OSCAR MITRIDATES RECIO MENDEZ	INSTITUTO DE SEÑORITAS SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	963.65	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,689.78	2,992.62	11,464.82	3,305.94	10,156.78
1503	DOMINGO MEJIA FRIAS	INSTITUTO DE SEÑORITAS SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,689.20	2,921.66	25.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	844.89	2,506.32	16,632.22	4,233.67	11,056.98
1503	ESTEBAN ANTONIO ROSA ROJAS	INSTITUTO DE SEÑORITAS SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	5,498.47	3,941.70	20,281.13
1503	RAMONA YOSELIN BELTRE MUÑOZ	INSTITUTO DE SEÑORITAS SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	12,222.86	3,941.70	13,556.74
1503	ROSARIO BERROA MONTERO	INSTITUTO DE SEÑORITAS SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-03	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	18,238.80	3,649.72	5,631.20
1503	CLARISA PEREZ FRONTIER	INSTITUTO DE SEÑORITAS SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO C.E.M	58,427.60	3,158.39	25.00	1,676.87	4,148.36	380.38	1,776.20	4,142.52	1,689.78	5,167.85	11,723.48	8,671.26	46,704.12
1503	ALTAGRACIA MARIANELA VARGAS	INSTITUTO DE SEÑORITAS SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO C.E.M	58,427.60	3,496.35	25.00	1,676.87	4,148.36	380.38	1,776.20	4,142.52	0.00	3,478.07	29,226.25	8,671.26	29,201.35
1503	FATIMA ANTONIA TAPIA	INSTITUTO DE SEÑORITAS SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO C.E.M	58,427.60	3,327.37	25.00	1,676.87	4,148.36	380.38	1,776.20	4,142.52	844.89	4,322.96	21,854.53	8,671.26	36,573.07
1503	TEODORA POLANCO	INSTITUTO DE SEÑORITAS SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO C.E.M	58,427.60	3,496.35	25.00	1,676.87	4,148.36	380.38	1,776.20	4,142.52	0.00	3,478.07	41,580.60	8,671.26	16,847.00
1503	ROSA OSMILDA BATISTA GOZALVO	INSTITUTO DE SEÑORITAS SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO C.E.M	58,427.60	4,489.94	25.00	1,676.87	4,148.36	380.38	1,776.20	4,142.52	0.00	3,478.07	48,011.27	8,671.26	10,416.33
1503	MAXIMA MERCEDES DEL R REYES PEÑA	INSTITUTO DE SEÑORITAS SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO C.E.M	58,427.60	3,496.35	25.00	1,676.87	4,148.36	380.38	1,776.20	4,142.52	0.00	3,478.07	12,888.01	8,671.26	45,539.59
1503	PATRIA ALTAGRACIA DE LOS SANTOS	INSTITUTO DE SEÑORITAS SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO C.E.M	58,427.60	3,496.35	25.00	1,676.87	4,148.36	380.38	1,776.20	4,142.52	0.00	3,478.07	23,870.78	8,671.26	34,556.82
1503	LIDIA ADON APONTE	INSTITUTO DE SEÑORITAS SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO C.E.M	58,427.60	4,903.94	25.00	1,676.87	4,148.36	380.38	1,776.20	4,142.52	0.00	3,478.07	47,594.26	8,671.26	10,833.34
1503	REYES MOORE MONTALVO	INSTITUTO DE SEÑORITAS SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO C.E.M	48,879.60	1,899.59	25.00	1,402.84	3,470.45	380.38	1,485.94	3,465.56	0.00	2,913.78	6,065.37	7,316.39	42,814.23
1503	YBETH ANDREA AGUILO GALARZA	INSTITUTO DE SEÑORITAS SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO C.E.M	58,427.60	3,496.35	25.00	1,676.87	4,148.36	380.38	1,776.20	4,142.52	0.00	3,478.07	9,679.66	8,671.26	48,747.94
1503	MARIA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ PAULINO	INSTITUTO DE SEÑORITAS SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO C.E.M	48,879.60	1,899.59	25.00	1,402.84	3,470.45	380.38	1,485.94	3,465.56	0.00	2,913.78	7,088.95	7,316.39	41,790.65
1503	REYES MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ RAPOZO	INSTITUTO DE SEÑORITAS SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO C.E.M	58,427.60	3,496.35	25.00	1,676.87	4,148.36	380.38	1,776.20	4,142.52	0.00	3,478.07	42,184.31	8,671.26	16,243.29
1503	XIOMARA ALTAGRACIA CALDERON LOPEZ	INSTITUTO DE SEÑORITAS SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO C.E.M	58,427.60	3,496.35	25.00	1,676.87	4,148.36	380.38	1,776.20	4,142.52	0.00	3,478.07	13,147.01	8,671.26	45,280.59
1503	LUIS BOLIVAR MEDRANO	INSTITUTO DE SEÑORITAS SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO C.E.M	58,427.60	4,489.94	25.00	1,676.87	4,148.36	380.38	1,776.20	4,142.52	0.00	3,478.07	16,960.61	8,671.26	41,466.99
1503	CARMEN ELUPINA MONTERO DE MATOS	INSTITUTO DE SEÑORITAS SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO C.E.M	58,427.60	3,496.35	25.00	1,676.87	4,148.36	380.38	1,776.20	4,142.52	0.00	3,478.07	12,785.01	8,671.26	45,642.59

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1503	ELVIS GUZMAN MINIER	INSTITUTO DE SEÑORITAS SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO C.E.M	58,427.60	3,496.35	25.00	1,676.87	4,148.36	380.38	1,776.20	4,142.52	0.00	3,478.07	14,230.72	8,671.26	44,196.88
1503	CARMEN MORETA PEÑA	INSTITUTO DE SEÑORITAS SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO C.E.M	58,427.60	3,158.39	25.00	1,676.87	4,148.36	380.38	1,776.20	4,142.52	1,689.78	5,167.85	30,239.36	8,671.26	28,188.24
1503	ANDRES ELPIDIO SANCHEZ BENITEZ	INSTITUTO DE SEÑORITAS SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO C.E.M	58,427.60	3,496.35	25.00	1,676.87	4,148.36	380.38	1,776.20	4,142.52	0.00	3,478.07	27,999.72	8,671.26	30,427.88
1503	SANTA GUZMAN RODRIGUEZ	INSTITUTO DE SEÑORITAS SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO C.E.M	58,427.60	3,496.35	25.00	1,676.87	4,148.36	380.38	1,776.20	4,142.52	0.00	3,478.07	17,814.03	8,671.26	40,613.57
1503	JOHANNA ALTAGRACIA POCHE ROSADO	INSTITUTO DE SEÑORITAS SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO C.E.M	58,427.60	3,496.35	25.00	1,676.87	4,148.36	380.38	1,776.20	4,142.52	0.00	3,478.07	9,679.66	8,671.26	48,747.94
1503	MIRNA ELIZABETH BELEN NINA	INSTITUTO DE SEÑORITAS SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO C.E.M	48,879.60	1,899.59	25.00	1,402.84	3,470.45	380.38	1,485.94	3,465.56	0.00	2,913.78	24,965.82	7,316.39	23,913.78
1503	FRANCISCA DEL CARMEN PLASENCIA PEÑA	INSTITUTO DE SEÑORITAS SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO C.E.M	48,879.60	1,899.59	25.00	1,402.84	3,470.45	380.38	1,485.94	3,465.56	0.00	2,913.78	16,196.79	7,316.39	32,682.81
1503	ANA RAMONA FLORENCIO MENDEZ	INSTITUTO DE SEÑORITAS SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO C.E.M	48,879.60	1,899.59	25.00	1,402.84	3,470.45	380.38	1,485.94	3,465.56	0.00	2,913.78	7,134.95	7,316.39	41,744.65
1503	EDWIN PAULINO TAVERAS	INSTITUTO DE SEÑORITAS SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO C.E.M	48,879.60	1,772.85	25.00	1,402.84	3,470.45	380.38	1,485.94	3,465.56	844.89	3,758.67	44,074.47	7,316.39	4,805.13
1503	GABRIEL POLANCO BELTRE	INSTITUTO DE SEÑORITAS SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO C.E.M	48,879.60	2,693.20	25.00	1,402.84	3,470.45	380.38	1,485.94	3,465.56	0.00	2,913.78	40,404.97	7,316.39	8,474.63
1503	ALBA IRIS ALCANTARA JIMENEZ	INSTITUTO DE SEÑORITAS SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO C.E.M	48,879.60	2,693.20	25.00	1,402.84	3,470.45	380.38	1,485.94	3,465.56	0.00	2,913.78	18,096.42	7,316.39	30,783.18
1503	CARLIXTA ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ DE LOS SANTOS	INSTITUTO DE SEÑORITAS SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO C.E.M	48,879.60	2,524.22	25.00	1,402.84	3,470.45	380.38	1,485.94	3,465.56	844.89	3,758.67	18,337.00	7,316.39	30,542.60
1503	DORIS TRINY SANCHEZ LOPEZ	INSTITUTO DE SEÑORITAS SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO C.E.M	48,879.60	1,899.59	25.00	1,402.84	3,470.45	380.38	1,485.94	3,465.56	0.00	2,913.78	29,263.68	7,316.39	19,615.92
1503	JULIO CESAR GONZALEZ SAINT-HILARIS	INSTITUTO DE SEÑORITAS SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO C.E.M	48,879.60	1,899.59	25.00	1,402.84	3,470.45	380.38	1,485.94	3,465.56	0.00	2,913.78	17,381.32	7,316.39	31,498.28
1503	LUZ MARIA BELTRE OGANDO	INSTITUTO DE SEÑORITAS SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO C.E.M	48,879.60	1,899.59	25.00	1,402.84	3,470.45	380.38	1,485.94	3,465.56	0.00	2,913.78	14,489.37	7,316.39	34,390.23
1503	KELVIN ROSARIO PAREDES POLANCO	INSTITUTO DE SEÑORITAS SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO C.E.M	48,879.60	1,899.59	25.00	1,402.84	3,470.45	380.38	1,485.94	3,465.56	0.00	2,913.78	36,709.86	7,316.39	12,169.74
1503	GENARO MARINO PAYANO	INSTITUTO DE SEÑORITAS SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO C.E.M	48,879.60	1,646.12	25.00	1,402.84	3,470.45	380.38	1,485.94	3,465.56	1,689.78	4,603.56	34,503.33	7,316.39	14,376.27
1503	MARIA LILYAN CONTIN ORTEGA	INSTITUTO DE SEÑORITAS SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO C.E.M	48,879.60	1,899.59	25.00	1,402.84	3,470.45	380.38	1,485.94	3,465.56	0.00	2,913.78	9,732.90	7,316.39	39,146.70
1503	JAIME JOSE ESTEPAN CRUZ	INSTITUTO DE SEÑORITAS SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO C.E.M	53,804.60	2,341.21	25.00	1,544.19	3,820.13	380.38	1,635.66	3,814.75	1,689.78	4,894.63	18,656.97	8,015.26	35,147.63
1503	ORLANDO EUGENIO PADILLA FAXAS	INSTITUTO DE SEÑORITAS SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO C.E.M	48,879.60	1,899.59	25.00	1,402.84	3,470.45	380.38	1,485.94	3,465.56	0.00	2,913.78	6,065.37	7,316.39	42,814.23
1503	CINTHIA SHEKIRA MUESES GALLARDO	INSTITUTO DE SEÑORITAS SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO C.E.M	48,879.60	1,899.59	25.00	1,402.84	3,470.45	380.38	1,485.94	3,465.56	0.00	2,913.78	8,088.95	7,316.39	40,790.65
1503	FELIPE SANTIAGO ROSARIO	INSTITUTO DE SEÑORITAS SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-03	COORDINADOR DOC. C.E.M.	62,678.80	4,296.34	25.00	1,798.88	4,450.19	380.38	1,905.44	4,443.93	0.00	3,729.32	62,340.81	9,274.50	337.99
1503	VICTOR SANTICO COATS	INSTITUTO DE SEÑORITAS SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA	30,368.80	0.00	25.00	871.58	2,156.18	334.06	923.21	2,153.15	0.00	1,819.79	7,124.09	4,643.39	23,244.71
1503	MINERVA AGUSTINA ESPINAL DE JESUS	INSTITUTO DE SEÑORITAS SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-03	DIRECTOR DOC C. E. M	78,478.40	7,489.98	25.00	2,252.33	5,571.97	380.38	2,385.74	5,564.12	0.00	4,663.07	58,728.83	11,516.47	19,749.57
1503	BRUNILDA ALTAGRACIA PEÑA VALDEZ	INSTITUTO DE SEÑORITAS SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO C.E.M	55,902.00	3,021.08	25.00	1,604.39	3,969.04	380.38	1,699.42	3,963.45	0.00	3,328.81	17,404.09	8,312.87	38,497.91
1503	JOSEFINA DEYANIRA MEDINA OGANDO	INSTITUTO DE SEÑORITAS SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO C.E.M	58,427.60	3,496.35	25.00	1,676.87	4,148.36	380.38	1,776.20	4,142.52	0.00	3,478.07	12,682.01	8,671.26	45,745.59
1503	LUIS NEY BELLO ROCHA	INSTITUTO DE SEÑORITAS SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO C.E.M	58,427.60	3,496.35	25.00	1,676.87	4,148.36	380.38	1,776.20	4,142.52	0.00	3,478.07	33,209.51	8,671.26	25,218.09
1503	CARMEN IRIS GUZMAN AQUINO	INSTITUTO DE SEÑORITAS SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO C.E.M	58,427.60	3,496.35	25.00	1,676.87	4,148.36	380.38	1,776.20	4,142.52	0.00	3,478.07	12,642.01	8,671.26	45,785.59
1503	NILDA ANYERIS MARTINEZ	INSTITUTO DE SEÑORITAS SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO C.E.M	48,879.60	1,899.59	25.00	1,402.84	3,470.45	380.38	1,485.94	3,465.56	0.00	2,913.78	17,800.95	7,316.39	31,078.65
1503	JOSE ANTONIO ARCINIEGA SANTANA	INSTITUTO DE SEÑORITAS SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-03	MAESTRO C.E.M	48,879.60	1,899.59	25.00	1,402.84	3,470.45	380.38	1,485.94	3,465.56	0.00	2,913.78	17,787.38	7,316.39	31,092.22
1503	YESENIA ARELIS BELTRAN ROSARIO	INSTITUTO DE SEÑORITAS SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-03	SECRETARIO DOCENTE C.E.M.	48,879.60	1,899.59	25.00	1,402.84	3,470.45	380.38	1,485.94	3,465.56	0.00	2,913.78	11,519.37	7,316.39	37,360.23
1503	JOSEFINA MILEDY GONZALEZ MEDINA DE ROCHA	LIC SEC MAT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA	29,321.60	0.00	0.00	841.53	2,081.83	322.54	891.38	2,078.90	0.00	1,732.91	29,221.60	4,483.27	100.00
1503	JACQUELINE MERCEDES PEREZ ESPINAL	LIC SEC MAT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,674.31	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	7,079.78	3,941.70	18,699.82
1503	ANDRES KNIGHT CORPORAN	LIC SEC MAT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	25,679.60	3,941.70	100.00
1503	VIRGILIO VINICIO LOPEZ	LIC SEC MAT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,016.28	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	844.89	2,337.03	15,642.01	3,795.71	9,182.79
1503	REINA YSABEL FERRERAS PIÑA	LIC SEC MAT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,208.80	1,356.21	25.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	0.00	1,455.74	15,409.43	3,701.52	8,799.37
1503	ROSALIA TERRERO PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	3,377.12	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	9,998.19	3,941.70	15,781.41
1503	PEDRO ROBLES GOMEZ	LIC SEC MAT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,469.57	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	4,933.64	3,941.70	20,845.96
1503	MANUEL SALVADOR REINOSO	LIC SEC MAT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	1,910.26	3,941.70	23,869.34
1503	VICTOR JORGE REINOSO REYES	LIC SEC MAT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	1,199.72	25.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,322.86	3,101.60	3,357.74	18,858.80
1503	HERIDANIA DEL CARMEN OLMOS	LIC SEC MAT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	8,374.78	3,795.71	16,450.02
1503	JUANA REYES UREÑA	LIC SEC MAT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	1,485.76	3,065.77	18,565.04
1503	JUAN ANTONIO ROSARIO MENA	LIC SEC MAT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	1,741.28	3,065.77	18,309.52
1503	ROSA MARIA TAVAREZ JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	1,741.28	3,065.77	18,309.52
1503	ULISSE RODRIGUEZ VALDEZ	LIC SEC MAT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	533.97	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	10,675.25	3,065.77	9,375.55
1503	MARIA ANTONIA SANTANA TEJEDA	LIC SEC MAT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	7,137.17	2,919.79	11,958.83
1503	FRANCHESCA CORPORAN NOLASCO	LIC SEC MAT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	18,156.09	2,919.79	939.91
1503	ROSA ISABEL FLORENCIO MICHELI	LIC SEC MAT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	23,060.43	3,941.70	2,719.17

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1503	MAURA AUSTRALIA VALDEZ MONTILLA	LIC SEC MAT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	25,625.60	0.00	0.00	735.45	1,819.42	281.88	779.02	1,816.86	0.00	1,514.47	25,525.60	3,918.16	100.00
1503	JOEL ANTONIO ADAMES BATISTA	LIC SEC MAT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03	MAESTRO EDUC MUSICAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1503	MARIA MAGDALENA PERALTA CAPELLAN	LIC SEC MAT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	7,068.20	3,941.70	18,711.40
1503	SOBEIDA BETHANIA ANDUJAR MEJIA	LIC SEC MAT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	26,734.40	1,938.71	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	8,459.01	4,087.69	18,275.39
1503	ZUNILDA DEL CARMEN DIONICIO ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	137.72	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	1,689.78	2,843.36	8,963.64	2,919.79	10,132.36
1503	MARIA YGNACIA YOLANDA MALDONADO SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03	PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	3,206.99	2,919.79	15,889.01
1503	MARITZA ORTIZ MORETA	LIC SEC MAT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,354.29	22,815.20	3,503.74	100.00
1503	WILLY CAMILO DIPRE MORA	LIC SEC MAT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	21,960.40	0.00	0.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,297.86	21,502.30	3,357.74	458.10
1503	ROSA ELENA PEÑA FLORIAN	LIC SEC MAT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	18,996.00	2,919.79	100.00
1503	LUZ DEL CARMEN ALONZO RAPOSO	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	3,278.47	3,795.71	21,546.33
1503	CLARA MATOS MEDINA	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	24,724.80	3,795.71	100.00
1503	VICENTE ANTONIO LOPEZ HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	10,264.47	3,795.71	14,560.33
1503	LUISA INES SUERO DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	546.14	1,509.34	3,520.16	0.00	2,959.28	22,298.92	7,591.42	2,525.88
1503	LUIS NEIT TEJEDA TEJEDA	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	13,778.03	3,795.71	11,046.77
1503	LUIS REY FIRPO VASQUEZ	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	24,362.80	1,377.95	25.00	699.21	1,729.76	267.99	740.63	1,727.32	0.00	1,464.84	11,711.74	3,725.07	12,651.06
1503	INMACULADA JOSEFINA RUIZ MANZUETA	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	26,611.20	0.00	0.00	763.74	1,889.40	292.72	808.98	1,886.73	0.00	1,572.72	23,637.97	4,068.85	2,973.23
1503	PABLO ANTONIO ACEVEDO REYNOSO	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03	DIRECTOR DOC C. E. M	68,006.40	5,129.91	25.00	1,951.78	4,828.45	380.38	2,067.39	4,821.65	844.89	4,889.06	41,732.93	10,030.48	26,273.47
1503	MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA LIMA DURAN	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03	MAESTRO C.E.M	60,927.60	3,966.80	25.00	1,748.62	4,325.86	380.38	1,852.20	4,319.77	0.00	3,625.82	43,488.75	9,026.01	17,438.85
1503	EVA ANTONIA SURIEL CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03	MAESTRO C.E.M	58,427.60	3,496.35	25.00	1,676.87	4,148.36	380.38	1,776.20	4,142.52	0.00	3,478.07	24,650.46	8,671.26	33,777.14
1503	MARIA CASILDA MEJIA RAMIREZ	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03	MAESTRO C.E.M	58,427.60	3,496.35	25.00	1,676.87	4,148.36	380.38	1,776.20	4,142.52	0.00	3,478.07	13,520.66	8,671.26	44,906.94
1503	JULIO ANTONIO PEREZ FELIZ	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03	MAESTRO C.E.M	58,427.60	3,496.35	25.00	1,676.87	4,148.36	380.38	1,776.20	4,142.52	0.00	3,478.07	49,821.02	8,671.26	8,606.58
1503	DIOSMARY LA HOZ	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03	MAESTRO C.E.M	58,427.60	3,496.35	25.00	1,676.87	4,148.36	380.38	1,776.20	4,142.52	0.00	3,478.07	52,405.42	8,671.26	6,022.18
1503	EVANGELISTA E DE LOS SANTOS MONTERO	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03	MAESTRO C.E.M	58,427.60	3,496.35	25.00	1,676.87	4,148.36	380.38	1,776.20	4,142.52	0.00	3,478.07	17,920.66	8,671.26	40,506.94
1503	YESENIA MATEO PEÑA	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03	MAESTRO C.E.M	58,427.60	3,496.35	25.00	1,676.87	4,148.36	380.38	1,776.20	4,142.52	0.00	3,478.07	26,704.62	8,671.26	31,722.98
1503	MIRQUELLA ALTAGRACIA SOLIS OGANDO	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03	MAESTRO C.E.M	58,427.60	3,496.35	25.00	1,676.87	4,148.36	380.38	1,776.20	4,142.52	0.00	3,478.07	19,424.16	8,671.26	39,003.44
1503	RAMONA OLIVO FERNANDEZ DE SEPULVEDA	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03	MAESTRO C.E.M	48,879.60	1,772.85	25.00	1,402.84	3,470.45	380.38	1,485.94	3,465.56	844.89	3,758.67	11,591.20	7,316.39	37,288.40
1503	IDALINA VALLEJO FULCAR	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03	MAESTRO C.E.M	58,427.60	3,496.35	25.00	1,676.87	4,148.36	380.38	1,776.20	4,142.52	0.00	3,478.07	14,720.66	8,671.26	43,706.94
1503	ROSA LUCIA MENDEZ RIVAS	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03	MAESTRO C.E.M	48,879.60	1,899.59	25.00	1,402.84	3,470.45	380.38	1,485.94	3,465.56	0.00	2,913.78	28,214.70	7,316.39	20,664.90
1503	ROSSY MARLENDRY SUZAÑA DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03	MAESTRO C.E.M	58,427.60	3,158.39	25.00	1,676.87	4,148.36	380.38	1,776.20	4,142.52	1,689.78	5,167.85	27,743.06	8,671.26	30,684.54
1503	ELIZABETH MIRANDA PUJOLS	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03	MAESTRO C.E.M	58,427.60	4,489.94	25.00	1,676.87	4,148.36	380.38	1,776.20	4,142.52	0.00	3,478.07	48,908.54	8,671.26	9,519.06
1503	HILARIO HIDALGO ALMONTE	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03	MAESTRO C.E.M	58,427.60	3,496.35	25.00	1,676.87	4,148.36	380.38	1,776.20	4,142.52	0.00	3,478.07	14,057.82	8,671.26	44,369.78
1503	DANNY FLORIAN DIAZ	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03	MAESTRO C.E.M	58,427.60	3,496.35	25.00	1,676.87	4,148.36	380.38	1,776.20	4,142.52	0.00	3,478.07	34,320.52	8,671.26	24,107.08
1503	RAFAEL ALEJANDRO GONZALEZ MATOS	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03	MAESTRO C.E.M	48,879.60	1,899.59	25.00	1,402.84	3,470.45	380.38	1,485.94	3,465.56	0.00	2,913.78	17,088.95	7,316.39	31,790.65
1503	RICARDO AUGUSTO HAUSEN VARGAS	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03	MAESTRO C.E.M	48,879.60	1,899.59	25.00	1,402.84	3,470.45	380.38	1,485.94	3,465.56	0.00	2,913.78	34,724.90	7,316.39	14,154.70
1503	OSCAR SOLER ALCANTARA	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03	MAESTRO C.E.M	48,879.60	1,899.59	25.00	1,402.84	3,470.45	380.38	1,485.94	3,465.56	0.00	2,913.78	21,588.95	7,316.39	27,290.65
1503	SAGUENY VALDEZ HEREDIA	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03	MAESTRO C.E.M	48,879.60	1,772.85	25.00	1,402.84	3,470.45	380.38	1,485.94	3,465.56	844.89	3,758.67	29,424.68	7,316.39	19,454.92
1503	YOVANNY GOMEZ SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03	MAESTRO C.E.M	48,879.60	1,899.59	25.00	1,402.84	3,470.45	380.38	1,485.94	3,465.56	0.00	2,913.78	47,049.96	7,316.39	1,829.64
1503	FRANCISCO DE JESUS SOLANO DALMASI	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03	MAESTRO C.E.M	48,879.60	2,396.38	25.00	1,402.84	3,470.45	380.38	1,485.94	3,465.56	0.00	2,913.78	33,874.87	7,316.39	15,004.73
1503	GELIN JANOVIS CUEVAS RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03	MAESTRO C.E.M	48,879.60	2,693.20	25.00	1,402.84	3,470.45	380.38	1,485.94	3,465.56	0.00	2,913.78	42,588.51	7,316.39	6,291.09
1503	ALICIA ANTONIA CHAVEZ ABREU	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03	MAESTRO C.E.M	48,879.60	1,899.59	25.00	1,402.84	3,470.45	380.38	1,485.94	3,465.56	0.00	2,913.78	28,833.45	7,316.39	20,046.15
1503	LUIS JOSE AGUASVIVAS NU¿¿EZ	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03	MAESTRO C.E.M	48,879.60	1,899.59	25.00	1,402.84	3,470.45	380.38	1,485.94	3,465.56	0.00	2,913.78	16,101.23	7,316.39	32,778.37
1503	EVELYN LIMA RIVAS	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03	MAESTRO C.E.M	48,879.60	1,899.59	25.00	1,402.84	3,470.45	380.38	1,485.94	3,465.56	0.00	2,913.78	22,176.37	7,316.39	26,703.23
1503	JUAN JOSE TEJADA LOCKHART	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03	MAESTRO C.E.M	48,879.60	1,899.59	25.00	1,402.84	3,470.45	380.38	1,485.94	3,465.56	0.00	2,913.78	17,467.47	7,316.39	31,412.13
1503	WERNER AURELIO RAMIREZ SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03	MAESTRO C.E.M	48,879.60	1,899.59	25.00	1,402.84	3,470.45	380.38	1,485.94	3,465.56	0.00	2,913.78	27,265.07	7,316.39	21,614.53
1503	JINMY JAIME RAMIREZ DIAZ	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03	MAESTRO C.E.M	48,879.60	1,899.59	25.00	1,402.84	3,470.45	380.38	1,485.94	3,465.56	0.00	2,913.78	22,288.95	7,316.39	26,590.65
1503	VICTOR JUAN SEPULVEDA	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03	MAESTRO C.E.M	48,879.60	1,899.59	25.00	1,402.84	3,470.45	380.38	1,485.94	3,465.56	0.00	2,913.78	30,202.48	7,316.39	18,677.12
1503	KATHERINE SOFIA HERNANDEZ MORALES	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03	MAESTRO C.E.M	48,879.60	1,899.59	25.00	1,402.84	3,470.45	380.38	1,485.94	3,465.56	0.00	2,913.78	26,111.37	7,316.39	22,768.23
1503	RANDY JOSE DE LUNA MATEO	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03	MAESTRO C.E.M	48,879.60	1,899.59	25.00	1,402.84	3,470.45	380.38	1,485.94	3,465.56	0.00	2,913.78	16,111.37	7,316.39	32,768.23

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1503	LINCOLN NELSON REYES ALCANTARA	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03	MAESTRO C.E.M	48,879.60	1,899.59	25.00	1,402.84	3,470.45	380.38	1,485.94	3,465.56	0.00	2,913.78	17,111.37	7,316.39	31,768.23
1503	PAULINO DE JESUS DIAZ	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03	SUB DIRECTOR DOC C. E. M	53,110.72	4,942.16	25.00	1,524.28	3,770.86	380.38	1,614.57	3,765.55	0.00	3,163.85	43,907.31	7,916.79	9,203.41
1503	MARISOL DEL CARMEN RIVERA SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00	416.07	521.67	1,076.42	6,518.33
1503	LUIS BOLIVAR MEDRANO	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1503	JUAN CARLOS ESPIRITU ORTIZ	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00	416.07	551.68	1,076.42	6,488.32
1503	JESUS MANUEL OZUNA MONTILLA	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	3,520.00	0.00	0.00	101.02	249.92	38.72	107.01	249.57	0.00	208.03	260.83	538.21	3,259.17
1503	WILLY MANUEL LUIS	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1503	ABENIDA PEGUERO VALENZUELA	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	421.26	807.31	4,858.74
1503	GLORIA TEJEDA TIBREY	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1503	NELSON MANUEL MANDENBOROUGH	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1503	ANGELITA ENCARNACION OGANDO	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	421.26	807.31	4,858.74
1503	IDANIA DOLORES DIAZ	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	9,240.00	0.00	0.00	265.19	656.04	101.64	280.90	655.12	0.00	546.09	714.70	1,412.80	8,525.30
1503	MARIA TERRERO RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1503	FERNANDO AQUINO MORENO	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	421.26	807.31	4,858.74
1503	EUDY HENRIQUEZ PAULINO	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00	416.07	521.67	1,076.42	6,518.33
1503	MELIDA MARTE ALCANTARA	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	8,800.00	0.00	0.00	252.56	624.80	96.80	267.52	623.92	0.00	520.08	682.09	1,345.52	8,117.91
1503	JONATHAN JESUS BENNET DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	421.26	807.31	4,858.74
1503	PAULINO DE JESUS DIAZ	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03	COORDINADOR PREPARA EXCL	13,000.00	0.00	0.00	373.10	923.00	143.00	395.20	921.70	0.00	768.30	963.30	1,987.70	12,036.70
1503	SONIA MARCELINA ALVAREZ	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03	COORDINADOR PREPARA SIN EXCL	6,500.00	0.00	0.00	186.55	461.50	71.50	197.60	460.85	0.00	384.15	511.66	993.85	5,988.34
1503	PETRONILA MARTINEZ DE LEON	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	11,100.00	0.00	0.00	318.57	788.10	122.10	337.44	786.99	0.00	656.01	822.51	1,697.19	10,277.49
1503	MIGUELINA RODRIGUEZ HENRIQUEZ	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03	COORDINADOR DOC. C.E.M.	60,927.60	6,055.60	25.00	1,748.62	4,325.86	380.38	1,852.20	4,319.77	0.00	3,625.82	50,254.53	9,026.01	10,673.07
1503	WELLINGTON LUIS ACOSTA RAMIREZ	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	1,564.20	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	844.89	2,393.46	18,073.61	3,941.70	7,705.99
1503	CLARA ALTAGRACIA DE LOS SANTOS ESTEVEZ DE VIGUER	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03	SECRETARIO DOCENTE C.E.M.	48,879.60	1,899.59	25.00	1,402.84	3,470.45	380.38	1,485.94	3,465.56	0.00	2,913.78	32,634.04	7,316.39	16,245.56
1503	CARLOS ANTONIO RICHARSON FRIAS	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	14,904.08	2,919.79	4,191.92
1503	YRIS MARGARITA KNIGHT CORPORAN DE REYES	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY 15-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA	27,227.20	0.00	0.00	781.42	1,933.13	299.50	827.71	1,930.41	0.00	1,609.13	14,920.21	4,163.04	12,306.99
1503	MINERVA INES SANCHEZ SANTIAGO	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	5,958.82	3,941.70	19,820.78
1503	IRENES ALTAGRACIA BATISTA TORRES	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	24,724.80	3,795.71	100.00
1503	ARMINDA PEÑA GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	0.00	0.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,297.86	1,668.27	3,357.74	20,292.13
1503	NOEMI LOPEZ JOSE	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	23,651.16	3,941.70	2,128.44
1503	ROSA VIRGINIA MEDRANO SILVERIO	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	1,397.67	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	14,091.43	3,941.70	11,688.17
1503	YOLANDA GERALDINE LUIS GEORGE	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	4,485.25	3,795.71	20,339.55
1503	AMARILIS ALTAGRACIA GURIDIS DE LOPEZ	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,163.60	1,477.26	25.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	844.89	2,357.06	15,361.67	3,847.52	9,801.93
1503	RAMON RADAMES ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	16,044.64	3,795.71	8,780.16
1503	FIORDALIZA MERCEDES DE JESUS DE JESUS	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,881.53	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	546.14	1,509.34	3,520.16	844.89	3,804.17	10,652.19	7,591.42	14,172.61
1503	MILTA ELENA MOQUETE DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	1,810.16	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	7,486.89	3,503.74	15,428.31
1503	JUANA DE DIOS PEÑA ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	795.46	25.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,322.86	7,879.51	3,357.74	14,080.89
1503	JOHNNY WILTON ROSA DE JESUS	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,032.39	3,106.41	25.00	775.83	1,919.30	297.36	821.78	1,916.60	0.00	1,622.61	12,866.84	4,133.26	14,165.55
1503	ROSA ANGEL ROA RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	1,384.78	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	17,463.09	2,919.79	1,632.91
1503	JUAN DIVANNY CORREA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,400.80	0.00	25.00	614.20	1,519.46	235.41	650.58	1,517.32	0.00	1,289.78	4,177.59	3,272.19	17,223.21
1503	RAMON FARNCISCO GOMEZ CUSTODIO	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	13,885.61	3,503.74	9,029.59
1503	ANGELI GIVANNA MATEO ACEVEDO	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY 15-03	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	24,516.80	1,830.03	25.00	703.63	1,740.69	269.68	745.31	1,738.24	0.00	1,473.94	12,934.24	3,748.61	11,582.56
1503	RAFAELINA PIMENTEL OLIVARES	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY 15-03	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	27,874.00	0.00	0.00	799.98	1,979.05	306.61	847.37	1,976.27	0.00	1,647.35	14,065.14	4,261.93	13,808.86
1503	YVELISSE DOTEL JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY 15-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	19,135.17	3,065.77	915.63
1503	JOSE MAIRENI NINA PEÑA	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY 15-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	11,872.56	2,919.79	7,223.44
1503	TOMY EZEQUIEL HERASME MEDINA	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY 15-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	9,961.99	2,919.79	9,134.01
1503	JUANA LUCIA VENTURA LORA	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY 15-03	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	2,224.86	2,919.79	16,871.14
1503	CARLOS MANUEL MACEA SANTANA	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY 15-03	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	3,461.02	2,919.79	15,634.98
1503	LUISA ARGENTINA MORALES APONTE	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY 15-03	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	9,506.99	2,919.79	9,589.01

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1503	CATALINA EDILTRUDYS PUJOLS	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY 15-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	10,733.98	3,065.77	9,316.82
1503	FRANCISCO HILARIO FRANCO	LIC SEC MAT UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA	28,274.40	3,142.80	25.00	811.48	2,007.48	311.02	859.54	2,004.65	0.00	1,696.02	6,075.70	4,323.15	22,198.70
1503	GERSON ESTEBAN DE LA ROSA GUILLEN	LIC SEC MAT UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL (DUP)	25,675.37	2,334.53	25.00	736.88	1,822.95	282.43	780.53	1,820.38	0.00	1,542.41	15,578.83	3,925.76	10,096.54
1503	JOSE MANUEL ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	11,047.38	3,941.70	14,732.22
1503	JUAN DE JESUS PATRICIO GUZMAN	LIC SEC MAT UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	844.89	2,393.46	24,539.76	3,941.70	1,239.84
1503	ELSIDA MARCELINA TORIBIO ARIAS	LIC SEC MAT UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	25,395.76	3,941.70	383.84
1503	NUBIA ALTAGRACIA SANTANA MESA	LIC SEC MAT UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,016.28	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	844.89	2,337.03	5,203.94	3,795.71	19,620.86
1503	DILCIA MAGALYS GUERRERO DUME	LIC SEC MAT UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	13,180.68	3,795.71	11,644.12
1503	CLARA BIENVENIDA UREÑA RIVERA	LIC SEC MAT UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,354.29	7,957.17	3,503.74	14,958.03
1503	YESENIA ALEXANDRA LANTIGUA MELLA	LIC SEC MAT UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	1,299.71	25.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,322.86	7,660.59	3,357.74	14,299.81
1503	MARIA YANET PAULINO ARCANGEL	LIC SEC MAT UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	4,555.93	3,503.74	18,359.27
1503	SANDRA ROMERO ARIAS	LIC SEC MAT UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	17,282.68	3,065.77	2,768.12
1503	CARMEN ITURBIDES COPLIN	LIC SEC MAT UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	12,772.60	3,065.77	7,278.20
1503	BELKIS ALTAGRACIA DE LOS SANTOS ENCARNACION	LIC SEC MAT UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	4,852.80	2,919.79	14,243.20
1503	YONATHAN DE LOS SANTOS DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC MAT UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,206.99	2,919.79	16,889.01
1503	JUANA MENDEZ PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,206.99	2,919.79	16,889.01
1503	JUAN ANTONIO DE LEON MORIZ	LIC SEC MAT UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03	SECRETARIO DOC	24,824.80	2,016.28	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	5,794.83	3,795.71	19,029.97
1503	MARIA DEL CARMEN DIAZ BRITO	LIC SEC MAT UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	27,596.80	0.00	0.00	792.03	1,959.37	303.56	838.94	1,956.61	0.00	1,630.97	20,070.45	4,219.54	7,526.35
1503	MANUEL PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	10,560.00	0.00	0.00	303.07	749.76	116.16	321.02	748.70	0.00	624.09	782.49	1,614.62	9,777.51
1503	LEONARDO PEREYRA VARGAS	LIC SEC MAT UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1503	MILEDYS VALENTINA CRUZ CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1503	CARMEN RAMONA MANZANO	LIC SEC MAT UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1503	BELKIS ALTAGRACIA DE LOS SANTOS ENCARNACION	LIC SEC MAT UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1503	RUFINO MORILLO ENCARNACION	LIC SEC MAT UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03	COORDINADOR PREPARA SIN EXCL	6,500.00	0.00	0.00	186.55	461.50	71.50	197.60	460.85	0.00	384.15	481.65	993.85	6,018.35
1503	WENDY VERENICE CAMPUSANO SILVERIO	LIC SEC MAT UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	25,754.00	1,461.28	25.00	739.14	1,828.53	283.29	782.92	1,825.96	0.00	1,547.06	18,276.81	3,937.78	7,477.19
1503	SATURNINO AQUINO DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC NOCT EL MILLON 15-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA	28,274.40	0.00	0.00	811.48	2,007.48	311.02	859.54	2,004.65	0.00	1,671.02	28,174.40	4,323.15	100.00
1503	TEOFILO MONTERO DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC NOCT EL MILLON 15-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA	28,274.40	3,142.80	25.00	811.48	2,007.48	311.02	859.54	2,004.65	0.00	1,696.02	28,174.40	4,323.15	100.00
1503	BELKYS PEÑA MELENCIANO	LIC SEC NOCT EL MILLON 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,601.60	3,305.94	20.00
1503	ANA LUZ RODRIGUEZ VERAS	LIC SEC NOCT EL MILLON 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,902.80	2,439.00	25.00	743.41	1,839.10	284.93	787.45	1,836.51	0.00	1,555.86	4,713.44	3,960.54	21,189.36
1503	DOMINGO LEBRON MENDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT EL MILLON 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,143.02	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	4,926.79	3,795.71	19,898.01
1503	MAXIMO ALBERTO VARGAS ABREU	LIC SEC NOCT EL MILLON 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,143.02	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	4,926.79	3,795.71	19,898.01
1503	ALONSO ARQUIMEDES COMPRES GOMEZ	LIC SEC NOCT EL MILLON 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,104.09	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	3,410.86	3,795.71	21,413.94
1503	YNOCENCCIO DE JESUS POLANCO PAYERO	LIC SEC NOCT EL MILLON 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	2,142.77	3,795.71	22,682.03
1503	MARINA EMILIA YNFANTE RIVAS	LIC SEC NOCT EL MILLON 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	5,347.76	3,795.71	19,477.04
1503	FELIPE DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC NOCT EL MILLON 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	18,082.24	3,649.72	5,787.76
1503	TOMASINA RIPOLL CONCEPCION DE ROMERO	LIC SEC NOCT EL MILLON 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	18,882.72	3,795.71	5,942.08
1503	SONIA ALTAGRACIA MERCEDES	LIC SEC NOCT EL MILLON 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	18,597.13	3,795.71	6,227.67
1503	MIGUEL RAMON MORALES PAREDES	LIC SEC NOCT EL MILLON 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	5,360.87	3,795.71	19,463.93
1503	JULIO CESAR JIMENEZ ZABALA	LIC SEC NOCT EL MILLON 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	23,770.00	3,649.72	100.00
1503	DAYSI NURYS REYES DIROCIE	LIC SEC NOCT EL MILLON 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,957.35	1,009.78	25.00	716.28	1,771.97	274.53	758.70	1,769.48	0.00	1,499.98	23,293.84	3,815.98	1,663.51
1503	NATIVIDAD RODRIGUEZ PEREZ	LIC SEC NOCT EL MILLON 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	19,935.22	3,649.72	3,934.78
1503	MIRDRE YOLISET MEDINA JIMENEZ	LIC SEC NOCT EL MILLON 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,254.00	1,108.44	25.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	0.00	1,399.31	23,154.00	3,555.53	100.00
1503	OTTO MANUEL PEREZ REYES	LIC SEC NOCT EL MILLON 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	2,401.98	3,065.77	17,648.82
1503	SANTA RAMONA GONZALEZ MARCANO	LIC SEC NOCT EL MILLON 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	17,478.15	2,919.79	1,617.85
1503	MARISOL PAULINA ROSARIO QUEZADA	LIC SEC NOCT EL MILLON 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	10,035.13	2,919.79	9,060.87
1503	LUISA MIREYA DEL CARMEN ACOSTA BALBI	LIC SEC NOCT EL MILLON 15-03	SECRETARIO DOC	23,870.00	0.00	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	11,424.45	3,649.72	12,445.55
1503	EDMA DORKA BATISTA SANCHEZ	LIC SEC NOCT EL MILLON 15-03	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	6,730.87	2,919.79	12,365.13
1503	RAMON DE LA CRUZ MENDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT EL MILLON 15-03	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	26,611.20	0.00	0.00	763.74	1,889.40	292.72	808.98	1,886.73	0.00	1,572.72	25,441.84	4,068.85	1,169.36

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1503	GUILLERMINA URIBE RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT EL MILLON 15-03	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	19,712.00	565.07	25.00	565.73	1,399.55	216.83	599.24	1,397.58	0.00	1,189.97	12,604.85	3,013.96	7,107.15
1503	EDELMIRA CALCAÑO CASTILLO	LIC SEC NOCT EL MILLON 15-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1503	ANDRES FERREIRA	LIC SEC NOCT EL MILLON 15-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	3,520.00	0.00	0.00	101.02	249.92	38.72	107.01	249.57	0.00	208.03	260.83	538.21	3,259.17
1503	DOLORES CORPORAN JAVIER	LIC SEC NOCT EL MILLON 15-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1503	MARITZA EVANGELINA NATERA DURAN	LIC SEC NOCT EL MILLON 15-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1503	ARELIS FULCAL PEÑA	LIC SEC NOCT EL MILLON 15-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	421.26	807.31	4,858.74
1503	BERNARDO ANTONIO SANTOS DIAZ	LIC SEC NOCT EL MILLON 15-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	421.26	807.31	4,858.74
1503	FELIX TRINIDAD GARCIA	LIC SEC NOCT EL MILLON 15-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	266.99	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	688.25	807.31	4,591.75
1503	VICTOR MANUEL ROSA GONZALEZ	LIC SEC NOCT EL MILLON 15-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	561.26	807.31	4,718.74
1503	JACQUELIN FELIZ	LIC SEC NOCT EL MILLON 15-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	3,520.00	0.00	0.00	101.02	249.92	38.72	107.01	249.57	0.00	208.03	290.84	538.21	3,229.16
1503	FELICITA MORONTA CORPORAN	LIC SEC NOCT EL MILLON 15-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	421.26	807.31	4,858.74
1503	DANIELA MATOS FLORIAN	LIC SEC NOCT EL MILLON 15-03	COORDINADOR PREPARA EXCL	13,000.00	0.00	0.00	373.10	923.00	143.00	395.20	921.70	0.00	768.30	963.30	1,987.70	12,036.70
1503	MARIA ALTAGRACIA TELLERIAS CASTILLO	LIC SEC NOCT EL MILLON 15-03	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	11,100.00	0.00	0.00	318.57	788.10	122.10	337.44	786.99	0.00	656.01	822.51	1,697.19	10,277.49
1503	EVANGELISTA BATISTA ROA	LIC SEC NOCT EL MILLON 15-03	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	27,324.80	2,697.49	25.00	784.22	1,940.06	300.57	830.67	1,937.33	0.00	1,639.89	24,560.61	4,177.96	2,764.19
1503	SILVERIA YOSELIN NUÑEZ TAVERAS	LIC SEC NOCT EL MILLON 15-03	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	26,118.40	1,794.59	25.00	749.60	1,854.41	287.30	794.00	1,851.79	844.89	2,413.49	5,917.71	3,993.50	20,200.69
1503	ANDRES TIBURCIO MARTE	LIC SEC NOCT EL MILLON 15-03	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	12,026.99	2,919.79	7,069.01
1503	JOSEFINA PIÑA LUCIANO	LIC SEC NOCT EL MILLON 15-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	21,005.60	0.00	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	14,813.14	3,211.76	6,192.46
1503	MARCOS ANTONIO ROJAS	LIC SEC NOCT ENRIQUEZ JIMENEZ MOYA 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,143.02	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	9,151.35	3,795.71	15,673.45
1503	JULIA GOMEZ MERCEDES	LIC SEC NOCT ENRIQUEZ JIMENEZ MOYA 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,073.20	2,171.70	25.00	777.00	1,922.20	297.81	823.03	1,919.49	0.00	1,625.03	12,534.04	4,139.50	14,539.16
1503	CARMEN MILADY SOSA VASQUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT ENRIQUEZ JIMENEZ MOYA 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	14,791.59	3,941.70	10,988.01
1503	LUIS ANTONIO JAZMIN GONZALEZ	LIC SEC NOCT ENRIQUEZ JIMENEZ MOYA 15-03	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	27,596.80	0.00	25.00	792.03	1,959.37	303.56	838.94	1,956.61	0.00	1,655.97	13,670.05	4,219.54	13,926.75
1503	RADHAMES RAMIREZ DE OLEO	LIC SEC NOCT ENRIQUEZ JIMENEZ MOYA 15-03	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	27,713.39	2,415.94	25.00	795.37	1,967.65	304.85	842.49	1,964.88	0.00	1,662.86	25,450.53	4,237.38	2,262.86
1503	ADALGIZA REYES MOTA	LIC SEC NOCT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA	20,944.00	0.00	25.00	601.09	1,487.02	230.38	636.70	1,484.93	0.00	1,262.79	11,867.00	3,202.33	9,077.00
1503	FRANCISCO ALEXANDER ALCANTARA ROA	LIC SEC NOCT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	17,356.09	3,061.06	2,663.91
1503	RAMON MARIA GONZALEZ GONZALEZ	LIC SEC NOCT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	4,933.37	4,087.69	21,801.03
1503	VICENTE ANTONIO LOPEZ HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	24,724.80	3,795.71	100.00
1503	ROSALIA TERRERO PEREZ	LIC SEC NOCT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	15,004.17	4,087.69	11,730.23
1503	JOSE RAMON YNFANTE UREÑA	LIC SEC NOCT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	0.00	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	12,470.43	4,087.69	14,263.97
1503	UBALDO ANTONIO LEON AYBAR	LIC SEC NOCT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	977.36	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	844.89	2,337.03	4,129.02	3,795.71	20,695.78
1503	MARCOS HERMINIO RECIO TEJEDA	LIC SEC NOCT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	977.36	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	844.89	2,337.03	24,724.80	3,795.71	100.00
1503	HILARIO JOSE BELLO MEDRANO	LIC SEC NOCT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	22,398.46	3,795.71	2,426.34
1503	YRIS MARGARITA KNIGHT CORPORAN DE REYES	LIC SEC NOCT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	2,212.56	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	4,475.04	3,649.72	19,394.96
1503	DIOMEDES ERNESTO MIESES HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	16,052.22	3,305.94	5,569.38
1503	MILAGROS DE JESUS	LIC SEC NOCT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	26,370.00	1,661.24	25.00	756.82	1,872.27	290.07	801.65	1,869.63	0.00	1,583.47	21,439.66	4,031.97	4,930.34
1503	JACINTA MERCEDES SOLANO	LIC SEC NOCT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	25,163.60	1,549.42	25.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00	1,512.17	20,726.77	3,847.52	4,436.83
1503	BIVIANA ANGELICA GABIN CORONA	LIC SEC NOCT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	25,779.60	1,112.11	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	844.89	2,393.46	22,686.09	3,941.70	3,093.51
1503	CATALINA EDILTRUDYS PUJOLS	LIC SEC NOCT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	8,833.76	3,065.77	11,217.04
1503	DANIEL DE LOS SANTOS BAUTISTA	LIC SEC NOCT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,104.09	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	15,664.37	3,795.71	9,160.43
1503	JUAN VIRGILIO DE CASTRO	LIC SEC NOCT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,281.64	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	844.89	2,337.03	6,569.30	3,795.71	18,255.50
1503	MANUEL DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ JIMENEZ	LIC SEC NOCT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	2,142.77	3,795.71	22,682.03
1503	JOSEFA VARGAS RODRIGUEZ DE GONZALEZ	LIC SEC NOCT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	4,151.03	3,795.71	20,673.77
1503	FRANCIA AMARILIS SOSA SPRAU	LIC SEC NOCT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	22,416.50	3,649.72	1,453.50
1503	ROSA ANGEL ROA RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	18,996.00	2,919.79	100.00
1503	ANA ELPIDIA OLMO FABIAN	LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 15-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA	26,180.00	0.00	0.00	751.37	1,858.78	287.98	795.87	1,856.16	0.00	1,547.24	24,759.01	4,002.92	1,420.99
1503	VICTOR JIMENEZ VASQUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	17,606.31	3,941.70	8,173.29
1503	RAFAEL MORA	LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	23,522.02	3,795.71	1,302.78
1503	MINERVA HERMINIA ALTAGRACIA PIANTINI ESPINAL	LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	16,366.08	3,795.71	8,458.72
1503	MAIRA HERMINIA DE LOS M GUERRERO MENDOZA	LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	6,877.97	3,795.71	17,946.83

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1503	BACILIA BACILIO ENCARNACION	LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	7,878.47	3,795.71	16,946.33
1503	NICOMEDES CESPEDES NOVAS	LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	3,266.17	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	13,369.94	3,795.71	11,454.86
1503	YAMIR ALTAGRACIA VIZCAINO BENITEZ DE CASTRO	LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	25,679.60	3,941.70	100.00
1503	FRANCISCA YOSELIN CEDANO DEL CARMEN	LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	4,206.99	2,919.79	14,889.01
1503	JOSE MANUEL ROSARIO	LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 15-03	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	26,817.84	2,297.57	25.00	769.67	1,904.07	295.00	815.26	1,901.38	844.89	2,454.82	6,052.85	4,100.45	20,764.99
1503	WILSON ANTONIO MOYA VERAS	LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 15-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	421.26	807.31	4,858.74
1503	XIOMARA FELIZ PEREZ	LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 15-03	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	22,453.20	882.40	25.00	644.41	1,594.18	246.99	682.58	1,591.93	0.00	1,351.99	18,565.39	3,433.10	3,887.81
1503	EMENEGILDO DE LOS SANTOS SANCHEZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 15-03	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	26,821.37	2,729.24	25.00	769.77	1,904.32	295.04	815.37	1,901.64	0.00	1,610.14	5,039.92	4,101.00	21,781.45
1503	YOVANNY PIÑA LUCIANO	LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 15-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	21,005.60	0.00	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	14,470.63	3,211.76	6,534.97
1503	LUZ MARIA JIMENEZ TAVAREZ	LIC SEC NOCT GRAL ANTONIO DUVERGE 15-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA	27,288.80	1,777.20	25.00	783.19	1,937.50	300.18	829.58	1,934.78	0.00	1,637.77	21,725.22	4,172.46	5,563.58
1503	ROBERTO ANTONIO FRAGOSO ALCANTARA	LIC SEC NOCT GRAL ANTONIO DUVERGE 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,849.28	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	7,748.99	3,795.71	17,075.81
1503	MIGUEL RAMON MORALES PAREDES	LIC SEC NOCT GRAL ANTONIO DUVERGE 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	4,151.03	3,795.71	20,673.77
1503	LEONIDE CLAUDIO JAVIER	LIC SEC NOCT GRAL ANTONIO DUVERGE 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,319.94	0.00	0.00	697.98	1,726.72	267.52	739.33	1,724.28	0.00	1,437.31	4,755.37	3,718.52	19,564.57
1503	ELADIO HUMBERTO REGALADO SOSA	LIC SEC NOCT GRAL ANTONIO DUVERGE 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	6,850.77	3,795.71	17,974.03
1503	PEDRO PASCUAL ALCANTARA	LIC SEC NOCT GRAL ANTONIO DUVERGE 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	0.00	25.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,322.86	2,101.88	3,357.74	19,858.52
1503	LUIS RODOLFO CABRERA GOMEZ	LIC SEC NOCT GRAL ANTONIO DUVERGE 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	3,401.98	3,065.77	16,648.82
1503	ROBERTO ANTONIO FRAGOSO ALCANTARA	LIC SEC NOCT GRAL ANTONIO DUVERGE 15-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1503	MARIO ADALBERTO HURTADO CRUZ	LIC SEC NOCT GRAL ANTONIO DUVERGE 15-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1503	VICTOR DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC NOCT GRAL ANTONIO DUVERGE 15-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1503	BELKIS ALTAGRACIA FERREIRA FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT GRAL ANTONIO DUVERGE 15-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1503	FELIX ANTONIO EVANGELISTA ALMONTE	LIC SEC NOCT GRAL ANTONIO DUVERGE 15-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	421.26	807.31	4,858.74
1503	ALBA NIDIA MONTAÑO GALVAN	LIC SEC NOCT GRAL ANTONIO DUVERGE 15-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	421.26	807.31	4,858.74
1503	ROSA NIEVES TEJEDA CARVAJAL	LIC SEC NOCT GRAL ANTONIO DUVERGE 15-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1503	SANTA CATALINA GARCIA DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC NOCT GRAL ANTONIO DUVERGE 15-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1503	SANDRA MARIA GARCIA DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC NOCT GRAL ANTONIO DUVERGE 15-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1503	DANIA ALCANTARA SEGURA	LIC SEC NOCT GRAL ANTONIO DUVERGE 15-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1503	ALEJANDRO ANTOLIN RAMOS PEÑA	LIC SEC NOCT GRAL ANTONIO DUVERGE 15-03	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	11,100.00	0.00	0.00	318.57	788.10	122.10	337.44	786.99	0.00	656.01	822.51	1,697.19	10,277.49
1503	DANIA ALCANTARA SEGURA	LIC SEC NOCT GRAL ANTONIO DUVERGE 15-03	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	21,596.00	0.00	25.00	619.81	1,533.32	237.56	656.52	1,531.16	0.00	1,301.33	3,917.24	3,302.04	17,678.76
1503	MILAGROS JIMENEZ BAEZ	LIC SEC NOCT GRAL ANTONIO DUVERGE 15-03	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	25,009.60	0.00	0.00	717.78	1,775.68	275.11	760.29	1,773.18	0.00	1,478.07	16,165.18	3,823.97	8,844.42
1503	ALTAGRACIA SOSA MAÑON	LIC SEC NOCT GRAL ANTONIO DUVERGE 15-03	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	23,254.00	529.62	25.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	844.89	2,244.20	10,338.60	3,555.53	12,915.40
1503	YADIRA JOSEFINA DUVAL	LIC SEC NOCT GRAL ANTONIO DUVERGE 15-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	25,163.60	1,477.26	25.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00	1,512.17	25,063.60	3,847.52	100.00
1503	MARIA MATILDE ANGOMAS FIGUEREO	LIC SEC NOCT GRAL ANTONIO DUVERGE 15-03	PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	1,485.76	3,065.77	18,565.04
1503	JEAN ENOL EMILE	LIC SEC NOCT GRAL ANTONIO DUVERGE 15-03	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	8,031.01	3,211.76	12,974.59
1503	VICTOR RAMON CHAVEZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT GRAL ANTONIO DUVERGE 15-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	21,005.60	0.00	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	20,884.76	3,211.76	120.84
1503	SATURNINO AQUINO DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC VESP EL MILLON 15-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA	28,274.40	3,142.80	25.00	811.48	2,007.48	311.02	859.54	2,004.65	0.00	1,696.02	24,191.84	4,323.15	4,082.56
1503	TEOFILO MONTERO DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC VESP EL MILLON 15-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA	28,274.40	0.00	0.00	811.48	2,007.48	311.02	859.54	2,004.65	0.00	1,671.02	17,605.26	4,323.15	10,669.14
1503	JACOBO ARVELO CAMILO	LIC SEC VESP EL MILLON 15-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA	20,944.00	0.00	25.00	601.09	1,487.02	230.38	636.70	1,484.93	0.00	1,262.79	17,260.60	3,202.33	3,683.40
1503	EVANGELISTA BATISTA ROA	LIC SEC VESP EL MILLON 15-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA	26,857.60	0.00	0.00	770.81	1,906.89	295.43	816.47	1,904.20	0.00	1,587.28	11,528.14	4,106.52	15,329.46
1503	GAURIS NAYROBI CORNELIO OLMOS	LIC SEC VESP EL MILLON 15-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA	27,288.80	2,164.08	25.00	783.19	1,937.50	300.18	829.58	1,934.78	0.00	1,637.77	11,755.89	4,172.46	15,532.91
1503	AQUILINO DE LEON DE CASTRO	LIC SEC VESP EL MILLON 15-03	DIRECTOR REGENTE	56,672.00	3,165.98	25.00	1,626.49	4,023.71	380.38	1,722.83	4,018.04	0.00	3,374.32	46,583.88	8,422.13	10,088.12
1503	MIRDRE YOLISET MEDINA JIMENEZ	LIC SEC VESP EL MILLON 15-03	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	9,157.98	3,061.06	10,862.02
1503	DOMINGO LEBRON MENDEZ	LIC SEC VESP EL MILLON 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	12,761.39	3,941.70	13,018.21
1503	JOSE ENRIQUE NOVAS	LIC SEC VESP EL MILLON 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	18,649.13	3,795.71	6,175.67
1503	FELIPE DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP EL MILLON 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,738.75	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	3,801.23	3,649.72	20,068.77
1503	JOSEFA CRUZ MERCEDES	LIC SEC VESP EL MILLON 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,143.02	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	4,485.79	3,795.71	20,339.01
1503	BELKYS PEÑA MELENCIANO	LIC SEC VESP EL MILLON 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,556.18	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	22,883.80	3,795.71	1,941.00
1503	JULIO CESAR JIMENEZ ZABALA	LIC SEC VESP EL MILLON 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,738.75	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	4,391.08	3,649.72	19,478.92
1503	ANA ROSA PILIER LEYBA	LIC SEC VESP EL MILLON 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	19,898.37	3,649.72	3,971.63

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1503	JUANA DE DIOS PEÑA ROSARIO	LIC SEC VESP EL MILLON 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	1,415.02	2,919.79	17,680.98
1503	OTTO MANUEL PEREZ REYES	LIC SEC VESP EL MILLON 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	2,333.76	3,065.77	17,717.04
1503	ALMA AMERICA TEJADA METZ	LIC SEC VESP EL MILLON 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	1,821.58	3,211.76	19,184.02
1503	FE FLOR VIOLETA LORA ARIAS	LIC SEC VESP EL MILLON 15-03	ORIENTADOR	19,219.20	0.00	0.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,135.85	1,424.14	2,938.61	17,795.06
1503	EDMA DORKA BATISTA SANCHEZ	LIC SEC VESP EL MILLON 15-03	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	8,126.18	2,919.79	10,969.82
1503	ANA LUZ RODRIGUEZ VERAS	LIC SEC VESP EL MILLON 15-03	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	26,798.75	0.00	0.00	769.12	1,902.71	294.79	814.68	1,900.03	0.00	1,583.80	25,828.55	4,097.53	970.20
1503	GUILLERMINA URIBE RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP EL MILLON 15-03	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	19,712.00	0.00	0.00	565.73	1,399.55	216.83	599.24	1,397.58	0.00	1,164.97	18,624.94	3,013.96	1,087.06
1503	ANDRES FERREIRA	LIC SEC VESP EL MILLON 15-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	3,520.00	0.00	0.00	101.02	249.92	38.72	107.01	249.57	0.00	208.03	260.83	538.21	3,259.17
1503	MARIA MAGDALENA PERALTA CAPELLAN	LIC SEC VESP EL MILLON 15-03	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	25,163.60	2,064.10	25.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	844.89	2,357.06	5,521.26	3,847.52	19,642.34
1503	SILVERIA YOSELIN NUÑEZ TAVERAS	LIC SEC VESP EL MILLON 15-03	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,354.29	1,698.02	3,503.74	21,217.18
1503	MARIA MATILDE ANGOMAS FIGUEREO	LIC SEC VESP EL MILLON 15-03	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	5,449.98	3,065.77	14,600.82
1503	JUAN CARLOS NOVA	LIC SEC VESP EL MILLON 15-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	10,572.33	3,065.77	9,478.47
1503	WINTER ALBERTO DIAZ RAMIREZ	LIC SEC VESP EL MILLON 15-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	5,610.65	2,919.79	13,485.35
1503	JOSEFINA MILEDY GONZALEZ MEDINA DE ROCHA	LIC SEC VESP ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA	29,321.60	3,536.92	25.00	841.53	2,081.83	322.54	891.38	2,078.90	0.00	1,757.91	13,476.36	4,483.27	15,845.24
1503	ANDRES KNIGHT CORPORAN	LIC SEC VESP ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,143.02	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	8,862.60	3,795.71	15,962.20
1503	VIRGILIO VINICIO LOPEZ	LIC SEC VESP ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	25,679.60	3,941.70	100.00
1503	MARIBEL FIGUEREO DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC VESP ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	0.00	0.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,297.86	2,744.89	3,357.74	19,215.51
1503	FRANCISCA HIPOLITA DEVERS ESPINO	LIC SEC VESP ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	24,709.80	3,795.71	115.00
1503	JOSEFA VARGAS RODRIGUEZ DE GONZALEZ	LIC SEC VESP ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	6,867.91	3,795.71	17,956.89
1503	MARIA ALTAGRACIA TELLERIAS CASTILLO	LIC SEC VESP ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	2,849.46	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	6,567.43	3,503.74	16,347.77
1503	JUANA REYES UREÑA	LIC SEC VESP ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	1,064.97	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	4,452.45	3,503.74	18,462.75
1503	FRANCISCO ALEXANDER ALCANTARA ROA	LIC SEC VESP ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	1,060.62	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	10,031.80	3,503.74	12,883.40
1503	EVELIN BAUTISTA JEREZ	LIC SEC VESP ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	844.89	2,337.03	23,938.30	3,795.71	886.50
1503	MIREYA SORELY ALVARADO DURAN	LIC SEC VESP ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	1,689.78	3,044.07	17,649.95	3,503.74	5,265.25
1503	MARITZA ORTIZ MORETA	LIC SEC VESP ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	1,469.24	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	20,087.81	3,503.74	2,827.39
1503	JOEL ANTONIO ADAMES BATISTA	LIC SEC VESP ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	13,966.13	2,919.79	5,129.87
1503	NERYS DE LEON ALONZO	LIC SEC VESP ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,208.80	1,229.48	25.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	0.00	1,455.74	10,250.81	3,701.52	13,957.99
1503	MAURA AUSTRALIA VALDEZ MONTILLA	LIC SEC VESP ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	25,625.60	5,585.83	25.00	735.45	1,819.42	281.88	779.02	1,816.86	0.00	1,539.47	20,356.92	3,918.16	5,268.68
1503	JACQUELINE MERCEDES PEREZ ESPINAL	LIC SEC VESP ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	28,279.60	0.00	0.00	811.62	2,007.85	311.08	859.70	2,005.02	0.00	1,671.32	28,179.60	4,323.95	100.00
1503	ZUNILDA DEL CARMEN DIONICIO ROSARIO	LIC SEC VESP ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	18,996.00	2,919.79	100.00
1503	JUAN RAFAEL GRACIANO ROJAS	LIC SEC VESP ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	12,748.52	2,919.79	6,347.48
1503	MARIBEL SANCHEZ ESPINOSA	LIC SEC VESP ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	20,050.80	0.00	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	7,951.53	3,065.77	12,099.27
1503	NICANOR ROSARIO ALCANTARA	LIC SEC VESP GRAL BELISARIO PEGUERO GUERRERO PN 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	20,905.60	3,211.76	100.00
1503	MARIO JONATHAN VELOZ CONTRERAS	LIC SEC VESP GRAL BELISARIO PEGUERO GUERRERO PN 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	6,481.21	3,065.77	13,569.59
1503	CLARA LUZ MARTINEZ GUZMAN	LIC SEC VESP GRAL BELISARIO PEGUERO GUERRERO PN 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	4,500.84	3,941.70	21,278.76
1503	BALBINA MARTINEZ SANTANA	LIC SEC VESP GRAL BELISARIO PEGUERO GUERRERO PN 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	15,223.02	2,919.79	3,872.98
1503	RUFINO MORILLO ENCARNACION	LIC SEC VESP GRAL BELISARIO PEGUERO GUERRERO PN 15-03	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	28,108.09	4,038.18	25.00	806.70	1,995.67	309.19	854.49	1,992.86	0.00	1,686.19	28,008.09	4,297.72	100.00
1503	DAVID RAMON ORTIZ ROSARIO	LIC SEC VESP GRAL BELISARIO PEGUERO GUERRERO PN 15-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1503	JUAN CARLOS ESPIRITU ORTIZ	LIC SEC VESP GRAL BELISARIO PEGUERO GUERRERO PN 15-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1503	EMIGDIO FROILAN PEGUERO PAREDES	LIC SEC VESP GRAL BELISARIO PEGUERO GUERRERO PN 15-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1503	MERECIDA ZABALA EUGENIO	LIC SEC VESP GRAL BELISARIO PEGUERO GUERRERO PN 15-03	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	26,118.40	2,373.40	25.00	749.60	1,854.41	287.30	794.00	1,851.79	0.00	1,568.60	8,642.20	3,993.50	17,476.20
1503	ANA CELESTE GUZMAN RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP GRAL BELISARIO PEGUERO GUERRERO PN 15-03	PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	3,083.91	2,919.79	16,012.09
1503	MIGUELINA ALTAGRACIA RAMIREZ SURIÑACH	LIC SEC VESP GRAL BELISARIO PEGUERO GUERRERO PN 15-03	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	10,519.91	2,919.79	8,576.09
1503	ELYBERTO REYNOSO BELLO	LIC SEC VESP GRAL BELISARIO PEGUERO GUERRERO PN 15-03	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	14,440.18	2,919.79	4,655.82
1503	HERIBERTO ALCANTARA	LIC SEC VESP MANUEL RODRIGUEZ OBJIO 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	7,696.27	3,941.70	18,083.33
1503	LORENZO EVANGELISTA PERALTA	LIC SEC VESP MANUEL RODRIGUEZ OBJIO 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	5,763.40	3,795.71	19,061.40
1503	ANDRES EDUVIGIS RODRIGUEZ HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP MANUEL RODRIGUEZ OBJIO 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	2,142.77	3,795.71	22,682.03
1503	MAYRA NUÑEZ BRITO	LIC SEC VESP MANUEL RODRIGUEZ OBJIO 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	15,863.74	3,065.77	4,187.06

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1503	RAFAEL ANTONIO DE LA ROSA BALBUENA	LIC SEC VESP MANUEL RODRIGUEZ OBJIO 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	887.98	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	8,523.24	2,919.79	10,572.76
1503	PAULA LUISA PEREZ PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP MANUEL RODRIGUEZ OBJIO 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	3,406.99	2,919.79	15,689.01
1503	CESAR ALEXIS PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP MANUEL RODRIGUEZ OBJIO 15-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	25,163.60	2,056.08	25.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00	1,512.17	19,984.51	3,847.52	5,179.09
1503	WILLY CAMILO DIPRE MORA	LIC SEC VESP MANUEL RODRIGUEZ OBJIO 15-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	21,960.40	1,199.72	25.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,322.86	17,915.30	3,357.74	4,045.10
1503	FRANCISCO HILARIO FRANCO	LIC SEC VESP UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA	28,274.40	0.00	0.00	811.48	2,007.48	311.02	859.54	2,004.65	0.00	1,671.02	20,641.66	4,323.15	7,632.74
1503	JUAN VIRGILIO DE CASTRO	LIC SEC VESP UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	27,659.77	0.00	0.00	793.84	1,963.84	304.26	840.86	1,961.08	0.00	1,634.70	11,529.99	4,229.18	16,129.78
1503	PEDRO ROBLES GOMEZ	LIC SEC VESP UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	27,138.57	0.00	0.00	778.88	1,926.84	298.52	825.01	1,924.12	0.00	1,603.89	25,273.73	4,149.48	1,864.84
1503	GERSON ESTEBAN DE LA ROSA GUILLEN	LIC SEC VESP UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	26,286.00	0.00	0.00	754.41	1,866.31	289.15	799.09	1,863.68	0.00	1,553.50	1,947.79	4,019.14	24,338.21
1503	MARTIN JULIAN SIRI	LIC SEC VESP UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	27,623.52	2,561.54	25.00	792.80	1,961.27	303.86	839.76	1,958.51	844.89	2,502.45	6,984.59	4,223.64	20,638.93
1503	JOSE RICARDO TAVAREZ	LIC SEC VESP UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	22,167.72	3,795.71	2,657.08
1503	ELSIDA MARCELINA TORIBIO ARIAS	LIC SEC VESP UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,143.02	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	4,685.79	3,795.71	20,139.01
1503	REYMUNDO DE LEON ALCANTARA	LIC SEC VESP UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	23,750.10	3,795.71	1,074.70
1503	CLARA MERCEDES ABREU ABREU DE ESPINAL	LIC SEC VESP UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,266.94	0.00	25.00	811.26	2,006.95	310.94	859.31	2,004.13	1,689.78	3,385.35	23,813.14	4,322.02	4,453.80
1503	RADHAMES RAMIREZ DE OLEO	LIC SEC VESP UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	5,796.51	3,795.71	19,028.29
1503	MILTA ELENA MOQUETE DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	1,485.76	3,065.77	18,565.04
1503	CLARA BIENVENIDA UREÑA RIVERA	LIC SEC VESP UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	1,469.24	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	8,410.42	3,503.74	14,504.78
1503	MIGUELINA ARISTY MARTINEZ	LIC SEC VESP UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	2,969.68	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	23,770.00	3,649.72	100.00
1503	GABRIELA ANGELITA DOMINGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	19,895.21	3,065.77	155.59
1503	MARIA ESTELA SOTO CASTILLO	LIC SEC VESP UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	1,197.86	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	18,839.83	3,065.77	1,210.97
1503	SANDRA ROMERO ARIAS	LIC SEC VESP UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	7,160.98	3,065.77	12,889.82
1503	MARIA ROMAN ROSARIO	LIC SEC VESP UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	14,369.51	2,919.79	4,726.49
1503	JUAN ANTONIO DE LEON MORIZ	LIC SEC VESP UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	844.89	2,368.46	18,418.49	3,941.70	7,361.11
1503	MARIA DEL CARMEN DIAZ BRITO	LIC SEC VESP UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	27,596.80	2,887.78	25.00	792.03	1,959.37	303.56	838.94	1,956.61	0.00	1,655.97	5,463.68	4,219.54	22,133.12
1503	ROSALIA TERRERO PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1503	ROSA ELENA PEÑA FLORIAN	LIC SEC VESP UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1503	YRIS MENDOZA PAULINO	LIC SEC VESP UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	27,324.80	0.00	0.00	784.22	1,940.06	300.57	830.67	1,937.33	0.00	1,614.89	10,275.55	4,177.96	17,049.25
1503	NUBIA ALTAGRACIA SANTANA MESA	LIC SEC VESP UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	16,195.35	3,941.70	9,584.25
1503	NORIS ALTAGRACIA BETANCOURT MEJIA	LICEO SEC MAT NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA	20,944.00	0.00	0.00	601.09	1,487.02	230.38	636.70	1,484.93	0.00	1,237.79	1,551.95	3,202.33	19,392.05
1503	BENITO CONFESOR PEÑA PLACIDO	LICEO SEC MAT NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	16,273.09	3,941.70	9,506.51
1503	JANET ALTAGRACIA MERCEDES GONZALEZ	LICEO SEC MAT NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	1,956.51	3,211.76	19,049.09
1503	WILFRIDO ANTONIO MERCEDES	LICEO SEC MAT NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,636.43	2,451.77	4,233.67	25,237.43
1503	JOSE DOLORES RIMER ABAD	LICEO SEC MAT NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	844.89	2,368.46	7,264.15	3,941.70	18,515.45
1503	VICTOR MANUEL ROSARIO BAUTISTA	LICEO SEC MAT NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	0.00	0.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,297.86	1,627.27	3,357.74	20,333.13
1503	ELBA MARIA ROA DE LA ROSA	LICEO SEC MAT NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,080.42	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	4,464.19	3,795.71	20,360.61
1503	ERASME FERNANDEZ VENTURA	LICEO SEC MAT NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	20,369.48	3,941.70	5,410.12
1503	ZOILA HERNANDEZ DE LA CRUZ	LICEO SEC MAT NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,071.12	0.00	0.00	805.64	1,993.05	308.78	853.36	1,990.24	0.00	1,659.00	20,646.01	4,292.07	7,425.11
1503	ALISIA MERCEDES ANGELES JIMENEZ	LICEO SEC MAT NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	1,689.78	3,213.35	12,482.89	3,941.70	13,296.71
1503	SUSANA ALEJO TOLENTINO	LICEO SEC MAT NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	0.00	0.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,297.86	7,173.27	3,357.74	14,787.13
1503	BRIGIDA ALTAGRACIA COLLADO CASTRO	LICEO SEC MAT NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,669.12	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	844.89	2,337.03	5,856.78	3,795.71	18,968.02
1503	BELKYS MARIA TAVERAS RODRIGUEZ	LICEO SEC MAT NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	4,651.03	3,795.71	20,173.77
1503	JOCELIN PEREZ PE¥A	LICEO SEC MAT NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,254.00	1,564.87	25.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	0.00	1,399.31	3,575.54	3,555.53	19,678.46
1503	ANA VLADIMIRA RAMIREZ RAMIREZ	LICEO SEC MAT NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	2,401.98	3,065.77	17,648.82
1503	JOVANNY ALTAGRACIA POZO GUERRERO	LICEO SEC MAT NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	13,314.27	3,065.77	6,736.53
1503	MARIA MAGDALENA HERNANDEZ COLON	LICEO SEC MAT NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	18,996.00	2,919.79	100.00
1503	AGUEDA BAUTISTA SANTANA	LICEO SEC MAT NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	23,870.00	1,199.72	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	10,838.85	3,649.72	13,031.15
1503	YUDELIS FELIZ CANARIO	LICEO SEC MAT NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	21,960.40	0.00	0.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,297.86	17,841.71	3,357.74	4,118.69
1503	DIGNA MARIA MANZUETA HERNANDEZ	LICEO SEC MAT NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	24,640.00	1,956.09	25.00	707.17	1,749.44	271.04	749.06	1,746.98	0.00	1,481.23	4,124.33	3,767.46	20,515.67
1503	MARIANA BASTARDO REYES	LICEO SEC MAT NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	26,370.00	0.00	25.00	756.82	1,872.27	290.07	801.65	1,869.63	0.00	1,583.47	16,046.13	4,031.97	10,323.87

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1503	LUCILA CAMACHO CACERES	LICEO SEC MAT NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	21,960.40	0.00	0.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,297.86	1,627.27	3,357.74	20,333.13
1503	YOCASTA JEANNETTE STERLING RODRIGUES	LICEO SEC MAT NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	27,689.20	2,753.57	25.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,661.43	27,589.20	4,233.67	100.00
1503	LUCRECIA LORENZO MORA	LICEO SEC MAT NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	2,224.86	2,919.79	16,871.14
1503	GERSSI ANDRES RIVAS	LICEO SEC MAT NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	844.89	2,029.89	3,330.65	3,065.77	16,720.15
1503	ROSA JAVIER SANTOS	LICEO SEC MAT NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	10,444.37	2,919.79	8,651.63
1503	DESENNIA MARGARITA TRONCOSO LLUBERES	LICEO SEC MAT NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,175.18	2,919.79	16,920.82
1503	MARIBEL VALLEJO ENCARNACION	LICEO SEC MAT NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	21,960.40	0.00	25.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,322.86	7,764.54	3,357.74	14,195.86
1503	TOMAS MANUEL MEJIA CRUZ	LICEO SEC MAT NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	21,005.60	930.21	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	10,833.99	3,211.76	10,171.61
1503	LUIS RAMON MARTIN GARCIA DE LA CRUZ	LICEO SEC MAT NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	9,333.76	3,065.77	10,717.04
1503	FERMINA SURIEL PATRICIO	LICEO SEC MAT NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	12,806.65	2,919.79	6,289.35
1503	ALTAGRACIA JAVIER	LICEO SEC MAT NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	46,785.20	1,603.99	25.00	1,342.74	3,321.75	380.38	1,422.27	3,317.07	0.00	2,790.01	13,504.44	7,019.20	33,280.76
1503	MARITZA LORAINE HERAZO HERNANDEZ	LICEO SEC MAT NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	45,830.40	1,469.24	25.00	1,315.33	3,253.96	380.38	1,393.24	3,249.38	0.00	2,733.57	5,378.58	6,883.72	40,451.82
1503	JOSE AMADO DE LEON SERRANO	LICEO SEC MAT NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	49,649.60	1,881.53	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	380.38	1,509.35	3,520.16	844.89	3,804.18	11,874.40	7,425.66	37,775.20
1503	SANTA RUIZ RIVERA	LICEO SEC MAT NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	51,004.80	2,199.52	25.00	1,463.84	3,621.34	380.38	1,550.55	3,616.24	0.00	3,039.39	6,544.04	7,617.96	44,460.76
1503	NORIS ALTAGRACIA BETANCOURT MEJIA	LICEO SEC VESP NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03	DIRECTOR MEDIA	20,944.00	912.83	25.00	601.09	1,487.02	230.38	636.70	1,484.93	0.00	1,262.79	2,729.23	3,202.33	18,214.77
1503	MARCOS ANTONIO ROJAS	LICEO SEC VESP NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	25,679.60	3,941.70	100.00
1503	YNES DE LA CRUZ DEL ROSARIO DE MORILLO	LICEO SEC VESP NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,881.53	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	844.89	2,337.03	12,473.61	3,795.71	12,351.19
1503	BENITO CONFESOR PEÑA PLACIDO	LICEO SEC VESP NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	13,803.26	3,941.70	11,976.34
1503	LUCIA ALTAGRACIA MERCADO DOMINGUEZ	LICEO SEC VESP NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	1,564.20	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	844.89	2,393.46	4,632.16	3,941.70	21,147.44
1503	JANET ALTAGRACIA MERCEDES GONZALEZ	LICEO SEC VESP NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,334.48	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	11,710.31	3,649.72	12,159.69
1503	JOSE DOLORES RIMER ABAD	LICEO SEC VESP NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,016.28	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	10,888.64	3,795.71	13,936.16
1503	VICTOR MANUEL ROSARIO BAUTISTA	LICEO SEC VESP NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,603.99	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	8,556.76	3,795.71	16,268.04
1503	MIRTA CONSUELO ROA DE LA ROSA	LICEO SEC VESP NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,429.44	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	844.89	2,337.03	8,747.10	3,795.71	16,077.70
1503	ELBA MARIA ROA DE LA ROSA	LICEO SEC VESP NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,336.09	0.00	0.00	727.15	1,798.86	278.70	770.22	1,796.33	0.00	1,497.37	5,434.61	3,873.89	19,901.48
1503	ZOILA HERNANDEZ DE LA CRUZ	LICEO SEC VESP NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,071.12	2,897.31	25.00	805.64	1,993.05	308.78	853.36	1,990.24	844.89	2,528.89	6,798.99	4,292.07	21,272.13
1503	ALISIA MERCEDES ANGELES JIMENEZ	LICEO SEC VESP NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,024.30	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	25,679.60	3,941.70	100.00
1503	INGINIO GERONIMO CAMPUSANO	LICEO SEC VESP NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	1,060.62	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	6,873.55	3,503.74	16,041.65
1503	BRIGIDA ALTAGRACIA COLLADO CASTRO	LICEO SEC VESP NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	8,501.79	3,795.71	16,323.01
1503	BELKYS MARIA TAVERAS RODRIGUEZ	LICEO SEC VESP NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	16,838.52	3,795.71	7,986.28
1503	JOCELIN PEREZ PE¥A	LICEO SEC VESP NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,254.00	0.00	0.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	0.00	1,374.31	10,504.17	3,555.53	12,749.83
1503	ANA VLADIMIRA RAMIREZ RAMIREZ	LICEO SEC VESP NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	5,872.09	3,065.77	14,178.71
1503	JOVANNY ALTAGRACIA POZO GUERRERO	LICEO SEC VESP NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	10,069.98	3,065.77	9,980.82
1503	MARIA MAGDALENA HERNANDEZ COLON	LICEO SEC VESP NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	1,136.38	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	16,534.01	2,919.79	2,561.99
1503	YUDELIS FELIZ CANARIO	LICEO SEC VESP NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	24,824.80	1,603.99	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	12,719.76	3,795.71	12,105.04
1503	DIGNA MARIA MANZUETA HERNANDEZ	LICEO SEC VESP NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	24,640.00	0.00	0.00	707.17	1,749.44	271.04	749.06	1,746.98	0.00	1,456.23	15,960.88	3,767.46	8,679.12
1503	AGUEDA BAUTISTA SANTANA	LICEO SEC VESP NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	2,126.76	3,065.77	17,924.04
1503	JOSE ROSARIO GORIS	LICEO SEC VESP NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03	MAESTRO F.I.H.R	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.28	352.36	973.78	2,271.06	0.00	1,918.10	1,401.96	4,897.70	14,614.04
1503	SUSANA ALEJO TOLENTINO	LICEO SEC VESP NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03	MAESTRO EDUC MUSICAL	18,418.40	699.82	25.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,113.53	2,344.82	2,816.17	16,073.58
1503	GRISELDA DEL CARMEN SUAREZ NUÑEZ	LICEO SEC VESP NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	29,234.40	0.00	0.00	839.03	2,075.64	321.58	888.73	2,072.72	0.00	1,727.76	29,134.40	4,469.94	100.00
1503	LUCILA CAMACHO CACERES	LICEO SEC VESP NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	25,779.60	1,738.75	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	8,349.55	3,941.70	17,430.05
1503	YOCASTA JEANNETTE STERLING RODRIGUES	LICEO SEC VESP NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	844.89	2,481.32	9,647.13	4,233.67	18,042.07
1503	LUCRECIA LORENZO MORA	LICEO SEC VESP NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	19,096.00	264.45	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	844.89	1,998.47	2,770.33	2,919.79	16,325.67
1503	GERSSI ANDRES RIVAS	LICEO SEC VESP NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	533.97	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	18,298.58	3,065.77	1,752.22
1503	WILFRIDO ANTONIO MERCEDES	LICEO SEC VESP NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	27,689.20	2,922.55	25.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,661.43	5,306.22	4,233.67	22,382.98
1503	ROSA JAVIER SANTOS	LICEO SEC VESP NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	3,257.18	2,919.79	15,838.82
1503	DESENNIA MARGARITA TRONCOSO LLUBERES	LICEO SEC VESP NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	6,365.18	2,919.79	12,730.82
1503	TOMAS MANUEL MEJIA CRUZ	LICEO SEC VESP NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	20,905.60	3,211.76	100.00
1503	LUIS RAMON MARTIN GARCIA DE LA CRUZ	LICEO SEC VESP NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	2,401.98	3,065.77	17,648.82

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1503	SORIDA ANTONIA AMPARO MERCEDES	LICEO SEC VESP NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	42,966.00	1,064.97	25.00	1,233.12	3,050.59	380.38	1,306.17	3,046.29	0.00	2,564.29	13,530.90	6,477.26	29,435.10
1503	NIÑA BELEN DE LOS SANTOS	POLITECNICO UNION PANAMERICANO MAT. 1503	ORIENTADOR	31,081.57	0.00	0.00	892.04	2,206.79	341.90	944.88	2,203.68	0.00	1,836.92	15,776.07	4,752.37	15,305.50
1503	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES RODRIGUEZ MENAS	POLITECNICO UNION PANAMERICANO MAT. 1503	SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC	52,323.04	2,132.11	25.00	1,501.67	3,714.94	380.38	1,590.62	3,709.70	1,689.78	4,807.07	24,925.61	7,805.02	27,397.43
1503	OSVALDO ANTONIO SILIE VOLQUEZ	POLITECNICO UNION PANAMERICANO MAT. 1503	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	56,142.24	3,066.29	25.00	1,611.28	3,986.10	380.38	1,706.72	3,980.48	0.00	3,343.00	32,926.73	8,346.96	23,215.51
1503	MARIA EUSEBIA RODRIGUEZ MONTERO	POLITECNICO UNION PANAMERICANO MAT. 1503	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	53,468.80	2,563.20	25.00	1,534.55	3,796.28	380.38	1,625.45	3,790.94	0.00	3,185.00	19,614.72	7,967.60	33,854.08
1503	ANTONIA VASQUEZ ROSARIO	POLITECNICO UNION PANAMERICANO MAT. 1503	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	53,468.80	2,563.20	25.00	1,534.55	3,796.28	380.38	1,625.45	3,790.94	0.00	3,185.00	53,381.04	7,967.60	87.76
1503	ESPERANZA ANTONIA ENCARNACION NUÑEZ	POLITECNICO UNION PANAMERICANO MAT. 1503	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	77,053.99	7,154.93	25.00	2,211.45	5,470.83	380.38	2,342.44	5,463.13	0.00	4,578.89	21,129.89	11,314.34	55,924.10
1503	AGUEDA SILVIA CRUEL MONEGRO DE NARRETE	POLITECNICO UNION PANAMERICANO MAT. 1503	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	54,232.64	2,706.94	25.00	1,556.48	3,850.52	380.38	1,648.67	3,845.09	0.00	3,230.15	27,660.61	8,075.99	26,572.03
1503	INGRID EVANGELINA DE LA CRUZ VARGAS	POLITECNICO UNION PANAMERICANO MAT. 1503	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	54,232.64	2,706.94	25.00	1,556.48	3,850.52	380.38	1,648.67	3,845.09	0.00	3,230.15	40,454.30	8,075.99	13,778.34
1503	RADAILSA SEGURA	POLITECNICO UNION PANAMERICANO MAT. 1503	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	56,142.24	3,066.29	25.00	1,611.28	3,986.10	380.38	1,706.72	3,980.48	0.00	3,343.00	29,296.29	8,346.96	26,845.95
1503	NELSON RAFAEL RUFFIN GARCIA	POLITECNICO UNION PANAMERICANO MAT. 1503	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	55,953.88	3,030.84	25.00	1,605.88	3,972.73	380.38	1,701.00	3,967.13	0.00	3,331.88	15,514.19	8,320.24	40,439.69
1503	ESTHER DIVINA SOLIMAN EUSEBIO	POLITECNICO UNION PANAMERICANO MAT. 1503	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	54,232.64	2,706.94	25.00	1,556.48	3,850.52	380.38	1,648.67	3,845.09	0.00	3,230.15	11,849.16	8,075.99	42,383.48
1503	MARIA DEL CARMEN PIMENTEL MUÑOZ	POLITECNICO UNION PANAMERICANO MAT. 1503	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	45,830.40	1,469.24	25.00	1,315.33	3,253.96	380.38	1,393.24	3,249.38	0.00	2,733.57	15,925.02	6,883.72	29,905.38
1503	FRANCISCO PIMENTEL MUÑOZ	POLITECNICO UNION PANAMERICANO MAT. 1503	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	380.38	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	17,938.21	6,070.79	22,163.39
1503	MARIA DEL CARMEN PIANTINI ESPINAL	POLITECNICO UNION PANAMERICANO MAT. 1503	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	53,468.80	2,563.20	25.00	1,534.55	3,796.28	380.38	1,625.45	3,790.94	0.00	3,185.00	19,164.14	7,967.60	34,304.66
1503	DALIA MARGARITA JASPEZ NERO	POLITECNICO UNION PANAMERICANO MAT. 1503	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	52,323.04	2,132.11	25.00	1,501.67	3,714.94	380.38	1,590.62	3,709.70	1,689.78	4,807.07	22,599.73	7,805.02	29,723.31
1503	ANDREA AVELINA CABRERA	POLITECNICO UNION PANAMERICANO MAT. 1503	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	52,323.04	2,385.57	25.00	1,501.67	3,714.94	380.38	1,590.62	3,709.70	0.00	3,117.29	16,883.41	7,805.02	35,439.63
1503	MANUEL ENRIQUE JIMENEZ ROSARIO	POLITECNICO UNION PANAMERICANO MAT. 1503	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	49,649.60	2,008.26	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	380.38	1,509.35	3,520.16	0.00	2,959.29	33,190.69	7,425.66	16,458.91
1503	ROSI SOBEIDA ALCANTARA SOSA	POLITECNICO UNION PANAMERICANO MAT. 1503	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	49,649.60	2,008.26	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	380.38	1,509.35	3,520.16	0.00	2,959.29	27,918.71	7,425.66	21,730.89
1503	LORENZA CEDANO HIDALGO	POLITECNICO UNION PANAMERICANO MAT. 1503	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	6,059.99	5,799.82	32,132.01
1503	DIOBEDIS ALCANTARA SOSA	POLITECNICO UNION PANAMERICANO MAT. 1503	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	21,832.99	5,799.82	16,359.01
1503	IDALIA ALCANTARA GOMEZ	POLITECNICO UNION PANAMERICANO MAT. 1503	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	54,232.64	2,706.94	25.00	1,556.48	3,850.52	380.38	1,648.67	3,845.09	0.00	3,230.15	31,570.88	8,075.99	22,661.76
1503	MIGUELINA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ	POLITECNICO UNION PANAMERICANO MAT. 1503	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42,011.20	930.21	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	380.38	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	32,786.21	6,341.77	9,224.99
1503	ROSA MARIA DIAZ SANTANA	POLITECNICO UNION PANAMERICANO MAT. 1503	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	54,232.64	2,706.94	25.00	1,556.48	3,850.52	380.38	1,648.67	3,845.09	0.00	3,230.15	19,468.08	8,075.99	34,764.56
1503	VICTOR MANUEL RUIZ PAYANO	POLITECNICO UNION PANAMERICANO MAT. 1503	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	82,301.91	8,389.37	25.00	2,362.06	5,843.44	380.38	2,501.98	5,835.21	0.00	4,889.04	17,457.99	12,059.03	64,843.92
1503	ALBA NELIA ROMERO SANTANA	POLITECNICO UNION PANAMERICANO MAT. 1503	COORDINADOR DOC TEC PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	12,897.62	5,799.82	25,294.38
1503	MARIA ESTELA SOTO CASTILLO	POLITECNICO UNION PANAMERICANO VESP. 15-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00	416.07	521.67	1,076.42	6,518.33
1503	VICTORINO GERMOSEN	POLITECNICO UNION PANAMERICANO VESP. 15-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1503	MARIA MAGDALENA HERNANDEZ COLON	POLITECNICO UNION PANAMERICANO VESP. 15-03	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1503	ADELAYDA ANTIGUA CORDERO ROJAS	POLITECNICO UNION PANAMERICANO VESP. 15-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	46,785.20	1,603.99	25.00	1,342.74	3,321.75	380.38	1,422.27	3,317.07	0.00	2,790.01	27,058.62	7,019.20	19,726.58
1503	AGAPITO DE LOS SANTOS ALCANTARA	POLITECNICO UNION PANAMERICANO VESP. 15-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	48,232.80	1,808.30	25.00	1,384.28	3,424.53	380.38	1,466.28	3,419.71	0.00	2,875.56	42,858.84	7,224.62	5,373.96
1503	GISELLE JOSEFINA CASTILLO DIAZ	POLITECNICO UNION PANAMERICANO VESP. 15-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	15,155.64	5,799.82	23,036.36
1503	JUANA MERCEDES ROBLES BELEN	POLITECNICO UNION PANAMERICANO VESP. 15-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,799.82	34,533.85
1503	FRANCISCO SIZE PEREZ	POLITECNICO UNION PANAMERICANO VESP. 15-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42,011.20	930.21	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	380.38	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	4,518.36	6,341.77	37,492.84
1503	FRANKLIN JASPEZ NERO	POLITECNICO UNION PANAMERICANO VESP. 15-03	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	19,380.15	5,799.82	18,811.85
1503	NERY GERMANIA TRINIDAD	POLITECNICO UNION PANAMERICANO VESP. 15-03	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	380.38	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	9,997.26	6,070.79	30,104.34
1503	BOHECHIO POLANCO	POLITECNICO UNION PANAMERICANO VESP. 15-03	SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	65,739.52	4,872.31	25.00	1,886.72	4,667.51	380.38	1,998.48	4,660.93	0.00	3,910.20	42,752.07	9,708.82	22,987.45
1504	ADA ALBA DRULLARD	CENTRO DE ATENCION ESPECIAL PARA NIÑOS CON AUTISMO 15-04	DIRECTOR ESC LABORAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	1,660.99	2,919.79	17,435.01
1504	MARIA MICHELLE GOMEZ RIVERA	CENTRO DE ATENCION ESPECIAL PARA NIÑOS CON AUTISMO 15-04	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	6,916.88	2,754.65	11,099.12
1504	JUANA BRITO PIMENTEL	CENTRO DE ATENCION ESPECIAL PARA NIÑOS CON AUTISMO 15-04	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	4,641.56	2,448.85	11,374.44
1504	VIRGINIA BELLO ARIAS	CENTRO DE ATENCION ESPECIAL PARA NIÑOS CON AUTISMO 15-04	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	10,096.96	2,448.85	5,919.04
1504	SIRBERIA ROSSINA ABAD DE JESUS	CENTRO DE ATENCION ESPECIAL PARA NIÑOS CON AUTISMO 15-04	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	5,191.73	2,754.65	12,824.27
1504	ANA JOSEFA ESPINAL FRIAS	CENTRO DE ATENCION ESPECIAL PARA NIÑOS CON AUTISMO 15-04	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	3,116.16	2,754.65	14,899.84
1504	OTONIEL DAVID MATEO SEGURA	CENTRO DE ATENCION ESPECIAL PARA NIÑOS CON AUTISMO 15-04	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	11,246.97	2,754.65	6,769.03
1504	JOHANNA ESTHER NUÑEZ ARIAS	CENTRO DE ATENCION ESPECIAL PARA NIÑOS CON AUTISMO 15-04	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	4,611.49	2,754.65	13,404.51
1504	ADAMILKA GERARDO PEÑA	CENTRO DE ATENCION ESPECIAL PARA NIÑOS CON AUTISMO 15-04	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	9,751.16	2,754.65	8,264.84
1504	JUANA CEBALLOS REYNOSO	COLEGIO APOSTOL PABLO MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	12,067.08	3,305.94	9,554.52
1504	ANNY ANTONIA REYES TEJADA	COLEGIO APOSTOL PABLO MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,100.40	4,243.25	3,183.50	16,577.55

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1504	JUANA CEBALLOS REYNOSO	COLEGIO APOSTOL PABLO MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,177.48	3,305.94	18,444.12
1504	MANUEL ANTONIO ADAMES RUIZ	COLEGIO ARROYO HONDO 15-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA	30,368.80	0.00	25.00	871.58	2,156.18	334.06	923.21	2,153.15	0.00	1,819.79	16,784.87	4,643.39	13,583.93
1504	MARIA CRISTINA DE JESUS CASTRO	COLEGIO ARROYO HONDO 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	14,256.57	3,183.50	6,564.23
1504	ALMA MILANIA DIAZ PEREZ	COLEGIO ARROYO HONDO 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	18,452.65	3,305.94	3,168.95
1504	FE AGUSTINA DE LOS D BEATO PORTES	COLEGIO ARROYO HONDO 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.13
1504	AGUSTINA REYES LARA	COLEGIO ARROYO HONDO 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	16,108.63	3,065.77	3,942.17
1504	GISELA CONTRERAS GUANTE	COLEGIO CASA DE LA PROVIDENCIA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	2,196.27	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,397.50	4,704.36	3,550.83	18,518.84
1504	MIRIAM SUAZO EMILIANO	COLEGIO CASA DE LA PROVIDENCIA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	20,685.36	3,305.94	936.24
1504	DIGNA CARIDAD DE MARIA VERAS FELIPE	COLEGIO CASA DE LA PROVIDENCIA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	6,513.00	3,305.94	15,108.60
1504	DENNI ALTAGRACIA DIAZ ALMANZAR	COLEGIO CASA DE LA PROVIDENCIA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
1504	LUIS ANTONIO RIVERA	COLEGIO CASA DE LA PROVIDENCIA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1504	ROSA MARIA GUILLERMINA PRENSA PAULA	COLEGIO CASA DE LA PROVIDENCIA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	36,836.80	199.92	25.00	1,057.22	2,615.41	380.38	1,119.84	2,611.73	0.00	2,202.06	4,135.63	5,607.52	32,701.17
1504	ANAYEISIS MONTERO CANARIO	COLEGIO CASA DE LA PROVIDENCIA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	7,335.90	4,897.69	24,696.10
1504	LIBRADA TRINIDAD ROSA VERAS	COLEGIO CASA DE LA PROVIDENCIA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	10,933.42	4,897.69	21,098.58
1504	JOEL CORCINO CORCINO	COLEGIO CASA DE LA PROVIDENCIA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	12,070.83	4,897.69	19,961.17
1504	SOMARGIE ELIZABETH MARTINEZ	COLEGIO CASA DE LA PROVIDENCIA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,748.90	4,897.69	28,283.10
1504	SANTA ELENA LENDOF HOGANDO	COLEGIO CASA DE LA PROVIDENCIA MAT 15-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,926.14	4,897.69	26,105.86
1504	YAKAYRA JOHANNY FERNANDEZ ADON	COLEGIO CASA DE LA PROVIDENCIA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	13,428.69	4,897.69	18,603.31
1504	MARIA ASUNCION RUIZ	COLEGIO CASA DE LA PROVIDENCIA MAT 15-04	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	47,740.00	1,738.75	25.00	1,370.14	3,389.54	380.38	1,451.30	3,384.77	0.00	2,846.44	6,008.70	7,154.69	41,731.30
1504	TORIBIO RIVERA JIMENEZ	COLEGIO CASA DE LA PROVIDENCIA MAT 15-04	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	12,458.04	4,897.69	19,573.96
1504	VIRGINIA AZILDE CAMINERO MARTINEZ	COLEGIO HEROINA CALDERON MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	2,635.17	3,428.39	19,787.23
1504	FELICIA ANTONIA RESTITUYO TAVERAS	COLEGIO HEROINA CALDERON MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	11,292.14	3,305.94	10,329.46
1504	ROSA ENEROLISA FELIZ URBAEZ	COLEGIO HEROINA CALDERON MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	0.00	0.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,135.85	19,119.20	2,938.61	100.00
1504	ARELIS ALTAGRACIA BATISTA SEGURA	COLEGIO HEROINA CALDERON MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	4,093.29	2,754.65	13,922.71
1504	MINERVA DILENIA SENCION MESA	COLEGIO HEROINA CALDERON MAT 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	9,429.01	2,754.65	8,586.99
1504	MARINO JIMENEZ ANDUJAR	COLEGIO LOYOLA DE CONANI VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	737.60	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,689.78	2,945.29	6,633.42	3,183.50	14,187.38
1504	IVELISSE RAMONA GONZALEZ LOPEZ DE PENICHE	COLEGIO LOYOLA DE CONANI VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	19,290.61	3,183.50	1,530.19
1504	TERESA MORILLO DIAZ	COLEGIO LOYOLA DE CONANI VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,475.03	2,448.85	12,540.97
1504	YILDA ADELAIDA RODRIGUEZ FLETE	COLEGIO LOYOLA DE CONANI VESP 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	13,082.75	2,754.65	4,933.25
1504	FLORENCIA CASILDA NUNEZ ESPOSITO	COLEGIO PARROQUIAL SAN MAURICIO MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,797.71	0.00	25.00	682.99	1,689.64	261.77	723.45	1,687.26	0.00	1,431.44	2,056.40	3,638.67	21,741.31
1504	LUISA MARTINEZ	COLEGIO RENOVACION 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	4,256.64	3,305.94	17,364.96
1504	RAYMUNDO CALDERON VALENZUELA	COLEGIO RENOVACION 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,879.03	3,305.94	17,742.57
1504	ROSEMARY MARGARITA RODRIGUEZ SANTOS	COLEGIO RENOVACION 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	2,028.07	8,872.17	3,061.06	11,147.83
1504	JOSEFA ACEVEDO	COLEGIO ROSA MISELY MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,100.40	17,815.43	3,183.50	3,005.37
1504	RAMONA RODRIGUEZ LOPEZ DE CRUZ	COLEGIO SAN LUIS MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,689.78	2,967.62	3,291.94	3,305.94	18,329.66
1504	HERMINIA MARTE MOREL	COLEGIO SAN LUIS MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,469.30	2,571.28	15,347.50
1504	ANA MERCEDES NIVAR	COLEGIO SAN LUIS MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	6,936.29	2,448.85	9,079.71
1504	RAMONA RODRIGUEZ LOPEZ DE CRUZ	COLEGIO SAN LUIS MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	850.62	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	11,526.47	3,305.94	10,095.13
1504	EUFEMIA RUDESCINDO BALBUENA	COLEGIO SAN LUIS MAT 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89	1,816.44	2,246.85	2,448.85	13,769.15
1504	LOURDES ANTONIA SANCHEZ LEOCADIO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-OESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	5,423.55	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	380.38	2,087.53	4,868.62	0.00	4,083.33	27,375.23	10,124.49	41,293.63
1504	MALAQUIAS ALTAGRACIA DIAZ CAMACHO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-OESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	39,438.64	9,768.87	26,724.06
1504	MARIBEL FABIAN COLON	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-OESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	5,423.55	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	380.38	2,087.53	4,868.62	0.00	4,083.33	29,543.13	10,124.49	39,125.73
1504	BELGICA ALTAGRACIA PAULINO RODRIGUEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-OESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	5,423.55	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	380.38	2,087.53	4,868.62	0.00	4,083.33	53,542.30	10,124.49	15,126.56
1504	MARTHA MIGUELINA TAVERAS CABRAL	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-OESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	5,254.57	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	380.38	2,087.53	4,868.62	844.89	4,928.22	55,580.68	10,124.49	13,088.18
1504	NELSON NICOLAS VARGAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-OESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	39,948.18	9,768.87	26,214.52
1504	LUZ ALTAGRACIA SOSA AQUINO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-OESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	45,468.10	9,768.87	20,694.60
1504	APOLONIO DE PAULA SELMO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-OESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	0.00	0.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,910.22	40,525.95	9,768.87	25,636.75
1504	CIRILA DOLORES ACOSTA CABRAL	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-OESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71,175.03	5,895.16	25.00	2,042.72	5,053.43	380.38	2,163.72	5,046.31	0.00	4,231.44	51,248.41	10,480.12	19,926.62

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1504	MARIA JUSTINA ACOSTA LUCIANO DE RGUEZ.	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-OESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,782.96	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	844.89	4,780.11	42,038.33	9,768.87	24,124.37
1504	FRANCISCA ALTAGRACIA PERALTA UCETA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-OESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,782.96	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	844.89	4,780.11	51,132.20	9,768.87	15,030.50
1504	DIGNA A MERCEDES HENRIQUEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-OESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71,175.03	5,895.16	25.00	2,042.72	5,053.43	380.38	2,163.72	5,046.31	0.00	4,231.44	19,755.74	10,480.12	51,419.29
1504	FELINA YOJAIRA VENTURA LAGOMBRA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-OESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,613.98	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	1,689.78	5,625.00	45,932.12	9,768.87	20,230.58
1504	MERCEDES ADAMES ALCANTARA DE PUELLO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-OESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	5,423.55	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	380.38	2,087.53	4,868.62	0.00	4,083.33	56,983.63	10,124.49	11,685.23
1504	LUISA SAMBOY	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-OESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	32,201.24	9,768.87	33,961.46
1504	MARILEYDA FORTUNA ENCARNACION	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-OESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	63,656.54	4,311.35	25.00	1,826.94	4,519.61	380.38	1,935.16	4,513.25	844.89	4,631.99	29,026.18	9,413.24	34,630.36
1504	ANTONIO JOSE GENAO GORIS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-OESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	49,334.14	9,768.87	16,828.56
1504	CESILIA JUANA FABRE CABA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-OESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.87	5,423.55	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	380.38	2,087.53	4,868.62	0.00	4,083.33	34,668.63	10,124.49	34,000.24
1504	MARIBEL BASTARDO PAREDES	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-OESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	35,305.88	9,768.87	30,856.82
1504	RAMON ENRIQUE ROSARIO BRITO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-OESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71,175.03	5,895.16	25.00	2,042.72	5,053.43	380.38	2,163.72	5,046.31	0.00	4,231.44	37,318.55	10,480.12	33,856.48
1504	ANA DEL ROSARIO FELIZ CRUZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-OESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,613.98	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	1,689.78	5,625.00	14,252.99	9,768.87	51,909.71
1504	ROSA MARIA SANCHEZ PLACENCIA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-OESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	28,712.32	9,768.87	37,450.38
1504	ANA LUCIA MEDINA FIGUEREO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-OESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71,175.03	5,895.16	25.00	2,042.72	5,053.43	380.38	2,163.72	5,046.31	0.00	4,231.44	15,534.36	10,480.12	55,640.67
1504	MAXIMO DIAZ DIAZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-OESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	0.00	0.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,910.22	35,784.62	9,768.87	30,378.08
1504	CARMEN RAMONA GARCIA RAMOS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-OESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,613.98	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	1,689.78	5,625.00	38,910.37	9,768.87	27,252.33
1504	URSULA DE LA CRUZ ORTIZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-OESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,588.78	5,032.12	25.00	1,911.10	4,727.80	380.38	2,024.30	4,721.14	0.00	3,960.40	20,219.85	9,829.32	46,368.93
1504	MARITZA MOTA REYNOSO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-OESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	63,656.54	4,480.33	25.00	1,826.94	4,519.61	380.38	1,935.16	4,513.25	0.00	3,787.10	48,655.68	9,413.24	15,000.86
1504	DORKA MIGULINA MARTINEZ RAMIREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-OESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.87	5,423.55	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	380.38	2,087.53	4,868.62	0.00	4,083.33	43,923.02	10,124.49	24,745.85
1504	IVELISSE YUDELKA CRUZ REINOSO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-OESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.87	5,423.55	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	380.38	2,087.53	4,868.62	0.00	4,083.33	35,896.71	10,124.49	32,772.16
1504	BEATA MARTINEZ FRANCISCO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-OESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.87	5,254.57	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	380.38	2,087.53	4,868.62	844.89	4,928.22	18,238.45	10,124.49	50,430.42
1504	MARIBEL GALVA MONTERO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-OESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	61,150.37	4,008.72	25.00	1,755.02	4,341.68	380.38	1,858.97	4,335.56	0.00	3,638.99	14,053.98	9,057.62	47,096.39
1504	YASAFINA ALTAGRACIA CONCEPCION LAZALA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-OESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	63,656.54	4,480.33	25.00	1,826.94	4,519.61	380.38	1,935.16	4,513.25	0.00	3,787.10	9,252.29	9,413.24	54,404.25
1504	VICTOR RAFAEL ESTEPAN OROZCO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-OESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	61,335.88	4,043.63	25.00	1,760.34	4,354.85	380.38	1,864.61	4,348.71	0.00	3,649.95	32,776.91	9,083.94	28,558.97
1504	YOCASTA DUVERGE GUTIERREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-OESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	61,150.37	4,008.72	25.00	1,755.02	4,341.68	380.38	1,858.97	4,335.56	0.00	3,638.99	19,756.12	9,057.62	41,394.25
1504	SORAIDA MONTERO DE OLEO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-OESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	61,150.37	4,008.72	25.00	1,755.02	4,341.68	380.38	1,858.97	4,335.56	0.00	3,638.99	36,144.96	9,057.62	25,005.41
1504	RAYSA ESTHER DEL PILAR ROSARIO MORILLO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-OESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	61,150.37	3,839.74	25.00	1,755.02	4,341.68	380.38	1,858.97	4,335.56	844.89	4,483.88	22,309.68	9,057.62	38,840.69
1504	CARLOS ANIBAL JIMENEZ NUÑEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-OESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	61,150.37	0.00	0.00	1,755.02	4,341.68	380.38	1,858.97	4,335.56	0.00	3,613.99	28,845.26	9,057.62	32,305.11
1504	PIO PARRA POLANCO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-OESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	0.00	0.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,910.22	30,037.53	9,768.87	36,125.17
1504	FABIOLA FRANCISCA FLORIAN ALCEQUIEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-OESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	61,150.37	3,670.76	25.00	1,755.02	4,341.68	380.38	1,858.97	4,335.56	1,689.78	5,328.77	40,291.26	9,057.62	20,859.11
1504	JORGE ALBERTO GELABERT SOTO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-OESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	61,150.37	3,839.74	25.00	1,755.02	4,341.68	380.38	1,858.97	4,335.56	844.89	4,483.88	27,720.02	9,057.62	33,430.35
1504	BORAVIA CUSTODIO GUZMAN	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-OESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	61,150.37	3,670.76	25.00	1,755.02	4,341.68	380.38	1,858.97	4,335.56	1,689.78	5,328.77	26,419.52	9,057.62	34,730.85
1504	FARA YOLANDA SOLIS RAMIREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-OESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	61,150.37	3,839.74	25.00	1,755.02	4,341.68	380.38	1,858.97	4,335.56	844.89	4,483.88	32,372.88	9,057.62	28,777.49
1504	MILTHA REBECA SENA RAMOS DE PEREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-OESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	23,139.63	9,768.87	43,023.07
1504	RAQUEL ONDINA VALLEJO CUPETE	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-OESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	61,150.37	4,008.72	25.00	1,755.02	4,341.68	380.38	1,858.97	4,335.56	0.00	3,638.99	23,491.48	9,057.62	37,658.89
1504	WALDES YACELL DUME CASTILLO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-OESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	0.00	0.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,910.22	17,948.66	9,768.87	48,214.04
1504	ANA LIDIA ENCARNACION MONTERO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-OESTE	TECNICO DISTRITAL	61,150.37	4,008.72	25.00	1,755.02	4,341.68	380.38	1,858.97	4,335.56	0.00	3,638.99	36,017.98	9,057.62	25,132.39
1504	ROBERT MARTIN DE JESUS GERMAN HIDALGO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-OESTE	COORDINADOR DOC	74,692.28	6,388.17	25.00	2,143.67	5,303.15	380.38	2,270.65	5,295.68	844.89	5,284.21	38,576.04	10,979.21	36,116.24
1504	RAMONA ERENIA ARAUJO DELGADO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-OESTE	DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	85,791.81	9,210.28	25.00	2,462.22	6,091.22	380.38	2,608.07	6,082.64	0.00	5,095.29	39,434.94	12,554.24	46,356.87
1504	ROBERTO ANTONIO VEGA SANCHEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-OESTE	SUB DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	74,381.60	6,329.60	25.00	2,134.75	5,281.09	380.38	2,261.20	5,273.66	844.89	5,265.84	48,757.08	10,935.13	25,624.52
1504	JORGE LUIS BATISTA FIGUEREO	ESC DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE SANTO DOMINGO MAT 15-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	25,679.60	3,941.70	100.00
1504	ISIDRO MANUEL JAVIER BURDIED	ESC DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE SANTO DOMINGO MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	17,243.70	3,428.39	5,178.70
1504	MARIA DEL CARMEN CAMACHO BURDIER	ESC DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE SANTO DOMINGO MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	16,750.53	3,305.94	4,871.07
1504	ALBA ESCOLASTICA ABREU NUÑEZ	ESC DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE SANTO DOMINGO MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	16,804.79	3,183.50	4,016.01
1504	YRIS ALTAGRACIA VALDEZ REYES DE HERRERA	ESC DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE SANTO DOMINGO MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,688.77	0.00	0.00	593.77	1,468.90	227.58	628.94	1,466.83	0.00	1,222.71	20,588.77	3,163.31	100.00
1504	NANCY ALEJANDRA ROMERO SANCHEZ	ESC DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE SANTO DOMINGO MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	16,194.86	3,183.50	4,625.94
1504	MARIA MARIBEL BASTARDO MERCEDES	ESC DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE SANTO DOMINGO MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,177.48	3,305.94	18,444.12
1504	NILCIDA FIGUEREO BATISTA	ESC DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE SANTO DOMINGO MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	20,798.60	3,305.94	823.00

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1504	DILENY MATOS MATOS	ESC DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE SANTO DOMINGO MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	15,876.50	3,305.94	5,745.10
1504	JUANA ADAMES DIAZ	ESC DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE SANTO DOMINGO MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	2,028.07	3,128.37	3,061.06	16,891.63
1504	LUCIA SANCHEZ MUÑOZ	ESC DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE SANTO DOMINGO MAT 15-04	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,100.40	18,839.35	3,183.50	1,981.45
1504	BERENICE HIDEKEL NUÑEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE SANTO DOMINGO MAT 15-04	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	19,219.20	425.97	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,160.85	2,097.31	2,938.61	17,121.89
1504	ORLANDO JEREMIAS DELGADO FERNANDEZ	ESC DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE SANTO DOMINGO MAT 15-04	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	8,908.66	2,754.65	9,107.34
1504	MERENCIANA DIAZ LIRIANO	ESC DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE SANTO DOMINGO MAT 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1504	JOSEFA DELGADO SANCHEZ	ESC DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE SANTO DOMINGO MAT 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	11,834.72	2,754.65	6,181.28
1504	LUCIDA BETANCE RODRIGUEZ	ESC DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE SANTO DOMINGO MAT 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	7,990.08	2,448.85	8,025.92
1504	MARIA ADELA ANTIGUA VARGAS	ESC DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE SANTO DOMINGO MAT 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,447.96	2,448.85	13,568.04
1504	LEONIDAS DE LEON SUERO	ESC DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE SANTO DOMINGO MAT 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	7,169.49	2,448.85	8,846.51
1504	MARIA LUISA DE LEON MATEO	ESC DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE SANTO DOMINGO MAT 15-04	ORIENTADOR	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1504	MARITZA PEREZ ENCARNACION	ESC DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE SANTO DOMINGO MAT 15-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	13,545.76	2,448.85	2,470.24
1504	JORGE LUIS BATISTA FIGUEREO	ESC DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE SANTO DOMINGO VESP 15-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	9,691.19	3,941.70	16,088.41
1504	ISIDRO MANUEL JAVIER BURDIED	ESC DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE SANTO DOMINGO VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	22,322.40	3,428.39	100.00
1504	CIPRIAN DE JESUS VALLEJO SORIANO	ESC DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE SANTO DOMINGO VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	17,847.57	3,305.94	3,774.03
1504	MARINA MEJIA SERRANO	ESC DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE SANTO DOMINGO VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	13,250.86	3,428.39	9,171.54
1504	ALBA ESCOLASTICA ABREU NUÑEZ	ESC DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE SANTO DOMINGO VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,725.09	3,183.50	18,095.71
1504	VIVIANA ADRIA MENDOZA SEVERINO	ESC DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE SANTO DOMINGO VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,472.70	3,061.06	17,547.30
1504	ROSA ELBA HENRIQUEZ SANCHEZ	ESC DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE SANTO DOMINGO VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	12,645.81	3,305.94	8,975.79
1504	MARIA MARIBEL BASTARDO MERCEDES	ESC DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE SANTO DOMINGO VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	7,229.20	3,305.94	14,392.40
1504	NILCIDA FIGUEREO BATISTA	ESC DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE SANTO DOMINGO VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	15,478.70	3,305.94	6,142.90
1504	DILENY MATOS MATOS	ESC DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE SANTO DOMINGO VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,077.48	3,305.94	17,544.12
1504	JUANA ADAMES DIAZ	ESC DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE SANTO DOMINGO VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	525.27	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	9,105.09	3,061.06	10,914.91
1504	MARIA DEL CARMEN CAMACHO BURDIER	ESC DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE SANTO DOMINGO VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1504	YOAN MANUEL PIÑA FELIZ	ESC DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE SANTO DOMINGO VESP 15-04	MAESTRO E.F.	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	10,444.69	3,061.06	9,575.31
1504	BERENICE HIDEKEL NUÑEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE SANTO DOMINGO VESP 15-04	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	19,219.20	0.00	0.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,135.85	7,639.34	2,938.61	11,579.86
1504	ISABEL CAROLINA MEDINA FRANCISCO	ESC DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE SANTO DOMINGO VESP 15-04	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	8,010.74	2,754.65	10,005.26
1504	YRIS ALTAGRACIA VALDEZ REYES DE HERRERA	ESC DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE SANTO DOMINGO VESP 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	746.39	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	5,498.50	3,061.06	14,521.50
1504	MERENCIANA DIAZ LIRIANO	ESC DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE SANTO DOMINGO VESP 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	10,043.40	2,448.85	5,972.60
1504	GRECIA CUEVAS SALDAÑA	ESC DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE SANTO DOMINGO VESP 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1504	BRIGIDA OLENA CRUZ SANTOS	ESC DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE SANTO DOMINGO VESP 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	15,828.09	2,448.85	187.91
1504	MARIA LUISA DE LEON MATEO	ESC DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE SANTO DOMINGO VESP 15-04	ORIENTADOR	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	5,352.13	3,305.94	16,269.47
1504	NOEMI ALEXANDRA DUARTE CASTILLO	ESC DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE SANTO DOMINGO VESP 15-04	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	5,299.96	2,448.85	10,716.04
1504	YORDANIA SIMON MORALES	ESC NOCT ARROYO HONDO 15-04	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	23,047.41	3,941.70	2,732.19
1504	MARIA NATIVIDAD TREJO MARTINEZ	ESC NOCT ARROYO HONDO 15-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	18,080.60	3,305.94	3,541.00
1504	CARLOS RAMON RIVERA	ESC NOCT ARROYO HONDO 15-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	1,423.55	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	19,541.63	3,305.94	2,079.97
1504	VIVIANA ADRIA MENDOZA SEVERINO	ESC NOCT ARROYO HONDO 15-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	4,878.28	3,061.06	15,141.72
1504	JOSEFINA HENRIQUEZ MU¥OZ	ESC NOCT ARROYO HONDO 15-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	8,556.15	2,693.73	9,061.45
1504	MARIA ALTAGRACIA JAVIER REYES	ESC NOCT ARROYO HONDO 15-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	8,334.91	2,754.65	9,681.09
1504	MIGUEL NICOLAS MERCEDES PEREZ	ESC NOCT ARROYO HONDO 15-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS (DUP)	23,634.81	0.00	0.00	678.32	1,678.07	259.98	718.50	1,675.71	0.00	1,396.82	18,276.16	3,613.76	5,358.65
1504	ORLANDO RAMIREZ GARCIA ALMANZAR	ESC NOCT ARROYO HONDO 15-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1504	JACOBO ARVELO CAMILO	ESC NOCT ARROYO HONDO 15-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1504	CESILIA DURAN ENCARNACION	ESC NOCT ARROYO HONDO 15-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1504	ALTAGRACIA BARBARITA FELIZ FELIZ	ESC NOCT ARROYO HONDO 15-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1504	ABDIA ISABEL ROSARIO HERNANDEZ	ESC NOCT ARROYO HONDO 15-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1504	BARBARA UBALDINA VALERIO SALDIVAR	ESC NOCT ARROYO HONDO 15-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1504	CARLOS MANUEL FRANCISCO DE LA CRUZ	ESC NOCT ARROYO HONDO 15-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	3,520.00	0.00	0.00	101.02	249.92	38.72	107.01	249.57	0.00	208.03	260.83	538.21	3,259.17
1504	JOSE MANUEL URE¥A URE¥A	ESC NOCT ARROYO HONDO 15-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1504	MARTIN ALBERTO MARTINEZ	ESC NOCT ARROYO HONDO 15-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	3,520.00	0.00	0.00	101.02	249.92	38.72	107.01	249.57	0.00	208.03	260.83	538.21	3,259.17
1504	MARIA SOLEDAD MATOS AYBAR	ESC NOCT ARROYO HONDO 15-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	421.26	807.31	4,858.74
1504	YORDANIA SIMON MORALES	ESC NOCT ARROYO HONDO 15-04	COORDINADOR PREPARA EXCL	13,000.00	0.00	0.00	373.10	923.00	143.00	395.20	921.70	0.00	768.30	963.30	1,987.70	12,036.70
1504	YARI STAREI PICHARDO ARIAS	ESC NOCT ARROYO HONDO 15-04	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	11,100.00	0.00	0.00	318.57	788.10	122.10	337.44	786.99	0.00	656.01	822.51	1,697.19	10,277.49
1504	FABIOLA MERCEDES DE LA CRUZ MARQUEZ	ESC NOCT ARROYO HONDO 15-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
1504	MIRIAM SOTO TEJEDA	ESC NOCT DR MANUEL TEJADA FLORENTINO 15-04	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	25,163.60	3,582.84	25.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00	1,512.17	20,575.93	3,847.52	4,587.67
1504	YARI STAREI PICHARDO ARIAS	ESC NOCT DR MANUEL TEJADA FLORENTINO 15-04	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	23,254.00	0.00	0.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	844.89	2,219.20	15,259.32	3,555.53	7,994.68
1504	LUIS MARIA ENETERIO DOMINGUEZ	ESC NOCT DR MANUEL TEJADA FLORENTINO 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,278.40	0.00	0.00	610.69	1,510.77	234.06	646.86	1,508.64	0.00	1,257.55	11,244.45	3,253.47	10,033.95
1504	NICOLAS GONZALEZ GONZALEZ	ESC NOCT DR MANUEL TEJADA FLORENTINO 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1504	FRANCIA MARIA TORRES ABREU	ESC NOCT DR MANUEL TEJADA FLORENTINO 15-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1504	MARTHA DE LA ROSA CALCAÑO DE SOTO	ESC NOCT DR MANUEL TEJADA FLORENTINO 15-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	5,197.00	3,305.94	16,424.60
1504	ALFONSA MARIA GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT DR MANUEL TEJADA FLORENTINO 15-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	18,700.00	3,305.94	2,921.60
1504	BRUNILDA VALENTINA COMAS DURAN	ESC NOCT DR MANUEL TEJADA FLORENTINO 15-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	737.60	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,689.78	2,945.29	4,233.42	3,183.50	16,587.38
1504	SAURIS RAMIREZ BAUTISTA	ESC NOCT DR MANUEL TEJADA FLORENTINO 15-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	23,038.40	0.00	0.00	661.20	1,635.73	253.42	700.37	1,633.42	0.00	1,361.57	22,938.40	3,522.57	100.00
1504	ROSANNA VALENTIN ARIAS	ESC NOCT DR MANUEL TEJADA FLORENTINO 15-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1504	ANTONIA INTERVENIDA FERRERAS FERNANDEZ	ESC NOCT DR MANUEL TEJADA FLORENTINO 15-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1504	CARMEN DENIA ADAMES ROSARIO	ESC NOCT DR MANUEL TEJADA FLORENTINO 15-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	425.96	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1504	EDALIA SELENIA MOTA STERLING	ESC NOCT DR MANUEL TEJADA FLORENTINO 15-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	10,844.90	2,693.73	6,772.70
1504	RAFAELA JORGE ESPINO	ESC NOCT DR MANUEL TEJADA FLORENTINO 15-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	8,869.94	2,571.28	7,946.86
1504	JUANA MOSQUEA VALDEZ	ESC NOCT DR MANUEL TEJADA FLORENTINO 15-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
1504	JOCELYN DE LA CRUZ UBIERA	ESC NOCT DR MANUEL TEJADA FLORENTINO 15-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	6,497.23	2,448.85	9,518.77
1504	MERCEDES DISLA CLETO	ESC NOCT DR MANUEL TEJADA FLORENTINO 15-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	15,254.39	2,448.85	761.61
1504	LEONIDES MERCEDES ESTRELLA BALDERA	ESC NOCT DR MANUEL TEJADA FLORENTINO 15-04	ORIENTADOR	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	4,637.98	3,183.50	16,182.82
1504	JUANA BAUTISTA GONZALEZ CUEVAS	ESC NOCT DR MANUEL TEJADA FLORENTINO 15-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1504	EDUVIGIS GARCIA ABREU DE CASTAÑOS	ESC NOCT DR MANUEL TEJADA FLORENTINO 15-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	10,560.00	0.00	0.00	303.07	749.76	116.16	321.02	748.70	0.00	624.09	782.49	1,614.62	9,777.51
1504	SANTA EUSTAQUIO	ESC NOCT DR MANUEL TEJADA FLORENTINO 15-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	10,560.00	0.00	0.00	303.07	749.76	116.16	321.02	748.70	0.00	624.09	782.49	1,614.62	9,777.51
1504	YOCASTA MARGARITA RAMOS REYNOSO	ESC NOCT DR MANUEL TEJADA FLORENTINO 15-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1504	SANTA HERNANDEZ CASTILLO	ESC NOCT DR MANUEL TEJADA FLORENTINO 15-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	10,560.00	0.00	0.00	303.07	749.76	116.16	321.02	748.70	0.00	624.09	812.50	1,614.62	9,747.50
1504	LUIS MANUEL BURGOS HERNANDEZ	ESC NOCT DR MANUEL TEJADA FLORENTINO 15-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00	416.07	551.68	1,076.42	6,488.32
1504	CELESTE ALTAGRACIA LORA GOMEZ DE LEDESMA	ESC NOCT DR MANUEL TEJADA FLORENTINO 15-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	10,560.00	0.00	0.00	303.07	749.76	116.16	321.02	748.70	0.00	624.09	812.50	1,614.62	9,747.50
1504	DEYSI MARGARITA MORA ROSARIO	ESC NOCT DR MANUEL TEJADA FLORENTINO 15-04	COORDINADOR PREPARA EXCL	13,000.00	0.00	0.00	373.10	923.00	143.00	395.20	921.70	0.00	768.30	993.31	1,987.70	12,006.69
1504	LAISA YASMIN MANCEBO PERDOMO	ESC NOCT DR MANUEL TEJADA FLORENTINO 15-04	COORDINADOR PREPARA EXCL	13,000.00	0.00	0.00	373.10	923.00	143.00	395.20	921.70	0.00	768.30	963.30	1,987.70	12,036.70
1504	YOBANES CABRERA DE LA ROSA	ESC NOCT DR MANUEL TEJADA FLORENTINO 15-04	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	11,100.00	0.00	0.00	318.57	788.10	122.10	337.44	786.99	0.00	656.01	822.51	1,697.19	10,277.49
1504	ARGENTINA MEDRANO	ESC NOCT DR MANUEL TEJADA FLORENTINO 15-04	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	11,100.00	0.00	0.00	318.57	788.10	122.10	337.44	786.99	0.00	656.01	822.51	1,697.19	10,277.49
1504	ADANIA DEL CARMEN BADIA LIRANZO	ESC NOCT DR MANUEL TEJADA FLORENTINO 15-04	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	25,723.20	0.00	0.00	738.26	1,826.35	282.96	781.99	1,823.77	0.00	1,520.25	22,148.55	3,933.08	3,574.65
1504	MATILDE SOLEDAD PEREZ ESPINAL	ESC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04	DIRECTOR ADULTOS (DUP)	26,919.20	1,824.34	25.00	772.58	1,911.26	296.11	818.34	1,908.57	1,689.78	3,305.70	5,833.03	4,115.94	21,086.17
1504	IVELISSE RAMONA GONZALEZ LOPEZ DE PENICHE	ESC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1504	JULIANA MERCEDES SOTO SOLANO	ESC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,689.78	2,967.62	17,214.54	3,305.94	4,407.06
1504	JUANA MIGUELINA REYES JAVIER	ESC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,372.50	1,961.85	3,550.83	21,261.35
1504	AIDA MARIA GUILLEN BRITO	ESC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	20,771.12	3,305.94	850.48
1504	FRANCISCA ALTAGRACIA JAVIER REYES	ESC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	14,369.00	3,305.94	7,252.60
1504	HERMINIA MARTE MOREL	ESC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	2,792.12	2,571.28	14,024.68
1504	PEGGY LUCAS	ESC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	844.89	1,934.64	7,461.05	2,754.65	10,554.95
1504	RAMON SOTO DE LA CRUZ	ESC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04	ORIENTADOR	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	6,156.28	3,305.94	15,465.32
1504	ROMENA YOLANDA RIJO	ESC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00	416.07	521.67	1,076.42	6,518.33
1504	MIRIAM SUAZO EMILIANO	ESC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00	416.07	521.67	1,076.42	6,518.33
1504	NELSON SIERRA ARIAS	ESC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00	416.07	521.67	1,076.42	6,518.33
1504	RUTH NOEMI ORTEGA SANTOS	ESC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00	416.07	521.67	1,076.42	6,518.33

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1504	JUANA HILARIA SOSA VASQUEZ	ESC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00	416.07	521.67	1,076.42	6,518.33
1504	ANA GILSA RODRIGUEZ ACOSTA DE ROBLES	ESC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00	416.07	521.67	1,076.42	6,518.33
1504	GONZALO VILLAMAN MOLINA	ESC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00	416.07	521.67	1,076.42	6,518.33
1504	GEORGE DE LEON ANZIANI	ESC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00	416.07	521.67	1,076.42	6,518.33
1504	FRANCIA CARVAJAL DE LA ROSA	ESC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	3,024.39	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00	416.07	3,576.07	1,076.42	3,463.93
1504	MANUEL DE JESUS TAVARES CASTILLO	ESC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00	416.07	521.67	1,076.42	6,518.33
1504	MICHAEL PE¥A ROSARIO	ESC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00	416.07	521.67	1,076.42	6,518.33
1504	LUIS MANUEL MEDINA SANTANA	ESC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00	416.07	521.67	1,076.42	6,518.33
1504	RONALD CHERY	ESC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	3,520.00	0.00	0.00	101.02	249.92	38.72	107.01	249.57	0.00	208.03	290.84	538.21	3,229.16
1504	TEUDIS SANTANA MERAN	ESC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	15,400.00	0.00	0.00	441.98	1,093.40	169.40	468.16	1,091.86	0.00	910.14	1,141.14	2,354.66	14,258.86
1504	PRACEDIS MARGARITA JAIME MENDEZ	ESC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	11,100.00	0.00	0.00	318.57	788.10	122.10	337.44	786.99	0.00	656.01	822.51	1,697.19	10,277.49
1504	JOSE LUIS BONILLA	ESC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	25,779.60	1,391.50	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	17,877.12	3,941.70	7,902.48
1504	MERILINY ACOSTA ALMONTE	ESC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	18,218.41	3,183.50	2,602.39
1504	ROMERIS DE LAS MERCEDES JIMENEZ SUAREZ	ESC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	412.25	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	18,217.47	3,183.50	2,603.33
1504	ANA JACINTA CLETO DE JESUS	ESC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	9,391.16	3,305.94	12,230.44
1504	DOMINGO SUAREZ PEREZ	ESC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	6,749.06	3,305.94	14,872.54
1504	ALBA ESTHER GONZALEZ DURAN	ESC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,689.78	2,945.29	19,606.03	3,183.50	1,214.77
1504	CESARINA RAMONA GRULLON DE FAMILIA	ESC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	10,666.48	3,305.94	10,955.12
1504	CRESCENCIA MANZUETA PICHARDO	ESC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	723.89	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	17,830.74	3,305.94	3,790.86
1504	ATANACIO ARAGONEZ ALVAREZ	ESC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	1,736.26	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	15,188.19	3,183.50	5,632.61
1504	ALBA ROSA ROJAS ALCANTARA	ESC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	844.89	2,217.39	23,123.20	3,550.83	100.00
1504	JOSEFA BELEN SANCHEZ	ESC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	3,695.64	3,305.94	17,925.96
1504	CRUZ DELINA SUERO	ESC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,372.50	21,205.45	3,550.83	2,017.75
1504	ANGELICA GARCIA	ESC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	8,334.34	3,305.94	13,287.26
1504	FELIX VALOY CARVAJAL HERASME	ESC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	23,223.20	1,556.17	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,397.50	22,108.38	3,550.83	1,114.82
1504	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES VENTURA RIVAS	ESC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,100.40	3,402.25	3,183.50	17,418.55
1504	ROSA PAULINA BELEN BELEN	ESC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	13,760.07	3,183.50	7,060.73
1504	LUIS ENRIQUE PEREZ NOVAS	ESC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	22,422.40	0.00	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	1,689.78	3,039.94	19,068.26	3,428.39	3,354.14
1504	LIDIA ROSARIO VELEZ DE ROSARIO	ESC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,075.40	11,505.53	3,183.50	9,315.27
1504	MARTHA FABIAN ADAMES	ESC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
1504	EUDALIA MOREL DE LA CRUZ	ESC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04	ORIENTADOR	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	2,508.62	3,183.50	18,312.18
1504	DOLORES DEYANIRA CASTILLO PRESINAL	ESC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	10,560.00	0.00	0.00	303.07	749.76	116.16	321.02	748.70	0.00	624.09	782.49	1,614.62	9,777.51
1504	ATANACIO ARAGONEZ ALVAREZ	ESC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1504	ALBA NELIS MARTINEZ MORETA	ESC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1504	EMILIANA GARCIA GONZALES	ESC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	15,840.00	0.00	0.00	454.61	1,124.64	174.24	481.54	1,123.06	0.00	936.15	1,173.75	2,421.94	14,666.25
1504	YSIDRA DE JESUS VASQUEZ ROJAS	ESC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	12,320.00	0.00	0.00	353.58	874.72	135.52	374.53	873.49	0.00	728.11	942.92	1,883.73	11,377.08
1504	MORLA ROSARIO SONIA MERCEDES	ESC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	15,840.00	0.00	0.00	454.61	1,124.64	174.24	481.54	1,123.06	0.00	936.15	1,203.76	2,421.94	14,636.24
1504	YESSENIA SEGURA FELIZ	ESC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	15,840.00	0.00	0.00	454.61	1,124.64	174.24	481.54	1,123.06	844.89	1,781.04	2,048.65	2,421.94	13,791.35
1504	BERNARDO MANUEL MEDINA HINOJOSA	ESC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	1,136.38	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	1,557.64	807.31	3,722.36
1504	JOSE LUIS BONILLA	ESC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04	COORDINADOR PREPARA EXCL	13,000.00	0.00	0.00	373.10	923.00	143.00	395.20	921.70	0.00	768.30	963.30	1,987.70	12,036.70
1504	ESPERANZA VASQUEZ MOLINA	ESC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04	COORDINADOR PREPARA EXCL	13,000.00	0.00	0.00	373.10	923.00	143.00	395.20	921.70	0.00	768.30	963.30	1,987.70	12,036.70
1504	JOSE LUIS BONILLA	ESC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04	COORDINADOR PREPARA SIN EXCL	6,500.00	0.00	0.00	186.55	461.50	71.50	197.60	460.85	0.00	384.15	481.65	993.85	6,018.35
1504	MARICELA MENDEZ OVIEDO	ESC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	11,100.00	0.00	0.00	318.57	788.10	122.10	337.44	786.99	0.00	656.01	822.51	1,697.19	10,277.49
1504	MARICELA MENDEZ OVIEDO	ESC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04	SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA	5,500.00	0.00	0.00	157.85	390.50	60.50	167.20	389.95	0.00	325.05	407.55	840.95	5,092.45
1504	LUCIO OLMOS HERNANDEZ	ESC NOCT LA YUCA 15-04	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	25,779.60	0.00	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	20,635.29	3,941.70	5,144.31
1504	MARIA MARGARITA CRUZ MARTINEZ	ESC NOCT LA YUCA 15-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1504	ELBA CECILIA CRUZ MARTINEZ	ESC NOCT LA YUCA 15-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	17,879.13	3,305.94	3,742.47
1504	XIOMARA TORIBIA GARCIA CASTILLO	ESC NOCT LA YUCA 15-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	13,240.73	3,305.94	8,380.87

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1504	ENERGIA CONSUELO NOVAS MATOS	ESC NOCT LA YUCA 15-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1504	CEFERINO GERMAN MARTES	ESC NOCT LA YUCA 15-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	1,456.93	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	11,519.32	3,305.94	10,102.28
1504	FREDESVINDA ZABALA TEJEDA	ESC NOCT LA YUCA 15-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,518.48	3,305.94	18,103.12
1504	WILFRIDO PEÑA ABAD	ESC NOCT LA YUCA 15-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS (DUP)	24,018.28	0.00	0.00	689.32	1,705.30	264.20	730.16	1,702.90	0.00	1,419.48	16,856.29	3,672.40	7,161.99
1504	MARINO RICHARDSON MERCEDES	ESC NOCT LA YUCA 15-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS (DUP)	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1504	JOMAIRA BELLO CAMPOS	ESC NOCT LA YUCA 15-04	ORIENTADOR	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	844.89	1,838.76	9,280.01	2,571.28	7,536.79
1504	BETHANIA VALDEZ JIMENEZ	ESC NOCT MALAQUIAS GIL 15-04	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	23,254.00	656.36	25.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	0.00	1,399.31	12,246.36	3,555.53	11,007.64
1504	DOLORES GARCIA MARTE	ESC NOCT MALAQUIAS GIL 15-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,111.98	3,305.94	509.62
1504	ODRI ALTAGRACIA DIAZ ALVINO	ESC NOCT MALAQUIAS GIL 15-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	22,322.40	3,428.39	100.00
1504	LUCY MAGDALENA MEJIA FERNANDEZ	ESC NOCT MALAQUIAS GIL 15-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	19,900.83	3,183.50	919.97
1504	WISELIS ROSANNA SENA RIVAS	ESC NOCT MALAQUIAS GIL 15-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	765.03	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	12,818.04	3,183.50	8,002.76
1504	BASILIA ALMONTE AMADOR	ESC NOCT MALAQUIAS GIL 15-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	538.98	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1504	ALTAGRACIA NURIS GARCIA VARGAS	ESC NOCT MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ 15-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	22,422.40	0.00	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	4,140.27	3,428.39	18,282.13
1504	CARLOS MANUEL PINA CONCEPCION	ESC NOCT MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ 15-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	1,873.39	3,305.94	19,748.21
1504	JENNY COLON BAUTISTA	ESC NOCT MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ 15-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1504	MARIA HERMOGENES MERA TAVAREZ	ESC NOCT MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ 15-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	5,340.03	3,305.94	16,281.57
1504	ROBERTO SANTANA OLIVARES	ESC NOCT MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ 15-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	9,448.65	3,305.94	12,172.95
1504	MARIA MAGDALENA MARCELINO MATA DE POLANCO	ESC NOCT MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ 15-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	14,506.83	3,305.94	7,114.77
1504	TERESA ALTAGRACIA DE JESUS BALDERA TORIBIO	ESC NOCT MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ 15-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	2,028.07	7,374.37	3,061.06	12,645.63
1504	ANA CRISTINA NUÑEZ MORA DE GONZALEZ	ESC NOCT MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ 15-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,020.00	398.54	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	8,517.55	3,061.06	11,502.45
1504	MIRIAM SUAZO EMILIANO	ESC NOCT MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ 15-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	10,560.00	0.00	0.00	303.07	749.76	116.16	321.02	748.70	0.00	624.09	782.49	1,614.62	9,777.51
1504	EMILANDIS ARAUJO DE PORTORREAL	ESC NOCT MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ 15-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	10,560.00	0.00	0.00	303.07	749.76	116.16	321.02	748.70	0.00	624.09	782.49	1,614.62	9,777.51
1504	ANA DELIA FELIZ	ESC NOCT MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ 15-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	10,560.00	0.00	0.00	303.07	749.76	116.16	321.02	748.70	0.00	624.09	782.49	1,614.62	9,777.51
1504	MARIA MERCEDES FULCAR FULCAR	ESC NOCT MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ 15-04	COORDINADOR PREPARA EXCL	13,000.00	0.00	0.00	373.10	923.00	143.00	395.20	921.70	0.00	768.30	963.30	1,987.70	12,036.70
1504	ELISANDRA MARISOL ENCARNACION SANTANA	ESC NOCT MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ 15-04	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	11,100.00	0.00	0.00	318.57	788.10	122.10	337.44	786.99	0.00	656.01	822.51	1,697.19	10,277.49
1504	EVELYN LUCRECIA SANTIAGO GERONIMO	ESC NOCT MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ 15-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	18,398.40	2,816.17	20.00
1504	ROSA MARIA NOLASCO MILIANO	ESC NOCT MARIA SALOME 15-04	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	24,208.80	0.00	0.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	0.00	1,430.74	24,108.80	3,701.52	100.00
1504	CRISTINO RAMON MERAN TERRERO	ESC NOCT MARIA SALOME 15-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	5,030.08	3,305.94	16,591.52
1504	TEODORO DE LA CRUZ DEL ROSARIO	ESC NOCT MARIA SALOME 15-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	14,996.25	3,305.94	6,625.35
1504	TOMASINA MORENO DEL ROSARIO	ESC NOCT MARIA SALOME 15-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1504	MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAREDES ORBE DE TINEO	ESC NOCT MARIA SALOME 15-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	22,322.40	3,428.39	100.00
1504	MAGALY BRITO FRANCISCO	ESC NOCT MARIA SALOME 15-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	5,264.28	3,305.94	16,357.32
1504	QUISQUELLA ABREU BONIFACIO	ESC NOCT MARIA SALOME 15-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	12,423.44	3,305.94	9,198.16
1504	MANUEL RAMIREZ	ESC NOCT MARIA SALOME 15-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	9,340.79	3,183.50	11,480.01
1504	YASMIN VENTURA GONZALEZ	ESC NOCT MARIA SALOME 15-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	15,195.09	3,183.50	5,625.71
1504	GERARDO FIGARO DISHMEY	ESC NOCT MARIA SALOME 15-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	5,373.70	3,061.06	14,646.30
1504	JULIA PEREZ CARRASCO	ESC NOCT MARILLAC 15-04	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	26,734.40	2,732.93	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	26,634.40	4,087.69	100.00
1504	RAMON ANTONIO GIL JIMENEZ	ESC NOCT MARILLAC 15-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,501.39	3,305.94	18,120.21
1504	JOSE ENRIQUE PACHECO SOLANO	ESC NOCT MARILLAC 15-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	2,718.28	3,305.94	18,903.32
1504	SIXTA ALTAGRACIA ESPINAL PERALTA	ESC NOCT MARILLAC 15-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	17,757.71	3,305.94	3,863.89
1504	DANIA SANCHEZ SOLIS	ESC NOCT MARILLAC 15-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	8,628.74	2,754.65	9,387.26
1504	LINA RAQUEL SANCHEZ MORDAN	ESC NOCT MARILLAC 15-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	18,816.80	0.00	25.00	540.04	1,335.99	206.98	572.03	1,334.11	0.00	1,137.07	4,683.50	2,877.08	14,133.30
1504	ANTONIO LIZARDO HENRIQUEZ	ESC NOCT PUERTO ISABELA 15-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	6,890.15	3,305.94	14,731.45
1504	LUIS ANTONIO VOLQUEZ	ESC NOCT PUERTO ISABELA 15-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,473.39	3,305.94	19,148.21
1504	ALTAGRACIA BIENVENIDA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT PUERTO ISABELA 15-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	652.01	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1504	MARISABEL MORETA PAULINO	ESC NOCT PUERTO ISABELA 15-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	3,960.00	0.00	0.00	113.65	281.16	43.56	120.38	280.76	0.00	234.03	293.43	605.48	3,666.57
1504	RAYMUNDA AMADOR SANCHEZ	ESC NOCT PUERTO ISABELA 15-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1504	FELIPE AMADOR SANCHEZ	ESC NOCT PUERTO ISABELA 15-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1504	ANA AURELINA RODRIGUEZ NUÑEZ	ESC NOCT PUERTO ISABELA 15-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1504	TERESA MARTE ROSARIO	ESC NOCT PUERTO ISABELA 15-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1504	MARY ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ ACOSTA	ESC NOCT PUERTO ISABELA 15-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	3,520.00	0.00	0.00	101.02	249.92	38.72	107.01	249.57	0.00	208.03	260.83	538.21	3,259.17
1504	MARGARITA BRAND SANDOVAL	ESC NOCT PUERTO ISABELA 15-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	519.07	1,009.14	6,080.93
1504	MIRIAM SOTO TEJEDA	ESC NOCT PUERTO ISABELA 15-04	COORDINADOR PREPARA EXCL	13,000.00	0.00	0.00	373.10	923.00	143.00	395.20	921.70	0.00	768.30	963.30	1,987.70	12,036.70
1504	MERCEDES SANO MERCEDES	ESC NOCT PUERTO ISABELA 15-04	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	11,100.00	0.00	0.00	318.57	788.10	122.10	337.44	786.99	0.00	656.01	852.52	1,697.19	10,247.48
1504	JOSE RAMON CACERES	ESC NOCT SAN MARCOS 15-04	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	25,779.60	0.00	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	20,785.77	3,941.70	4,993.83
1504	SIMON RAMIREZ ALBERTO	ESC NOCT SAN MARCOS 15-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	20,541.51	3,305.94	1,080.09
1504	DAYANARA MERCEDES CACERES CAPELLAN	ESC NOCT SAN MARCOS 15-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	15,857.83	3,305.94	5,763.77
1504	ANGEL DEMETRIO GONZALEZ	ESC NOCT SAN MARCOS 15-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	3,695.64	3,305.94	17,925.96
1504	BERNARDO GENARO MATOS AYBAR	ESC NOCT SAN MARCOS 15-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,259.34	3,305.94	17,362.26
1504	MARIA MAGDALENA FERRERAS FIGUEREO	ESC NOCT SAN MARCOS 15-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	12,741.81	3,305.94	8,879.79
1504	CARMEN REYNOSO MARTINEZ	ESC NOCT SAN MARCOS 15-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	7,910.11	3,183.50	12,910.69
1504	RAFAEL ACEVEDO SANTOS	ESC NOCT SAN MARCOS 15-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	19,219.20	425.97	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,160.85	2,097.31	2,938.61	17,121.89
1504	TERESITA NUÑEZ	ESC NOCT SAN MARCOS 15-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	11,907.73	2,571.28	4,909.07
1504	WANDA ELIZABETH NUÑEZ NUÑEZ	ESC NOCT SAN MARCOS 15-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1504	SIMON RAMIREZ ALBERTO	ESC NOCT SAN MARCOS 15-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS (DUP)	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,997.11	3,183.50	17,823.69
1504	JEANNETTE ALTAGRACIA PEÑA PEREZ	ESC NOCT SANTA MARTHA 15-04	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	26,205.68	0.00	0.00	752.10	1,860.60	288.26	796.65	1,857.98	0.00	1,548.75	20,337.31	4,006.84	5,868.37
1504	JOSE DEL CARMEN GARCIA MATEO	ESC NOCT SANTA MARTHA 15-04	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	27,689.20	0.00	25.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,661.43	15,849.33	4,233.67	11,839.87
1504	BENITA SEPULVEDA GUERRERO	ESC NOCT SANTA MARTHA 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	1,195.38	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,934.07	3,061.06	17,085.93
1504	MAXIMO ANTONIO DEMORIZI FERRERAS	ESC NOCT SANTA MARTHA 15-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,735.11	0.00	0.00	623.80	1,543.19	239.09	660.75	1,541.02	0.00	1,284.55	1,651.58	3,323.30	20,083.53
1504	LUZ CELESTE PAULINO MARTINEZ	ESC NOCT SANTA MARTHA 15-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	6,187.50	3,428.39	16,234.90
1504	WILLIAM DE JESUS POLANCO SANCHEZ	ESC NOCT SANTA MARTHA 15-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,100.40	7,307.89	3,183.50	13,512.91
1504	NICASIA MENDEZ PEREZ	ESC NOCT SANTA MARTHA 15-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,689.78	2,967.62	9,515.94	3,305.94	12,105.66
1504	JOSE VEGA SANCHEZ	ESC NOCT SANTA MARTHA 15-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	6,312.65	3,428.39	16,109.75
1504	NURIS ALTAGRACIA PIMENTEL MERCED	ESC NOCT SANTA MARTHA 15-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	4,595.62	3,183.50	16,225.18
1504	BARTOLO GUZMAN RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT SANTA MARTHA 15-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	1,583.82	3,183.50	19,236.98
1504	TERESA MORILLO DIAZ	ESC NOCT SANTA MARTHA 15-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1504	AMANDA FIDELINA BELIARD SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM ANGEL MANUEL BELLIARD MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	4,843.16	3,305.94	16,778.44
1504	ANGEL JULIO ROSA CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM ANGEL MANUEL BELLIARD MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,955.10	0.00	25.00	601.41	1,487.81	230.51	637.04	1,485.72	0.00	1,263.45	15,101.44	3,204.04	5,853.66
1504	ELADIA BAUTISTA LUNA	ESC PRIM ANGEL MANUEL BELLIARD MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	14,859.95	3,305.94	6,761.65
1504	FRANCISCA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ MALDONADO	ESC PRIM ANGEL MANUEL BELLIARD MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	2,186.48	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,397.50	4,958.57	3,550.83	18,264.63
1504	REYNALDA DEL CARMEN POLANCO CONTIN	ESC PRIM ANGEL MANUEL BELLIARD MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	12,311.09	3,183.50	8,509.71
1504	ANA ROCIO AMADOR RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM ANGEL MANUEL BELLIARD MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	1,779.69	3,061.06	18,240.31
1504	ANA MARIA RAMIREZ CHECO	ESC PRIM ANGEL MANUEL BELLIARD MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,689.78	2,897.96	15,918.54	3,061.06	4,101.46
1504	MARIANA LUGO BERNABEL	ESC PRIM ANGEL MANUEL BELLIARD MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,884.09	3,183.50	17,936.71
1504	MARILYN MERCEDES BELLO CRUZ	ESC PRIM ANGEL MANUEL BELLIARD MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	398.54	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
1504	YUGEIRY DEL CARMEN MORALES VARGAS	ESC PRIM ANGEL MANUEL BELLIARD MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	6,532.90	2,754.65	11,483.10
1504	ROSA MARIA SANCHEZ MEJIA	ESC PRIM ANGEL MANUEL BELLIARD MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	7,198.57	2,754.65	10,817.43
1504	ILSA MEDINA DIAZ	ESC PRIM ANGEL MANUEL BELLIARD MAT 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	2,921.62	3,183.50	17,899.18
1504	JUANA ORTIZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM ANGEL MANUEL BELLIARD MAT 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	3,616.16	2,754.65	14,399.84
1504	REYNALDA DEL CARMEN POLANCO CONTIN	ESC PRIM ANGEL MANUEL BELLIARD VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	1,783.82	3,183.50	19,036.98
1504	MARIANA LUGO BERNABEL	ESC PRIM ANGEL MANUEL BELLIARD VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	5,588.82	3,183.50	15,231.98
1504	IRIS HENRIQUEZ MUÑOZ DE GENAO	ESC PRIM ANGEL MANUEL BELLIARD VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,790.70	3,061.06	17,229.30
1504	MARILYN MERCEDES BELLO CRUZ	ESC PRIM ANGEL MANUEL BELLIARD VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,689.78	2,872.96	10,589.29	3,061.06	9,430.71
1504	AMANDA FIDELINA BELIARD SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM ANGEL MANUEL BELLIARD VESP 15-04	ORIENTADOR	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	15,683.76	3,305.94	5,937.84
1504	MARIA ESTHER SORIANO	ESC PRIM ANGEL MANUEL BELLIARD VESP 15-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	5,447.96	2,448.85	10,568.04
1504	BEATA DE LA ROSA LAUREANO	ESC PRIM ARUBA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	10,052.13	3,305.94	11,569.47

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1504	RAFAEL BENITO CARVAJAL MENDEZ	ESC PRIM ARUBA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1504	JUANA EPIFANIA REYES	ESC PRIM ARUBA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1504	MILAGROS INOCENCIA DE JS OLIVARES ACOSTA	ESC PRIM ARUBA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,891.08	0.00	25.00	656.97	1,625.27	251.80	695.89	1,622.98	0.00	1,377.86	10,952.90	3,500.05	11,938.18
1504	MARIA DEL CARMEN PEREZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM ARUBA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	19,896.18	3,305.94	1,725.42
1504	CARMEN IDALISA LUCIANO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM ARUBA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.17	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	14,116.51	3,305.94	7,505.09
1504	YAHAIRA ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM ARUBA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,075.40	7,888.71	3,183.50	12,932.09
1504	JISEL MONTAS MONTERO	ESC PRIM ARUBA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,689.78	2,872.96	3,296.26	3,061.06	16,723.74
1504	DIONICIA VALDEZ RAMON	ESC PRIM ARUBA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,933.30	2,571.28	14,883.50
1504	DIONNIS ALEXANDRA VILLEGAS CORCINO	ESC PRIM ARUBA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	844.89	1,911.10	2,381.55	2,693.73	15,236.05
1504	ANA VIRGINIA MADERA CARO	ESC PRIM ARUBA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	199.92	25.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,113.53	10,894.19	2,816.17	7,524.21
1504	NELSON ANTONIO SANCHEZ MORA	ESC PRIM ARUBA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	10,968.30	3,061.06	9,051.70
1504	ZOILA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ARUBA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	4,270.05	3,305.94	17,351.55
1504	MARLENE MEDINA VALERA	ESC PRIM ARUBA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,401.96	2,448.85	13,614.04
1504	BLASINA FIGUEREO DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM ARUBA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,613.03	2,448.85	11,402.97
1504	ISABEL MEJIA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM ARUBA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,391.60	2,448.85	13,624.40
1504	SANDRA ESPINAL VALDEZ	ESC PRIM ARUBA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	10,482.96	2,448.85	5,533.04
1504	YANET CABRAL DE JESUS	ESC PRIM ARUBA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	3,516.96	2,754.65	14,499.04
1504	NICAURIS ESPINOSA SANTANA	ESC PRIM ARUBA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	10,782.88	2,448.85	5,233.12
1504	MARIA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ VOLQUEZ	ESC PRIM ARUBA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	5,071.96	2,448.85	10,944.04
1504	FIOR D`ALIZA ROSARIO MORLA	ESC PRIM ARUBA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	9,830.84	2,448.85	6,185.16
1504	MARIA NERYS LIRANZO FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ARUBA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	19,219.20	425.97	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,160.85	2,697.31	2,938.61	16,521.89
1504	LILIAN FRIAS DE CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM ARUBA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	8,549.30	2,571.28	8,267.50
1504	ANA LUCIA RODRIGUEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM ARUBA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	6,829.96	2,448.85	9,186.04
1504	KELVI MORILLO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM ARUBA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,569.08	2,448.85	13,446.92
1504	MARIA ELENA ROSARIO GALVEZ	ESC PRIM ARUBA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,947.96	2,448.85	13,068.04
1504	ARACELIS ROSARIO SANTOS	ESC PRIM ARUBA MAT 15-04	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	10,552.79	2,448.85	5,463.21
1504	ANSELMA VIRNALIZA CARRASCO BATISTA	ESC PRIM ARUBA MAT 15-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	0.00	0.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	0.00	1,376.13	14,472.66	3,560.24	8,812.14
1504	ROSA NIEVES TEJEDA CARVAJAL	ESC PRIM ARUBA MAT 15-04	TECNICO LABORATORIO	16,016.00	266.99	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,668.95	2,448.85	13,347.05
1504	VICMIRY ARLENY SUSANA SURIEL	ESC PRIM ARUBA MAT 15-04	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	24,535.13	0.00	0.00	704.16	1,741.99	269.89	745.87	1,739.54	0.00	1,450.03	24,435.13	3,751.42	100.00
1504	GUILLERMINA ZORRILLA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM ARUBA MAT 15-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	11,200.46	2,448.85	4,815.54
1504	HUASCAR IDELFONSO JAVIER ACOSTA	ESC PRIM ARUBA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	11,401.96	2,448.85	4,614.04
1504	DORCA GARCIA MENDEZ	ESC PRIM ARUBA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1504	BELKYS ALTAGRACIA BATISTA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ARUBA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	73.19	25.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,113.53	2,177.19	2,816.17	16,241.21
1504	DORA DE LOS ANGELES REYNOSO SALCEDO	ESC PRIM ARUBA VESP 15-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,420.55	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	844.89	2,449.90	14,094.82	4,087.69	12,639.58
1504	DORA DE LOS ANGELES REYNOSO SALCEDO	ESC PRIM ARUBA VESP 15-04	DIRECTOR BASICA IV (DUP)	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	16,407.77	4,087.69	10,326.63
1504	CRISTINO RAMON MERAN TERRERO	ESC PRIM ARUBA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1504	BEATA DE LA ROSA LAUREANO	ESC PRIM ARUBA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1504	RAFAEL BENITO CARVAJAL MENDEZ	ESC PRIM ARUBA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	20,323.30	3,305.94	1,298.30
1504	JUANA EPIFANIA REYES	ESC PRIM ARUBA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	5,451.50	3,305.94	16,170.10
1504	TEODORO DE LA CRUZ DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM ARUBA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,918.48	3,305.94	17,703.12
1504	ELTA MEDINA	ESC PRIM ARUBA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,938.71	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	3,879.44	3,428.39	18,542.96
1504	BELKYS ALTAGRACIA BATISTA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ARUBA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	844.89	1,933.42	7,856.61	2,816.17	10,561.79
1504	MARITZA GERARDINO MONTAS	ESC PRIM ARUBA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	538.99	25.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,113.53	18,318.40	2,816.17	100.00
1504	ALTAGRACIA YVELISSE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM ARUBA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	1,689.78	3,014.94	3,351.28	3,428.39	19,071.12
1504	MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAREDES ORBE DE TINEO	ESC PRIM ARUBA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	5,954.18	3,428.39	16,468.22
1504	CRUCITO BONILLA FLETE	ESC PRIM ARUBA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	2,105.47	2,693.73	15,512.13
1504	JOSE VEGA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM ARUBA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,090.38	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	4,808.66	3,305.94	16,812.94
1504	YAHAIRA ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM ARUBA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	9,146.16	3,183.50	11,674.64

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1504	JISEL MONTAS MONTERO	ESC PRIM ARUBA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	398.54	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	18,879.89	3,061.06	1,140.11
1504	CECILIA MARLENY MAMBRU CABRERA	ESC PRIM ARUBA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	20,220.81	3,305.94	1,400.79
1504	YASMIN VENTURA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM ARUBA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,184.09	3,183.50	17,636.71
1504	DIONICIA VALDEZ RAMON	ESC PRIM ARUBA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	4,730.36	2,571.28	12,086.44
1504	DIONNIS ALEXANDRA VILLEGAS CORCINO	ESC PRIM ARUBA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	9,718.46	2,693.73	7,899.14
1504	ESTEBANIA GONZALEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM ARUBA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	16,176.09	3,061.06	3,843.91
1504	ANA VIRGINIA MADERA CARO	ESC PRIM ARUBA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	18,318.40	2,816.17	100.00
1504	ELIZABETH DISLA MEJIA	ESC PRIM ARUBA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	1,397.20	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	3,376.89	3,061.06	16,643.11
1504	NELSON ANTONIO SANCHEZ MORA	ESC PRIM ARUBA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,590.70	3,061.06	17,429.30
1504	ZOILA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ARUBA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	16,920.28	3,305.94	4,701.32
1504	JOSEFINA HENRIQUEZ MU¥OZ	ESC PRIM ARUBA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.94
1504	LIDIA MATOS TORRES	ESC PRIM ARUBA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	204.27	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	7,547.57	2,571.28	9,269.23
1504	MARLENE MEDINA VALERA	ESC PRIM ARUBA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,373.43	2,448.85	13,642.57
1504	BLASINA FIGUEREO DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM ARUBA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1504	SANDRA ESPINAL VALDEZ	ESC PRIM ARUBA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	8,181.91	2,448.85	7,834.09
1504	NICAURIS ESPINOSA SANTANA	ESC PRIM ARUBA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,901.96	2,448.85	14,114.04
1504	MARIA SALOME PINALEZ CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM ARUBA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	14,986.55	3,305.94	6,635.05
1504	AXIOMA NEURIDY BELTRE MENDEZ	ESC PRIM ARUBA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	11,820.16	3,305.94	9,801.44
1504	SONEYDA CABRERA CABRERA	ESC PRIM ARUBA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	15,298.24	2,816.17	3,120.16
1504	DOLORES INFANTE	ESC PRIM ARUBA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,925.09	3,183.50	17,895.71
1504	MARIA NERYS LIRANZO FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ARUBA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	19,219.20	0.00	0.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,135.85	4,660.80	2,938.61	14,558.40
1504	LILIAN FRIAS DE CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM ARUBA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,964.76	2,571.28	14,852.04
1504	ANA LUCIA RODRIGUEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM ARUBA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,646.77	2,448.85	11,369.23
1504	MARIA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ VOLQUEZ	ESC PRIM ARUBA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	8,373.43	2,448.85	7,642.57
1504	ANA ESTELA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM ARUBA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1504	FABIOLA MERCEDES DE LA CRUZ MARQUEZ	ESC PRIM ARUBA VESP 15-04	ORIENTADOR	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	10,537.32	3,061.06	9,482.68
1504	ANSELMA VIRNALIZA CARRASCO BATISTA	ESC PRIM ARUBA VESP 15-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	22,422.40	1,451.85	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	7,262.58	3,428.39	15,159.82
1504	FERNANDO PASCUAL LAUREANO	ESC PRIM ARUBA VESP 15-04	TECNICO LABORATORIO	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	8,100.72	2,754.65	9,915.28
1504	CARMEN IDALISA LUCIANO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM ARUBA VESP 15-04	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	23,320.80	0.00	0.00	669.31	1,655.78	256.53	708.95	1,653.44	0.00	1,378.26	23,220.80	3,565.75	100.00
1504	VICMIRY ARLENY SUSANA SURIEL	ESC PRIM ARUBA VESP 15-04	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	23,320.80	1,755.11	25.00	669.31	1,655.78	256.53	708.95	1,653.44	0.00	1,403.26	12,156.08	3,565.75	11,164.72
1504	HUASCAR IDELFONSO JAVIER ACOSTA	ESC PRIM ARUBA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	12,232.79	2,448.85	3,783.21
1504	YISSEL RAMIREZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM ARUBA VESP 15-04	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,447.96	2,448.85	13,568.04
1504	MANUEL DE JESUS TAVARES CASTILLO	ESC PRIM ARUBA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,880.39	2,448.85	12,135.61
1504	ROSELINA CAMACHO CUEVAS	ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ MAT 15-04	DIRECTOR REGENTE	58,553.24	3,519.99	25.00	1,680.48	4,157.28	380.38	1,780.02	4,151.42	0.00	3,485.50	30,922.35	8,689.08	27,630.89
1504	MARINO ANTONIO MIRABAL PEÑA	ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	10,419.82	3,305.94	11,201.78
1504	EVELIN DILANIA VILLA ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	15,413.26	3,305.94	6,208.34
1504	AIDA CELESTE REYES	ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	4,017.03	3,305.94	17,604.57
1504	ROSA YOLANDA MEDINA FIGUEREO	ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	11,781.76	3,305.94	9,839.84
1504	CARMEN MEJIA AMPARO	ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	6,459.21	3,305.94	15,162.39
1504	FRANCISCO CEBALLO REYNOSO	ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	10,721.50	3,305.94	10,900.10
1504	LUZ MARIA MEJIA TEJEDA	ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,259.48	3,305.94	18,362.12
1504	DOLORES RAMONA ACOSTA DISLA	ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	1,689.78	3,014.94	14,917.66	3,428.39	7,504.74
1504	HILDA LUPE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,203.40	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	844.89	2,195.05	4,489.02	3,428.39	17,933.38
1504	SOBEIDA ROSARIO ROJAS	ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	12,894.86	3,305.94	8,726.74
1504	FLORENTINA CESPEDES FRIAS	ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,090.38	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	4,249.66	3,305.94	17,371.94
1504	MARIA YSABEL TIBURCIO BATISTA	ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	7,320.43	3,305.94	14,301.17
1504	MARIA MAGDALENA PAULINO PAULINO	ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	9,622.08	3,183.50	11,198.72
1504	ABDIA ISABEL ROSARIO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1504	BARBARA UBALDINA VALERIO SALDIVAR	ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	10,905.24	3,183.50	9,915.56
1504	INGRID JOHANNY VERAS SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,352.04	3,183.50	18,468.76
1504	CHAVELIS MONTERO PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	8,212.96	2,448.85	7,803.04
1504	FATIMA TAVERAS MENDEZ	ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	4,506.76	2,448.85	11,509.24
1504	EDITA MORILLO PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1504	OCTAVIO ANTONIO VASQUEZ CUEVAS	ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	10,884.64	3,305.94	10,736.96
1504	MIGUEL ANGEL VELASQUEZ ARIAS	ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	1,556.51	3,211.76	19,449.09
1504	QUISQUELLA ABREU BONIFACIO	ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,377.48	3,305.94	18,244.12
1504	MARIA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ SENCION	ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,807.09	3,183.50	17,013.71
1504	LEONIDAS FERRERAS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,075.40	5,187.71	3,183.50	15,633.09
1504	MARIBEL MATA CABRERA	ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	6,534.79	2,448.85	9,481.21
1504	ANA ELIZA POLANCO VAZQUEZ	ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	6,287.09	2,754.65	11,728.91
1504	DANIA VIRGINIA CASTILLO CRUZ	ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	11,042.80	2,754.65	6,973.20
1504	MODESTA NIVAR MORILLO	ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	844.89	1,934.64	11,150.05	2,754.65	6,865.95
1504	ALBANIA DE LOS SANTOS LORENZO	ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	15,262.45	2,448.85	753.55
1504	ANGELA MARIA GARCIA PE¥A	ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ MAT 15-04	ORIENTADOR	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	6,664.95	3,183.50	14,155.85
1504	SERGIO AUGUSTO BRAND	ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ MAT 15-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	24,435.77	0.00	0.00	701.31	1,734.94	268.79	742.85	1,732.50	0.00	1,444.16	7,694.65	3,736.23	16,741.12
1504	FLORENCIO VALDEZ	ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ MAT 15-04	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,121.60	0.00	0.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00	1,425.59	18,367.90	3,688.19	5,753.70
1504	MARIA MAGDALENA GIL NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ MAT 15-04	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,922.40	0.00	0.00	715.27	1,769.49	274.15	757.64	1,767.00	0.00	1,472.91	6,650.76	3,810.64	18,271.64
1504	JOSEFINA GERALDO LORENZO DE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ MAT 15-04	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	24,121.60	0.00	0.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	1,689.78	3,115.37	22,399.76	3,688.19	1,721.84
1504	VICTOR TOBIAS FERNANDEZ NU¥EZ	ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89	1,816.44	12,533.02	2,448.85	3,482.98
1504	LAINY MERCEDES DEL ROSARIO LEONARDO	ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	12,947.96	2,448.85	3,068.04
1504	LILY PAULINA LUCAS SMITH	ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	37,985.18	362.00	25.00	1,090.17	2,696.95	380.38	1,154.75	2,693.15	0.00	2,269.92	20,789.01	5,770.48	17,196.17
1504	APOLINAR CRUZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ VESP 15-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA	30,368.80	0.00	0.00	871.58	2,156.18	334.06	923.21	2,153.15	0.00	1,794.79	17,771.39	4,643.39	12,597.41
1504	EVELIN DILANIA VILLA ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,577.48	3,305.94	18,044.12
1504	JEANNETTE ALTAGRACIA PEÑA PEREZ	ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,751.07	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,024.46	3,305.94	17,597.14
1504	AIDA CELESTE REYES	ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,217.11	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	22,322.40	3,428.39	100.00
1504	FLORENCIO VALDEZ	ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,569.95	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	4,590.15	3,428.39	17,832.25
1504	ROSA YOLANDA MEDINA FIGUEREO	ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	723.89	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	2,534.67	3,837.51	5,131.95	3,305.94	16,489.65
1504	CARMEN MEJIA AMPARO	ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,838.11	3,183.50	17,982.69
1504	DOMINGA ASUNCION MORDAN	ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	9,958.94	3,305.94	11,662.66
1504	FRANCISCO CEBALLO REYNOSO	ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	21,971.80	3,428.39	450.60
1504	MARIA MAGDALENA GIL NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,569.95	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,443.34	3,305.94	18,178.26
1504	ANGEL DEMETRIO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	9,504.77	3,305.94	12,116.83
1504	YLUMINADA MEJIA PEREZ	ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	1,364.81	2,816.17	17,053.59
1504	LUZ MARIA MEJIA TEJEDA	ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	3,969.43	3,305.94	17,652.17
1504	RAFAEL ANTONIO ACEVEDO CABRERA	ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,690.93	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	5,028.32	3,305.94	16,593.28
1504	HILDA LUPE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	17,111.20	3,428.39	5,311.20
1504	SOBEIDA ROSARIO ROJAS	ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	3,695.64	3,305.94	17,925.96
1504	FLORENTINA CESPEDES FRIAS	ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	19,777.63	3,428.39	2,644.77
1504	MARIA MAGDALENA FERRERAS FIGUEREO	ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1504	RUTH NOEMI ORTEGA SANTOS	ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	9,790.33	3,305.94	11,831.27
1504	MARIA YSABEL TIBURCIO BATISTA	ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,182.48	3,305.94	17,439.12
1504	MARIA MAGDALENA PAULINO PAULINO	ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	624.58	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,689.78	2,945.29	5,920.40	3,183.50	14,900.40
1504	MARIA LUISA MONTERO MONTERO	ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,556.18	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	20,614.20	3,305.94	1,007.40
1504	ANNY MELVINA GONZALEZ DINZEY	ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	1,108.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	12,151.13	3,061.06	7,868.87
1504	ABDIA ISABEL ROSARIO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	1,510.22	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	12,658.20	3,061.06	7,361.80
1504	NELSON MANUEL MONCION VILLAR	ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	7,134.48	3,061.06	12,885.52

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1504	ANA CRISTINA NUÑEZ MORA DE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,689.78	2,872.96	3,173.26	3,061.06	16,846.74
1504	CHAVELIS MONTERO PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	11,342.20	2,448.85	4,673.80
1504	FATIMA TAVERAS MENDEZ	ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	15,916.00	2,448.85	100.00
1504	SANTA DELGADO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1504	YOISE AMARILIS RAMIREZ ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	238.76	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	7,459.92	2,754.65	10,556.08
1504	BETHANIA MARGARITA OLAVERRIA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,884.09	3,183.50	17,936.71
1504	EDITA MORILLO PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	10,761.88	3,183.50	10,058.92
1504	OCTAVIO ANTONIO VASQUEZ CUEVAS	ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	13,931.15	3,305.94	7,690.45
1504	LEONIDAS FERRERAS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	13,603.36	3,183.50	7,217.44
1504	MARIBEL MATA CABRERA	ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1504	SERGIO AUGUSTO BRAND	ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ VESP 15-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,590.41	1,779.14	25.00	677.04	1,674.92	259.49	717.15	1,672.56	0.00	1,419.19	20,685.65	3,606.97	2,904.76
1504	JOSEFINA GERALDO LORENZO DE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ VESP 15-04	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	23,320.80	1,443.28	25.00	669.31	1,655.78	256.53	708.95	1,653.44	0.00	1,403.26	3,500.57	3,565.75	19,820.23
1504	ANDREA HERNANDEZ OZORIO	ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ VESP 15-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	6,420.50	3,428.39	16,001.90
1504	MARTHA MARTINEZ MARCELINO	ESC PRIM CLUB JUVENTUD EN DESARROLLO MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,541.48	3,305.94	18,080.12
1504	LUZ BENECIA MUÑOZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM CLUB JUVENTUD EN DESARROLLO MAT 15-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	5,200.84	3,941.70	20,578.76
1504	RUTH INES VALDEZ BREA	ESC PRIM CLUB JUVENTUD EN DESARROLLO MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,372.50	23,123.20	3,550.83	100.00
1504	JUANA GEORGINA ROCHET ANTIGUA	ESC PRIM CLUB JUVENTUD EN DESARROLLO MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	12,352.54	3,305.94	9,269.06
1504	JUANA CORNELIA CORNIEL RODRIGUEZ DE VILLEGAS	ESC PRIM CLUB JUVENTUD EN DESARROLLO MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,132.89	0.00	0.00	635.21	1,571.44	243.46	672.84	1,569.22	0.00	1,308.05	9,270.04	3,384.12	12,862.85
1504	MAGALY SEPTIMO VELEZ	ESC PRIM CLUB JUVENTUD EN DESARROLLO MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,132.89	0.00	0.00	635.21	1,571.44	243.46	672.84	1,569.22	0.00	1,308.05	16,701.92	3,384.12	5,430.97
1504	BIENVENIDA ALTAGRACIA VARGAS PREXA	ESC PRIM CLUB JUVENTUD EN DESARROLLO MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,132.89	0.00	0.00	635.21	1,571.44	243.46	672.84	1,569.22	0.00	1,308.05	5,859.75	3,384.12	16,273.14
1504	EVELYN LUCRECIA SANTIAGO GERONIMO	ESC PRIM CLUB JUVENTUD EN DESARROLLO MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	652.01	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	9,575.13	3,305.94	12,046.47
1504	ADRIA RAMIREZ ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM CLUB JUVENTUD EN DESARROLLO MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	17,454.69	3,428.39	4,967.71
1504	CLARIVEL GARCIA CAMACHO	ESC PRIM CLUB JUVENTUD EN DESARROLLO MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	17,931.07	3,061.06	2,088.93
1504	YOCAIRA GUZMAN GARCIA	ESC PRIM CLUB JUVENTUD EN DESARROLLO MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	1,483.48	3,061.06	18,536.52
1504	ALEJANDRINA REYES CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM CLUB JUVENTUD EN DESARROLLO MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	525.27	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
1504	GUMERCINDA JIMENEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM CLUB JUVENTUD EN DESARROLLO MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	3,360.02	3,061.06	16,659.98
1504	ALTAGRACIA VENTURA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM CLUB JUVENTUD EN DESARROLLO MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	8,755.03	2,448.85	7,260.97
1504	URSULA ALTAGRACIA MEJIA	ESC PRIM CLUB JUVENTUD EN DESARROLLO MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,947.96	2,448.85	14,068.04
1504	GLORIA ESTHER ADAMES	ESC PRIM CLUB JUVENTUD EN DESARROLLO MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,947.96	2,448.85	14,068.04
1504	JUAN FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CLUB JUVENTUD EN DESARROLLO MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	10,055.20	2,448.85	5,960.80
1504	RICARDO PAULA FLORENTINO	ESC PRIM CLUB JUVENTUD EN DESARROLLO MAT 15-04	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,998.98	2,448.85	14,017.02
1504	JULY DE JESUS VARGAS	ESC PRIM CLUB JUVENTUD EN DESARROLLO MAT 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	13,156.68	2,448.85	2,859.32
1504	ALTAGRACIA ESCOLASTICO CORDERO	ESC PRIM CLUB JUVENTUD EN DESARROLLO MAT 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,647.96	2,448.85	13,368.04
1504	FANNY MERCEDES MEDINA DE MORICETE	ESC PRIM CLUB JUVENTUD EN DESARROLLO MAT 15-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	24,147.20	0.00	0.00	693.02	1,714.45	265.62	734.07	1,712.04	0.00	1,427.09	8,531.30	3,692.11	15,615.90
1504	LUZ BENECIA MUÑOZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM CLUB JUVENTUD EN DESARROLLO VESP 15-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	11,728.92	3,941.70	14,050.68
1504	RUTH INES VALDEZ BREA	ESC PRIM CLUB JUVENTUD EN DESARROLLO VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	1,556.17	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,397.50	13,443.58	3,550.83	9,779.62
1504	JUANA GEORGINA ROCHET ANTIGUA	ESC PRIM CLUB JUVENTUD EN DESARROLLO VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1504	MILAGROS DE LAFE ABREU ROMERO	ESC PRIM CLUB JUVENTUD EN DESARROLLO VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,177.48	3,305.94	18,444.12
1504	FLORENTINO DISLA MELO	ESC PRIM CLUB JUVENTUD EN DESARROLLO VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	19,897.14	3,305.94	1,724.46
1504	JUANA CORNELIA CORNIEL RODRIGUEZ DE VILLEGAS	ESC PRIM CLUB JUVENTUD EN DESARROLLO VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,176.25	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	20,976.09	3,305.94	645.51
1504	MAGALY SEPTIMO VELEZ	ESC PRIM CLUB JUVENTUD EN DESARROLLO VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,176.25	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	9,144.42	3,305.94	12,477.18
1504	BIENVENIDA ALTAGRACIA VARGAS PREXA	ESC PRIM CLUB JUVENTUD EN DESARROLLO VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,176.25	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,290.64	3,305.94	18,330.96
1504	MARIA DEL CARMEN PEREZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM CLUB JUVENTUD EN DESARROLLO VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,977.48	3,305.94	17,644.12
1504	CLARIVEL GARCIA CAMACHO	ESC PRIM CLUB JUVENTUD EN DESARROLLO VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	538.99	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,160.85	2,651.33	2,938.61	16,567.87
1504	YOCAIRA GUZMAN GARCIA	ESC PRIM CLUB JUVENTUD EN DESARROLLO VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,390.70	3,061.06	17,629.30
1504	ALEJANDRINA REYES CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM CLUB JUVENTUD EN DESARROLLO VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	2,028.07	9,754.64	3,061.06	10,265.36
1504	GUMERCINDA JIMENEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM CLUB JUVENTUD EN DESARROLLO VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	8,791.86	3,061.06	11,228.14
1504	ALTAGRACIA VENTURA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM CLUB JUVENTUD EN DESARROLLO VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,703.00	2,448.85	12,313.00

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1504	BELKIS MAGDALENA MATEO BELTRE	ESC PRIM CLUB JUVENTUD EN DESARROLLO VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	17,647.67	2,754.65	368.33
1504	LISSETTE ALTAGRACIA TURBIDES MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM CLUB JUVENTUD EN DESARROLLO VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	12,884.79	3,183.50	7,936.01
1504	MARIA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ SENCION	ESC PRIM CLUB JUVENTUD EN DESARROLLO VESP 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	5,421.62	3,183.50	15,399.18
1504	JULY DE JESUS VARGAS	ESC PRIM CLUB JUVENTUD EN DESARROLLO VESP 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89	1,816.44	8,129.85	2,448.85	7,886.15
1504	ANGELA MARIA GARCIA PE¥A	ESC PRIM CLUB JUVENTUD EN DESARROLLO VESP 15-04	ORIENTADOR	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,281.11	3,183.50	17,539.69
1504	FANNY MERCEDES MEDINA DE MORICETE	ESC PRIM CLUB JUVENTUD EN DESARROLLO VESP 15-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	1,695.28	25.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	0.00	1,401.13	10,318.16	3,560.24	12,966.64
1504	RICARDO PAULA FLORENTINO	ESC PRIM CLUB JUVENTUD EN DESARROLLO VESP 15-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	15,953.10	2,448.85	62.90
1504	YUDELKA BETANCOURT ALMONTE	ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO MAT. 15-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	21,960.40	1,199.72	25.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,322.86	8,494.53	3,357.74	13,465.87
1504	ANA MARIA MATOS ESPINOSA DE MEDINA	ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO MAT. 15-04	DIRECTOR REGENTE	56,672.00	3,165.98	25.00	1,626.49	4,023.71	380.38	1,722.83	4,018.04	0.00	3,374.32	42,410.87	8,422.13	14,261.13
1504	ARELIS ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	19,168.42	3,305.94	2,453.18
1504	ARGENTINA VALENZUELA PIÑA	ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	624.58	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,689.78	2,945.29	9,843.40	3,183.50	10,977.40
1504	MODESTO ELIO ENCARNACION PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,237.60	1,879.28	25.00	638.22	1,578.87	244.61	676.02	1,576.65	0.00	1,339.24	3,804.47	3,400.13	18,433.13
1504	TOMASINA MORENO DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	5,908.04	3,305.94	15,713.56
1504	GRISEYDA NATALIA JIMENEZ SEGURA	ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	22,322.40	3,428.39	100.00
1504	ANNETTIS PEREZ	ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	10,730.43	3,305.94	10,891.17
1504	VALERIANA BUENO DELGADO	ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	11,148.16	3,305.94	10,473.44
1504	RAMON LEONARDO LAZIL LOPEZ	ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	17,085.95	3,183.50	3,734.85
1504	NEQUELINE PEÑA SEGURA	ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	11,401.49	3,305.94	10,220.11
1504	EDDY ALTAGRACIA DIAZ	ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,268.44	3,183.50	18,552.36
1504	JOSET PEREZ CUEVAS	ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1504	ALTAGRACIA NERIS NERIS	ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	9,873.09	3,183.50	10,947.71
1504	FRADIA ALTAGRACIA CUELLO VARGAS	ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1504	JUANA FRANCISCA DURAN HIRALDO	ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	9,885.08	2,448.85	6,130.92
1504	MILAGROS MARIA SANCHEZ JEREZ	ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
1504	ERNESTINA ROSA VIOLA	ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	9,537.35	3,061.06	10,482.65
1504	ROSA EVANGELINA BELTRE ESPIRITUSANTO	ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
1504	JUAN MIGUEL MARTE ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	1,570.16	2,754.65	16,445.84
1504	ANA MARIA JAVIER GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1504	BASILIA DE JESUS ALEJANDRO	ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	8,029.96	2,448.85	7,986.04
1504	SANTA ELENA CUEVAS PEREZ	ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	17,788.13	2,754.65	227.87
1504	MARIA CRISTINA MORENO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	6,436.37	2,754.65	11,579.63
1504	MILAGROS CONTRERAS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,873.43	2,448.85	13,142.57
1504	TERESA MA ON HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	7,162.68	2,754.65	10,853.32
1504	ALBA IRIS ROSARIO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	9,207.96	2,448.85	6,808.04
1504	YEIMY ESTHER VASQUEZ ROSA	ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1504	YRENE VENTURA BINET	ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,100.40	4,002.25	3,183.50	16,818.55
1504	RHADAMES PAULINO FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO E.F.	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	2,028.07	12,438.87	3,061.06	7,581.13
1504	MARIA ALTAGRACIA FELIZ GARCIA DE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	21,621.60	850.62	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	13,712.19	3,305.94	7,909.41
1504	MARTINA LUNA REYES	ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	8,754.80	2,448.85	7,261.20
1504	MARIA AMELIA VILCHEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1504	ELSA YUSEP MENDEZ OVALLE	ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,712.13	2,448.85	12,303.87
1504	ROSANNA ALTAGRACIA GENAO ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,748.76	2,448.85	13,267.24
1504	FELICIA ESTHER MENDEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO MAT. 15-04	ORIENTADOR	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	9,647.93	3,428.39	12,774.47
1504	ANTONIA BONIFACIO TORRES	ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO MAT. 15-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	2,661.50	3,428.39	19,760.90
1504	MERCEDES ROSARIO MALDONADO	ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO MAT. 15-04	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,121.60	1,683.03	25.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	844.89	2,295.48	5,211.56	3,688.19	18,910.04
1504	ANGELA LISSETTE DUVERGE	ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO MAT. 15-04	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	22,960.48	0.00	0.00	658.97	1,630.19	252.57	698.00	1,627.90	0.00	1,356.97	14,099.51	3,510.66	8,860.97
1504	WILKINS DE LIMA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,442.96	2,448.85	14,573.04
1504	MARIA ALTAGRACIA MORILLO FURCAL	ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO MAT. 15-04	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,447.96	2,448.85	13,568.04

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1504	LUZ GUILLERMINA CABRERA	ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
1504	LUISA MARIA FRIAS TAVERAS	ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1504	YUDELKA BETANCOURT ALMONTE	ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO VESP. 15-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	21,960.40	0.00	0.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,297.86	13,120.27	3,357.74	8,840.13
1504	ARELIS ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1504	ARGENTINA VALENZUELA PIÑA	ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	16,314.01	3,183.50	4,506.79
1504	RHADAMES MATEO ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,977.48	3,305.94	16,644.12
1504	CARLOS RAMON RIVERA	ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,885.13	0.00	0.00	685.50	1,695.84	262.74	726.11	1,693.46	0.00	1,411.61	23,785.13	3,652.04	100.00
1504	MARIA JACQUELIN ANTIGUA JAVIER	ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	2,028.07	3,128.37	3,061.06	16,891.63
1504	GRISEYDA NATALIA JIMENEZ SEGURA	ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	8,453.22	3,428.39	13,969.18
1504	ANNETTIS PEREZ	ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,218.48	3,305.94	18,403.12
1504	VALERIANA BUENO DELGADO	ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,218.48	3,305.94	18,403.12
1504	MARIA ALTAGRACIA FELIZ GARCIA DE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,689.78	2,967.62	4,132.94	3,305.94	17,488.66
1504	SANTA POLANCO PAREDES	ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	7,525.18	3,305.94	14,096.42
1504	CARMEN GARCIA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	16,701.99	3,305.94	4,919.61
1504	JOSET PEREZ CUEVAS	ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	16,836.54	3,183.50	3,984.26
1504	ALTAGRACIA NERIS NERIS	ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	10,732.87	3,183.50	10,087.93
1504	FRADIA ALTAGRACIA CUELLO VARGAS	ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	17,585.91	3,183.50	3,234.89
1504	LEONARDO VITALICIO MARTE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	10,706.34	3,061.06	9,313.66
1504	MILAGROS MARIA SANCHEZ JEREZ	ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	3,848.37	2,571.28	12,968.43
1504	ERNESTINA ROSA VIOLA	ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
1504	LUZ GUILLERMINA CABRERA	ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	12,998.39	3,061.06	7,021.61
1504	YARI STAREI PICHARDO ARIAS	ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	2,564.57	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
1504	BELKIS REYES NAVEO	ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,287.12	2,571.28	15,529.68
1504	ANA MARIA JAVIER GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	7,261.17	2,448.85	8,754.83
1504	WANDA ELIZABETH NUÑEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	6,732.73	2,448.85	9,283.27
1504	BASILIA DE JESUS ALEJANDRO	ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	13,724.03	2,448.85	2,291.97
1504	ANYELIS TAVERAS ARIAS	ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	5,582.66	2,693.73	12,034.94
1504	ALEXANDRA DIAZ ROMAN	ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO E.F.	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,325.09	3,183.50	17,495.71
1504	RHADAMES PAULINO FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO E.F.	20,020.00	525.27	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
1504	LUIS ROJAS ROSARIO	ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO E.F.	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	16,639.46	2,754.65	1,376.54
1504	FELICIA ESTHER MENDEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO VESP. 15-04	ORIENTADOR	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	4,370.86	3,428.39	18,051.54
1504	ANTONIA BONIFACIO TORRES	ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO VESP. 15-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	5,670.87	3,428.39	16,751.53
1504	MERCEDES ROSARIO MALDONADO	ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO VESP. 15-04	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,121.60	0.00	0.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00	1,425.59	20,058.37	3,688.19	4,063.23
1504	ANGELA LISSETTE DUVERGE	ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO VESP. 15-04	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	22,039.52	1,352.04	25.00	632.53	1,564.81	242.43	670.00	1,562.60	0.00	1,327.53	21,939.52	3,369.84	100.00
1504	MIRIAN ROBLES DURAN	ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO VESP. 15-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,947.96	2,448.85	14,068.04
1504	WILKINS DE LIMA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,475.43	2,448.85	12,540.57
1504	ANA OCTAVIA SEGURA GUILLERMO DE ESPINOSA	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA	30,368.80	0.00	0.00	871.58	2,156.18	334.06	923.21	2,153.15	0.00	1,794.79	22,079.03	4,643.39	8,289.77
1504	ANA OCTAVIA SEGURA GUILLERMO DE ESPINOSA	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	3,247.12	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	5,750.50	4,087.69	20,983.90
1504	CARLOS MANUEL PEREZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	2,149.21	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,397.50	8,305.66	3,550.83	14,917.54
1504	MARILIS MARIANNY PERDOMO LOPEZ	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	10,678.09	3,183.50	10,142.71
1504	LOURDES MARIA RAMIREZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1504	LUIS NELSON ESPINOSA MATOS	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	11,390.91	3,183.50	9,429.89
1504	ANA SILVIA MORROBEL PLACENCIA	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1504	LIDIA ROSARIO VELEZ DE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1504	DAYSI ELIZABETH BATISTA VALENTIN	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	7,963.40	3,061.06	12,056.60
1504	YDALINA DEL ORBE GORIS	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	844.89	1,838.76	5,643.31	2,571.28	11,173.49
1504	YOLANDA ROSARIO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,469.30	2,571.28	15,347.50
1504	ANNY ESTHER BUENO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	10,186.32	3,061.06	9,833.68

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1504	OIDALET MARIA GUTIERREZ VENTURA	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	3,469.30	2,571.28	13,347.50
1504	ESTHER ELIZABETH REYES PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,901.96	2,448.85	14,114.04
1504	SORANYI JACQUELINE ALCANTARA MEDINA	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1504	RAFAELINA DEL CARMEN SOSA PEÑA	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	15,854.93	3,183.50	4,965.87
1504	CANDIDA DE LA ROSA OGANDO	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.94
1504	JOMAIRA BELLO CAMPOS	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-04	ORIENTADOR	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	5,002.54	2,571.28	11,814.26
1504	KEYSI CUEVAS RUIZ	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-04	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	27,596.80	0.00	0.00	792.03	1,959.37	303.56	838.94	1,956.61	844.89	2,475.86	13,765.61	4,219.54	13,831.19
1504	RAQUEL YESSENIA MENDEZ	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-04	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	24,121.60	1,508.96	25.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00	1,450.59	23,302.94	3,688.19	818.66
1504	CLAUDEL SANTIAGO SANTANA CAMACHO	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	9,123.90	4,897.69	22,908.10
1504	GUILLERMINA MARTINEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	37,945.60	356.41	25.00	1,089.04	2,694.14	380.38	1,153.55	2,690.34	0.00	2,267.59	20,529.16	5,764.86	17,416.44
1504	ANTONIA REYES RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BIBLIOTECARIO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,037.14	4,897.69	26,994.86
1504	MIGUELINA ARIAS MATEO	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	11,290.48	3,305.94	10,331.12
1504	YOLANDA ROSARIO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	6,033.25	2,571.28	10,783.55
1504	CRUCITA ALBERTO ANTUNA	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	10,440.79	2,448.85	5,575.21
1504	RAMON FRANCISCO MEDINA MOYA	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	9,533.96	2,448.85	6,482.04
1504	ZAIDA VALDEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	14,330.77	4,897.69	17,701.23
1504	YOCASTA ALEJANDRA DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,435.54	4,897.69	26,596.46
1504	MARICELA GUERRERO SANTANA	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,435.54	4,897.69	28,596.46
1504	RUTH DACIRA ROBLES REYES	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	13,576.41	4,897.69	18,455.59
1504	YANNA LORA CABRERA	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	12,154.00	4,897.69	19,878.00
1504	YOEL DE JESUS HERNANDEZ SOSA	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,794.90	4,897.69	26,237.10
1504	MARIA DE LOS REYES LUCIANO MONTILLA	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,794.90	4,897.69	28,237.10
1504	RUTH ESTHER MORETA FELIZ	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	18,167.47	4,897.69	13,864.53
1504	EVANGELISTA MARGARITA GARCIA CANDELARIO	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	22,497.81	4,897.69	9,534.19
1504	NOEMI ROSA CARABALLO	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	844.89	2,762.98	20,295.39	4,897.69	11,736.61
1504	YANET JIMENEZ MALDONADO	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	16,899.78	4,897.69	15,132.22
1504	DIOSELIN VALDEZ MATEO	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	14,842.65	4,897.69	17,189.35
1504	BELKIS ANTONIA PINALES MORALES	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	12,231.24	4,897.69	19,800.76
1504	MARILESSY CAROLINA PICHARDO DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	21,459.37	4,897.69	10,572.63
1504	ANABEL PEREZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	7,794.90	4,897.69	24,237.10
1504	CARMEN LEIDA DE JESUS DE PAULA	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	12,319.64	4,897.69	19,712.36
1504	ANDREA CRUZ SILVERIO	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	7,396.50	4,897.69	24,635.50
1504	RAFAEL SANCHEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1504	POLICARPIO ANTONIO SANCHEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER MAT 15-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	8,868.84	3,941.70	16,910.76
1504	LUZ MARIA FELIZ CHINAN	ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,791.94	1,269.27	25.00	654.13	1,618.23	250.71	692.87	1,615.95	0.00	1,372.00	22,376.08	3,484.89	415.86
1504	BRUNILDA MERCEDES LUGO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	8,698.33	3,305.94	12,923.27
1504	MODESTA ALTAGRACIA REYES SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	6,688.05	3,305.94	14,933.55
1504	ADALBERTA HINOJOSA ARIAS	ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	9,260.48	3,305.94	12,361.12
1504	JOR DANIA MARTINEZ DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	2,947.74	3,061.06	17,072.26
1504	HILDA ANTONIA PAREDES GARCIA	ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	5,001.49	3,305.94	16,620.11
1504	YVELISSE ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ DE LEON	ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,075.40	20,613.08	3,183.50	207.72
1504	MARTA RAMONA PAYANO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	2,954.00	3,305.94	18,667.60
1504	LUCILA PEÑA	ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	1,661.50	3,428.39	20,760.90
1504	ELIA ALTAGRACIA MERCEDES REYES	ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	15,883.89	3,305.94	5,737.71
1504	ERBIRA CLAUDIO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	8,846.48	3,305.94	12,775.12
1504	FLORA CONTRERAS SALAZAR	ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	13,809.22	3,305.94	7,812.38
1504	CRISTIAN CONTRERA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	538.99	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,160.85	2,710.33	2,938.61	16,508.87
1504	YUDY BELKIS MANZUETA	ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	9,888.22	2,571.28	6,928.58

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1504	BONIS LOADIS GOMEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,401.96	2,448.85	13,614.04
1504	ISABEL CUEVAS VIZCAINO	ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,873.43	2,448.85	14,142.57
1504	VALENTINA DEL CARMEN POLANCO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,998.98	2,448.85	14,017.02
1504	CRISTINA MARTINEZ BRAND	ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	7,550.29	2,448.85	8,465.71
1504	JOHANNA VIRGINIA ALONZO RUIZ	ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	10,619.96	2,448.85	5,396.04
1504	VICENTA LAURENCIO SORIANO	ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	11,355.96	2,448.85	4,660.04
1504	BIANCA ALTAGRACIA ROJAS FRIAS	ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1504	YRLANDA YESENIA MENDEZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER MAT 15-04	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,677.48	3,305.94	17,944.12
1504	MERCEDES ARLETTE DICKSON SERRANO	ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER MAT 15-04	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,469.30	2,571.28	15,347.50
1504	MARIA ANTONIA TAVERAS DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER MAT 15-04	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,469.30	2,571.28	15,347.50
1504	ANA TERESA VILLANUEVA REGALADO	ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER MAT 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,024.96	2,448.85	13,991.04
1504	FELIX ANTONIO MONCION ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER MAT 15-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	12,355.96	2,448.85	3,660.04
1504	ANNERSYS RODRIGUEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	19,090.90	4,897.69	12,941.10
1504	YELISSA ALEJANDRA DE LA ROSA GARCIA	ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	11,966.90	4,897.69	20,065.10
1504	YSABEL VERAS BONILLA	ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER MAT 15-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	48,546.80	1,852.62	25.00	1,393.29	3,446.82	380.38	1,475.82	3,441.97	0.00	2,894.11	36,887.23	7,269.17	11,659.57
1504	DAVID ISMAEL MARTE ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER MAT 15-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	36,836.80	0.00	25.00	1,057.22	2,615.41	380.38	1,119.84	2,611.73	1,689.78	3,891.84	19,607.75	5,607.52	17,229.05
1504	POLICARPIO ANTONIO SANCHEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER VESP 15-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	22,938.48	3,941.70	2,841.12
1504	BELGICA PAREDES SANTOS	ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,259.48	3,305.94	18,362.12
1504	BRUNILDA MERCEDES LUGO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1504	MODESTA ALTAGRACIA REYES SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	8,196.85	3,305.94	13,424.75
1504	FELICIA JOSEFA GONZALEZ MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,874.47	0.00	0.00	685.20	1,695.09	262.62	725.78	1,692.70	0.00	1,410.98	23,774.47	3,650.41	100.00
1504	ADALBERTA HINOJOSA ARIAS	ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	10,642.11	3,305.94	10,979.49
1504	ANA MARIA MOTA ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	8,170.39	3,305.94	13,451.21
1504	JOR DANIA MARTINEZ DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,884.40	1,056.27	25.00	656.78	1,624.79	251.73	695.69	1,622.50	0.00	1,377.47	22,784.40	3,499.02	100.00
1504	HILDA ANTONIA PAREDES GARCIA	ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,177.48	3,305.94	18,444.12
1504	ROSA YRIS MOYA	ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	7,389.48	3,061.06	12,630.52
1504	YVELISSE ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ DE LEON	ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1504	MARTA RAMONA PAYANO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
1504	LUCILA PEÑA	ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	3,270.86	3,428.39	19,151.54
1504	NEQUELINE PEÑA SEGURA	ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1504	FLORA CONTRERAS SALAZAR	ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1504	CRISTIAN CONTRERA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	13,308.34	3,061.06	6,711.66
1504	CARMINELA MEREGILDO BONIFACIO	ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	5,632.73	3,061.06	14,387.27
1504	YUDY BELKIS MANZUETA	ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	16,716.80	2,571.28	100.00
1504	BONIS LOADIS GOMEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	9,753.42	2,448.85	6,262.58
1504	ISABEL CUEVAS VIZCAINO	ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	11,228.96	2,448.85	4,787.04
1504	VALENTINA DEL CARMEN POLANCO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,834.39	2,448.85	11,181.61
1504	CRISTINA MARTINEZ BRAND	ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89	1,816.44	11,959.85	2,448.85	4,056.15
1504	JOHANNA VIRGINIA ALONZO RUIZ	ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,737.45	2,448.85	12,278.55
1504	VICENTA LAURENCIO SORIANO	ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	8,000.29	2,448.85	8,015.71
1504	BIANCA ALTAGRACIA ROJAS FRIAS	ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,072.05	2,448.85	11,943.95
1504	YRLANDA YESENIA MENDEZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER VESP 15-04	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	13,746.04	3,305.94	7,875.56
1504	MERCEDES ARLETTE DICKSON SERRANO	ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER VESP 15-04	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
1504	MARIA ANTONIA TAVERAS DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER VESP 15-04	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,646.12	2,571.28	15,170.68
1504	ANA TERESA VILLANUEVA REGALADO	ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER VESP 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	6,002.25	2,448.85	10,013.75
1504	MAYRA ABREU QUERO	ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER VESP 15-04	ORIENTADOR	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	11,204.65	2,754.65	6,811.35
1504	MARIA ESTELA ENCARNACION ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER VESP 15-04	PSICOLOGO	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	4,646.36	2,571.28	12,170.44
1504	FELIX ANTONIO MONCION ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER VESP 15-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	10,455.53	2,448.85	5,560.47

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1504	JUAN FELIX DE LA CRUZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER VESP 15-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	7,300.93	3,065.77	12,749.87
1504	DEYDI ALTAGRACIA BATISTA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	17,812.41	4,897.69	14,219.59
1504	MARIA MAGDALENA REYES LEDESMA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 15-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,870.00	1,485.28	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	1,689.78	3,125.50	6,637.54	3,649.72	17,232.46
1504	HILDRA EUNICE RECIO PEÑA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,217.11	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	6,557.84	3,428.39	15,864.56
1504	MARIA DE LAS MERCEDES FABIAN COLON	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1504	MELANIA BATISTA MENA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	11,079.67	3,305.94	10,541.93
1504	JULIA DE LEON DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	6,113.36	2,693.73	11,504.24
1504	ONORIA MARIA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1504	FAUSTA MERAN CUBILETE DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	19,280.64	3,183.50	1,540.16
1504	RAFAELA JORGE ESPINO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	844.89	1,838.76	2,214.01	2,571.28	14,602.79
1504	MARIA RAMONA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	5,469.30	2,571.28	11,347.50
1504	JUANA JEANNETTE SANCHEZ SOTO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,691.79	2,448.85	14,324.21
1504	LEDY CLEMENCIA SORIANO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	8,831.26	2,754.65	9,184.74
1504	GEORGINA ALEJANDRA POLANCO PAULINO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
1504	MARIA LUISA FRIAS CRUZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	15,111.31	2,693.73	2,506.29
1504	MARITZA ESPERANZA DIAZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1504	MARIA CASILDA PUJOLS DIAZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	7,153.69	3,305.94	14,467.91
1504	MARIA DE LA NIEVE ROA MONTILLA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	4,962.96	2,448.85	11,053.04
1504	GLEUDYS MAGDALENA GONZALEZ BAEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 15-04	ORIENTADOR	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,390.70	3,061.06	17,629.30
1504	FRANCIS NOVAS MATOS	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 15-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	17,248.00	0.00	0.00	495.02	1,224.61	189.73	524.34	1,222.88	0.00	1,019.36	10,210.47	2,637.22	7,037.53
1504	MARIA YOVELI NIVAR DIAZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 15-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	7,691.78	2,571.28	9,125.02
1504	FRANGER ELI MORIS DEMORIZI	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	25,908.00	4,897.69	6,124.00
1504	MARIA MAGDALENA REYES LEDESMA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 15-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	18,962.49	3,649.72	4,907.51
1504	JOKAURY ZORRILLA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	20,083.03	3,428.39	2,339.37
1504	MARIA CASILDA PUJOLS DIAZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	4,005.83	3,305.94	17,615.77
1504	JULIA DE LEON DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	17,517.60	2,693.73	100.00
1504	ONORIA MARIA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	5,406.07	3,183.50	15,414.73
1504	FAUSTA MERAN CUBILETE DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	3,942.82	3,183.50	16,877.98
1504	GEORGINA VALENZUELA GABRIEL	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	8,419.39	3,305.94	13,202.21
1504	SANDRA MARIA MENA MONTERO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,446.12	2,571.28	15,370.68
1504	MARIA RAMONA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	3,846.36	2,571.28	12,970.44
1504	FARIZ ANTONIA NUÑEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	7,891.01	2,448.85	8,124.99
1504	RAFAELINA DE LA CARIDAD VARGAS CAMILO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	6,401.96	2,448.85	9,614.04
1504	MARITZA ESPERANZA DIAZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	4,033.36	3,183.50	16,787.44
1504	ANA MAYERLING LIRIANO REYES	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1504	FRANCIS NOVAS MATOS	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 15-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	17,248.00	0.00	25.00	495.02	1,224.61	189.73	524.34	1,222.88	0.00	1,044.36	3,019.57	2,637.22	14,228.43
1504	JUAN CARLOS FAMILIA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,186.79	2,448.85	13,829.21
1504	JULIO BIENVENIDO TRINIDAD MATOS	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ MAT 15-04	TECNICO. AVE	18,166.80	0.00	25.00	521.39	1,289.84	199.83	552.27	1,288.03	0.00	1,098.66	13,750.44	2,777.70	4,416.36
1504	YOMARI MERCEDES FERNANDEZ ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ MAT 15-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	19,391.41	4,087.69	7,342.99
1504	AUSTRIA MERCEDES JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	12,002.98	3,305.94	9,618.62
1504	EPIFANIA MARTINEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	9,733.41	3,061.06	10,286.59
1504	DORKA FILPO DURAN	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	7,341.89	3,305.94	14,279.71
1504	JOSE ARIAS	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	17,000.20	3,428.39	5,422.20
1504	CAYETANA FIGUEREO PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	9,606.89	3,305.94	12,014.71
1504	ELIA ALTAGRACIA MERCEDES REYES	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1504	MILAGROS DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	8,742.33	3,305.94	12,879.27
1504	DIGNA CARIDAD DE MARIA VERAS FELIPE	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
1504	FIOR D`ALIZA PAULINO ROMANO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	6,542.82	3,183.50	14,277.98

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1504	ELENA MARGARITA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
1504	MINERVA LAMARTINE PIERRE DE LIZARDO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	3,080.51	3,061.06	16,939.49
1504	MARIA DOLORES MELENDEZ TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	15,623.93	3,061.06	4,396.07
1504	MARIA ESPERANZA ALMONTE POLANCO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1504	CRUCITA PIERRE MASON	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	13,476.99	2,754.65	4,539.01
1504	ENELSY DARIELA TEJADA ABREU	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	8,831.26	2,448.85	7,184.74
1504	MARIA ELENA NUÑEZ RESTITUYO DE TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,327.96	2,448.85	12,688.04
1504	EVA MARIA ROSALIA ALMONTE PEÑA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	15,351.78	3,183.50	5,469.02
1504	JOSE ANTONIO JIMENEZ REYES	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	9,282.16	3,305.94	12,339.44
1504	VIOLETA VASQUEZ PAREDES	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO PRE-ESC	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	3,602.16	3,305.94	18,019.44
1504	MARIA BENITEZ MARTE	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	19,420.71	3,428.39	3,001.69
1504	BENITA ESTHER MADE BATISTA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ MAT 15-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	0.00	0.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	844.89	2,221.02	23,184.80	3,560.24	100.00
1504	PAULA RODRIGUEZ RIVERA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00	416.07	521.67	1,076.42	6,518.33
1504	IDOLINA BATISTA SUAREZ DE FRIAS	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ MAT 15-04	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	25,723.20	0.00	0.00	738.26	1,826.35	282.96	781.99	1,823.77	844.89	2,365.14	5,573.99	3,933.08	20,149.21
1504	CANDIDA ROSA OVALLE ULLOA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ MAT 15-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	2,061.50	3,428.39	20,360.90
1504	YOMARI MERCEDES FERNANDEZ ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ VESP 15-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,563.20	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	6,063.60	4,087.69	20,670.80
1504	CLARA MATOS MEDINA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,429.44	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	7,153.69	3,305.94	14,467.91
1504	MARITZA GARCIA ELIVO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,332.09	0.00	25.00	612.23	1,514.58	234.65	648.50	1,512.45	0.00	1,285.73	16,096.49	3,261.68	5,235.60
1504	DORKA FILPO DURAN	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,850.75	3,305.94	18,770.85
1504	MARIA HERMOGENES MERA TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1504	JOSE ARIAS	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1504	CAYETANA FIGUEREO PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	22,322.40	3,428.39	100.00
1504	MATILDE SOLEDAD PEREZ ESPINAL	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,372.50	19,815.97	3,550.83	3,407.23
1504	AIDA MARIA GUILLEN BRITO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,177.48	3,305.94	18,444.12
1504	AGRIPINA SOLER LAGARES	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,690.93	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	18,257.32	3,305.94	3,364.28
1504	FIOR D`ALIZA PAULINO ROMANO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	16,540.98	3,183.50	4,279.82
1504	ELENA MARGARITA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	6,849.39	3,061.06	13,170.61
1504	TERESA ALTAGRACIA DE JESUS BALDERA TORIBIO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	525.27	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,386.96	3,061.06	17,633.04
1504	DIOSELIA PEREZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	0.00	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,160.85	9,264.46	2,938.61	9,954.74
1504	MINERVA LAMARTINE PIERRE DE LIZARDO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	3,375.50	3,061.06	16,644.50
1504	MARIA DOLORES MELENDEZ TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
1504	FRANCIA MILAGROS DE MOTA TEJADA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	9,576.04	2,754.65	8,439.96
1504	MARIA ESPERANZA ALMONTE POLANCO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,475.03	2,448.85	12,540.97
1504	RUFINA MEDINA DIAZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	11,540.40	2,754.65	6,475.60
1504	OVELY MARIA REYES CHERY	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1504	EVA MARIA ROSALIA ALMONTE PEÑA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	9,201.09	3,183.50	11,619.71
1504	JOSE ANTONIO JIMENEZ REYES	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	12,604.62	3,305.94	9,016.98
1504	MARIA BENITEZ MARTE	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	22,422.40	1,203.40	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	844.89	2,195.05	4,953.02	3,428.39	17,469.38
1504	ELIANA MARGARITA PAEZ DE LOS ANGELES	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	19,219.20	0.00	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,160.85	13,900.47	2,938.61	5,318.73
1504	VIOLETA VASQUEZ PAREDES	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	15,637.47	3,305.94	5,984.13
1504	MANUELA LORENZO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,248.76	2,448.85	12,767.24
1504	AUSTRIA MERCEDES JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ VESP 15-04	ORIENTADOR	22,422.40	1,217.11	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	3,757.84	3,428.39	18,664.56
1504	SOLEDAD CESPEDES DE LEON	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ VESP 15-04	ORIENTADOR	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	15,758.89	2,754.65	2,257.11
1504	BENITA ESTHER MADE BATISTA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ VESP 15-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	1,446.83	25.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	0.00	1,401.13	13,466.44	3,560.24	9,818.36
1504	IDOLINA BATISTA SUAREZ DE FRIAS	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ VESP 15-04	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	25,723.20	2,135.11	25.00	738.26	1,826.35	282.96	781.99	1,823.77	0.00	1,545.25	16,472.45	3,933.08	9,250.75
1504	TOMAS BERIGUETE MONTERO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	17,381.14	2,693.73	236.46
1504	HILARIO URBANO MARRERO	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04	DIRECTOR REGENTE	65,759.39	4,876.05	25.00	1,887.29	4,668.92	380.38	1,999.09	4,662.34	0.00	3,911.38	39,434.97	9,711.64	26,324.42
1504	MARIA DENNIS BATISTA	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	11,978.25	3,305.94	9,643.35

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1504	MARIANA MENDEZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,203.40	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	3,644.13	3,428.39	18,778.27
1504	ANA RAMONA GONZALEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,090.38	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	3,890.66	3,305.94	17,730.94
1504	ANA TERESA MALDONADO ALMANCIO	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	6,206.19	3,305.94	15,415.41
1504	VIRGINIA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	19,222.65	3,428.39	3,199.75
1504	ROSA AMELIA ROSARIO SANTOS	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,984.11	3,183.50	17,836.69
1504	FEDERICO CAMILO RECIO	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	5,119.39	3,305.94	16,502.21
1504	EMPERATRIZ DEL PILAR MALDONADO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	9,475.02	3,305.94	12,146.58
1504	FELICITA ELENA FERNANDEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	425.96	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	5,152.59	3,183.50	15,668.21
1504	AZUCENA BATISTA ESPINOSA	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	19,407.23	3,183.50	1,413.57
1504	MINDRIS AMALFIS MEDRANO CUEVAS	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	13,084.96	3,305.94	8,536.64
1504	HECTOR BIENVENIDO RAMIREZ SOLIS	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	12,666.02	3,305.94	8,955.58
1504	MARITZA ENCARNACION ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	13,112.86	3,305.94	8,508.74
1504	PAULINO MARIA OVALLE	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1504	ROSA DE LEON CARPIO	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	8,417.11	3,183.50	12,403.69
1504	MELANIA HEREDIA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	18,424.94	3,305.94	3,196.66
1504	MARINO RICHARDSON MERCEDES	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	15,453.05	3,183.50	5,367.75
1504	IRIS LEOCADIA VALDEZ COATS	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,282.80	1,598.56	25.00	610.82	1,511.08	234.11	647.00	1,508.95	0.00	1,282.82	21,182.80	3,254.14	100.00
1504	CARMEN NOVAS DOTEL	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	18,526.01	3,183.50	2,294.79
1504	MARCIA MARIA CABRAL SEGURA	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	19,681.20	1,012.80	25.00	564.85	1,397.37	216.49	598.31	1,395.40	0.00	1,188.16	2,723.00	3,009.26	16,958.20
1504	DIACILIS DE CASTRO MOLINA	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	16,716.80	2,571.28	100.00
1504	JUANA ISOLINA CRISPIN MATEO	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	199.92	25.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,113.53	4,227.23	2,816.17	14,191.17
1504	GENEROSA RAQUEL RODRIGUEZ BALBUENA	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	525.27	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	2,053.07	19,085.78	3,061.06	934.22
1504	JUANA PERALTA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	12,135.70	3,061.06	7,884.30
1504	ROSARIO RODRIGUEZ NOVAS	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,790.70	3,061.06	17,229.30
1504	GRISELDA ALTAGRACIA TEJADA SEPULVEDA	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	14,110.57	3,061.06	5,909.43
1504	GERMAN DE JESUS BATISTA PADILLA	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	33,523.04	1,992.65	25.00	962.11	2,380.14	368.75	1,019.10	2,376.78	0.00	2,006.21	22,228.56	5,125.67	11,294.48
1504	HENRY DE LA CRUZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,578.87	0.00	25.00	475.81	1,177.10	182.37	504.00	1,175.44	0.00	1,004.81	9,610.29	2,534.91	6,968.58
1504	ROBINSON MONTILLA SABALA	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	8,608.92	2,448.85	7,407.08
1504	ZENON GERMAN TEJEDA	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,597.11	3,183.50	17,223.69
1504	YUDELKYS DAMARIS FERNANDEZ ORTIZ	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	15,405.97	3,183.50	5,414.83
1504	SANDRA VALENZUELA CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	425.96	25.00	1,103.19	2,729.13	422.82	1,168.53	2,725.28	0.00	2,296.72	15,261.89	5,877.23	5,558.91
1504	OLGA ALTAGRACIA GIL PACHANO	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,297.11	3,183.50	17,523.69
1504	JOSE LUIS CAMARENA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	17,586.35	3,305.94	4,035.25
1504	MARIA ERNESTINA PEÑA PACHANO	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04	MAESTRO E.F.	20,820.80	864.34	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,100.40	15,658.42	3,183.50	5,162.38
1504	ANGEL DANIEL GOMEZ	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,359.39	2,448.85	13,656.61
1504	ANGELA MARIA ZAITER GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	3,311.86	3,428.39	19,110.54
1504	DELIA ANTONIA COISCOU LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,684.09	3,183.50	18,136.71
1504	MARIA CRISTINA JAVIER MONTERO	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1504	REYNA DAMARIS ALCANTARA ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	10,067.80	3,428.39	12,354.60
1504	RAFAEL ANTONIO LOPEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BILINGUE	58,083.23	3,431.55	25.00	1,666.99	4,123.91	380.38	1,765.73	4,118.10	0.00	3,457.72	43,818.51	8,622.39	14,264.72
1504	CAROLINA SANCHEZ FALETTE	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BILINGUE	53,931.15	2,650.21	25.00	1,547.82	3,829.11	380.38	1,639.51	3,823.72	0.00	3,212.33	32,307.37	8,033.21	21,623.78
1504	CARMEN DIAZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BILINGUE	43,464.96	1,135.39	25.00	1,247.44	3,086.01	380.38	1,321.33	3,081.67	0.00	2,593.77	23,433.07	6,548.06	20,031.89
1504	JORGE ALCIDES CUELLO	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BILINGUE	41,395.20	843.27	25.00	1,188.04	2,939.06	380.38	1,258.41	2,934.92	0.00	2,471.45	39,927.40	6,254.36	1,467.80
1504	CANDIDA MERCEDES VARGAS	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BILINGUE	41,395.20	843.27	25.00	1,188.04	2,939.06	380.38	1,258.41	2,934.92	0.00	2,471.45	14,473.61	6,254.36	26,921.59
1504	ROSA JULIA MANCEBO BARTOLOME	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BILINGUE	41,395.20	843.27	25.00	1,188.04	2,939.06	380.38	1,258.41	2,934.92	0.00	2,471.45	20,197.33	6,254.36	21,197.87
1504	WILSON REISSER CACHAY VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BILINGUE	41,395.20	843.27	25.00	1,188.04	2,939.06	380.38	1,258.41	2,934.92	0.00	2,471.45	13,388.51	6,254.36	28,006.69
1504	MARCOS JOSE ARIAS VIDAL	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04	MAESTRO EDUC MUSICAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	2,226.48	2,754.65	15,789.52
1504	FANNY YUDELKA MOISES MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,121.60	0.00	0.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00	1,425.59	24,021.60	3,688.19	100.00

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1504	SANDRA ALTAGRACIA JAIME MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	23,320.80	1,583.72	25.00	669.31	1,655.78	256.53	708.95	1,653.44	0.00	1,403.26	12,332.01	3,565.75	10,988.79
1504	YOLANDA GARCIA TAVERAS MONEGRO	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	21,621.60	1,592.77	25.00	1,340.45	3,316.10	513.77	1,419.86	3,311.43	0.00	2,785.31	3,466.16	7,141.30	18,155.44
1504	MIRTHA ALTAGRACIA PAULINO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	18,516.00	227.47	25.00	531.41	1,314.64	203.68	562.89	1,312.78	0.00	1,119.30	1,839.68	2,831.10	16,676.32
1504	EVELYN KARINA FELIZ OVIEDO	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	844.89	1,886.10	2,150.36	2,693.73	15,467.24
1504	JULIA AMANCIO GOMEZ	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,237.14	4,897.69	26,794.86
1504	MARIA VALLEJO MARTE	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	1,689.78	3,607.87	7,293.85	4,897.69	24,738.15
1504	ANGEL LUIS FRIAS PERDOMO	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	10,329.00	4,897.69	21,703.00
1504	ELIZABETH ROSARIO EMEREGILDO	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1504	MARIA DENNIS BATISTA	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
1504	MARIANA MENDEZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	844.89	2,170.05	13,575.33	3,428.39	8,847.07
1504	ANA RAMONA GONZALEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	7,507.17	3,428.39	14,915.23
1504	OLGA DEL JESUS DE LOS SANTOS DE LEON	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,556.18	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	13,456.57	3,305.94	8,165.03
1504	ANA TERESA MALDONADO ALMANCIO	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,850.75	3,305.94	18,770.85
1504	VIRGINIA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	22,322.40	3,428.39	100.00
1504	ROSA AMELIA ROSARIO SANTOS	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	5,070.82	3,183.50	15,749.98
1504	LUIS GERMAN LORA ORTEGA	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	2,043.03	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,716.42	3,305.94	16,905.18
1504	MARTHA DE LA ROSA CALCAÑO DE SOTO	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,477.48	3,305.94	18,144.12
1504	FELICITA ELENA FERNANDEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.13
1504	AZUCENA BATISTA ESPINOSA	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,684.09	3,183.50	18,136.71
1504	JULIA ALTAGRACIA ORTIZ MORENO	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,025.17	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,058.56	3,305.94	18,563.04
1504	MARIA CRISTINA DE JESUS CASTRO	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,684.09	3,183.50	18,136.71
1504	MINDRIS AMALFIS MEDRANO CUEVAS	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1504	HECTOR BIENVENIDO RAMIREZ SOLIS	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
1504	WANDA VIOLETA SANCHEZ REYES	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	9,629.73	3,428.39	12,792.67
1504	MARITZA ENCARNACION ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	9,260.48	3,305.94	12,361.12
1504	PAULINO MARIA OVALLE	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	4,887.30	3,305.94	16,734.30
1504	ROSA DE LEON CARPIO	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	20,490.31	3,305.94	1,131.29
1504	OLGA ALTAGRACIA GIL PACHANO	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	17,064.02	3,305.94	4,557.58
1504	MELANIA HEREDIA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
1504	CARMEN NOVAS DOTEL	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	8,516.09	3,183.50	12,304.71
1504	JUANA ISOLINA CRISPIN MATEO	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	18,118.40	2,816.17	300.00
1504	GENEROSA RAQUEL RODRIGUEZ BALBUENA	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	20,000.00	3,061.06	20.00
1504	ARLENY VALENTINA ESPINAL GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	8,764.79	2,448.85	7,251.21
1504	JUANA PERALTA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	16,504.50	3,061.06	3,515.50
1504	JOSE MANUEL SUERO AQUINO	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	7,282.30	3,061.06	12,737.70
1504	GERMAN DE JESUS BATISTA PADILLA	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
1504	LILIANA BRITO ACOSTA	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	11,038.18	2,448.85	4,977.82
1504	HENRY DE LA CRUZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	6,378.57	2,448.85	9,637.43
1504	ROBINSON MONTILLA SABALA	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	10,234.79	2,448.85	5,781.21
1504	NICOLAS GONZALEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	13,828.68	3,305.94	7,792.92
1504	YUDELKYS DAMARIS FERNANDEZ ORTIZ	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,284.09	3,183.50	17,536.71
1504	JOSE LUIS CAMARENA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE VESP 15-04	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,377.48	3,305.94	18,244.12
1504	MARIA ERNESTINA PEÑA PACHANO	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE VESP 15-04	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1504	DELIA ANTONIA COISCOU LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE VESP 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	7,156.47	3,183.50	13,664.33
1504	LILIANA BRITO ACOSTA	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE VESP 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1504	MARIA CRISTINA JAVIER MONTERO	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE VESP 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	8,613.03	2,448.85	7,402.97
1504	REYNA DAMARIS ALCANTARA ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE VESP 15-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	22,322.40	3,428.39	100.00
1504	NATIVIDAD ALTAGRACIA SUAREZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE VESP 15-04	MAESTRO F.I.H.R	23,038.40	2,025.65	25.00	661.20	1,635.73	253.42	700.37	1,633.42	0.00	1,386.57	4,418.19	3,522.57	18,620.21

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1504	FANNY YUDELKA MOISES MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE VESP 15-04	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,121.60	1,683.03	25.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	844.89	2,295.48	19,325.26	3,688.19	4,796.34
1504	SANDRA ALTAGRACIA JAIME MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE VESP 15-04	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	23,320.80	0.00	0.00	669.31	1,655.78	256.53	708.95	1,653.44	0.00	1,378.26	18,592.88	3,565.75	4,727.92
1504	MARIA DEL CARMEN MEDRANO RIVAS	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE VESP 15-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	20,020.00	1,108.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	6,289.24	3,061.06	13,730.76
1504	ANGEL DANIEL GOMEZ	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE VESP 15-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	15,916.00	2,448.85	100.00
1504	MIRTHA ALTAGRACIA PAULINO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE VESP 15-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	18,516.00	0.00	0.00	531.41	1,314.64	203.68	562.89	1,312.78	0.00	1,094.30	9,968.22	2,831.10	8,547.78
1504	EVELYN KARINA FELIZ OVIEDO	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE VESP 15-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	9,077.84	2,693.73	8,539.76
1504	ARACELIS ROSARIO SANTOS	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,435.54	4,897.69	26,596.46
1504	MIGUELINA ARIAS MATEO	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	11,171.85	3,305.94	10,449.75
1504	SORIS ARELIS CARABALLO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	10,828.81	2,816.17	7,589.59
1504	CRUZ DELINA SUERO	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	1,556.17	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,397.50	13,772.26	3,550.83	9,450.94
1504	RAQUEL YESSENIA MENDEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,990.26	0.00	0.00	631.12	1,561.31	241.89	668.50	1,559.11	0.00	1,299.62	11,584.47	3,362.31	10,405.79
1504	MARILIS MARIANNY PERDOMO LOPEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	17,319.76	3,183.50	3,501.04
1504	LOURDES MARIA RAMIREZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,075.40	3,455.14	3,183.50	17,365.66
1504	LUIS NELSON ESPINOSA MATOS	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1504	ANA SILVIA MORROBEL PLACENCIA	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	19,958.15	3,183.50	862.65
1504	DAYSI ELIZABETH BATISTA VALENTIN	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,390.70	3,061.06	17,629.30
1504	ROSANNA GUILLERMINA TERRERO ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	17,315.89	3,061.06	2,704.11
1504	YDALINA DEL ORBE GORIS	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	16,716.80	2,571.28	100.00
1504	MARICELA MENDEZ OVIEDO	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	3,764.46	2,571.28	13,052.34
1504	ANNY ESTHER BUENO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	3,459.70	3,061.06	16,560.30
1504	ESTHER ELIZABETH REYES PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	6,799.46	2,448.85	9,216.54
1504	SORANYI JACQUELINE ALCANTARA MEDINA	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	8,682.04	2,448.85	7,333.96
1504	CRUCITA ALBERTO ANTUNA	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	6,769.86	2,448.85	9,246.14
1504	IVELISSE ESTEVEZ VENTURA	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,158.77	2,448.85	11,857.23
1504	LIDIA MERCEDES DOMINGUEZ MENA	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
1504	MILAGROS CONTRERAS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,401.96	2,448.85	13,614.04
1504	RAFAELINA DEL CARMEN SOSA PEÑA	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1504	MIRIAN ELIZABETH BAEZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	19,219.20	425.97	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,160.85	7,772.31	2,938.61	11,446.89
1504	YNES ALCANTARA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	13,713.93	2,754.65	4,302.07
1504	MARIA MARGARITA CRUZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 15-04	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,121.60	1,456.93	25.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00	1,450.59	11,522.90	3,688.19	12,598.70
1504	RAMON FRANCISCO MEDINA MOYA	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,628.90	2,448.85	11,387.10
1504	ROBERTO SANTANA OLIVARES	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
1504	YOHANI SIERRA CORREA	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	6,678.50	4,897.69	25,353.50
1504	DIONGENES ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 15-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	15,736.74	3,941.70	10,042.86
1504	PEDRO CESAR MEDRANO FELIZ	ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	2,605.00	3,305.94	19,016.60
1504	RUFINO ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	1,802.16	3,305.94	19,819.44
1504	ANA ROSA MONTAÑO VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	18,747.54	3,428.39	3,674.86
1504	CARIDAD CRUZ LINARES	ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	5,172.50	3,305.94	16,449.10
1504	GERMANIA JOSEFINA ESPINAL RAMOS	ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	20,379.27	3,305.94	1,242.33
1504	MARIA NELLY RODRIGUEZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	13,282.50	3,305.94	8,339.10
1504	DILCIA ALTAGRACIA DIAZ ARIAS	ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	7,888.96	2,693.73	9,728.64
1504	LUCY MAGDALENA MEJIA FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1504	MARIA TERESA MINAYA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,725.09	3,183.50	18,095.71
1504	SULIA FREDESVINDA VERAS NUÑEZ DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	14,419.82	3,183.50	6,400.98
1504	ANA VICTORIA CUEVAS NIN	ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	12,661.19	3,183.50	8,159.61
1504	ESTHER ENOELIA BELLO BELLO	ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	12,547.12	3,061.06	7,472.88
1504	ESTEBANIA GONZALEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	11,243.99	3,061.06	8,776.01
1504	WILLIAMS RODRIGUEZ ARACENA	ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	2,246.12	2,571.28	14,570.68

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1504	FATIMA ANTONINA SOSA VARGAS	ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	4,562.96	2,754.65	13,453.04
1504	ESMERALDA GUERRERO GUERRERO	ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	7,031.32	2,448.85	8,984.68
1504	YANIRA SOTO PAULINO	ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	4,248.76	2,448.85	11,767.24
1504	LISSETTE ALTAGRACIA TURBIDES MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	624.58	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,689.78	2,945.29	11,309.40	3,183.50	9,511.40
1504	PEDRO JOSE LERBOUS	ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	19,642.52	3,305.94	1,979.08
1504	SANTA EVELIA ROMERO VIZCAINO	ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,577.66	2,693.73	16,039.94
1504	MODESTA JOSEFINA DE JESUS PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	10,876.05	2,754.65	7,139.95
1504	FELICIA BRAZOBAN	ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 15-04	ORIENTADOR	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	19,876.44	3,061.06	143.56
1504	DILY ALTAGRACIA CALDERON RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 15-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	25,009.60	2,060.42	25.00	717.78	1,775.68	275.11	760.29	1,773.18	0.00	1,503.07	18,013.25	3,823.97	6,996.35
1504	DIONGENES ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA VESP 15-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	25,679.60	3,941.70	100.00
1504	ANA ROSA MONTAÑO VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,203.40	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	844.89	2,195.05	14,549.02	3,428.39	7,873.38
1504	CARIDAD CRUZ LINARES	ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	7,753.50	3,428.39	14,668.90
1504	MARIA NELLY RODRIGUEZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	850.62	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,689.78	2,992.62	4,413.79	3,305.94	17,207.81
1504	MARIA TERESA MINAYA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	12,880.82	3,183.50	7,939.98
1504	ANA VICTORIA CUEVAS NIN	ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	6,326.09	3,183.50	14,494.71
1504	PEDRO CESAR MEDRANO FELIZ	ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,377.48	3,305.94	18,244.12
1504	GERMANIA JOSEFINA ESPINAL RAMOS	ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	5,754.42	3,305.94	15,867.18
1504	PEDRO JOSE LERBOUS	ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO E.F. (DUP)	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1504	SANTA EVELIA ROMERO VIZCAINO	ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	9,356.15	2,693.73	8,261.45
1504	MODESTA JOSEFINA DE JESUS PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
1504	FELICIA BRAZOBAN	ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA VESP 15-04	ORIENTADOR	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	7,242.48	3,061.06	12,777.52
1504	DILY ALTAGRACIA CALDERON RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA VESP 15-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	25,009.60	0.00	0.00	717.78	1,775.68	275.11	760.29	1,773.18	0.00	1,478.07	24,909.60	3,823.97	100.00
1504	ALFONSO ARMANDO MARTINEZ YVES	ESC PRIM LOS NIÑOS DE HOY MAT/VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	15,416.54	3,183.50	5,404.26
1504	PEDRO GARCIA	ESC PRIM LOS RAMIREZ MAT 15-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	6,916.45	3,941.70	18,863.15
1504	MIGUEL NICOLAS MERCEDES PEREZ	ESC PRIM LOS RAMIREZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,388.22	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	11,751.61	3,305.94	9,869.99
1504	NORIS MARIA PEGUERO LIZARDO	ESC PRIM LOS RAMIREZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	19,510.37	3,305.94	2,111.23
1504	DEMETRIA ARVELO ARVELO	ESC PRIM LOS RAMIREZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	8,667.75	3,183.50	12,153.05
1504	ANA LUZ MARIA DE ROMERO	ESC PRIM LOS RAMIREZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	850.54	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,100.40	3,501.47	3,183.50	17,319.33
1504	ALBERTO SUAREZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM LOS RAMIREZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	8,708.06	3,305.94	12,913.54
1504	CARMEN JULIA CASTILLO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM LOS RAMIREZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,523.84	0.00	25.00	617.73	1,528.19	236.76	654.32	1,526.04	0.00	1,297.05	13,871.59	3,290.99	7,652.25
1504	CLARA ESTHER NUÑEZ SILVERIO	ESC PRIM LOS RAMIREZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,075.40	7,450.45	3,183.50	13,370.35
1504	MERCEDES MARCELINA MATOS MATOS	ESC PRIM LOS RAMIREZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1504	OLGA MARIA QUEZADA SERRANO	ESC PRIM LOS RAMIREZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,974.50	3,305.94	17,647.10
1504	MARIBEL CABRERA ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM LOS RAMIREZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,284.09	3,183.50	17,536.71
1504	MIRIAM SANCHEZ FERRERA	ESC PRIM LOS RAMIREZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	13,193.06	3,305.94	8,428.54
1504	ELIZABETH DISLA MEJIA	ESC PRIM LOS RAMIREZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	12,305.38	3,061.06	7,714.62
1504	MERCEDES DISLA CLETO	ESC PRIM LOS RAMIREZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,801.96	2,448.85	14,214.04
1504	MARGARITA LEBRON CABRERA	ESC PRIM LOS RAMIREZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	3,783.27	2,754.65	14,232.73
1504	WANDA ROSAIDA PONCEANO FLORIAN	ESC PRIM LOS RAMIREZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	5,447.96	2,448.85	10,568.04
1504	JUANA MERCEDES PERALTA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LOS RAMIREZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	5,161.00	2,448.85	10,855.00
1504	RAQUEL LUZ NOLASCO MILIANO DE MERCEDES	ESC PRIM LOS RAMIREZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1504	NOEMI CABRAL MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LOS RAMIREZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	9,009.78	2,448.85	7,006.22
1504	MARIA MORA TAPIA	ESC PRIM LOS RAMIREZ MAT 15-04	ORIENTADOR	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	3,116.16	2,754.65	14,899.84
1504	ALGENY DE LIMA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LOS RAMIREZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,488.96	2,448.85	13,527.04
1504	PEDRO GARCIA	ESC PRIM LOS RAMIREZ VESP 15-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	25,679.60	3,941.70	100.00
1504	MERCEDES MARCELINA MATOS MATOS	ESC PRIM LOS RAMIREZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,100.40	4,777.41	3,183.50	16,043.39
1504	ROSANNA VALENTIN ARIAS	ESC PRIM LOS RAMIREZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	5,888.89	3,305.94	15,732.71
1504	OLGA MARIA QUEZADA SERRANO	ESC PRIM LOS RAMIREZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	12,011.55	3,305.94	9,610.05

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1504	YOLANDA YSABEL CARVAJAL MEDINA	ESC PRIM LUIS MANUEL CARABALLO MAT 15-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	16,680.07	4,087.69	10,054.33
1504	MARGARITA DIAZ MALDONADO	ESC PRIM LUIS MANUEL CARABALLO MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	17,800.84	3,183.50	3,019.96
1504	NICASIA MENDEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM LUIS MANUEL CARABALLO MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	850.62	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	17,475.87	3,305.94	4,145.73
1504	LIDIA MARIA DE LA CRUZ CUEVAS	ESC PRIM LUIS MANUEL CARABALLO MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	10,204.63	3,305.94	11,416.97
1504	DEONICE RAQUEL ALCANTARA PEREZ	ESC PRIM LUIS MANUEL CARABALLO MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	16,879.53	3,305.94	4,742.07
1504	ERSA CONTRERAS GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LUIS MANUEL CARABALLO MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,506.09	3,183.50	17,314.71
1504	IANKA JANET PEÑA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS MANUEL CARABALLO MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	19,365.33	3,183.50	1,455.47
1504	PAULA BATISTA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS MANUEL CARABALLO MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	525.27	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	2,053.07	4,949.85	3,061.06	15,070.15
1504	MARYELINE ENCARNACION ZABALA	ESC PRIM LUIS MANUEL CARABALLO MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	412.25	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	844.89	2,005.74	11,196.48	2,938.61	8,022.72
1504	ESPERANZA CABRERA SENCION	ESC PRIM LUIS MANUEL CARABALLO MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	525.27	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	14,844.56	3,061.06	5,175.44
1504	FARIZ ANTONIA NU¥EZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM LUIS MANUEL CARABALLO MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89	1,816.44	10,578.85	2,448.85	5,437.15
1504	GRETEL FIGUEREO SEGURA	ESC PRIM LUIS MANUEL CARABALLO MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	1,689.78	2,661.33	3,091.74	2,448.85	12,924.26
1504	ANTONIA QUEZADA ARIAS	ESC PRIM LUIS MANUEL CARABALLO MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	5,054.91	2,754.65	12,961.09
1504	MILAGROS DE LA ALTAGRACIA RIVAS MENDEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS MANUEL CARABALLO MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	11,767.96	2,448.85	4,248.04
1504	MINERVA HINOJOSA NU EZ	ESC PRIM LUIS MANUEL CARABALLO MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	7,695.46	2,448.85	8,320.54
1504	DANERIS ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ DURAN	ESC PRIM LUIS MANUEL CARABALLO MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	6,987.33	2,448.85	9,028.67
1504	MANUEL AQUILES MEDRANO PEREZ	ESC PRIM LUIS MANUEL CARABALLO MAT 15-04	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	21,039.16	3,305.94	582.44
1504	LUISA MERCEDES MOJICA GARCIA	ESC PRIM LUIS MANUEL CARABALLO MAT 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	5,381.79	2,448.85	10,634.21
1504	SANTA BIENVENIDA GARO PEGUERO	ESC PRIM LUIS MANUEL CARABALLO MAT 15-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	24,147.20	0.00	0.00	693.02	1,714.45	265.62	734.07	1,712.04	1,689.78	3,116.87	20,745.71	3,692.11	3,401.49
1504	NELSON RADHAMES BAEZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM LUIS MANUEL CARABALLO MAT 15-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	1,364.81	2,816.17	17,053.59
1504	JUSTINA HERNANDEZ DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM LUIS MANUEL CARABALLO MAT 15-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	21,621.60	1,603.99	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,477.38	3,305.94	18,144.22
1504	YOLANDA YSABEL CARVAJAL MEDINA	ESC PRIM LUIS MANUEL CARABALLO VESP 15-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,563.20	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	5,066.58	4,087.69	21,667.82
1504	ALFONSINA GARCIA PEREZ	ESC PRIM LUIS MANUEL CARABALLO VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,047.68	1,224.36	25.00	632.77	1,565.39	242.52	670.25	1,563.18	0.00	1,328.02	3,133.59	3,371.09	18,914.09
1504	MARGARITA DIAZ MALDONADO	ESC PRIM LUIS MANUEL CARABALLO VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,965.09	3,183.50	17,855.71
1504	DEONICE RAQUEL ALCANTARA PEREZ	ESC PRIM LUIS MANUEL CARABALLO VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1504	ERSA CONTRERAS GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LUIS MANUEL CARABALLO VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	10,982.51	3,183.50	9,838.29
1504	MAGALY SANCHEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LUIS MANUEL CARABALLO VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
1504	GLORIA ALTAGRACIA REYES DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS MANUEL CARABALLO VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	844.89	1,863.76	2,396.19	2,571.28	14,420.61
1504	MARYELINE ENCARNACION ZABALA	ESC PRIM LUIS MANUEL CARABALLO VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	18,152.20	3,061.06	1,867.80
1504	ESPERANZA CABRERA SENCION	ESC PRIM LUIS MANUEL CARABALLO VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	2,028.07	2,328.37	3,061.06	17,691.63
1504	MARGARITA VASQUEZ MOLINA	ESC PRIM LUIS MANUEL CARABALLO VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,689.78	2,897.96	13,072.54	3,061.06	6,947.46
1504	LILIAN BAEZ MORA	ESC PRIM LUIS MANUEL CARABALLO VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	6,305.18	2,754.65	11,710.82
1504	GRETEL FIGUEREO SEGURA	ESC PRIM LUIS MANUEL CARABALLO VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	9,636.11	2,448.85	6,379.89
1504	PAUL MIGUEL RODRIGUEZ MARTE	ESC PRIM LUIS MANUEL CARABALLO VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	5,447.96	2,448.85	10,568.04
1504	CECILIA MARLENY MAMBRU CABRERA	ESC PRIM LUIS MANUEL CARABALLO VESP 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,850.75	3,305.94	18,770.85
1504	LUISA MERCEDES MOJICA GARCIA	ESC PRIM LUIS MANUEL CARABALLO VESP 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	15,916.00	2,448.85	100.00
1504	JOSE MANUEL HERRERA DISLA	ESC PRIM LUIS MANUEL CARABALLO VESP 15-04	ORIENTADOR	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	4,404.16	2,754.65	13,611.84
1504	SANTA BIENVENIDA GARO PEGUERO	ESC PRIM LUIS MANUEL CARABALLO VESP 15-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,900.80	1,528.75	25.00	685.95	1,696.96	262.91	726.58	1,694.57	0.00	1,437.53	23,800.80	3,654.44	100.00
1504	MIRYAN NIVAR	ESC PRIM LUZ DEL CALVARIO MAT 15-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	21,960.40	0.00	0.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,297.86	11,019.90	3,357.74	10,940.50
1504	MINERVA FERRER BRITO	ESC PRIM LUZ DEL CALVARIO MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	638.30	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	2,053.07	11,459.09	3,061.06	8,560.91
1504	YLIANA ELIZABETH CASTRO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LUZ DEL CALVARIO MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	13,544.88	3,305.94	8,076.72
1504	IRIS HENRIQUEZ MUÑOZ DE GENAO	ESC PRIM LUZ DEL CALVARIO MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	13,888.97	3,061.06	6,131.03
1504	CLARIBEL DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM LUZ DEL CALVARIO MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	11,923.29	2,571.28	4,893.51
1504	EMELI BEARD RAMOS	ESC PRIM LUZ DEL CALVARIO MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	4,488.48	3,061.06	15,531.52
1504	JOAQUINA MARIA REYES	ESC PRIM LUZ DEL CALVARIO MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	525.27	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	2,053.07	3,508.85	3,061.06	16,511.15
1504	ALICIA NIVAR	ESC PRIM LUZ DEL CALVARIO MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	5,623.96	2,448.85	10,392.04
1504	MARGARITA GOMEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LUZ DEL CALVARIO MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	7,037.79	2,448.85	8,978.21
1504	JOHANNA LENDOR FELIZ	ESC PRIM LUZ DEL CALVARIO MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,496.76	2,448.85	11,519.24

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1504	DISMERIS SANTANA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LUZ DEL CALVARIO MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	4,768.28	2,448.85	11,247.72
1504	CANDIDO HEREDIA ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM LUZ DEL CALVARIO MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1504	ANDREA JAVIER JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LUZ DEL CALVARIO MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	3,377.28	2,754.65	14,638.72
1504	LEONEL JEAN BATISTA LATOTIS	ESC PRIM LUZ DEL CALVARIO MAT 15-04	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89	1,816.44	10,772.85	2,448.85	5,243.15
1504	YSABEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LUZ DEL CALVARIO MAT 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	10,173.96	2,448.85	5,842.04
1504	IRONELI EUSEBIO ACOSTA	ESC PRIM LUZ DEL CALVARIO MAT 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	8,888.66	2,754.65	9,127.34
1504	ANA YANELIS RODRIGUEZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM LUZ DEL CALVARIO MAT 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	5,447.96	2,448.85	10,568.04
1504	JOSE FRANCISCO ANTUN	ESC PRIM LUZ DEL CALVARIO MAT 15-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	17,517.60	2,693.73	100.00
1504	TERESA MATILDE AYBAR CASTELLANOS	ESC PRIM LUZ DEL CALVARIO MAT 15-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1504	MIRYAN NIVAR	ESC PRIM LUZ DEL CALVARIO VESP 15-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	21,960.40	1,199.72	25.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,322.86	3,142.60	3,357.74	18,817.80
1504	MINERVA FERRER BRITO	ESC PRIM LUZ DEL CALVARIO VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1504	YLIANA ELIZABETH CASTRO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LUZ DEL CALVARIO VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,891.75	3,305.94	18,729.85
1504	MIRIAM SANCHEZ FERRERA	ESC PRIM LUZ DEL CALVARIO VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,850.75	3,305.94	18,770.85
1504	EMILANDIS ARAUJO DE PORTORREAL	ESC PRIM LUZ DEL CALVARIO VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	16,716.80	2,571.28	100.00
1504	EMELI BEARD RAMOS	ESC PRIM LUZ DEL CALVARIO VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	16,375.50	3,061.06	3,644.50
1504	JOAQUINA MARIA REYES	ESC PRIM LUZ DEL CALVARIO VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	11,858.00	3,061.06	8,162.00
1504	ALICIA NIVAR	ESC PRIM LUZ DEL CALVARIO VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	14,185.93	2,448.85	1,830.07
1504	MARGARITA GOMEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LUZ DEL CALVARIO VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	4,544.36	2,448.85	11,471.64
1504	JOHANNA LENDOR FELIZ	ESC PRIM LUZ DEL CALVARIO VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	7,052.96	2,448.85	8,963.04
1504	CANDIDO HEREDIA ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM LUZ DEL CALVARIO VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
1504	YSABEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LUZ DEL CALVARIO VESP 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	5,172.57	2,448.85	10,843.43
1504	OCTAVIA JAIME REYNOSO	ESC PRIM LUZ DEL CALVARIO VESP 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	844.89	1,934.64	10,433.48	2,754.65	7,582.52
1504	ANA ORQUIDEA ZORRILLA PAULINO	ESC PRIM LUZ DEL CALVARIO VESP 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	4,447.96	2,448.85	11,568.04
1504	CELESTE GARCIA PEREZ	ESC PRIM LUZ DEL CALVARIO VESP 15-04	ORIENTADOR	22,047.68	0.00	0.00	632.77	1,565.39	242.52	670.25	1,563.18	0.00	1,303.02	5,303.74	3,371.09	16,743.94
1504	LEONEL JEAN BATISTA LATOTIS	ESC PRIM LUZ DEL CALVARIO VESP 15-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	15,848.50	2,448.85	167.50
1504	JOSE FRANCISCO ANTUN	ESC PRIM LUZ DEL CALVARIO VESP 15-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	3,606.73	2,693.73	14,010.87
1504	TERESA MATILDE AYBAR CASTELLANOS	ESC PRIM LUZ DEL CALVARIO VESP 15-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,232.79	2,448.85	12,783.21
1504	MARGARITA HOLGUIN MOREL	ESC PRIM MALAQUIAS GIL MAT 15-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,245.69	0.00	0.00	781.95	1,934.44	299.70	828.27	1,931.72	0.00	1,610.22	21,705.91	4,165.86	5,539.78
1504	ALBA NIDIA MARTINEZ MATOS	ESC PRIM MALAQUIAS GIL MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	10,695.64	3,305.94	10,925.96
1504	ALBIDA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM MALAQUIAS GIL MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	12,138.78	3,305.94	9,482.82
1504	FRANCISCA MERCEDES PEÑA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM MALAQUIAS GIL MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,665.92	3,305.94	16,955.68
1504	MARY RAQUEL RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MALAQUIAS GIL MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	19,259.98	0.00	25.00	552.76	1,367.46	211.86	585.50	1,365.53	0.00	1,163.26	15,909.42	2,944.85	3,350.56
1504	PRACEDIS MARGARITA JAIME MENDEZ	ESC PRIM MALAQUIAS GIL MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	1,314.44	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	11,131.98	2,571.28	5,684.82
1504	GRISMILDA MARIA CRUZ DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MALAQUIAS GIL MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	14,311.15	2,571.28	2,505.65
1504	XIOMARA ISIS ORTEGA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MALAQUIAS GIL MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	11,745.83	2,448.85	4,270.17
1504	JUAN ALEXIS DE LA CRUZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MALAQUIAS GIL MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	11,516.09	3,183.50	9,304.71
1504	ALBERTO RODRIGUEZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM MALAQUIAS GIL MAT 15-04	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	4,710.38	3,305.94	16,911.22
1504	ILKIS BIENVENIDA LOPEZ MONTE DE OCA	ESC PRIM MALAQUIAS GIL MAT 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	8,282.31	3,061.06	11,737.69
1504	MARIA ELENA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MALAQUIAS GIL MAT 15-04	ORIENTADOR	22,422.40	765.03	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	14,196.90	3,428.39	8,225.50
1504	NEREIDA MUÑOZ TINEO	ESC PRIM MALAQUIAS GIL MAT 15-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	17,248.00	0.00	25.00	495.02	1,224.61	189.73	524.34	1,222.88	0.00	1,044.36	1,505.57	2,637.22	15,742.43
1504	MARGARITA HOLGUIN MOREL	ESC PRIM MALAQUIAS GIL VESP. 15-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,659.42	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	13,194.80	4,087.69	13,539.60
1504	ALBA NIDIA MARTINEZ MATOS	ESC PRIM MALAQUIAS GIL VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	13,088.55	3,305.94	8,533.05
1504	DALIA YACAYRA GONZALEZ VALLEJO	ESC PRIM MALAQUIAS GIL VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,237.60	0.00	0.00	638.22	1,578.87	244.61	676.02	1,576.65	0.00	1,314.24	6,846.93	3,400.13	15,390.67
1504	ADALGISA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MALAQUIAS GIL VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	14,751.38	3,428.39	7,671.02
1504	ALBA LUZ DEL ROSARIO JAQUEZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM MALAQUIAS GIL VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	1,195.12	2,956.56	458.06	1,265.90	2,952.38	0.00	2,486.02	19,323.85	6,367.00	1,496.95
1504	NELSON SIERRA ARIAS	ESC PRIM MALAQUIAS GIL VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,282.80	2,691.53	25.00	610.82	1,511.08	234.11	647.00	1,508.95	0.00	1,282.82	10,062.30	3,254.14	11,220.50
1504	ALBIDA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM MALAQUIAS GIL VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	5,607.18	3,305.94	16,014.42
1504	FRANCISCA MERCEDES PEÑA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM MALAQUIAS GIL VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	22,322.40	3,428.39	100.00

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1504	ODRI ALTAGRACIA DIAZ ALVINO	ESC PRIM MALAQUIAS GIL VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	8,895.00	3,428.39	13,527.40
1504	WISELIS ROSANNA SENA RIVAS	ESC PRIM MALAQUIAS GIL VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	8,509.48	3,061.06	11,510.52
1504	BASILIA ALMONTE AMADOR	ESC PRIM MALAQUIAS GIL VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	3,347.46	2,693.73	14,270.14
1504	BETHANIA VALDEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM MALAQUIAS GIL VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,287.12	2,571.28	15,529.68
1504	PRACEDIS MARGARITA JAIME MENDEZ	ESC PRIM MALAQUIAS GIL VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	16,716.80	2,571.28	100.00
1504	GRISMILDA MARIA CRUZ DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MALAQUIAS GIL VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	13,492.81	2,571.28	3,323.99
1504	ROSEMARY MARGARITA RODRIGUEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM MALAQUIAS GIL VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	525.27	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,386.96	3,061.06	17,633.04
1504	XIOMARA ISIS ORTEGA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MALAQUIAS GIL VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,859.98	2,448.85	13,156.02
1504	ROSA LINA MERCEDES FRANCO Y RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MALAQUIAS GIL VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	4,647.70	2,754.65	13,368.30
1504	JUAN ALEXIS DE LA CRUZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MALAQUIAS GIL VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	2,539.84	3,183.50	18,280.96
1504	MAGALY HENRIQUEZ PAYANO	ESC PRIM MALAQUIAS GIL VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	5,851.13	2,754.65	12,164.87
1504	RAFAEL CRISTOBAL GARCIA PEREZ	ESC PRIM MALAQUIAS GIL VESP. 15-04	ORIENTADOR	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	3,695.64	3,305.94	17,925.96
1504	NEREIDA MUÑOZ TINEO	ESC PRIM MALAQUIAS GIL VESP. 15-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	17,248.00	0.00	0.00	495.02	1,224.61	189.73	524.34	1,222.88	0.00	1,019.36	7,245.43	2,637.22	10,002.57
1504	ALBERTO RODRIGUEZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM MALAQUIAS GIL VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,850.75	3,305.94	18,770.85
1504	CELIA ALTAGRACIA MEDINA PEÑA	ESC PRIM MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ MAT 15-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,347.95	2,678.66	25.00	784.89	1,941.70	300.83	831.38	1,938.97	0.00	1,641.27	14,254.64	4,181.50	13,093.31
1504	MIRIAN NELIS PEÑA	ESC PRIM MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	13,756.10	3,305.94	7,865.50
1504	ZOILA SUERO TERRERO	ESC PRIM MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	16,243.72	3,305.94	5,377.88
1504	IRCANIA MAGNOLIA DEL C MEDRANO TAVERAS	ESC PRIM MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	20,421.19	3,305.94	1,200.41
1504	ARELYS ALTAGRACIA LUGO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	18,372.58	3,428.39	4,049.82
1504	JUANA GENAO CARABALLO	ESC PRIM MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	7,183.32	2,448.85	8,832.68
1504	ANGELICA OGANDO	ESC PRIM MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	11,587.76	3,428.39	10,834.64
1504	LEONOR ANTONIA LEBRON ROA	ESC PRIM MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1504	THELMA MIGUELINA TORIBIO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	497.85	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	2,534.67	3,790.18	5,838.56	3,183.50	14,982.24
1504	NELLY GEORGINA REYES CASTILLO	ESC PRIM MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	6,064.26	3,061.06	13,955.74
1504	VIRGINIA OGANDO MEDINA	ESC PRIM MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
1504	ANNY DENISSE LORENZO FELIZ	ESC PRIM MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	8,979.91	2,448.85	7,036.09
1504	JUANA BELTRE COMAS	ESC PRIM MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	1,689.78	2,661.33	8,854.40	2,448.85	7,161.60
1504	BENEDICTO EURIPIDES AMADOR CEDANO	ESC PRIM MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO E.F.	20,820.80	1,694.54	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	14,151.37	3,183.50	6,669.43
1504	SUSANA REYES AQUINO	ESC PRIM MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ MAT 15-04	ORIENTADOR	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	13,552.06	3,428.39	8,870.34
1504	GREY EVANGELINA MILIANO VALLEJO	ESC PRIM MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ MAT 15-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	21,560.00	0.00	0.00	618.77	1,530.76	237.16	655.42	1,528.60	0.00	1,274.19	8,781.59	3,296.52	12,778.41
1504	YOBANES CABRERA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ MAT 15-04	TECNICO LABORATORIO	16,816.80	3,008.21	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	15,025.51	2,571.28	1,791.29
1504	AMARILIS ESPERANZA ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ MAT 15-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,287.12	2,571.28	15,529.68
1504	YAJAHIRA GUERRERO FELIZ	ESC PRIM MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,647.96	2,448.85	12,368.04
1504	CELIA ALTAGRACIA MEDINA PEÑA	ESC PRIM MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ VESP 15-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	20,653.87	4,087.69	6,080.53
1504	MIRIAN NELIS PEÑA	ESC PRIM MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1504	ZOILA SUERO TERRERO	ESC PRIM MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,018.48	3,305.94	18,603.12
1504	ARELYS ALTAGRACIA LUGO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,203.40	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	844.89	2,195.05	5,671.02	3,428.39	16,751.38
1504	JUANA GENAO CARABALLO	ESC PRIM MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89	1,816.44	11,578.85	2,448.85	4,437.15
1504	JULIANA MERCEDES SOTO SOLANO	ESC PRIM MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	850.62	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1504	ANGELICA OGANDO	ESC PRIM MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	22,322.40	3,428.39	100.00
1504	AGUSTIN RAMON BATISTA MARTE	ESC PRIM MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,797.11	3,183.50	18,023.69
1504	LEONOR ANTONIA LEBRON ROA	ESC PRIM MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	6,635.54	3,305.94	14,986.06
1504	THELMA MIGUELINA TORIBIO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	17,951.91	3,183.50	2,868.89
1504	AMARILIS ESPERANZA ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	73.19	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	2,053.07	17,317.48	3,061.06	2,702.52
1504	NELLY GEORGINA REYES CASTILLO	ESC PRIM MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	5,332.70	3,061.06	14,687.30
1504	MANUEL AQUILES MEDRANO PEREZ	ESC PRIM MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1504	ROSA ENEROLISA FELIZ URBAEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	19,219.20	425.97	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,160.85	15,109.70	2,938.61	4,109.50
1504	SUSANA REYES AQUINO	ESC PRIM MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ VESP 15-04	ORIENTADOR	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	3,270.86	3,428.39	19,151.54

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1504	GREY EVANGELINA MILIANO VALLEJO	ESC PRIM MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ VESP 15-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	21,560.00	833.24	25.00	618.77	1,530.76	237.16	655.42	1,528.60	1,689.78	2,988.97	4,432.22	3,296.52	17,127.78
1504	YOBANES CABRERA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ VESP 15-04	TECNICO LABORATORIO	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	8,145.26	2,571.28	8,671.54
1504	ALTAGRACIA FLORENTINO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MARILLAC MAT 15-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	18,230.86	3,795.71	6,593.94
1504	ALTAGRACIA FLORENTINO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MARILLAC MAT 15-04	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	24,824.80	1,881.53	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	844.89	2,337.03	7,269.19	3,795.71	17,555.61
1504	JOSEFA PERSIVIDA ROA GARCIA	ESC PRIM MARILLAC MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	14,265.91	3,428.39	8,156.49
1504	YOSELIN DEL CARMEN NUÑEZ SOSA	ESC PRIM MARILLAC MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	6,326.99	3,305.94	15,294.61
1504	MATILDE ZABALA ZABALA	ESC PRIM MARILLAC MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	1,241.08	3,070.26	475.68	1,314.60	3,065.94	0.00	2,580.68	8,183.16	6,611.88	13,438.44
1504	MARLYN TERESA GUTIERREZ HEREDIA	ESC PRIM MARILLAC MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	652.01	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,166.10	3,305.94	455.50
1504	LEONIDAS ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM MARILLAC MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,090.38	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,439.60	3,305.94	182.00
1504	NEOLINA ELIZABETH DE LEON GOMEZ	ESC PRIM MARILLAC MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	765.03	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	19,285.57	3,428.39	3,136.83
1504	LOURDES FLORENTINO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MARILLAC MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,075.40	7,021.71	3,183.50	13,799.09
1504	CARMEN GEORGINA VIZCAINO VILLANUEVA	ESC PRIM MARILLAC MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	9,273.16	3,305.94	12,348.44
1504	CATALINA MARIÑEZ TEJEDA	ESC PRIM MARILLAC MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1504	YNGRID MILAGROS RIVAS AYALA	ESC PRIM MARILLAC MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	844.89	2,170.05	18,978.43	3,428.39	3,443.97
1504	FRANCISCA JAVIELA CONTRERAS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MARILLAC MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	15,134.95	3,183.50	5,685.85
1504	JUANA EVANGELISTA CRUZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MARILLAC MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	11,020.06	3,305.94	10,601.54
1504	ANTONIA GONZALEZ GARRIDO	ESC PRIM MARILLAC MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	1,738.69	3,061.06	18,281.31
1504	NOEMI ALCANTARA VALDEZ	ESC PRIM MARILLAC MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.28	352.36	973.78	2,271.06	0.00	1,918.10	2,232.79	4,897.70	13,783.21
1504	PATRICIA COMAS	ESC PRIM MARILLAC MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.28	352.36	973.78	2,271.06	0.00	1,918.10	13,098.96	4,897.70	2,917.04
1504	JOSEFA PERSIVIDA ROA GARCIA	ESC PRIM MARILLAC MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	6,270.86	3,428.39	16,151.54
1504	JUANA AMPARO SORIANO	ESC PRIM MARILLAC MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	22,422.40	1,556.24	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	844.89	2,195.05	5,423.86	3,428.39	16,998.54
1504	LEONIDAS ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM MARILLAC MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	844.89	2,170.05	12,474.00	3,428.39	9,948.40
1504	LOURDES FLORENTINO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MARILLAC MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	864.34	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	17,692.51	3,305.94	3,929.09
1504	CARMEN GEORGINA VIZCAINO VILLANUEVA	ESC PRIM MARILLAC MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	17,605.04	3,305.94	4,016.56
1504	YNGRID MILAGROS RIVAS AYALA	ESC PRIM MARILLAC MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	22,422.40	1,203.40	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	22,322.40	3,428.39	100.00
1504	FRANCISCA JAVIELA CONTRERAS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MARILLAC MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1504	JUANA EVANGELISTA CRUZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MARILLAC MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1504	MARLYN TERESA GUTIERREZ HEREDIA	ESC PRIM MARILLAC MAT 15-04	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	8,353.81	2,816.17	10,064.59
1504	NEOLINA ELIZABETH DE LEON GOMEZ	ESC PRIM MARILLAC MAT 15-04	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	18,318.40	2,816.17	100.00
1504	JUANA JULIA LIRIANO DIPRE	ESC PRIM MARILLAC MAT 15-04	ORIENTADOR	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	4,573.72	2,754.65	13,442.28
1504	SANTA CORALES GIRON	ESC PRIM MARILLAC MAT 15-04	ORIENTADOR	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	1,689.78	2,779.53	3,259.94	2,754.65	14,756.06
1504	YOSELIN DEL CARMEN NUÑEZ SOSA	ESC PRIM MARILLAC MAT 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL DUP	21,621.60	850.62	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	4,368.90	3,305.94	17,252.70
1504	JUANA AMPARO SORIANO	ESC PRIM MARILLAC MAT 15-04	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,922.40	0.00	0.00	715.27	1,769.49	274.15	757.64	1,767.00	0.00	1,472.91	7,252.83	3,810.64	17,669.57
1504	JUANA JULIA LIRIANO DIPRE	ESC PRIM MARILLAC MAT 15-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
1504	SANTA CORALES GIRON	ESC PRIM MARILLAC MAT 15-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
1504	ROSA EUSEBIA ESCALANTE COMAS	ESC PRIM MARILLAC MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	13,984.47	4,897.69	18,047.53
1504	MARIA DE JESUS SOTO CLETO	ESC PRIM MARILLAC MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	7,435.54	4,897.69	24,596.46
1504	MARIA CRISTINA CARBONELL SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY MAT 15-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,272.40	0.00	0.00	754.02	1,865.34	289.00	798.68	1,862.71	844.89	2,397.59	12,768.85	4,017.05	13,503.55
1504	ARELYS MERCEDES PAULINO TAVERAS	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY MAT 15-04	DIRECTOR REGENTE	65,352.00	4,799.38	25.00	1,875.60	4,639.99	380.38	1,986.70	4,633.46	0.00	3,887.30	9,696.97	9,653.83	55,655.03
1504	AGUSTINA JIMENEZ REYES	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	2,513.00	3,305.94	19,108.60
1504	ROSA MARIA PEREZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	8,876.12	3,428.39	13,546.28
1504	ALTAGRACIA YVELISSE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,076.67	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	10,548.66	3,428.39	11,873.74
1504	ALBA YSMARA LORENZO CESPEDES	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	6,555.15	3,305.94	15,066.45
1504	ROSA ALTAGRACIA SUAZO EMILIANO	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.13
1504	IVONNY CLARITZA LUCIANO MATOS	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	2,246.12	2,571.28	14,570.68
1504	REGINA KATTY RAMIREZ MOYA	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,790.70	3,061.06	17,229.30
1504	ANA MARIA PASCUAL LAUREANO	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	2,028.07	8,145.35	3,061.06	11,874.65
1504	MARIA DOLORES ACOSTA PEREZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	8,963.50	3,061.06	11,056.50

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1504	ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ MORILLO	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	1,483.48	3,061.06	18,536.52
1504	MARISOL ANTONIA GRULLON CARABALLO	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	8,175.79	2,448.85	7,840.21
1504	MERCEDES LUCIA PIRELA FRIAS	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	9,710.03	2,448.85	6,305.97
1504	EVENIS JASMIN GRULLON VALDEZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	5,914.96	2,448.85	10,101.04
1504	MARCELINA CARABALLO REYES	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY MAT 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	11,283.95	3,061.06	8,736.05
1504	HENNY ALTAGRACIA GUZMAN SANTANA	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY MAT 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	15,058.54	2,448.85	957.46
1504	ROSALVY PAULINO SERRANO	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY MAT 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.28	352.36	973.78	2,271.06	0.00	1,918.10	3,690.60	4,897.70	12,325.40
1504	MAIRA PEÑA PEREZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY MAT 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	15,916.00	2,448.85	100.00
1504	ARACELIS ROSARIO SANTOS	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY MAT 15-04	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89	1,816.44	2,246.85	2,448.85	13,769.15
1504	DAMIANA JAIME SORIANO	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY MAT 15-04	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,401.96	2,448.85	13,614.04
1504	AIDA MARIA MERCEDES MEJIA CESAR	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY MAT 15-04	MAESTRO F.I.H.R	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	3,270.86	3,428.39	19,151.54
1504	VALERIA MARGARITA RODRIGUEZ DURAN	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY MAT 15-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	2,401.98	3,065.77	17,648.82
1504	YULISSA ALTAGRACIA GRULLON CARABALLO	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY MAT 15-04	MAESTRO EDUC MUSICAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	6,096.16	2,754.65	11,919.84
1504	SONIA ALCANTARA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY MAT 15-04	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	23,320.80	1,583.72	25.00	669.31	1,655.78	256.53	708.95	1,653.44	0.00	1,403.26	3,600.01	3,565.75	19,720.79
1504	MERCEDES VICTORIA AYBAR BATISTA	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY MAT 15-04	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1504	JOSEFA CUELLO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY MAT 15-04	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
1504	HENRY ALFREDO POLANCO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY MAT 15-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	12,671.70	2,448.85	3,344.30
1504	MARIA CRISTINA CARBONELL SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY VESP 15-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,272.40	2,290.14	25.00	754.02	1,865.34	289.00	798.68	1,862.71	0.00	1,577.70	26,172.40	4,017.05	100.00
1504	AGUSTINA JIMENEZ REYES	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
1504	ROSA MARIA PEREZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	9,887.50	3,305.94	11,734.10
1504	MARIA DE LAS MERCEDES FABIAN COLON	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	18,741.03	3,305.94	2,880.57
1504	ALBA YSMARA LORENZO CESPEDES	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,850.75	3,305.94	18,770.85
1504	ANNIE DE LA ALTAGRACIA TAVAREZ VENTURA	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	652.01	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1504	MIRIAM SUAZO EMILIANO	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	3,950.92	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	16,424.31	3,305.94	5,197.29
1504	ROSA ALTAGRACIA SUAZO EMILIANO	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	425.96	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	18,544.67	3,183.50	2,276.13
1504	EVA MARIA TAVERAS AGUASANTA	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	11,217.13	2,448.85	4,798.87
1504	REGINA KATTY RAMIREZ MOYA	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	8,967.61	3,061.06	11,052.39
1504	ANA MARIA PASCUAL LAUREANO	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	412.25	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,160.85	2,483.59	2,938.61	16,735.61
1504	ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ MORILLO	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,390.70	3,061.06	17,629.30
1504	MARISOL ANTONIA GRULLON CARABALLO	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	14,622.54	2,448.85	1,393.46
1504	MERCEDES LUCIA PIRELA FRIAS	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	9,090.96	2,448.85	6,925.04
1504	EVENIS JASMIN GRULLON VALDEZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,175.03	2,448.85	11,840.97
1504	MARIA TERESA ENCARNACION MONTERO	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	12,042.63	2,754.65	5,973.37
1504	ABRAHAM HERASME PEÑA	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY VESP 15-04	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	652.01	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	16,135.98	3,305.94	5,485.62
1504	MARCELINA CARABALLO REYES	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY VESP 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,390.70	3,061.06	17,629.30
1504	HENNY ALTAGRACIA GUZMAN SANTANA	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY VESP 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1504	MAIRA PEÑA PEREZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY VESP 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	12,688.60	2,448.85	3,327.40
1504	JULEIDY VIOLETA DILONE FERRERAS	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY VESP 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1504	MARIA ALTAGRACIA MESA MATOS	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY VESP 15-04	TECNICO LABORATORIO	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	10,116.04	2,571.28	6,700.76
1504	AIDA MARIA MERCEDES MEJIA CESAR	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY VESP 15-04	MAESTRO F.I.H.R	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	1,661.50	3,428.39	20,760.90
1504	VALERIA MARGARITA RODRIGUEZ DURAN	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY VESP 15-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	3,531.76	3,065.77	16,519.04
1504	SONIA ALCANTARA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY VESP 15-04	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	23,320.80	0.00	0.00	669.31	1,655.78	256.53	708.95	1,653.44	0.00	1,378.26	9,427.13	3,565.75	13,893.67
1504	DAMIANA JAIME SORIANO	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY VESP 15-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	5,109.15	2,448.85	10,906.85
1504	MERCEDES VICTORIA AYBAR BATISTA	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY VESP 15-04	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
1504	JOSEFA CUELLO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY VESP 15-04	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1504	HENRY ALFREDO POLANCO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY VESP 15-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	4,666.96	2,448.85	11,349.04
1504	ENRIQUETA SANCHEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM PERANTUEN MAT 15-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	5,023.84	3,941.70	20,755.76
1504	MARIA ALTAGRACIA ARVELO ARVELO	ESC PRIM PERANTUEN MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,133.72	0.00	25.00	606.54	1,500.49	232.47	642.47	1,498.38	0.00	1,274.01	3,975.02	3,231.34	17,158.70

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1504	AGUSTINA VASQUEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PERANTUEN MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	14,539.23	3,305.94	7,082.37
1504	WILSON ALETZANDEL BERIGUETE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PERANTUEN MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	1,241.08	3,070.26	475.68	1,314.60	3,065.94	0.00	2,580.68	3,222.48	6,611.88	18,399.12
1504	MIGUEL ALBERTO SALAZAR ELENA	ESC PRIM PERANTUEN MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,047.68	1,224.36	25.00	632.77	1,565.39	242.52	670.25	1,563.18	0.00	1,328.02	21,947.68	3,371.09	100.00
1504	DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MORETA PAULINO	ESC PRIM PERANTUEN MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,777.48	3,305.94	17,844.12
1504	KENIA ALTAGRACIA PICHARDO CASTRO	ESC PRIM PERANTUEN MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	15,941.48	3,305.94	5,680.12
1504	MARISABEL MORETA PAULINO	ESC PRIM PERANTUEN MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.13
1504	JANET MARIA REYES ABREU	ESC PRIM PERANTUEN MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,100.48	3,305.94	17,521.12
1504	SANTA JUSTINA CARVAJAL	ESC PRIM PERANTUEN MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	17,517.60	2,693.73	100.00
1504	LOURDES JIMENEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PERANTUEN MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	9,764.09	3,183.50	11,056.71
1504	ANGELA ROSA BURGOS LORA	ESC PRIM PERANTUEN MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	14,022.25	3,061.06	5,997.75
1504	MAYRA PINEDA FLORENTINO	ESC PRIM PERANTUEN MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	5,677.96	2,448.85	10,338.04
1504	JOSE ARQUIAS ACOSTA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PERANTUEN MAT 15-04	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	1,902.16	3,305.94	19,719.44
1504	JUAN ANTONIO RAMOS MANCEBO	ESC PRIM PERANTUEN MAT 15-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	22,322.40	3,428.39	100.00
1504	JUAN ANTONIO RAMOS MANCEBO	ESC PRIM PERANTUEN MAT 15-04	SUB DTOR BASICA (DUP)	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	16,601.07	3,428.39	5,821.33
1504	LEONIDAS ROSARIO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PERANTUEN MAT 15-04	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	8,589.96	2,448.85	7,426.04
1504	ENRIQUETA SANCHEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM PERANTUEN VESP 15-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	12,737.98	3,941.70	13,041.62
1504	AGUSTINA VASQUEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PERANTUEN VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,477.48	3,305.94	18,144.12
1504	MIGUEL ALBERTO SALAZAR ELENA	ESC PRIM PERANTUEN VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,047.68	0.00	0.00	632.77	1,565.39	242.52	670.25	1,563.18	0.00	1,303.02	13,194.62	3,371.09	8,853.06
1504	DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MORETA PAULINO	ESC PRIM PERANTUEN VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	10,089.04	3,305.94	11,532.56
1504	KENIA ALTAGRACIA PICHARDO CASTRO	ESC PRIM PERANTUEN VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
1504	MARISABEL MORETA PAULINO	ESC PRIM PERANTUEN VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	984.86	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	11,404.52	3,183.50	9,416.28
1504	JANET MARIA REYES ABREU	ESC PRIM PERANTUEN VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	1,642.16	3,305.94	19,979.44
1504	SUSANA RAMONA MENA MORONTA	ESC PRIM PERANTUEN VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	11,306.31	3,305.94	10,315.29
1504	SANTA JUSTINA CARVAJAL	ESC PRIM PERANTUEN VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	425.96	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	12,747.02	3,183.50	8,073.78
1504	LOURDES JIMENEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PERANTUEN VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	11,860.31	3,183.50	8,960.49
1504	JOSE ARQUIAS ACOSTA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PERANTUEN VESP 15-04	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
1504	ROMENA YOLANDA RIJO	ESC PRIM PERANTUEN VESP 15-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	0.00	0.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	0.00	1,376.13	23,184.80	3,560.24	100.00
1504	MARIA ELENA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PERANTUEN VESP 15-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	1,764.81	2,816.17	16,653.59
1504	DAYRI JULYSIS MANZUETA MORENO	ESC PRIM PERANTUEN VESP 15-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89	1,816.44	2,357.08	2,448.85	13,658.92
1504	DAMIAN PANIAGUA SOLANO	ESC PRIM PROF ISIDRO PEREZ BELLO MAT 15-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	24,500.37	4,087.69	2,234.03
1504	ANA MARIA CONCEPCION MEREJO FELIZ	ESC PRIM PROF ISIDRO PEREZ BELLO MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1504	FAUSTINA FRIAS DE LEON	ESC PRIM PROF ISIDRO PEREZ BELLO MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	11,701.48	3,305.94	9,920.12
1504	SORAIDA YNMACULADA LOPEZ ACASIO	ESC PRIM PROF ISIDRO PEREZ BELLO MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1504	BETHANIA VARGAS GARCIA	ESC PRIM PROF ISIDRO PEREZ BELLO MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,171.50	3,305.94	18,450.10
1504	SANTA POLANCO PAREDES	ESC PRIM PROF ISIDRO PEREZ BELLO MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	18,076.65	3,305.94	3,544.95
1504	ELISA ELENA ABREU LINARES	ESC PRIM PROF ISIDRO PEREZ BELLO MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1504	ANA HILDA ORTIZ SERRANO	ESC PRIM PROF ISIDRO PEREZ BELLO MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.13
1504	ARLINES MARIA FIGUEREO	ESC PRIM PROF ISIDRO PEREZ BELLO MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,075.40	18,585.67	3,183.50	2,235.13
1504	ALTAGRACIA BARBARITA FELIZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM PROF ISIDRO PEREZ BELLO MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	6,674.04	3,183.50	14,146.76
1504	MARIA ISABEL PRESINAL	ESC PRIM PROF ISIDRO PEREZ BELLO MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	16,716.80	2,571.28	100.00
1504	LUCIA BELEN SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PROF ISIDRO PEREZ BELLO MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.28	352.36	973.78	2,271.06	0.00	1,918.10	1,565.96	4,897.70	14,450.04
1504	MARIA FRIAS CANDELARIO	ESC PRIM PROF ISIDRO PEREZ BELLO MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	9,621.59	2,448.85	6,394.41
1504	MERY DERMIS ALEMAN ADAMES	ESC PRIM PROF ISIDRO PEREZ BELLO MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	10,879.98	2,448.85	5,136.02
1504	ELISABET GUZMAN VARGAS	ESC PRIM PROF ISIDRO PEREZ BELLO MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.28	352.36	973.78	2,271.06	0.00	1,918.10	1,401.96	4,897.70	14,614.04
1504	INES JIMENEZ R. DE LEON	ESC PRIM PROF ISIDRO PEREZ BELLO MAT 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	20,920.02	3,941.70	4,859.58
1504	MARTA YISSEL ALCANTARA PEÑA	ESC PRIM PROF ISIDRO PEREZ BELLO MAT 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,447.96	2,448.85	12,568.04
1504	MIOSOTIS MONTAÑO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PROF ISIDRO PEREZ BELLO MAT 15-04	SUB DTOR BASICA (DUP)	23,284.80	1,573.56	25.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	0.00	1,401.13	3,750.82	3,560.24	19,533.98
1504	DAMIAN PANIAGUA SOLANO	ESC PRIM PROF ISIDRO PEREZ BELLO MAT 15-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,563.20	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	14,875.58	4,087.69	11,858.82

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1504	ANA MARIA CONCEPCION MEREJO FELIZ	ESC PRIM PROF ISIDRO PEREZ BELLO MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	6,744.85	3,183.50	14,075.95
1504	FAUSTINA FRIAS DE LEON	ESC PRIM PROF ISIDRO PEREZ BELLO MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	17,045.30	3,305.94	4,576.30
1504	SORAIDA YNMACULADA LOPEZ ACASIO	ESC PRIM PROF ISIDRO PEREZ BELLO MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	11,799.22	3,428.39	10,623.18
1504	ARLINES MARIA FIGUEREO	ESC PRIM PROF ISIDRO PEREZ BELLO MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,557.36	3,183.50	18,263.44
1504	ALTAGRACIA BARBARITA FELIZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM PROF ISIDRO PEREZ BELLO MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	1,510.22	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	6,189.91	3,061.06	13,830.09
1504	MARIA FRIAS CANDELARIO	ESC PRIM PROF ISIDRO PEREZ BELLO MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1504	ELISA ELENA ABREU LINARES	ESC PRIM PROF ISIDRO PEREZ BELLO MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	11,753.55	3,183.50	9,067.25
1504	MERY DERMIS ALEMAN ADAMES	ESC PRIM PROF ISIDRO PEREZ BELLO MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	7,497.53	2,448.85	8,518.47
1504	KATY DURAN SURIEL	ESC PRIM PROF ISIDRO PEREZ BELLO MAT 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	9,113.96	2,448.85	6,902.04
1504	BETHANIA VARGAS GARCIA	ESC PRIM PROF ISIDRO PEREZ BELLO MAT 15-04	ORIENTADOR	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	15,233.06	3,428.39	7,189.34
1504	MIOSOTIS MONTAÑO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PROF ISIDRO PEREZ BELLO MAT 15-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	0.00	0.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	0.00	1,376.13	7,233.40	3,560.24	16,051.40
1504	ARELIS ALCANTARA DE RIVERA	ESC PRIM PROF ISIDRO PEREZ BELLO MAT 15-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1504	ESPERANZA VASQUEZ MOLINA	ESC PRIM PUERTO ISABELA MAT 15-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	22,495.27	3,941.70	3,284.33
1504	LUBERTINA SANTOS PAREDES	ESC PRIM PUERTO ISABELA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	16,480.07	3,305.94	5,141.53
1504	HIGINIA BURET CORREA	ESC PRIM PUERTO ISABELA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,689.78	2,967.62	4,132.94	3,305.94	17,488.66
1504	FRANCISCO JAVIER TAPIA	ESC PRIM PUERTO ISABELA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	5,045.00	3,305.94	16,576.60
1504	TOMASINA DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PUERTO ISABELA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,437.46	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,689.78	2,992.62	8,326.66	3,305.94	13,294.94
1504	ANTONIA INTERVENIDA FERRERAS FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PUERTO ISABELA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,094.47	3,183.50	17,726.33
1504	ROSE ANN CAPPOLA	ESC PRIM PUERTO ISABELA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	1,738.69	3,061.06	18,281.31
1504	MARITZA GONZALEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM PUERTO ISABELA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	299.23	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	844.89	2,005.74	3,415.46	2,938.61	15,803.74
1504	ISABEL OLIVARES RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PUERTO ISABELA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	844.89	1,838.76	6,100.48	2,571.28	10,716.32
1504	MARIA CARIDAD BURGOS DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PUERTO ISABELA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	425.97	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,160.85	2,097.31	2,938.61	17,121.89
1504	JUANA MOSQUEA VALDEZ	ESC PRIM PUERTO ISABELA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	12,273.09	3,061.06	7,746.91
1504	SUSANA CASTILLO BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM PUERTO ISABELA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	9,102.54	2,571.28	7,714.26
1504	ANA AURELINA RODRIGUEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM PUERTO ISABELA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	679.33	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	10,969.12	2,571.28	5,847.68
1504	JUANA LORENZO ABAD	ESC PRIM PUERTO ISABELA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	15,916.00	2,448.85	100.00
1504	TERESA MARTE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PUERTO ISABELA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	10,754.16	2,754.65	7,261.84
1504	VALENTIN MENDEZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM PUERTO ISABELA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	12,884.24	3,305.94	8,737.36
1504	MARIA ESTELA CRUZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PUERTO ISABELA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	2,616.16	2,754.65	15,399.84
1504	YSABEL DE LEON GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM PUERTO ISABELA MAT 15-04	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89	1,816.44	2,728.85	2,448.85	13,287.15
1504	APOLINAR CRUZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM PUERTO ISABELA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	3,960.00	0.00	0.00	113.65	281.16	43.56	120.38	280.76	0.00	234.03	293.43	605.48	3,666.57
1504	ESPERANZA VASQUEZ MOLINA	ESC PRIM PUERTO ISABELA VESP 15-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,205.68	4,730.38	25.00	752.10	1,860.60	288.26	796.65	1,857.98	0.00	1,573.75	12,395.29	4,006.84	13,810.39
1504	LUBERTINA SANTOS PAREDES	ESC PRIM PUERTO ISABELA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,250.75	3,305.94	18,370.85
1504	FRANCISCO JAVIER TAPIA	ESC PRIM PUERTO ISABELA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	850.62	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,689.78	2,992.62	5,213.79	3,305.94	16,407.81
1504	ALTAGRACIA BIENVENIDA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PUERTO ISABELA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	1,830.60	2,816.17	16,587.80
1504	GLADIZ MARTE NICASIO	ESC PRIM PUERTO ISABELA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	1,130.17	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,868.86	3,061.06	17,151.14
1504	ELARGIDA VALDEZ OGANDO	ESC PRIM PUERTO ISABELA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,505.47	2,693.73	16,112.13
1504	CONFESOR HERNANDEZ ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM PUERTO ISABELA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
1504	MARITZA GONZALEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM PUERTO ISABELA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	0.00	0.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,135.85	6,376.90	2,938.61	12,842.30
1504	ISABEL OLIVARES RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PUERTO ISABELA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	16,716.80	2,571.28	100.00
1504	MARIA CARIDAD BURGOS DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PUERTO ISABELA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	0.00	0.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,135.85	7,844.88	2,938.61	11,374.32
1504	ROSA NIEVES TEJEDA CARVAJAL	ESC PRIM PUERTO ISABELA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	5,096.01	2,448.85	10,919.99
1504	SUSANA CASTILLO BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM PUERTO ISABELA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,469.30	2,571.28	15,347.50
1504	ANA AURELINA RODRIGUEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM PUERTO ISABELA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	16,716.80	2,571.28	100.00
1504	JUANA LORENZO ABAD	ESC PRIM PUERTO ISABELA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89	1,816.44	11,335.94	2,448.85	4,680.06
1504	NERIS MARIA DE LA CRUZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PUERTO ISABELA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	2,616.16	2,754.65	15,399.84
1504	VALENTIN MENDEZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM PUERTO ISABELA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1504	JUANA HERNANDEZ DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM PUERTO ISABELA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.98	369.96	1,022.46	2,384.62	0.00	2,012.74	1,669.30	5,142.56	15,147.50

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1504	MARTINA LUNA REYES	ESC PRIM PUERTO ISABELA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1504	REYNA MORETA PARRA	ESC PRIM PUERTO ISABELA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	9,758.16	2,754.65	8,257.84
1504	YSABEL DE LEON GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM PUERTO ISABELA VESP 15-04	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	11,824.79	2,448.85	4,191.21
1504	GEORGINA MEJIA CORTORREAL	ESC PRIM RAFAELA ANTONIA JOSEFINA UREÑA BAEZ J.E. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	10,983.79	4,897.69	21,048.21
1504	ALEXANDRA DE LOS SANTOS DE OLEO	ESC PRIM RAFAELA ANTONIA JOSEFINA UREÑA BAEZ J.E. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	20,076.55	4,897.69	11,955.45
1504	ALBA YRIS ORTIZ TAVERAS	ESC PRIM RAFAELA ANTONIA JOSEFINA UREÑA BAEZ J.E. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1504	NOEMI PORTES ALMONTE	ESC PRIM RAFAELA ANTONIA JOSEFINA UREÑA BAEZ J.E. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	11,475.01	4,897.69	20,556.99
1504	WENDY CAROLINA HERNANDEZ HERRERA	ESC PRIM RAFAELA ANTONIA JOSEFINA UREÑA BAEZ J.E. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	10,924.54	4,897.69	21,107.46
1504	YOSELYS ROSARIO VALDEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAELA ANTONIA JOSEFINA UREÑA BAEZ J.E. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	12,481.53	4,897.69	19,550.47
1504	MIRIAN ALTAGRACIA MUÑOZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAELA ANTONIA JOSEFINA UREÑA BAEZ J.E. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	17,592.00	4,897.69	14,440.00
1504	MONICA PEREZ LEOCADIO	ESC PRIM RAFAELA ANTONIA JOSEFINA UREÑA BAEZ J.E. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	12,480.82	4,897.69	19,551.18
1504	ALTAGRACIA GRISELDA TEJADA SEPULVEDA	ESC PRIM RAFAELA ANTONIA JOSEFINA UREÑA BAEZ J.E. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	6,428.76	4,897.69	25,603.24
1504	FLORANGEL GUERRERO ROMERO	ESC PRIM RAFAELA ANTONIA JOSEFINA UREÑA BAEZ J.E. 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	34,032.00	0.00	25.00	976.72	2,416.27	374.35	1,034.57	2,412.87	0.00	2,036.29	13,941.60	5,203.49	20,090.40
1504	CARMEN DILIA RAMIREZ LAFONTAINE	ESC PRIM RAFAELA ANTONIA JOSEFINA UREÑA BAEZ J.E. 15-04	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	54,146.40	2,690.71	25.00	1,554.00	3,844.39	380.38	1,646.05	3,838.98	0.00	3,225.05	24,761.95	8,063.75	29,384.45
1504	BRAUDILIA MOQUETE SENA	ESC PRIM RAFAELA ANTONIA JOSEFINA UREÑA BAEZ J.E. 15-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	47,801.60	1,747.44	25.00	1,371.91	3,393.91	380.38	1,453.17	3,389.13	0.00	2,850.08	10,922.57	7,163.42	36,879.03
1504	ANDREA DE JESUS TORIBIO	ESC PRIM RAFAELA ANTONIA JOSEFINA UREÑA BAEZ J.E. 15-04	PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	11,030.42	5,799.82	27,161.58
1504	EVELIN ELIZABETH MANZUETA MEJIA	ESC PRIM RAFAELA ANTONIA JOSEFINA UREÑA BAEZ J.E. 15-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	12,149.00	4,897.69	19,883.00
1504	JOSEFINA HERNANDEZ BASILIO	ESC PRIM RENOVACION VESP 15-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	1,689.78	3,213.35	3,600.04	3,941.70	22,179.56
1504	VICENTE ANASTACIO OGANDO GARCIA	ESC PRIM RENOVACION VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	7,222.01	2,816.17	11,196.39
1504	EMPERATRIZ DEL PILAR MALDONADO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM RENOVACION VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	3,129.05	3,305.94	18,492.55
1504	TERESA MERCEDES PEÑA	ESC PRIM RENOVACION VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,189.46	0.00	0.00	608.14	1,504.45	233.08	644.16	1,502.33	0.00	1,252.30	16,268.44	3,239.86	4,921.02
1504	FLAVIA FERMIN ESPINO	ESC PRIM RENOVACION VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	18,115.44	3,305.94	3,506.16
1504	LUISA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM RENOVACION VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	19,735.37	3,305.94	1,886.23
1504	ANGELA MARIA ZAITER GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM RENOVACION VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	11,053.50	3,428.39	11,368.90
1504	PATRIA CRUZ GUERRERO	ESC PRIM RENOVACION VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,564.20	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	5,123.48	3,305.94	16,498.12
1504	PATRIA DEL JESUS LARA LARA DE CUSTODIO	ESC PRIM RENOVACION VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	3,283.48	3,061.06	16,736.52
1504	BRIGIDA DEL ROSARIO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM RENOVACION VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,166.80	0.00	25.00	521.39	1,289.84	199.83	552.27	1,288.03	0.00	1,098.66	5,938.33	2,777.70	12,228.47
1504	YUDITH NUÑEZ DISLA	ESC PRIM RENOVACION VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	1,570.16	2,754.65	16,445.84
1504	DOMINGA LEANDRA VALDEZ VILLAR	ESC PRIM RENOVACION VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	7,708.16	2,754.65	10,307.84
1504	GLENIA MARIA VASQUEZ CASTRO	ESC PRIM RENOVACION VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	1,570.16	2,754.65	16,445.84
1504	YRENE VENTURA BINET	ESC PRIM RENOVACION VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	5,003.62	3,183.50	15,817.18
1504	MARIA DE LA NIEVE ROA MONTILLA	ESC PRIM RENOVACION VESP 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	10,923.32	2,448.85	5,092.68
1504	BERKIS BINET MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM RENOVACION VESP 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,447.96	2,448.85	13,568.04
1504	ROSA DIAZ DOTEL	ESC PRIM RENOVACION VESP 15-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	9,079.40	2,693.73	8,538.20
1504	PABLO FRANCISCO AMPARO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	844.89	2,368.46	11,491.94	3,941.70	14,287.66
1504	REGINA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ VIZCAINO DE FAJARDO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,870.00	1,620.04	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	1,689.78	3,125.50	5,512.30	3,649.72	18,357.70
1504	SONIA ESTELA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1504	ALTAGRACIA RAMIREZ FRANCISCO DE MESA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	17,690.36	3,305.94	3,931.24
1504	EVANGELINA MARTINEZ MONTAÑO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,237.60	0.00	0.00	638.22	1,578.87	244.61	676.02	1,576.65	0.00	1,314.24	1,647.80	3,400.13	20,589.80
1504	EVANGELISTA PAULINO LEONARDO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,443.15	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	3,783.88	3,428.39	18,638.52
1504	LUISA ELENA PEGUERO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	7,785.16	3,305.94	13,836.44
1504	FRANCISCA NAVARRO BRITO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	12,657.50	3,428.39	9,764.90
1504	JOSELIN ELIZABETH CAPELLAN FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,926.33	0.00	0.00	629.29	1,556.77	241.19	666.56	1,554.58	1,689.78	2,985.63	8,980.24	3,352.54	12,946.09
1504	FLAVIA FERMIN ESPINO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,815.50	3,305.94	17,806.10
1504	VENECIA ESPERANZA SANTANA OZORIA DE OGANDO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,603.99	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,740.38	3,305.94	17,881.22
1504	LEONORA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	10,913.00	3,305.94	10,708.60
1504	OCTAVIO MARTINEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	16,637.15	3,305.94	4,984.45
1504	LOURDES ENEROLIZA CARBUCCIA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,372.50	23,123.20	3,550.83	100.00

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1504	LUISA JOSEFINA MEJIA ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,324.64	0.00	0.00	640.72	1,585.05	245.57	678.67	1,582.82	0.00	1,319.39	18,804.60	3,413.44	3,520.04
1504	INES JIMENEZ R. DE LEON	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,690.93	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,564.32	3,305.94	18,057.28
1504	DORKA ELIZABET GARCIA GARCIA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,047.68	0.00	0.00	632.77	1,565.39	242.52	670.25	1,563.18	0.00	1,303.02	20,775.94	3,371.09	1,271.74
1504	MARIANELI DEL CARMEN PAULINO TORIBIO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1504	NELLY AGUSTINA SORIANO SOTO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	7,131.78	2,754.65	10,884.22
1504	ANA HERMINIA DECAMPS JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	1,564.81	2,816.17	16,853.59
1504	LEONIDES MERCEDES ESTRELLA BALDERA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	9,711.82	3,183.50	11,108.98
1504	KATIA DEL ROSARIO REYES PEREZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	2,053.07	13,413.98	3,061.06	6,606.02
1504	EDUVIGIS GARCIA ABREU DE CASTAÑOS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
1504	SANTA EUSTAQUIO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	5,687.62	3,183.50	15,133.18
1504	ROSAURA RODRIGUEZ VENTURA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	8,741.07	3,183.50	12,079.73
1504	YULEIDY TIBREY CORREA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1504	JOCELYN DE LA CRUZ UBIERA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	6,401.96	2,448.85	9,614.04
1504	NARCISA MORILLO VICENTE	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1504	ADELINA UBRI SOLIS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
1504	DAYSY GARCIA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	3,616.16	2,754.65	14,399.84
1504	MANUELA DE LOS SANTOS BRITO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	844.89	1,934.64	5,225.73	2,754.65	12,790.27
1504	ALEXANDRA FELIZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO E.F.	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	19,858.55	3,183.50	962.25
1504	VENECIA ESPERANZA SANTANA OZORIA DE OGANDO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,163.60	0.00	0.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00	1,487.17	12,267.39	3,847.52	12,896.21
1504	MATILDE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	18,318.40	2,816.17	100.00
1504	NINFA OGANDO GARCIA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	5,794.14	2,571.28	11,022.66
1504	JADE YEIRYS MERCEDES DE FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	4,113.99	2,448.85	11,902.01
1504	ALFA YANET DE LA CRUZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	0.00	0.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	0.00	1,376.13	17,310.97	3,560.24	5,973.83
1504	ALEXANDRA AQUINO TAPIA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO EDUC MUSICAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	9,609.08	2,448.85	6,406.92
1504	CRUZ MARIA MESA MATEO DE MOREL	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,121.60	0.00	0.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00	1,425.59	24,021.60	3,688.19	100.00
1504	RAFAELINA MERCEDES TORRES MERCEDES	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	21,621.60	1,556.18	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	10,764.57	3,305.94	10,857.03
1504	ROSA ELBA GONZALEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	23,254.00	0.00	0.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	0.00	1,374.31	8,988.12	3,555.53	14,265.88
1504	PABLO FRANCISCO AMPARO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA VESP 15-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,151.04	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	25,679.60	3,941.70	100.00
1504	REGINA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ VIZCAINO DE FAJARDO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA VESP 15-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	5,023.51	3,795.71	19,801.29
1504	TONY MARTIN TURBIDES MATOS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA VESP 15-04	DIRECTOR REGENTE	61,201.94	4,018.42	25.00	1,756.50	4,345.34	380.38	1,860.54	4,339.22	0.00	3,642.04	38,037.11	9,064.94	23,164.83
1504	SONIA ESTELA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	18,053.85	3,305.94	3,567.75
1504	AMADO FERMIN ESPINO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,625.72	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,540.11	3,305.94	18,081.49
1504	ALTAGRACIA RAMIREZ FRANCISCO DE MESA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	15,486.11	3,183.50	5,334.69
1504	EVANGELISTA PAULINO LEONARDO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,372.50	8,508.00	3,550.83	14,715.20
1504	LUISA ELENA PEGUERO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	20,385.49	3,305.94	1,236.11
1504	IDALISE GARABITO MONTERO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	2,164.81	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	844.89	2,195.05	12,905.43	3,428.39	9,516.97
1504	FRANCISCA NAVARRO BRITO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,090.38	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	9,267.67	3,305.94	12,353.93
1504	ALFONSA MARIA GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,090.38	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	844.89	2,195.05	11,076.00	3,428.39	11,346.40
1504	JOSELIN ELIZABETH CAPELLAN FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,926.33	936.64	25.00	629.29	1,556.77	241.19	666.56	1,554.58	0.00	1,320.85	21,826.33	3,352.54	100.00
1504	MATILDE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	652.01	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	20,356.87	3,305.94	1,264.73
1504	LEONORA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,377.48	3,305.94	18,244.12
1504	DORIS MARIA DIAZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	2,534.67	3,812.51	14,139.16	3,305.94	7,482.44
1504	MARIO FERMIN ACOSTA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	8,731.82	3,183.50	12,088.98
1504	ANA CRISTINA SANCHEZ DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,161.60	2,164.75	25.00	664.74	1,644.47	254.78	704.11	1,642.16	0.00	1,393.85	23,061.60	3,541.41	100.00
1504	MARIA TRINIDAD DISLA AGUILERA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,884.40	0.00	0.00	656.78	1,624.79	251.73	695.69	1,622.50	0.00	1,352.47	1,695.74	3,499.02	21,188.66
1504	OCTAVIO MARTINEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
1504	LOURDES ENEROLIZA CARBUCCIA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,443.15	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	10,407.07	3,428.39	12,015.33
1504	SAURIS RAMIREZ BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,417.07	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	17,174.97	3,428.39	5,247.43

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1504	LUISA JOSEFINA MEJIA ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,203.31	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,176.70	3,305.94	17,444.90
1504	DORKA ELIZABET GARCIA GARCIA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,047.68	1,224.36	25.00	632.77	1,565.39	242.52	670.25	1,563.18	0.00	1,328.02	21,947.68	3,371.09	100.00
1504	MARIANELI DEL CARMEN PAULINO TORIBIO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,057.11	3,305.94	564.49
1504	NELLY AGUSTINA SORIANO SOTO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
1504	RAMON NICOLAS VALERIO BARDEYAQUE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	7,302.49	2,693.73	10,315.11
1504	ROSA MARIA NOLASCO MILIANO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,356.21	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	14,907.47	3,183.50	5,913.33
1504	EDUVIGIS GARCIA ABREU DE CASTAÑOS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	3,016.94	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	11,536.60	3,061.06	8,483.40
1504	SANTA EUSTAQUIO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	2,368.44	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	4,374.48	3,183.50	16,446.32
1504	ROSAURA RODRIGUEZ VENTURA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	624.58	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,689.78	2,945.29	4,243.40	3,183.50	16,577.40
1504	RAMONA GARCIA RAMON	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	10,926.92	3,183.50	9,893.88
1504	SOBEIDA JOSEFINA TEJADA GORIS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	16,496.72	3,061.06	3,523.28
1504	WENDY MAYERLIN CAMACHO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
1504	PAOLA NICOLAS OTADO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	6,429.77	2,571.28	10,387.03
1504	YULEIDY TIBREY CORREA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	14,149.43	2,448.85	1,866.57
1504	NARCISA MORILLO VICENTE	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	7,930.93	2,448.85	8,085.07
1504	VIOLETA GOMEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	6,391.79	2,448.85	9,624.21
1504	LUIS MARIA ENETERIO DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,278.40	1,007.22	25.00	610.69	1,510.77	234.06	646.86	1,508.64	0.00	1,282.55	3,851.74	3,253.47	17,426.66
1504	ALEXANDRA FELIZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO E.F.	20,020.00	765.03	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
1504	LAZARA MARTINA ESPINAL HIRALDO DE REYNOSO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	11,031.66	2,754.65	6,984.34
1504	NINFA OGANDO GARCIA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	15,975.33	2,571.28	841.47
1504	JADE YEIRYS MERCEDES DE FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	15,916.00	2,448.85	100.00
1504	ALFA YANET DE LA CRUZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA VESP 15-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	1,573.56	25.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	0.00	1,401.13	23,184.80	3,560.24	100.00
1504	EDUVIGIS GARCIA ABREU DE CASTAÑOS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1504	LUIS MANUEL BURGOS HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	3,520.00	0.00	0.00	101.02	249.92	38.72	107.01	249.57	0.00	208.03	260.83	538.21	3,259.17
1504	CELESTE ALTAGRACIA LORA GOMEZ DE LEDESMA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1504	MAGALY MARTE FRIAS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	421.26	807.31	4,858.74
1504	MARTHA YRENIS LEBRON JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	421.26	807.31	4,858.74
1504	ALEXANDRA AQUINO TAPIA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO EDUC MUSICAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1504	ADANIA DEL CARMEN BADIA LIRANZO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA VESP 15-04	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	25,723.20	2,261.85	25.00	738.26	1,826.35	282.96	781.99	1,823.77	0.00	1,545.25	13,661.19	3,933.08	12,062.01
1504	CRUZ MARIA MESA MATEO DE MOREL	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA VESP 15-04	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,121.60	1,809.77	25.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00	1,450.59	15,232.44	3,688.19	8,889.16
1504	ANELFIS FELIPINA ORBE ORTEGA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA VESP 15-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	10,443.36	3,183.50	10,377.44
1504	ROSA ELBA GONZALEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	20,020.00	1,108.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	19,303.51	3,061.06	716.49
1504	MARTINA VILLA NIVAR	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	8,553.38	2,448.85	7,462.62
1504	RAMON IGNACIO THEN RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	18,166.80	0.00	25.00	521.39	1,289.84	199.83	552.27	1,288.03	0.00	1,098.66	14,455.73	2,777.70	3,711.07
1504	JOSEFINA ALTAGRACIA ADAMES RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN PABLO APOSTOL MAT 15-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	9,300.84	3,941.70	16,478.76
1504	ALFONSINA GARCIA PEREZ	ESC PRIM SAN PABLO APOSTOL MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,047.68	0.00	0.00	632.77	1,565.39	242.52	670.25	1,563.18	0.00	1,303.02	7,619.29	3,371.09	14,428.39
1504	MAMERTA ORTEGA LIZ	ESC PRIM SAN PABLO APOSTOL MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	6,878.08	3,305.94	14,743.52
1504	ANA MERCEDES ROJAS TORRES	ESC PRIM SAN PABLO APOSTOL MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	13,980.70	3,305.94	7,640.90
1504	MIRIAN CAMILO MENDOZA	ESC PRIM SAN PABLO APOSTOL MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	199.92	25.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,113.53	4,280.37	2,816.17	14,138.03
1504	ESPERANZA DE JESUS TEJADA POLONIA	ESC PRIM SAN PABLO APOSTOL MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	850.62	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,105.30	3,305.94	516.30
1504	KELVIN JOSE OVALLE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SAN PABLO APOSTOL MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	2,222.90	2,816.17	16,195.50
1504	BARBARA UBALDINA VALERIO SALDIVAR	ESC PRIM SAN PABLO APOSTOL MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,623.24	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,629.28	3,183.50	17,191.52
1504	JESUSITA TEJEDA	ESC PRIM SAN PABLO APOSTOL MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
1504	ALBA ALTAGRACIA ADAMES CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM SAN PABLO APOSTOL MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
1504	YUDELCA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN PABLO APOSTOL MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	5,049.97	2,571.28	11,766.83
1504	MARTHA IRENE RAMIREZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM SAN PABLO APOSTOL MAT 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	14,819.24	2,693.73	2,798.36
1504	ADA TERESA DEL MAR ILLESCA LUNA	ESC PRIM SAN PABLO APOSTOL MAT 15-04	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	23,320.80	0.00	0.00	669.31	1,655.78	256.53	708.95	1,653.44	0.00	1,378.26	23,300.80	3,565.75	20.00
1504	JOSEFINA ALTAGRACIA ADAMES RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN PABLO APOSTOL VESP 15-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	15,606.29	3,941.70	10,173.31

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1504	MAMERTA ORTEGA LIZ	ESC PRIM SAN PABLO APOSTOL VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1504	MIRIAN CAMILO MENDOZA	ESC PRIM SAN PABLO APOSTOL VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	8,069.00	2,816.17	10,349.40
1504	DOLORES RAMONA ACOSTA DISLA	ESC PRIM SAN PABLO APOSTOL VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	963.65	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1504	MARIA NATIVIDAD ADAMES RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN PABLO APOSTOL VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	17,417.10	3,183.50	3,403.70
1504	MARIA CAROLINA TOLENTINO BENITEZ	ESC PRIM SAN PABLO APOSTOL VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	5,129.05	3,305.94	16,492.55
1504	DILCIA ALTAGRACIA DIAZ ARIAS	ESC PRIM SAN PABLO APOSTOL VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	299.23	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,100.40	5,350.16	3,183.50	15,470.64
1504	ESPERANZA DE JESUS TEJADA POLONIA	ESC PRIM SAN PABLO APOSTOL VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,689.78	2,967.62	6,709.65	3,305.94	14,911.95
1504	VIRGINIA DE LOS SANTOS ABAD	ESC PRIM SAN PABLO APOSTOL VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	878.05	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	5,920.78	3,428.39	16,501.62
1504	LUCIA SANCHEZ MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM SAN PABLO APOSTOL VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	16,107.82	3,183.50	4,712.98
1504	KELVIN JOSE OVALLE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SAN PABLO APOSTOL VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	525.27	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1504	ANNY ANTONIA REYES TEJADA	ESC PRIM SAN PABLO APOSTOL VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	11,112.19	3,183.50	9,708.61
1504	JUANA HILARIA SOSA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN PABLO APOSTOL VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	3,183.82	3,183.50	17,636.98
1504	TERESITA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM SAN PABLO APOSTOL VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	844.89	1,863.76	9,111.19	2,571.28	7,705.61
1504	JOSE MIGUEL ROBLES DIAZ	ESC PRIM SAN PABLO APOSTOL VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	19,676.80	968.87	25.00	564.72	1,397.05	216.44	598.17	1,395.09	0.00	1,187.89	2,678.69	3,008.58	16,998.11
1504	JESUSITA TEJEDA	ESC PRIM SAN PABLO APOSTOL VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	7,946.55	3,061.06	12,073.45
1504	ALBA ALTAGRACIA ADAMES CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM SAN PABLO APOSTOL VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	10,249.98	3,061.06	9,770.02
1504	CLARIBEL DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM SAN PABLO APOSTOL VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	844.89	1,838.76	2,714.01	2,571.28	14,102.79
1504	YUDELCA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN PABLO APOSTOL VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	312.95	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	10,826.99	3,183.50	9,993.81
1504	ANA ALTAGRACIA DEL ROSARIO REYES	ESC PRIM SAN PABLO APOSTOL VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	1,689.78	2,661.33	3,091.74	2,448.85	12,924.26
1504	JUANA RAMON RAMON	ESC PRIM SAN PABLO APOSTOL VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	10,700.02	2,754.65	7,315.98
1504	JACINTA ANTONIA CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM SAN PABLO APOSTOL VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	3,608.96	2,754.65	14,407.04
1504	RAFAEL PERDOMO FELIZ	ESC PRIM SAN PABLO APOSTOL VESP 15-04	MAESTRO E.F.	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	10,862.96	3,183.50	9,957.84
1504	MARTHA IRENE RAMIREZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM SAN PABLO APOSTOL VESP 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	9,084.66	2,693.73	8,532.94
1504	MARIA ELIZABETH ABREU JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM SAN PABLO APOSTOL VESP 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	4,162.16	2,754.65	13,853.84
1504	MARIA DEL CARMEN ESTEVEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM SAN PABLO APOSTOL VESP 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	5,691.00	2,754.65	12,325.00
1504	AUSTRIA LIRANZO FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SAN PABLO APOSTOL VESP 15-04	ORIENTADOR	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,284.09	3,183.50	17,536.71
1504	ADA TERESA DEL MAR ILLESCA LUNA	ESC PRIM SAN PABLO APOSTOL VESP 15-04	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	23,320.80	1,583.72	25.00	669.31	1,655.78	256.53	708.95	1,653.44	0.00	1,403.26	16,623.43	3,565.75	6,697.37
1504	NANCY REYES BENITEZ	ESC PRIM SAN PABLO APOSTOL VESP 15-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	3,002.50	3,428.39	19,419.90
1504	MARTIN ALBERTO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SAN PABLO APOSTOL VESP 15-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	14,295.54	2,754.65	3,720.46
1504	ATANACIO OGANDO OGANDO	ESC PRIM SANTA MARTHA MAT 15-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	17,483.61	3,941.70	8,295.99
1504	ANA IRIS TAVERAS ANGELES	ESC PRIM SANTA MARTHA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	14,393.16	3,305.94	7,228.44
1504	RAMONA AQUINO BRAZOBAN DE DE JESUS	ESC PRIM SANTA MARTHA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,564.20	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	18,460.48	3,305.94	3,161.12
1504	LUZ GANDIS DEL CARMEN SANTANA MANCEBO	ESC PRIM SANTA MARTHA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	14,640.41	3,305.94	6,981.19
1504	MARIA MILAGROS DURAN TEJADA	ESC PRIM SANTA MARTHA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	4,811.05	3,305.94	16,810.55
1504	FERMINA TOLENTINO TAPIA	ESC PRIM SANTA MARTHA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	7,645.83	3,305.94	13,975.77
1504	AGUEDA PERALTA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA MARTHA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	4,552.86	3,428.39	17,869.54
1504	FREDESVINDA DIVISON MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA MARTHA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	538.98	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1504	VIRGINIA DE LOS SANTOS ABAD	ESC PRIM SANTA MARTHA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	0.00	0.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,135.85	1,465.14	2,938.61	17,754.06
1504	EVANGELISTA DEL AMPARO LARA	ESC PRIM SANTA MARTHA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	14,350.26	2,571.28	2,466.54
1504	LUISA DE LA CRUZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM SANTA MARTHA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	4,886.76	3,183.50	15,934.04
1504	SANTA AGUSTINA BERIGUETE	ESC PRIM SANTA MARTHA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	16,684.76	3,061.06	3,335.24
1504	RAMON SANCHEZ MEJIA	ESC PRIM SANTA MARTHA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	12,356.05	3,305.94	9,265.55
1504	AUSTRIA LIRANZO FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA MARTHA MAT 15-04	ORIENTADOR	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	5,626.62	3,183.50	15,194.18
1504	MIRTHA LIRIANO	ESC PRIM SANTA MARTHA MAT 15-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	21,313.60	0.00	0.00	611.70	1,513.27	234.45	647.93	1,511.13	844.89	2,104.52	11,367.86	3,258.85	9,945.74
1504	ARIDIA MARIA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA MARTHA MAT 15-04	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	25,723.20	0.00	0.00	738.26	1,826.35	282.96	781.99	1,823.77	0.00	1,520.25	6,574.10	3,933.08	19,149.10
1504	MANUEL DE JESUS TAVARES CASTILLO	ESC PRIM SANTA MARTHA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	16,016.00	515.39	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,917.35	2,448.85	14,098.65
1504	JULISSA AQUINO ACOSTA	ESC PRIM SANTA MARTHA MAT 15-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	8,381.81	2,448.85	7,634.19
1504	ANA IRIS TAVERAS ANGELES	ESC PRIM SANTA MARTHA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,177.48	3,305.94	18,444.12

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1504	LUZ GANDIS DEL CARMEN SANTANA MANCEBO	ESC PRIM SANTA MARTHA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1504	ROSA AURA DE CASTRO DEL O.	ESC PRIM SANTA MARTHA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1504	MARIA MILAGROS DURAN TEJADA	ESC PRIM SANTA MARTHA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	15,981.28	3,305.94	5,640.32
1504	FERMINA TOLENTINO TAPIA	ESC PRIM SANTA MARTHA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1504	AGUSTIN RAMON BATISTA MARTE	ESC PRIM SANTA MARTHA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	1,602.16	3,305.94	20,019.44
1504	AGUEDA PERALTA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA MARTHA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	10,271.20	3,428.39	12,151.20
1504	NURIS ALTAGRACIA PIMENTEL MERCED	ESC PRIM SANTA MARTHA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,100.40	4,302.25	3,183.50	16,518.55
1504	CESILIA DURAN ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM SANTA MARTHA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	9,940.27	3,183.50	10,880.53
1504	EVANGELISTA DEL AMPARO LARA	ESC PRIM SANTA MARTHA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	10,091.61	3,061.06	9,928.39
1504	PAULA BATISTA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA MARTHA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	14,302.90	3,061.06	5,717.10
1504	MARIA ISABEL ARIAS SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA MARTHA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	13,116.16	2,754.65	4,899.84
1504	RAMON SANCHEZ MEJIA	ESC PRIM SANTA MARTHA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1504	JUANA MARIA NICASIO SANTANA	ESC PRIM SANTA MARTHA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	21,621.60	1,159.15	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	8,738.54	3,305.94	12,883.06
1504	FREDESVINDA DIVISON MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA MARTHA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	13,804.76	2,693.73	3,812.84
1504	ANA ROSA PAYANO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA MARTHA VESP 15-04	ORIENTADOR	22,422.40	0.00	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	844.89	2,195.05	3,385.62	3,428.39	19,036.78
1504	ATANACIO OGANDO OGANDO	ESC PRIM SANTA MARTHA VESP 15-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	1,925.67	25.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	0.00	1,401.13	7,408.93	3,560.24	15,875.87
1504	MIRTHA LIRIANO	ESC PRIM SANTA MARTHA VESP 15-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	21,313.60	890.42	25.00	611.70	1,513.27	234.45	647.93	1,511.13	0.00	1,284.63	21,213.60	3,258.85	100.00
1504	ARIDIA MARIA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA MARTHA VESP 15-04	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,922.40	2,148.83	25.00	715.27	1,769.49	274.15	757.64	1,767.00	0.00	1,497.91	18,592.97	3,810.64	6,329.43
1504	KATHERINE JISELLE JIMENEZ ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM SANTA MARTHA VESP 15-04	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1504	JULISSA AQUINO ACOSTA	ESC PRIM SANTA MARTHA VESP 15-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	15,916.00	2,448.85	100.00
1504	CARMEN LUISA PROSPER PERALTA	ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ MAT 15-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,420.55	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	11,564.71	4,087.69	15,169.69
1504	XIOMARA TORIBIA GARCIA CASTILLO	ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,377.48	3,305.94	18,244.12
1504	NEYDA FERRERAS SENA	ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,090.38	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,854.77	3,305.94	17,766.83
1504	ESPERANZA BONILLA SILVERIO	ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
1504	JOSEFA BELEN SANCHEZ	ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	18,951.20	3,305.94	2,670.40
1504	ISABEL MARIBEL DE LA ROSA ESPINOSA	ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,437.46	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,689.78	2,992.62	12,456.63	3,305.94	9,164.97
1504	MARTHA MONTAÑO CABRAL	ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	12,662.08	3,305.94	8,959.52
1504	ENERGIA CONSUELO NOVAS MATOS	ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	19,808.17	3,305.94	1,813.43
1504	REBECA ELIZABETH RODRIGUEZ CEBALLOS	ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,884.09	3,183.50	17,936.71
1504	MERILINY ACOSTA ALMONTE	ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,100.40	3,402.25	3,183.50	17,418.55
1504	BELKYS DIOMARIS SOTO SOTO	ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	15,268.38	3,183.50	5,552.42
1504	ANNY YOVANNY PEREZ LEBRON	ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,234.49	3,183.50	586.31
1504	MARIA RAMONA DELGADO	ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	14,898.33	3,183.50	5,922.47
1504	RAMONA DE LA CRUZ SUAREZ	ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	525.27	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	2,053.07	3,149.85	3,061.06	16,870.15
1504	JUANA PANIAGUA MARTINEZ	ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	9,955.43	2,448.85	6,060.57
1504	UNILDA DOLORES TOLENTINO PERALTA	ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	10,743.66	2,754.65	7,272.34
1504	WANDA INDHIRA OTAÑEZ CAYETANO	ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	11,633.69	2,754.65	6,382.31
1504	BERKIS JEDIDA CASTRO	ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	11,184.17	2,754.65	6,831.83
1504	ANGELA RAMIREZ MERAN	ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	6,871.34	2,754.65	11,144.66
1504	EDILTRUDIS ACEVEDO MALENO	ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,447.96	2,448.85	12,568.04
1504	ROSANNA MELIDA TORRES	ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,447.96	2,448.85	13,568.04
1504	RAFAELA FELIZ CUEVAS	ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	6,447.96	2,448.85	9,568.04
1504	MIGUELINA ANGOMAS OGANDO	ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	15,916.00	2,448.85	100.00
1504	CARLIXTA BRITO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ MAT 15-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	24,147.20	1,817.00	25.00	693.02	1,714.45	265.62	734.07	1,712.04	0.00	1,452.09	5,143.78	3,692.11	19,003.42
1504	CRISTIAN RAFAEL DE LA CRUZ MONTERO	ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ MAT 15-04	TECNICO LABORATORIO	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	10,510.66	2,693.73	7,106.94
1504	DOMINGA ANTONIA INFANTE ACOSTA	ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ MAT 15-04	TECNICO LABORATORIO	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	2,116.16	2,754.65	15,899.84
1504	FABIO ANTONIO FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ	ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO F.I.H.R	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,701.96	2,448.85	14,314.04
1504	MATILDE SANTOS DUARTE	ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ MAT 15-04	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,121.60	0.00	0.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00	1,425.59	8,001.31	3,688.19	16,120.29

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1504	MARISOL FAMILIA MEJIA	ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ MAT 15-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	17,617.60	325.31	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	3,202.97	2,693.73	14,414.63
1504	CARMEN LUISA PROSPER PERALTA	ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ VESP 15-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	844.89	2,424.90	15,743.51	4,087.69	10,990.89
1504	WILFRIDO PEÑA ABAD	ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,442.35	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,556.74	3,305.94	17,064.86
1504	CRESCENCIA MANZUETA PICHARDO	ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	2,534.67	3,812.51	5,136.83	3,305.94	16,484.77
1504	NEYDA FERRERAS SENA	ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	844.89	2,170.05	8,297.70	3,428.39	14,124.70
1504	FRANCISCA DOLORES ROSARIO GENAO	ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,690.93	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,646.32	3,305.94	17,975.28
1504	MATILDE SANTOS DUARTE	ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,330.19	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	4,648.47	3,305.94	16,973.13
1504	CLEMENTE GUEVARA	ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,690.93	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	12,090.32	3,305.94	9,531.28
1504	FREDESVINDA ZABALA TEJEDA	ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	16,620.93	3,305.94	5,000.67
1504	ANNY YOVANNY PEREZ LEBRON	ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1504	MARIA RAMONA DELGADO	ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1504	RAMONA DE LA CRUZ SUAREZ	ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	3,520.55	3,061.06	16,499.45
1504	WENDY ALTAGRACIA SANTANA BURDIER	ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	6,256.48	2,754.65	11,759.52
1504	NATIVIDAD COLON PUELLO	ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1504	MARTHA MONTAÑO CABRAL	ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,418.48	3,305.94	18,203.12
1504	MIGUELINA ANGOMAS OGANDO	ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,536.42	2,448.85	13,479.58
1504	ROSA ELENA CORDERO GOMEZ	ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	11,524.67	2,754.65	6,491.33
1504	LUCHI CABRERA MORETA	ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ VESP 15-04	ORIENTADOR	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	6,061.08	2,754.65	11,954.92
1504	CARLIXTA BRITO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ VESP 15-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	24,147.20	0.00	0.00	693.02	1,714.45	265.62	734.07	1,712.04	0.00	1,427.09	9,835.96	3,692.11	14,311.24
1504	DANIEL BELTRAN GONZALEZ	ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	10,638.79	2,448.85	5,377.21
1504	GUADALUPE SANCHEZ GOMERA	ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ VESP 15-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
1504	CARMEN GARCIA VASQUEZ	ESC. PRIM. EL AGUACATE, MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	22,322.40	3,428.39	100.00
1504	GABINA FIGUEROA LAURENCIO	ESC. PRIM. FUNDACION MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	4,318.75	3,305.94	17,302.85
1504	MERCEDES ROMAN	ESC. PRIM. FUNDACION MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	20,256.96	3,305.94	1,364.64
1504	SIMON ORTIZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC. PRIM. FUNDACION MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	12,821.96	3,305.94	8,799.64
1504	SOBEYDA CARRASCO	ESC. PRIM. FUNDACION MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	3,589.16	3,305.94	18,032.44
1504	SANTA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ MESA	ESC. PRIM. FUNDACION MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	11,945.13	3,183.50	8,875.67
1504	ARIDIA REYES FERREIRA	ESC. PRIM. FUNDACION MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	13,571.11	3,183.50	7,249.69
1504	MERCEDES REYES ALMONTE	ESC. PRIM. FUNDACION MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	16,397.05	3,183.50	4,423.75
1504	CAROLINA SOSA PEÑA	ESC. PRIM. FUNDACION MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	11,902.07	2,754.65	6,113.93
1504	MARIA ARIDIA DE JESUS TORIBIO	ESC. PRIM. FUNDACION MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,947.96	2,448.85	12,068.04
1504	DARIANA TEJADA MEDINA	ESC. PRIM. FUNDACION MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	10,199.59	2,448.85	5,816.41
1504	FANNY MARGARITA SUBERBI DIAZ	ESC. PRIM. FUNDACION MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	12,224.78	2,448.85	3,791.22
1504	ELIZABETH FRANCISCO ARACENA	ESC. PRIM. FUNDACION MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,947.96	2,448.85	14,068.04
1504	SOBEYDA CARRASCO	ESC. PRIM. FUNDACION MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
1504	YINA KATERINE GERONIMO	ESC. PRIM. FUNDACION MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1504	YOHARA MEDINA	ESC. PRIM. FUNDACION MAT. 15-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	1,573.56	25.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	0.00	1,401.13	3,586.82	3,560.24	19,697.98
1504	ANTONIA MARIA ESPERANZA GRULLON GONZALEZ DE CONTRERAS	ESC. PRIM. FUNDACION VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	0.00	0.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,135.85	1,424.14	2,938.61	17,795.06
1504	CARMEN ROSALIS FORTUNA ESCOTO	ESC. PRIM. FUNDACION VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,319.89	3,183.50	500.91
1504	MERCEDES ROMAN	ESC. PRIM. FUNDACION VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	9,892.48	3,305.94	11,729.12
1504	SIMON ORTIZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC. PRIM. FUNDACION VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1504	ALCIDES MILANO MEDRANO RIVAS	ESC. PRIM. FUNDACION VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,237.60	1,850.03	25.00	638.22	1,578.87	244.61	676.02	1,576.65	0.00	1,339.24	11,587.17	3,400.13	10,650.43
1504	JUANA EMILIA REINOSO CAMACHO	ESC. PRIM. FUNDACION VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	9,756.43	3,183.50	11,064.37
1504	SANTA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ MESA	ESC. PRIM. FUNDACION VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1504	DOLORES ALTAGRACIA LOZADA SOSA	ESC. PRIM. FUNDACION VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	2,291.54	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	13,576.29	3,428.39	8,846.11
1504	ARIDIA REYES FERREIRA	ESC. PRIM. FUNDACION VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1504	ROSANNA GUILLERMINA TERRERO ALCANTARA	ESC. PRIM. FUNDACION VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
1504	ADRIANA BAEZ SUERO	ESC. PRIM. FUNDACION VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	6,449.32	3,061.06	13,570.68

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1504	MERCEDES REYES ALMONTE	ESC. PRIM. FUNDACION VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,284.09	3,183.50	17,536.71
1504	JACQUELINE RONDON CUESTA	ESC. PRIM. FUNDACION VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	525.27	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	14,163.08	3,061.06	5,856.92
1504	ANGELA ROSA BURGOS LORA	ESC. PRIM. FUNDACION VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,390.70	3,061.06	17,629.30
1504	ALBA NELIS MARTINEZ MORETA	ESC. PRIM. FUNDACION VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,646.12	2,571.28	15,170.68
1504	DEYSI RAMIREZ DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC. PRIM. FUNDACION VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	11,723.79	2,448.85	4,292.21
1504	ANGELA MARIA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ ZORRILLA	ESC. PRIM. FUNDACION VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	7,859.60	2,754.65	10,156.40
1504	HENRY ANTONIO REYES CUEVAS	ESC. PRIM. FUNDACION VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	8,967.86	3,305.94	12,653.74
1504	YINA KATERINE GERONIMO	ESC. PRIM. FUNDACION VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	15,306.91	2,448.85	709.09
1504	PETTY LUZ CUEVAS CUELLO	ESC. PRIM. FUNDACION VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	5,616.16	2,754.65	12,399.84
1504	YOHARA MEDINA	ESC. PRIM. FUNDACION VESP. 15-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	0.00	0.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	0.00	1,376.13	4,771.40	3,560.24	18,513.40
1504	MAURA ESTERVINA CABRAL VALDEZ	ESC. PRIM. FUNDACION VESP. 15-04	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,611.96	2,448.85	13,404.04
1504	FRANCISCA JIMENEZ PAYANO	ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	13,490.39	4,087.69	13,244.01
1504	ROMERIS DE LAS MERCEDES JIMENEZ SUAREZ	ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	844.89	1,933.42	2,909.70	2,816.17	15,508.70
1504	MERCEDES DE LEON	ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,797.11	3,183.50	18,023.69
1504	YRONELYS ALTAGRACIA MOQUETE VICIOSO	ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	6,262.11	3,305.94	15,359.49
1504	ZUNILDA ADRIANA MARTE ORTEGA DE ABREU	ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	7,936.48	3,305.94	13,685.12
1504	MARTHA RAMIREZ GARCIA	ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	11,444.20	3,305.94	10,177.40
1504	CESARINA RAMONA GRULLON DE FAMILIA	ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	16,711.00	3,305.94	4,910.60
1504	FELIX CONTRERA LORENZO	ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,372.50	4,434.16	3,550.83	18,789.04
1504	FRANCY NURY GOMEZ	ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	11,129.84	3,305.94	10,491.76
1504	MARGARITA ORTEGA CONTRERAS	ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,182.48	3,305.94	18,439.12
1504	CRISTINA RODRIGUEZ VASQUEZ	ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	624.58	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,689.78	2,945.29	4,161.40	3,183.50	16,659.40
1504	MERCEDES ANTONIA PADILLA BALDERA	ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,341.49	3,305.94	18,280.11
1504	LIDIA BERENICE PEREZ	ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	17,365.82	3,305.94	4,255.78
1504	MARIA MIROPE BELTRE SANCHEZ	ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1504	ESTEVANIA DIAZ PEÑA	ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	4,141.64	3,305.94	17,479.96
1504	FRANCIS ALTAGRACIA SANTANA CUEVAS	ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	10,707.06	3,305.94	10,914.54
1504	MARIA DEL CARMEN PANIAGUA RIVERA	ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	10,489.48	3,305.94	11,132.12
1504	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES VENTURA RIVAS	ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	15,996.12	3,183.50	4,824.68
1504	ANGELA MARIA FRIAS TAVERAS	ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	844.89	1,911.10	2,681.55	2,693.73	14,936.05
1504	MILTA ELISA CRUZ ESPINAL	ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	8,640.82	3,183.50	12,179.98
1504	SANDRA ANITA PEREZ ARVELO	ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	10,095.05	3,305.94	11,526.55
1504	LURDES MILAGROS DEL ORBE ROJA	ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,684.09	3,183.50	17,136.71
1504	DEWEL SIMEON MOQUETE RECIO	ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,766.09	3,183.50	18,054.71
1504	YANIRIS RAMIREZ HERNANDEZ	ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	271.81	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	2,534.67	3,742.85	14,885.17	3,061.06	5,134.83
1504	AIDA MARITZA OGANDO	ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	656.36	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,518.05	3,061.06	17,501.95
1504	GENY ALTAGRACIA VICENTE VICENTE	ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	7,850.61	3,061.06	12,169.39
1504	FAUSTINA GOMEZ JIMENEZ	ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,690.70	3,061.06	17,329.30
1504	GEORGINA CORREA DE PAULA	ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	8,458.30	2,571.28	8,358.50
1504	JOSEFA ZAPATA	ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	9,578.12	2,571.28	7,238.68
1504	SANTA TEREZA FERRERAS OGANDO	ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	2,469.30	2,571.28	14,347.50
1504	ALTAGRACIA DEL ORBE REYES	ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	8,235.12	2,571.28	8,581.68
1504	OLGA MARIA CRUZ RAMIREZ	ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	100.68	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	8,086.98	2,571.28	8,729.82
1504	IVELISSE ESTEVEZ VENTURA	ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	5,492.96	2,448.85	10,523.04
1504	ROSA IRIS BREA REYES	ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	8,313.16	2,754.65	9,702.84
1504	MAGDERIN MARSELLE MARTINEZ ENCARNACION	ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	13,765.45	2,754.65	4,250.55
1504	CESAR OSCAR PEREZ TAVERAS	ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO E.F.	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	16,781.43	3,061.06	3,238.57
1504	HENRY ANTONIO REYES CUEVAS	ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1504	RAMONA ORTEGA BALBUENA	ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	14,529.49	3,061.06	5,490.51
1504	ROSA PAULINA BELEN BELEN	ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,984.09	3,183.50	17,836.71
1504	CRISTIANA RODRIGUEZ SANTANA	ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1504	JENNY CAROLINA PEGUERO	ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	4,616.16	2,754.65	13,399.84
1504	PAULINA REYES BUENO	ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	7,835.46	2,448.85	8,180.54
1504	ALICIA MARIA RODRIGUEZ FERNANDEZ	ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04	ORIENTADOR	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	7,254.16	3,183.50	13,566.64
1504	LIDIA PEREZ JOSE	ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	24,147.20	1,817.00	25.00	693.02	1,714.45	265.62	734.07	1,712.04	0.00	1,452.09	10,072.56	3,692.11	14,074.64
1504	EVANGELINA SEGURA MATOS	ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	24,147.20	2,591.29	25.00	693.02	1,714.45	265.62	734.07	1,712.04	844.89	2,296.98	8,803.96	3,692.11	15,343.24
1504	MAXIMINA SANCHEZ ROSARIO	ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,121.60	0.00	0.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	844.89	2,270.48	12,453.97	3,688.19	11,667.63
1504	REYNA MARGARITA FERNANDEZ	ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	24,121.60	1,796.05	25.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	844.89	2,295.48	15,186.76	3,688.19	8,934.84
1504	ROSA EMILIA POCHE GARCIA	ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	23,320.80	0.00	0.00	669.31	1,655.78	256.53	708.95	1,653.44	844.89	2,223.15	13,441.67	3,565.75	9,879.13
1504	FRANCISCA JIMENEZ PAYANO	ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO VESP. 15-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,293.81	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	1,689.78	3,294.79	6,786.97	4,087.69	19,947.43
1504	YRONELYS ALTAGRACIA MOQUETE VICIOSO	ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1504	ZUNILDA ADRIANA MARTE ORTEGA DE ABREU	ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,514.78	3,305.94	106.82
1504	MARTHA RAMIREZ GARCIA	ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1504	MAXIMINA SANCHEZ ROSARIO	ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,443.22	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	22,322.40	3,428.39	100.00
1504	DOMINGO SUAREZ PEREZ	ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1504	FELIX CONTRERA LORENZO	ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	1,556.17	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,397.50	3,564.26	3,550.83	19,658.94
1504	FRANCY NURY GOMEZ	ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,797.11	3,183.50	18,023.69
1504	MARGARITA ORTEGA CONTRERAS	ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	16,328.95	3,305.94	5,292.65
1504	DOLORES DEYANIRA CASTILLO PRESINAL	ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	2,242.16	3,305.94	19,379.44
1504	ATANACIO ARAGONEZ ALVAREZ	ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1504	CRISTINA RODRIGUEZ VASQUEZ	ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	19,546.35	3,183.50	1,274.45
1504	ALBA ROSA ROJAS ALCANTARA	ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	1,429.44	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,397.50	11,778.87	3,550.83	11,444.33
1504	MERCEDES ANTONIA PADILLA BALDERA	ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	12,264.29	3,305.94	9,357.31
1504	MARIA MIROPE BELTRE SANCHEZ	ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,799.41	3,305.94	17,822.19
1504	FELIX VALOY CARVAJAL HERASME	ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,372.50	15,769.37	3,550.83	7,453.83
1504	ESTEVANIA DIAZ PEÑA	ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	19,772.52	3,305.94	1,849.08
1504	FRANCIS ALTAGRACIA SANTANA CUEVAS	ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1504	MARIA DEL CARMEN PANIAGUA RIVERA	ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,283.49	3,305.94	338.11
1504	ANGELA MARIA FRIAS TAVERAS	ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	11,298.05	2,693.73	6,319.55
1504	ROSA EMILIA POCHE GARCIA	ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,104.15	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,910.19	3,183.50	17,910.61
1504	SANDRA ANITA PEREZ ARVELO	ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,004.80	3,305.94	616.80
1504	LURDES MILAGROS DEL ORBE ROJA	ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	12,745.62	3,183.50	8,075.18
1504	EDALIA SELENIA MOTA STERLING	ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	6,591.66	2,693.73	11,025.94
1504	DEWEL SIMEON MOQUETE RECIO	ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,382.48	3,183.50	438.32
1504	YANIRIS RAMIREZ HERNANDEZ	ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	6,187.13	3,061.06	13,832.87
1504	MARTHA FABIAN ADAMES	ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	3,784.61	3,061.06	16,235.39
1504	GENY ALTAGRACIA VICENTE VICENTE	ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	12,730.70	3,061.06	7,289.30
1504	FAUSTINA GOMEZ JIMENEZ	ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	9,677.13	3,061.06	10,342.87
1504	OIDALET MARIA GUTIERREZ VENTURA	ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
1504	MARIA ISABEL PRESINAL	ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,166.80	0.00	25.00	521.39	1,289.84	199.83	552.27	1,288.03	0.00	1,098.66	11,207.88	2,777.70	6,958.92
1504	GEORGINA CORREA DE PAULA	ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	7,419.21	2,571.28	9,397.59
1504	JOSEFA ZAPATA	ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	7,815.42	2,571.28	9,001.38
1504	SANTA TEREZA FERRERAS OGANDO	ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	9,130.36	2,571.28	7,686.44
1504	ALTAGRACIA DEL ORBE REYES	ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	13,573.65	2,571.28	3,243.15
1504	JUANA PANIAGUA MARTINEZ	ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,701.96	2,448.85	14,314.04
1504	SANDA FAMILIA AQUINO	ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	11,583.44	2,754.65	6,432.56

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1504	LUISA MARIA CRUCETA AGRAMONTE	ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	0.00	0.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,135.85	8,935.13	2,938.61	10,284.07
1504	RAMONA ORTEGA BALBUENA	ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
1504	CESAR OSCAR PEREZ TAVERAS	ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO E.F.	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	7,795.70	3,061.06	12,224.30
1504	MIRIAN ELIZABETH BAEZ ALMONTE	ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	19,219.20	0.00	0.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,135.85	8,582.01	2,938.61	10,637.19
1504	EUFEMIA RUDESCINDO BALBUENA	ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,305.43	2,448.85	12,710.57
1504	ALICIA MARIA RODRIGUEZ FERNANDEZ	ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO VESP. 15-04	ORIENTADOR	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,100.40	10,391.25	3,183.50	10,429.55
1504	LIDIA PEREZ JOSE	ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO VESP. 15-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	24,147.20	0.00	0.00	693.02	1,714.45	265.62	734.07	1,712.04	0.00	1,427.09	24,047.20	3,692.11	100.00
1504	REYNA MARGARITA FERNANDEZ	ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO VESP. 15-04	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,922.40	0.00	0.00	715.27	1,769.49	274.15	757.64	1,767.00	0.00	1,472.91	24,822.40	3,810.64	100.00
1504	OLGA MARIA CRUZ RAMIREZ	ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO VESP. 15-04	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	19,316.80	0.00	0.00	554.39	1,371.49	212.48	587.23	1,369.56	0.00	1,141.62	17,784.79	2,953.53	1,532.01
1504	PEDRO ALVAREZ MARTE	ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	10,649.81	2,816.17	7,768.59
1504	FRANCIA MARIA TORRES ABREU	ESC. PRIM. LOS RAMIREZ VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	12,503.39	3,305.94	9,118.21
1504	NORIS MARIA PEGUERO LIZARDO	ESC. PRIM. LOS RAMIREZ VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,218.48	3,305.94	18,403.12
1504	ANA LUZ MARIA DE ROMERO	ESC. PRIM. LOS RAMIREZ VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,523.84	0.00	0.00	617.73	1,528.19	236.76	654.32	1,526.04	0.00	1,272.05	18,245.33	3,290.99	3,278.51
1504	CLARA ESTHER NUÑEZ SILVERIO	ESC. PRIM. LOS RAMIREZ VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1504	VICTORIA ALTAGRACIA SOTO ARVELO	ESC. PRIM. LOS RAMIREZ VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,324.64	0.00	25.00	640.72	1,585.05	245.57	678.67	1,582.82	0.00	1,344.39	18,733.34	3,413.44	3,591.30
1504	RAQUEL LUZ NOLASCO MILIANO DE MERCEDES	ESC. PRIM. LOS RAMIREZ VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	497.85	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	2,534.67	3,790.18	12,695.76	3,183.50	8,125.04
1504	MARIBEL CABRERA ENCARNACION	ESC. PRIM. LOS RAMIREZ VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	11,207.73	3,183.50	9,613.07
1504	ARELIS ALCANTARA DE RIVERA	ESC. PRIM. LOS RAMIREZ VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	12,868.37	3,183.50	7,952.43
1504	GRISELDA ALTAGRACIA TEJADA SEPULVEDA	ESC. PRIM. LOS RAMIREZ VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,390.70	3,061.06	17,629.30
1504	LUZ CELESTE PAULINO MARTINEZ	ESC. PRIM. LOS RAMIREZ VESP. 15-04	ORIENTADOR	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	5,270.86	3,428.39	17,151.54
1504	MERKY MARIA AMPARO MALENO	ESC. PRIM. MANZANO MAT. 15-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	6,814.61	3,795.71	18,010.19
1504	NONA MATHIS MONTERO	ESC. PRIM. MANZANO MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	12,075.19	3,305.94	9,546.41
1504	NATIVIDAD MERCADO LUNA	ESC. PRIM. MANZANO MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	11,670.81	3,305.94	9,950.79
1504	ROSALBA MENDOZA GOMEZ	ESC. PRIM. MANZANO MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	11,526.79	2,448.85	4,489.21
1504	MONICA MARIA GIL CORDERO	ESC. PRIM. MANZANO MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	10,915.66	2,448.85	5,100.34
1504	SONNIA LUCAS MERCEDES	ESC. PRIM. MANZANO MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,794.90	4,897.69	28,237.10
1504	SONIA MARGARITA MARTINEZ PEREZ	ESC. PRIM. MANZANO MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	10,727.49	4,897.69	21,304.51
1504	CLARA WANDA ADELINA MARTINEZ	ESC. PRIM. MANZANO MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	11,859.54	4,897.69	20,172.46
1504	DIRSIA ENCARNACION SANCHEZ	ESC. PRIM. MANZANO MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	10,117.13	4,897.69	21,914.87
1504	CRUCITA LORA PEREYRA	ESC. PRIM. MANZANO MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	10,394.54	4,897.69	21,637.46
1504	NOEMI DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC. PRIM. MANZANO MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	8,396.50	4,897.69	23,635.50
1504	DAVIANA DIAZ RAMOS	ESC. PRIM. MANZANO MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	11,396.50	4,897.69	20,635.50
1504	MARIA ESTHER ALCANTARA DE LA ROSA	ESC. PRIM. MANZANO MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,886.90	4,897.69	28,145.10
1504	DOMINGA SANTANA SANTANA	ESC. PRIM. MANZANO MAT. 15-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	15,519.42	4,897.69	16,512.58
1504	ACIRTE MIGUELINA ALMONTE ESTRELLA	ESC. PRIM. MANZANO MAT. 15-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	17,642.50	4,897.69	14,389.50
1504	MERKY MARIA AMPARO MALENO	ESC. PRIM. MANZANO VESP. 15-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	15,561.79	3,795.71	9,263.01
1504	NONA MATHIS MONTERO	ESC. PRIM. MANZANO VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1504	NATIVIDAD MERCADO LUNA	ESC. PRIM. MANZANO VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	5,359.64	3,305.94	16,261.96
1504	MARIANA DE JESUS REINOSO CAMACHO	ESC. PRIM. MANZANO VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
1504	DAISY YANIRA CRUZ REINOSO	ESC. PRIM. MANZANO VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	13,528.71	3,061.06	6,491.29
1504	ROSALBA MENDOZA GOMEZ	ESC. PRIM. MANZANO VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89	1,816.44	11,834.23	2,448.85	4,181.77
1504	ANTONIA ALTAGRACIA BAEZ ABREU	ESC. PRIM. MANZANO VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	5,660.74	2,754.65	12,355.26
1504	ALBERTA DELGADO CONTRERAS	ESC. PRIM. MANZANO VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	3,616.16	2,754.65	14,399.84
1504	CANDIDA DE LA ROSA OGANDO	ESC. PRIM. MANZANO VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	5,629.26	2,693.73	11,988.34
1504	MONICA MARIA GIL CORDERO	ESC. PRIM. MANZANO VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1504	KATY DURAN SURIEL	ESC. PRIM. MANZANO VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	11,870.43	2,448.85	4,145.57
1504	BERTA MARIA PEREZ GOMEZ	ESC. PRIM. MANZANO VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1504	ROSAURA MARIA HERRERA PUJOLS	ESC. PRIM. MANZANO VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	11,049.90	4,897.69	20,982.10

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1504	RAFAELA RAMON GARCIA	ESC. PRIM. MANZANO VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	11,062.40	4,897.69	20,969.60
1504	ELIODORA GUANTE AMESQUITA	ESC. PRIM. MANZANO VESP. 15-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	16,121.90	4,897.69	15,910.10
1504	HENRY BELTRE FELIZ	ESC. PRIM. MANZANO VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	14,275.90	4,897.69	17,756.10
1504	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES VERAS FABIAN	ESC. PRIM. MI SEGUNDO HOGAR MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	21,384.06	3,428.39	1,038.34
1504	ADA DE LA ROSA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC. PRIM. MI SEGUNDO HOGAR MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,722.54	0.00	0.00	652.14	1,613.30	249.95	690.77	1,611.03	0.00	1,342.91	18,771.45	3,474.28	3,951.09
1504	FRANCIA ADALGIZA ROSADO BAEZ	ESC. PRIM. MI SEGUNDO HOGAR MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1504	CARMEN LUISA NOBOA SANTANA	ESC. PRIM. MI SEGUNDO HOGAR MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	14,900.21	3,428.39	7,522.19
1504	CARMEN MARIA ABREU DE LA CRUZ	ESC. PRIM. MI SEGUNDO HOGAR MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	3,570.86	3,428.39	18,851.54
1504	LIDIA BERENICE PEREZ	ESC. PRIM. MI SEGUNDO HOGAR MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
1504	YEIMI ALTAGRACIA CONTRERAS CONTRERAS	ESC. PRIM. MI SEGUNDO HOGAR MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	11,142.58	3,061.06	8,877.42
1504	EZEQUIEL MORFA HERNANDEZ	ESC. PRIM. MI SEGUNDO HOGAR MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,219.43	2,448.85	13,796.57
1504	ADRIAN RAFAEL CUEVAS PEREZ	ESC. PRIM. MI SEGUNDO HOGAR MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1504	GRISELDA ANTONIA GARCIA SANTOS	ESC. PRIM. MI SEGUNDO HOGAR MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	9,968.66	2,693.73	7,648.94
1504	AGUEDA ORTIZ GUZMAN	ESC. PRIM. MI SEGUNDO HOGAR MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	3,536.66	2,693.73	14,080.94
1504	BERCELLYS JAHAIRA MENDEZ	ESC. PRIM. MI SEGUNDO HOGAR MAT. 15-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	19,835.20	0.00	0.00	569.27	1,408.30	218.19	602.99	1,406.32	0.00	1,172.26	16,821.32	3,032.81	3,013.88
1504	AGUEDA ORTIZ GUZMAN	ESC. PRIM. MI SEGUNDO HOGAR VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	3,740.15	2,693.73	13,877.45
1504	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES VERAS FABIAN	ESC. PRIM. MI SEGUNDO HOGAR VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,890.50	3,305.94	17,731.10
1504	ADA DE LA ROSA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC. PRIM. MI SEGUNDO HOGAR VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,926.33	1,302.48	25.00	629.29	1,556.77	241.19	666.56	1,554.58	0.00	1,320.85	8,202.49	3,352.54	13,723.84
1504	FRANCIA ADALGIZA ROSADO BAEZ	ESC. PRIM. MI SEGUNDO HOGAR VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	13,088.93	3,305.94	8,532.67
1504	CARMEN LUISA NOBOA SANTANA	ESC. PRIM. MI SEGUNDO HOGAR VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	8,803.50	3,305.94	12,818.10
1504	CARMEN MARIA ABREU DE LA CRUZ	ESC. PRIM. MI SEGUNDO HOGAR VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	14,084.06	3,428.39	8,338.34
1504	YEIMI ALTAGRACIA CONTRERAS CONTRERAS	ESC. PRIM. MI SEGUNDO HOGAR VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
1504	MINELFY DEL CARMEN NUÑEZ ARNAUD	ESC. PRIM. MI SEGUNDO HOGAR VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,447.96	2,448.85	13,568.04
1504	GRISELDA ANTONIA GARCIA SANTOS	ESC. PRIM. MI SEGUNDO HOGAR VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	6,955.85	2,693.73	10,661.75
1504	BERCELLYS JAHAIRA MENDEZ	ESC. PRIM. MI SEGUNDO HOGAR VESP. 15-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	19,835.20	599.84	25.00	569.27	1,408.30	218.19	602.99	1,406.32	0.00	1,197.26	10,454.99	3,032.81	9,380.21
1504	ADRIAN RAFAEL CUEVAS PEREZ	ESC. PRIM. MI SEGUNDO HOGAR VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	8,878.32	2,448.85	7,137.68
1504	FABIO ANTONIO FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ	ESC. PRIM. MI SEGUNDO HOGAR VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	8,617.47	2,448.85	7,398.53
1504	EZEQUIEL MORFA HERNANDEZ	ESC. PRIM. MI SEGUNDO HOGAR VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,701.96	2,448.85	14,314.04
1504	NEMENCIO MONTERO MONTERO	ESC. PRIM. PAX, MAT. 15-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	15,765.54	3,941.70	10,014.06
1504	NEMENCIO MONTERO MONTERO	ESC. PRIM. PAX, MAT. 15-04	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	25,679.60	3,941.70	100.00
1504	ALBA LUZ MERAN SUERO	ESC. PRIM. PAX, MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	20,805.60	3,305.94	816.00
1504	DAYANARA MERCEDES CACERES CAPELLAN	ESC. PRIM. PAX, MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	9,871.50	3,305.94	11,750.10
1504	GERARDO FIGARO DISHMEY	ESC. PRIM. PAX, MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	11,277.66	3,061.06	8,742.34
1504	RAFAEL ACEVEDO SANTOS	ESC. PRIM. PAX, MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	0.00	0.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,135.85	5,835.92	2,938.61	13,383.28
1504	GLORIA ALTAGRACIA REYES DE HERNANDEZ	ESC. PRIM. PAX, MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	9,593.71	2,571.28	7,223.09
1504	EMILANDIS ARAUJO DE PORTORREAL	ESC. PRIM. PAX, MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	1,856.69	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	844.89	1,863.76	14,164.16	2,571.28	2,652.64
1504	MILAGROS VALDEZ DELGADO	ESC. PRIM. PAX, MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	844.89	1,863.76	11,795.55	2,571.28	5,021.25
1504	FIOR DALIZA TERRERO RODRIGUEZ	ESC. PRIM. PAX, MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	266.99	25.00	919.32	2,274.28	352.36	973.78	2,271.06	0.00	1,918.10	1,668.95	4,897.70	14,347.05
1504	MARLENY DAHIAN DOMINGUEZ MARTINEZ	ESC. PRIM. PAX, MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	5,616.16	2,754.65	12,399.84
1504	OVELY MARIA REYES CHERY	ESC. PRIM. PAX, MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	7,960.08	2,448.85	8,055.92
1504	BETHANIA MARGARITA OLAVERRIA CASTILLO	ESC. PRIM. PAX, MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	3,588.82	3,183.50	17,231.98
1504	LUZ MARIA FELIZ CHINAN	ESC. PRIM. PAX, MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	2,837.94	3,305.94	18,783.66
1504	EVELYN DE LA CRUZ HERNANDEZ	ESC. PRIM. PAX, MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,431.70	3,061.06	17,588.30
1504	FRANCISCA JAVIELA OGANDO	ESC. PRIM. PAX, MAT. 15-04	ORIENTADOR	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1504	FRANCISCA JAVIELA OGANDO	ESC. PRIM. PAX, MAT. 15-04	ORIENTADOR (DUP)	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	5,068.35	3,183.50	15,752.45
1504	MIGUELINA ALTAGRACIA COLLADO MENA	ESC. PRIM. PAX, MAT. 15-04	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	1,573.56	25.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	0.00	1,401.13	7,005.84	3,560.24	16,278.96
1504	MIGUELINA ALTAGRACIA COLLADO MENA	ESC. PRIM. PAX, MAT. 15-04	SUB DTOR BASICA (DUP)	23,284.80	0.00	0.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	0.00	1,376.13	22,903.27	3,560.24	381.53
1504	FIOR D ALIZA CARMONA NICACIO	ESC. PRIM. PAX, MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	15,916.00	2,448.85	100.00

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1504	MATIAS MONTERO	ESC. PRIM. PAX, MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	40,040.00	652.01	25.00	1,149.15	2,842.84	380.38	1,217.22	2,838.84	0.00	2,391.37	27,355.69	6,062.06	12,684.31
1504	NURYS ALTAGRACIA WILLIAMS PEGUERO	ESC. PRIM. PAX, MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	15,735.54	4,897.69	16,296.46
1504	CARMEN ANGELINA GOMEZ	ESC. PRIM. PAX, MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	37,637.60	186.21	25.00	1,080.20	2,672.27	380.38	1,144.18	2,668.51	844.89	3,094.27	16,449.36	5,721.16	21,188.24
1504	JUAN MENA DE LA ROSA	ESC. PRIM. PAX, MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	0.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,893.09	24,141.30	4,897.69	7,890.70
1504	MARY ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ ACOSTA	ESC. PRIM. PAX, MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	18.59	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	16,244.25	4,897.69	15,787.75
1504	MARIBEL ALMONTE DE LEON	ESC. PRIM. PAX, MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	7,037.14	4,897.69	24,994.86
1504	ALTAGRACIA LUCIA CRUZ	ESC. PRIM. PAX, MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	14,296.50	4,897.69	17,735.50
1504	HELEN KATACIBANA MORFA ROSA	ESC. PRIM. PAX, MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	844.89	2,762.98	5,882.79	4,897.69	26,149.21
1504	JUANA DE LA CRUZ DIAZ SANCHEZ	ESC. PRIM. PAX, MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,794.90	4,897.69	26,237.10
1504	ARISLEIDA MERCEDES DE JESUS LOPEZ	ESC. PRIM. PAX, MAT. 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	11,294.90	4,897.69	20,737.10
1504	YEIMY ROSMERY CUEVAS SOLIS	ESC. PRIM. PAX, MAT. 15-04	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,037.14	4,897.69	26,994.86
1504	MIRIAM SOTO TEJEDA	ESC. PRIM. PAX, VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	12,065.05	3,305.94	9,556.55
1504	MILAGROS VALDEZ DELGADO	ESC. PRIM. PAX, VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	16,716.80	2,571.28	100.00
1504	ALBA LUZ MERAN SUERO	ESC. PRIM. PAX, VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,018.48	3,305.94	18,603.12
1504	EVELYN DE LA CRUZ HERNANDEZ	ESC. PRIM. PAX, VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	4,332.28	3,061.06	15,687.72
1504	FIOR D ALIZA CARMONA NICACIO	ESC. PRIM. PAX, VESP. 15-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	10,593.75	2,448.85	5,422.25
1504	CARLIN ANAGALI A DEL MONTE PANTALEON	INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04	SUB DIRECTOR ADM POLITECNICO	45,337.60	1,399.68	25.00	1,301.19	3,218.97	380.38	1,378.26	3,214.44	0.00	2,704.45	28,611.55	6,813.79	16,726.05
1504	ADALGISA FRANCISCA PERALTA MARIA	INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04	SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC	53,468.80	2,420.55	25.00	1,534.55	3,796.28	380.38	1,625.45	3,790.94	844.89	4,029.89	13,238.99	7,967.60	40,229.81
1504	ANTONIO ABAD TRINIDAD	INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	58,051.84	3,425.64	25.00	1,666.09	4,121.68	380.38	1,764.78	4,115.88	0.00	3,455.87	33,262.62	8,617.94	24,789.22
1504	FELIPE ANTONIO ALBERTO ARIAS	INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	56,142.24	3,066.29	25.00	1,611.28	3,986.10	380.38	1,706.72	3,980.48	0.00	3,343.00	38,061.44	8,346.96	18,080.80
1504	ELIGIO BALBUENA DOÑE	INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	49,649.60	2,008.26	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	380.38	1,509.35	3,520.16	0.00	2,959.29	19,025.76	7,425.66	30,623.84
1504	JACQUELINE ROSALIA CORDERO ALBINO DE CEBALLOS	INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	54,232.64	2,706.94	25.00	1,556.48	3,850.52	380.38	1,648.67	3,845.09	0.00	3,230.15	8,953.56	8,075.99	45,279.08
1504	NORBERTO ANTONIO MEJIA VASQUEZ	INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	58,051.84	3,256.66	25.00	1,666.09	4,121.68	380.38	1,764.78	4,115.88	844.89	4,300.76	26,210.95	8,617.94	31,840.89
1504	MARGARITA MARIA POLANCO CORTORREAL	INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	59,961.44	3,784.99	25.00	1,720.89	4,257.26	380.38	1,822.83	4,251.27	0.00	3,568.72	16,245.82	8,888.91	43,715.62
1504	ELSA JOSEFINA JORGE ROSARIO	INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	58,051.84	3,425.64	25.00	1,666.09	4,121.68	380.38	1,764.78	4,115.88	0.00	3,455.87	31,766.59	8,617.94	26,285.25
1504	HECTOR MANUEL SANCHEZ	INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	53,468.80	2,420.55	25.00	1,534.55	3,796.28	380.38	1,625.45	3,790.94	844.89	4,029.89	20,561.30	7,967.60	32,907.50
1504	SANTIAGO ERNESTO VOLQUEZ SANDOVAL	INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	57,807.15	3,379.59	25.00	1,659.07	4,104.31	380.38	1,757.34	4,098.53	0.00	3,441.41	55,041.70	8,583.22	2,765.45
1504	JOSE DE LOS REYES MOQUETE NOVAS	INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	49,649.60	2,008.26	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	380.38	1,509.35	3,520.16	0.00	2,959.29	24,624.81	7,425.66	25,024.79
1504	ELVIN DE LOS SANTOS ALCANTARA	INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	51,559.20	2,277.77	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	380.38	1,567.40	3,655.55	0.00	3,072.15	39,257.48	7,696.63	12,301.72
1504	DINORAH CASTRO MARTINEZ	INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	56,142.24	2,897.31	25.00	1,611.28	3,986.10	380.38	1,706.72	3,980.48	844.89	4,187.89	46,688.96	8,346.96	9,453.28
1504	XIOMARY DEL CARMEN DE OLEO DE LA CRUZ	INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	49,649.60	2,008.26	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	380.38	1,509.35	3,520.16	0.00	2,959.29	25,262.82	7,425.66	24,386.78
1504	LEUMIN JOSUE POCHE	INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	52,216.05	2,370.47	25.00	1,498.60	3,707.34	380.38	1,587.37	3,702.12	0.00	3,110.97	42,047.42	7,789.84	10,168.63
1504	DIBURGA RODRIGUEZ GUILLOT	INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	43,111.20	1,085.46	25.00	1,237.29	3,060.90	380.38	1,310.58	3,056.58	0.00	2,572.87	23,062.76	6,497.86	20,048.44
1504	BIENVENIDO GOMEZ FLORIAN	INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	54,232.64	2,706.94	25.00	1,556.48	3,850.52	380.38	1,648.67	3,845.09	0.00	3,230.15	33,266.04	8,075.99	20,966.60
1504	ANGELA AYBAR	INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	51,963.31	2,208.07	25.00	1,491.35	3,689.40	380.38	1,579.68	3,684.20	844.89	3,940.92	22,848.65	7,753.98	29,114.66
1504	VIRGEN ROSARIO FLORES	INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42,011.20	930.21	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	380.38	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	10,053.62	6,341.77	31,957.58
1504	PELAGIA VICTORIA PEÑA ALBA	INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	407.23	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	380.38	1,219.09	2,843.20	1,689.78	4,084.79	11,264.73	6,070.79	28,836.87
1504	MARGARITA ORQUIDIA NERO ACOSTA	INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	380.38	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	12,072.41	6,070.79	28,029.19
1504	ADOLFO OVANDO MEJIA	INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	52,323.04	2,385.57	25.00	1,501.67	3,714.94	380.38	1,590.62	3,709.70	0.00	3,117.29	12,481.41	7,805.02	39,841.63
1504	JUAN FRANCISCO CASTRO MARTINEZ	INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	52,323.04	2,258.84	25.00	1,501.67	3,714.94	380.38	1,590.62	3,709.70	844.89	3,962.18	37,644.77	7,805.02	14,678.27
1504	HECTOR JOSE MOJICA ORTIZ	INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	52,527.47	2,414.43	25.00	1,507.54	3,729.45	380.38	1,596.84	3,724.20	0.00	3,129.38	11,846.00	7,834.03	40,681.47
1504	ANNY MIGUELINA BRAZOBAN DEL ROSARIO	INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	52,323.04	3,589.58	25.00	1,501.67	3,714.94	380.38	1,590.62	3,709.70	0.00	3,117.29	31,171.05	7,805.02	21,151.99
1504	CLARA MARIA CRUZ GARCIA DE OCASIO	INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	56,142.24	3,066.29	25.00	1,611.28	3,986.10	380.38	1,706.72	3,980.48	0.00	3,343.00	11,557.69	8,346.96	44,584.55
1504	CARMEN JOSEFINA MONTAS VALENZUELA	INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	50,359.38	1,981.70	25.00	1,445.31	3,575.52	380.38	1,530.93	3,570.48	844.89	3,846.13	16,371.95	7,526.38	33,987.43
1504	ANNY JOSABEL LIZARDO MARTINEZ	INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	58,545.60	3,349.58	25.00	1,680.26	4,156.74	380.38	1,779.79	4,150.88	844.89	4,329.94	32,954.74	8,688.00	25,590.86
1504	MARIDANIA RAMIREZ RAMIREZ	INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	380.38	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	24,428.84	6,070.79	15,672.76
1504	HERIBERTO DOMINGUEZ DIFOT	INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	533.97	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	380.38	1,219.09	2,843.20	844.89	3,239.90	6,580.73	6,070.79	33,520.87
1504	INGRID MERCEDES JIMENEZ MARTINEZ	INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,626.60	734.80	25.00	1,165.98	2,884.49	380.38	1,235.05	2,880.43	0.00	2,426.03	25,389.78	6,145.30	15,236.82

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1504	ALEXANDRA UPIA RODRIGUEZ	INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	380.38	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	38,663.86	6,070.79	1,437.74
1504	VICTOR BERNARDO BERNARDO	INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	51,009.10	2,200.13	25.00	1,463.96	3,621.65	380.38	1,550.68	3,616.55	0.00	3,039.64	27,011.21	7,618.58	23,997.89
1504	ARSENIO SEPULVEDA VALLEJO	INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	533.97	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	380.38	1,219.09	2,843.20	844.89	3,239.90	27,494.79	6,070.79	12,606.81
1504	LISANNY ALICIA GONZALEZ GERARDO	INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	47,740.00	1,738.75	25.00	1,370.14	3,389.54	380.38	1,451.30	3,384.77	0.00	2,846.44	13,184.27	7,154.69	34,555.73
1504	GAVIS MALLELA MILIANO VALLEJO	INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	380.38	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	21,186.31	6,070.79	18,915.29
1504	TEUDIS MONTAS BENITEZ	INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	52,323.04	2,385.57	25.00	1,501.67	3,714.94	380.38	1,590.62	3,709.70	0.00	3,117.29	29,787.03	7,805.02	22,536.01
1504	JUAN JOSE JASPEZ NERO	INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	49,649.60	2,008.26	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	380.38	1,509.35	3,520.16	0.00	2,959.29	30,093.21	7,425.66	19,556.39
1504	JUDELKA RAMON VALENZUELA	INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	49,649.60	2,008.26	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	380.38	1,509.35	3,520.16	0.00	2,959.29	18,061.46	7,425.66	31,588.14
1504	FLORINDA HENRRIQUEZ TIRADO	INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	50,270.80	2,095.93	25.00	1,442.77	3,569.23	380.38	1,528.23	3,564.20	0.00	2,996.00	28,337.29	7,513.81	21,933.51
1504	ELPIDIO ESPIRITUSANTO GUERRERO	INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	43,920.80	1,199.72	25.00	1,260.53	3,118.38	380.38	1,335.19	3,113.98	0.00	2,620.72	12,062.98	6,612.74	31,857.82
1504	ROBERTO PEREZ	INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	25,775.97	5,799.82	12,416.03
1504	RAISIRY INMACULADA CAMPUSANO BOBEA	INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	31,313.32	5,799.82	6,878.68
1504	EVIL FERNANDO CUEVAS MENDEZ	INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	13,245.64	5,799.82	24,946.36
1504	ARELIS GALVA RODRIGUEZ	INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	43,920.80	1,199.72	25.00	1,260.53	3,118.38	380.38	1,335.19	3,113.98	0.00	2,620.72	7,394.47	6,612.74	36,526.33
1504	GERTRUDIS EMEREGILDO DIAZ	INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	58,051.84	3,425.64	25.00	1,666.09	4,121.68	380.38	1,764.78	4,115.88	0.00	3,455.87	20,518.01	8,617.94	37,533.83
1504	JUAN ELEUTERIO ORTIZ GONZALEZ	INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	58,051.84	3,425.64	25.00	1,666.09	4,121.68	380.38	1,764.78	4,115.88	0.00	3,455.87	29,895.42	8,617.94	28,156.42
1504	MAGALY SARITA	INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	56,142.24	3,066.29	25.00	1,611.28	3,986.10	380.38	1,706.72	3,980.48	0.00	3,343.00	27,372.51	8,346.96	28,769.73
1504	DILZA NAZARET CORDERO FEBLES	INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	52,323.04	2,385.57	25.00	1,501.67	3,714.94	380.38	1,590.62	3,709.70	0.00	3,117.29	6,840.95	7,805.02	45,482.09
1504	ROSA MAYRA CABRERA ESPINAL	INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	49,649.60	2,008.26	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	380.38	1,509.35	3,520.16	0.00	2,959.29	6,238.80	7,425.66	43,410.80
1504	EFRAIN LUNA	INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS VESP 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	27,922.70	0.00	0.00	801.38	1,982.51	307.15	848.85	1,979.72	0.00	1,650.23	6,189.09	4,269.38	21,733.61
1504	GILBERTO ANTONIO GARCIA SUERO	INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS VESP 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	42,064.92	937.80	25.00	1,207.26	2,986.61	380.38	1,278.77	2,982.40	0.00	2,511.03	4,530.46	6,349.39	37,534.46
1504	SANTA AGUSTINA DIAZ CUEVAS	INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS VESP 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,881.53	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	844.89	2,337.03	10,121.21	3,795.71	14,703.59
1504	ALFONSO GUERRERO	INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS VESP 15-04	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	22,915.20	1,822.07	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	4,004.25	3,503.74	18,910.95
1504	JOANNY VENECIA SOSA VELOZ	INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS VESP 15-04	SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC	45,830.40	1,342.50	25.00	1,315.33	3,253.96	380.38	1,393.24	3,249.38	844.89	3,578.46	21,477.12	6,883.72	24,353.28
1504	CALIXTA GISELA JIMENEZ POLANCO	INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS VESP 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	43,920.80	1,199.72	25.00	1,260.53	3,118.38	380.38	1,335.19	3,113.98	0.00	2,620.72	4,948.47	6,612.74	38,972.33
1504	FIOL MARGARITA SANTIAGO ROQUEZ	INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS VESP 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	56,142.24	2,897.31	25.00	1,611.28	3,986.10	380.38	1,706.72	3,980.48	844.89	4,187.89	29,295.77	8,346.96	26,846.47
1504	ROMULO EMERIGILDO DIAZ	INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS VESP 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	47,740.00	1,738.75	25.00	1,370.14	3,389.54	380.38	1,451.30	3,384.77	0.00	2,846.44	7,154.70	7,154.69	40,585.30
1504	JOSELINE ISA TEJEDA	INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS VESP 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,692.00	461.76	25.00	1,110.46	2,747.13	380.38	1,176.24	2,743.26	0.00	2,311.70	13,090.61	5,870.77	25,601.39
1504	MAURICIO LARA ALMONTE	INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS VESP 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	26,901.97	5,799.82	11,290.03
1504	ERNESTO CARABALLO SEGURA	INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS VESP 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	31,111.05	5,799.82	7,080.95
1504	WENDYS MELLA ISA	INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS VESP 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	264.46	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	844.89	3,127.04	13,527.06	5,799.82	24,664.94
1504	LUCIANO GOMEZ DE LA CRUZ	INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS VESP 15-04	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	79,636.55	7,762.41	25.00	2,285.57	5,654.20	380.38	2,420.95	5,646.23	0.00	4,731.52	38,890.24	11,680.81	40,746.31
1504	GISELA CONTRERAS GUANTE	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	27,758.53	0.00	0.00	796.67	1,970.86	305.34	843.86	1,968.08	0.00	1,640.53	3,122.53	4,244.28	24,636.00
1504	LUISA ERCINA HERRAND PEREZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04	SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO	45,337.60	1,399.68	25.00	1,301.19	3,218.97	380.38	1,378.26	3,214.44	0.00	2,704.45	5,567.58	6,813.79	39,770.02
1504	PATRICIA YAHAIRA MORDAN ALMONTE	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04	SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC	52,323.04	2,385.57	25.00	1,501.67	3,714.94	380.38	1,590.62	3,709.70	0.00	3,117.29	16,036.41	7,805.02	36,286.63
1504	JOSE ANTONIO ALMONTE BALDERA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	56,960.64	3,220.30	25.00	1,634.77	4,044.21	380.38	1,731.60	4,038.51	0.00	3,391.37	38,487.78	8,463.10	18,472.86
1504	AURA CELESTE GIL LEON	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	58,051.84	3,425.64	25.00	1,666.09	4,121.68	380.38	1,764.78	4,115.88	0.00	3,455.87	20,623.75	8,617.94	37,428.09
1504	GENOVEVA DE JESUS GARCIA UREÑA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	59,110.68	3,624.89	25.00	1,696.48	4,196.86	380.38	1,796.96	4,190.95	0.00	3,518.44	36,437.73	8,768.19	22,672.95
1504	MARIA LIDIA PEREZ LABOUR	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	59,961.44	3,616.01	25.00	1,720.89	4,257.26	380.38	1,822.83	4,251.27	844.89	4,413.61	11,290.88	8,888.91	48,670.56
1504	JULIO CESAR HERRERA GONZALEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	43,920.80	1,199.72	25.00	1,260.53	3,118.38	380.38	1,335.19	3,113.98	0.00	2,620.72	22,190.47	6,612.74	21,730.33
1504	EVANGELINA DE JESUS VALLEJO VALLEJO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	53,468.80	2,420.55	25.00	1,534.55	3,796.28	380.38	1,625.45	3,790.94	844.89	4,029.89	39,777.66	7,967.60	13,691.14
1504	YUNEIDY MARIA GALVEZ CAMILO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	54,232.64	2,706.94	25.00	1,556.48	3,850.52	380.38	1,648.67	3,845.09	0.00	3,230.15	40,524.60	8,075.99	13,708.04
1504	KEILA EUNICE PADILLA DIAZ DE SANTOS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	53,468.80	2,563.20	25.00	1,534.55	3,796.28	380.38	1,625.45	3,790.94	0.00	3,185.00	37,276.70	7,967.60	16,192.10
1504	NATIVIDAD DE JESUS SANTAMARIA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	58,691.75	3,546.06	25.00	1,684.45	4,167.11	380.38	1,784.23	4,161.25	0.00	3,493.68	34,103.79	8,708.74	24,587.96
1504	PAULINA CONTRERAS HEREDIA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	58,051.84	3,425.64	25.00	1,666.09	4,121.68	380.38	1,764.78	4,115.88	0.00	3,455.87	32,567.05	8,617.94	25,484.79
1504	KATTY ARGENTINA SARMIENTO EUSEBIO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42,011.20	803.48	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	380.38	1,277.14	2,978.59	844.89	3,352.75	20,074.74	6,341.77	21,936.46
1504	BASILIA TERRERO TAVERA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	53,468.80	2,420.55	25.00	1,534.55	3,796.28	380.38	1,625.45	3,790.94	844.89	4,029.89	27,328.74	7,967.60	26,140.06
1504	ARGELIO OMAR RAMIREZ MEDINA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	15,344.15	5,799.82	22,847.85

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1504	WANDA JOSEFINA REYES VASQUEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	59,085.45	3,620.14	25.00	1,695.75	4,195.07	380.38	1,796.20	4,189.16	0.00	3,516.95	13,236.48	8,764.61	45,848.97
1504	ISABEL CRISTINA MENDEZ VASQUEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	56,142.24	3,066.29	25.00	1,611.28	3,986.10	380.38	1,706.72	3,980.48	0.00	3,343.00	18,413.01	8,346.96	37,729.23
1504	JING-FENG WU HE	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	54,232.64	2,706.94	25.00	1,556.48	3,850.52	380.38	1,648.67	3,845.09	0.00	3,230.15	25,621.72	8,075.99	28,610.92
1504	ANAIDA LUCILA MARTINEZ CASTRO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	52,109.20	2,228.66	25.00	1,495.53	3,699.75	380.38	1,584.12	3,694.54	844.89	3,949.54	9,099.12	7,774.67	43,010.08
1504	ELISA MARIA GUAREÑO OVALLE	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	51,559.20	2,151.04	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	380.38	1,567.40	3,655.55	844.89	3,917.04	32,669.54	7,696.63	18,889.66
1504	DELCI CELESTE PEÑA CASTRO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	54,498.52	2,756.97	25.00	1,564.11	3,869.39	380.38	1,656.76	3,863.95	0.00	3,245.87	29,598.44	8,113.72	24,900.08
1504	GLORIBEL MERCEDES COMPRES JORGE	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	18,004.99	5,799.82	20,187.01
1504	JUANA ESTELA MARGARITA TAVARES SOSA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	55,555.03	2,955.79	25.00	1,594.43	3,944.41	380.38	1,688.87	3,938.85	0.00	3,308.30	31,555.99	8,263.64	23,999.04
1504	JUAN LINO LIRANZO RODRIGUEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	58,051.84	3,425.64	25.00	1,666.09	4,121.68	380.38	1,764.78	4,115.88	0.00	3,455.87	14,472.39	8,617.94	43,579.45
1504	ANTONIO PINEDA MARTINEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	54,232.64	2,706.94	25.00	1,556.48	3,850.52	380.38	1,648.67	3,845.09	0.00	3,230.15	32,151.23	8,075.99	22,081.41
1504	OLIVIA HILTON THOMAS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	52,323.04	2,385.57	25.00	1,501.67	3,714.94	380.38	1,590.62	3,709.70	0.00	3,117.29	16,943.02	7,805.02	35,380.02
1504	ASIA GUZMAN	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	54,232.64	2,706.94	25.00	1,556.48	3,850.52	380.38	1,648.67	3,845.09	0.00	3,230.15	18,635.31	8,075.99	35,597.33
1504	HEMENEGILDO HERRERA GONZALEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	57,027.74	3,232.92	25.00	1,636.70	4,048.97	380.38	1,733.64	4,043.27	0.00	3,395.34	35,967.32	8,472.62	21,060.42
1504	VICTOR MIGUEL DE LEON MARIANO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	47,740.00	1,612.01	25.00	1,370.14	3,389.54	380.38	1,451.30	3,384.77	844.89	3,691.33	15,527.99	7,154.69	32,212.01
1504	IVELISSE REYES LAPAIX	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	54,232.64	2,537.96	25.00	1,556.48	3,850.52	380.38	1,648.67	3,845.09	844.89	4,075.04	29,426.83	8,075.99	24,805.81
1504	RUTH T. CABA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	52,267.60	2,377.75	25.00	1,500.08	3,711.00	380.38	1,588.94	3,705.77	0.00	3,114.02	17,066.48	7,797.15	35,201.12
1504	JUANA MERCEDES CACERES JIMENEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	52,344.15	2,261.82	25.00	1,502.28	3,716.43	380.38	1,591.26	3,711.20	844.89	3,963.43	17,698.81	7,808.01	34,645.34
1504	GLENYS DAWLIN ROSARIO GOMEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42,011.20	676.75	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	380.38	1,277.14	2,978.59	1,689.78	4,197.64	17,375.18	6,341.77	24,636.02
1504	LUISA YDANIA ORTIZ SOTO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	54,872.03	2,827.26	25.00	1,574.83	3,895.91	380.38	1,668.11	3,890.43	0.00	3,267.94	30,573.37	8,166.72	24,298.66
1504	MARIA LOURDES SANTOS ORTEGA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	49,649.60	2,008.26	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	380.38	1,509.35	3,520.16	0.00	2,959.29	8,364.06	7,425.66	41,285.54
1504	ENRIQUILLO GOMEZ MARTE	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	54,766.06	2,807.32	25.00	1,571.79	3,888.39	380.38	1,664.89	3,882.91	0.00	3,261.68	26,105.68	8,151.68	28,660.38
1504	CARLOS MANUEL FRANCISCO DE LA CRUZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	887.99	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	22,617.55	5,799.82	15,574.45
1504	MIRIAN ENCARNACION PEREZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	41,151.60	808.89	25.00	1,181.05	2,921.76	380.38	1,251.01	2,917.65	0.00	2,457.06	20,434.04	6,219.79	20,717.56
1504	MARIA MAGDALENA BELLO CABREJAS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	45,070.80	1,362.03	25.00	1,293.53	3,200.03	380.38	1,370.15	3,195.52	0.00	2,688.68	5,207.49	6,775.93	39,863.31
1504	MARIANELA VEGA SANCHEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	380.38	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	25,513.17	6,070.79	14,588.43
1504	BIENVENIDA DE LA ROSA DE LA CRUZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	56,142.24	3,066.29	25.00	1,611.28	3,986.10	380.38	1,706.72	3,980.48	0.00	3,343.00	30,504.17	8,346.96	25,638.07
1504	AGUEDA DE LA CRUZ MANZUETA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,626.60	734.80	25.00	1,165.98	2,884.49	380.38	1,235.05	2,880.43	0.00	2,426.03	27,705.36	6,145.30	12,921.24
1504	ZALDA FRIAS SERRANO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	533.97	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	380.38	1,219.09	2,843.20	844.89	3,239.90	15,724.42	6,070.79	24,377.18
1504	GERMIS NURYS PERALTA ORTIZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	380.38	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	29,958.86	6,070.79	10,142.74
1504	MOISES JOSE VILLAR	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	23,361.32	5,799.82	14,830.68
1504	ROSA ANA RODRIGUEZ REYES	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	6,677.59	5,799.82	31,514.41
1504	GERMAN ASTACIO FRIAS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,799.82	34,533.85
1504	MERCEDES CORNELIA GARCIA UREÑA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	9,730.49	5,799.82	28,461.51
1504	MILAGROS TINEO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	264.46	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	844.89	3,127.04	7,331.91	5,799.82	30,860.09
1504	LEONIDAS FERRERAS MONEGRO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	380.38	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	21,443.10	6,070.79	18,658.50
1504	MARIA ELENA VERAS PATIÑO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	5,250.15	5,799.82	32,941.85
1504	MILCA BAUTISTA GOMEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,799.82	34,533.85
1504	DANNE RODRIGUEZ CABRAL	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	8,704.15	5,799.82	29,487.85
1504	LUCITANIA GARCIA MEJIA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	264.46	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	844.89	3,127.04	18,414.83	5,799.82	19,777.17
1504	MARGARITA DE LA ROSA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	15,417.16	5,799.82	22,774.84
1504	CAROLINA CARABALLO LEBRON	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	18,917.11	5,799.82	19,274.89
1504	JESSICA JOSEFINA FELIX PEÑA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	7,021.44	5,799.82	31,170.56
1504	NIDIA CLAUDETTE CAAMAÑO ROA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	12,687.99	5,799.82	25,504.01
1504	LETTY MARTI ORTEGA DE MENA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	4,967.99	5,799.82	33,224.01
1504	NANCY GONZALEZ SENCION	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	7,735.70	5,799.82	30,456.30
1504	ARIEL BIENVENIDO PEÑA SANCHEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,799.82	34,533.85
1504	JOSE MIGUEL LIRIANO MARTINEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	6,704.15	5,799.82	31,487.85
1504	VINICIO VALENCIANO SECUNDINO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,799.82	34,533.85

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1504	KIRSIS MAYRELIS GIL LAZALA DE MARIANO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	13,540.36	5,799.82	24,651.64
1504	MARIA BRAZOBAN ASENCIO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	13,718.66	5,799.82	24,473.34
1504	LILIAN DE LOS SANTOS OROZCO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	8,154.75	5,799.82	30,037.25
1504	DAMARIS JOSEFINA CEDANO SEPULVEDA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	28,912.99	5,799.82	9,279.01
1504	ANA IBELISSE LEBRON MENDEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	46,570.80	1,573.73	25.00	1,336.58	3,306.53	380.38	1,415.75	3,301.87	0.00	2,777.33	17,104.05	6,988.78	29,466.75
1504	ROSALIA ENCARNACION MONTERO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	66,008.66	4,922.95	25.00	1,894.45	4,686.61	380.38	2,006.66	4,680.01	0.00	3,926.11	20,387.45	9,747.00	45,621.21
1504	YDANY PASCAL CASTRO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	51,559.20	2,151.04	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	380.38	1,567.40	3,655.55	844.89	3,917.04	13,604.04	7,696.63	37,955.16
1504	ERIDANIA MARIBEL CESE BURGOS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	56,142.24	3,066.29	25.00	1,611.28	3,986.10	380.38	1,706.72	3,980.48	0.00	3,343.00	32,451.20	8,346.96	23,691.04
1504	SABRINA ORFELINA CASTRO JORGE	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	63,285.28	4,241.49	25.00	1,816.29	4,493.25	380.38	1,923.87	4,486.93	844.89	4,610.05	19,062.63	9,360.56	44,222.65
1504	BELKYS GERMANIA SUAREZ RODRIGUEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	21,369.57	5,799.82	16,822.43
1504	JUANA CANARIO DE LA ROSA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	80,232.63	7,902.62	25.00	2,302.68	5,696.52	380.38	2,439.07	5,688.49	0.00	4,766.75	14,905.20	11,765.39	65,327.43
1504	CARLOS SOLER	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04	COORDINADOR DOC TEC PROFESIONAL JC	63,248.92	4,065.67	25.00	1,815.24	4,490.67	380.38	1,922.77	4,484.35	1,689.78	5,452.79	33,262.54	9,355.40	29,986.38
1504	ROSA ALBA ENCARNACION MONTERO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04	COORDINADOR DOC TEC PROFESIONAL JC	63,051.84	4,366.54	25.00	1,809.59	4,476.68	380.38	1,916.78	4,470.38	0.00	3,751.37	35,025.75	9,327.44	28,026.09
1504	JOEL JEREMIAS PEREZ ROSO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	49,649.60	2,008.26	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	380.38	1,509.35	3,520.16	0.00	2,959.29	23,478.95	7,425.66	26,170.65
1504	AGUSTIN GUARIONEX ROJAS ESPINO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,601.60	604.53	25.00	1,165.27	2,882.71	380.38	1,234.29	2,878.65	844.89	3,269.45	32,024.88	6,141.74	8,576.72
1504	EDISA ZABALA CABA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	9,730.84	5,799.82	28,461.16
1504	ONDINA SANCHEZ PACHECO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	20,697.60	0.00	0.00	594.02	1,469.53	227.67	629.21	1,467.46	0.00	1,223.23	20,597.60	3,164.66	100.00
1504	AMARILIS ALTAGRACIA RAMOS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	56,142.24	3,066.29	25.00	1,611.28	3,986.10	380.38	1,706.72	3,980.48	0.00	3,343.00	43,468.38	8,346.96	12,673.86
1504	EVELYN DEL CARMEN HERNANDEZ REYES	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	54,232.64	2,401.62	25.00	1,556.48	3,850.52	380.38	1,648.67	3,845.09	1,689.78	4,919.93	40,328.51	8,075.99	13,904.13
1504	YUDELKA DE LA CRUZ DE LOS SANTOS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	58,053.48	3,256.97	25.00	1,666.13	4,121.80	380.38	1,764.83	4,115.99	844.89	4,300.85	29,862.69	8,618.17	28,190.79
1504	IRIS YUDELKA ASENCIO GOMEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42,011.20	930.21	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	380.38	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	17,674.98	6,341.77	24,336.22
1504	LESBIA DEL SOCORRO GUZMAN ALVAREZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	45,830.40	1,469.24	25.00	1,315.33	3,253.96	380.38	1,393.24	3,249.38	0.00	2,733.57	5,878.58	6,883.72	39,951.82
1504	EVELYN YOKASTA FELIZ PERDOMO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	56,142.24	3,066.29	25.00	1,611.28	3,986.10	380.38	1,706.72	3,980.48	0.00	3,343.00	11,316.83	8,346.96	44,825.41
1504	ROSMERY MARIA RAMIREZ MORA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	380.38	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	10,451.56	6,070.79	29,650.04
1504	ELVIRA BLANCO BRITO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	16,813.73	5,799.82	21,378.27
1504	CARIDAD AMELIANA MEJIA BELLIARD	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	264.46	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	844.89	3,127.04	9,376.31	5,799.82	28,815.69
1504	EDUVER POLANCO CRUZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	7,704.15	5,799.82	30,487.85
1504	EMILIANA GARCIA GONZALES	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	2,669.18	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	23,802.47	5,799.82	14,389.53
1504	KENIA DOLORES DURAN SEGURA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	6,704.15	5,799.82	31,487.85
1504	ELENA RODRIGUEZ MORILLO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	19,197.15	5,799.82	18,994.85
1504	MARIA MAGDALENA MARTE GENAO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	8,613.75	5,799.82	29,578.25
1504	JUANA MARIA ROMERO UREÑA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	24,388.79	5,799.82	13,803.21
1504	FELICIANA MONTAS CORPORAN	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04	SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	72,376.68	6,121.29	25.00	2,077.21	5,138.74	380.38	2,200.25	5,131.51	0.00	4,302.46	40,409.66	10,650.63	31,967.02
1504	SANDRA ESTHER NUÑEZ DEMORIZI	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04	COORDINADOR DOC TEC PROFESIONAL JC	52,149.60	2,361.10	25.00	1,496.69	3,702.62	380.38	1,585.35	3,697.41	0.00	3,107.04	34,442.59	7,780.41	17,707.01
1504	ONDINA SANCHEZ PACHECO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	20,697.60	843.27	25.00	594.02	1,469.53	227.67	629.21	1,467.46	0.00	1,248.23	16,537.98	3,164.66	4,159.62
1504	MARTHA ANTONIA GARCIA MORLA DE PEGUERO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04	SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	17,967.65	5,799.82	20,224.35
1504	JUAN CARLOS JAVIER MATEO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	51,559.20	3,197.44	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	380.38	1,567.40	3,655.55	0.00	3,072.15	33,969.00	7,696.63	17,590.20
1504	MARGARITA MARIA DE LA CRUZ RODRIGUEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	56,142.24	3,066.29	25.00	1,611.28	3,986.10	380.38	1,706.72	3,980.48	0.00	3,343.00	20,324.23	8,346.96	35,818.01
1504	CATALINA NUÑEZ RAMIREZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	59,961.44	3,784.99	25.00	1,720.89	4,257.26	380.38	1,822.83	4,251.27	0.00	3,568.72	22,729.02	8,888.91	37,232.42
1504	YENNY PASCUAL	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	56,142.24	3,066.29	25.00	1,611.28	3,986.10	380.38	1,706.72	3,980.48	0.00	3,343.00	37,997.82	8,346.96	18,144.42
1504	ORLANDO RAMIREZ GARCIA ALMANZAR	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	51,559.20	3,028.47	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	380.38	1,567.40	3,655.55	844.89	3,917.04	19,411.91	7,696.63	32,147.29
1504	DANIEL ANTONIO FERRERAS POCHE	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	56,850.61	3,199.59	25.00	1,631.61	4,036.39	380.38	1,728.26	4,030.71	0.00	3,384.87	45,305.80	8,447.48	11,544.81
1504	CARLOS AMBIORIS NUÑEZ COLON	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	55,378.40	2,922.55	25.00	1,589.36	3,931.87	380.38	1,683.50	3,926.33	0.00	3,297.86	48,438.71	8,238.58	6,939.69
1504	ANA ANTONIA FRANCISCA LANFRANCO TREJO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	59,961.44	3,784.99	25.00	1,720.89	4,257.26	380.38	1,822.83	4,251.27	0.00	3,568.72	24,747.22	8,888.91	35,214.22
1504	JUANA GIRON PAREDES	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	57,318.59	3,287.66	25.00	1,645.04	4,069.62	380.38	1,742.49	4,063.89	0.00	3,412.53	27,622.69	8,513.89	29,695.90
1504	ROSA HERMINIA GARCIA ALEJO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	8,270.09	5,799.82	29,921.91
1504	ALTAGRACIA JOSEFINA CUSTODIO PUJOLS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	56,142.24	3,066.29	25.00	1,611.28	3,986.10	380.38	1,706.72	3,980.48	0.00	3,343.00	25,188.53	8,346.96	30,953.71
1504	ANA FELICIA HERRERA SANTANA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	58,051.84	3,425.64	25.00	1,666.09	4,121.68	380.38	1,764.78	4,115.88	0.00	3,455.87	21,869.18	8,617.94	36,182.66

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1504	JULIO CESAR DIAZ CABRERA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	47,124.00	1,651.81	25.00	1,352.46	3,345.80	380.38	1,432.57	3,341.09	0.00	2,810.03	15,227.16	7,067.27	31,896.84
1504	TERESA GRACIANO MONTAÑO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	58,051.84	3,425.64	25.00	1,666.09	4,121.68	380.38	1,764.78	4,115.88	0.00	3,455.87	37,964.02	8,617.94	20,087.82
1504	BERTHA GEORGINA CUEVAS JEREZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	54,232.64	2,706.94	25.00	1,556.48	3,850.52	380.38	1,648.67	3,845.09	0.00	3,230.15	28,732.12	8,075.99	25,500.52
1504	LUZ DEL CARMEN MADRIGAL DE ARMANDO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	56,142.24	3,066.29	25.00	1,611.28	3,986.10	380.38	1,706.72	3,980.48	0.00	3,343.00	20,169.79	8,346.96	35,972.45
1504	MARIA ELENA PAREDES SUAREZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	50,691.20	1,901.80	25.00	1,454.84	3,599.08	380.38	1,541.01	3,594.01	1,689.78	4,710.63	37,347.03	7,573.47	13,344.17
1504	MARTHA ORIALIS DE LA ALT ZAYAS PAYANO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	55,421.10	2,930.59	25.00	1,590.59	3,934.90	380.38	1,684.80	3,929.36	0.00	3,300.39	21,849.96	8,244.64	33,571.14
1504	PEDRO PABLO FRIAS CORDERO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	56,142.24	2,897.31	25.00	1,611.28	3,986.10	380.38	1,706.72	3,980.48	844.89	4,187.89	33,523.74	8,346.96	22,618.50
1504	MARIA DEL CARMEN SUERO SUERO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	58,798.25	3,566.10	25.00	1,687.51	4,174.68	380.38	1,787.47	4,168.80	0.00	3,499.98	29,075.00	8,723.86	29,723.25
1504	OSVALDO DIAZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	56,142.24	3,066.29	25.00	1,611.28	3,986.10	380.38	1,706.72	3,980.48	0.00	3,343.00	19,248.10	8,346.96	36,894.14
1504	TERESA DE JESUS ROJAS ALEJO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	49,189.27	1,816.56	25.00	1,411.73	3,492.44	380.38	1,495.35	3,487.52	844.89	3,776.97	9,059.72	7,360.34	40,129.55
1504	JORGE FRANCISCO DE PEÑA PIMENTEL	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	55,655.61	2,974.72	25.00	1,597.32	3,951.55	380.38	1,691.93	3,945.98	0.00	3,314.25	23,722.01	8,277.91	31,933.60
1504	VANAHI BARRERA ROSARIO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	54,232.64	2,706.94	25.00	1,556.48	3,850.52	380.38	1,648.67	3,845.09	0.00	3,230.15	36,516.67	8,075.99	17,715.97
1504	RAMON ELIAS ACOSTA GARCIA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	56,142.24	3,066.29	25.00	1,611.28	3,986.10	380.38	1,706.72	3,980.48	0.00	3,343.00	36,700.54	8,346.96	19,441.70
1504	WILLIAMS LOPEZ DEL ORBE	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	54,232.64	2,706.94	25.00	1,556.48	3,850.52	380.38	1,648.67	3,845.09	0.00	3,230.15	18,815.92	8,075.99	35,416.72
1504	EDISON PEREZ RAMIREZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	51,559.20	2,277.77	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	380.38	1,567.40	3,655.55	0.00	3,072.15	20,114.91	7,696.63	31,444.29
1504	DULCE MARIA SANCHEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	41,151.60	808.89	25.00	1,181.05	2,921.76	380.38	1,251.01	2,917.65	0.00	2,457.06	7,974.30	6,219.79	33,177.30
1504	PAOLA MIGUELINA ALMONTE REYES	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	54,232.64	2,706.94	25.00	1,556.48	3,850.52	380.38	1,648.67	3,845.09	0.00	3,230.15	40,432.59	8,075.99	13,800.05
1504	TERESA MARTINA QUEVEDO DE LOS SANTOS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	41,151.60	808.89	25.00	1,181.05	2,921.76	380.38	1,251.01	2,917.65	0.00	2,457.06	24,998.67	6,219.79	16,152.93
1504	DINORAH BATISTA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	54,823.04	2,818.04	25.00	1,573.42	3,892.44	380.38	1,666.62	3,886.95	0.00	3,265.04	7,483.67	8,159.77	47,339.37
1504	JOSE ANTONIO VALENZUELA LUNA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	52,323.04	2,385.57	25.00	1,501.67	3,714.94	380.38	1,590.62	3,709.70	0.00	3,117.29	42,015.88	7,805.02	10,307.16
1504	ALTAGRACIA PEREZ PE¥A	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	380.38	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	5,134.26	6,070.79	34,967.34
1504	INOCENCIO LEBRON MONTERO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	0.00	0.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,257.15	7,876.03	5,799.82	30,315.97
1504	MARIA DEL PILAR PAULA FIGUEROA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	39,192.00	532.32	25.00	1,124.81	2,782.63	380.38	1,191.44	2,778.71	0.00	2,341.25	21,659.80	5,941.72	17,532.20
1504	YISSEL MARIA NUÑEZ ARAUJO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	18,998.26	5,799.82	19,193.74
1504	GEORGINA HERRERA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	23,071.19	5,799.82	15,120.81
1504	MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ FAMILIA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	13,705.75	5,799.82	24,486.25
1504	EUGENIO CERVANTES TERRERO CASTILLO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	34,330.82	5,799.82	3,861.18
1504	YOKASTA WALDESTRUDYS ACOSTA DE LEON	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	14,542.65	5,799.82	23,649.35
1504	BERNARDO MANUEL MEDINA HINOJOSA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	0.00	0.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,257.15	13,576.03	5,799.82	24,615.97
1504	LUIS SAMUEL CASTRO GARCIA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,799.82	34,533.85
1504	BILLY JOEL VALDEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	11,009.15	5,799.82	27,182.85
1504	GIL ALBERTO HEREDIA PEREZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	13,981.65	5,799.82	24,210.35
1504	LILIS MARIA ARAUJO DELGADO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	264.46	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	844.89	3,127.04	10,122.31	5,799.82	28,069.69
1504	YOLANDA SANCHEZ BORGE	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	56,142.24	3,066.29	25.00	1,611.28	3,986.10	380.38	1,706.72	3,980.48	0.00	3,343.00	9,988.85	8,346.96	46,153.39
1504	JOSE RAFAEL HERNANDEZ CID	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	53,468.80	2,563.20	25.00	1,534.55	3,796.28	380.38	1,625.45	3,790.94	0.00	3,185.00	32,053.83	7,967.60	21,414.97
1504	MARIA ELENA DE LA CRUZ PEÑA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	43,304.80	1,112.78	25.00	1,242.85	3,074.64	380.38	1,316.47	3,070.31	0.00	2,584.32	25,383.69	6,525.33	17,921.11
1504	DULCE MARIA ROA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	51,559.20	2,277.77	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	380.38	1,567.40	3,655.55	0.00	3,072.15	40,983.11	7,696.63	10,576.09
1504	ARASELIA MERCEDES ROSO ROSARIO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	52,323.04	2,385.57	25.00	1,501.67	3,714.94	380.38	1,590.62	3,709.70	0.00	3,117.29	15,018.55	7,805.02	37,304.49
1504	SEGUNDINA VALLEJO VALLEJO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	67,923.24	5,283.24	25.00	1,949.40	4,822.55	380.38	2,064.87	4,815.76	0.00	4,039.27	28,016.34	10,018.69	39,906.90
1504	CARMEN ROSALIS FORTUNA ESCOTO	LIC NOCT MALAQUIAS GIL 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,208.80	1,229.48	25.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	844.89	2,300.63	14,165.34	3,701.52	10,043.46
1504	ALFREDO RAMIREZ PEGUERO	LIC NOCT MALAQUIAS GIL 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	1,738.75	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	25,679.60	3,941.70	100.00
1504	NELSON SIERRA ARIAS	LIC NOCT MALAQUIAS GIL 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,827.96	0.00	0.00	741.26	1,833.79	284.11	785.17	1,831.20	0.00	1,526.43	25,727.96	3,949.10	100.00
1504	MARIA TRINIDAD DISLA AGUILERA	LIC NOCT MALAQUIAS GIL 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	2,003.91	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	5,437.65	4,087.69	21,296.75
1504	DIGNO DIAZ CABRERA	LIC NOCT MALAQUIAS GIL 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	21,262.02	3,941.70	4,517.58
1504	JUANA JEANNETTE SANCHEZ SOTO	LIC NOCT MALAQUIAS GIL 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	10,350.58	2,919.79	8,745.42
1504	SENAIDO DE LA CRUZ PANIAGUA	LIC NOCT MALAQUIAS GIL 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	3,337.93	3,211.76	17,667.67
1504	MARITZA DEL CARMEN MEJIA MATOS	LIC NOCT MALAQUIAS GIL 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,706.99	2,919.79	16,389.01
1504	JOSE MANUEL URE¥A URE¥A	LIC NOCT MALAQUIAS GIL 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	14,303.12	2,919.79	4,792.88

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1504	FERNANDO HERRERA LORENZO	LIC NOCT MALAQUIAS GIL 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	8,956.99	2,919.79	10,139.01
1504	MARANLLERY DE JESUS DE PAULA	LIC NOCT MALAQUIAS GIL 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	3,206.99	2,919.79	15,889.01
1504	CARMEN ESTHER PERALTA REYES	LIC NOCT MALAQUIAS GIL 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	8,224.49	2,919.79	10,871.51
1504	EMIL ALEJANDRO SUAREZ MERCEDES	LIC NOCT MALAQUIAS GIL 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	11,761.79	2,919.79	7,334.21
1504	ROBERTO MOISES FELIZ POLANCO	LIC NOCT MALAQUIAS GIL 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	1,660.99	2,919.79	17,435.01
1504	CLAUDIA MERCEDES LIBERATA TORRES	LIC NOCT MALAQUIAS GIL 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	4,206.99	2,919.79	14,889.01
1504	JULIANA CORREA LARA	LIC NOCT MALAQUIAS GIL 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	14,005.29	2,919.79	5,090.71
1504	ROSAURA ALTAGRACIA PEÑA	LIC NOCT MALAQUIAS GIL 15-04	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	30,378.17	0.00	25.00	871.85	2,156.85	334.16	923.50	2,153.81	0.00	1,820.35	13,351.76	4,644.82	17,026.41
1504	MARIA DEL CARMEN MEDRANO RIVAS	LIC NOCT MALAQUIAS GIL 15-04	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	23,254.00	0.00	0.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	0.00	1,374.31	23,154.00	3,555.53	100.00
1504	ALBA YRIS AYALA SANTOS	LIC SEC HERMANAS MIRABAL J.E. 15-04	SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,799.82	34,533.85
1504	ANDRES WILSON MEDINA	LIC SEC HERMANAS MIRABAL J.E. 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	50,327.20	2,103.89	25.00	1,444.39	3,573.23	380.38	1,529.95	3,568.20	0.00	2,999.34	38,244.03	7,521.81	12,083.17
1504	MARIA EUNIVIA CUEVAS DIAZ	LIC SEC HERMANAS MIRABAL J.E. 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	53,086.88	2,366.65	25.00	1,523.59	3,769.17	380.38	1,613.84	3,763.86	844.89	4,007.32	19,679.77	7,913.41	33,407.11
1504	MARIDES ALTAGRACIA MORETA Y FRAGOSO	LIC SEC HERMANAS MIRABAL J.E. 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	51,177.28	2,223.87	25.00	1,468.79	3,633.59	380.38	1,555.79	3,628.47	0.00	3,049.58	19,445.05	7,642.44	31,732.23
1504	NIDIA ANTONIA BERNAL MADERA	LIC SEC HERMANAS MIRABAL J.E. 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	56,923.60	3,213.33	25.00	1,633.71	4,041.58	380.38	1,730.48	4,035.88	0.00	3,389.19	18,180.92	8,457.84	38,742.68
1504	MARTIN PORTORREAL MARTE	LIC SEC HERMANAS MIRABAL J.E. 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	52,514.00	2,412.53	25.00	1,507.15	3,728.49	380.38	1,596.43	3,723.24	0.00	3,128.58	33,892.72	7,832.11	18,621.28
1504	ROBERTO ELVIS SOLIS PAULINO	LIC SEC HERMANAS MIRABAL J.E. 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	46,785.20	1,603.99	25.00	1,342.74	3,321.75	380.38	1,422.27	3,317.07	0.00	2,790.01	17,937.84	7,019.20	28,847.36
1504	FIORDALIZA MELO ARACENA	LIC SEC HERMANAS MIRABAL J.E. 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	380.38	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	7,140.26	6,070.79	32,961.34
1504	MANUEL ANTONIO JIMENEZ NOVAS	LIC SEC HERMANAS MIRABAL J.E. 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	47,540.00	1,710.52	25.00	1,364.40	3,375.34	380.38	1,445.22	3,370.59	0.00	2,834.62	19,944.45	7,126.31	27,595.55
1504	MARIA DEL CARMEN SANTANA DIAZ	LIC SEC HERMANAS MIRABAL J.E. 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	47,124.00	1,651.81	25.00	1,352.46	3,345.80	380.38	1,432.57	3,341.09	0.00	2,810.03	5,669.95	7,067.27	41,454.05
1504	CIRILO HENRIQUEZ DEL ROSARIO	LIC SEC HERMANAS MIRABAL J.E. 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	47,740.00	1,738.75	25.00	1,370.14	3,389.54	380.38	1,451.30	3,384.77	0.00	2,846.44	26,501.26	7,154.69	21,238.74
1504	CELESTINA YSABEL AYALA SANTOS	LIC SEC HERMANAS MIRABAL J.E. 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	44,875.60	1,334.48	25.00	1,287.93	3,186.17	380.38	1,364.22	3,181.68	0.00	2,677.15	6,709.53	6,748.23	38,166.07
1504	NORIS ALTAGRACIA MOSQUEA GUZMAN	LIC SEC HERMANAS MIRABAL J.E. 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	46,508.00	1,564.87	25.00	1,334.78	3,302.07	380.38	1,413.84	3,297.42	0.00	2,773.62	28,920.70	6,979.87	17,587.30
1504	EUFRACIA ALTAGRACIA MATA BAEZ DE CAMILO	LIC SEC HERMANAS MIRABAL J.E. 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	46,785.20	1,350.52	25.00	1,342.74	3,321.75	380.38	1,422.27	3,317.07	1,689.78	4,479.79	23,475.47	7,019.20	23,309.73
1504	LEONARDO FORTUNA LARA	LIC SEC HERMANAS MIRABAL J.E. 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	46,594.24	1,577.04	25.00	1,337.25	3,308.19	380.38	1,416.46	3,303.53	0.00	2,778.71	14,592.45	6,992.10	32,001.79
1504	ALBA IRIS VARGAS	LIC SEC HERMANAS MIRABAL J.E. 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	22,612.44	5,799.82	15,579.56
1504	MOISES RAFAEL CASTILLO CHALA	LIC SEC HERMANAS MIRABAL J.E. 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	1,322.68	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	5,635.64	5,799.82	32,556.36
1504	DIGNA TEJEDA CONTRERAS DE PEREZ	LIC SEC HERMANAS MIRABAL J.E. 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,799.82	34,533.85
1504	ELIZABETH CABREJA MOTA	LIC SEC HERMANAS MIRABAL J.E. 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	16,663.99	5,799.82	21,528.01
1504	RAFAELINA MARIA NUÑEZ LIMA	LIC SEC HERMANAS MIRABAL J.E. 15-04	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	38,192.00	137.72	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	1,689.78	3,971.93	5,904.30	5,799.82	32,287.70
1504	JOSE MIGUEL DIAZ CABRERA	LIC SEC HERMANAS MIRABAL J.E. 15-04	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	38,192.00	137.72	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	1,689.78	3,971.93	10,385.46	5,799.82	27,806.54
1504	MARIA GENAO BERAS	LIC SEC HERMANAS MIRABAL J.E. 15-04	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	63,241.64	4,402.25	25.00	1,815.04	4,490.16	380.38	1,922.55	4,483.83	0.00	3,762.59	31,763.14	9,354.37	31,478.50
1504	EVELIN SANCHEZ DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC HERMANAS MIRABAL J.E. 15-04	MAESTRO BIBLIOTECARIO MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	18,964.15	5,799.82	19,227.85
1504	ANGEL MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT BENITO JUAREZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	27,196.40	3,137.00	25.00	780.54	1,930.94	299.16	826.77	1,928.22	0.00	1,632.31	18,814.23	4,158.32	8,382.17
1504	JESUS MARIA VILLA RAMOS	LIC SEC MAT BENITO JUAREZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	6,880.51	3,795.71	17,944.29
1504	GLADIZ MARTE NICASIO	LIC SEC MAT BENITO JUAREZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,408.00	0.00	0.00	671.81	1,661.97	257.49	711.60	1,659.63	0.00	1,383.41	10,793.46	3,579.09	12,614.54
1504	ANA HILDA ORTIZ SERRANO	LIC SEC MAT BENITO JUAREZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	452.05	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	3,333.07	3,211.76	17,672.53
1504	ANNY MELVINA GONZALEZ DINZEY	LIC SEC MAT BENITO JUAREZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,254.00	0.00	0.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	0.00	1,374.31	8,241.73	3,555.53	15,012.27
1504	RAFAEL VINICIO GRACIANO	LIC SEC MAT BENITO JUAREZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,354.29	10,025.54	3,503.74	12,889.66
1504	BENITA SEPULVEDA GUERRERO	LIC SEC MAT BENITO JUAREZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	8,965.07	3,649.72	14,904.93
1504	BELKIS REYES NAVEO	LIC SEC MAT BENITO JUAREZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	949.46	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	5,317.36	3,065.77	14,733.44
1504	ALTAGRACIA MATOS DIAZ	LIC SEC MAT BENITO JUAREZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	3,257.18	2,919.79	15,838.82
1504	JOHANNY PEREZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT BENITO JUAREZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	8,849.99	2,919.79	10,246.01
1504	EDDY CHAVEZ PLACENCIO	LIC SEC MAT BENITO JUAREZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	21,302.13	3,941.70	4,477.47
1504	INGRID JIMENEZ NICACIO	LIC SEC MAT BENITO JUAREZ 15-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	844.89	1,973.47	2,259.91	2,919.79	16,836.09
1504	JUAN ALFREDO DE LA CRUZ NU¥EZ	LIC SEC MAT BENITO JUAREZ 15-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	12,758.80	2,919.79	6,337.20
1504	GUADALUPE SANCHEZ GOMERA	LIC SEC MAT BENITO JUAREZ 15-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	1,660.99	2,919.79	17,435.01
1504	YORDANIA SIMON MORALES	LIC SEC MAT BENITO JUAREZ 15-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA	29,321.60	5,316.73	25.00	841.53	2,081.83	322.54	891.38	2,078.90	0.00	1,757.91	19,034.69	4,483.27	10,286.91
1504	BENIGNO ENCARNACION MESA	LIC SEC MAT BENITO JUAREZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	0.00	0.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,297.86	17,732.69	3,357.74	4,227.71

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1504	ELTA MEDINA	LIC SEC MAT BENITO JUAREZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	4,410.15	4,087.69	22,324.25
1504	MARIA DOLORES SURIEL DE JESUS	LIC SEC MAT BENITO JUAREZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	6,429.86	2,919.79	12,666.14
1504	SANTA YDALIA DEL ROSARIO ENCARNACION	LIC SEC MAT BENITO JUAREZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	10,969.49	2,919.79	8,126.51
1504	MARIELIS NOEMI ANTIGUA VARGAS	LIC SEC MAT BENITO JUAREZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	13,706.99	2,919.79	5,389.01
1504	RAFAELINA MAMBRU	LIC SEC MAT BENITO JUAREZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	1,660.99	2,919.79	17,435.01
1504	YOSELYN POLANCO TORRES	LIC SEC MAT BENITO JUAREZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	4,461.89	2,919.79	14,634.11
1504	ANNYS MIRELYS MARMOLEJOS	LIC SEC MAT BENITO JUAREZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	6,706.99	2,919.79	12,389.01
1504	JOSEFINA GENAO FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT BENITO JUAREZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	9,093.33	2,919.79	10,002.67
1504	DIONISIA MARGARITA ROSA SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT BENITO JUAREZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	844.89	2,312.03	11,109.41	3,795.71	13,715.39
1504	YOLANDA RAMIREZ LEBRON	LIC SEC MAT BENITO JUAREZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	6,934.99	3,941.70	18,844.61
1504	YLUMINADA MEJIA PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT BENITO JUAREZ 15-04	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	26,755.86	1,376.63	25.00	767.89	1,899.67	294.31	813.38	1,896.99	0.00	1,606.27	6,889.92	4,090.97	19,865.94
1504	SAGRARIO DIAZ BUENO	LIC SEC MAT BENITO JUAREZ 15-04	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	19,712.00	0.00	25.00	565.73	1,399.55	216.83	599.24	1,397.58	0.00	1,189.97	9,010.78	3,013.96	10,701.22
1504	ROBERT OMAR CUEVAS CUEVAS	LIC SEC MAT BENITO JUAREZ 15-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,052.18	2,919.79	17,043.82
1504	BERKIS JOSEFINA JIMENEZ BRIOSO	LIC SEC MAT BENITO JUAREZ 15-04	PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,088.91	2,919.79	17,007.09
1504	DORCAS ESTHER PAYAMPS DE JESUS	LIC SEC MAT BENITO JUAREZ 15-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	11,006.18	2,919.79	8,089.82
1504	EVANGELINA SEGURA MATOS	LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA	30,368.80	0.00	0.00	871.58	2,156.18	334.06	923.21	2,153.15	0.00	1,794.79	24,749.01	4,643.39	5,619.79
1504	SILVANA MARIA HEREDIA	LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA	28,274.40	0.00	0.00	811.48	2,007.48	311.02	859.54	2,004.65	0.00	1,671.02	28,134.39	4,323.15	140.01
1504	DOMINGO ANTONIO CORNIEL SOSA	LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA	28,274.40	0.00	0.00	811.48	2,007.48	311.02	859.54	2,004.65	0.00	1,671.02	28,174.40	4,323.15	100.00
1504	DOLORES DEYANIRA CASTILLO PRESINAL	LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,163.60	3,292.66	25.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00	1,512.17	19,444.34	3,847.52	5,719.26
1504	CARLOS MANUEL REYES ALCANTARA	LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	0.00	0.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,297.86	4,314.27	3,357.74	17,646.13
1504	FANNY ALCANTARA ALCANTARA	LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,163.60	2,103.89	25.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00	1,512.17	25,143.60	3,847.52	20.00
1504	LUCAS EVANGELISTA CALCAÑO FERMIN	LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	844.89	2,312.03	18,482.33	3,795.71	6,342.47
1504	RAMONA ALTAGRACIA DE LOS SANTOS DE JESUS	LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,272.40	0.00	0.00	754.02	1,865.34	289.00	798.68	1,862.71	0.00	1,552.70	16,011.11	4,017.05	10,261.29
1504	CLEMENTE GUEVARA	LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	24,509.73	3,941.70	1,269.87
1504	DAMASA ROMERO DOÑE	LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,208.80	0.00	0.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	0.00	1,430.74	23,726.29	3,701.52	482.51
1504	DELDANIA IVELISE GOMEZ LIMA	LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,881.53	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	844.89	2,337.03	4,869.19	3,795.71	19,955.61
1504	OLGA LIDIA DE LOS SANTOS DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,199.72	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	8,557.81	3,649.72	15,312.19
1504	MARGARITA MARIA BRAVO SILVERIO	LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	13,688.90	3,649.72	10,181.10
1504	ALBA NELLYS FAMILIA RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	5,480.07	3,795.71	19,344.73
1504	LUISA ELENA SUAZO CARRASCO	LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	4,192.03	3,795.71	20,632.77
1504	ADRIANA BAEZ SUERO	LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,254.00	981.71	25.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	844.89	2,244.20	23,154.00	3,555.53	100.00
1504	AIDA MARITZA OGANDO	LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	14,699.77	3,065.77	5,351.03
1504	ANA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ POLONIA	LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,254.00	0.00	0.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	0.00	1,374.31	5,848.68	3,555.53	17,405.32
1504	MARICELA MENDEZ OVIEDO	LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	2,562.98	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	19,950.80	3,065.77	100.00
1504	SCARLEN ALTAGRACIA HILARIO	LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	4,687.42	3,065.77	15,363.38
1504	MIRTHA LISSETTE CARMONA RINCON	LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	19,950.80	3,065.77	100.00
1504	ALBA NELIS MARTINEZ MORETA	LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	1,353.73	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	13,228.64	3,503.74	9,686.56
1504	PAULINO RUIZ DE OLEO	LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	11,056.86	3,649.72	12,813.14
1504	MABEL ANGELICA ESPINOSA SEGURA	LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	15,770.18	2,919.79	3,325.82
1504	CLARA IRIS ROSARIO POCHE DE RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	13,032.98	2,919.79	6,063.02
1504	DEYSI RAMIREZ DE RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	15,339.63	2,919.79	3,756.37
1504	ESMERALDA PEREZ LEBRON	LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	17,755.15	2,919.79	1,340.85
1504	LIDIA MERCEDES DOMINGUEZ MENA	LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	14,694.23	2,919.79	4,401.77
1504	ALEJANDRINA SEVERINO MORENO	LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	9,532.60	2,919.79	9,563.40
1504	ANTERO ARISMENDY HERASME	LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	13,156.09	2,919.79	5,939.91
1504	MERCEDES FIGUEREO BAUTISTA	LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,890.99	2,919.79	16,205.01
1504	ELENA PEÑA REYES	LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,052.18	2,919.79	17,043.82
1504	CARLOS MANUEL CUSTODIO GUZMAN	LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	3,206.99	2,919.79	15,889.01

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1504	MARIA FERMINA ROSARIO BRITO	LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	24,797.15	3,795.71	27.65
1504	DOMINGO RAFAEL PORTORREAL MUÑOZ	LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	26,611.20	0.00	0.00	763.74	1,889.40	292.72	808.98	1,886.73	0.00	1,572.72	20,172.61	4,068.85	6,438.59
1504	KEYSI CUEVAS RUIZ	LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	27,596.80	2,718.80	25.00	792.03	1,959.37	303.56	838.94	1,956.61	0.00	1,655.97	27,496.80	4,219.54	100.00
1504	MERCEDES ADAMES NUÑEZ	LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	23,320.80	0.00	25.00	669.31	1,655.78	256.53	708.95	1,653.44	0.00	1,403.26	2,528.69	3,565.75	20,792.11
1504	DOLORES ALTAGRACIA LOZADA SOSA	LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	29,234.40	0.00	0.00	839.03	2,075.64	321.58	888.73	2,072.72	0.00	1,727.76	29,134.40	4,469.94	100.00
1504	ELAINE MERCEDES VILLALONA GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	25,415.20	2,174.91	25.00	729.42	1,804.48	279.57	772.62	1,801.94	0.00	1,527.04	25,315.20	3,885.99	100.00
1504	JUANA ADAMES RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	20,050.80	533.97	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	12,522.91	3,065.77	7,527.89
1504	MARTIN MATOS FERRERAS	LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	9,553.71	3,649.72	14,316.29
1504	NERCIDO PERALTA JAQUEZ	LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	6,872.18	2,919.79	12,223.82
1504	ROSELENE NICOLAS	LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,052.18	2,919.79	17,043.82
1504	JOSEFINA HERNANDEZ BASILIO	LIC SEC MAT LOS JARDINES 15-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA	28,274.40	2,376.41	25.00	811.48	2,007.48	311.02	859.54	2,004.65	0.00	1,696.02	14,506.75	4,323.15	13,767.65
1504	JULIA ALTAGRACIA ORTIZ MORENO	LIC SEC MAT LOS JARDINES 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	0.00	0.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	844.89	2,142.75	3,619.78	3,357.74	18,340.62
1504	MARITZA DE LOS ANGELES RAMIREZ	LIC SEC MAT LOS JARDINES 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	25,679.60	3,941.70	100.00
1504	PATRIA CRUZ GUERRERO	LIC SEC MAT LOS JARDINES 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	12,249.24	3,941.70	13,530.36
1504	LUIS ALFREDO FERRERAS	LIC SEC MAT LOS JARDINES 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	1,768.77	3,649.72	22,101.23
1504	DIGNO DIAZ CABRERA	LIC SEC MAT LOS JARDINES 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	4,500.84	3,941.70	21,278.76
1504	PATRIA DEL JESUS LARA LARA DE CUSTODIO	LIC SEC MAT LOS JARDINES 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,408.00	1,130.17	25.00	671.81	1,661.97	257.49	711.60	1,659.63	0.00	1,408.41	19,604.69	3,579.09	3,803.31
1504	SILVERIO SANTOS DISLA	LIC SEC MAT LOS JARDINES 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,234.36	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	4,377.13	3,795.71	20,447.67
1504	YOKATY ROSANNA RODRIGUEZ VARGAS	LIC SEC MAT LOS JARDINES 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,881.53	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	844.89	2,337.03	5,269.19	3,795.71	19,555.61
1504	LEANDRO JOSE CASTILLO CORREA	LIC SEC MAT LOS JARDINES 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	2,442.71	3,211.76	18,562.89
1504	LUIS DANILO PEREZ MENDEZ	LIC SEC MAT LOS JARDINES 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,354.29	1,698.02	3,503.74	21,217.18
1504	DOMINGO ANTONIO BAEZ RAMIREZ	LIC SEC MAT LOS JARDINES 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	4,651.03	3,795.71	20,173.77
1504	BLANCA ROSA DE LOS SANTOS CAPELLAN	LIC SEC MAT LOS JARDINES 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	3,822.54	2,919.79	15,273.46
1504	FELIPA ALCANTARA FRANCISCO	LIC SEC MAT LOS JARDINES 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	137.72	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	1,689.78	2,843.36	4,900.27	2,919.79	14,195.73
1504	CHEDDY ALTAGRACIA BUENO DURAN	LIC SEC MAT LOS JARDINES 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	137.72	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	1,689.78	2,843.36	3,488.49	2,919.79	15,607.51
1504	LIDIA MATOS TORRES	LIC SEC MAT LOS JARDINES 15-04	SECRETARIO DOC	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	18,461.30	3,065.77	1,589.50
1504	SONIA AURORA PEÑA SUAZO	LIC SEC MAT LOS JARDINES 15-04	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	32,463.20	2,922.55	25.00	931.69	2,304.89	357.10	986.88	2,301.64	0.00	1,943.57	15,497.71	4,963.63	16,965.49
1504	ROSA DIAZ DOTEL	LIC SEC MAT LOS JARDINES 15-04	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	21,005.60	452.05	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	20,905.60	3,211.76	100.00
1504	MANUEL SALVADOR HENRIQUEZ FAÑA	LIC SEC MAT MARILLAC 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,881.53	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	844.89	2,337.03	13,711.62	3,795.71	11,113.18
1504	EVANGELISTA HERRERA	LIC SEC MAT MARILLAC 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	1,738.75	25.00	1,370.13	3,389.54	525.14	1,451.30	3,384.76	0.00	2,846.43	12,769.22	7,299.44	13,010.38
1504	MAXIMO FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ MONTESINO	LIC SEC MAT MARILLAC 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.22	441.12	1,219.08	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.00	5,501.98	6,131.54	14,548.82
1504	FELIPE AMADOR SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT MARILLAC 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	19,950.80	3,065.77	100.00
1504	ESTHER SOBEYDA ZAYAS CALDERON	LIC SEC MAT MARILLAC 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	52,852.80	2,460.34	25.00	1,516.88	3,752.55	380.38	1,606.73	3,747.26	0.00	3,148.61	37,664.18	7,880.19	15,188.62
1504	LOURDES AUSTRALIA CARRASCO ESTEVEZ	LIC SEC MAT MARILLAC 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	47,740.00	1,738.75	25.00	1,370.14	3,389.54	380.38	1,451.30	3,384.77	0.00	2,846.44	7,854.70	7,154.69	39,885.30
1504	JUAN FERNANDO RODRIGUEZ MERA	LIC SEC MAT MARILLAC 15-04	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	13,655.15	5,799.82	24,536.85
1504	ISABEL MEDINA DISHMEY	LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,354.29	2,098.02	3,503.74	20,817.18
1504	RAFAEL PERDOMO FELIZ	LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,443.15	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	24,724.80	3,795.71	100.00
1504	YSRRAEL ANTONIO FANITH PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	15,264.55	3,941.70	10,515.05
1504	ISABEL MEDINA DISHMEY	LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	1,873.50	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	20,871.88	3,941.70	4,907.72
1504	MARIA NATIVIDAD ADAMES RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,323.10	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	25,679.60	3,941.70	100.00
1504	MARIA NARCISA JARVIS JOSEPH	LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	4,071.74	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	19,492.41	4,087.69	7,241.99
1504	JULIANA SANCHEZ TAPIA	LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	13,607.49	3,795.71	11,217.31
1504	FRANCISCA ALTAGRACIA ABREU SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	0.00	25.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,322.86	19,368.05	3,357.74	2,592.35
1504	ELARGIDA VALDEZ OGANDO	LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	452.05	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	18,172.07	3,211.76	2,833.53
1504	JUANA HILARIA SOSA VASQUEZ	LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,054.80	2,328.07	25.00	690.37	1,707.89	264.60	731.27	1,705.49	0.00	1,446.64	10,931.27	3,677.98	13,123.53
1504	MARIA ELENA HEREDIA BRAZOBAN	LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,252.18	2,919.79	16,843.82
1504	NATALIA MERCEDES VARGAS NUÑEZ	LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	3,450.94	2,919.79	15,645.06
1504	NANCY REYES BENITEZ	LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	26,734.40	1,685.24	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	1,689.78	3,294.79	14,268.35	4,087.69	12,466.05

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1504	YOUEL ALFONSO CASTILLO MATEO	LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	14,488.12	3,065.77	5,562.68
1504	JULIO CESAR NOVA	LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	57,288.00	4,275.49	25.00	1,644.17	4,067.45	380.38	1,741.56	4,061.72	0.00	3,410.73	32,699.60	8,509.55	24,588.40
1504	MARIA ESPERANZA GENAO ROBLES	LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	53,468.80	2,563.20	25.00	1,534.55	3,796.28	380.38	1,625.45	3,790.94	0.00	3,185.00	33,727.85	7,967.60	19,740.95
1504	ANA SOCORRO PIMENTEL JORGE	LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	47,573.79	1,715.29	25.00	1,365.37	3,377.74	380.38	1,446.24	3,372.98	0.00	2,836.61	19,315.11	7,131.10	28,258.68
1504	LUZ MARIA OROZCO JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	49,649.60	1,881.53	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	380.38	1,509.35	3,520.16	844.89	3,804.18	21,445.79	7,425.66	28,203.81
1504	ANA MERCEDES DURAN CASTRO	LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	51,559.20	2,277.77	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	380.38	1,567.40	3,655.55	0.00	3,072.15	34,083.52	7,696.63	17,475.68
1504	ALAND JOSE EUSEBIO BAEZ	LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	43,920.80	1,199.72	25.00	1,260.53	3,118.38	380.38	1,335.19	3,113.98	0.00	2,620.72	9,608.58	6,612.74	34,312.22
1504	HECTOR BIENVENIDO RINCON SEPULVEDA	LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	51,559.20	2,277.77	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	380.38	1,567.40	3,655.55	0.00	3,072.15	27,342.86	7,696.63	24,216.34
1504	AURELIA MARIA AMARANTE AYALA	LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	51,559.20	2,151.04	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	380.38	1,567.40	3,655.55	844.89	3,917.04	36,348.73	7,696.63	15,210.47
1504	MIGUEL ANTONIO PERALTA VARGAS	LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	58,771.16	3,561.00	25.00	1,686.73	4,172.75	380.38	1,786.64	4,166.88	0.00	3,498.37	18,558.66	8,720.01	40,212.50
1504	MANUEL MARIA LIRANZO HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	56,142.24	3,066.29	25.00	1,611.28	3,986.10	380.38	1,706.72	3,980.48	0.00	3,343.00	8,739.88	8,346.96	47,402.36
1504	JOSE AMADO RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	53,598.87	2,587.68	25.00	1,538.29	3,805.52	380.38	1,629.41	3,800.16	0.00	3,192.70	20,019.95	7,986.06	33,578.92
1504	MARIA DEL CARMEN SANTANA	LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	53,468.80	2,563.20	25.00	1,534.55	3,796.28	380.38	1,625.45	3,790.94	0.00	3,185.00	24,704.26	7,967.60	28,764.54
1504	MARIA MAGDALENA BERNAL VENTURA	LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	58,642.24	3,536.74	25.00	1,683.03	4,163.60	380.38	1,782.72	4,157.73	0.00	3,490.75	19,905.79	8,701.71	38,736.45
1504	ALBANIA REYES ABREU	LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	51,559.20	2,277.77	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	380.38	1,567.40	3,655.55	0.00	3,072.15	33,013.44	7,696.63	18,545.76
1504	ALEXANDER UCETA LANTIGUA	LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	59,961.44	3,616.01	25.00	1,720.89	4,257.26	380.38	1,822.83	4,251.27	844.89	4,413.61	26,362.73	8,888.91	33,598.71
1504	RAYSA JACQUELINE CASTRO MENDEZ	LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	45,214.40	1,255.56	25.00	1,297.65	3,210.22	380.38	1,374.52	3,205.70	844.89	3,542.06	27,353.71	6,796.30	17,860.69
1504	PAULA RODRIGUEZ RIVERA	LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	47,740.00	2,809.94	25.00	1,370.14	3,389.54	380.38	1,451.30	3,384.77	0.00	2,846.44	14,621.69	7,154.69	33,118.31
1504	SENCION GONZALEZ	LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	47,198.98	1,662.39	25.00	1,354.61	3,351.13	380.38	1,434.85	3,346.41	0.00	2,814.46	18,327.13	7,077.92	28,871.85
1504	CARLOS STERLING PEÑA FELIZ	LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	55,509.11	2,947.15	25.00	1,593.11	3,941.15	380.38	1,687.48	3,935.60	0.00	3,305.59	43,167.76	8,257.13	12,341.35
1504	MIRTHA NOEMI DE LOS ANGELES JORGE DIAZ	LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	49,649.60	2,008.26	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	380.38	1,509.35	3,520.16	0.00	2,959.29	20,418.13	7,425.66	29,231.47
1504	NELSON ANTONIO MADERA SENA	LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	47,740.00	1,738.75	25.00	1,370.14	3,389.54	380.38	1,451.30	3,384.77	0.00	2,846.44	34,981.14	7,154.69	12,758.86
1504	ANA GILSA RODRIGUEZ ACOSTA DE ROBLES	LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	1,654.29	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	380.38	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	28,227.57	6,070.79	11,874.03
1504	MARIA ANTONIA BATISTA ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	6,377.59	5,799.82	31,814.41
1504	NELSON ALEJANDRO HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	264.46	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	844.89	3,127.04	7,737.31	5,799.82	30,454.69
1504	ANA VICTORIA FLORES DOMINGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	6,489.34	5,799.82	31,702.66
1504	RAMON ERNESTO URIBE AGUASVIVAS	LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,799.82	34,533.85
1504	SANTA RITA PAULINO PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	47,740.00	1,612.01	25.00	1,370.14	3,389.54	380.38	1,451.30	3,384.77	844.89	3,691.33	30,771.47	7,154.69	16,968.53
1504	MARGARITA BAEZ	LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	68,148.08	5,325.55	25.00	1,955.85	4,838.51	380.38	2,071.70	4,831.70	0.00	4,052.55	44,866.94	10,050.59	23,281.14
1504	JOSEFINA ESTHER GASPAR FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04	SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	61,205.76	4,019.14	25.00	1,756.61	4,345.61	380.38	1,860.66	4,339.49	0.00	3,642.27	28,371.01	9,065.48	32,834.75
1504	BENITA BERNABEL	LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	48,694.80	1,873.50	25.00	1,397.54	3,457.33	380.38	1,480.32	3,452.46	0.00	2,902.86	17,168.91	7,290.17	31,525.89
1504	YOLANDA DURAN CROUSSET	LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	47,045.60	1,514.01	25.00	1,350.21	3,340.24	380.38	1,430.19	3,335.53	844.89	3,650.29	22,763.68	7,056.15	24,281.92
1504	DAYSI ESTELA PEЖA QUIDONES	LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	380.38	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	22,597.39	6,070.79	17,504.21
1504	MARIA NARCISA JARVIS JOSEPH	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA	30,368.80	0.00	0.00	871.58	2,156.18	334.06	923.21	2,153.15	844.89	2,639.68	13,495.21	4,643.39	16,873.59
1504	JOSE RAFAEL ANTONIO PICHARDO ROJAS	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	8,885.77	3,795.71	15,939.03
1504	MIOSOTIS YSABEL DE LOS M GARCIA CABRERA	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,397.44	1,948.63	25.00	728.91	1,803.22	279.37	772.08	1,800.68	1,689.78	3,215.77	6,429.34	3,883.27	18,968.10
1504	YSRRAEL ANTONIO FANITH PEREZ	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	4,541.84	3,941.70	21,237.76
1504	CRUCITO BONILLA FLETE	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	452.05	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	7,976.39	3,211.76	13,029.21
1504	RAFAEL ANTONIO ACEVEDO CABRERA	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	16,137.45	3,941.70	9,642.15
1504	BIENVENIDO ANTONIO VALDEZ MIRANDA	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,427.78	0.00	25.00	729.78	1,805.37	279.71	773.00	1,802.83	0.00	1,527.78	12,854.64	3,887.91	12,573.14
1504	ROSA EMILIA BURGOS DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,151.04	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	11,239.17	3,941.70	14,540.43
1504	RAMON DAVID CAMACHO CUEVAS	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	17,719.53	3,795.71	7,105.27
1504	GIOVANI DE JESUS VENTURA SUAREZ	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	10,461.57	3,795.71	14,363.23
1504	MARIA LUISA MONTERO MONTERO	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	24,724.80	3,795.71	100.00
1504	ALEJANDRO UREÑA JAVIER	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	844.89	2,280.61	16,279.04	3,649.72	7,590.96
1504	DILENIA ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ MARIA	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	16,599.69	3,649.72	7,270.31
1504	TERESA RAFAELINA MORROBEL RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	9,339.77	3,649.72	14,530.23
1504	JOSE DEMETRIO NUÑEZ VASQUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,873.50	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	3,935.98	3,649.72	19,934.02

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1504	JESUS MARIA VILLA RAMOS	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	22,453.66	3,795.71	2,371.14
1504	ANTONIA GUZMAN TERRERO	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,334.48	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	8,535.02	3,649.72	15,334.98
1504	ARIEL CRUZ ADON	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	15,979.43	3,649.72	7,890.57
1504	YSABEL DOLORES DE LEON	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,016.28	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	15,724.05	3,795.71	9,100.75
1504	WILLIAMS RODRIGUEZ ARACENA	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	608.54	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	12,267.75	3,503.74	10,647.45
1504	RAFAELA SEGURA PEÑA	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	1,660.99	2,919.79	17,435.01
1504	MICHAEL PEꞪA ROSARIO	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,106.99	2,919.79	16,989.01
1504	KEILA SEPULVEDA NUÑEZ	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	18,996.00	2,919.79	100.00
1504	DIONISIA MARGARITA ROSA SANCHEZ	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,881.53	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	16,217.30	3,795.71	8,607.50
1504	YOLANDA RAMIREZ LEBRON	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,143.02	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	4,285.79	3,795.71	20,539.01
1504	EDDY CHAVEZ PLACENCIO	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,881.53	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	844.89	2,280.61	4,788.90	3,649.72	19,081.10
1504	DINORAH MARITZA ESPINAL	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	1,956.51	3,211.76	19,049.09
1504	YAJAIDA ADAMES MONTERO	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	18,837.95	2,919.79	258.05
1504	JOSEFINA SOLEDAD PAULINO HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	28,279.60	2,516.02	25.00	811.62	2,007.85	311.08	859.70	2,005.02	1,689.78	3,386.10	6,639.12	4,323.95	21,640.48
1504	JUSTINA HERNANDEZ DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	25,163.60	0.00	0.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00	1,487.17	23,002.69	3,847.52	2,160.91
1504	ANDREA HERNANDEZ OZORIO	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	25,163.60	1,717.01	25.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00	1,512.17	9,885.01	3,847.52	15,278.59
1504	ALIDO BAUTISTA GUZMAN	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	15,717.53	3,065.77	4,333.27
1504	JOSE MIGUEL GONZALEZ HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	25,362.90	0.00	25.00	727.92	1,800.77	278.99	771.03	1,798.23	0.00	1,523.95	18,744.85	3,877.99	6,618.05
1504	CARLOS MANUEL PEREZ DIAZ	LIC SEC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	27,425.08	0.00	0.00	787.10	1,947.18	301.68	833.72	1,944.44	0.00	1,620.82	27,325.08	4,193.30	100.00
1504	DOMINGO ANTONIO CORNIEL SOSA	LIC SEC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA	27,227.20	2,945.73	25.00	781.42	1,933.13	299.50	827.71	1,930.41	0.00	1,634.13	22,928.14	4,163.04	4,299.06
1504	JUANA YSABEL ROJAS ROJA	LIC SEC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,009.60	1,582.26	25.00	717.78	1,775.68	275.11	760.29	1,773.18	0.00	1,503.07	5,786.58	3,823.97	19,223.02
1504	MARGARITA DE LA CRUZ SANTANA	LIC SEC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,816.32	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	3,959.09	3,795.71	20,865.71
1504	DOMINGO RAFAEL PORTORREAL MUÑOZ	LIC SEC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,260.38	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	4,403.15	3,795.71	20,421.65
1504	JOSE RAFAEL PADILLA MELENDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	24,724.80	3,795.71	100.00
1504	JUANA EVANGELISTA ESTEVEZ DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,517.90	0.00	25.00	703.66	1,740.77	269.70	745.34	1,738.32	0.00	1,474.00	3,162.96	3,748.79	21,354.94
1504	ALCIDES MILANO MEDRANO RIVAS	LIC SEC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,290.89	0.00	0.00	754.55	1,866.65	289.20	799.24	1,864.02	0.00	1,553.79	7,853.15	4,019.87	18,437.74
1504	LUISA ELENA SUAZO CARRASCO	LIC SEC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	22,322.83	3,795.71	2,501.97
1504	MARCIANA GARCIA DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	1,342.50	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	3,324.68	3,503.74	19,590.52
1504	ANA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ POLONIA	LIC SEC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,254.00	1,564.87	25.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	0.00	1,399.31	6,429.04	3,555.53	16,824.96
1504	ANASTACIA TERESA CORNIEL SOSA	LIC SEC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	1,350.52	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	1,689.78	3,069.07	5,063.48	3,503.74	17,851.72
1504	CRISTIAN ERASMO LARA PATIÑO	LIC SEC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	14,639.70	3,065.77	5,411.10
1504	AMPARO PUJOLS MARTE	LIC SEC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	1,469.24	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	3,451.42	3,503.74	19,463.78
1504	OLGA MARIA ROSARIO ORTIZ	LIC SEC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	0.00	0.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,297.86	1,627.27	3,357.74	20,333.13
1504	PETRONILA MERCEDES DE JESUS GUZMAN	LIC SEC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	17,472.31	3,065.77	2,578.49
1504	MATILDE DE LA CRUZ QUIROZ	LIC SEC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	10,424.84	2,919.79	8,671.16
1504	FELIPA ALCANTARA FRANCISCO	LIC SEC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	18,996.00	2,919.79	100.00
1504	ELENA PEÑA REYES	LIC SEC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	5,161.34	2,919.79	13,934.66
1504	OSCAR BENEDICTO AMADOR	LIC SEC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	3,706.99	2,919.79	15,389.01
1504	ANA JACINTA CLETO DE JESUS	LIC SEC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	15,338.43	3,305.94	6,283.17
1504	ELAINE MERCEDES VILLALONA GARCIA	LIC SEC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	25,415.20	0.00	0.00	729.42	1,804.48	279.57	772.62	1,801.94	0.00	1,502.04	16,022.44	3,885.99	9,392.76
1504	PLINIA MATEO TERRERO	LIC SEC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	24,824.80	1,881.53	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	24,724.80	3,795.71	100.00
1504	DANIEL BELTRAN GONZALEZ	LIC SEC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	11,739.50	2,919.79	7,356.50
1504	APOLINAR CRUZ FELIZ	LIC SEC NOCT LA FE 15-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA	30,368.80	4,676.24	25.00	871.58	2,156.18	334.06	923.21	2,153.15	0.00	1,819.79	7,285.26	4,643.39	23,083.54
1504	BENIGNO ENCARNACION MESA	LIC SEC NOCT LA FE 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,603.99	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	10,020.76	3,795.71	14,804.04
1504	MODESTO ELIO ENCARNACION PIMENTEL	LIC SEC NOCT LA FE 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,498.13	0.00	0.00	760.50	1,881.37	291.48	805.54	1,878.72	0.00	1,566.04	1,963.51	4,051.57	24,534.62
1504	MARIA DEL PILAR SEPULVEDA GUTIERREZ	LIC SEC NOCT LA FE 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,208.80	0.00	0.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	0.00	1,430.74	9,963.00	3,701.52	14,245.80
1504	YONY PAULINO VASQUEZ VARGAS	LIC SEC NOCT LA FE 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	4,500.84	3,941.70	21,278.76
1504	BERNABE MEDINA SANTANA	LIC SEC NOCT LA FE 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	24,076.27	3,795.71	748.53

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1504	FELIPE FELIZ RUBIO	LIC SEC NOCT LA FE 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	1,689.78	3,213.35	12,854.92	3,941.70	12,924.68
1504	PAULINO JIMENEZ ALCANTARA	LIC SEC NOCT LA FE 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	2,918.77	3,795.71	21,906.03
1504	WELIN ESCANIO RAMIREZ BRITO	LIC SEC NOCT LA FE 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	676.75	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	1,689.78	2,956.21	8,666.11	3,211.76	12,339.49
1504	ERNESTO DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC NOCT LA FE 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	21,944.48	3,649.72	1,925.52
1504	DULCE MARIA GARCIA DELGADO	LIC SEC NOCT LA FE 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,873.50	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	10,414.05	3,649.72	13,455.95
1504	EVANGELISTA DE LA CRUZ GARCIA	LIC SEC NOCT LA FE 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	17,234.46	2,919.79	1,861.54
1504	YOISE AMARILIS RAMIREZ ENCARNACION	LIC SEC NOCT LA FE 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	8,314.21	2,919.79	10,781.79
1504	EVANGELINA MARTINEZ MONTAÑO	LIC SEC NOCT LA FE 15-04	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	25,779.60	1,777.87	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	25,240.99	3,941.70	538.61
1504	GISELDA MARIA FELIZ LOPEZ	LIC SEC NOCT LA FE 15-04	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	24,824.80	0.00	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	2,685.25	3,795.71	22,139.55
1504	PEDRO ANTONIO JIMENEZ JIMENEZ	LIC SEC NOCT LA FE 15-04	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	25,163.60	0.00	25.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00	1,512.17	2,720.53	3,847.52	22,443.07
1504	NELSON RADHAMES BAEZ ACOSTA	LIC SEC NOCT LA FE 15-04	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	25,964.40	1,264.93	25.00	745.18	1,843.47	285.61	789.32	1,840.88	0.00	1,559.50	6,831.55	3,969.96	19,132.85
1504	CANDIDA ROSA OVALLE ULLOA	LIC SEC NOCT LA FE 15-04	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	25,964.40	1,830.03	25.00	745.18	1,843.47	285.61	789.32	1,840.88	0.00	1,559.50	6,114.65	3,969.96	19,849.75
1504	JUAN FELIX DE LA CRUZ NUÑEZ	LIC SEC NOCT LA FE 15-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	2,401.98	3,065.77	17,648.82
1504	ROSA EDITA MOTA MORFA	LIC SEC NOCT LA FE 15-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	1,660.99	2,919.79	17,435.01
1504	VICTOR MALENO AQUINO	LIC SEC NOCT LA YUCA 15-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA	27,227.20	0.00	25.00	781.42	1,933.13	299.50	827.71	1,930.41	0.00	1,634.13	8,125.27	4,163.04	19,101.93
1504	PEDRO ALVAREZ MARTE	LIC SEC NOCT LA YUCA 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,104.09	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	20,722.87	3,795.71	4,101.93
1504	LUIS EMILIO RIVERA DIAZ	LIC SEC NOCT LA YUCA 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	4,611.60	3,941.70	21,168.00
1504	JOSE ANTONIO PEREZ	LIC SEC NOCT LA YUCA 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,929.34	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	844.89	2,337.03	4,958.00	3,795.71	19,866.80
1504	ISABEL MARIBEL DE LA ROSA ESPINOSA	LIC SEC NOCT LA YUCA 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	10,927.26	3,941.70	14,852.34
1504	DELDANIA IVELISE GOMEZ LIMA	LIC SEC NOCT LA YUCA 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	20,604.72	3,795.71	4,220.08
1504	NUBIA MARIA HERNANDEZ ARIAS	LIC SEC NOCT LA YUCA 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	10,261.41	2,919.79	8,834.59
1504	WENDY CUEVAS NOVAS	LIC SEC NOCT LA YUCA 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	4,206.99	2,919.79	14,889.01
1504	LUISA MARIA CRUCETA AGRAMONTE	LIC SEC NOCT LA YUCA 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	1,351.87	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	14,907.94	3,941.70	10,871.66
1504	ANA ALTAGRACIA DEL ROSARIO REYES	LIC SEC NOCT LA YUCA 15-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	11,276.35	2,448.85	4,739.65
1504	SORIS ARELIS CARABALLO MARTINEZ	LIC SEC NOCT LA YUCA 15-04	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	22,668.80	799.80	25.00	650.59	1,609.48	249.36	689.13	1,607.22	0.00	1,364.72	17,478.70	3,466.06	5,190.10
1504	BERTYS DE JESUS RIVAS INFANTE	LIC SEC NOCT LA YUCA 15-04	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	26,370.00	2,187.22	25.00	756.82	1,872.27	290.07	801.65	1,869.63	0.00	1,583.47	4,500.95	4,031.97	21,869.05
1504	MARISOL FAMILIA MEJIA	LIC SEC NOCT LA YUCA 15-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	844.89	2,086.32	20,383.96	3,211.76	621.64
1504	ROMENA YOLANDA RIJO	LIC SEC NOCT NTRA SRA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 15-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA	28,274.40	3,528.64	25.00	811.48	2,007.48	311.02	859.54	2,004.65	0.00	1,696.02	20,892.71	4,323.15	7,381.69
1504	IRENES ALTAGRACIA BATISTA TORRES	LIC SEC NOCT NTRA SRA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	1,762.82	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	2,534.67	4,083.24	12,629.51	3,941.70	13,150.09
1504	LUIS REY CAMILO	LIC SEC NOCT NTRA SRA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	5,151.03	3,795.71	19,673.77
1504	MARITZA DE LOS ANGELES RAMIREZ	LIC SEC NOCT NTRA SRA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,290.89	2,349.93	25.00	754.55	1,866.65	289.20	799.24	1,864.02	0.00	1,578.79	20,482.36	4,019.87	5,808.53
1504	AGRIPINA SOLER LAGARES	LIC SEC NOCT NTRA SRA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	6,320.26	3,941.70	19,459.34
1504	JUANA FRANCISCA DURAN HIRALDO	LIC SEC NOCT NTRA SRA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	5,494.99	2,919.79	13,601.01
1504	MAXIMINA DE LA CRUZ MARTINEZ	LIC SEC NOCT NTRA SRA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	7,266.14	2,919.79	11,829.86
1504	CARMEN CESPEDES ADAMES	LIC SEC NOCT NTRA SRA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	8,893.76	3,065.77	11,157.04
1504	MILAGROS ALMONTE MERCEDES	LIC SEC NOCT NTRA SRA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	15,803.15	2,919.79	3,292.85
1504	DULCE ALTAGRACIA VARGAS PEREZ	LIC SEC NOCT NTRA SRA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,052.18	2,919.79	17,043.82
1504	FABIAN VARGAS DE LEON	LIC SEC NOCT NTRA SRA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	2,316.27	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	3,977.26	2,919.79	15,118.74
1504	MARIA DOLORES SURIEL DE JESUS	LIC SEC NOCT NTRA SRA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	2,254.17	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	11,915.16	2,919.79	7,180.84
1504	DANIS MERCEDES FLORENTINO	LIC SEC NOCT NTRA SRA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	16,152.00	2,919.79	2,944.00
1504	LISARDO GARCIA MORA	LIC SEC NOCT NTRA SRA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	8,206.99	2,919.79	10,889.01
1504	ANURFO MARTINEZ DELGADO	LIC SEC NOCT NTRA SRA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	15,245.16	2,919.79	3,850.84
1504	LISSETTE RAMIREZ MEDINA	LIC SEC NOCT NTRA SRA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,096.00	0.00	25.00	605.46	1,497.82	232.06	641.32	1,495.71	0.00	1,271.78	12,290.33	3,225.59	8,805.67
1504	ILEANA DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC NOCT NTRA SRA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	3,806.99	2,919.79	15,289.01
1504	DOMINGA FIGUEROA ACEVEDO	LIC SEC NOCT NTRA SRA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	3,706.99	2,919.79	15,389.01
1504	MARIA ALTAGRACIA ARISMENDY HERASME	LIC SEC NOCT NTRA SRA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	1,860.99	2,919.79	17,235.01
1504	FLERIDA MARIA DE LA CRUZ ARVELO	LIC SEC NOCT NTRA SRA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	4,706.99	2,919.79	14,389.01
1504	MARIA LUISA FRIAS CRUZ	LIC SEC NOCT NTRA SRA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	452.05	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	10,434.63	3,211.76	10,570.97

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1504	RAMONA ALTAGRACIA REYES TAPIA	LIC SEC NOCT NTRA SRA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 15-04	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	25,163.60	1,717.01	25.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00	1,512.17	25,063.60	3,847.52	100.00
1504	ANDREA DE LA CRUZ BAUTISTA	LIC SEC NOCT NTRA SRA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 15-04	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	23,254.00	1,786.56	25.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	0.00	1,399.31	12,769.23	3,555.53	10,484.77
1504	ANGELA ZUNILDA MARTE GUZMAN	LIC SEC NOCT NTRA SRA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 15-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	25,849.78	0.00	25.00	741.89	1,835.33	284.35	785.83	1,832.75	0.00	1,552.72	16,587.63	3,952.43	9,262.15
1504	YOUEL ALFONSO CASTILLO MATEO	LIC SEC NOCT NTRA SRA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 15-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	9,590.98	3,065.77	10,459.82
1504	VICENTE ANASTACIO OGANDO GARCIA	LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA 15-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA	28,274.40	1,590.95	25.00	811.48	2,007.48	311.02	859.54	2,004.65	0.00	1,696.02	28,174.40	4,323.15	100.00
1504	AMADO FERMIN ESPINO	LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,317.60	0.00	0.00	726.62	1,797.55	278.49	769.66	1,795.02	0.00	1,496.28	13,085.62	3,871.06	12,231.98
1504	MANUEL PEREZ	LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	4,011.36	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	19,399.77	3,795.71	5,425.03
1504	MARTINA RAMIREZ SEPULVEDA	LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	8,047.29	3,795.71	16,777.51
1504	OZEMA CONCEPCION FULCAR CASTILLO	LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	1,803.95	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	10,447.09	3,941.70	15,332.51
1504	DORIS MARIA DIAZ DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,175.97	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	24,724.80	3,795.71	100.00
1504	RAMON MAURICIO CASTRO BUENO	LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,205.56	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	5,413.84	3,941.70	20,365.76
1504	LUCAS EVANGELISTA CALCAÑO FERMIN	LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,881.53	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	4,424.30	3,795.71	20,400.50
1504	RAMON NICOLAS VALERIO BARDEYAQUE RAMIREZ	LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	856.31	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	19,967.72	3,649.72	3,902.28
1504	ALEXIS DE JESUS PLACENCIA MARTE	LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,612.01	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	3,674.49	3,649.72	20,195.51
1504	WENDY MAYERLIN CAMACHO JIMENEZ	LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	608.54	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	12,538.69	3,503.74	10,376.51
1504	PAOLA NICOLAS OTADO	LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	204.27	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	19,950.80	3,065.77	100.00
1504	MARTINA VILLA NIVAR	LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	9,482.02	2,919.79	9,613.98
1504	MERCEDES MARISOL DE LEON ROSADO	LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	6,117.99	2,919.79	12,978.01
1504	ADELINA UBRI SOLIS	LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	17,157.36	2,919.79	1,938.64
1504	VIOLETA GOMEZ NUÑEZ	LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	8,991.80	2,919.79	10,104.20
1504	MIGUEL ANTONIO LEONARDO SEPULVEDA	LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	6,963.48	2,919.79	12,132.52
1504	HILARIO POCHE VALDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	4,706.99	2,919.79	14,389.01
1504	YULISSA MERCEDES GUZMAN	LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	9,209.49	2,919.79	9,886.51
1504	BRUNILDA ALCANTARA DE JESUS	LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA 15-04	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	23,870.00	1,195.38	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	16,963.37	3,649.72	6,906.63
1504	ANA CRISTINA SANCHEZ DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA 15-04	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	27,596.80	0.00	0.00	792.03	1,959.37	303.56	838.94	1,956.61	0.00	1,630.97	23,413.21	4,219.54	4,183.59
1504	MARIA NATIVIDAD ADAMES RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA 15-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1504	EDUARDO CHARLES	LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA 15-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	3,520.00	0.00	0.00	101.02	249.92	38.72	107.01	249.57	0.00	208.03	260.83	538.21	3,259.17
1504	SANTA HERNANDEZ CASTILLO	LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA 15-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1504	STALIN GONZALEZ ENCARNACION	LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA 15-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	421.26	807.31	4,858.74
1504	DEYSI MARGARITA MORA ROSARIO	LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA 15-04	COORDINADOR PREPARA EXCL	13,000.00	0.00	0.00	373.10	923.00	143.00	395.20	921.70	0.00	768.30	963.30	1,987.70	12,036.70
1504	LUEDIS GERALDO LEREBOURS AQUINO	LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA 15-04	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	11,100.00	0.00	0.00	318.57	788.10	122.10	337.44	786.99	0.00	656.01	852.52	1,697.19	10,247.48
1504	GILBERTO DE JESUS ZORRILLA GERMAN	LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA 15-04	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	36,415.20	140.42	25.00	1,045.12	2,585.48	380.38	1,107.02	2,581.84	0.00	2,177.14	23,137.88	5,547.70	13,277.32
1504	MIRTHA LISSETTE CARMONA RINCON	LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA 15-04	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	25,415.20	1,417.81	25.00	729.42	1,804.48	279.57	772.62	1,801.94	0.00	1,527.04	18,287.42	3,885.99	7,127.78
1504	ANELFIS FELIPINA ORBE ORTEGA	LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA 15-04	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	24,824.80	1,443.15	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	24,724.80	3,795.71	100.00
1504	CARLOS FRANCISCO GUEVARA GUEVARA	LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA 15-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	21,960.40	1,072.99	25.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	844.89	2,167.75	21,860.40	3,357.74	100.00
1504	ANA HERMINIA DECAMPS JIMENEZ	LIC SEC VESP BENITO JUAREZ 15-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA	29,665.45	1,787.28	25.00	851.40	2,106.25	326.32	901.83	2,103.28	0.00	1,778.23	21,431.32	4,535.85	8,234.13
1504	JOSEFINA SOLEDAD PAULINO HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP BENITO JUAREZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	7,127.29	4,087.69	19,607.11
1504	LUIS REY CAMILO	LIC SEC VESP BENITO JUAREZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	3,317.71	3,795.71	21,507.09
1504	GIOVANI DE JESUS VENTURA SUAREZ	LIC SEC VESP BENITO JUAREZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	14,915.05	3,795.71	9,909.75
1504	WELIN ESCANIO RAMIREZ BRITO	LIC SEC VESP BENITO JUAREZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	11,838.61	3,211.76	9,166.99
1504	DIOGENES GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP BENITO JUAREZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	844.89	2,337.03	10,612.45	3,795.71	14,212.35
1504	MIGUEL ANGEL VELASQUEZ ARIAS	LIC SEC VESP BENITO JUAREZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,207.75	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	844.89	2,280.61	7,833.86	3,649.72	16,036.14
1504	JOSE DEMETRIO NUÑEZ VASQUEZ	LIC SEC VESP BENITO JUAREZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	16,024.51	3,795.71	8,800.29
1504	ANTONIA GUZMAN TERRERO	LIC SEC VESP BENITO JUAREZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	20,905.60	3,211.76	100.00
1504	ARIEL CRUZ ADON	LIC SEC VESP BENITO JUAREZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,612.01	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	844.89	2,280.61	12,149.38	3,649.72	11,720.62
1504	YSABEL DOLORES DE LEON	LIC SEC VESP BENITO JUAREZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	844.89	2,368.46	10,039.25	3,941.70	15,740.35
1504	VIRGINIA OGANDO MEDINA	LIC SEC VESP BENITO JUAREZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	77.54	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	844.89	2,054.89	10,671.78	3,065.77	9,379.02
1504	DINORAH MARITZA ESPINAL	LIC SEC VESP BENITO JUAREZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,469.24	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	15,827.61	3,795.71	8,997.19

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1504	MILAGROS ALMONTE MERCEDES	LIC SEC VESP BENITO JUAREZ 15-04	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	18,996.00	2,919.79	100.00
1504	MIOSOTIS YSABEL DE LOS M GARCIA CABRERA	LIC SEC VESP BENITO JUAREZ 15-04	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	25,625.60	0.00	0.00	735.45	1,819.42	281.88	779.02	1,816.86	0.00	1,514.47	20,008.68	3,918.16	5,616.92
1504	JULIO CESAR NOVA	LIC SEC VESP BENITO JUAREZ 15-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1504	MARIA TERESA MEJIA DE PICHARDO	LIC SEC VESP BENITO JUAREZ 15-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1504	MARIA NARCISA JARVIS JOSEPH	LIC SEC VESP BENITO JUAREZ 15-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1504	ELIZABETH DISLA MEJIA	LIC SEC VESP BENITO JUAREZ 15-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1504	EMILANDIS ARAUJO DE PORTORREAL	LIC SEC VESP BENITO JUAREZ 15-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1504	BELKIS REYES NAVEO	LIC SEC VESP BENITO JUAREZ 15-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1504	FIOR DALIZA TERRERO RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP BENITO JUAREZ 15-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1504	CARLOS JOSE DURAN REMIGIO	LIC SEC VESP BENITO JUAREZ 15-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	3,520.00	0.00	0.00	101.02	249.92	38.72	107.01	249.57	0.00	208.03	290.84	538.21	3,229.16
1504	ANTERO ARISMENDY HERASME	LIC SEC VESP BENITO JUAREZ 15-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	3,520.00	0.00	0.00	101.02	249.92	38.72	107.01	249.57	0.00	208.03	260.83	538.21	3,259.17
1504	RAFAEL MARTINEZ CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP BENITO JUAREZ 15-04	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1504	MARGARITA PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP BENITO JUAREZ 15-04	COORDINADOR PREPARA EXCL	13,000.00	0.00	0.00	373.10	923.00	143.00	395.20	921.70	0.00	768.30	963.30	1,987.70	12,036.70
1504	YOBANES CABRERA DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC VESP BENITO JUAREZ 15-04	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	11,100.00	0.00	0.00	318.57	788.10	122.10	337.44	786.99	0.00	656.01	822.51	1,697.19	10,277.49
1504	RAFAEL MARTINEZ CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP BENITO JUAREZ 15-04	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	28,279.60	0.00	0.00	811.62	2,007.85	311.08	859.70	2,005.02	0.00	1,671.32	17,790.26	4,323.95	10,489.34
1504	ANDREA DE LA CRUZ BAUTISTA	LIC SEC VESP BENITO JUAREZ 15-04	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	24,804.08	3,795.71	20.72
1504	INGRID JIMENEZ NICACIO	LIC SEC VESP BENITO JUAREZ 15-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	264.45	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	4,850.92	2,919.79	14,245.08
1504	ROBERT OMAR CUEVAS CUEVAS	LIC SEC VESP BENITO JUAREZ 15-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	1,415.02	2,919.79	17,680.98
1504	JUAN ALFREDO DE LA CRUZ NUÑEZ	LIC SEC VESP BENITO JUAREZ 15-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	9,041.18	2,919.79	10,054.82
1504	DORCAS ESTHER PAYAMPS DE JESUS	LIC SEC VESP BENITO JUAREZ 15-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	5,134.46	2,919.79	13,961.54
1504	ALIDO BAUTISTA GUZMAN	LIC SEC VESP BENITO JUAREZ 15-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	6,471.98	3,065.77	13,578.82
1504	SANTA AGUSTINA DIAZ CUEVAS	LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	24,724.80	3,795.71	100.00
1504	MANUEL PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	25,679.60	3,941.70	100.00
1504	RAFAEL DAVID DIAZ VALLEJO	LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,308.40	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	4,510.68	3,649.72	19,359.32
1504	MARGARITA DE LA CRUZ SANTANA	LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,362.80	0.00	0.00	699.21	1,729.76	267.99	740.63	1,727.32	844.89	2,284.73	4,302.89	3,725.07	20,059.91
1504	SILVANA MARIA HEREDIA	LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,673.33	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	16,820.40	3,941.70	8,959.20
1504	FANNY ALCANTARA ALCANTARA	LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,163.60	0.00	0.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00	1,487.17	24,813.03	3,847.52	350.57
1504	RAMONA ALTAGRACIA DE LOS SANTOS DE JESUS	LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,689.20	2,655.94	25.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,661.43	27,589.20	4,233.67	100.00
1504	MILTA ELISA CRUZ ESPINAL	LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,208.80	1,356.21	25.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	0.00	1,455.74	21,772.60	3,701.52	2,436.20
1504	DAMASA ROMERO DOÑE	LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,208.80	3,103.05	25.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	0.00	1,455.74	10,886.02	3,701.52	13,322.78
1504	BELKYS DIOMARIS SOTO SOTO	LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,208.80	1,356.21	25.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	0.00	1,455.74	24,108.80	3,701.52	100.00
1504	OLGA LIDIA DE LOS SANTOS DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	1,485.76	3,065.77	18,565.04
1504	MARGARITA MARIA BRAVO SILVERIO	LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,738.75	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	4,401.23	3,649.72	19,468.77
1504	ALBA NELLYS FAMILIA RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	24,724.80	3,795.71	100.00
1504	PLINIA MATEO TERRERO	LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	844.89	2,312.03	14,938.34	3,795.71	9,886.46
1504	MARCIANA GARCIA DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	844.89	2,199.18	15,989.39	3,503.74	6,925.81
1504	ANASTACIA TERESA CORNIEL SOSA	LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	6,089.72	3,649.72	17,780.28
1504	SCARLEN ALTAGRACIA HILARIO	LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	19,950.80	3,065.77	100.00
1504	AMPARO PUJOLS MARTE	LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,354.29	12,956.02	3,503.74	9,959.18
1504	PAULINO RUIZ DE OLEO	LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,738.75	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	4,201.23	3,649.72	19,668.77
1504	ROSA EVANGELINA BELTRE ESPIRITUSANTO	LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	204.27	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	6,639.61	3,065.77	13,411.19
1504	PETRONILA MERCEDES DE JESUS GUZMAN	LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	533.97	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	844.89	2,054.89	13,134.14	3,065.77	6,916.66
1504	MABEL ANGELICA ESPINOSA SEGURA	LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,534.18	2,919.79	16,561.82
1504	MATILDE DE LA CRUZ QUIROZ	LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	11,415.02	2,919.79	7,680.98
1504	MINELIS ANTONIA BATISTA	LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	16,971.02	2,919.79	2,124.98
1504	JUANA ADAMES RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	844.89	2,029.89	8,727.65	3,065.77	11,323.15
1504	MARTIN MATOS FERRERAS	LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,738.75	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	3,801.23	3,649.72	20,068.77
1504	NERCIDO PERALTA JAQUEZ	LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	7,988.86	2,919.79	11,107.14

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1504	ROSELENE NICOLAS	LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	11,598.44	2,919.79	7,497.56
1504	LORENZA VALDEZ AQUINO	LIC SEC VESP FIDEL FERRER 15-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA	24,085.60	0.00	0.00	691.26	1,710.08	264.94	732.20	1,707.67	0.00	1,423.46	13,490.18	3,682.69	10,595.42
1504	JUANA MARIA ROSA MARM. DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC VESP FIDEL FERRER 15-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA	20,944.00	0.00	25.00	601.09	1,487.02	230.38	636.70	1,484.93	0.00	1,262.79	20,113.40	3,202.33	830.60
1504	ALFREDO RAMIREZ PEGUERO	LIC SEC VESP FIDEL FERRER 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	0.00	0.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,297.86	3,314.51	3,357.74	18,645.89
1504	SALOMON CARRENO LIMA	LIC SEC VESP FIDEL FERRER 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	2,563.20	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	4,866.58	4,087.69	21,867.82
1504	MARIA LEONARDA ESTRELLA MEJIA	LIC SEC VESP FIDEL FERRER 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	7,767.10	3,211.76	13,238.50
1504	YURI ANTONIO PEREZ FELIZ	LIC SEC VESP FIDEL FERRER 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,254.00	1,108.44	25.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	0.00	1,399.31	14,802.72	3,555.53	8,451.28
1504	GEORGE DE LEON ANZIANI	LIC SEC VESP FIDEL FERRER 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	9,938.31	3,065.77	10,112.49
1504	CARMEN CESPEDES ADAMES	LIC SEC VESP FIDEL FERRER 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	7,401.98	3,065.77	12,648.82
1504	MARIA RAMONA MENDEZ DE DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP FIDEL FERRER 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	9,817.76	3,065.77	10,233.04
1504	MERCEDES MARISOL DE LEON ROSADO	LIC SEC VESP FIDEL FERRER 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	18,996.00	2,919.79	100.00
1504	CARMEN IRIS QUEZADA BARREIRO	LIC SEC VESP FIDEL FERRER 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.22	441.12	1,219.08	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.00	8,384.98	6,131.54	11,665.82
1504	DOLORES CORPORAN JAVIER	LIC SEC VESP FIDEL FERRER 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	6,998.02	2,919.79	12,097.98
1504	DANIS MERCEDES FLORENTINO	LIC SEC VESP FIDEL FERRER 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	18,996.00	2,919.79	100.00
1504	LAURA ORQUIDEA DIAZ TORREZ	LIC SEC VESP FIDEL FERRER 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	15,069.74	2,919.79	4,026.26
1504	ANA HILDA MALDONADO ALMANCIO	LIC SEC VESP FIDEL FERRER 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	3,706.99	2,919.79	15,389.01
1504	JOHANNA ROSALY ACOSTA OGANDO	LIC SEC VESP FIDEL FERRER 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	8,014.49	2,919.79	11,081.51
1504	JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA NUÑEZ	LIC SEC VESP FIDEL FERRER 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	1,660.99	2,919.79	17,435.01
1504	CARLISTA JIMENEZ RAMOS	LIC SEC VESP FIDEL FERRER 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	11,706.99	2,919.79	7,389.01
1504	MARIA ESTELA ENCARNACION ENCARNACION	LIC SEC VESP FIDEL FERRER 15-04	ORIENTADOR	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	10,301.30	2,571.28	6,515.50
1504	DARISA ALTAGRACIA DE J RODRIGUEZ SIRI	LIC SEC VESP FIDEL FERRER 15-04	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	27,809.45	2,025.23	25.00	798.13	1,974.47	305.90	845.41	1,971.69	0.00	1,668.54	17,478.69	4,252.06	10,330.76
1504	BERTYS DE JESUS RIVAS INFANTE	LIC SEC VESP FIDEL FERRER 15-04	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	24,547.60	0.00	0.00	704.52	1,742.88	270.02	746.25	1,740.42	0.00	1,450.77	12,107.32	3,753.32	12,440.28
1504	JUANA MARIA MUÑOZ HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP FIDEL FERRER 15-04	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,206.99	2,919.79	16,889.01
1504	HENRY BIENVENIDO PAULINO CONTRERAS	LIC SEC VESP FIDEL FERRER 15-04	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,447.46	2,448.85	13,568.54
1504	RUTH FRANCISCA MINERVA URI RIVAS	LIC SEC VESP FIDEL FERRER 15-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	26,075.76	2,330.27	25.00	748.37	1,851.38	286.83	792.70	1,848.77	0.00	1,566.07	25,975.76	3,986.98	100.00
1504	CARLOS FRANCISCO GUEVARA GUEVARA	LIC SEC VESP FIDEL FERRER 15-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	21,960.40	0.00	0.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,297.86	11,119.35	3,357.74	10,841.05
1504	JOSE ALEJANDRO RAMIREZ LAUREANO	LIC SEC VESP FIDEL FERRER 15-04	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	3,706.99	2,919.79	15,389.01
1504	RAMON ERNESTO RICHARD CABREJA	LIC SEC VESP VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	28,794.02	0.00	25.00	826.39	2,044.38	316.73	875.34	2,041.50	0.00	1,726.73	9,342.59	4,402.61	19,451.43
1504	MILADIS ALTAGRACIA ACOSTA GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	28,478.38	1,393.70	25.00	817.33	2,021.96	313.26	865.74	2,019.12	0.00	1,708.07	17,046.45	4,354.34	11,431.93
1504	JOSE RICARDO POLANCO ENCARNACION	LIC SEC VESP VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	53,468.80	2,563.20	25.00	1,534.55	3,796.28	380.38	1,625.45	3,790.94	0.00	3,185.00	32,990.85	7,967.60	20,477.95
1504	CLAUDIA INES MILIANO VALLEJO	LIC SEC VESP VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	23,516.62	5,799.82	14,675.38
1504	JULIA PEREZ CARRASCO	LIC TECNICO MARILLAC MAT 15-04	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	27,636.37	0.00	0.00	793.16	1,962.18	304.00	840.15	1,959.42	0.00	1,633.31	14,481.13	4,225.60	13,155.24
1504	CLARA ELENA MEDRANO VOLQUEZ	LIC TECNICO MARILLAC MAT 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	57,288.00	3,281.90	25.00	1,644.17	4,067.45	380.38	1,741.56	4,061.72	0.00	3,410.73	37,878.16	8,509.55	19,409.84
1504	ROBERTO ANT. GERMAN ROSARIO	LIC TECNICO MARILLAC MAT 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	51,559.20	2,277.77	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	380.38	1,567.40	3,655.55	0.00	3,072.15	29,048.70	7,696.63	22,510.50
1504	MARIA ISABEL DE LA ROSA COMAS	LIC TECNICO MARILLAC MAT 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	51,559.20	2,277.77	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	380.38	1,567.40	3,655.55	0.00	3,072.15	12,324.05	7,696.63	39,235.15
1504	NERCIDA MARIA SANTANA SANTANA	LIC TECNICO MARILLAC MAT 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	54,276.47	2,715.19	25.00	1,557.73	3,853.63	380.38	1,650.00	3,848.20	0.00	3,232.73	35,400.21	8,082.21	18,876.26
1504	GERMANIA POLANCO	LIC TECNICO MARILLAC MAT 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	53,468.80	2,563.20	25.00	1,534.55	3,796.28	380.38	1,625.45	3,790.94	0.00	3,185.00	18,814.32	7,967.60	34,654.48
1504	MARIBEL LARA DE JESUS	LIC TECNICO MARILLAC MAT 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	49,649.60	2,008.26	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	380.38	1,509.35	3,520.16	0.00	2,959.29	13,761.78	7,425.66	35,887.82
1504	JOSE ELIAS NOBOA MARRERO	LIC TECNICO MARILLAC MAT 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	56,401.98	3,115.17	25.00	1,618.74	4,004.54	380.38	1,714.62	3,998.90	0.00	3,358.36	31,575.48	8,383.82	24,826.50
1504	MIRLA ELIZABETH SANCHEZ ALONZO	LIC TECNICO MARILLAC MAT 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	50,327.20	2,103.89	25.00	1,444.39	3,573.23	380.38	1,529.95	3,568.20	0.00	2,999.34	23,971.15	7,521.81	26,356.05
1504	BERKYS MELANIA DEL ROSARIO CABRERA	LIC TECNICO MARILLAC MAT 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	43,920.80	1,199.72	25.00	1,260.53	3,118.38	380.38	1,335.19	3,113.98	0.00	2,620.72	4,948.47	6,612.74	38,972.33
1504	MONICA ANTONIA CAPANO MENDEZ	LIC TECNICO MARILLAC MAT 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	8,780.53	5,799.82	29,411.47
1504	SUGELIS LAPAIX RAMIREZ	LIC TECNICO MARILLAC MAT 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	7,967.99	5,799.82	30,224.01
1504	ELENA BENITEZ REYES	LIC TECNICO MARILLAC MAT 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	14,793.99	5,799.82	23,398.01
1504	MARIA TERESA DE JESUS AGUASANTA MOJICA	LIC TECNICO MARILLAC MAT 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,692.00	744.03	25.00	1,167.86	2,889.13	380.38	1,237.04	2,885.06	0.00	2,429.90	9,595.39	6,154.57	31,096.61
1504	DAVID DE LA CRUZ TORRES	LIC TECNICO MARILLAC MAT 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	21,856.20	5,799.82	16,335.80
1504	CARMEN TEJADA PLACENCIA	LIC TECNICO MARILLAC MAT 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,799.82	34,533.85
1504	EVELINA DE LA ROSA REYES	LIC TECNICO MARILLAC MAT 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	1,322.68	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	23,396.99	5,799.82	14,795.01

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1504	EUDY HENRIQUEZ PAULINO	LIC TECNICO MARILLAC MAT 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	1,384.78	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	26,027.00	5,799.82	12,165.00
1504	ISAAC ALBERTO RODRIGUEZ FIGUEROA	LIC TECNICO MARILLAC MAT 15-04	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	15,351.15	5,799.82	22,840.85
1504	MARISOL ENCARNACION CASTRO	LIC TECNICO MARILLAC MAT 15-04	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	56,695.69	3,170.44	25.00	1,627.17	4,025.39	380.38	1,723.55	4,019.72	0.00	3,375.72	29,511.23	8,425.49	27,184.46
1504	SERGIO EMILIO AMPARO MARTE	LIC TECNICO MARILLAC MAT 15-04	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	380.38	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	17,232.99	6,070.79	22,868.61
1504	BEATRIZ MERCEDES CUBILETE SANCHEZ	LIC TECNICO MARILLAC MAT 15-04	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	8,434.16	5,799.82	29,757.84
1504	ANA MARITZA ALMONTE VENTURA	LIC TECNICO MARILLAC MAT 15-04	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	82,154.44	8,354.68	25.00	2,357.83	5,832.97	380.38	2,497.49	5,824.75	0.00	4,880.32	15,318.87	12,038.10	66,835.57
1504	LUISA ILUMINADA RAMOS PEREZ	LIC TECNICO MARILLAC MAT 15-04	SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	58,938.88	3,592.56	25.00	1,691.55	4,184.66	380.38	1,791.74	4,178.77	0.00	3,508.29	8,604.33	8,743.81	50,334.55
1504	SERVIA TULIA GARCIA MARTINEZ	LIC TECNICO MARILLAC MAT 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	43,920.80	1,072.99	25.00	1,260.53	3,118.38	380.38	1,335.19	3,113.98	844.89	3,465.61	5,666.63	6,612.74	38,254.17
1504	JOSEFINA TIBURCIO GOMEZ DE PONZETTA	LIC TECNICO MARILLAC MAT 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	47,740.00	1,738.75	25.00	1,370.14	3,389.54	380.38	1,451.30	3,384.77	0.00	2,846.44	11,618.17	7,154.69	36,121.83
1504	ANGEL MARTINEZ	LICEO SEC NOCT FRAY RAMON PANE 15-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA	29,321.60	0.00	0.00	841.53	2,081.83	322.54	891.38	2,078.90	0.00	1,732.91	2,872.73	4,483.27	26,448.87
1504	LUIS GERMAN LORA ORTEGA	LICEO SEC NOCT FRAY RAMON PANE 15-04	DIRECTOR MEDIA	28,274.40	0.00	0.00	811.48	2,007.48	311.02	859.54	2,004.65	0.00	1,671.02	17,695.17	4,323.15	10,579.23
1504	ROSARIO RODRIGUEZ NOVAS	LICEO SEC NOCT FRAY RAMON PANE 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	9,656.04	3,061.06	10,363.96
1504	OLGA DEL JESUS DE LOS SANTOS DE LEON	LICEO SEC NOCT FRAY RAMON PANE 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	22,151.16	3,795.71	2,673.64
1504	MARIA JACQUELIN ANTIGUA JAVIER	LICEO SEC NOCT FRAY RAMON PANE 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	1,472.91	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	16,259.87	4,087.69	10,474.53
1504	FRANCISCO JORGE RAMIREZ CONTRERAS	LICEO SEC NOCT FRAY RAMON PANE 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	0.00	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	844.89	2,449.90	21,111.65	4,087.69	5,622.75
1504	YOCASTA MILAGROS MUÑOZ	LICEO SEC NOCT FRAY RAMON PANE 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,636.43	27,589.20	4,233.67	100.00
1504	FELIX DANIS VALDEZ BIDO	LICEO SEC NOCT FRAY RAMON PANE 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	16,878.05	3,795.71	7,946.75
1504	ALEJANDRO SANTOS SANTOS	LICEO SEC NOCT FRAY RAMON PANE 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	16,775.23	3,795.71	8,049.57
1504	NATIVIDAD ALTAGRACIA SUAREZ GARCIA	LICEO SEC NOCT FRAY RAMON PANE 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	24,383.32	4,087.69	2,351.08
1504	TERESA MERCEDES PEÑA	LICEO SEC NOCT FRAY RAMON PANE 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,495.19	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	24,724.80	3,795.71	100.00
1504	FRAULIN ANTONIO VOLQUEZ TERRERO	LICEO SEC NOCT FRAY RAMON PANE 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,951.60	0.00	25.00	716.11	1,771.56	274.47	758.53	1,769.07	0.00	1,499.64	12,790.46	3,815.10	12,161.14
1504	PEDRO MANUEL CONTRERAS GUANTE	LICEO SEC NOCT FRAY RAMON PANE 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	2,442.77	3,795.71	22,382.03
1504	SALOMON CARRENO LIMA	LICEO SEC NOCT FRAY RAMON PANE 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	14,781.82	4,087.69	11,952.58
1504	WANDA VIOLETA SANCHEZ REYES	LICEO SEC NOCT FRAY RAMON PANE 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	1,938.71	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	26,634.40	4,087.69	100.00
1504	CASILDA MARGARITA CARPIO DEL CARMEN	LICEO SEC NOCT FRAY RAMON PANE 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,354.29	22,815.20	3,503.74	100.00
1504	LUIS FELIPE ALCANTARA PIÑA	LICEO SEC NOCT FRAY RAMON PANE 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	844.89	2,337.03	22,360.34	3,795.71	2,464.46
1504	MARTIN JULIAN SIRI	LICEO SEC NOCT FRAY RAMON PANE 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	19,480.07	4,087.69	7,254.33
1504	ALTAGRACIA GERMOSEN TEJEDA	LICEO SEC NOCT FRAY RAMON PANE 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,429.44	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	6,961.36	3,795.71	17,863.44
1504	IRIS LEOCADIA VALDEZ COATS	LICEO SEC NOCT FRAY RAMON PANE 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,463.91	0.00	0.00	730.81	1,807.94	280.10	774.10	1,805.39	0.00	1,504.91	23,449.88	3,893.43	2,014.03
1504	JUAN DE LA CRUZ HENRIQUEZ	LICEO SEC NOCT FRAY RAMON PANE 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	4,001.98	3,649.72	19,868.02
1504	MARCIA MARIA CABRAL SEGURA	LICEO SEC NOCT FRAY RAMON PANE 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,354.29	19,984.90	3,503.74	2,930.30
1504	DIACILIS DE CASTRO MOLINA	LICEO SEC NOCT FRAY RAMON PANE 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	77.54	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	844.89	2,054.89	8,557.67	3,065.77	11,493.13
1504	GEORGE DE LEON ANZIANI	LICEO SEC NOCT FRAY RAMON PANE 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	2,058.56	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	22,815.20	3,503.74	100.00
1504	JOSE MANUEL SUERO AQUINO	LICEO SEC NOCT FRAY RAMON PANE 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,254.00	1,108.44	25.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	0.00	1,399.31	23,154.00	3,555.53	100.00
1504	RAMONA CONCEPCION	LICEO SEC NOCT FRAY RAMON PANE 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,406.99	2,919.79	16,689.01
1504	MYRNA LICETT CABRERA CASTILLO	LICEO SEC NOCT FRAY RAMON PANE 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	17,993.23	2,919.79	1,102.77
1504	CHEDDY ALTAGRACIA BUENO DURAN	LICEO SEC NOCT FRAY RAMON PANE 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	2,524.86	2,919.79	16,571.14
1504	GEORGINA ALEJANDRA POLANCO PAULINO	LICEO SEC NOCT FRAY RAMON PANE 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,706.99	2,919.79	16,389.01
1504	CARLOS ANDRES DE LOS SANTOS MONTERO	LICEO SEC NOCT FRAY RAMON PANE 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,106.99	2,919.79	16,989.01
1504	GEORGE CANELA ALMONTE	LICEO SEC NOCT FRAY RAMON PANE 15-04	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	844.89	1,998.47	4,505.88	2,919.79	14,590.12
1504	LORENZA VALDEZ AQUINO	LICEO SEC NOCT FRAY RAMON PANE 15-04	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	22,668.80	1,472.91	25.00	650.59	1,609.48	249.36	689.13	1,607.22	844.89	2,209.61	5,879.25	3,466.06	16,789.55
1504	FE AGUSTINA DE LOS D BEATO PORTES	LICEO SEC NOCT FRAY RAMON PANE 15-04	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	21,683.20	547.68	25.00	622.31	1,539.51	238.52	659.17	1,537.34	0.00	1,306.48	7,736.78	3,315.37	13,946.42
1504	ANTONIA MARIA ESPERANZA GRULLON GONZALEZ DE CONTRERAS	LICEO SEC NOCT FRAY RAMON PANE 15-04	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	29,234.40	1,839.46	25.00	839.03	2,075.64	321.58	888.73	2,072.72	0.00	1,752.76	15,663.48	4,469.94	13,570.92
1504	LUIS ALFREDO FERRERAS	LICEO SEC NOCT FRAY RAMON PANE 15-04	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	27,073.20	2,190.83	25.00	777.00	1,922.20	297.81	823.03	1,919.49	0.00	1,625.03	7,932.33	4,139.50	19,140.87
1504	SONIA AURORA PEÑA SUAZO	LICEO SEC NOCT FRAY RAMON PANE 15-04	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,354.29	20,663.06	3,503.74	2,252.14
1504	BENITO DE LA ROSA MAZARA	LICEO SEC NOCT FRAY RAMON PANE 15-04	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,354.29	14,719.78	3,503.74	8,195.42
1505	EFIGENIA COMAS SANCHEZ	LIC SEC VESP VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA	29,321.60	0.00	0.00	841.53	2,081.83	322.54	891.38	2,078.90	0.00	1,732.91	11,980.83	4,483.27	17,340.77
1505	HECTOR JOSE HENRIQUEZ	LIC SEC VESP VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,984.05	3,127.61	25.00	774.44	1,915.87	296.82	820.32	1,913.17	0.00	1,619.76	6,156.98	4,125.86	20,827.07

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1505	YANET MARTE	LIC SEC VESP VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,143.02	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	4,785.79	3,795.71	20,039.01
1505	WANDER ROBERTO DE LOS SANTOS DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC VESP VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	4,411.28	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	17,312.32	3,795.71	7,512.48
1505	NICOLAS ANTONIO SANCHEZ PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,093.36	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	24,724.80	3,795.71	100.00
1505	FLOIRA DEL CARMEN REYES LIRANZO DE SILVERIO	LIC SEC VESP VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,336.09	2,080.42	25.00	727.15	1,798.86	278.70	770.22	1,796.33	0.00	1,522.37	4,666.20	3,873.89	20,669.89
1505	LUIS EDUARDO MENDEZ PEÑA	LIC SEC VESP VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	13,016.57	3,795.71	11,808.23
1505	RAFAEL RAMIREZ BIDO	LIC SEC VESP VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	18,561.37	3,649.72	5,308.63
1505	GILENA MARGARITA WISKY PELLERANO	LIC SEC VESP VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	1,738.75	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	25,679.60	3,941.70	100.00
1505	SANTOS BACILIO RUIZ SANCHEZ	LIC SEC VESP VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,349.93	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	25,679.60	3,941.70	100.00
1505	LIDIA VIOLETA MOTA	LIC SEC VESP VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	2,534.67	4,026.81	15,756.92	3,795.71	9,067.88
1505	MARIA ELENA ZUNILDA ZAPATA PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	0.00	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	844.89	2,449.90	20,711.96	4,087.69	6,022.44
1505	MARCIA FELIZ MATOS	LIC SEC VESP VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	9,094.26	3,941.70	16,685.34
1505	CARMEN ROSA FAMILIA FAMILIA	LIC SEC VESP VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	1,956.51	3,211.76	19,049.09
1505	LANKASTER AMAURY GUERRERO FRANCISCO	LIC SEC VESP VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	2,142.77	3,795.71	22,682.03
1505	ANGEL GARCIA GONZALEZ	LIC SEC VESP VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	844.89	2,224.18	21,954.26	3,503.74	960.94
1505	MARIA ALTAGRACIA BATISTA HERRERA	LIC SEC VESP VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,354.29	8,852.88	3,503.74	14,062.32
1505	HOMERO BAUTISTA DE OLEO	LIC SEC VESP VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	1,469.24	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	8,038.92	3,503.74	14,876.28
1505	EDUARDO LOPEZ VASQUEZ	LIC SEC VESP VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	4,239.39	3,065.77	15,811.41
1505	JENNIFER MERCEDES LEDESMA MOSQUEA	LIC SEC VESP VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	7,400.17	3,211.76	13,605.43
1505	ANGELA ROSARIO SENCION	LIC SEC VESP VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	15,479.67	3,065.77	4,571.13
1505	ORIOLY ESTALING ROA FAMILIA	LIC SEC VESP VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	2,401.98	3,065.77	17,648.82
1505	JUANA ALTAGRACIA CASADO BATISTA	LIC SEC VESP VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	7,586.17	2,919.79	11,509.83
1505	RUBEN GARCIA NUÑEZ	LIC SEC VESP VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,706.99	2,919.79	16,389.01
1505	KELVIN ALEXANDER BAEZ	LIC SEC VESP VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	5,506.99	2,919.79	13,589.01
1505	FIOR D ALIZA ACOSTA RECIO	LIC SEC VESP VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	8,941.92	3,941.70	16,837.68
1505	DOMINGA ROSARIO JOSEPH UREÑA	LIC SEC VESP VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	28,279.60	2,674.31	25.00	811.62	2,007.85	311.08	859.70	2,005.02	0.00	1,696.32	5,307.63	4,323.95	22,971.97
1505	MARIZOL MATOS MATOS	LIC SEC VESP VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	25,779.60	1,690.93	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	16,500.20	3,941.70	9,279.40
1505	RAFAELINA MERCEDES TORRES MERCEDES	LIC SEC VESP VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	16,200.52	3,795.71	8,624.28
1505	ADRIA MAGDALENA VALDEZ ABREU	LIC SEC VESP VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	6,506.70	3,211.76	14,498.90
1505	ALICIA MERCEDES MERCEDES DISLA	LIC SEC VESP VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	15,932.03	2,919.79	3,163.97
1505	LUIS ALBERTO SANTANA ARIAS	LIC SEC VESP VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	12,192.12	3,065.77	7,858.68
1505	RAMON ELADIO CONTRERAS JIMENEZ	LIC SEC VESP VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	21,005.60	930.21	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	20,905.60	3,211.76	100.00
1505	JUAN JOSE MANUEL JAVIER ESPINAL	LIC SEC VESP VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	1,415.02	2,919.79	17,680.98
1505	JOSE RAFAEL FARIÑA MATOS	LIC SEC VESP VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	21,005.60	452.05	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	13,118.74	3,211.76	7,886.86
1505	BELGICA BOLIVIA PEÑA BLANCO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
1505	ANA DORILA LUGO GARCIA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	7,601.89	3,065.77	12,448.91
1505	ANA JOSEFA ARACENA BRITO	CENTRO ESPECIALIZADO CATALINA DE SAN AGUSTIN 15-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	22,915.20	1,469.24	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	3,451.42	3,503.74	19,463.78
1505	ANA JOSEFA ARACENA BRITO	CENTRO ESPECIALIZADO CATALINA DE SAN AGUSTIN 15-05	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,354.29	1,939.02	3,503.74	20,976.18
1505	YANET VALDEZ MONTERO	CENTRO ESPECIALIZADO CATALINA DE SAN AGUSTIN 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.98	369.96	1,022.46	2,384.62	0.00	2,012.74	2,633.30	5,142.56	14,183.50
1505	MARIA DE JESUS MEJIA	CENTRO ESPECIALIZADO CATALINA DE SAN AGUSTIN 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1505	ADRIANA FERRERAS DEL CARMEN	CENTRO ESPECIALIZADO CATALINA DE SAN AGUSTIN 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,850.37	2,448.85	12,165.63
1505	MARIA DE LOS REYES ROSARIO SALDAÑA	CENTRO ESPECIALIZADO CATALINA DE SAN AGUSTIN 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	14,940.94	2,448.85	1,075.06
1505	EULALIA BELEN LORA	CENTRO ESPECIALIZADO CATALINA DE SAN AGUSTIN 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	4,947.96	2,448.85	11,068.04
1505	OLGA LIDIA DE PEÑA FIGARO	CENTRO ESPECIALIZADO CATALINA DE SAN AGUSTIN 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	4,768.28	2,448.85	11,247.72
1505	ROSALBA CEBALLOS	CENTRO ESPECIALIZADO CATALINA DE SAN AGUSTIN 15-05	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	19,219.20	0.00	0.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,135.85	19,119.20	2,938.61	100.00
1505	MARIA DE JESUS MEJIA	CENTRO ESPECIALIZADO CATALINA DE SAN AGUSTIN 15-05	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	9,619.79	2,448.85	6,396.21
1505	RAQUEL PAREDES HERNANDEZ	CENTRO ESPECIALIZADO CATALINA DE SAN AGUSTIN 15-05	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	7,944.96	2,448.85	8,071.04
1505	ESMERALDA CORDERO ESPINAL	CENTRO ESPECIALIZADO CATALINA DE SAN AGUSTIN 15-05	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,486.79	2,448.85	13,529.21
1505	FELICIA DE JESUS ROSARIO VARGAS	CENTRO ESPECIALIZADO CATALINA DE SAN AGUSTIN 15-05	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.28	352.36	973.78	2,271.06	0.00	1,918.10	8,740.96	4,897.70	7,275.04

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1505	YULEIKA NOVOA GONZALEZ	CENTRO ESPECIALIZADO CATALINA DE SAN AGUSTIN 15-05	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.28	352.36	973.78	2,271.06	0.00	1,918.10	2,401.96	4,897.70	13,614.04
1505	ANA MARIA MANZUETA DEL VILLAR	CENTRO ESPECIALIZADO CATALINA DE SAN AGUSTIN 15-05	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	13,897.96	2,448.85	2,118.04
1505	ADRIANA FERRERAS DEL CARMEN	CENTRO ESPECIALIZADO CATALINA DE SAN AGUSTIN 15-05	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1505	MARIA DE LOS REYES ROSARIO SALDAÑA	CENTRO ESPECIALIZADO CATALINA DE SAN AGUSTIN 15-05	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	10,353.96	2,448.85	5,662.04
1505	JULISSA VASQUEZ MONTALVO	CENTRO ESPECIALIZADO CATALINA DE SAN AGUSTIN 15-05	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.28	352.36	973.78	2,271.06	0.00	1,918.10	1,401.96	4,897.70	14,614.04
1505	GRACIELA HEREDIA MATEO	CENTRO ESPECIALIZADO CATALINA DE SAN AGUSTIN 15-05	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	5,699.49	2,754.65	12,316.51
1505	RAQUEL PAREDES HERNANDEZ	CENTRO ESPECIALIZADO CATALINA DE SAN AGUSTIN 15-05	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	8,936.94	2,448.85	7,079.06
1505	ESMERALDA CORDERO ESPINAL	CENTRO ESPECIALIZADO CATALINA DE SAN AGUSTIN 15-05	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	7,596.33	2,448.85	8,419.67
1505	ANA MARIA MANZUETA DEL VILLAR	CENTRO ESPECIALIZADO CATALINA DE SAN AGUSTIN 15-05	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	5,007.46	2,448.85	11,008.54
1505	SERGIA MARIEL VENTURA PEREZ	COLEGIO BUEN PASTOR MAT. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	14,624.87	2,693.73	2,992.73
1505	CLARA IRIS NIN MATEO	COLEGIO BUEN PASTOR MAT. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	9,459.92	3,211.76	11,545.68
1505	ROMERIS SANCHEZ LOPEZ	COLEGIO BUEN PASTOR MAT. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	1,445.02	25.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,322.86	11,076.90	3,357.74	10,883.50
1505	ADALGISA AQUINO GOMEZ	COLEGIO BUEN PASTOR MAT. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	24,724.80	3,795.71	100.00
1505	SONIA MERCEDES PEÑA MORALES	COLEGIO BUEN PASTOR MAT. 15-05	MAESTRO BIBLIOTECARIO	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	12,326.86	2,754.65	5,689.14
1505	NANCY YOCASTA CHALAS TEJEDA	COLEGIO INFANTIL EL ANGEL MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	425.96	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	17,514.38	3,183.50	3,306.42
1505	RAFAEL CRISTOBAL GARCIA PEREZ	COLEGIO INFANTIL EL ANGEL MAT 15-05	ORIENTADOR	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	13,179.83	3,305.94	8,441.77
1505	NILA YSABEL GUERRERO	COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,577.91	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	16,182.18	3,183.50	4,638.62
1505	ALTAGRACIA TAIRA CUEVAS ENCARNACION	COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,797.11	3,183.50	18,023.69
1505	MILDRED TAMARA VITTINI E DE CELESTE	COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	15,346.23	3,305.94	6,275.37
1505	RAMONA DEL CARMEN PERALTA LOPEZ	COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	18,239.46	3,183.50	2,581.34
1505	PORFIRIO RAFAEL ALFONSO GARCIA MESSINA	COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	19,716.82	3,061.06	303.18
1505	ROSSI EMELINI FELIZ POLANCO	COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	16,137.69	2,571.28	679.11
1505	LUJARIE ROYER PICHARDO	COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
1505	LEIDA BIENVENIDA JIMENEZ SUAREZ	COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	15,975.33	2,571.28	841.47
1505	YOCASTA PREVOT RODRIGUEZ	COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	3,016.96	2,754.65	14,999.04
1505	ELIZABETH CORTORREAL YNOA	COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	3,616.16	2,754.65	14,399.84
1505	ROSA URIBE URBANO	COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	17,248.00	0.00	0.00	495.02	1,224.61	189.73	524.34	1,222.88	0.00	1,019.36	10,198.74	2,637.22	7,049.26
1505	JUAN GENAO SOSA	COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05	MAESTRO EDUC MUSICAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1505	JUAN DIEGO ORTIZ GARCIA	COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05	MAESTRO EDUC MUSICAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	4,447.96	2,448.85	11,568.04
1505	DARIO ANTONIO GUZMAN MEDINA	COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1505	WILLIAN ALBERTO PEÑA	COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	15,916.00	2,448.85	100.00
1505	JUANA MARIA JIMENEZ PEÑA	COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	2,401.98	3,065.77	17,648.82
1505	MARIA ALTAGRACIA CORDERO REYES	COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05	DIRECTOR BASICA IV	26,734.40	2,563.20	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	4,866.58	4,087.69	21,867.82
1505	MARIA ALTAGRACIA CORDERO REYES	COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	1,981.03	4,087.69	24,753.37
1505	MILDRED TAMARA VITTINI E DE CELESTE	COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
1505	RAMONA DEL CARMEN PERALTA LOPEZ	COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,284.09	3,183.50	17,536.71
1505	FAUSTINA EMEREGILDO DIAZ	COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	1,570.16	2,754.65	16,445.84
1505	SIRVIA QUEVEDO PEREZ	COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
1505	ROSSI EMELINI FELIZ POLANCO	COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,469.30	2,571.28	15,347.50
1505	LUJARIE ROYER PICHARDO	COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	73.19	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	2,053.07	9,674.86	3,061.06	10,345.14
1505	LEIDA BIENVENIDA JIMENEZ SUAREZ	COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	3,247.99	2,571.28	13,568.81
1505	ANTONIA ALMONTE REYES	COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,334.39	2,448.85	11,681.61
1505	ROSALBA SALCEDO JAZMIN	COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	7,331.65	2,754.65	10,684.35
1505	ANTONIA ELIZABETH SANCHEZ RAMIREZ	COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	6,808.67	2,754.65	11,207.33
1505	ANDREA MIGUELINA VELOZ SILVESTRE	COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	4,819.32	2,754.65	13,196.68
1505	EMILIO SANCHEZ BURGOS	COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	1,976.48	2,754.65	16,039.52
1505	JUANA MARIA JIMENEZ PEÑA	COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	1,485.76	3,065.77	18,565.04
1505	LUCIA MAJINA PEREZ DURAN DE VENTURA	COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	6,570.52	2,448.85	9,445.48

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1505	ANA JULISSA MEJIA LUZON	COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,370.79	2,448.85	13,645.21
1505	DOMINGA OTAXO ENCARNACION	COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	9,622.41	2,448.85	6,393.59
1505	VERONICA CARREÑO LIMA	COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	5,169.87	2,754.65	12,846.13
1505	YVELISSE ACEVEDO VENTURA	COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	12,236.32	2,754.65	5,779.68
1505	ROSA URIBE URBANO	COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	17,248.00	0.00	25.00	495.02	1,224.61	189.73	524.34	1,222.88	0.00	1,044.36	1,505.57	2,637.22	15,742.43
1505	GRISELDA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA GARCIA	COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	11,941.61	2,754.65	6,074.39
1505	DARIO ANTONIO GUZMAN MEDINA	COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,090.29	2,448.85	11,925.71
1505	WILLIAN ALBERTO PEÑA	COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,150.35	2,448.85	13,865.65
1505	MIRELIS AMADOR AMADOR	COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	3,116.16	2,754.65	14,899.84
1505	YVIS ROSAURA ZAYAS DE LA CRUZ	COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	19,617.60	0.00	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.41	2,250.86	2,999.53	17,366.74
1505	VERUSKA ALTAGRACIA RAMIREZ FERREIRAS	COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	5,472.92	2,754.65	12,543.08
1505	RAMONA DEL ROSARIO GERALDO	COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	40,040.00	652.01	25.00	1,149.15	2,842.84	380.38	1,217.22	2,838.84	0.00	2,391.37	5,121.19	6,062.06	34,918.81
1505	EUSEBIA GONZALEZ GONZALEZ	COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	33,633.60	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.99	369.97	1,022.46	2,384.62	1,689.78	3,702.52	16,881.42	5,142.58	16,752.18
1505	OLIN ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ DE LA CRUZ	COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	33,633.60	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.99	369.97	1,022.46	2,384.62	0.00	2,012.74	13,363.17	5,142.58	20,270.43
1505	MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ ADAMES	COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	8,856.14	4,897.69	23,175.86
1505	YANELY BIENVENIDA GOMEZ RODRIGUEZ	COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	15,223.50	4,897.69	16,808.50
1505	SANTA ASIA DEL ROSARIO GERALDO	COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	46,785.20	1,603.99	25.00	1,342.74	3,321.75	380.38	1,422.27	3,317.07	0.00	2,790.01	16,877.81	7,019.20	29,907.39
1505	DORILA LOPEZ ALMONTE	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-05 HERRERA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	23,595.69	9,768.87	42,567.01
1505	RUDDYS ODALIS MATOS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-05 HERRERA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,782.96	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	844.89	4,780.11	28,005.83	9,768.87	38,156.87
1505	ARIDIA FERRERAS BATISTA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-05 HERRERA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71,175.03	5,895.16	25.00	2,042.72	5,053.43	380.38	2,163.72	5,046.31	0.00	4,231.44	20,619.58	10,480.12	50,555.45
1505	JOSELLIN ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ GONZALEZ DE TAVERAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-05 HERRERA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71,175.03	5,895.16	25.00	2,042.72	5,053.43	380.38	2,163.72	5,046.31	0.00	4,231.44	49,788.41	10,480.12	21,386.62
1505	JACOBINA MORENO BENITEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-05 HERRERA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	37,920.87	9,768.87	28,241.83
1505	ANA CRISTIANA CABRERA ESPINAL	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-05 HERRERA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	5,423.55	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	380.38	2,087.53	4,868.62	0.00	4,083.33	23,007.09	10,124.49	45,661.77
1505	ALTAGRACIA ASUNCION LEBRON JIMENEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-05 HERRERA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	5,423.55	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	380.38	2,087.53	4,868.62	0.00	4,083.33	29,973.39	10,124.49	38,695.47
1505	XIOMERKY ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ MARTINEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-05 HERRERA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	51,281.37	9,768.87	14,881.33
1505	KING SON TANG MATOS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-05 HERRERA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	60,504.29	9,768.87	5,658.41
1505	NORMA ALTAGRACIA JAVIER	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-05 HERRERA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	15,086.95	9,768.87	51,075.75
1505	BENANCIA JIMENEZ SUERO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-05 HERRERA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71,175.03	5,895.16	25.00	2,042.72	5,053.43	380.38	2,163.72	5,046.31	0.00	4,231.44	34,528.49	10,480.12	36,646.54
1505	MIGUEL PEGUERO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-05 HERRERA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71,175.03	5,726.18	25.00	2,042.72	5,053.43	380.38	2,163.72	5,046.31	844.89	5,076.33	50,007.79	10,480.12	21,167.24
1505	FABIO ELPIDIO PEREZ MATOS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-05 HERRERA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71,175.03	5,895.16	25.00	2,042.72	5,053.43	380.38	2,163.72	5,046.31	0.00	4,231.44	57,672.44	10,480.12	13,502.59
1505	MINERVA CORONA PEGUERO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-05 HERRERA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	5,423.55	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	380.38	2,087.53	4,868.62	0.00	4,083.33	25,331.32	10,124.49	43,337.54
1505	MARIA LUISA LAGUAL PEREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-05 HERRERA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	33,083.56	9,768.87	33,079.14
1505	VICENTE ROSARIO HURTADO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-05 HERRERA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	5,423.55	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	380.38	2,087.53	4,868.62	0.00	4,083.33	25,507.26	10,124.49	43,161.60
1505	ENMANUEL DEL JESUS SANCHEZ PEREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-05 HERRERA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	5,423.55	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	380.38	2,087.53	4,868.62	0.00	4,083.33	27,171.41	10,124.49	41,497.45
1505	PEDRO JULIO RODRIGUEZ VASQUEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-05 HERRERA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	25,966.40	9,768.87	40,196.30
1505	CAMILA BRAVO CIRIACO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-05 HERRERA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	16,478.98	9,768.87	49,683.72
1505	CARMEN ALTAGRACIA REYES GOMEZ DE BATISTA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-05 HERRERA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	5,085.59	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	380.38	2,087.53	4,868.62	1,689.78	5,773.11	24,593.91	10,124.49	44,074.95
1505	FERNANDO EMILIO RIJO MELENDEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-05 HERRERA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	53,413.97	9,768.87	12,748.73
1505	HILCIA MINERVA MEDRANO CARRASCO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-05 HERRERA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	5,423.55	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	380.38	2,087.53	4,868.62	0.00	4,083.33	18,189.69	10,124.49	50,479.17
1505	PRINCESITA VALDEZ FERNANDEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-05 HERRERA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	5,423.55	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	380.38	2,087.53	4,868.62	0.00	4,083.33	55,814.89	10,124.49	12,853.97
1505	LUCIA ORTIZ RUIZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-05 HERRERA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71,175.03	5,726.18	25.00	2,042.72	5,053.43	380.38	2,163.72	5,046.31	844.89	5,076.33	42,489.56	10,480.12	28,685.47
1505	FANNY GARCIA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-05 HERRERA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	68,668.86	5,423.55	25.00	1,970.80	4,875.49	380.38	2,087.53	4,868.62	0.00	4,083.33	46,145.42	10,124.49	22,523.44
1505	PORFIRIO ANTONIO MEDINA FELIX	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-05 HERRERA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	63,656.54	4,480.33	25.00	1,826.94	4,519.61	380.38	1,935.16	4,513.25	0.00	3,787.10	15,587.21	9,413.24	48,069.33
1505	SACHENKA YARINE RIVERA LLAUGER	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-05 HERRERA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,782.96	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	844.89	4,780.11	48,767.17	9,768.87	17,395.53
1505	TEOFILO ASTACIO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-05 HERRERA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	71,175.03	5,895.16	25.00	2,042.72	5,053.43	380.38	2,163.72	5,046.31	0.00	4,231.44	68,770.15	10,480.12	2,404.88
1505	PABLO ALBERTO GABRIEL	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-05 HERRERA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	63,656.54	4,480.33	25.00	1,826.94	4,519.61	380.38	1,935.16	4,513.25	0.00	3,787.10	37,081.57	9,413.24	26,574.97
1505	FAUSTINO CASTILLO PEÑA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-05 HERRERA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	66,162.70	4,951.94	25.00	1,898.87	4,697.55	380.38	2,011.35	4,690.94	0.00	3,935.22	31,401.05	9,768.87	34,761.65
1505	LUZ MARIA RODRIGUEZ DE AZA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-05 HERRERA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	63,656.54	4,480.33	25.00	1,826.94	4,519.61	380.38	1,935.16	4,513.25	0.00	3,787.10	45,211.98	9,413.24	18,444.56

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1505	KARINA ALTAGRACIA PEÑA GARCIA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-05 HERRERA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	63,656.54	4,311.35	25.00	1,826.94	4,519.61	380.38	1,935.16	4,513.25	844.89	4,631.99	12,335.57	9,413.24	51,320.97
1505	MIRTHA MARIA DE LOS A NUÑEZ RODRIGUEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-05 HERRERA	TECNICO DISTRITAL	61,150.37	4,008.72	25.00	1,755.02	4,341.68	380.38	1,858.97	4,335.56	0.00	3,638.99	16,598.48	9,057.62	44,551.89
1505	MARIA ALVAREZ SANTOS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-05 HERRERA	DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	92,082.40	10,732.79	25.00	2,642.76	6,537.85	380.38	2,628.08	6,129.31	0.00	5,295.84	37,366.18	13,047.54	54,716.22
1505	FELICIA ANDREA SANTANA CASTILLO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-05 HERRERA	SUB DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	70,421.07	5,753.28	25.00	2,021.08	4,999.90	380.38	2,140.80	4,992.85	0.00	4,186.88	69,062.47	10,373.13	1,358.60
1505	ANA JULIA PEÑA DE DE LA ROSA	ESC DE CAPACITACION FEMENINA SAGRARIO ERCIRA DIAZ MAT 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,601.60	3,305.94	20.00
1505	MINELI ANTONIA JIMENEZ CAPELLAN	ESC DE CAPACITACION FEMENINA SAGRARIO ERCIRA DIAZ MAT 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	12,629.90	3,305.94	8,991.70
1505	MAGDA MARTINEZ PEREZ	ESC DE CAPACITACION FEMENINA SAGRARIO ERCIRA DIAZ MAT 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	12,193.59	3,305.94	9,428.01
1505	ROSARIO LIZARDO ALMANZAR	ESC DE CAPACITACION FEMENINA SAGRARIO ERCIRA DIAZ MAT 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	10,638.35	3,183.50	10,182.45
1505	QUISQUEYA CABRAL MENDEZ	ESC DE CAPACITACION FEMENINA SAGRARIO ERCIRA DIAZ MAT 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,619.39	3,305.94	17,002.21
1505	URSULA LUIS	ESC DE CAPACITACION FEMENINA SAGRARIO ERCIRA DIAZ MAT 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	2,421.62	3,183.50	18,399.18
1505	JUAN RAMON MATA	ESC DE CAPACITACION FEMENINA SAGRARIO ERCIRA DIAZ VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	3,840.57	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	15,194.30	3,428.39	7,228.10
1505	ANA JULIA PEÑA DE DE LA ROSA	ESC DE CAPACITACION FEMENINA SAGRARIO ERCIRA DIAZ VESP 15-05	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,177.48	3,305.94	18,444.12
1505	ALBERTO ANTONIO ABREU PERALTA	ESC LABORAL CASA DE LA JUVENTUD 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	12,295.29	3,183.50	8,525.51
1505	GILBERTO GELASIO DE LA CRUZ	ESC LABORAL CASA DE LA JUVENTUD 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	9,558.08	3,183.50	11,262.72
1505	MILAGROS JAVIER GONZALEZ	ESC LABORAL CASA DE LA JUVENTUD 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	18,325.84	3,305.94	3,295.76
1505	PATRIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ B DE MOJICA	ESC LABORAL CASA DE LA JUVENTUD 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,436.80	1,530.09	25.00	615.24	1,522.01	235.80	651.68	1,519.87	0.00	1,291.92	4,387.94	3,277.68	17,048.86
1505	OSCAR EDUARDO THEN MARIZAN	ESC LABORAL CASA DE LA JUVENTUD 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	4,252.61	2,816.17	14,165.79
1505	RAFAEL DELIO GOMEZ MENDEZ	ESC LABORAL CASA DE LA JUVENTUD 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	11,429.54	2,693.73	6,188.06
1505	MARCOS HERMINIO RECIO TEJEDA	ESC LABORAL CASA DE LA JUVENTUD 15-05	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	18,318.40	2,816.17	100.00
1505	DAIQUIRIS RAQUEL TERRERO PEÑA	ESC LABORAL CASA DE LA JUVENTUD 15-05	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	14,046.90	3,183.50	6,773.90
1505	MARTINA BELTRAN	ESC LABORAL CASA DE LA JUVENTUD 15-05	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	8,128.66	2,754.65	9,887.34
1505	MARIA ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC LABORAL CASA DE LA JUVENTUD 15-05	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	2,236.16	2,754.65	15,779.84
1505	ANA VICTORIA SURIEL DE MARIA	ESC LAS PALMAS VESP SANTO DOMINGO	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	22,322.40	3,428.39	100.00
1505	ROSA MARIA MERAN GUERRERO	ESC LAS PALMAS VESP SANTO DOMINGO	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	9,330.02	3,305.94	12,291.58
1505	ANGEL LUIS SOTO VASQUEZ	ESC LAS PALMAS VESP SANTO DOMINGO	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,316.60	3,305.94	305.00
1505	ISABEL GEANNY REYES PEÑA	ESC LAS PALMAS VESP SANTO DOMINGO	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1505	ENERCIDA CUEVAS MENDEZ	ESC LAS PALMAS VESP SANTO DOMINGO	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	12,708.16	3,305.94	8,913.44
1505	REYNA MARGARITA DEL ROSARIO GERALDO	ESC LAS PALMAS VESP SANTO DOMINGO	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	425.96	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	7,106.59	3,183.50	13,714.21
1505	CIRILA SANCHEZ MATIAS	ESC LAS PALMAS VESP SANTO DOMINGO	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,884.09	3,183.50	17,936.71
1505	ANDREA SANTOS GIL	ESC LAS PALMAS VESP SANTO DOMINGO	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	17,281.60	3,061.06	2,738.40
1505	VIRGINIA PEÑA MATEO	ESC LAS PALMAS VESP SANTO DOMINGO	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,925.09	3,183.50	17,895.71
1505	EDUARDA RAMOS SANCHEZ	ESC LAS PALMAS VESP SANTO DOMINGO	MAESTRO BASICA	19,879.01	0.00	25.00	570.53	1,411.41	218.67	604.32	1,409.42	0.00	1,199.85	9,005.09	3,039.50	10,873.92
1505	NOILA BERENICE NOVAS NOVAS	ESC LAS PALMAS VESP SANTO DOMINGO	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	1,573.56	25.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	0.00	1,401.13	3,586.82	3,560.24	19,697.98
1505	ALBA NIDIA BELTRE GALVAN	ESC NOCT ANACAONA 15-04	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	25,163.60	0.00	0.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00	1,487.17	16,491.16	3,847.52	8,672.44
1505	FELIX ANTONIO NUÑEZ ROJAS	ESC NOCT ANACAONA 15-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	5,530.96	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	7,404.35	3,305.94	14,217.25
1505	ALBERTO LUIS SANCHEZ POLANCO	ESC NOCT ANACAONA 15-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	13,357.01	3,305.94	8,264.59
1505	CARLOS MANUEL MATOS PEÑA	ESC NOCT ANACAONA 15-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1505	LUCRECIA ESPAILLAT	ESC NOCT ANACAONA 15-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	850.62	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,689.78	2,992.62	4,413.79	3,305.94	17,207.81
1505	DANIA ANTONIA GONZALEZ TEJADA DE DIAZ	ESC NOCT ANACAONA 15-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,062.86	3,305.94	17,558.74
1505	SERVIO ANTONIO SENA PEREZ	ESC NOCT ANACAONA 15-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	22,422.40	0.00	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	19,653.13	3,428.39	2,769.27
1505	CANDIDA ROSA DE LA ROSA PEREZ	ESC NOCT ANACAONA 15-04	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	16,975.42	3,061.06	3,044.58
1505	ERNESTO RODRIGUEZ LORENZO	ESC NOCT ANACAONA 15-04	ORIENTADOR	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,876.69	3,061.06	17,143.31
1505	SAUL RODRIGUEZ TAVERAS	ESC NOCT ANIBAL PONCE 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	1,873.39	3,305.94	19,748.21
1505	ALTAGRACIA INES SOTO SANTANA	ESC NOCT ANIBAL PONCE 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	14,991.21	3,305.94	6,630.39
1505	ILDA DE LA ROSA RAMIREZ	ESC NOCT ANIBAL PONCE 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	11,167.82	3,305.94	10,453.78
1505	NORY AURELIA MONTILLA SUERO	ESC NOCT ANIBAL PONCE 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	19,219.20	0.00	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,160.85	3,478.29	2,938.61	15,740.91
1505	ROSA ESTHER MAÑON MAÑON	ESC NOCT ANTIGUA Y BARBUDA 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	7,484.96	2,448.85	8,531.04
1505	MILTON DIONYS CASTILLO	ESC NOCT ANTIGUA Y BARBUDA 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	15,404.90	3,305.94	6,216.70

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1505	EUGENIO LEOPOLDO TRINIDAD NUÑEZ	ESC NOCT ANTIGUA Y BARBUDA 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	1,895.24	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	15,668.13	3,305.94	5,953.47
1505	ALTAGRACIA ROBLES PEGUERO	ESC NOCT ANTIGUA Y BARBUDA 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	16,190.64	3,061.06	3,829.36
1505	FIORDALISA CORTORREAL DE AZA	ESC NOCT ANTIGUA Y BARBUDA 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1505	CRUZ GONZALEZ	ESC NOCT ANTIGUA Y BARBUDA 15-05	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,401.96	2,448.85	13,614.04
1505	REYNA MARIA SANCHEZ REYES DE FERREIRA	ESC NOCT BUENOS AIRES 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	23,223.20	2,277.33	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,397.50	15,615.58	3,550.83	7,607.62
1505	ISIDORA TRINIDAD MORETA	ESC NOCT BUENOS AIRES 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	850.62	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1505	AGUSTIN FELIZ FELIZ	ESC NOCT BUENOS AIRES 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	5,069.39	3,305.94	16,552.21
1505	CARMEN DOLORES ROJAS POLANCO	ESC NOCT BUENOS AIRES 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	20,486.06	3,305.94	1,135.54
1505	AGUSTINA SORIANO FUNDADOR	ESC NOCT BUENOS AIRES 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	977.27	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1505	BELGICA ALTAGRACIA VALDEZ COATS	ESC NOCT BUENOS AIRES 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	18,485.90	3,305.94	3,135.70
1505	MARIA GISSEL BALBUENA DIAZ	ESC NOCT BUENOS AIRES 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1505	MERCEDES MARIA LIRIANO ABREU	ESC NOCT BUENOS AIRES 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	22,132.89	0.00	25.00	635.21	1,571.44	243.46	672.84	1,569.22	0.00	1,333.05	20,633.27	3,384.12	1,499.62
1505	FABIA PEÑA	ESC NOCT BUENOS AIRES 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1505	JOSEFINA DEL CARMEN MESSON SANCHEZ	ESC NOCT BUENOS AIRES 15-05	ORIENTADOR	21,621.60	652.01	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	11,578.79	3,305.94	10,042.81
1505	JOHANNE ADAGILSA MANCEBO PEREZ	ESC NOCT BUENOS AIRES 15-05	ORIENTADOR	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1505	AYDA LEOCADIO MIESES	ESC NOCT CLUB 16 DE AGOSTO 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	9,259.48	2,754.65	8,756.52
1505	TERESA DEL CARMEN PERALTA GERMOSEN	ESC NOCT CLUB 16 DE AGOSTO 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	1,306.03	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	19,904.55	3,305.94	1,717.05
1505	LIBORINA NORA ABAD ROBLES	ESC NOCT CLUB 16 DE AGOSTO 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	12,775.41	3,305.94	8,846.19
1505	INGRID ZORAIDA PEREZ GARCIA	ESC NOCT CLUB 16 DE AGOSTO 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	18,317.60	0.00	25.00	525.72	1,300.55	201.49	556.86	1,298.72	0.00	1,107.58	6,379.00	2,800.76	11,938.60
1505	MARCIAL PERALTA BELTRE	ESC NOCT CLUB 16 DE AGOSTO 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	3,793.86	3,428.39	18,628.54
1505	CARLOS ROBERTO MATOS PEÑA	ESC NOCT CLUB 16 DE AGOSTO 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	1,164.23	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	17,643.70	3,305.94	3,977.90
1505	RAISA DE LA CRUZ JIMENEZ	ESC NOCT CLUB 16 DE AGOSTO 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	19,617.60	0.00	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.41	4,934.67	2,999.53	14,682.93
1505	ARELEYDA FERRERAS FELIZ	ESC NOCT CLUB 16 DE AGOSTO 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	15,930.05	2,754.65	2,085.95
1505	DELSA MARIA ARIAS	ESC NOCT EL ABANICO 15-05	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	24,469.70	3,941.70	1,309.90
1505	CLARA CELESTE PRATTS BRITO	ESC NOCT EL ABANICO 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	9,401.05	3,305.94	12,220.55
1505	FRANKLIN FELIZ BAEZ	ESC NOCT EL ABANICO 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	1,193.76	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,239.80	3,183.50	17,581.00
1505	DIONISIA DE PEÑA FAMILIA	ESC NOCT EL ABANICO 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	19,659.53	3,305.94	1,962.07
1505	TOMAS MEJIAS REINOSO	ESC NOCT EL ABANICO 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	7,953.85	3,305.94	13,667.75
1505	FRANCISCA CAMPUSANO SORIANO	ESC NOCT EL ABANICO 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	624.58	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,689.78	2,945.29	17,564.63	3,183.50	3,256.17
1505	ANA ESPERANZA ARACENA BRITO	ESC NOCT EL ABANICO 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	10,767.40	3,305.94	10,854.20
1505	ANDREA ADELINA DILONE CASTILLO	ESC NOCT EL ABANICO 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	22,422.40	1,203.40	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	844.89	2,195.05	4,155.87	3,428.39	18,266.53
1505	JOSE CRISTINO GENAO RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT EL ABANICO 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,846.12	2,571.28	14,970.68
1505	PAULA MARINA TORIBIO REYES	ESC NOCT EL ABANICO 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	19,219.20	0.00	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,160.85	7,188.16	2,938.61	12,031.04
1505	ANA LIGIA MARIA MARIA	ESC NOCT FRANCISCO A CAAMAÑO DEÑO 15-05	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	844.89	2,368.46	17,346.27	3,941.70	8,433.33
1505	MIGUEL BIENVENIDO ABREU GERMAN	ESC NOCT FRANCISCO A CAAMAÑO DEÑO 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	12,445.88	3,305.94	9,175.72
1505	ANGEL LUIS SOTO VASQUEZ	ESC NOCT FRANCISCO A CAAMAÑO DEÑO 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	15,867.84	3,305.94	5,753.76
1505	RAFAEL ANTONIO FERNANDEZ SANCHEZ	ESC NOCT FRANCISCO A CAAMAÑO DEÑO 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	12,507.66	2,693.73	5,109.94
1505	AMANTINA SANTIAGO QUEVEDO	ESC NOCT FRANCISCO A CAAMAÑO DEÑO 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1505	JULIO MALQUIADES DE LOS SANTOS FAMILIA	ESC NOCT FRANCISCO A CAAMAÑO DEÑO 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,075.40	3,228.71	3,183.50	17,592.09
1505	YDRIALES ALTAGRACIA SILFA	ESC NOCT FRANCISCO JAVIER BILLINI 15-05	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	25,779.60	1,564.20	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	24,090.57	3,941.70	1,689.03
1505	JUAN PABLO ENCARNACION ROMERO	ESC NOCT FRANCISCO JAVIER BILLINI 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
1505	MARIA ISABEL MATOS RAMIREZ	ESC NOCT FRANCISCO JAVIER BILLINI 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	15,257.96	3,305.94	6,363.64
1505	MARIA EMILIA BAEZ ROSARIO	ESC NOCT FRANCISCO JAVIER BILLINI 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	3,037.94	3,305.94	18,583.66
1505	PRIMITIVA MEDINA TAPIA	ESC NOCT FRANCISCO JAVIER BILLINI 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	19,297.45	3,428.39	3,124.95
1505	ROSA JULIA MANCEBO POZO	ESC NOCT FRANCISCO JAVIER BILLINI 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,689.78	2,945.29	17,440.79	3,183.50	3,380.01
1505	MARGARITA MARIA QUEZADA	ESC NOCT FRANCISCO JAVIER BILLINI 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	5,597.11	3,183.50	15,223.69
1505	JULIANA JIMENEZ ORTEGA	ESC NOCT FRANCISCO JAVIER BILLINI 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	23,223.20	1,429.44	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,397.50	23,123.20	3,550.83	100.00
1505	CAROLINA GUEVARA FELIZ	ESC NOCT FRANCISCO JAVIER BILLINI 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	17,177.25	3,061.06	2,842.75

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1505	LILIANA ANTONIA HERNANDEZ NOLASCO	ESC NOCT FRANCISCO JAVIER BILLINI 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	844.89	1,934.64	13,244.44	2,754.65	4,771.56
1505	KEYLA ENCARNACION MATEO	ESC NOCT FRANCISCO JAVIER BILLINI 15-05	ORIENTADOR	19,219.20	172.50	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,160.85	18,581.13	2,938.61	638.07
1505	RAYMUNDO YSRAEL ANDRES MONEGRO RAMOS	ESC NOCT LAS MERCEDES 15-05	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	25,779.60	0.00	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	22,899.41	3,941.70	2,880.19
1505	ELPIDIA ABAD	ESC NOCT LAS MERCEDES 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	23,223.20	2,051.73	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,397.50	19,874.75	3,550.83	3,348.45
1505	ATENAS GARCIA HERNANDEZ	ESC NOCT LAS MERCEDES 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	6,613.12	3,305.94	15,008.48
1505	CRISTOBAL SANTOS DOMINGUEZ	ESC NOCT LAS MERCEDES 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	22,422.40	0.00	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	844.89	2,195.05	20,201.14	3,428.39	2,221.26
1505	JUAN CORCINO BELLO	ESC NOCT LAS MERCEDES 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	22,422.40	3,479.41	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	5,420.14	3,428.39	17,002.26
1505	NICOLAS DE LOS SANTOS MESA	ESC NOCT LAS MERCEDES 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	1,895.24	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,768.63	3,305.94	17,852.97
1505	MAXIMO ZORILLA URBAN	ESC NOCT LAS MERCEDES 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	4,583.82	3,183.50	16,236.98
1505	ISIDRA ANDUJAR DE LA CRUZ	ESC NOCT LAS MERCEDES 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1505	ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ CARABALLO	ESC NOCT LAS MERCEDES 15-05	ORIENTADOR	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	7,518.75	3,305.94	14,102.85
1505	YINETTE REYES DE JESUS	ESC NOCT LAS PALMAS 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	7,773.69	2,919.79	11,322.31
1505	ALEXIS ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ CABRERA	ESC NOCT LAS PALMAS 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	19,026.55	3,305.94	2,595.05
1505	YULY EDITH HERNANDEZ S. DE DE LA CRUZ	ESC NOCT LAS PALMAS 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	1,151.91	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,025.30	3,305.94	18,596.30
1505	LUZ ZENEIDA ELIVO DE JESUS	ESC NOCT LAS PALMAS 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	17,101.86	3,305.94	4,519.74
1505	FRANCIA PAULA PUELLO	ESC NOCT LAS PALMAS 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	412.25	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1505	ROBERTO INFANTE MARCELINO	ESC NOCT LAS PALMAS 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	6,484.16	3,305.94	15,137.44
1505	NELSON VENTURA PAREDES	ESC NOCT LAS PALMAS 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
1505	JOSE RAMON CASTELLANOS CRUZ	ESC NOCT LOS AMIGUITOS 15-05	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	25,672.18	4,087.69	1,062.22
1505	ANA DEL CARMEN DEL VILLAR DE JESUS	ESC NOCT LOS AMIGUITOS 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	525.27	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	2,053.07	4,608.85	3,061.06	15,411.15
1505	MARGARITA ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ PEREZ	ESC NOCT LOS AMIGUITOS 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	20,195.83	3,305.94	1,425.77
1505	LIDIA ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ RAMOS	ESC NOCT LOS AMIGUITOS 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1505	MARITZA ALTAGRACIA TINEO BUENO	ESC NOCT LOS AMIGUITOS 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	8,067.90	3,305.94	13,553.70
1505	CARMEN MIREYA RAMIREZ SANCHEZ	ESC NOCT LOS AMIGUITOS 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1505	ALTAGRACIA ACEVEDO TAVERAS	ESC NOCT LOS AMIGUITOS 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,689.78	2,872.96	3,296.26	3,061.06	16,723.74
1505	BRUNILDA ALTAGRACIA ALMANZAR ROJAS	ESC NOCT LUIS PASTEUR 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	1,364.81	2,816.17	17,053.59
1505	ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ MARTE	ESC NOCT LUIS PASTEUR 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	16,414.51	2,754.65	1,601.49
1505	RAFAEL ANTONIO FELIZ REYES	ESC NOCT LUIS PASTEUR 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	4,436.06	3,305.94	17,185.54
1505	MARITZA GERARDINO MONTAS	ESC NOCT LUIS PASTEUR 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	16,152.34	3,183.50	4,668.46
1505	FRANCIA RAFAELA ESCOLASTICO CACERES	ESC NOCT LUIS PASTEUR 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	6,582.89	3,183.50	14,237.91
1505	MARTA GONZALEZ SANCHEZ	ESC NOCT LUIS PASTEUR 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	1,602.16	3,305.94	20,019.44
1505	MINERVA ALTAGRACIA GERALDINO CRUZ	ESC NOCT LUIS PASTEUR 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,500.44	3,305.94	18,121.16
1505	MIGUELINA PERALTA	ESC NOCT LUIS PASTEUR 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,100.40	20,372.05	3,183.50	448.75
1505	MARIA ISABEL KING PICHARDO	ESC NOCT LUIS PASTEUR 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,964.76	2,571.28	14,852.04
1505	MARTINA CARO MATEO	ESC NOCT LUIS PASTEUR 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS (DUP)	23,180.21	0.00	0.00	665.27	1,645.79	254.98	704.68	1,643.48	0.00	1,369.95	11,809.65	3,544.25	11,370.56
1505	PASCUAL ANTONIO GERMAN GUERRA	ESC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	25,779.60	3,823.18	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	12,043.25	3,941.70	13,736.35
1505	DIGNA MARIA CAMPUSANO SOLANO	ESC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	13,849.29	3,305.94	7,772.31
1505	ANGELA AGRISPINA SANCHEZ RAMIREZ	ESC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	22,422.40	1,471.57	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	4,824.72	3,428.39	17,597.68
1505	MARIA MIGUELINA RAMOS BELTRE	ESC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	1,350.52	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1505	JOSE ENRIQUE MENDEZ ARIAS	ESC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	652.01	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	20,448.74	3,305.94	1,172.86
1505	NIDIA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ FELIZ	ESC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	10,245.49	3,305.94	11,376.11
1505	JAZMIN NATIVIDAD MENA POZO	ESC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	22,132.89	0.00	0.00	635.21	1,571.44	243.46	672.84	1,569.22	0.00	1,308.05	9,569.92	3,384.12	12,562.97
1505	HANLY DARICO TERRERO RAMIREZ	ESC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	20,469.24	3,305.94	1,152.36
1505	JOSEFINA GUERRA PEREZ	ESC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	3,952.43	3,305.94	17,669.17
1505	EDUVIGIS ROJAS SERRANO	ESC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	20,935.46	3,305.94	686.14
1505	GLADYS MARIA SOLANO PEREZ	ESC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	904.13	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,310.17	3,183.50	17,510.63
1505	LIDIA BERIGUETE DE OLEO	ESC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1505	INDIRA DEL ROSARIO GIL DEL ROSARIO DE ALVAREZ	ESC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	421.26	807.31	4,858.74

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1505	NELLY PEREZ BALTAZAR	ESC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	1,136.38	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	1,557.64	807.31	3,722.36
1505	NILA YSABEL GUERRERO	ESC NOCT MANRESA 15-05	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	25,679.60	3,941.70	100.00
1505	MARIA DEL CARMEN ORTIZ CEPEDA	ESC NOCT MANRESA 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	7,900.28	3,305.94	13,721.32
1505	CARLOS DIAZ SANTANA	ESC NOCT MANRESA 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	652.01	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	20,614.81	3,305.94	1,006.79
1505	DOMINGA MORA GARCIA	ESC NOCT MANRESA 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	2,713.00	3,305.94	18,908.60
1505	ALEJANDRINA PEREZ LUCAS	ESC NOCT MANRESA 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	2,097.68	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	8,943.71	3,305.94	12,677.89
1505	DANIS ALTAGRACIA MONTERO MATEO	ESC NOCT MANRESA 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	9,124.00	3,305.94	12,497.60
1505	JUNIOR PEÑA REYES	ESC NOCT MANRESA 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	10,993.09	3,183.50	9,827.71
1505	GELEN MARTINEZ REYES	ESC NOCT MANRESA 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	5,533.22	3,183.50	15,287.58
1505	MAURA SUAREZ HEREDIA	ESC NOCT MANRESA 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,020.00	1,461.28	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	3,199.97	3,061.06	16,820.03
1505	CRISTINA NAVARRO GALICIA	ESC NOCT MANRESA 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	18,166.80	0.00	25.00	521.39	1,289.84	199.83	552.27	1,288.03	0.00	1,098.66	4,167.52	2,777.70	13,999.28
1505	HILMA RIVAS PEREZ	ESC NOCT MANRESA 15-05	ORIENTADOR	22,132.89	0.00	25.00	635.21	1,571.44	243.46	672.84	1,569.22	0.00	1,333.05	5,063.34	3,384.12	17,069.55
1505	VICTOR GUILLERMO BAEZ CASTILLO	ESC NOCT MANRESA 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1505	DANIEL ENCARNACION PEREZ	ESC NOCT MANRESA 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1505	JUAN RAMON MATA	ESC NOCT PROF JUAN BOSCH 15-05	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	24,452.55	4,087.69	2,281.85
1505	NURYS ALTAGRACIA DIAZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT PROF JUAN BOSCH 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	9,961.07	2,816.17	8,457.33
1505	AMARILIS ALTAGRACIA ABREU	ESC NOCT PROF JUAN BOSCH 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	15,319.48	3,305.94	6,302.12
1505	FERNANDO ARTURO RAMIREZ ABREU	ESC NOCT PROF JUAN BOSCH 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,241.10	3,305.94	380.50
1505	LUIS RAFAEL MARTINEZ ABREU	ESC NOCT PROF JUAN BOSCH 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,752.96	2,448.85	13,263.04
1505	NIURKA ELIDA ROSARIO SEVERINO	ESC NOCT PROF JUAN BOSCH 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	6,447.96	2,448.85	9,568.04
1505	CLARA HERMINIA CAYO POLANCO	ESC NOCT PROF. RAFAEL ALBERTO PEREZ Y SANTIAGO 15-05	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,636.43	27,119.77	4,233.67	569.43
1505	QUIOMARI SALA NIVAR	ESC NOCT PROF. RAFAEL ALBERTO PEREZ Y SANTIAGO 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	14,193.67	3,305.94	7,427.93
1505	LOURDES ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ DE LLUBERES	ESC NOCT PROF. RAFAEL ALBERTO PEREZ Y SANTIAGO 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	18,041.64	3,305.94	3,579.96
1505	JULIA SORAYA PEREZ HOLGUIN	ESC NOCT PROF. RAFAEL ALBERTO PEREZ Y SANTIAGO 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,013.91	3,305.94	607.69
1505	ELIZABETH BENITEZ PEREZ	ESC NOCT PROF. RAFAEL ALBERTO PEREZ Y SANTIAGO 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,020.00	1,108.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
1505	BERNALDO MORENO DE LA ROSA	ESC NOCT PROF. RAFAEL ALBERTO PEREZ Y SANTIAGO 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	14,520.00	0.00	0.00	416.72	1,030.92	159.72	441.41	1,029.47	0.00	858.13	1,075.93	2,220.11	13,444.07
1505	YAJAIRA WALKIDIA VIZCAINO NUÑEZ	ESC NOCT PROF. RAFAEL ALBERTO PEREZ Y SANTIAGO 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	10,560.00	0.00	0.00	303.07	749.76	116.16	321.02	748.70	0.00	624.09	812.50	1,614.62	9,747.50
1505	MELYN MARRERO CLETO	ESC NOCT PROF. RAFAEL ALBERTO PEREZ Y SANTIAGO 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1505	JOHANNA JOSELYN DIAZ GARCIA	ESC NOCT PROF. RAFAEL ALBERTO PEREZ Y SANTIAGO 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	421.26	807.31	4,858.74
1505	ALICIA LIBERTAD ABREU SUAREZ	ESC NOCT ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO 15-05	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,354.29	8,987.02	3,503.74	13,928.18
1505	LUZ MARIA SANTA MARIA	ESC NOCT ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	3,695.64	3,305.94	17,925.96
1505	AMABLE SILVERIO RIVERA	ESC NOCT ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	18,887.08	0.00	25.00	542.06	1,340.98	207.76	574.17	1,339.09	0.00	1,141.23	1,643.42	2,887.83	17,243.66
1505	MANUEL DE JESUS CARABALLO SANTOS	ESC NOCT ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	19,455.83	3,183.50	1,364.97
1505	ALEXIS MIGUEL PEREZ BALLENILLA	ESC NOCT ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	18,671.87	3,183.50	2,148.93
1505	ANTONIA YSABEL RAMOS VALERIO	ESC NOCT ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,684.09	3,183.50	18,136.71
1505	MARIA DE LA CRUZ PEREZ HEREDIA	ESC NOCT ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	941.37	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,747.41	3,183.50	18,073.39
1505	SANTA MARTINEZ AGUERO	ESC NOCT ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	19,219.20	0.00	0.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,135.85	19,119.20	2,938.61	100.00
1505	DOMINGA PIRON ROSARIO	ESC NOCT ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,020.00	525.27	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	19,224.76	3,061.06	795.24
1505	MARIA MERCEDES ROSARIO REYES	ESC NOCT ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	19,219.20	0.00	0.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	844.89	1,980.74	19,119.20	2,938.61	100.00
1505	KRISMELY MILAGROS ESCOTO RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	1,405.81	2,816.17	17,012.59
1505	ANA MARITZA BATISTA MEDINA	ESC NOCT ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1505	ARISLEIDA RODRIGUEZ BRITO	ESC NOCT ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1505	ROMERY RIVERA NUÑEZ	ESC NOCT ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1505	VICKY ALTAGRACIA CAMPUSANO PEREZ	ESC NOCT ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1505	YAMIL ESMERALDO POLANCO FRIAS	ESC NOCT ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1505	SANTO CAMPUSANO	ESC NOCT ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1505	PEDRO MANUEL VALENZUELA LESCALLE	ESC NOCT ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1505	ALEXIS EMILIO LOPEZ NIVAR	ESC NOCT ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	4,400.00	0.00	0.00	126.28	312.40	48.40	133.76	311.96	0.00	260.04	356.05	672.76	4,043.95

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1505	MARISELA FAJARDO	ESC NOCT ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1505	ANGEL MARIA CASTILLO	ESC NOCT ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	4,400.00	0.00	0.00	126.28	312.40	48.40	133.76	311.96	0.00	260.04	356.05	672.76	4,043.95
1505	SANDRA DEL CARMEN ABREU LINARES	ESC NOCT ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1505	ROSAYRA ALCANTARA MINYETTE	ESC NOCT ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	489.06	1,009.14	6,110.94
1505	YOKAIRA ALTAGRACIA PACHECO GIL	ESC NOCT ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	189.42	468.60	72.60	200.64	467.94	0.00	390.06	519.07	1,009.14	6,080.93
1505	SAMANTHA ALTAGRACIA CONSTANZA PUELLO	ESC NOCT ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	4,400.00	0.00	0.00	126.28	312.40	48.40	133.76	311.96	0.00	260.04	326.04	672.76	4,073.96
1505	CLARA HERMINIA CAYO POLANCO	ESC NOCT ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO 15-05	COORDINADOR PREPARA EXCL	13,000.00	0.00	0.00	373.10	923.00	143.00	395.20	921.70	0.00	768.30	963.30	1,987.70	12,036.70
1505	SUHAIL MIGUELINA TAVAREZ CASTILLO	ESC NOCT ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO 15-05	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	11,100.00	0.00	0.00	318.57	788.10	122.10	337.44	786.99	0.00	656.01	822.51	1,697.19	10,277.49
1505	DOROTEA OTAÑO DIAZ	ESC PRIM AMOR DE DIOS VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	850.62	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	7,500.01	3,305.94	14,121.59
1505	HONORINA TEJEDA ACOSTA	ESC PRIM AMOR DE DIOS VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,456.93	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1505	NURIS ANTONIA CABRERA PEREZ	ESC PRIM AMOR DE DIOS VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,250.75	3,305.94	18,370.85
1505	LOURDES LOPEZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM AMOR DE DIOS VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	12,068.38	3,305.94	9,553.22
1505	NATIVIDAD BALBUENA	ESC PRIM AMOR DE DIOS VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,332.09	0.00	25.00	612.23	1,514.58	234.65	648.50	1,512.45	0.00	1,285.73	4,181.74	3,261.68	17,150.35
1505	CRISNELIDA PEREZ	ESC PRIM AMOR DE DIOS VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1505	JACINTA MARIA MERCADO PICHARDO	ESC PRIM AMOR DE DIOS VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	5,176.58	3,428.39	17,245.82
1505	ANA MARIA HICIANO	ESC PRIM AMOR DE DIOS VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,377.48	3,305.94	18,244.12
1505	ANA JUANA PUJANTE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM AMOR DE DIOS VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,473.75	1,344.63	25.00	645.00	1,595.64	247.21	683.20	1,593.39	0.00	1,353.20	3,289.69	3,436.24	19,184.06
1505	CARMEN MILAGROS ARROYO DIAZ	ESC PRIM AMOR DE DIOS VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	1,542.82	3,183.50	19,277.98
1505	PAULA REYES SOLIS	ESC PRIM AMOR DE DIOS VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1505	RUTH MARY CEBALLO SINCLAIR	ESC PRIM AMOR DE DIOS VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	2,246.12	2,571.28	14,570.68
1505	CLARA FIGUEROA ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM AMOR DE DIOS VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	765.03	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,503.72	3,061.06	17,516.28
1505	INES PANIAGUA DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM AMOR DE DIOS VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.98	369.96	1,022.46	2,384.62	0.00	2,012.74	2,169.30	5,142.56	14,647.50
1505	SANTA MOTA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM AMOR DE DIOS VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	14,594.38	2,448.85	1,421.62
1505	ARISTINA LEDESMA CACERES	ESC PRIM AMOR DE DIOS VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	4,447.96	2,448.85	11,568.04
1505	ANA DELSIS ABREU MARTE	ESC PRIM AMOR DE DIOS VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	7,944.96	2,448.85	8,071.04
1505	CARMEN PEÑA DE VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM AMOR DE DIOS VESP 15-05	ORIENTADOR	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	9,476.21	3,305.94	12,145.39
1505	LORENZA VELOZ SOSA	ESC PRIM AMOR DE DIOS VESP 15-05	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	15,916.00	2,448.85	100.00
1505	MIRNA ELIZABETH PEREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM AMOR DE DIOS VESP 15-05	ORIENTADOR	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	844.89	1,934.64	16,347.43	2,754.65	1,668.57
1505	MARGARITA SURIEL NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM AMOR DE DIOS VESP 15-05	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	24,121.60	0.00	0.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00	1,425.59	12,562.85	3,688.19	11,558.75
1505	CRISTIAN ARAUJO	ESC PRIM AMOR DE DIOS VESP 15-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	14,874.36	2,448.85	1,141.64
1505	ELY ESTEPHANI ALCANTARA PALMER	ESC PRIM AMOR DE DIOS VESP 15-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1505	YOHANNA MARIA VASQUEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM AMOR DE DIOS VESP 15-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1505	VICTOR RAFAEL MARTIR OTAÑO	ESC PRIM ANIBAL PONCE MAT 15-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	20,895.56	3,649.72	2,974.44
1505	BELGICA QUISQUELLA DE LOS SANTOS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ANIBAL PONCE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	10,058.50	3,428.39	12,363.90
1505	PERCIDA BITINIA FERREIRAS DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM ANIBAL PONCE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	8,806.23	3,305.94	12,815.37
1505	CELIA SOFIA MEDINA VALOY	ESC PRIM ANIBAL PONCE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	15,624.56	3,183.50	5,196.24
1505	GERMANIA EMILIA TORRES HOLGUIN	ESC PRIM ANIBAL PONCE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	425.96	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	19,641.89	3,183.50	1,178.91
1505	CARLOS ROBERTO MATOS PEÑA	ESC PRIM ANIBAL PONCE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,047.68	0.00	0.00	632.77	1,565.39	242.52	670.25	1,563.18	0.00	1,303.02	9,922.74	3,371.09	12,124.94
1505	ESTHER MINERVA GARCIA CORNIEL	ESC PRIM ANIBAL PONCE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,166.80	0.00	25.00	521.39	1,289.84	199.83	552.27	1,288.03	0.00	1,098.66	9,315.25	2,777.70	8,851.55
1505	SOBEIDA JOSEFINA TEJADA GORIS	ESC PRIM ANIBAL PONCE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,390.70	3,061.06	17,629.30
1505	JEOVANNY JACQUELINE LORENZO SUERO	ESC PRIM ANIBAL PONCE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89	1,816.44	2,466.85	2,448.85	13,549.15
1505	MARIEL YUDELKA PEREZ PIÑA	ESC PRIM ANIBAL PONCE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	844.89	1,934.64	8,535.85	2,754.65	9,480.15
1505	YERALDINA ESPERANZA DIAZ CRUCETA	ESC PRIM ANIBAL PONCE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1505	MAXIMO JOSE CUESTO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM ANIBAL PONCE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO E.F.	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	17,355.87	3,183.50	3,464.93
1505	SIMONA DEL CARMEN ALMANZAR LECLERC	ESC PRIM ANIBAL PONCE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	4,906.99	2,919.79	14,189.01
1505	MARTINA MONTERO QUEZADA	ESC PRIM ANIBAL PONCE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	9,141.76	2,754.65	8,874.24
1505	KENIA RODRIGUEZ TAPIA	ESC PRIM ANIBAL PONCE MAT 15-05	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,775.03	2,448.85	12,240.97
1505	NAUEL SAUL MARRERO VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM ANIBAL PONCE MAT 15-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,038.40	1,504.01	25.00	661.20	1,635.73	253.42	700.37	1,633.42	0.00	1,386.57	19,417.87	3,522.57	3,620.53

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1505	VICTOR RAFAEL MARTIR OTAÑO	ESC PRIM ANIBAL PONCE VESP 15-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,870.00	1,738.75	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	14,866.23	3,649.72	9,003.77
1505	CLARA LUZ DIAZ HEREDIA	ESC PRIM ANIBAL PONCE VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	9,888.80	3,305.94	11,732.80
1505	CELIA SOFIA MEDINA VALOY	ESC PRIM ANIBAL PONCE VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1505	IVELISSE MARIA PORTES ROJAS	ESC PRIM ANIBAL PONCE VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	7,083.57	3,305.94	14,538.03
1505	GERMANIA EMILIA TORRES HOLGUIN	ESC PRIM ANIBAL PONCE VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	2,741.25	2,693.73	14,876.35
1505	DENIA BIENVENIDA PEREZ	ESC PRIM ANIBAL PONCE VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,297.79	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	13,394.60	3,428.39	9,027.80
1505	DAMILIA YEME YAQUE	ESC PRIM ANIBAL PONCE VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	0.00	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,160.85	10,681.72	2,938.61	8,537.48
1505	LUCIA TINEO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM ANIBAL PONCE VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,577.66	2,693.73	15,039.94
1505	JEOVANNY JACQUELINE LORENZO SUERO	ESC PRIM ANIBAL PONCE VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	12,316.71	2,448.85	3,699.29
1505	NELCIDA ALEXANDRA AQUINO TORIBIO	ESC PRIM ANIBAL PONCE VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	16,294.55	2,754.65	1,721.45
1505	NAYARI REYNOSO GOMEZ	ESC PRIM ANIBAL PONCE VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1505	NAUEL SAUL MARRERO VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM ANIBAL PONCE VESP 15-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,038.40	0.00	0.00	661.20	1,635.73	253.42	700.37	1,633.42	0.00	1,361.57	8,853.15	3,522.57	14,185.25
1505	MARIA PETRONILA FRIAS RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM ANTIGUA Y BARBUDA MAT 15-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,420.55	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	844.89	2,449.90	16,732.17	4,087.69	10,002.23
1505	JUANA JHOANNY VASQUEZ INOA	ESC PRIM ANTIGUA Y BARBUDA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	18,373.39	3,305.94	3,248.21
1505	JUANA DE JESUS ROBLES GARCIA	ESC PRIM ANTIGUA Y BARBUDA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	1,689.78	3,014.94	5,573.70	3,428.39	16,848.70
1505	JUANA MARIA NUÑEZ CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM ANTIGUA Y BARBUDA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	4,507.09	3,183.50	16,313.71
1505	VICENTE FERREIRA NOVA	ESC PRIM ANTIGUA Y BARBUDA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1505	ANA ISABEL TEJADA SANTANA	ESC PRIM ANTIGUA Y BARBUDA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	11,506.99	3,428.39	10,915.41
1505	FELICIA ANTONIA ABAD LABATA	ESC PRIM ANTIGUA Y BARBUDA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	19,126.53	3,183.50	1,694.27
1505	CANDIDA DOMINGA LOPEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM ANTIGUA Y BARBUDA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	14,781.85	3,183.50	6,038.95
1505	FELICIA CABRERA OFFRER	ESC PRIM ANTIGUA Y BARBUDA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	14,012.07	3,183.50	6,808.73
1505	EDUVIGES ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM ANTIGUA Y BARBUDA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	19,681.20	886.07	25.00	564.85	1,397.37	216.49	598.31	1,395.40	0.00	1,188.16	19,581.20	3,009.26	100.00
1505	ROSA ESTHER MAÑON MAÑON	ESC PRIM ANTIGUA Y BARBUDA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	5,126.39	2,448.85	10,889.61
1505	DIMAGIA ALTAGRACIA REYNOSO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ANTIGUA Y BARBUDA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	7,365.16	2,448.85	8,650.84
1505	FIORDALISA CORTORREAL DE AZA	ESC PRIM ANTIGUA Y BARBUDA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	11,407.77	2,448.85	4,608.23
1505	JARUNI MARTE MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM ANTIGUA Y BARBUDA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,804.81	2,448.85	12,211.19
1505	ORLANDO ORTIZ	ESC PRIM ANTIGUA Y BARBUDA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	15,916.00	2,448.85	100.00
1505	DIMAGIA ALTAGRACIA REYNOSO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ANTIGUA Y BARBUDA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	16,016.00	298.04	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	5,545.00	2,448.85	10,471.00
1505	GISSELLE MEJIA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM ANTIGUA Y BARBUDA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.28	352.36	973.78	2,271.06	0.00	1,918.10	1,401.96	4,897.70	14,614.04
1505	ANDY ELVIRA CAMPUSANO DIAZ DE VICTORIANO	ESC PRIM ANTIGUA Y BARBUDA MAT 15-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,565.69	1,652.85	25.00	676.34	1,673.16	259.22	716.40	1,670.81	0.00	1,417.74	14,807.99	3,603.19	8,757.70
1505	ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ ROBERT DE NINA	ESC PRIM ANTIGUA Y BARBUDA MAT 15-05	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	4,744.16	3,305.94	16,877.44
1505	DENNIS MONTAS RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM ANTIGUA Y BARBUDA MAT 15-05	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	14,564.29	2,448.85	1,451.71
1505	MARIA PETRONILA FRIAS RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM ANTIGUA Y BARBUDA VESP 15-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	26,634.40	4,087.69	100.00
1505	JUANA JHOANNY VASQUEZ INOA	ESC PRIM ANTIGUA Y BARBUDA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	11,673.48	3,305.94	9,948.12
1505	JUANA DE JESUS ROBLES GARCIA	ESC PRIM ANTIGUA Y BARBUDA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,076.67	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	22,322.40	3,428.39	100.00
1505	MILTON DIONYS CASTILLO	ESC PRIM ANTIGUA Y BARBUDA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	5,682.16	3,305.94	15,939.44
1505	JUANA MARIA NUÑEZ CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM ANTIGUA Y BARBUDA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	19,817.04	3,183.50	1,003.76
1505	VICENTE FERREIRA NOVA	ESC PRIM ANTIGUA Y BARBUDA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	19,960.83	3,305.94	1,660.77
1505	ANA ISABEL TEJADA SANTANA	ESC PRIM ANTIGUA Y BARBUDA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	22,322.40	3,428.39	100.00
1505	FELICIA ANTONIA ABAD LABATA	ESC PRIM ANTIGUA Y BARBUDA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,075.40	11,227.71	3,183.50	9,593.09
1505	CANDIDA DOMINGA LOPEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM ANTIGUA Y BARBUDA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,684.09	3,183.50	18,136.71
1505	YOLANDA VALDEZ OGANDO	ESC PRIM ANTIGUA Y BARBUDA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,356.21	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	10,515.25	3,183.50	10,305.55
1505	CRUZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM ANTIGUA Y BARBUDA VESP 15-05	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	14,905.21	2,448.85	1,110.79
1505	ANDY ELVIRA CAMPUSANO DIAZ DE VICTORIANO	ESC PRIM ANTIGUA Y BARBUDA VESP 15-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,565.69	0.00	0.00	676.34	1,673.16	259.22	716.40	1,670.81	0.00	1,392.74	23,465.69	3,603.19	100.00
1505	DEYANIRA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ ESPINOLA	ESC PRIM BARBADOS MAT 15-04	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	1,689.78	3,213.35	13,370.82	3,941.70	12,408.78
1505	BENITO BAUTISTA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM BARBADOS MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,690.93	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,805.32	3,305.94	17,816.28
1505	EDITA ARACELIS JIMENEZ GERMAN	ESC PRIM BARBADOS MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
1505	LILLIAN TERESA JIMENEZ ESPINOLA	ESC PRIM BARBADOS MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,577.48	3,305.94	18,044.12

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1505	MARIA DE JESUS MOYA DUARTE	ESC PRIM BARBADOS MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	14,403.62	3,428.39	8,018.78
1505	REINA NIDIA PAREDES ORTEGA	ESC PRIM BARBADOS MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,477.49	3,305.94	18,144.11
1505	ALTAGRACIA LICET ROSARIO CARRASCO	ESC PRIM BARBADOS MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	1,443.15	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,397.50	3,492.24	3,550.83	19,730.96
1505	NISTIAN ELADIA REYES REYES	ESC PRIM BARBADOS MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	3,270.86	3,428.39	19,151.54
1505	MARTA ABAD BELLO	ESC PRIM BARBADOS MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,241.48	3,305.94	17,380.12
1505	VIRGILIA YANIRE GONZALEZ ESCOLASTICO	ESC PRIM BARBADOS MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	5,767.05	3,305.94	15,854.55
1505	ANA TERESA MORALES PAULINO	ESC PRIM BARBADOS MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	18,889.43	3,061.06	1,130.57
1505	JACQUELIN MARTINEZ BENJAMIN	ESC PRIM BARBADOS MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	12,854.21	3,061.06	7,165.79
1505	CARMEN SANTOS TAVERAS	ESC PRIM BARBADOS MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	19,511.87	3,061.06	508.13
1505	MIRIAN DOLORES MARTINEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM BARBADOS MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	398.54	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,689.78	2,897.96	9,732.01	3,061.06	10,287.99
1505	ZENON NUѰEZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM BARBADOS MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	525.27	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	12,603.49	3,061.06	7,416.51
1505	YAIRA MAIRENY MONTERO VICENTE	ESC PRIM BARBADOS MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	11,303.97	2,571.28	5,512.83
1505	BRIGIDA HERRAND MOJICA	ESC PRIM BARBADOS MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89	1,816.44	5,247.85	2,448.85	10,768.15
1505	ROSANNY FELIZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM BARBADOS MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	5,511.28	2,754.65	12,504.72
1505	GREGORIA JIMENEZ FRANCO	ESC PRIM BARBADOS MAT 15-04	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	10,259.16	2,754.65	7,756.84
1505	LUIS ANTONIO JIMENEZ GUERRERO	ESC PRIM BARBADOS MAT 15-04	MAESTRO E.F.	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	19,690.01	3,061.06	329.99
1505	CARLOS NOEL DIAZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM BARBADOS MAT 15-04	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1505	EVI CESARINA FERRERAS TAPIA	ESC PRIM BARBADOS MAT 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	5,674.48	3,061.06	14,345.52
1505	ANGELA CRUCETA BRETON	ESC PRIM BARBADOS MAT 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	3,116.16	2,754.65	14,899.84
1505	BETHANIA ESPERANZA ACEVEDO DE AZA	ESC PRIM BARBADOS MAT 15-04	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1505	DALIA MARGARITA BATISTA ESPINOSA	ESC PRIM BARBADOS MAT 15-04	SUB DTOR BASICA (DUP)	23,284.80	0.00	0.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	0.00	1,376.13	7,834.03	3,560.24	15,450.77
1505	MIRIAM ALTAGRACIA MEDRANO BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM BARBADOS MAT 15-04	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	1,542.82	3,183.50	19,277.98
1505	DEYANIRA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ ESPINOLA	ESC PRIM BARBADOS VESP 15-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,024.30	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	18,133.86	3,941.70	7,645.74
1505	EDITA ARACELIS JIMENEZ GERMAN	ESC PRIM BARBADOS VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	6,475.10	3,305.94	15,146.50
1505	LILLIAN TERESA JIMENEZ ESPINOLA	ESC PRIM BARBADOS VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	11,647.74	3,305.94	9,973.86
1505	MARIA DE JESUS MOYA DUARTE	ESC PRIM BARBADOS VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	8,673.50	3,305.94	12,948.10
1505	MAGNOLIA NOVAS AMADOR	ESC PRIM BARBADOS VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	850.62	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,689.78	2,992.62	11,489.07	3,305.94	10,132.53
1505	ALTAGRACIA LICET ROSARIO CARRASCO	ESC PRIM BARBADOS VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	2,891.50	3,428.39	19,530.90
1505	NISTIAN ELADIA REYES REYES	ESC PRIM BARBADOS VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	12,691.11	3,428.39	9,731.29
1505	MARITZA ALTAGRACIA TINEO BUENO	ESC PRIM BARBADOS VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	723.89	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	2,534.67	3,837.51	14,549.95	3,305.94	7,071.65
1505	CLEVER JOSE RAMIREZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM BARBADOS VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1505	ANA TERESA MORALES PAULINO	ESC PRIM BARBADOS VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	11,196.37	3,061.06	8,823.63
1505	JACQUELIN MARTINEZ BENJAMIN	ESC PRIM BARBADOS VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	5,188.12	2,571.28	11,628.68
1505	JACOBA NUÑEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM BARBADOS VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	9,248.45	3,061.06	10,771.55
1505	YVELISSE MERCEDES JIMENEZ ESPINOLA	ESC PRIM BARBADOS VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
1505	SUSANA MERCEDES NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM BARBADOS VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	16,183.97	3,061.06	3,836.03
1505	KRISMELY MILAGROS ESCOTO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM BARBADOS VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	652.01	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	16,643.90	3,305.94	4,977.70
1505	ZENON NUѰEZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM BARBADOS VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	2,028.07	13,075.37	3,061.06	6,944.63
1505	YAIRA MAIRENY MONTERO VICENTE	ESC PRIM BARBADOS VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	3,554.30	2,571.28	13,262.50
1505	SEGUNDA MATOS RIVAS	ESC PRIM BARBADOS VESP 15-05	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,700.48	3,305.94	17,921.12
1505	EVI CESARINA FERRERAS TAPIA	ESC PRIM BARBADOS VESP 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	6,438.70	3,061.06	13,581.30
1505	ROSA ELENA DE LA CRUZ ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM BARBADOS VESP 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	9,820.28	2,754.65	8,195.72
1505	MIRIAN DOLORES MARTINEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM BARBADOS VESP 15-05	ORIENTADOR	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	14,474.00	3,061.06	5,546.00
1505	MARIA DEL CARMEN MARTINEZ SANTELISES	ESC PRIM BARBADOS VESP 15-05	ORIENTADOR	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	4,493.04	3,183.50	16,327.76
1505	DALIA MARGARITA BATISTA ESPINOSA	ESC PRIM BARBADOS VESP 15-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	24,147.20	1,695.28	25.00	693.02	1,714.45	265.62	734.07	1,712.04	0.00	1,452.09	3,781.06	3,692.11	20,366.14
1505	DAIRA SAIRIS FLORES	ESC PRIM BARBADOS VESP 15-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1505	YHOVANNI EPIFANIO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO MAT 15-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	10,000.84	3,941.70	15,778.76
1505	MARITZA ANTONIA PINEDA DIAZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	16,253.81	3,305.94	5,367.79

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1505	RAFAEL ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,246.88	0.00	0.00	609.79	1,508.53	233.72	645.91	1,506.40	0.00	1,255.70	9,819.18	3,248.65	11,427.70
1505	MERCEDES SANTANA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	6,259.94	3,305.94	15,361.66
1505	JUANA FRANCISCA OGANDO FAMILIA	ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	8,955.16	3,305.94	12,666.44
1505	MIRIAM ALTAGRACIA MARMOLEJOS DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	18,922.45	3,305.94	2,699.15
1505	BENITA DE JESUS MARTINEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	13,745.34	3,305.94	7,876.26
1505	ELEDYS YUBERYS CASTILLO OGANDO	ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	12,492.83	3,305.94	9,128.77
1505	ALTAGRACIA MILAGROS MARMOL CRUZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,459.48	3,305.94	18,162.12
1505	CARMELITA MEJIA	ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	14,543.40	3,183.50	6,277.40
1505	CLARA JULIANA LANTIGUA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,925.09	3,183.50	17,895.71
1505	OLGA MARIA REYES BATISTA DE DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,428.47	2,693.73	16,189.13
1505	CELESTINA BATISTA CACERES	ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,689.78	2,872.96	3,173.26	3,061.06	16,846.74
1505	EDMOND FRANCISCO DE LA CRUZ DE JESUS	ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	13,889.40	2,754.65	4,126.60
1505	KIRSY AMPARO JAVIER	ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	19,219.20	299.23	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	844.89	2,005.74	11,428.91	2,938.61	7,790.29
1505	CARMEN ALTAGRACIA COMPRE ROSARIO	ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	844.89	1,934.64	12,611.55	2,754.65	5,404.45
1505	JUANA MENA MOTA	ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	4,447.96	2,448.85	11,568.04
1505	JOHANNA TERRERO LARA	ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO MAT 15-05	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	10,063.03	2,693.73	7,554.57
1505	ROSALINA ALTAGRACIA MORETA MORETA	ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO MAT 15-05	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,268.28	2,448.85	12,747.72
1505	YHOVANNI EPIFANIO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO VESP 15-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	21,529.19	3,941.70	4,250.41
1505	MARITZA ANTONIA PINEDA DIAZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1505	RAFAEL ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,246.88	998.32	25.00	609.79	1,508.53	233.72	645.91	1,506.40	0.00	1,280.70	21,146.88	3,248.65	100.00
1505	JOSELIN ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	16,156.09	3,183.50	4,664.71
1505	BENITA DE JESUS MARTINEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1505	VICTOR ISSAC DE LA ROSA FRANCO	ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	2,287.71	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1505	ELEDYS YUBERYS CASTILLO OGANDO	ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1505	ALTAGRACIA MILAGROS MARMOL CRUZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,388.94	3,305.94	232.66
1505	CLARA JULIANA LANTIGUA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	3,554.61	3,183.50	17,266.19
1505	OLGA MARIA REYES BATISTA DE DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	425.96	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	11,112.53	3,183.50	9,708.27
1505	YESENIA MARIBEL DIAZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	425.97	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,160.85	9,370.31	2,938.61	9,848.89
1505	KENIA TOMASA ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1505	JUANA FRANCISCA OGANDO FAMILIA	ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	17,682.15	3,305.94	3,939.45
1505	ROSA MARIA GONZALEZ TEJEDA	ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	1,689.78	2,661.33	3,091.74	2,448.85	12,924.26
1505	YOSELIN FERNANDEZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,863.83	3,305.94	17,757.77
1505	KIRSY AMPARO JAVIER	ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	19,219.20	0.00	0.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,135.85	6,122.14	2,938.61	13,097.06
1505	MELANIA GOMEZ DE DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	2,416.16	2,754.65	15,599.84
1505	OCIRI MILAGRO CUEVAS SUERO	ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	12,575.63	2,754.65	5,440.37
1505	RAQUEL TRINIDAD TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO VESP 15-05	ORIENTADOR	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	6,035.61	3,061.06	13,984.39
1505	NELSIDA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO VESP 15-05	ORIENTADOR	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	14,942.16	2,754.65	3,073.84
1505	MERCEDES MATEO SILVERIO	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO MAT 15-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,151.04	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	844.89	2,393.46	6,260.00	3,941.70	19,519.60
1505	FRANCISCA DE LOS SANTOS NIVAR	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	10,844.11	3,183.50	9,976.69
1505	CARMEN LUISA FONDEUR CADENA	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	10,416.48	3,305.94	11,205.12
1505	LIDIA DURAN JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	11,415.62	3,305.94	10,205.98
1505	NIDIA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,601.60	3,305.94	20.00
1505	MELIDA VARGAS OTAÑEZ	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	844.89	2,195.05	16,401.80	3,428.39	6,020.60
1505	JOSEFINA DEL PILAR AGRAMONTE	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,679.80	3,183.50	141.00
1505	YDALIA WESTON BRONW	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	6,738.61	3,061.06	13,281.39
1505	YAMIL ESMERALDO POLANCO FRIAS	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	19,681.20	0.00	0.00	564.85	1,397.37	216.49	598.31	1,395.40	0.00	1,163.16	1,458.38	3,009.26	18,222.82
1505	JACQUELINE RONDON CUESTA	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	2,028.07	7,396.37	3,061.06	12,623.63
1505	LUCIA FURCAL QUEVEDO	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	6,715.30	2,571.28	10,101.50

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1505	MERY ALTAGRACIA HIDALGO ALMONTE	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,727.79	2,448.85	14,288.21
1505	JARUNI MARTE MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	5,317.96	2,448.85	10,698.04
1505	MAYRA PEREZ VALVERDE	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	6,501.82	3,183.50	14,318.98
1505	YENI TERESA CASTILLO PEREZ	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,942.96	2,448.85	14,073.04
1505	GRACIELA LOUIS CHAL DE BENITEZ	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,547.34	2,448.85	12,468.66
1505	YUDELKA BAUTISTA CABRERA	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,901.96	2,448.85	14,114.04
1505	ANA MARIA ROBLES FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	2,916.16	2,754.65	15,099.84
1505	LUZ MARIA LOPEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	8,875.66	2,754.65	9,140.34
1505	EVA NATHALY PEREZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,686.79	2,448.85	14,329.21
1505	LEONOR FRANCO ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	7,670.15	2,448.85	8,345.85
1505	MERCEDES MATEO SILVERIO	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO VESP 15-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	24,642.31	3,941.70	1,137.29
1505	FRANCISCA DE LOS SANTOS NIVAR	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1505	LIDIA DURAN JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
1505	MARIANYELA BATISTA CAMPUSANO	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	18,358.37	3,061.06	1,661.63
1505	LUCIA FURCAL QUEVEDO	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	12,149.32	2,571.28	4,667.48
1505	VIOLETA PEREZ	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	3,477.16	2,754.65	14,538.84
1505	EVANGELISTA DE LA CRUZ SUERO	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,947.96	2,448.85	14,068.04
1505	EVELYN JASMIN RAVELO ESCOBAR	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	7,959.66	2,448.85	8,056.34
1505	NORQUIS CAROLINA JIMENEZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	6,824.10	2,448.85	9,191.90
1505	SANDRA GONZALEZ ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1505	EDELIN KATIUSKA LARA SANTOS	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	11,671.21	2,448.85	4,344.79
1505	MAYRA PEREZ VALVERDE	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	16,686.09	3,183.50	4,134.71
1505	ALEXANDRA DIAZ ROMAN	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO E.F.	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	16,055.88	3,183.50	4,764.92
1505	JOSEFINA DEL PILAR AGRAMONTE	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,761.80	3,183.50	59.00
1505	MERY ALTAGRACIA HIDALGO ALMONTE	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	14,735.43	2,448.85	1,280.57
1505	FLORANGEL BACILIO CASADO	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	6,320.28	2,448.85	9,695.72
1505	LEONOR FRANCO ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1505	ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ ROBERT DE NINA	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO VESP 15-05	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	9,948.50	3,305.94	11,673.10
1505	RAMONA MATOS VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 15-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,254.00	1,903.99	25.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	844.89	2,244.20	23,154.00	3,555.53	100.00
1505	TERESA DEL CARMEN PERALTA GERMOSEN	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,052.44	0.00	0.00	661.61	1,636.72	253.58	700.79	1,634.42	0.00	1,362.40	22,952.44	3,524.72	100.00
1505	RAMON EMILIO MANCEBO MENDEZ	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,075.40	3,287.71	3,183.50	17,533.09
1505	ALTAGRACIA JULIA BELTRE MELO	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	8,345.46	3,305.94	13,276.14
1505	LIDIA MERCEDES TEJADA SANTANA	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,390.51	3,305.94	18,231.09
1505	MARIA ROSA REYES	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	9,886.47	2,693.73	7,731.13
1505	ROMERIS SANCHEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	10,654.23	2,816.17	7,764.17
1505	CRISEYDA PEREZ	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	864.34	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,752.38	3,183.50	18,068.42
1505	MARIA DOLORES SENA TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,777.48	3,305.94	17,844.12
1505	IRIS FERNANDA VILLALONA OLIVO	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	7,647.64	3,305.94	13,973.96
1505	MERCEDES MAGALIS CARABALLO	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,689.78	2,967.62	21,231.38	3,305.94	390.22
1505	LUCIA MENDEZ MATOS	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	8,574.96	3,305.94	13,046.64
1505	JOHANNA HERMINIA FELIPE BATISTA	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,505.47	2,693.73	16,112.13
1505	JOHARI RAFAEL ROSARIO PAULINO	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	2,291.54	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	5,273.27	3,428.39	17,149.13
1505	MARIA MAGDALENA SANTANA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	13,100.09	3,183.50	7,720.71
1505	MARTHA MARITZA OSORIA PEÑA	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	525.27	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
1505	MARIA ELENA ADAMES CORCINO	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	525.27	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	8,110.76	3,061.06	11,909.24
1505	ALTAGRACIA CRUZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	6,777.61	3,061.06	13,242.39
1505	MARIO ALTAGRACIA TORIBIO POLANCO	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	17,788.37	3,061.06	2,231.63
1505	LOURDES MARIA ABREU SORIANO	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	624.58	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,689.78	2,945.29	4,120.40	3,183.50	16,700.40

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1505	MARIA MATILDE SAMBOY PINEDA	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	6,320.22	3,061.06	13,699.78
1505	MARIA ISABEL GONZALEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,689.78	2,945.29	13,460.35	3,183.50	7,360.45
1505	ELAUTERIO CASTRO SILVERIO	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	6,529.77	3,061.06	13,490.23
1505	YESENIA ALTAGRACIA ORTIZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.98	369.96	1,022.46	2,384.62	1,689.78	3,702.52	3,859.08	5,142.56	12,957.72
1505	CARINA ALTAGRACIA ANTIGUA AGRAMONTE	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	1,570.16	2,754.65	16,445.84
1505	CONFESORA PEÑA DIAZ	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	11,981.53	2,754.65	6,034.47
1505	YOSELIN GARCIA CALDERON	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	8,312.88	2,754.65	9,703.12
1505	SANTA MATILDE SANCHEZ LARA	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1505	ROSA MARIA GONZALEZ TEJEDA	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 15-05	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	13,326.74	2,448.85	2,689.26
1505	LUIS MANUEL GONZALEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 15-05	MAESTRO E.F.	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	17,575.25	2,754.65	440.75
1505	RAMON ELIAS SANTANA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 15-05	MAESTRO E.F.	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	12,817.79	2,754.65	5,198.21
1505	JOHANNE ADAGILSA MANCEBO PEREZ	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	14,197.09	3,183.50	6,623.71
1505	ANA JULISSA MEJIA LUZON	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,442.96	2,448.85	14,573.04
1505	CAROLINA DEL ROSARIO ARIAS	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	10,830.96	2,448.85	5,185.04
1505	BENITA GONZALEZ REYES	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 15-05	ORIENTADOR	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	5,644.79	2,571.28	11,172.01
1505	ALICIA GARCIA MADE	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 15-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	17,248.00	0.00	25.00	495.02	1,224.61	189.73	524.34	1,222.88	0.00	1,044.36	2,505.57	2,637.22	14,742.43
1505	WALDYS APOLINAR VELOZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 15-05	TECNICO LABORATORIO	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	14,508.94	2,448.85	1,507.06
1505	CARMEN MEREGILDA DE LOS SANTOS VICIOSO	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1505	MARIBEL MORA TOLENTINO	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 15-05	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	22,520.00	0.00	0.00	646.32	1,598.92	247.72	684.61	1,596.67	844.89	2,175.82	3,554.62	3,443.31	18,965.38
1505	KATY ELIZABETH OGANDO OROZCO	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 15-05	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	24,121.60	0.00	0.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00	1,425.59	9,846.41	3,688.19	14,275.19
1505	ANYELO CEDEÑO VELOZ	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 15-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1505	COLOMBINA ESPINAL SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 15-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,401.96	2,448.85	13,614.04
1505	RAMONA MATOS VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES VESP 15-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,554.80	0.00	0.00	762.12	1,885.39	292.10	807.27	1,882.74	0.00	1,569.39	26,454.80	4,060.23	100.00
1505	AURA DIRCIA HEREDIA SENA	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES VESP 15-05	DIRECTOR REGENTE	59,136.00	3,460.68	25.00	1,697.20	4,198.66	380.38	1,797.73	4,192.74	844.89	4,364.82	9,542.55	8,771.78	49,593.45
1505	SOFIA ANTIGUA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	6,618.19	3,305.94	15,003.41
1505	ANA LUISA VELOZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,075.40	10,268.71	3,183.50	10,552.09
1505	RAMON EMILIO MANCEBO MENDEZ	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	16,942.77	3,183.50	3,878.03
1505	LIDIA MERCEDES TEJADA SANTANA	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	12,168.73	3,428.39	10,253.67
1505	MARIA ROSA REYES	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	425.96	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	19,718.57	3,183.50	1,102.23
1505	YOLANDA ALVAREZ DEL ORBE	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	17,420.29	3,428.39	5,002.11
1505	MERCEDES MAGALIS CARABALLO	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,595.82	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1505	CARMELO DE LA CRUZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	10,878.74	3,305.94	10,742.86
1505	JOHANNA MORA ALMONTE	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	5,902.73	3,183.50	14,918.07
1505	JOHANNA HERMINIA FELIPE BATISTA	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	425.96	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	5,880.74	3,183.50	14,940.06
1505	ENERCIDA MARIA REYNOSO PAULINO	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	13,534.13	3,305.94	8,087.47
1505	DOMINGA CUEVAS PEREZ DE RUIZ	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,316.42	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,100.40	5,608.13	3,183.50	15,212.67
1505	MARIA MAGDALENA SANTANA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	765.03	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	9,833.72	3,061.06	10,186.28
1505	MARTHA MARITZA OSORIA PEÑA	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	2,028.07	12,167.18	3,061.06	7,852.82
1505	ALTAGRACIA CRUZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	10,787.48	2,571.28	6,029.32
1505	MARIO ALTAGRACIA TORIBIO POLANCO	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	1,270.47	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	2,053.07	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
1505	MARICELA MARTE REYES	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	16,437.48	3,061.06	3,582.52
1505	LOURDES MARIA ABREU SORIANO	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	13,201.63	3,183.50	7,619.17
1505	MIREYA SORELY ALVARADO DURAN	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	807.15	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	4,168.84	3,061.06	15,851.16
1505	CONSUELO CABRERA ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	6,728.72	2,754.65	11,287.28
1505	IVELISSE MARIA MOREL	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	5,568.24	2,448.85	10,447.76
1505	ARIANNE NICELOT AGUASVIVA MONTILLA	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	844.89	1,934.64	4,099.05	2,754.65	13,916.95
1505	MARCIA PEREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	14,654.60	2,754.65	3,361.40
1505	ANA IRIS SEVERINO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	5,260.49	2,754.65	12,755.51

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1505	ELSIS NEURILIN CUEVAS MENDEZ	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES VESP 15-05	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.28	352.36	973.78	2,271.06	0.00	1,918.10	5,925.96	4,897.70	10,090.04
1505	LUZ ATANIA VILORIO SIERRA	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES VESP 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,052.18	2,919.79	17,043.82
1505	MARIA ELENA ADAMES CORCINO	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES VESP 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	2,028.07	2,410.37	3,061.06	17,609.63
1505	ROSA KEILA LOPEZ ORTEGA	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES VESP 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	2,116.16	2,754.65	15,899.84
1505	JOSEFINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA VARGAS	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES VESP 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	4,447.96	2,448.85	11,568.04
1505	CRISEYDA PEREZ	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES VESP 15-05	ORIENTADOR	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	13,393.92	3,305.94	8,227.68
1505	ALICIA GARCIA MADE	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES VESP 15-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	17,248.00	0.00	0.00	495.02	1,224.61	189.73	524.34	1,222.88	0.00	1,019.36	5,294.88	2,637.22	11,953.12
1505	WALDYS APOLINAR VELOZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES VESP 15-05	TECNICO LABORATORIO	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	15,916.00	2,448.85	100.00
1505	MARIBEL MORA TOLENTINO	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES VESP 15-05	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	22,520.00	1,230.95	25.00	646.32	1,598.92	247.72	684.61	1,596.67	0.00	1,355.93	7,580.89	3,443.31	14,939.11
1505	KATY ELIZABETH OGANDO OROZCO	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES VESP 15-05	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	24,121.60	1,809.77	25.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00	1,450.59	20,323.28	3,688.19	3,798.32
1505	COLOMBINA ESPINAL SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES VESP 15-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,475.03	2,448.85	12,540.97
1505	MARISOL JIMENEZ LORA	ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE MAT 15-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,151.04	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	13,706.11	3,941.70	12,073.49
1505	MERCEDES LEDIA RAMIREZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,689.78	2,967.62	8,911.94	3,305.94	12,709.66
1505	JOSE REINALDO SANTANA PEÑA	ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	4,519.16	3,305.94	17,102.44
1505	LUZ DEL CARMEN ALMONTE ALMONTE	ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	13,186.29	3,305.94	8,435.31
1505	FRIALMA ANTONIA CAMILO CAMILO	ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	7,214.60	3,305.94	14,407.00
1505	PASCUALA DE LA CRUZ ANDUJAR	ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	10,365.32	3,305.94	11,256.28
1505	VICTOR MANUEL ESPINAL ESPINAL	ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	12,477.75	3,305.94	9,143.85
1505	ANA MERCEDES LUCIANO SORIANO	ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	10,974.65	3,305.94	10,646.95
1505	SUNILDA DIAZ DE LEON	ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	17,964.78	3,183.50	2,856.02
1505	JUANA RAMONA SANTOS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	8,772.82	3,183.50	12,047.98
1505	ANA ALICIA JIMENEZ LORA	ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	2,510.30	2,571.28	14,306.50
1505	MODESTA PEREZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	10,326.98	3,061.06	9,693.02
1505	SILA DE LOS ROSARIOS TORRES LIMA	ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	16,716.80	2,571.28	100.00
1505	DIOMEDES MONTERO MONTERO	ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,710.30	2,571.28	15,106.50
1505	SIMONA VILASECA CALDERON	ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	7,116.03	2,448.85	8,899.97
1505	MIGUELINA MORETA BETANCE	ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,567.03	2,448.85	12,448.97
1505	LUCRECIA ALTAGRACIA LEDESMAS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,834.39	2,448.85	12,181.61
1505	JENNIFER NATHALIE SORIANO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1505	MARIA NATALIA NU EZ VALERIO	ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1505	RUDY JESUS DELGADO BELTRE	ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	11,712.84	2,448.85	4,303.16
1505	SONIA ALTAGRACIA MENDEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	5,845.00	3,061.06	14,175.00
1505	ROSA ESTELA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	844.89	1,934.64	7,420.01	2,754.65	10,595.99
1505	JOSE ALDRIN MEDRANO AQUINO	ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE MAT 15-05	ORIENTADOR	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	19,141.19	3,428.39	3,281.21
1505	MARINA SARANTE PEREZ DE ADAMES	ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE MAT 15-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	24,147.20	2,583.08	25.00	693.02	1,714.45	265.62	734.07	1,712.04	0.00	1,452.09	6,109.86	3,692.11	18,037.34
1505	YVELISSE DOTEL JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,816.80	204.27	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	8,737.57	2,571.28	8,079.23
1505	ALEXANDRA CABRAL DELGADO	ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	13,008.74	4,897.69	19,023.26
1505	MARISOL JIMENEZ LORA	ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE VESP 15-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	844.89	2,368.46	3,982.31	3,941.70	21,797.29
1505	MERCEDES LEDIA RAMIREZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	737.60	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,677.79	3,183.50	143.01
1505	LUZ DEL CARMEN ALMONTE ALMONTE	ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,377.48	3,305.94	18,244.12
1505	FRIALMA ANTONIA CAMILO CAMILO	ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1505	PASCUALA DE LA CRUZ ANDUJAR	ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1505	VICTOR MANUEL ESPINAL ESPINAL	ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	2,447.05	3,305.94	19,174.55
1505	ARIS MARTINEZ MEJIA	ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,075.40	14,244.71	3,183.50	6,576.09
1505	ADA TERESA PEREZ ZORRILLA	ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	13,563.61	3,305.94	8,057.99
1505	SUNILDA DIAZ DE LEON	ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1505	ANA ALICIA JIMENEZ LORA	ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	4,964.76	2,571.28	11,852.04
1505	MODESTA PEREZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,390.70	3,061.06	17,629.30

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1505	SILA DE LOS ROSARIOS TORRES LIMA	ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	12,699.67	2,571.28	4,117.13
1505	ANA FRANCISCA JIMENEZ LORA	ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.94
1505	DIOMEDES MONTERO MONTERO	ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	16,660.08	2,571.28	156.72
1505	SIMONA VILASECA CALDERON	ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1505	MIGUELINA MORETA BETANCE	ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,401.96	2,448.85	12,614.04
1505	LUCRECIA ALTAGRACIA LEDESMAS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	7,627.96	2,448.85	8,388.04
1505	JENNIFER NATHALIE SORIANO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	5,431.41	2,448.85	10,584.59
1505	MARIA NATALIA NU EZ VALERIO	ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	9,991.39	2,448.85	6,024.61
1505	LUZ ATANIA PANIAGUA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	15,916.00	2,448.85	100.00
1505	ANA MERCEDES LUCIANO SORIANO	ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1505	RUDY JESUS DELGADO BELTRE	ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE VESP 15-05	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	15,916.00	2,448.85	100.00
1505	JUANA RAMONA SANTOS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE VESP 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	15,522.47	3,183.50	5,298.33
1505	MARIA DE LA ROSA NUÑEZ VALERIO	ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE VESP 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.28	352.36	973.78	2,271.06	0.00	1,918.10	1,401.96	4,897.70	14,614.04
1505	JOSE ALDRIN MEDRANO AQUINO	ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE VESP 15-05	ORIENTADOR	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	22,322.40	3,428.39	100.00
1505	ARIS MARTINEZ MEJIA	ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE VESP 15-05	ORIENTADOR	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	13,822.25	3,183.50	6,998.55
1505	SONIA ALTAGRACIA MENDEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE VESP 15-05	ORIENTADOR	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	5,432.48	3,061.06	14,587.52
1505	MARINA SARANTE PEREZ DE ADAMES	ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE VESP 15-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	24,147.20	0.00	0.00	693.02	1,714.45	265.62	734.07	1,712.04	0.00	1,427.09	17,525.99	3,692.11	6,621.21
1505	JUANA MIREDIS ABAD MEJIA	ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	39,457.60	569.81	25.00	1,132.43	2,801.49	380.38	1,199.51	2,797.54	0.00	2,356.94	17,254.57	5,979.41	22,203.03
1505	REGINA ELVIRA PEREZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	5,891.15	3,941.70	19,888.45
1505	IRIS LUZ TORIBIO	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	18,313.67	3,941.70	7,465.93
1505	GLORIA MARIA MEDINA	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	13,715.61	3,183.50	7,105.19
1505	ARIDIA MARIÑEZ ZABALA	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,047.68	1,224.36	25.00	632.77	1,565.39	242.52	670.25	1,563.18	0.00	1,328.02	3,133.59	3,371.09	18,914.09
1505	RAMONA DEL CARMEN SANCHEZ MORDAN	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	8,318.01	3,305.94	13,303.59
1505	BELKIS ALTAGRACIA MOLINA FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,456.93	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	13,562.32	3,305.94	8,059.28
1505	LUZ DEL CARMEN TAMAREZ AVANO	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	3,695.64	3,305.94	17,925.96
1505	ANA ROSA PORTORREAL BRITO	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	10,828.88	3,305.94	10,792.72
1505	FELICITA ALTAGRACIA SANTANA RINCON	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	5,025.58	3,305.94	16,596.02
1505	CRUZ ROSULA GUERRERO MENA	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	11,909.36	3,305.94	9,712.24
1505	ANGELA DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	14,823.70	3,183.50	5,997.10
1505	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES MINAYA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,213.29	3,183.50	607.51
1505	MARIA ROSMERIS BERIGUETE	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	13,953.90	3,183.50	6,866.90
1505	MARILIN ALTAGRACIA DIAZ CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	525.27	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	2,053.07	8,008.87	3,061.06	12,011.13
1505	RAMONA ALTAGRACIA SANTANA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	525.27	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
1505	MARIOLINA ADAMES VICENTE	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,689.78	2,897.96	14,131.07	3,061.06	5,888.93
1505	JUAN ROSARIO HURTADO	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	86.90	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,160.85	14,700.73	2,938.61	4,518.47
1505	LOURDES MARIA LIRIANO	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	5,992.48	3,061.06	14,027.52
1505	CRILANI DE LEON FLORIAN	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	7,432.82	2,754.65	10,583.18
1505	ANA DILIA HERNANDEZ FRIAS	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-05	MAESTRO E.F.	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1505	HEIDY SABA ROCHE	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	8,208.52	2,754.65	9,807.48
1505	ALTAGRACIA FELIZ CUEVAS	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	14,531.91	2,448.85	1,484.09
1505	EMILIA CORREA TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	9,476.91	2,754.65	8,539.09
1505	ELISA VIDAL OTAÑO	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-05	ORIENTADOR	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,390.70	3,061.06	17,629.30
1505	MARIS MANZUETA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	24,147.20	0.00	0.00	693.02	1,714.45	265.62	734.07	1,712.04	0.00	1,427.09	11,715.27	3,692.11	12,431.93
1505	LILIANA CRUZ PICHARDO	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1505	JAFET EUGENIO BELLIARD ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1505	REGINA ELVIRA PEREZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	25,679.60	3,941.70	100.00
1505	IRIS LUZ TORIBIO	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	4,900.84	3,941.70	20,878.76
1505	GLORIA MARIA MEDINA	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1505	ARIDIA MARIÑEZ ZABALA	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,047.68	0.00	0.00	632.77	1,565.39	242.52	670.25	1,563.18	0.00	1,303.02	17,882.43	3,371.09	4,165.25
1505	RAMONA DEL CARMEN SANCHEZ MORDAN	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1505	LUZ DEL CARMEN TAMAREZ AVANO	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	2,743.00	3,305.94	18,878.60
1505	ANA ROSA PORTORREAL BRITO	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1505	ANDREA ADELINA DILONE CASTILLO	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	22,322.40	3,428.39	100.00
1505	SERGIDA MARIA DURAN REYES	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	9,017.11	3,183.50	11,803.69
1505	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES MINAYA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,804.09	3,183.50	18,016.71
1505	MARIA ROSMERIS BERIGUETE	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	3,619.60	3,183.50	17,201.20
1505	MARILIN ALTAGRACIA DIAZ CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
1505	RAMONA ALTAGRACIA SANTANA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	2,028.07	10,327.71	3,061.06	9,692.29
1505	MATILDE ALTAGRACIA BURGOS MENDEZ	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	14,231.71	3,061.06	5,788.29
1505	ROSALBA CEBALLOS	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	299.23	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	844.89	2,005.74	4,452.72	2,938.61	14,766.48
1505	MARIOLINA ADAMES VICENTE	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,287.12	2,571.28	15,529.68
1505	JUAN ROSARIO HURTADO	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
1505	LOURDES MARIA LIRIANO	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	19,924.03	3,061.06	95.97
1505	YENIFER DESIREE ARTILES VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	14,154.41	2,754.65	3,861.59
1505	ANA DILIA HERNANDEZ FRIAS	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-05	MAESTRO E.F.	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	4,843.29	3,183.50	15,977.51
1505	ELISA VIDAL OTAÑO	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-05	ORIENTADOR	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	2,371.28	3,061.06	17,648.72
1505	MARIS MANZUETA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	24,147.20	1,817.00	25.00	693.02	1,714.45	265.62	734.07	1,712.04	0.00	1,452.09	24,047.20	3,692.11	100.00
1505	BELKIS ALTAGRACIA MOLINA FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-05	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,121.60	0.00	0.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00	1,425.59	22,865.91	3,688.19	1,255.69
1505	ELIZABETH MEDINA	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	6,286.16	2,448.85	9,729.84
1505	PABLO ANTONIO SANTANA THEN	ESC PRIM CLUB 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	2,753.57	25.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	844.89	2,506.32	6,582.13	4,233.67	21,107.07
1505	BERNALDO MEDINA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM CLUB 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	10,796.83	3,305.94	10,824.77
1505	REYNA URIBE MARRERO	ESC PRIM CLUB 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,146.28	0.00	0.00	635.60	1,572.39	243.61	673.25	1,570.17	0.00	1,308.85	22,046.28	3,386.17	100.00
1505	LUCAS AQUINO TIBURCIO	ESC PRIM CLUB 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	6,147.16	3,305.94	15,474.44
1505	JOSE MANUEL RAMIREZ MATEO	ESC PRIM CLUB 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,217.11	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	10,887.84	3,428.39	11,534.56
1505	MARISOL VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM CLUB 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1505	CARMEN LEONOR CRUZ MARTE	ESC PRIM CLUB 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	22,322.40	3,428.39	100.00
1505	JUANA YSABEL ROJAS ROJA	ESC PRIM CLUB 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	1,602.16	3,305.94	20,019.44
1505	MARCIAL PERALTA BELTRE	ESC PRIM CLUB 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	8,937.50	3,428.39	13,484.90
1505	MARIA JOSEFINA CRUZ MARTE	ESC PRIM CLUB 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	9,351.23	3,305.94	12,270.37
1505	BENARDINA MAGALLANES SEPULVEDA	ESC PRIM CLUB 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	4,657.87	3,428.39	17,764.53
1505	LICELOD ALVAREZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM CLUB 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,713.70	3,061.06	17,306.30
1505	LUIS MANUEL CUEVAS GARCIA	ESC PRIM CLUB 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	9,149.56	3,061.06	10,870.44
1505	YUDERKA SISA LUCIANO	ESC PRIM CLUB 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	0.00	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	844.89	2,005.74	13,315.99	2,938.61	5,903.21
1505	MARIA ALEXANDRA CASTILLO CHALA	ESC PRIM CLUB 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1505	CIRA RODRIGUEZ ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM CLUB 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	525.27	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	6,988.77	3,061.06	13,031.23
1505	EDUARDO AZCONA	ESC PRIM CLUB 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	11,995.70	3,305.94	9,625.90
1505	IRIS MORILLO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM CLUB 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	12,832.82	3,061.06	7,187.18
1505	FIOLDALICIA PEREZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM CLUB 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-05	TECNICO LABORATORIO	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	7,724.08	2,754.65	10,291.92
1505	JUANA IRIS LOPEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM CLUB 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	1,689.78	2,661.33	8,634.85	2,448.85	7,381.15
1505	MARIA CRISTINA VELOZ TAVERAS	ESC PRIM CLUB 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1505	PABLO ANTONIO SANTANA THEN	ESC PRIM CLUB 16 DE AGOSTO VESP 15-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,636.43	21,742.38	4,233.67	5,946.82
1505	BERNALDO MEDINA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM CLUB 16 DE AGOSTO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1505	REYNA URIBE MARRERO	ESC PRIM CLUB 16 DE AGOSTO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,178.14	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,817.78	3,305.94	16,803.82
1505	LUCAS AQUINO TIBURCIO	ESC PRIM CLUB 16 DE AGOSTO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	20,103.28	3,305.94	1,518.32
1505	EULOGIA RODRIGUEZ PLACENCIA	ESC PRIM CLUB 16 DE AGOSTO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	3,118.28	3,305.94	18,503.32
1505	JOSE MANUEL RAMIREZ MATEO	ESC PRIM CLUB 16 DE AGOSTO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	20,469.87	3,305.94	1,151.73

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1505	EDUARDO AZCONA	ESC PRIM CLUB 16 DE AGOSTO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	22,322.40	3,428.39	100.00
1505	JONATHAN GARCIA Y ROSARIO	ESC PRIM CLUB 16 DE AGOSTO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,556.18	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	17,251.29	3,305.94	4,370.31
1505	CARMEN LEONOR CRUZ MARTE	ESC PRIM CLUB 16 DE AGOSTO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	11,126.48	3,428.39	11,295.92
1505	MARIA JOSEFINA CRUZ MARTE	ESC PRIM CLUB 16 DE AGOSTO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	850.62	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,689.78	2,992.62	6,895.79	3,305.94	14,725.81
1505	BENARDINA MAGALLANES SEPULVEDA	ESC PRIM CLUB 16 DE AGOSTO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	19,890.08	3,428.39	2,532.32
1505	LICELOD ALVAREZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM CLUB 16 DE AGOSTO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	9,478.21	3,061.06	10,541.79
1505	CIRA RODRIGUEZ ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM CLUB 16 DE AGOSTO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	2,028.07	5,646.15	3,061.06	14,373.85
1505	EDNY MARIA PEREZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM CLUB 16 DE AGOSTO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
1505	LEIDY CARINA DEL MONTE MEDRANO	ESC PRIM CLUB 16 DE AGOSTO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,447.96	2,448.85	13,568.04
1505	MARIA ALEXANDRA CASTILLO CHALA	ESC PRIM CLUB 16 DE AGOSTO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,089.02	3,183.50	17,731.78
1505	IRIS MORILLO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM CLUB 16 DE AGOSTO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	525.27	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	2,053.07	3,108.85	3,061.06	16,911.15
1505	JULIA JOHANNA DE JESUS JONES	ESC PRIM CLUB 16 DE AGOSTO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,447.96	2,448.85	13,568.04
1505	LUIS ENRIQUE PAYANO CAMILO	ESC PRIM CLUB 16 DE AGOSTO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO EDUC MUSICAL	21,282.80	1,508.36	25.00	610.82	1,511.08	234.11	647.00	1,508.95	0.00	1,282.82	20,447.36	3,254.14	835.44
1505	MARYS PEREZ BELTRE	ESC PRIM CLUB 16 DE AGOSTO VESP 15-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,827.96	2,448.85	13,188.04
1505	LORENA LUISA RUMALDO POLANCO	ESC PRIM CLUB 16 DE AGOSTO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	4,202.13	2,448.85	11,813.87
1505	AMAURIS DOMINGUEZ JAVIER	ESC PRIM CLUB FRANCISCO A CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	14,032.85	3,795.71	10,791.95
1505	FLOR JOSEFINA GARCIA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM CLUB FRANCISCO A CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	8,719.87	3,183.50	12,100.93
1505	MIGUEL BIENVENIDO ABREU GERMAN	ESC PRIM CLUB FRANCISCO A CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1505	DORKA MARTINEZ OZUNA	ESC PRIM CLUB FRANCISCO A CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.13
1505	MARTINA MOJICA SUERO	ESC PRIM CLUB FRANCISCO A CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
1505	JULIO MALQUIADES DE LOS SANTOS FAMILIA	ESC PRIM CLUB FRANCISCO A CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	9,850.16	3,183.50	10,970.64
1505	JACQUELINE DANEY JIMENEZ MORENO	ESC PRIM CLUB FRANCISCO A CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	425.96	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	17,517.60	2,693.73	100.00
1505	PAULA AURELINA CRUZ BRITO	ESC PRIM CLUB FRANCISCO A CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	9,595.84	2,754.65	8,420.16
1505	MARTINA GARCIA REYES	ESC PRIM CLUB FRANCISCO A CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	844.89	1,934.64	14,388.90	2,754.65	3,627.10
1505	CHINABEL PEÑA	ESC PRIM CLUB FRANCISCO A CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	13,002.54	2,754.65	5,013.46
1505	LAURA EFIGENIA FERMIN TORIBIO	ESC PRIM CLUB FRANCISCO A CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	13,578.96	3,183.50	7,241.84
1505	ELVIA HERNANDEZ FLORENTINO	ESC PRIM CLUB FRANCISCO A CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	7,356.60	2,754.65	10,659.40
1505	ROBERTA FLAVIA NUÑEZ DE PAULINO	ESC PRIM CLUB FRANCISCO A CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-05	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE BASICA	18,418.40	1,151.91	25.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,113.53	12,453.15	2,816.17	5,965.25
1505	YESSENIA MONTERO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM CLUB FRANCISCO A CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	5,872.74	2,754.65	12,143.26
1505	MOISES RAFAEL ARCINIEGA MARTE	ESC PRIM CLUB FRANCISCO A CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1505	AMAURIS DOMINGUEZ JAVIER	ESC PRIM CLUB FRANCISCO A CAAMAÑO DEÑO VESP 15-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	6,647.51	3,795.71	18,177.29
1505	FLOR JOSEFINA GARCIA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM CLUB FRANCISCO A CAAMAÑO DEÑO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	15,114.98	3,183.50	5,705.82
1505	MARTINA CARO MATEO	ESC PRIM CLUB FRANCISCO A CAAMAÑO DEÑO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,211.04	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,817.08	3,183.50	17,003.72
1505	DORKA MARTINEZ OZUNA	ESC PRIM CLUB FRANCISCO A CAAMAÑO DEÑO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	172.50	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,689.78	2,945.29	13,233.06	3,183.50	7,587.74
1505	CLETA ROSARIO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM CLUB FRANCISCO A CAAMAÑO DEÑO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	12,350.46	3,061.06	7,669.54
1505	ALTAGRACIA GUZMAN GUZMAN	ESC PRIM CLUB FRANCISCO A CAAMAÑO DEÑO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,495.38	3,305.94	126.22
1505	MARTA ABAD BELLO	ESC PRIM CLUB FRANCISCO A CAAMAÑO DEÑO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	19,256.01	3,305.94	2,365.59
1505	MARIA VIRGEN MEJIA ARNO	ESC PRIM CLUB FRANCISCO A CAAMAÑO DEÑO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,252.33	3,305.94	369.27
1505	MARTINA QUEZADA MONTERO	ESC PRIM CLUB FRANCISCO A CAAMAÑO DEÑO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	1,241.08	3,070.26	475.68	1,314.60	3,065.94	0.00	2,580.68	15,474.55	6,611.88	6,147.05
1505	BERENICE LANTIGUA FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM CLUB FRANCISCO A CAAMAÑO DEÑO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	9,677.82	3,183.50	11,142.98
1505	ANA DEL CARMEN DEL VILLAR DE JESUS	ESC PRIM CLUB FRANCISCO A CAAMAÑO DEÑO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	8,193.03	3,061.06	11,826.97
1505	ANTONIA ALMONTE REYES	ESC PRIM CLUB FRANCISCO A CAAMAÑO DEÑO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	10,109.96	2,448.85	5,906.04
1505	YOLY IVETTE FERNANDEZ ZABALA	ESC PRIM CLUB FRANCISCO A CAAMAÑO DEÑO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1505	CRISTINA DE LEON DE LEON	ESC PRIM CLUB FRANCISCO A CAAMAÑO DEÑO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	7,039.51	2,754.65	10,976.49
1505	MIKAURY JOSEFINA DOÑE PLASENCIO	ESC PRIM CLUB FRANCISCO A CAAMAÑO DEÑO VESP 15-05	ORIENTADOR	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,036.66	2,693.73	15,580.94
1505	NILCIA ZAYAS PEREZ	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 15-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	25,679.60	3,941.70	100.00
1505	ELENA SOTO SALDAÑA	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 15-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,254.00	0.00	0.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	0.00	1,374.31	23,154.00	3,555.53	100.00
1505	LUZ MARIA SANTA MARIA	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	14,660.10	3,305.94	6,961.50

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1505	JAZMIN NATIVIDAD MENA POZO	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,176.25	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,090.64	3,305.94	17,530.96
1505	MARIA TRINIDAD SANTAMARIA MEDRANO	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,518.48	3,305.94	18,103.12
1505	GEORGINA JOSEFINA FRANCISCO FRIAS	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	16,290.87	3,183.50	4,529.93
1505	SANTA MARTINEZ AGUERO	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	299.23	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	844.89	2,005.74	19,127.96	2,938.61	91.24
1505	MARIA MERCEDES ROSARIO REYES	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	299.23	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,160.85	2,574.57	2,938.61	16,644.63
1505	NILSA CABRERA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 15-05	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,606.96	2,448.85	14,409.04
1505	MARIA CRISTINA SANCHEZ LINAREZ	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	16,834.11	4,897.69	15,197.89
1505	DULCE MARIA PEÑA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	27,415.01	4,897.69	4,616.99
1505	MARIA DEL PILAR PEÑA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	10,996.90	4,897.69	21,035.10
1505	JUSTINA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	16,098.17	4,897.69	15,933.83
1505	MIGDALIA GUERRERO SANTANA	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	15,706.50	4,897.69	16,325.50
1505	MAYELIN RAMIREZ MEDINA	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	15,848.69	4,897.69	16,183.31
1505	KENIA JULIA MANZUETA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	20,412.32	4,897.69	11,619.68
1505	MARIA DE JESUS MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	16,428.54	4,897.69	15,603.46
1505	AMADA ELBA SANTANA	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	25,123.34	4,897.69	6,908.66
1505	FELICIA RUIZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	13,333.52	4,897.69	18,698.48
1505	ROSA MARIA SEVERINO POLANCO	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	11,306.92	4,897.69	20,725.08
1505	NILCIA ZAYAS PEREZ	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA VESP 15-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	2,143.02	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	5,864.98	3,795.71	18,959.82
1505	ELENA SOTO SALDAÑA	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA VESP 15-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,254.00	1,564.87	25.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	0.00	1,399.31	19,974.24	3,555.53	3,279.76
1505	MARIA TRINIDAD SANTAMARIA MEDRANO	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	20,778.55	3,305.94	843.05
1505	GEORGINA JOSEFINA FRANCISCO FRIAS	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1505	ROSA SUDELKA DIONICIO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,584.09	3,183.50	17,236.71
1505	NILSA CABRERA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA VESP 15-05	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	15,754.25	2,448.85	261.75
1505	SANTA CATALINA DE PAULA ARIAS	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	33,633.60	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.99	369.97	1,022.46	2,384.62	0.00	2,012.74	27,743.72	5,142.58	5,889.88
1505	NILDA NOEMI BRITO MARQUEZ	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	19,859.00	4,897.69	12,173.00
1505	MAURY DE LOS MILAGROS TAVERAS BAEZ	ESC PRIM CONRADO MIESES MAT 15-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	19,822.91	3,941.70	5,956.69
1505	MAURY DE LOS MILAGROS TAVERAS BAEZ	ESC PRIM CONRADO MIESES MAT 15-05	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	25,140.62	2,187.59	25.00	721.54	1,784.98	276.55	764.27	1,782.47	0.00	1,510.81	4,756.93	3,844.00	20,383.69
1505	CARMEN LUISA ABREU	ESC PRIM CONRADO MIESES MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	8,495.49	3,305.94	13,126.11
1505	SILVIA MARIA SALCEDO MERCEDES DE SCHEZ	ESC PRIM CONRADO MIESES MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	13,161.90	3,183.50	7,658.90
1505	LUISA ROSARIO SEVERINO	ESC PRIM CONRADO MIESES MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1505	YAQUELIN LEDESMA FELIZ	ESC PRIM CONRADO MIESES MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	765.03	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,626.72	3,061.06	17,393.28
1505	BIENVENIDA ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM CONRADO MIESES MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	9,735.26	3,183.50	11,085.54
1505	MERCEDES DEL POZO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM CONRADO MIESES MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,218.48	3,305.94	18,403.12
1505	ERCILIA MARGARITA PEÑA SANTOS	ESC PRIM CONRADO MIESES MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	15,726.73	3,305.94	5,894.87
1505	FRANCIS EVELYN VIZCAINO MIESES	ESC PRIM CONRADO MIESES MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1505	GISELA MARIA GUERRA MIESES	ESC PRIM CONRADO MIESES MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,100.40	10,048.66	3,183.50	10,772.14
1505	DAYSI BETHANIA ARAUJO PEREZ	ESC PRIM CONRADO MIESES MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,019.00	3,183.50	801.80
1505	NELLY ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CONRADO MIESES MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,100.40	5,966.57	3,183.50	14,854.23
1505	GRISELDA MARIA CAMPUSANO PEREZ	ESC PRIM CONRADO MIESES MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1505	LILIAN MIGUELINA CORREA SANTANA	ESC PRIM CONRADO MIESES MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	538.98	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	13,813.66	3,305.94	7,807.94
1505	ANA CRISTINA REYES RAMOS	ESC PRIM CONRADO MIESES MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	13,041.12	3,183.50	7,779.68
1505	ALEXIS MIGUEL PEREZ BALLENILLA	ESC PRIM CONRADO MIESES MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1505	DULCE MARIA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM CONRADO MIESES MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	425.96	25.00	1,103.19	2,729.13	422.82	1,168.53	2,725.28	0.00	2,296.72	13,185.33	5,877.23	7,635.47
1505	YRIS VIOLETA TAVERAS BAEZ DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM CONRADO MIESES MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	312.95	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1505	MIGUEL DAVID CORONADO GUANTE	ESC PRIM CONRADO MIESES MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	19,676.80	555.14	25.00	564.72	1,397.05	216.44	598.17	1,395.09	0.00	1,187.89	18,691.15	3,008.58	985.65
1505	BRUNILDA ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM CONRADO MIESES MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	2,053.07	13,634.20	3,061.06	6,385.80
1505	JULIANA DURAN CORREA	ESC PRIM CONRADO MIESES MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,179.80	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,100.40	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1505	ALVANERIS JOSEFINA BATISTA CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM CONRADO MIESES MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	3,116.16	2,754.65	14,899.84

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1505	ORLANDO ORTIZ	ESC PRIM CONRADO MIESES MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	9,318.78	2,448.85	6,697.22
1505	AIDA ISABEL CAMPUSANO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM CONRADO MIESES MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,075.40	3,269.71	3,183.50	17,551.09
1505	CARMEN LUISA ABREU	ESC PRIM CONRADO MIESES MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1505	SILVIA MARIA SALCEDO MERCEDES DE SCHEZ	ESC PRIM CONRADO MIESES MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1505	DAYSI BETHANIA ARAUJO PEREZ	ESC PRIM CONRADO MIESES MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	9,873.09	3,183.50	10,947.71
1505	GRISELDA MARIA CAMPUSANO PEREZ	ESC PRIM CONRADO MIESES MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	10,157.24	3,183.50	10,663.56
1505	YRIS VIOLETA TAVERAS BAEZ DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM CONRADO MIESES MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	10,344.54	2,571.28	6,472.26
1505	MIGUEL DAVID CORONADO GUANTE	ESC PRIM CONRADO MIESES MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	19,676.80	0.00	0.00	564.72	1,397.05	216.44	598.17	1,395.09	0.00	1,162.89	19,576.80	3,008.58	100.00
1505	JULIANA DURAN CORREA	ESC PRIM CONRADO MIESES MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	11,764.67	2,571.28	5,052.13
1505	ROSALIA D OLEO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CONRADO MIESES MAT 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	7,976.48	2,754.65	10,039.52
1505	VICTORIA RAMIREZ MORA	ESC PRIM CONRADO MIESES MAT 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	7,947.96	2,448.85	8,068.04
1505	MARIA ALTAGRACIA LAFONTAINE LABATA	ESC PRIM CONRADO MIESES MAT 15-05	ORIENTADOR	22,422.40	1,203.40	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	3,144.13	3,428.39	19,278.27
1505	MARIA ALTAGRACIA LAFONTAINE LABATA	ESC PRIM CONRADO MIESES MAT 15-05	ORIENTADOR (DUP)	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	844.89	2,170.05	19,495.69	3,428.39	2,926.71
1505	ERIKA MERCEDES LEBRON PEREZ	ESC PRIM CONRADO MIESES MAT 15-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	17,248.00	0.00	25.00	495.02	1,224.61	189.73	524.34	1,222.88	0.00	1,044.36	1,505.57	2,637.22	15,742.43
1505	ERIKA MERCEDES LEBRON PEREZ	ESC PRIM CONRADO MIESES MAT 15-05	SUB DTOR BASICA (DUP)	17,248.00	0.00	0.00	495.02	1,224.61	189.73	524.34	1,222.88	0.00	1,019.36	9,048.88	2,637.22	8,199.12
1505	FRANCIS RAQUEL RAMIREZ BALBUENA	ESC PRIM CONRADO MIESES MAT 15-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,447.96	2,448.85	12,568.04
1505	JOSE ENRIQUE MENDEZ ARIAS	ESC PRIM CONRADO MIESES MAT 15-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	1,364.81	2,816.17	17,053.59
1505	JESUS GERMAN VALDEZ	ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ MAT 15-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,024.30	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	15,370.45	3,941.70	10,409.15
1505	AUSTRIA MIGUELINA AGRAMONTE	ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	11,301.26	3,305.94	10,320.34
1505	ALTAGRACIA TAIRA CUEVAS ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	9,033.62	3,305.94	12,587.98
1505	ALTAGRACIA CUEVAS ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	1,964.81	2,816.17	16,453.59
1505	RAFAEL ANTONIO PAULINO LARA	ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	1,602.16	3,305.94	20,019.44
1505	NELIS ANTONIA LARA DE PAULINO	ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	16,633.42	3,183.50	4,187.38
1505	AMARILIS MATOS MENDEZ	ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	7,934.05	3,305.94	13,687.55
1505	MERCEDES LEDESMA DOLORES	ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,104.09	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,357.14	3,183.50	463.66
1505	LIDIA ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ RAMOS	ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	20,869.70	3,428.39	1,552.70
1505	YULICIA DEL CARMEN VENTURA MINIER	ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	3,483.48	3,061.06	16,536.52
1505	CARMEN LIDIA MAGALI DIAZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	10,035.61	3,061.06	9,984.39
1505	YNES DEL CARMEN CESPEDES DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	4,129.05	3,305.94	17,492.55
1505	ENILDA MALDONADO ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	13,393.96	3,061.06	6,626.04
1505	MERCEDES REYES BELEN	ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	6,114.84	3,061.06	13,905.16
1505	MARIA ALTAGRACIA BENCOSME DIAZ	ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	17,924.57	3,061.06	2,095.43
1505	JANELLY ALTAGRACIA FRIAS FRIAS	ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	0.00	0.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	844.89	1,980.74	3,515.03	2,938.61	15,704.17
1505	ANA SILVIA GOMEZ PERALTA	ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	16,716.80	2,571.28	100.00
1505	YOCATIA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ MEJIA	ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	5,064.96	2,448.85	10,951.04
1505	ELANNY ISABEL CORREA	ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	5,811.14	2,693.73	11,806.46
1505	YAELA HERNANDEZ MARTE	ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	11,851.32	2,754.65	6,164.68
1505	MARCELLY MARIA CASTILLO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	3,116.16	2,754.65	14,899.84
1505	YODAIRA ROSMERY MELO VENTURA	ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	3,916.16	2,754.65	14,099.84
1505	ANNERYS MARGARITA VASQUEZ LIRIANO	ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	10,867.96	2,754.65	7,148.04
1505	DOMINGO MALDONADO	ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ MAT 15-05	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	11,174.20	3,305.94	10,447.40
1505	YOCATIA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ MEJIA	ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ MAT 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	12,390.10	2,448.85	3,625.90
1505	ADELAIDA MALDONADO CALCAÑO	ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ MAT 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	5,152.99	2,754.65	12,863.01
1505	MAYRA DOLORES GARO MERCADO	ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ MAT 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	7,389.50	2,754.65	10,626.50
1505	JANET ALTAGRACIA BAUTISTA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ MAT 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1505	CARMEN ROSA SENCLER CORDERO	ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ MAT 15-05	ORIENTADOR	22,422.40	1,291.73	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	844.89	2,195.05	4,077.35	3,428.39	18,345.05
1505	JUANA ALTAGRACIA TORIBIO FELIPE	ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ MAT 15-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	0.00	0.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	0.00	1,376.13	14,482.54	3,560.24	8,802.26
1505	CRUZ SHAIDY ALVAREZ CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ MAT 15-05	TECNICO LABORATORIO	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.94

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1505	MARILIN ARIAS ROSARIO	ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ MAT 15-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,847.96	2,448.85	13,168.04
1505	ISABEL MARIA VENTURA MENA	ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ MAT 15-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	14,169.57	2,448.85	1,846.43
1505	JESUS GERMAN VALDEZ	ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ VESP 15-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	1,689.78	3,213.35	4,764.04	3,941.70	21,015.56
1505	AUSTRIA MIGUELINA AGRAMONTE	ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	11,831.60	3,305.94	9,790.00
1505	ALTAGRACIA CUEVAS ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	652.01	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	17,740.30	3,305.94	3,881.30
1505	NELIS ANTONIA LARA DE PAULINO	ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	4,684.09	3,183.50	16,136.71
1505	AMARILIS MATOS MENDEZ	ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	16,709.92	3,305.94	4,911.68
1505	MERCEDES LEDESMA DOLORES	ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	22,322.40	3,428.39	100.00
1505	MARIA DOLORES SENA TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	6,092.92	3,305.94	15,528.68
1505	ANGELA DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,884.09	3,183.50	17,936.71
1505	MARIA GISSEL BALBUENA DIAZ	ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	15,605.13	3,305.94	6,016.47
1505	ELISA ALMONTE VARGAS	ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	19,280.81	3,183.50	1,539.99
1505	CARMEN LIDIA MAGALI DIAZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	13,919.61	2,571.28	2,897.19
1505	MERCEDES REYES BELEN	ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	13,070.73	2,571.28	3,746.07
1505	YUNNY MERCEDES ROSARIO GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	12,152.58	3,061.06	7,867.42
1505	MARIA ALTAGRACIA BENCOSME DIAZ	ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	10,566.70	3,061.06	9,453.30
1505	JANELLY ALTAGRACIA FRIAS FRIAS	ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	299.23	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,160.85	2,311.57	2,938.61	16,907.63
1505	ANA SILVIA GOMEZ PERALTA	ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	14,668.16	2,571.28	2,148.64
1505	OCTAVIA HIRALDO HURTADO	ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	5,599.96	2,448.85	10,416.04
1505	ANA BELKI RAMIREZ ROJAS	ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	9,321.16	2,754.65	8,694.84
1505	DOMINGO MALDONADO	ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ VESP 15-05	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1505	SAGRARIO ISABEL GARCIA VARGAS	ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ VESP 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	5,506.02	2,754.65	12,509.98
1505	CARMEN ROSA SENCLER CORDERO	ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ VESP 15-05	ORIENTADOR	23,048.22	0.00	0.00	661.48	1,636.42	253.53	700.67	1,634.12	0.00	1,362.15	4,937.87	3,524.07	18,110.35
1505	JUANA ALTAGRACIA TORIBIO FELIPE	ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ VESP 15-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	1,573.56	25.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	0.00	1,401.13	3,986.82	3,560.24	19,297.98
1505	CRUZ SHAIDY ALVAREZ CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ VESP 15-05	TECNICO LABORATORIO	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	11,621.93	2,693.73	5,995.67
1505	JUANA FRANCISCA VICTORIA BATISTA	ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ VESP 15-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1505	IRIS MARGARITA GOMEZ HERRERA	ESC PRIM CURAZAO MAT 15-05	DIRECTOR REGENTE	61,287.95	3,865.63	25.00	1,758.96	4,351.44	380.38	1,863.15	4,345.32	844.89	4,492.00	38,559.78	9,077.14	22,728.17
1505	RAMONA FRIAS CABRERA	ESC PRIM CURAZAO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	652.01	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	6,301.40	3,305.94	15,320.20
1505	PASCUALA DE LOS SANTOS CALCAÑO MANZUETA	ESC PRIM CURAZAO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	4,018.37	3,428.39	18,404.03
1505	MATILDE CUEVAS TERRERO DE REYES	ESC PRIM CURAZAO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	5,001.49	3,305.94	16,620.11
1505	MAGDA MARTINEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM CURAZAO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,177.48	3,305.94	18,444.12
1505	ANA DORALINA FELIZ	ESC PRIM CURAZAO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	2,043.77	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,917.16	3,305.94	17,704.44
1505	DAYSI LIDIA ENCARNACION LUGO	ESC PRIM CURAZAO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1505	TOMAS APONTE	ESC PRIM CURAZAO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,690.93	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,605.32	3,305.94	18,016.28
1505	MANUEL EMILIO MARTINEZ SORIANO	ESC PRIM CURAZAO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	765.03	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	6,278.72	3,061.06	13,741.28
1505	MARTHA DANIA MATOS MATOS	ESC PRIM CURAZAO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	5,998.18	3,183.50	14,822.62
1505	FLERIDA DOÑE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CURAZAO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,403.06	3,305.94	218.54
1505	ROSA MARIA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM CURAZAO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1505	MAGALY DE LEON NICOLAS	ESC PRIM CURAZAO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	12,125.68	2,693.73	5,491.92
1505	CRISTINA LIRIANO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM CURAZAO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	4,548.81	2,816.17	13,869.59
1505	MARIA TEOLINDA HERNANDEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM CURAZAO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	16,716.80	2,571.28	100.00
1505	VILMA NATALIA MEDINA PEREZ	ESC PRIM CURAZAO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	8,763.48	3,061.06	11,256.52
1505	SANTA ALTAGRACIA MELO ORTIZ	ESC PRIM CURAZAO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	7,435.11	3,061.06	12,584.89
1505	AURELIA MORIN GIL	ESC PRIM CURAZAO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	525.27	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	2,053.07	11,989.85	3,061.06	8,030.15
1505	DORIS CELESTE PEÑA DIAZ	ESC PRIM CURAZAO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,390.70	3,061.06	17,629.30
1505	BARBARA KING ANDERSON	ESC PRIM CURAZAO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	4,503.62	3,183.50	16,317.18
1505	ALTAGRACIA DE LOS SANTOS DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM CURAZAO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	12,232.79	2,448.85	3,783.21
1505	CAMILA PARRA	ESC PRIM CURAZAO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	8,867.96	2,754.65	9,148.04

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1505	NATIVIDAD DE JESUS VALDEZ VALDEZ	ESC PRIM CURAZAO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	3,016.96	2,754.65	14,999.04
1505	MARIA ALTGRACIA CACERES CORDERO	ESC PRIM CURAZAO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	2,022.48	2,754.65	15,993.52
1505	GLENYS GERMOSEN DIAZ	ESC PRIM CURAZAO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,648.28	2,448.85	13,367.72
1505	YOSELIN HERNANDEZ ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM CURAZAO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	10,447.96	2,448.85	5,568.04
1505	MANUEL HENRIQUEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM CURAZAO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	652.01	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	17,649.47	3,305.94	3,972.13
1505	ANNABET ENEROLISA PAREDES AQUINO	ESC PRIM CURAZAO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	10,180.47	3,061.06	9,839.53
1505	ARACELIS NOEMI ADAMES BELTRE	ESC PRIM CURAZAO MAT 15-05	ORIENTADOR	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	7,499.50	3,428.39	14,922.90
1505	CRECENCIO PAYANO PAREDES	ESC PRIM CURAZAO MAT 15-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	24,147.20	0.00	0.00	693.02	1,714.45	265.62	734.07	1,712.04	0.00	1,427.09	8,462.30	3,692.11	15,684.90
1505	ORQUIDEA ECHAVARRIA ECHAVARRIA	ESC PRIM CURAZAO MAT 15-05	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,121.60	0.00	0.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	1,689.78	3,115.37	13,184.11	3,688.19	10,937.49
1505	MARIA ESTELA RAMIREZ FERNANDEZ DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM CURAZAO MAT 15-05	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,922.40	0.00	0.00	715.27	1,769.49	274.15	757.64	1,767.00	0.00	1,472.91	24,822.40	3,810.64	100.00
1505	ALEJANDRO SANTOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM CURAZAO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	21,282.80	1,508.36	25.00	610.82	1,511.08	234.11	647.00	1,508.95	0.00	1,282.82	3,353.26	3,254.14	17,929.54
1505	FE ESPERANZA ALMANZAR REYNOSO	ESC PRIM CURAZAO VESP 15-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	14,088.37	3,795.71	10,736.43
1505	RAMONA FRIAS CABRERA	ESC PRIM CURAZAO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	14,826.17	2,816.17	3,592.23
1505	PASCUALA DE LOS SANTOS CALCAÑO MANZUETA	ESC PRIM CURAZAO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,090.38	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	4,308.66	3,305.94	17,312.94
1505	DAYSI LIDIA ENCARNACION LUGO	ESC PRIM CURAZAO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	18,149.69	3,305.94	3,471.91
1505	AMPARO POU MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM CURAZAO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	1,764.81	2,816.17	16,653.59
1505	MANUEL EMILIO MARTINEZ SORIANO	ESC PRIM CURAZAO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	11,600.32	3,183.50	9,220.48
1505	ORQUIDEA ECHAVARRIA ECHAVARRIA	ESC PRIM CURAZAO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,203.46	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1505	MARTHA DANIA MATOS MATOS	ESC PRIM CURAZAO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1505	FLERIDA DOÑE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CURAZAO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1505	NANCY YOCASTA CHALAS TEJEDA	ESC PRIM CURAZAO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.13
1505	SUSANA HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM CURAZAO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	14,484.24	3,305.94	7,137.36
1505	ROSA MARIA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM CURAZAO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,642.61	3,305.94	16,978.99
1505	MAGALY DE LEON NICOLAS	ESC PRIM CURAZAO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.94
1505	CRISTINA LIRIANO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM CURAZAO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	199.92	25.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,113.53	1,803.92	2,816.17	16,614.48
1505	FERMINA ALFONSECA	ESC PRIM CURAZAO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,025.17	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	3,743.45	3,305.94	17,878.15
1505	LUZ MARIA MARTINEZ AMPARO	ESC PRIM CURAZAO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	844.89	1,838.76	3,923.87	2,571.28	12,892.93
1505	MARIA TEOLINDA HERNANDEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM CURAZAO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	10,775.32	3,061.06	9,244.68
1505	VILMA NATALIA MEDINA PEREZ	ESC PRIM CURAZAO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	17,503.78	3,061.06	2,516.22
1505	AURELIA MORIN GIL	ESC PRIM CURAZAO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	5,784.05	3,061.06	14,235.95
1505	RUTH ESTHER FLORES PADILLA	ESC PRIM CURAZAO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	2,534.67	3,837.51	19,842.29	3,305.94	1,779.31
1505	DORIS CELESTE PEÑA DIAZ	ESC PRIM CURAZAO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	5,316.28	3,061.06	14,703.72
1505	BARBARA KING ANDERSON	ESC PRIM CURAZAO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,684.09	3,183.50	18,136.71
1505	ALBA SELENE MATOS REYES	ESC PRIM CURAZAO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	12,285.97	2,754.65	5,730.03
1505	IRIS CHAVEZ VENTURA	ESC PRIM CURAZAO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,816.80	0.00	25.00	540.04	1,335.99	206.98	572.03	1,334.11	0.00	1,137.07	10,494.53	2,877.08	8,322.27
1505	ELSA CABRERA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM CURAZAO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,816.80	0.00	25.00	540.04	1,335.99	206.98	572.03	1,334.11	0.00	1,137.07	10,851.79	2,877.08	7,965.01
1505	MARIANELA BATISTA BLANCO	ESC PRIM CURAZAO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	14,439.95	2,754.65	3,576.05
1505	MARIA DEL PILAR SANDOVAL LIMA	ESC PRIM CURAZAO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	1,689.78	2,779.53	8,052.40	2,754.65	9,963.60
1505	EISENJAWELL REYES REINOSO	ESC PRIM CURAZAO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	8,105.46	2,448.85	7,910.54
1505	SULENLLY FRIAS FRIAS	ESC PRIM CURAZAO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	7,739.91	2,754.65	10,276.09
1505	IRCIA EDALY SOTO CARO	ESC PRIM CURAZAO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1505	KENIA RODRIGUEZ TAPIA	ESC PRIM CURAZAO VESP 15-05	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1505	CRECENCIO PAYANO PAREDES	ESC PRIM CURAZAO VESP 15-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	24,147.20	1,817.00	25.00	693.02	1,714.45	265.62	734.07	1,712.04	0.00	1,452.09	21,083.42	3,692.11	3,063.78
1505	MARIA ESTELA RAMIREZ FERNANDEZ DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM CURAZAO VESP 15-05	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,121.60	1,669.32	25.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	1,689.78	3,140.37	13,700.25	3,688.19	10,421.35
1505	MANUEL HENRIQUEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM CURAZAO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	1,364.81	2,816.17	17,053.59
1505	CATALINA ROSARIO CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM DON BOSCO VESP 15-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	546.14	1,509.34	3,520.16	0.00	2,959.28	24,724.80	7,591.42	100.00
1505	LORETA BARONA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM DON BOSCO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	1,011.26	2,501.70	387.58	1,071.16	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.42	1,536.66	5,387.46	16,080.94
1505	MARIBEL PERALTA RUIZ	ESC PRIM DON BOSCO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,056.16	0.00	25.00	518.21	1,281.99	198.62	548.91	1,280.18	0.00	1,092.12	9,674.86	2,760.79	8,381.30

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1505	ANA DEL ROSARIO CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM DON BOSCO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.28	352.36	973.78	2,271.06	0.00	1,918.10	6,829.96	4,897.70	9,186.04
1505	HADA DOMINGA MATOS DIAZ	ESC PRIM DON BOSCO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	9,638.20	2,448.85	6,377.80
1505	ELVIA PURA RAMIREZ ARIAS	ESC PRIM DON BOSCO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	3,954.16	2,754.65	14,061.84
1505	RAQUEL DE LA CRUZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM DON BOSCO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.28	352.36	973.78	2,271.06	0.00	1,918.10	5,392.96	4,897.70	10,623.04
1505	MARIELE MARGARITA PIMENTEL GENAO	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE JOAQUIN BALAGUER MAT 15-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	15,499.95	3,795.71	9,324.85
1505	CATALINA RAMOS MARTES	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE JOAQUIN BALAGUER MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	15,037.24	3,428.39	7,385.16
1505	AMPARO BELTRE ZABALA	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE JOAQUIN BALAGUER MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,100.40	3,402.25	3,183.50	17,418.55
1505	MARIA RAMONA GRACIANO AQUINO	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE JOAQUIN BALAGUER MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,884.09	3,183.50	16,936.71
1505	GIOVANNY ALTAGRACIA VENTURA MINIER	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE JOAQUIN BALAGUER MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,689.78	2,872.96	13,091.26	3,061.06	6,928.74
1505	MARIA ELENA DE JESUS ARIAS	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE JOAQUIN BALAGUER MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,166.80	0.00	25.00	521.39	1,289.84	199.83	552.27	1,288.03	0.00	1,098.66	14,327.90	2,777.70	3,838.90
1505	ANA MARIA PEREZ MARTE	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE JOAQUIN BALAGUER MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
1505	MILDRES YOSKATA SANCHEZ TAVERAS	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE JOAQUIN BALAGUER MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	2,316.16	2,754.65	15,699.84
1505	FRANCISCA FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE JOAQUIN BALAGUER MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	3,616.16	2,754.65	14,399.84
1505	MARIANELA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE JOAQUIN BALAGUER MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	9,392.37	3,305.94	12,229.23
1505	MILEDYS ALTAGRACIA LORA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE JOAQUIN BALAGUER MAT 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	6,307.89	3,061.06	13,712.11
1505	PEDRO HERMOGENES CELADO ARIAS	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE JOAQUIN BALAGUER MAT 15-05	ORIENTADOR	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
1505	RAYMUNDO DOMINGO ACEVEDO MALENO	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE JOAQUIN BALAGUER MAT 15-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,796.09	1,645.72	25.00	682.95	1,689.52	261.76	723.40	1,687.14	0.00	1,431.35	4,424.98	3,638.42	19,371.11
1505	HITLENY POLANSKY ALMONTE BATISTA	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE JOAQUIN BALAGUER MAT 15-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	18,972.80	356.42	25.00	544.52	1,347.07	208.70	576.77	1,345.17	0.00	1,146.29	2,507.04	2,900.94	16,465.76
1505	MARIELE MARGARITA PIMENTEL GENAO	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE JOAQUIN BALAGUER VESP 15-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	1,881.53	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	844.89	2,337.03	4,869.19	3,795.71	19,955.61
1505	ENRIQUE BERIGUETE PEÑA	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE JOAQUIN BALAGUER VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,047.68	0.00	0.00	632.77	1,565.39	242.52	670.25	1,563.18	844.89	2,147.91	6,387.19	3,371.09	15,660.49
1505	MARIA ANTONIA GONZALEZ GERMAN	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE JOAQUIN BALAGUER VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,047.68	0.00	0.00	632.77	1,565.39	242.52	670.25	1,563.18	844.89	2,147.91	4,387.02	3,371.09	17,660.66
1505	AMPARO BELTRE ZABALA	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE JOAQUIN BALAGUER VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	14,100.41	3,183.50	6,720.39
1505	ALTAGRACIA VARGAS DE LEON	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE JOAQUIN BALAGUER VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,166.80	0.00	25.00	521.39	1,289.84	199.83	552.27	1,288.03	0.00	1,098.66	14,405.95	2,777.70	3,760.85
1505	MATILDE SOFIA TOLENTINO PASCUAL	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE JOAQUIN BALAGUER VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	238.76	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	10,140.92	2,754.65	7,875.08
1505	ANA MARIA PEREZ MARTE	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE JOAQUIN BALAGUER VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	12,901.79	2,754.65	5,114.21
1505	CARMEN ANDERSON BOCX	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE JOAQUIN BALAGUER VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	8,720.96	2,448.85	7,295.04
1505	MARIANELA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE JOAQUIN BALAGUER VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1505	YONASKA DE LOS SANTOS PEREZ	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE JOAQUIN BALAGUER VESP 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,998.98	2,448.85	14,017.02
1505	NORIS DE LOS ANGELES ESPINAL BATISTA	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE JOAQUIN BALAGUER VESP 15-05	ORIENTADOR	21,621.60	525.27	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	19,359.17	3,305.94	2,262.43
1505	RAYMUNDO DOMINGO ACEVEDO MALENO	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE JOAQUIN BALAGUER VESP 15-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	0.00	0.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	0.00	1,376.13	6,696.34	3,560.24	16,588.46
1505	HITLENY POLANSKY ALMONTE BATISTA	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE JOAQUIN BALAGUER VESP 15-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	18,972.80	0.00	0.00	544.52	1,347.07	208.70	576.77	1,345.17	0.00	1,121.29	2,302.76	2,900.94	16,670.04
1505	CRISTINA GUTIERREZ REYES	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 15-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,160.48	0.00	0.00	779.51	1,928.39	298.77	825.68	1,925.68	0.00	1,605.19	8,820.60	4,152.84	18,339.88
1505	MAYRA ALTAGRACIA RIVAS GARCIA	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 15-05	DIRECTOR REGENTE	58,823.95	3,570.93	25.00	1,688.25	4,176.50	380.38	1,788.25	4,170.62	0.00	3,501.50	53,408.20	8,727.50	5,415.75
1505	JESUS BIENVENIDO ALMONTE	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	11,912.76	3,305.94	9,708.84
1505	MARIA YLUMINADA HERRERA HERRERAS	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	12,675.10	3,305.94	8,946.50
1505	RAFAELA ADALGISA MOTA PEREZ	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,056.32	3,305.94	565.28
1505	VICTORIA MERCEDES POLANCO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
1505	RUTH MARGARITA MARIA CORREA AQUINO	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
1505	VALENTINA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,282.80	1,508.36	25.00	610.82	1,511.08	234.11	647.00	1,508.95	0.00	1,282.82	21,182.80	3,254.14	100.00
1505	MARIA INMACULADA SANTOS SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,100.40	7,644.48	3,183.50	13,176.32
1505	NEDYS PATRICIA SUBERVI BELLO	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	3,470.86	3,428.39	18,951.54
1505	MARIA ESPERANZA HERRERA HERRERA	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
1505	SOCORRO JACQUELINE PEÑA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	18,318.40	2,816.17	100.00
1505	ROBERTY CRUCEY CACERES	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,074.50	3,305.94	17,547.10
1505	MARIANELA ANTONIA RAMOS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
1505	ELSA MARIA BRITO PEREZ	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	20,933.78	3,305.94	687.82
1505	YRIS JOSEFA MENDEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,203.40	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	844.89	2,195.05	4,989.02	3,428.39	17,433.38
1505	DHELANDY ANTONIA CEBALLOS LEYBA	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	652.01	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	9,970.72	3,305.94	11,650.88

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1505	MANUIEL DE JESUS POLANCO	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	652.01	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	9,552.09	3,305.94	12,069.51
1505	PETRONILA CARMONA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,346.47	2,693.73	16,271.13
1505	CARMEN DOMINGA LEDESMA ADAMES	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	16,993.27	3,183.50	3,827.53
1505	JACQUELINE MARGARITA GARCIA	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	17,350.70	3,061.06	2,669.30
1505	ADALGISA ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	15,018.09	3,061.06	5,001.91
1505	IRMA YANET RAMIREZ VAZQUEZ	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	5,664.87	3,061.06	14,355.13
1505	BUENAVENTURA CARO QUEZADA	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	1,108.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,847.13	3,061.06	17,172.87
1505	MILEDYS TAVERAS ROBLES DE OTAÑEZ	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	186.21	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,100.40	10,445.55	3,183.50	10,375.25
1505	ELIAS SEPULVEDA ARAUJO	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	19,676.80	0.00	0.00	564.72	1,397.05	216.44	598.17	1,395.09	0.00	1,162.89	1,458.04	3,008.58	18,218.76
1505	MAURYS SOLEDAD PEREZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	15,000.38	3,061.06	5,019.62
1505	DAMARYS CANDELARIO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	0.00	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,160.85	2,417.34	2,938.61	16,801.86
1505	ANDRES MOREL BARRERA	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	16,716.80	2,571.28	100.00
1505	NEYSI KIVEL AMANCIO ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	15,916.00	2,448.85	100.00
1505	JUSTY NOELY FELIZ CUEVAS	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	10,386.47	2,754.65	7,629.53
1505	YUBERKI MERCEDES QUEZADA TEJADA	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	6,935.48	2,754.65	11,080.52
1505	CACIANO PEREZ LAUREANO	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 15-05	MAESTRO E.F.	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	3,616.16	2,754.65	14,399.84
1505	ANDERSON GUMERCINDO SILVERIO FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 15-05	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	5,420.38	2,448.85	10,595.62
1505	ROSY ALEXANDRA DE LA CRUZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	6,852.18	2,754.65	11,163.82
1505	ROSA ELENA TORIBIO VERAS	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,684.09	3,183.50	18,136.71
1505	MARIA LUISA MERCEDES MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	21,489.57	1,066.82	25.00	616.75	1,525.76	236.39	653.28	1,523.61	0.00	1,295.03	3,131.63	3,285.76	18,357.94
1505	ZOILA ESTHER DUVAL PEREZ	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,884.09	3,183.50	17,936.71
1505	YURY STEFANY SOTO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,820.80	624.58	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,689.78	2,945.29	4,269.62	3,183.50	16,551.18
1505	INGRIS MONTERO MATOS	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	9,090.96	2,448.85	6,925.04
1505	KENIA RAQUEL MARTINEZ MINYETTE	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 15-05	ORIENTADOR	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	1,689.78	2,779.53	4,305.94	2,754.65	13,710.06
1505	RUTH ESTHER MATOS SEVERINO	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 15-05	ORIENTADOR	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,511.39	3,305.94	18,110.21
1505	BASILIA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 15-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	22,176.00	1,295.36	25.00	636.45	1,574.50	243.94	674.15	1,572.28	0.00	1,335.60	3,215.37	3,390.72	18,960.63
1505	MIRTHA YAJAIRA DIAZ SENA	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 15-05	TECNICO LABORATORIO	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	6,069.23	2,693.73	11,548.37
1505	BEATRIZ GERALDO NOVA	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 15-05	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,121.60	1,809.77	25.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00	1,450.59	24,021.60	3,688.19	100.00
1505	IVELISSE DEL PILAR MOLANO ROBLES	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 15-05	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	15,756.70	3,183.50	5,064.10
1505	MIGUELINA DEL SOCORRO ESPINOSA ESPINOSA	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 15-05	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	24,121.60	0.00	0.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	844.89	2,270.48	15,017.68	3,688.19	9,103.92
1505	ANGEL RAMON ABREU SALAZAR	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 15-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	24,024.00	0.00	0.00	689.49	1,705.70	264.26	730.33	1,703.30	0.00	1,419.82	1,780.18	3,673.26	22,243.82
1505	SORIBEL RAMIREZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 15-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,447.96	2,448.85	13,568.04
1505	YVELISSE HERRERA GARCIA	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 15-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	8,044.96	2,448.85	7,971.04
1505	SANTO CLEMENTE SIERRA	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 15-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	22,422.40	1,669.20	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	9,483.93	3,428.39	12,938.47
1505	CRISTINA GUTIERREZ REYES	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 15-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,160.48	2,723.56	25.00	779.51	1,928.39	298.77	825.68	1,925.68	0.00	1,630.19	5,103.77	4,152.84	22,056.71
1505	JESUS BIENVENIDO ALMONTE	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	14,173.48	3,305.94	7,448.12
1505	CARLOS DIAZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	1,564.81	2,816.17	16,853.59
1505	MARIA YLUMINADA HERRERA HERRERAS	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
1505	RAFAELA ADALGISA MOTA PEREZ	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	8,152.16	3,305.94	13,469.44
1505	PAULA SANTOS MATIA	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	1,661.50	3,428.39	20,760.90
1505	VICTORIA MERCEDES POLANCO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	1,602.16	3,305.94	20,019.44
1505	FRANKLIN FERMIN RAMIREZ ABREU	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,839.20	2,146.69	25.00	684.19	1,692.58	262.23	724.71	1,690.20	844.89	2,278.79	10,956.47	3,645.01	12,882.73
1505	RUTH MARGARITA MARIA CORREA AQUINO	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	14,566.26	3,305.94	7,055.34
1505	ALTAGRACIA GUZMAN GUZMAN	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
1505	CARMEN LUCIA CLARIOT DE AQUINO	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	14,787.13	3,305.94	6,834.47
1505	MARIA ESPERANZA HERRERA HERRERA	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	8,813.10	3,305.94	12,808.50
1505	SOCORRO JACQUELINE PEÑA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	652.01	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	7,288.76	3,305.94	14,332.84
1505	ROBERTY CRUCEY CACERES	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	13,922.88	3,305.94	7,698.72

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1505	YRIS JOSEFA MENDEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	10,089.00	3,428.39	12,333.40
1505	DHELANDY ANTONIA CEBALLOS LEYBA	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	1,805.81	2,816.17	16,612.59
1505	CARMEN DOMINGA LEDESMA ADAMES	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,684.09	3,183.50	18,136.71
1505	MARCELINA SORIANO GUANTE DE CALVO	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	525.27	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,263.96	3,061.06	17,756.04
1505	ADALGISA ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	2,046.12	2,571.28	14,770.68
1505	IRMA YANET RAMIREZ VAZQUEZ	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
1505	ANDREA SANTOS GIL	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,590.70	3,061.06	17,429.30
1505	ANNY YAMILKA LANDRON SILVERIO	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	10,013.67	3,061.06	10,006.33
1505	MILEDYS TAVERAS ROBLES DE OTAÑEZ	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
1505	ALTAGRACIA DE LOS SANTOS DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,901.96	2,448.85	14,114.04
1505	ELANNY ISABEL CORREA	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	11,909.66	2,693.73	5,707.94
1505	NEYSI KIVEL AMANCIO ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	9,992.34	2,448.85	6,023.66
1505	ADALGISA SOLANO ARIAS	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	2,216.16	2,754.65	15,799.84
1505	ANDERSON GUMERCINDO SILVERIO FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 15-05	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	9,909.96	2,448.85	6,106.04
1505	ROSA ELENA TORIBIO VERAS	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,669.94	3,183.50	150.86
1505	MARIA LUISA MERCEDES MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	21,489.57	0.00	0.00	616.75	1,525.76	236.39	653.28	1,523.61	0.00	1,270.03	21,389.57	3,285.76	100.00
1505	GUILLERMINA EURANIA DIAZ	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
1505	ZOILA ESTHER DUVAL PEREZ	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	8,790.23	3,183.50	12,030.57
1505	LAURA EFIGENIA FERMIN TORIBIO	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,807.09	3,183.50	18,013.71
1505	YURY STEFANY SOTO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1505	BEATRIZ GERALDO NOVA	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 15-05	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,121.60	0.00	0.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00	1,425.59	24,021.60	3,688.19	100.00
1505	MIGUELINA DEL SOCORRO ESPINOSA ESPINOSA	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 15-05	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	24,121.60	1,683.03	25.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00	1,450.59	24,021.60	3,688.19	100.00
1505	JOSEFINA INOCENCIA PAULINO CUELLO	ESC PRIM EN LOS PATIOS MAT 15-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,870.00	1,738.75	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	4,506.23	3,649.72	19,363.77
1505	MAGNOLIA NOVAS AMADOR	ESC PRIM EN LOS PATIOS MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1505	MAURA MORILLO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM EN LOS PATIOS MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	11,843.73	3,305.94	9,777.87
1505	HILDA MOTA DIAZ	ESC PRIM EN LOS PATIOS MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	10,546.58	3,305.94	11,075.02
1505	PATORAS HEREDIA SEVERINO	ESC PRIM EN LOS PATIOS MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	5,948.26	3,305.94	15,673.34
1505	MERCEDES IVELISSE RODRIGUEZ ARIAS	ESC PRIM EN LOS PATIOS MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,413.26	3,305.94	17,208.34
1505	MARTIRES PAYANO FLORES	ESC PRIM EN LOS PATIOS MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	16,729.20	3,305.94	4,892.40
1505	URBANO VENTURA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EN LOS PATIOS MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,025.17	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,898.56	3,305.94	18,723.04
1505	JULIANA FLORES JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM EN LOS PATIOS MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,469.30	2,571.28	15,347.50
1505	GUILLERMINA EURANIA DIAZ	ESC PRIM EN LOS PATIOS MAT 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
1505	ARACELIS REYNOSO PERDOMO	ESC PRIM EN LOS PATIOS MAT 15-05	ORIENTADOR	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,390.70	3,061.06	17,629.30
1505	HILDA MOTA DIAZ	ESC PRIM EN LOS PATIOS VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1505	CIRIA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ BATISTA	ESC PRIM EN LOS PATIOS VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,309.44	3,183.50	17,511.36
1505	YEIMY VENECIA TERRERO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM EN LOS PATIOS VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	538.99	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	13,137.12	3,183.50	7,683.68
1505	MERCEDES IVELISSE RODRIGUEZ ARIAS	ESC PRIM EN LOS PATIOS VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	7,013.00	3,305.94	14,608.60
1505	PATRIA CAPELLAN BUENO	ESC PRIM EN LOS PATIOS VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,075.40	6,884.73	3,183.50	13,936.07
1505	ARACELIS REYNOSO PERDOMO	ESC PRIM EN LOS PATIOS VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	14,953.01	3,061.06	5,066.99
1505	ELIAS POLANCO BELTRE	ESC PRIM EN LOS PATIOS VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	73.19	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	19,408.21	3,061.06	611.79
1505	JULIANA FLORES JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM EN LOS PATIOS VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	4,646.36	2,571.28	12,170.44
1505	CELSO ISAIAS ALFONSECA CORDONES	ESC PRIM EN LOS PATIOS VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1505	LORENZA FELIZ RUBIO	ESC PRIM EN LOS PATIOS VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	14,266.13	2,754.65	3,749.87
1505	ANTONIA MEREGILDO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM EN LOS PATIOS VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	1,570.16	2,754.65	16,445.84
1505	MARTIRES PAYANO FLORES	ESC PRIM EN LOS PATIOS VESP 15-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	3,695.64	3,305.94	17,925.96
1505	LUIS VICTORINO	ESC PRIM ESTEBAN MARTINEZ MAT 15-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,563.20	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	4,866.58	4,087.69	21,867.82
1505	MARIA LUISA RODRIGUEZ MEDRANO	ESC PRIM ESTEBAN MARTINEZ MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	24,344.32	2,427.30	25.00	698.68	1,728.45	267.79	740.07	1,726.01	0.00	1,463.75	5,293.66	3,722.25	19,050.66
1505	LIDIA JIMENEZ ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM ESTEBAN MARTINEZ MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	5,993.05	3,305.94	15,628.55

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1505	RAUL ANTONIO TORRES	ESC PRIM ESTEBAN MARTINEZ MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,690.93	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1505	MARIA DEL CARMEN GENERE ROSA	ESC PRIM ESTEBAN MARTINEZ MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	2,643.16	3,305.94	18,978.44
1505	ANNY RAQUEL SANCHEZ LIRIANO	ESC PRIM ESTEBAN MARTINEZ MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	11,791.39	3,305.94	9,830.21
1505	MARIA ADALGIZA JOSE Y MERCEDES	ESC PRIM ESTEBAN MARTINEZ MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	4,536.65	3,305.94	17,084.95
1505	MARCELINA GARCIA LEBRON	ESC PRIM ESTEBAN MARTINEZ MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	19,358.16	3,305.94	2,263.44
1505	FRANCISCA NOVAS CASTILLO	ESC PRIM ESTEBAN MARTINEZ MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	9,090.98	3,305.94	12,530.62
1505	ENMA VITALINA SUBERVI	ESC PRIM ESTEBAN MARTINEZ MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	844.89	2,170.05	11,509.34	3,428.39	10,913.06
1505	ROSA AGUSTINA BATISTA DIAZ	ESC PRIM ESTEBAN MARTINEZ MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	11,372.20	3,305.94	10,249.40
1505	AMARILIS ALTAGRACIA ABREU	ESC PRIM ESTEBAN MARTINEZ MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	10,869.94	3,305.94	10,751.66
1505	PATRIA CAPELLAN BUENO	ESC PRIM ESTEBAN MARTINEZ MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	6,685.36	3,183.50	14,135.44
1505	MARICELA ROJAS PAULINO	ESC PRIM ESTEBAN MARTINEZ MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,356.21	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	12,188.25	3,183.50	8,632.55
1505	CARLIXTA DE LA ROSA ABAD	ESC PRIM ESTEBAN MARTINEZ MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,684.09	3,183.50	18,136.71
1505	SOFIA ESPERANZA GARCIA VENTURA	ESC PRIM ESTEBAN MARTINEZ MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	10,512.54	3,061.06	9,507.46
1505	NEIDA ALCANTARA MENDEZ	ESC PRIM ESTEBAN MARTINEZ MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	15,482.21	3,061.06	4,537.79
1505	LUZ RAMIREZ FAJARDO	ESC PRIM ESTEBAN MARTINEZ MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	9,457.16	3,061.06	10,562.84
1505	MARITZA CAMPUSANO DELGADO	ESC PRIM ESTEBAN MARTINEZ MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
1505	VIOLETA JIMENEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM ESTEBAN MARTINEZ MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	2,483.48	3,061.06	17,536.52
1505	MARIA DE LOS SANTOS BAEZ VALERIO	ESC PRIM ESTEBAN MARTINEZ MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	2,028.07	11,374.73	3,061.06	8,645.27
1505	OLENA VASILIVNA BUCHAKOV BUCHAKOVA DE VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM ESTEBAN MARTINEZ MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	7,856.48	3,061.06	12,163.52
1505	YNES DEL CARMEN CESPEDES DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ESTEBAN MARTINEZ MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	6,015.69	3,305.94	15,605.91
1505	ROSALINA RAMONA REYES MEDINA	ESC PRIM ESTEBAN MARTINEZ MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	11,555.12	2,571.28	5,261.68
1505	YUDERCA MARGARITA MEDRANO PEGUERO	ESC PRIM ESTEBAN MARTINEZ MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	4,616.16	2,754.65	13,399.84
1505	SEGUNDA MATOS RIVAS	ESC PRIM ESTEBAN MARTINEZ MAT 15-05	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	11,175.10	3,305.94	10,446.50
1505	JOSEFA PEGUERO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM ESTEBAN MARTINEZ MAT 15-05	ORIENTADOR	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	13,979.42	3,305.94	7,642.18
1505	MERCEDES JAQUELINE MARTINEZ BARRERA	ESC PRIM ESTEBAN MARTINEZ MAT 15-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,777.60	1,638.10	25.00	682.42	1,688.21	261.55	722.84	1,685.83	0.00	1,430.26	17,960.91	3,635.59	5,816.69
1505	GLORIA MARIA CASTRO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ESTEBAN MARTINEZ MAT 15-05	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,121.60	0.00	0.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00	1,425.59	22,524.90	3,688.19	1,596.70
1505	BELKYS ALEJANDRA PICHARDO SERRA	ESC PRIM ESTEBAN MARTINEZ MAT 15-05	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	24,922.40	2,083.00	25.00	715.27	1,769.49	274.15	757.64	1,767.00	0.00	1,497.91	9,001.98	3,810.64	15,920.42
1505	RUTH CARMONA JAIME	ESC PRIM ESTEBAN MARTINEZ MAT 15-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,269.28	2,448.85	12,746.72
1505	JULISSA IRAIDA ARBOLEDA FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ESTEBAN MARTINEZ MAT 15-05	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,447.96	2,448.85	13,568.04
1505	LUIS VICTORINO	ESC PRIM ESTEBAN MARTINEZ VESP 15-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	17,105.96	4,087.69	9,628.44
1505	LIDIA JIMENEZ ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM ESTEBAN MARTINEZ VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	16,733.98	3,305.94	4,887.62
1505	NURYS ALTAGRACIA DIAZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ESTEBAN MARTINEZ VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	398.54	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,689.78	2,992.62	6,837.49	3,305.94	14,784.11
1505	MARIA MAGDALENA DE JESUS MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ESTEBAN MARTINEZ VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	6,370.49	3,305.94	15,251.11
1505	MARIA DEL CARMEN GENERE ROSA	ESC PRIM ESTEBAN MARTINEZ VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,217.11	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	22,402.40	3,428.39	20.00
1505	TEODOSIA BELTRE GALVAN	ESC PRIM ESTEBAN MARTINEZ VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	18,087.79	3,183.50	2,733.01
1505	MARIA ADALGIZA JOSE Y MERCEDES	ESC PRIM ESTEBAN MARTINEZ VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	13,846.16	3,305.94	7,775.44
1505	JOSEFA PEGUERO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM ESTEBAN MARTINEZ VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1505	MARCELINA GARCIA LEBRON	ESC PRIM ESTEBAN MARTINEZ VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	4,295.64	3,305.94	17,325.96
1505	FRANCISCA NOVAS CASTILLO	ESC PRIM ESTEBAN MARTINEZ VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1505	ROSA AGUSTINA BATISTA DIAZ	ESC PRIM ESTEBAN MARTINEZ VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,477.48	3,305.94	18,144.12
1505	CARLIXTA DE LA ROSA ABAD	ESC PRIM ESTEBAN MARTINEZ VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	14,024.30	3,183.50	6,796.50
1505	OLENA VASILIVNA BUCHAKOV BUCHAKOVA DE VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM ESTEBAN MARTINEZ VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
1505	MARIA TERESA GARCIA PAULINO	ESC PRIM ESTEBAN MARTINEZ VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	10,613.60	3,061.06	9,406.40
1505	ROSALINA RAMONA REYES MEDINA	ESC PRIM ESTEBAN MARTINEZ VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	8,411.91	2,571.28	8,404.89
1505	RAMON EMILIO DE LA CRUZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM ESTEBAN MARTINEZ VESP 15-05	MAESTRO E.F.	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	2,246.12	2,571.28	14,570.68
1505	MARITZA CAMPUSANO DELGADO	ESC PRIM ESTEBAN MARTINEZ VESP 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	12,981.81	3,061.06	7,038.19
1505	WANDA VIRGINIA FAMILIA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM ESTEBAN MARTINEZ VESP 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
1505	BELKIS ALTAGRACIA FURCAR NOLASCO	ESC PRIM ESTEBAN MARTINEZ VESP 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	19,219.20	0.00	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,160.85	8,167.64	2,938.61	11,051.56

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1505	ALTAGRACIA ARGENTINA FELIZ MATOS	ESC PRIM ESTEBAN MARTINEZ VESP 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	5,774.87	3,061.06	14,245.13
1505	LUZ RAMIREZ FAJARDO	ESC PRIM ESTEBAN MARTINEZ VESP 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,846.12	2,571.28	14,970.68
1505	MERCEDES JAQUELINE MARTINEZ BARRERA	ESC PRIM ESTEBAN MARTINEZ VESP 15-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	24,147.20	0.00	0.00	693.02	1,714.45	265.62	734.07	1,712.04	844.89	2,271.98	3,075.19	3,692.11	21,072.01
1505	MARIA ROSARIO SEVERINO	ESC PRIM ESTEBAN MARTINEZ VESP 15-05	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	27,596.80	0.00	25.00	792.03	1,959.37	303.56	838.94	1,956.61	0.00	1,655.97	14,506.57	4,219.54	13,090.23
1505	GLORIA MARIA CASTRO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ESTEBAN MARTINEZ VESP 15-05	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,121.60	1,809.77	25.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00	1,450.59	3,893.41	3,688.19	20,228.19
1505	BELKYS ALEJANDRA PICHARDO SERRA	ESC PRIM ESTEBAN MARTINEZ VESP 15-05	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	25,256.79	0.00	0.00	724.87	1,793.23	277.82	767.81	1,790.71	0.00	1,492.68	19,080.44	3,861.76	6,176.35
1505	DILCIA MELO CAMILO	ESC PRIM ESTEBAN MARTINEZ VESP 15-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,816.80	186.21	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,696.51	2,571.28	15,120.29
1505	JOSE ENRIQUE CLASE	ESC PRIM ESTEBAN MARTINEZ VESP 15-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	13,019.67	2,448.85	2,996.33
1505	RAMONA ELVIRA VAZQUEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JAVIER BILLINI MAT 15-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,151.04	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	844.89	2,393.46	6,319.00	3,941.70	19,460.60
1505	EUGENIA DEL CARMEN LORA MOLINA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JAVIER BILLINI MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	7,951.50	3,305.94	13,670.10
1505	EPIFANIA GARABITOS ORTIZ DE MARTE	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JAVIER BILLINI MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	6,501.16	3,305.94	15,120.44
1505	EMILIA FELIZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JAVIER BILLINI MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1505	LEYDA ALTAGRACIA SANTANA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JAVIER BILLINI MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	5,072.16	3,305.94	16,549.44
1505	PRIMITIVA MEDINA TAPIA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JAVIER BILLINI MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	3,670.86	3,428.39	18,751.54
1505	RAMONA PAULA BELTRE	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JAVIER BILLINI MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	2,343.16	3,305.94	19,278.44
1505	GERALDO ELIAS LEDESMA BACILIO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JAVIER BILLINI MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	13,151.47	3,183.50	7,669.33
1505	ARIELIS TERESA ACOSTA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JAVIER BILLINI MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1505	LUZ MARIA ARIAS MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JAVIER BILLINI MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	8,572.34	3,061.06	11,447.66
1505	AMERICA LIBERTAD PEGUERO DE OLEO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JAVIER BILLINI MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
1505	MARIA FIOR DALIZA JOSE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JAVIER BILLINI MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	13,399.82	3,183.50	7,420.98
1505	LIRIANNY LEBRON MORETA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JAVIER BILLINI MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	15,443.24	2,448.85	572.76
1505	RUFINA DE LA CRUZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JAVIER BILLINI MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,475.03	2,448.85	12,540.97
1505	HILDALISA GARCIA PAYANO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JAVIER BILLINI MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89	1,791.44	2,031.68	2,448.85	13,984.32
1505	ELIZABETH POPA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JAVIER BILLINI MAT 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	10,201.79	2,448.85	5,814.21
1505	YEURINA DEL CARMEN CEPEDA ABREU	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JAVIER BILLINI MAT 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	17,703.31	2,754.65	312.69
1505	ZOILA ANGELA MENDEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JAVIER BILLINI MAT 15-05	ORIENTADOR	18,166.80	0.00	25.00	521.39	1,289.84	199.83	552.27	1,288.03	0.00	1,098.66	7,712.25	2,777.70	10,454.55
1505	ANA MARIA ALVAREZ ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JAVIER BILLINI MAT 15-05	ORIENTADOR	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,754.90	3,183.50	65.90
1505	LORENZA VELOZ SOSA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JAVIER BILLINI MAT 15-05	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	6,250.94	2,448.85	9,765.06
1505	YADHIRA CORADIN PEREZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JAVIER BILLINI MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	11,994.90	4,897.69	20,037.10
1505	RAMONA ELVIRA VAZQUEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JAVIER BILLINI VESP 15-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	25,045.19	3,941.70	734.41
1505	LUIS ERNESTO MEJIA FELIZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JAVIER BILLINI VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	16,244.12	3,305.94	5,377.48
1505	EUGENIA DEL CARMEN LORA MOLINA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JAVIER BILLINI VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,418.48	3,305.94	18,203.12
1505	EMILIA FELIZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JAVIER BILLINI VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,217.11	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	8,725.30	3,428.39	13,697.10
1505	LEYDA ALTAGRACIA SANTANA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JAVIER BILLINI VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	16,666.58	3,305.94	4,955.02
1505	YDRIALES ALTAGRACIA SILFA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JAVIER BILLINI VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	3,028.05	3,305.94	18,593.55
1505	JULIANA JIMENEZ ORTEGA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JAVIER BILLINI VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	844.89	2,217.39	11,112.60	3,550.83	12,110.60
1505	RAMONA PAULA BELTRE	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JAVIER BILLINI VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	13,962.59	3,305.94	7,659.01
1505	ARIELIS TERESA ACOSTA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JAVIER BILLINI VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	12,742.06	3,305.94	8,879.54
1505	KENIA MERCEDES CAPELLAN JOSE	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JAVIER BILLINI VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	844.89	1,838.76	3,129.03	2,571.28	13,687.77
1505	BELARMINIA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JAVIER BILLINI VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	844.89	1,838.76	2,466.89	2,571.28	14,349.91
1505	MARIA FIOR DALIZA JOSE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JAVIER BILLINI VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,100.40	11,601.90	3,183.50	9,218.90
1505	LIRIANNY LEBRON MORETA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JAVIER BILLINI VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,401.96	2,448.85	13,614.04
1505	MAGDELISA VELOZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JAVIER BILLINI VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	2,616.16	2,754.65	15,399.84
1505	HILDALISA GARCIA PAYANO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JAVIER BILLINI VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,588.60	2,448.85	13,427.40
1505	ELIZABETH POPA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JAVIER BILLINI VESP 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	4,318.90	2,448.85	11,697.10
1505	RESTITUTO FERNANDEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JAVIER BILLINI VESP 15-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	22,422.40	1,725.03	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	3,665.76	3,428.39	18,756.64
1505	NORMIS MARTINA SANCHEZ GENAO	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 15-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,227.20	0.00	0.00	781.42	1,933.13	299.50	827.71	1,930.41	0.00	1,609.13	14,667.94	4,163.04	12,559.26
1505	ROSA MARIA DIAZ DE LEON	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,372.50	13,057.32	3,550.83	10,165.88

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1505	NILDA MERCEDES HENRIQUEZ DUARTE	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,218.48	3,305.94	18,403.12
1505	TOMAS MEJIAS REINOSO	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1505	MARIA GARCIA	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	4,095.64	3,305.94	17,525.96
1505	YDALIA YSIDRA MUÑOZ MATIAS	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	5,682.82	3,183.50	15,137.98
1505	FRANCISCA MONTAÑO VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	2,824.82	3,183.50	17,995.98
1505	INNIES ROSILIS RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	2,543.16	3,305.94	19,078.44
1505	CRUZ HEREDIA	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	4,905.10	3,305.94	16,716.50
1505	CLAIRE ALTAGRACIA MEREJO OZORIO	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,075.40	2,892.71	3,183.50	17,928.09
1505	SANTA MARTIRES FELIZ FERRERAS	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	525.27	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	15,666.98	3,061.06	4,353.02
1505	ANASTACIA ELENA VALERIO GABRIEL	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	11,410.81	2,571.28	5,405.99
1505	JULIANA MANCEBO MEJIA	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	7,225.04	3,061.06	12,794.96
1505	OSTACIA FELIZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
1505	DIANA SANTOS VARGAS	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	19,888.31	3,061.06	131.69
1505	CARMELO VEGA	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	11,695.96	2,448.85	4,320.04
1505	GEMIMAX ANDERSON POOL	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,757.96	2,448.85	13,258.04
1505	MARIA GARCIA	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	10,375.00	3,305.94	11,246.60
1505	JOSE RAMIRO VALDEZ DE LEON	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 15-05	MAESTRO E.F.	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	1,570.16	2,754.65	16,445.84
1505	RAFAEL INMACULADO MARTINEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 15-05	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	1,689.78	2,661.33	10,430.74	2,448.85	5,585.26
1505	CARMELINA RAMON RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,447.96	2,448.85	12,568.04
1505	DALIA IVONDI PUELLO AQUINO	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 15-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89	1,816.44	12,332.40	2,448.85	3,683.60
1505	WILMAN RICARDO RAMOS BELTRE	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 15-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	6,487.96	2,448.85	9,528.04
1505	NORMIS MARTINA SANCHEZ GENAO	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 15-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,364.80	2,586.39	25.00	756.67	1,871.90	290.01	801.49	1,869.26	0.00	1,583.16	5,099.68	4,031.17	21,265.12
1505	ROSA MARIA DIAZ DE LEON	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	1,556.17	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,397.50	23,123.20	3,550.83	100.00
1505	YDALIA YSIDRA MUÑOZ MATIAS	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	11,051.98	3,183.50	9,768.82
1505	FRANCISCA MONTAÑO VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	19,796.99	3,183.50	1,023.81
1505	FREDDY NICOLAS SAVIÑON PEREZ	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,556.18	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	11,655.39	3,305.94	9,966.21
1505	INNIES ROSILIS RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	19,277.61	3,305.94	2,343.99
1505	CRUZ HEREDIA	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,177.48	3,305.94	17,444.12
1505	CLAIRE ALTAGRACIA MEREJO OZORIO	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	19,049.34	3,183.50	1,771.46
1505	SANTA MARTIRES FELIZ FERRERAS	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	2,028.07	2,928.37	3,061.06	17,091.63
1505	ANASTACIA ELENA VALERIO GABRIEL	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	2,534.67	3,742.85	5,073.36	3,061.06	14,946.64
1505	DIANA SANTOS VARGAS	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	3,187.72	3,061.06	16,832.28
1505	FIOR DiALIZA JIMENEZ TEJEDA	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	9,264.64	2,448.85	6,751.36
1505	ISAURA ELIZABETH ABREU CRUZ	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	6,947.96	2,448.85	9,068.04
1505	IGNACIA MERCEDES LECLER CABRERA	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	5,447.96	2,448.85	10,568.04
1505	ANYELI CAROLINA CORTORREAL DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,752.96	2,448.85	13,263.04
1505	RAFAEL INMACULADO MARTINEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 15-05	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	12,217.71	2,448.85	3,798.29
1505	TRINIDAD NUѰEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 15-05	ORIENTADOR	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	11,160.80	2,754.65	6,855.20
1505	TERESA DE JESUS DE LA CRUZ CABA	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 15-05	ORIENTADOR	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	844.89	1,934.64	3,461.05	2,754.65	14,554.95
1505	GENARA MARIA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM HOGAR MIRAMAR MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,056.04	3,305.94	565.56
1505	ISABEL MEJIA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM HOGAR MIRAMAR MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	425.96	25.00	1,103.19	2,729.13	422.82	1,168.53	2,725.28	0.00	2,296.72	20,720.80	5,877.23	100.00
1505	YANIRDA MENDEZ NIN DE MEDINA	ESC PRIM HOGAR MIRAMAR MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	19,963.27	3,061.06	56.73
1505	LOURDES MARIA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM HOGAR MIRAMAR MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,166.80	0.00	25.00	521.39	1,289.84	199.83	552.27	1,288.03	0.00	1,098.66	3,628.84	2,777.70	14,537.96
1505	YENERY ISABEL FELIZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM HOGAR MIRAMAR MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	8,778.00	2,693.73	8,839.60
1505	CARLOS WENCESLAO MICHEL RUIZ	ESC PRIM HOGAR MIRAMAR MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	13,591.21	2,448.85	2,424.79
1505	FAUSTA DEL CARMEN CABRERA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM HOGAR MIRAMAR MAT 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	844.89	1,934.64	17,251.98	2,754.65	764.02
1505	ROSANNYS MORILLO LIRANZO	ESC PRIM HOGAR MIRAMAR MAT 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	3,016.96	2,754.65	14,999.04
1505	JUAN ALCIDES RAMOS	ESC PRIM HOGAR SANTO DOMINGO 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	8,284.22	2,693.73	9,333.38

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1505	RAFAEL ELIAS MEJIA CABRERA	ESC PRIM HOGAR SANTO DOMINGO 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	538.99	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	15,057.58	3,183.50	5,763.22
1505	JUANA REYES PEGUERO	ESC PRIM HOGAR SANTO DOMINGO 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.13
1505	MARY ELIZABETH VAN-HEYNINGEN ROA	ESC PRIM HOGAR SANTO DOMINGO 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	11,048.98	2,448.85	4,967.02
1505	CRISTOBAL ROSARIO BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM HOGAR SANTO DOMINGO 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,019.43	2,448.85	13,996.57
1505	JOSE ANTONIO MOTA MATOS	ESC PRIM HOGAR SANTO DOMINGO 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,834.39	2,448.85	12,181.61
1505	ENMANUEL ABREU CANDELARIO	ESC PRIM HOGAR SANTO DOMINGO 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1505	ANGELA INDIALIS SANTIAGO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM HOGAR SANTO DOMINGO 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,232.79	2,448.85	11,783.21
1505	BERSIDES JOSE GONZALEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM HOGAR SANTO DOMINGO 15-05	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,440.00	2,448.85	12,576.00
1505	RAMONA HORTENCIA ABREU	ESC PRIM HOGAR SANTO DOMINGO 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	5,860.83	2,448.85	10,155.17
1505	JUAN LUIS BENCOSME DIAZ	ESC PRIM HOGAR SANTO DOMINGO 15-05	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1505	ANDREINA ESTHER PACHECO MATA	ESC PRIM HOGAR SANTO DOMINGO 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,835.90	4,897.69	28,196.10
1505	JOSE ALFREDO ARIAS	ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG MAT 15-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	25,679.60	3,941.70	100.00
1505	ARACELIS RODRIGUEZ MEDRANO	ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG MAT 15-05	DIRECTOR REGENTE	57,806.26	3,379.43	25.00	1,659.04	4,104.24	380.38	1,757.31	4,098.46	0.00	3,441.35	50,716.36	8,583.08	7,089.90
1505	MARIA MILAGROS AMPARO LOPEZ	ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	12,225.67	3,183.50	8,595.13
1505	ANA LIGIA MARIA MARIA	ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,237.60	1,651.14	25.00	638.22	1,578.87	244.61	676.02	1,576.65	0.00	1,339.24	3,576.33	3,400.13	18,661.27
1505	WENDYS MARIA ROSARIO Y ROSARIO	ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1505	MARIA ALTAGRACIA MERCEDES ARIAS	ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	5,695.64	3,305.94	15,925.96
1505	JOSEFINA MARIA ESTEVEZ MORONTA	ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	16,058.93	3,183.50	4,761.87
1505	MARIA DE JESUS JEREZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	13,117.10	3,305.94	8,504.50
1505	MARGARITA SURIEL NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,330.19	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	4,748.47	3,305.94	16,873.13
1505	ANA MIRIAN RODRIGUEZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,377.48	3,305.94	18,244.12
1505	JACINTA GONZALEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	10,035.60	3,305.94	11,586.00
1505	CRUZ MARIBEL SOTO ROA	ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	18,907.17	3,183.50	1,913.63
1505	ALICIA NOVAS PEREZ	ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1505	NIVELKA MERCEDES ABREU QUEZADA	ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	16,454.28	3,305.94	5,167.32
1505	VIOLETA SALAZAR FLORES	ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	1,364.81	2,816.17	17,053.59
1505	EDILENY ROSARIO PAREDES	ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,100.40	13,261.25	3,183.50	7,559.55
1505	CELESTINA DIAZ ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,084.09	3,183.50	17,736.71
1505	CARMEN GEANE GIL SANTOS	ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	10,535.12	2,571.28	6,281.68
1505	SENSION ROBLES SOSA	ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,731.70	3,061.06	17,288.30
1505	ELIZABETH GARCIA FERNANDEZ DE MOLINA	ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	6,417.35	3,061.06	13,602.65
1505	ANA CELIA NINA PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	299.23	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	844.89	2,005.74	3,097.46	2,938.61	16,121.74
1505	KIRSY ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ ROMERO	ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	8,431.96	2,448.85	7,584.04
1505	DIGNA ISIDRA ALCANTARA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,401.96	2,448.85	13,614.04
1505	JUAN FRANCISCO URIBE PEÑA	ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG MAT 15-05	MAESTRO E.F.	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	8,328.66	2,693.73	9,288.94
1505	WENDY MILAGROS SANTANA PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG MAT 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	13,171.79	2,571.28	3,645.01
1505	EDUVIGES CRUZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG MAT 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	19,219.20	0.00	0.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,135.85	17,531.83	2,938.61	1,687.37
1505	YSABEL SUERO BELLO	ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG MAT 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	1,738.69	3,061.06	18,281.31
1505	MILDRED MARIA HERNANDEZ PEGUERO	ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG MAT 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	9,774.96	2,448.85	6,241.04
1505	YUDELKA NAZARET RODRIGUEZ LEBRON	ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG MAT 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	844.89	1,934.64	7,326.39	2,754.65	10,689.61
1505	YAJAIRA YSABEL BAUTISTA SORIANO	ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG MAT 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	3,916.96	2,754.65	14,099.04
1505	MARIA YSABEL FERREIRA FERREIRA	ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG MAT 15-05	ORIENTADOR	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	4,846.58	3,428.39	17,575.82
1505	ANGELICA CASTILLO FABIAN	ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG MAT 15-05	ORIENTADOR	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	8,715.64	3,305.94	12,905.96
1505	MAXIMA MARIA ECHAVARRIA RODRIGUEZ DE CHECO	ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG MAT 15-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	1,573.56	25.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	0.00	1,401.13	3,986.82	3,560.24	19,297.98
1505	IRIS YAHAIRA NOVA VARGAS	ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG MAT 15-05	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	22,520.00	0.00	0.00	646.32	1,598.92	247.72	684.61	1,596.67	1,689.78	3,020.71	12,985.51	3,443.31	9,534.49
1505	MARIA SEPULVEDA	ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG MAT 15-05	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	24,547.68	0.00	0.00	704.52	1,742.89	270.02	746.25	1,740.43	0.00	1,450.77	13,311.99	3,753.34	11,235.69
1505	MERARY SANTANA VALDEZ	ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG MAT 15-05	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89	1,816.44	2,246.85	2,448.85	13,769.15
1505	VIANE MONSERRAT CRUZ CAMPUSANO	ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG MAT 15-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1505	JOSE ALFREDO ARIAS	ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG VESP 15-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,709.76	2,267.91	25.00	737.87	1,825.39	282.81	781.58	1,822.82	0.00	1,544.45	23,825.02	3,931.02	1,884.74
1505	MARIA YSABEL FERREIRA FERREIRA	ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	3,270.86	3,428.39	19,151.54
1505	MARIA MILAGROS AMPARO LOPEZ	ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,388.36	3,305.94	233.24
1505	ANGELICA CASTILLO FABIAN	ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	2,325.16	3,305.94	19,296.44
1505	WENDYS MARIA ROSARIO Y ROSARIO	ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	15,801.75	3,305.94	5,819.85
1505	MARIA ALTAGRACIA MERCEDES ARIAS	ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,577.05	3,305.94	44.55
1505	JOSEFINA MARIA ESTEVEZ MORONTA	ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1505	NATIVIDAD CAPELLAN DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	8,863.82	3,183.50	11,956.98
1505	MARIA DE JESUS JEREZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	11,109.48	3,305.94	10,512.12
1505	JACINTA GONZALEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,018.48	3,305.94	18,603.12
1505	CRUZ MARIBEL SOTO ROA	ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	7,889.82	3,183.50	12,930.98
1505	ALICIA NOVAS PEREZ	ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	12,767.11	3,305.94	8,854.49
1505	NIVELKA MERCEDES ABREU QUEZADA	ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,018.48	3,305.94	18,603.12
1505	LUCIA MENDEZ MATOS	ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	10,434.16	3,305.94	11,187.44
1505	MARY ANTONIA JIMENEZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	11,516.09	3,183.50	9,304.71
1505	EDILENY ROSARIO PAREDES	ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	14,794.34	3,183.50	6,026.46
1505	CELESTINA DIAZ ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	5,354.82	3,183.50	15,465.98
1505	CARMEN GEANE GIL SANTOS	ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	16,100.93	3,061.06	3,919.07
1505	SENSION ROBLES SOSA	ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	14,944.18	3,061.06	5,075.82
1505	ANA CELIA NINA PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	0.00	0.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,135.85	11,610.24	2,938.61	7,608.96
1505	EGNA MARIA MEDINA VILORIO	ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	4,973.30	2,571.28	11,843.50
1505	MARIA ISABEL KING PICHARDO	ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	12,334.30	2,571.28	4,482.50
1505	KIRSY ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ ROMERO	ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	5,616.96	2,448.85	10,399.04
1505	ANNYS SUNILDA SANTANA MEDINA	ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	8,464.88	2,754.65	9,551.12
1505	CAROLINA GONZALEZ MATOS	ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	9,656.96	2,448.85	6,359.04
1505	JUAN FRANCISCO URIBE PEÑA	ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG VESP 15-05	MAESTRO E.F.	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	8,120.92	2,693.73	9,496.68
1505	JOSE ERNESTO RODRIGUEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG VESP 15-05	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	11,260.11	3,305.94	10,361.49
1505	EDUVIGES CRUZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG VESP 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	19,219.20	425.97	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,160.85	2,179.31	2,938.61	17,039.89
1505	MAXIMA MARIA ECHAVARRIA RODRIGUEZ DE CHECO	ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG VESP 15-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	0.00	0.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	0.00	1,376.13	12,450.11	3,560.24	10,834.69
1505	IRIS YAHAIRA NOVA VARGAS	ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG VESP 15-05	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	22,520.00	1,104.22	25.00	646.32	1,598.92	247.72	684.61	1,596.67	0.00	1,355.93	17,308.10	3,443.31	5,211.90
1505	MARIA SEPULVEDA	ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG VESP 15-05	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	24,121.60	1,869.90	25.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00	1,450.59	8,543.90	3,688.19	15,577.70
1505	JOSELIN LOPEZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM JAMAICA MAT 15-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	1,881.53	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	844.89	2,337.03	13,013.19	3,795.71	11,811.61
1505	ANA GILDA GUTIERREZ FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM JAMAICA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	4,054.64	3,183.50	16,766.16
1505	MARIA MERCEDES LORA	ESC PRIM JAMAICA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,898.44	3,183.50	17,922.36
1505	ALTAGRACIA ROJAS ROSA	ESC PRIM JAMAICA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	10,154.64	3,305.94	11,466.96
1505	MARCIA ISABEL JACKSON CABRERA	ESC PRIM JAMAICA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1505	ZONEIDA SANTANA GURIDYS	ESC PRIM JAMAICA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	963.65	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	1,689.78	3,039.94	5,094.16	3,428.39	17,328.24
1505	AMADA ISABEL GRACIANO MONTAÑO	ESC PRIM JAMAICA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	6,195.64	3,305.94	15,425.96
1505	LOURDES MARIA SANTANA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JAMAICA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,075.40	2,887.71	3,183.50	17,933.09
1505	ERLLY JAYNE MENDEZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM JAMAICA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	1,689.78	3,014.94	20,053.52	3,428.39	2,368.88
1505	SIMEON DE LEON GEDEON	ESC PRIM JAMAICA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,356.21	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	5,203.25	3,183.50	15,617.55
1505	ALBA LUZ CARABALLO CARRASCO	ESC PRIM JAMAICA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1505	DOMINGA DE LA CRUZ VALDEZ	ESC PRIM JAMAICA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	8,203.12	2,571.28	8,613.68
1505	MARIA EUGENIA DIAZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM JAMAICA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
1505	ANA LUISA TORIBIO REYES	ESC PRIM JAMAICA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	14,204.66	2,571.28	2,612.14
1505	ISIDRA ELSA REYES	ESC PRIM JAMAICA MAT 15-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	0.00	0.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	0.00	1,376.13	6,169.16	3,560.24	17,115.64
1505	DOLORES TURBI	ESC PRIM JAMAICA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00	416.07	551.68	1,076.42	6,488.32
1505	JOSELIN LOPEZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM JAMAICA VESP 15-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	23,628.10	3,795.71	1,196.70

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1505	LUZ SENEIDA DE JS SANTO TOLENTINO DE MERCEDES	ESC PRIM JAMAICA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	20,944.37	3,305.94	677.23
1505	VICTORIA MOREL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JAMAICA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	3,695.64	3,305.94	17,925.96
1505	ANA GILDA GUTIERREZ FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM JAMAICA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1505	ALTAGRACIA ROJAS ROSA	ESC PRIM JAMAICA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	15,120.33	3,305.94	6,501.27
1505	MARCIA ISABEL JACKSON CABRERA	ESC PRIM JAMAICA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	14,030.48	3,305.94	7,591.12
1505	ZONEIDA SANTANA GURIDYS	ESC PRIM JAMAICA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	20,309.33	3,305.94	1,312.27
1505	AMADA ISABEL GRACIANO MONTAÑO	ESC PRIM JAMAICA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	13,483.30	3,305.94	8,138.30
1505	LOURDES MARIA SANTANA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JAMAICA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	19,544.19	3,183.50	1,276.61
1505	ERLLY JAYNE MENDEZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM JAMAICA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	963.65	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,837.04	3,305.94	18,784.56
1505	JUAN MANUEL AMANCIO PEÑA	ESC PRIM JAMAICA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	9,631.09	3,183.50	11,189.71
1505	DOMINGA DE LA CRUZ VALDEZ	ESC PRIM JAMAICA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	14,449.96	3,061.06	5,570.04
1505	MARIA EUGENIA DIAZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM JAMAICA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	3,025.61	3,061.06	16,994.39
1505	FIORDALIZA RODRIGUEZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM JAMAICA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	656.36	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,395.05	3,061.06	17,624.95
1505	ANA LUISA TORIBIO REYES	ESC PRIM JAMAICA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	0.00	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	844.89	2,005.74	19,119.20	2,938.61	100.00
1505	NATIVIDAD CACERES ACOSTA	ESC PRIM JAMAICA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	11,690.21	2,754.65	6,325.79
1505	ISIDRA ELSA REYES	ESC PRIM JAMAICA VESP 15-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	1,573.56	25.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	0.00	1,401.13	4,186.82	3,560.24	19,097.98
1505	MARIA TERESA SOTO CESPEDES	ESC PRIM LA CANELA MAT 15-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	2,016.28	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	844.89	2,337.03	22,687.33	3,795.71	2,137.47
1505	YAINGRIS DEL CARMEN DURAN DURAN	ESC PRIM LA CANELA MAT 15-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	2,922.55	25.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,661.43	17,344.22	4,233.67	10,344.98
1505	YAQUELINE ALTAGRACIA SERRA CORNEILL	ESC PRIM LA CANELA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	9,544.44	3,305.94	12,077.16
1505	JUANA MARIA ZABALA MONTILLA	ESC PRIM LA CANELA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	8,533.50	3,305.94	13,088.10
1505	YOHANNA YADIRA CASTILLO ORTIZ	ESC PRIM LA CANELA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,278.40	0.00	0.00	610.69	1,510.77	234.06	646.86	1,508.64	0.00	1,257.55	21,178.40	3,253.47	100.00
1505	FATIMA ANTONIA TORIBIO SOSA	ESC PRIM LA CANELA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	12,997.00	3,305.94	8,624.60
1505	VIRGINIA BATISTA BAEZ	ESC PRIM LA CANELA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	13,565.95	3,183.50	7,254.85
1505	MARTIN JIMENEZ COLON	ESC PRIM LA CANELA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	17,414.74	3,305.94	4,206.86
1505	YUBERKA PERALTA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LA CANELA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	10,784.14	2,816.17	7,634.26
1505	SANTA LAURIE VALLEJO	ESC PRIM LA CANELA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	10,461.63	3,183.50	10,359.17
1505	ALEJANDRINA JOSE ESPINAL	ESC PRIM LA CANELA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	19,737.80	3,183.50	1,083.00
1505	PAULA MOTA CASTRO DE POLANCO	ESC PRIM LA CANELA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	5,754.79	2,448.85	10,261.21
1505	FIOR DiALIZA JIMENEZ TEJEDA	ESC PRIM LA CANELA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	11,228.96	2,448.85	4,787.04
1505	ARACELIS BATISTA BLANCO	ESC PRIM LA CANELA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	13,788.37	2,754.65	4,227.63
1505	MARIA TERESA SOTO CESPEDES	ESC PRIM LA CANELA VESP 15-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	25,679.60	3,941.70	100.00
1505	YAINGRIS DEL CARMEN DURAN DURAN	ESC PRIM LA CANELA VESP 15-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,636.43	22,309.68	4,233.67	5,379.52
1505	MERCEDES YRANNA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LA CANELA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	10,248.89	3,305.94	11,372.71
1505	IRIS FERNANDA VILLALONA OLIVO	ESC PRIM LA CANELA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	9,141.42	3,305.94	12,480.18
1505	JUANA MARIA ZABALA MONTILLA	ESC PRIM LA CANELA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	19,286.17	3,305.94	2,335.43
1505	FATIMA ANTONIA TORIBIO SOSA	ESC PRIM LA CANELA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
1505	MARTIN JIMENEZ COLON	ESC PRIM LA CANELA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	4,195.64	3,305.94	17,425.96
1505	YUBERKA PERALTA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LA CANELA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	199.92	25.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,113.53	2,603.92	2,816.17	15,814.48
1505	SANTA LAURIE VALLEJO	ESC PRIM LA CANELA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,225.09	3,183.50	17,595.71
1505	ALEJANDRINA JOSE ESPINAL	ESC PRIM LA CANELA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,075.40	3,387.71	3,183.50	17,433.09
1505	LEODANIS HERRERA MENDOZA	ESC PRIM LA CANELA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	2,028.07	10,409.37	3,061.06	9,610.63
1505	PAULA MOTA CASTRO DE POLANCO	ESC PRIM LA CANELA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	11,264.34	2,448.85	4,751.66
1505	NOEMI SUERO SUERO	ESC PRIM LA CANELA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	12,800.61	2,448.85	3,215.39
1505	FIORDALIZA MERCEDES SANCHEZ TEJADA	ESC PRIM LA CANELA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	3,108.91	2,754.65	14,907.09
1505	PASCUAL ARIEL BATISTA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LA CANELA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	1,570.16	2,754.65	16,445.84
1505	BELKYS MARIA KING PEREZ	ESC PRIM LA CANELA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	4,572.96	2,448.85	11,443.04
1505	LIDIA GONZALEZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM LA CANELA VESP 15-05	ORIENTADOR	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	5,989.63	3,183.50	14,831.17
1505	AURA FABIAN MERCEDES	ESC PRIM LA CANELA VESP 15-05	ORIENTADOR	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	6,838.98	2,754.65	11,177.02

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1505	CRISTELA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM LAS AMERICAS VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	2,888.05	3,305.94	18,733.55
1505	LUZ MARIA DE JESUS DIAZ	ESC PRIM LAS AMERICAS VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	1,902.16	3,305.94	19,719.44
1505	ERCILIA MARGARITA PEÑA SANTOS	ESC PRIM LAS AMERICAS VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,018.48	3,305.94	18,603.12
1505	ESTEBAN FLORES DOÑE	ESC PRIM LAS AMERICAS VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,316.42	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1505	CARMEN CELESTE TORRES GIL	ESC PRIM LAS AMERICAS VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,381.26	0.00	25.00	642.34	1,589.07	246.19	680.39	1,586.83	0.00	1,347.73	11,120.82	3,422.09	11,260.44
1505	EUGENIO MONTERO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM LAS AMERICAS VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	425.97	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,160.85	17,593.71	2,938.61	1,625.49
1505	DINAMARCA ROSARIO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM LAS AMERICAS VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	2,024.48	3,061.06	17,995.52
1505	ANTONIO MONTERO LEBRON	ESC PRIM LAS AMERICAS VESP 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,102.00	0.00	0.00	720.43	1,782.24	276.12	763.10	1,779.73	0.00	1,483.53	17,918.99	3,838.09	7,183.01
1505	DORIDA MERCEDES CABREJA ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM LAS AMERICAS VESP 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	11,974.51	3,211.76	9,031.09
1505	PASCUAL ANTONIO GERMAN GUERRA	ESC PRIM LAS AMERICAS VESP 15-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	0.00	0.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	0.00	1,376.13	20,360.02	3,560.24	2,924.78
1505	JUAN MARTIR LIRIANO DECENA	ESC PRIM LAS AMERICAS VESP 15-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	20,820.80	1,316.42	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,100.40	13,508.47	3,183.50	7,312.33
1505	CARMEN PETRONILA MARQUEZ MARINEZ	ESC PRIM LAS AMERICAS VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	17,545.06	2,693.73	72.54
1505	DOMINGO RAMON PEÑA TORIBIO	ESC PRIM LAS AMERICAS VESP 15-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	46,733.81	1,470.00	25.00	1,341.26	3,318.10	380.38	1,420.71	3,313.43	844.89	3,631.86	39,392.95	7,011.91	7,340.86
1505	FE ESPERANZA ALMANZAR REYNOSO	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 15-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	24,724.80	3,795.71	100.00
1505	ALBA IRIS FARIÑA DE AYBAR	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 15-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,254.00	0.00	25.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	0.00	1,399.31	13,494.28	3,555.53	9,759.72
1505	MINELI ANTONIA JIMENEZ CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	10,253.48	3,305.94	11,368.12
1505	LUZ SENEIDA DE JS SANTO TOLENTINO DE MERCEDES	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	10,991.16	3,305.94	10,630.44
1505	GENARO MEDINA FELIX	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	1,985.05	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	1,689.78	3,087.28	16,009.92	3,550.83	7,213.28
1505	SOCRATE WILSON AZOR.	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	9,333.88	3,305.94	12,287.72
1505	CRISTELA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,080.75	3,305.94	17,540.85
1505	ERICK VLADIMIR GUTIERREZ VANDERPOOL	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1505	MARIA ISABEL SULSONA DE ESPINOSA	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	1,241.08	3,070.26	475.68	1,314.60	3,065.94	844.89	3,425.57	14,642.47	6,611.88	6,979.13
1505	MARIA HERMINIA FRUCTUOSO TIBURCIO	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1505	CARMEN LUCIA CLARIOT DE AQUINO	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	8,446.48	3,305.94	13,175.12
1505	LUZ MARIA DE JESUS DIAZ	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	13,777.53	3,305.94	7,844.07
1505	MARIA VIRGEN MEJIA ARNO	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,377.48	3,305.94	18,244.12
1505	ABIDA ELDA OLIVERO MATOS	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,482.00	1,260.58	25.00	587.83	1,454.22	225.30	622.65	1,452.17	0.00	1,235.48	12,256.12	3,131.69	8,225.88
1505	CARMEN PETRONILA MARQUEZ MARINEZ	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	425.96	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	5,874.00	3,183.50	14,946.80
1505	JUANA INOCENCIA PEÑA	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	9,530.58	3,305.94	12,091.02
1505	URSULA LUIS	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,084.09	3,183.50	17,736.71
1505	ROSA SANTIAGO CRUZ	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1505	EGAR YOLANDA FERRERAS FERRERAS	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	652.01	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	16,210.35	3,305.94	5,411.25
1505	JACQUELINE DANEY JIMENEZ MORENO	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	7,641.63	3,183.50	13,179.17
1505	NERYS RODRIGUEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	199.92	25.00	1,057.21	2,615.41	405.20	1,119.84	2,611.73	0.00	2,202.05	16,716.80	5,632.34	100.00
1505	MARISOL MINAYA PARRA	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	1,057.21	2,615.41	405.20	1,119.84	2,611.73	0.00	2,202.05	17,347.64	5,632.34	2,672.36
1505	WANDA VIRGINIA FAMILIA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	9,184.13	2,571.28	7,632.67
1505	CARMEN DAMARY FELIZ URBAEZ DE FELIZ	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	17,881.95	3,183.50	2,938.85
1505	ANA GRISELDA CABA GARCIA	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	5,376.69	3,061.06	14,643.31
1505	ALTAGRACIA ARGENTINA FELIZ MATOS	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,831.70	3,061.06	17,188.30
1505	DEYANIRA ALT. VASQUEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
1505	YANIRIS MERCEDES PEREZ TAPIA	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,273.43	2,448.85	11,742.57
1505	NEYCI DE LA ROSA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	15,481.82	2,754.65	2,534.18
1505	TERESA SEPULVEDA ARAUJO	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1505	IRENE ARIZA	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	11,613.21	2,754.65	6,402.79
1505	ROCIO EDREY MOQUETE FERRERAS	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1505	SANTA MILAGROS SANCHEZ BRITO	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,948.96	2,448.85	13,067.04
1505	ELIZABETH MARIA PEÑA SILVERIO	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1505	SOCRATE WILSON AZOR.	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,977.48	3,305.94	17,644.12

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1505	JUANA INOCENCIA PEÑA	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	8,004.48	3,305.94	13,617.12
1505	EGAR YOLANDA FERRERAS FERRERAS	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	18,318.40	2,816.17	100.00
1505	CARMEN DAMARY FELIZ URBAEZ DE FELIZ	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,725.09	3,183.50	18,095.71
1505	MILAGROS ANTONIA QUEZADA ALBA	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	21,621.60	850.62	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,689.78	2,992.62	7,868.90	3,305.94	13,752.70
1505	MILDRED MARIA HERNANDEZ PEGUERO	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	11,172.08	2,448.85	4,843.92
1505	LEIVY JULISSA OFRER ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	12,619.64	2,754.65	5,396.36
1505	RAMONA DIAZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	6,447.96	2,448.85	9,568.04
1505	LOURDES DIL RODRIGUEZ DE JESUS DE NUNEZ	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1505	ELIANA FELIZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	7,944.96	2,448.85	8,071.04
1505	CARMEN CELIA FRANCISCO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 15-05	ORIENTADOR	21,621.60	1,156.12	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,270.51	3,305.94	18,351.09
1505	LEYDIS ADRIAN DURAN	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 15-05	ORIENTADOR (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	6,130.18	2,448.85	9,885.82
1505	JOSE LUIS DE LOS SANTOS MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 15-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1505	MIKAURY JOSEFINA DOÑE PLASENCIO	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 15-05	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	8,287.76	2,693.73	9,329.84
1505	TERESA FRIAS ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 15-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
1505	MERCEDES ISABEL MENA ROSARIO DE MELET	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 15-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	10,409.16	2,754.65	7,606.84
1505	DANIEL ENCARNACION PEREZ	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 15-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
1505	YOLANDA REYES PEÑA	ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS MAT 15-05	DIRECTOR REGENTE	56,672.00	3,165.98	25.00	1,626.49	4,023.71	380.38	1,722.83	4,018.04	0.00	3,374.32	28,592.15	8,422.13	28,079.85
1505	CARMEN PAREDES	ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	2,060.42	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	4,001.15	3,428.39	18,421.25
1505	ROSA MARIA MERAN GUERRERO	ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,218.48	3,305.94	18,403.12
1505	MARIA HERMINIA FRUCTUOSO TIBURCIO	ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	4,948.39	3,305.94	16,673.21
1505	RAMONA UREÑA ABREU	ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1505	ISABEL GEANNY REYES PEÑA	ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	8,444.65	3,305.94	13,176.95
1505	ENERCIDA CUEVAS MENDEZ	ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	15,475.58	3,305.94	6,146.02
1505	ALEIXIS DAMARIS VARGAS	ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,184.09	3,183.50	17,636.71
1505	ELCIRA ENEIDA PEREZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	2,028.07	4,923.51	3,061.06	15,096.49
1505	MIGUELINA PERALTA	ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	10,512.82	3,183.50	10,307.98
1505	MIGUEL ANTONIO DOÑE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	8,692.16	3,305.94	12,929.44
1505	REYNA MARGARITA DEL ROSARIO GERALDO	ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.13
1505	CIRILA SANCHEZ MATIAS	ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	5,421.62	3,183.50	15,399.18
1505	LELIS MARIA ALTAGRACIA PEÑA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	312.95	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	17,527.84	3,183.50	3,292.96
1505	VIRGINIA PEÑA MATEO	ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	16,042.64	3,183.50	4,778.16
1505	MARGARITA DE LA CRUZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1505	REYNA VALDEZ ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	4,116.16	2,754.65	13,899.84
1505	MARILYN AGRAMONTE SANTANA	ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	1,570.16	2,754.65	16,445.84
1505	CARLOS NOEL DIAZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS MAT 15-05	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	10,825.35	2,448.85	5,190.65
1505	PAULA LEONIDAS BEATRIZ JIMENEZ MEDINA	ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS MAT 15-05	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	1,689.78	2,755.99	17,182.44	2,693.73	435.16
1505	NOILA BERENICE NOVAS NOVAS	ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS MAT 15-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	0.00	0.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	0.00	1,376.13	14,053.40	3,560.24	9,231.40
1505	CLARA IRIS NIN MATEO	ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	452.05	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,988.71	2,693.73	15,628.89
1505	MELANIA ROSARIO CALDERON	ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	3,695.64	3,305.94	17,925.96
1505	RAMONA UREÑA ABREU	ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,967.39	3,305.94	17,654.21
1505	LELIS MARIA ALTAGRACIA PEÑA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
1505	MELANIA ROSARIO CALDERON	ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	5,859.10	3,305.94	15,762.50
1505	MARIA VICTORIA FIGUEREO FIGUEREO	ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS VESP 15-05	ORIENTADOR	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	13,111.86	3,428.39	9,310.54
1505	HIGINIA ALTAGRACIA SANTOS GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS VESP 15-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	1,542.82	3,183.50	19,277.98
1505	FIORDALIZA SENCION SOSA	ESC PRIM LOS AMIGUITOS MAT 15-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,151.04	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	844.89	2,393.46	13,951.00	3,941.70	11,828.60
1505	ANA MIRIAN RODRIGUEZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM LOS AMIGUITOS MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	13,450.37	3,305.94	8,171.23
1505	ANA MARIA POLANCO DE VILLAR	ESC PRIM LOS AMIGUITOS MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	13,096.48	3,305.94	8,525.12
1505	SANTA CORNELIA GERALDINO TAVERAS	ESC PRIM LOS AMIGUITOS MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	850.62	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,689.78	2,992.62	7,013.79	3,305.94	14,607.81

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1505	ELMA ROSARIO GARCIA	ESC PRIM LOS AMIGUITOS MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	425.97	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,160.85	3,097.31	2,938.61	16,121.89
1505	GUILLERMINA BARETT BALBUENA	ESC PRIM LOS AMIGUITOS MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	3,116.16	2,754.65	14,899.84
1505	TERESA REYES RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LOS AMIGUITOS MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	12,215.70	2,754.65	5,800.30
1505	ESCARLE ROJAS MUNOZ	ESC PRIM LOS AMIGUITOS MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1505	FIORDALIZA SENCION SOSA	ESC PRIM LOS AMIGUITOS VESP 15-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	13,418.86	3,941.70	12,360.74
1505	MARGARITA ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM LOS AMIGUITOS VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	11,484.64	3,305.94	10,136.96
1505	MILAGROS ANTONIA QUEZADA ALBA	ESC PRIM LOS AMIGUITOS VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	8,755.16	3,305.94	12,866.44
1505	ANA MARIA POLANCO DE VILLAR	ESC PRIM LOS AMIGUITOS VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1505	SANTA CORNELIA GERALDINO TAVERAS	ESC PRIM LOS AMIGUITOS VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	12,452.84	3,305.94	9,168.76
1505	ALTAGRACIA ACEVEDO TAVERAS	ESC PRIM LOS AMIGUITOS VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	398.54	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	7,420.34	3,061.06	12,599.66
1505	ELMA ROSARIO GARCIA	ESC PRIM LOS AMIGUITOS VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	0.00	0.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,135.85	12,429.86	2,938.61	6,789.34
1505	MARITZA DE LA CRUZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LOS AMIGUITOS VESP 15-05	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	9,749.96	2,448.85	6,266.04
1505	DULCE MARIA JIMENEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM LOS OLIVOS MAT 15-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	844.89	2,424.90	12,727.70	4,087.69	14,006.70
1505	DULCE MARIA JIMENEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM LOS OLIVOS MAT 15-05	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	26,734.40	2,420.55	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	25,627.64	4,087.69	1,106.76
1505	EVELIN ALTAGRACIA PICHARDO VELOZ DE ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM LOS OLIVOS MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	34,121.60	0.00	0.00	979.29	2,422.63	375.34	1,037.30	2,419.22	0.00	2,016.59	22,821.76	5,217.19	11,299.84
1505	FRANCISCO ANTONIO DE LA CRUZ DISLA	ESC PRIM LOS OLIVOS MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,884.40	1,056.27	25.00	656.78	1,624.79	251.73	695.69	1,622.50	0.00	1,377.47	12,455.59	3,499.02	10,428.81
1505	LUZ MERCEDES HERNANDEZ ANTIGUA	ESC PRIM LOS OLIVOS MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,468.40	0.00	25.00	530.04	1,311.26	203.15	561.44	1,309.41	844.89	1,961.37	3,937.09	2,823.82	14,531.31
1505	CRISTINO VASQUEZ ROJAS	ESC PRIM LOS OLIVOS MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,926.33	0.00	0.00	629.29	1,556.77	241.19	666.56	1,554.58	0.00	1,295.85	1,624.74	3,352.54	20,301.59
1505	MARY ANTONIA JIMENEZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM LOS OLIVOS MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	12,497.15	3,183.50	8,323.65
1505	ALMA IRIS CONTRERAS LORENZO	ESC PRIM LOS OLIVOS MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	16,889.71	3,183.50	3,931.09
1505	FELICIA HERRERA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM LOS OLIVOS MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	5,120.10	3,061.06	14,899.90
1505	FLOR NELIS MONTERO PEREZ	ESC PRIM LOS OLIVOS MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	14,481.00	3,061.06	5,539.00
1505	YOBAGNE RAMIREZ CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM LOS OLIVOS MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	12,667.48	3,061.06	7,352.52
1505	RUFINA DE LA CRUZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LOS OLIVOS MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1505	CRISTINO VASQUEZ ROJAS	ESC PRIM LOS OLIVOS MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,926.33	1,063.37	25.00	629.29	1,556.77	241.19	666.56	1,554.58	844.89	2,165.74	3,807.27	3,352.54	18,119.06
1505	FLOR NELIS MONTERO PEREZ	ESC PRIM LOS OLIVOS MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
1505	DAMARIS ESPERANZA PEXA MONTILLA	ESC PRIM LOS OLIVOS MAT 15-05	MAESTRO E.F.	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	9,456.86	2,754.65	8,559.14
1505	MARIA VICTORIA FIGUEREO FIGUEREO	ESC PRIM LOS OLIVOS MAT 15-05	ORIENTADOR	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	21,743.51	3,428.39	678.89
1505	LORENZA ROSARIO MONTERO	ESC PRIM LOS OLIVOS MAT 15-05	ORIENTADOR	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1505	DIOSMARE ENCARNACION TAPIA	ESC PRIM LOS OLIVOS MAT 15-05	ORIENTADOR	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	13,622.70	2,571.28	3,194.10
1505	FAUSTINA MATOS PEREZ	ESC PRIM LOS OLIVOS MAT 15-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	1,556.18	25.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	0.00	1,401.13	15,536.44	3,560.24	7,748.36
1505	EVELIN ALTAGRACIA PICHARDO VELOZ DE ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM LOS OLIVOS VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	34,121.60	5,174.47	25.00	979.29	2,422.63	375.34	1,037.30	2,419.22	844.89	2,886.48	21,037.00	5,217.19	13,084.60
1505	FRANCISCO ANTONIO DE LA CRUZ DISLA	ESC PRIM LOS OLIVOS VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	2,083.48	3,061.06	17,936.52
1505	ELBA RODRIGUEZ ROMERO	ESC PRIM LOS OLIVOS VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	15,043.11	3,305.94	6,578.49
1505	ALMA IRIS CONTRERAS LORENZO	ESC PRIM LOS OLIVOS VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,684.09	3,183.50	18,136.71
1505	INGRIS MONTERO MATOS	ESC PRIM LOS OLIVOS VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	15,702.46	2,448.85	313.54
1505	DIOSMARE ENCARNACION TAPIA	ESC PRIM LOS OLIVOS VESP 15-05	ORIENTADOR	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	15,975.33	2,571.28	841.47
1505	FAUSTINA MATOS PEREZ	ESC PRIM LOS OLIVOS VESP 15-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,161.60	0.00	0.00	664.74	1,644.47	254.78	704.11	1,642.16	0.00	1,368.85	19,958.92	3,541.41	3,202.68
1505	JULIAN ACEVEDO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	7,500.09	3,941.70	18,279.51
1505	MARY ALTAGRACIA VALENTIN MATOS	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	11,546.44	3,305.94	10,075.16
1505	ANGELITA CABRERA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	18,305.23	3,183.50	2,515.57
1505	ROSANNA PATRICIA PINEDA	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89	1,816.44	7,005.85	2,448.85	9,010.15
1505	HADA DOMINGA MATOS DIAZ	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	10,233.96	2,448.85	5,782.04
1505	ALTAGRACIA ROBLES PEGUERO	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	4,024.48	3,061.06	15,995.52
1505	JOANNY ESTHER LOPEZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,075.40	2,587.71	3,183.50	18,233.09
1505	MARIA INMACULADA POLANCO ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,166.80	0.00	25.00	521.39	1,289.84	199.83	552.27	1,288.03	844.89	1,943.55	13,476.80	2,777.70	4,690.00
1505	JOSE EDUARDO MARTIN RIB	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-05	ORIENTADOR	21,621.60	1,375.34	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,080.60	3,305.94	541.00
1505	CARMEN YOANY RAMON POLANCO	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-05	ORIENTADOR	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	8,341.28	2,754.65	9,674.72

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1505	JULIAN ACEVEDO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA VESP 15-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	4,500.84	3,941.70	21,278.76
1505	ROSA ENESTINA PEREZ	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	8,991.16	3,305.94	12,630.44
1505	MARY ALTAGRACIA VALENTIN MATOS	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1505	ANGELITA CABRERA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,225.09	3,183.50	17,595.71
1505	ROSEINI CARMONA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	0.00	0.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,135.85	3,972.32	2,938.61	15,246.88
1505	NAISA DE LA ROSA PRESINAL	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	5,364.08	2,754.65	12,651.92
1505	JOANNY ESTHER LOPEZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	19,727.05	3,183.50	1,093.75
1505	JOSE EDUARDO MARTIN RIB	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA VESP 15-05	ORIENTADOR	23,543.52	0.00	0.00	675.70	1,671.59	258.98	715.72	1,669.24	0.00	1,391.42	23,523.52	3,599.81	20.00
1505	JOHANNY MARIA ACEVEDO GARCIA	ESC PRIM MARIA INMACULADA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	19,889.16	3,061.06	130.84
1505	YUDILANIA MEDINA VIZCAINO	ESC PRIM MARIA INMACULADA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	19,220.24	3,061.06	799.76
1505	JULISSA HENRIQUEZ OGANDO	ESC PRIM MARIA INMACULADA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	10,315.86	2,754.65	7,700.14
1505	SANDRA LOUIS TORRES	ESC PRIM MARIA INMACULADA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	13,674.95	2,754.65	4,341.05
1505	BIENVENIDA ENCARNACION DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM MARIA INMACULADA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	4,713.54	2,754.65	13,302.46
1505	MERCEDES YSABEL DOMINGUEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA INMACULADA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	1,570.16	2,754.65	16,445.84
1505	ILUMINADA CASTRO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MARIA INMACULADA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1505	OLINDA ROSARIO ADAMES	ESC PRIM MARIA INMACULADA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	4,417.67	2,754.65	13,598.33
1505	CLAUDIA PATRICIA MOLINA	ESC PRIM MARIA INMACULADA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1505	LUZ MARIA ALMONTE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MILAGRO DE AMOR MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	6,557.43	2,448.85	9,458.57
1505	ARCENIA DIAZ VARGAS	ESC PRIM NICOLAS SILFA MAT 15-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	5,651.03	3,795.71	19,173.77
1505	JOSEFA CARABALLO CUEVAS	ESC PRIM NICOLAS SILFA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,684.09	3,183.50	18,136.71
1505	ARCENIA DIAZ VARGAS	ESC PRIM NICOLAS SILFA VESP 15-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	17,673.35	3,795.71	7,151.45
1505	JOSEFA CARABALLO CUEVAS	ESC PRIM NICOLAS SILFA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	18,353.19	3,183.50	2,467.61
1505	YUNIOR AMEZQUITA	ESC PRIM NICOLAS UREÑA DE MENDOZA MAT. 15-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	24,483.80	3,795.71	341.00
1505	OSTERMA RIVAS DIAZ	ESC PRIM NICOLAS UREÑA DE MENDOZA MAT. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,047.68	1,097.63	25.00	632.77	1,565.39	242.52	670.25	1,563.18	844.89	2,172.91	6,051.75	3,371.09	15,995.93
1505	RAMONA REYES DIAZ	ESC PRIM NICOLAS UREÑA DE MENDOZA MAT. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	6,135.24	3,183.50	14,685.56
1505	MIRTA MARTINEZ UBRI	ESC PRIM NICOLAS UREÑA DE MENDOZA MAT. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	844.89	2,170.05	3,229.39	3,428.39	19,193.01
1505	MARIANA MARGARITA JIMENEZ CUESTO	ESC PRIM NICOLAS UREÑA DE MENDOZA MAT. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,051.20	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,839.24	3,183.50	16,981.56
1505	MIRTHA MAGDALENA DE LEON GARCIA	ESC PRIM NICOLAS UREÑA DE MENDOZA MAT. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	6,814.69	3,305.94	14,806.91
1505	CRISTINA VALDEZ DE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM NICOLAS UREÑA DE MENDOZA MAT. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	7,625.16	3,305.94	13,996.44
1505	JOCELYN ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ FLETE	ESC PRIM NICOLAS UREÑA DE MENDOZA MAT. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	11,708.48	3,305.94	9,913.12
1505	LUZ DEL CARMEN DISLA BATISTA	ESC PRIM NICOLAS UREÑA DE MENDOZA MAT. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	9,634.05	2,571.28	7,182.75
1505	MARCELINA SORIANO GUANTE DE CALVO	ESC PRIM NICOLAS UREÑA DE MENDOZA MAT. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	2,028.07	4,810.95	3,061.06	15,209.05
1505	YESSENIA TAVERAS ROMERO	ESC PRIM NICOLAS UREÑA DE MENDOZA MAT. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	11,859.36	3,183.50	8,961.44
1505	HILDA JOCELYN BEATO NUNEZ	ESC PRIM NICOLAS UREÑA DE MENDOZA MAT. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	14,041.73	3,061.06	5,978.27
1505	ISIDRA ANDUJAR DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM NICOLAS UREÑA DE MENDOZA MAT. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	9,507.89	3,183.50	11,312.91
1505	SANTA SUSANA GUTIERREZ VERA	ESC PRIM NICOLAS UREÑA DE MENDOZA MAT. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	11,003.31	3,061.06	9,016.69
1505	JULIANA BELTRE GALVAN	ESC PRIM NICOLAS UREÑA DE MENDOZA MAT. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	12,959.08	2,754.65	5,056.92
1505	JULISSA ALEXANDRA REINOSO GOMEZ	ESC PRIM NICOLAS UREÑA DE MENDOZA MAT. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	2,116.16	2,754.65	15,899.84
1505	VICTORIA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM NICOLAS UREÑA DE MENDOZA MAT. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	2,616.16	2,754.65	15,399.84
1505	ALBA ALEJANDRINA MARTINEZ LUNA	ESC PRIM NICOLAS UREÑA DE MENDOZA MAT. 15-05	ORIENTADOR	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	9,857.44	3,305.94	11,764.16
1505	DALCIO AQUINO FAMILIA	ESC PRIM NICOLAS UREÑA DE MENDOZA MAT. 15-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	1,994.61	25.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	0.00	1,401.13	4,007.87	3,560.24	19,276.93
1505	SANTA ZACARIAS ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM NICOLAS UREÑA DE MENDOZA MAT. 15-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	19,641.54	3,428.39	2,780.86
1505	JOSE NICOLAS SUAREZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM NICOLAS UREÑA DE MENDOZA MAT. 15-05	TECNICO LABORATORIO	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	7,037.79	2,448.85	8,978.21
1505	LUIS ANTONIO VASQUEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM NICOLAS UREÑA DE MENDOZA MAT. 15-05	MAESTRO F.I.H.R	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	10,727.14	2,754.65	7,288.86
1505	ANA OLGA ACOSTA CRUZ	ESC PRIM NICOLAS UREÑA DE MENDOZA MAT. 15-05	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA	19,219.20	0.00	0.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,135.85	1,547.14	2,938.61	17,672.06
1505	YUNIOR AMEZQUITA	ESC PRIM NICOLAS UREÑA DE MENDOZA VESP. 15-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	22,645.46	3,795.71	2,179.34
1505	OSTERMA RIVAS DIAZ	ESC PRIM NICOLAS UREÑA DE MENDOZA VESP. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,047.68	0.00	0.00	632.77	1,565.39	242.52	670.25	1,563.18	0.00	1,303.02	19,398.31	3,371.09	2,649.37
1505	ANA OLGA ACOSTA CRUZ	ESC PRIM NICOLAS UREÑA DE MENDOZA VESP. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	751.32	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	844.89	2,195.05	8,327.05	3,428.39	14,095.35

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1505	BIENVENIDA FERREIRA	ESC PRIM NICOLAS UREÑA DE MENDOZA VESP. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,100.40	16,060.94	3,183.50	4,759.86
1505	LAURA AHALY SALDAÑA	ESC PRIM NICOLAS UREÑA DE MENDOZA VESP. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,282.80	1,508.36	25.00	610.82	1,511.08	234.11	647.00	1,508.95	0.00	1,282.82	10,216.16	3,254.14	11,066.64
1505	MIRTA MARTINEZ UBRI	ESC PRIM NICOLAS UREÑA DE MENDOZA VESP. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,203.40	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	12,649.37	3,428.39	9,773.03
1505	MARIANA MARGARITA JIMENEZ CUESTO	ESC PRIM NICOLAS UREÑA DE MENDOZA VESP. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,047.68	0.00	0.00	632.77	1,565.39	242.52	670.25	1,563.18	0.00	1,303.02	11,729.68	3,371.09	10,318.00
1505	MIRTHA MAGDALENA DE LEON GARCIA	ESC PRIM NICOLAS UREÑA DE MENDOZA VESP. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1505	ANA MARIA BAEZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM NICOLAS UREÑA DE MENDOZA VESP. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1505	CRISTINA VALDEZ DE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM NICOLAS UREÑA DE MENDOZA VESP. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	17,760.03	3,305.94	3,861.57
1505	OLGA MERCEDES PEÑA	ESC PRIM NICOLAS UREÑA DE MENDOZA VESP. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	1,556.17	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,397.50	6,289.34	3,550.83	16,933.86
1505	JOCELYN ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ FLETE	ESC PRIM NICOLAS UREÑA DE MENDOZA VESP. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	20,415.61	3,305.94	1,205.99
1505	LUZ DEL CARMEN DISLA BATISTA	ESC PRIM NICOLAS UREÑA DE MENDOZA VESP. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,546.12	2,571.28	15,270.68
1505	YESSENIA TAVERAS ROMERO	ESC PRIM NICOLAS UREÑA DE MENDOZA VESP. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,075.40	12,704.21	3,183.50	8,116.59
1505	SANTA SUSANA GUTIERREZ VERA	ESC PRIM NICOLAS UREÑA DE MENDOZA VESP. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,390.70	3,061.06	17,629.30
1505	NELSON VENTURA PAREDES	ESC PRIM NICOLAS UREÑA DE MENDOZA VESP. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	4,881.06	3,061.06	15,138.94
1505	WENDY JENODY CORDERO	ESC PRIM NICOLAS UREÑA DE MENDOZA VESP. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	11,162.30	2,448.85	4,853.70
1505	JULIO CESAR PEREZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM NICOLAS UREÑA DE MENDOZA VESP. 15-05	MAESTRO E.F.	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	10,083.12	2,754.65	7,932.88
1505	RAMONA REYES DIAZ	ESC PRIM NICOLAS UREÑA DE MENDOZA VESP. 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,684.09	3,183.50	18,136.71
1505	ALTAGRACIA FELIZ CUEVAS	ESC PRIM NICOLAS UREÑA DE MENDOZA VESP. 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	6,701.54	2,448.85	9,314.46
1505	ALBA ALEJANDRINA MARTINEZ LUNA	ESC PRIM NICOLAS UREÑA DE MENDOZA VESP. 15-05	ORIENTADOR	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1505	DALCIO AQUINO FAMILIA	ESC PRIM NICOLAS UREÑA DE MENDOZA VESP. 15-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	26,268.09	0.00	0.00	753.89	1,865.03	288.95	798.55	1,862.41	0.00	1,552.44	3,176.46	4,016.39	23,091.63
1505	SANTA ZACARIAS ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM NICOLAS UREÑA DE MENDOZA VESP. 15-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	21,313.60	1,173.64	25.00	611.70	1,513.27	234.45	647.93	1,511.13	0.00	1,284.63	3,021.12	3,258.85	18,292.48
1505	JOSE NICOLAS SUAREZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM NICOLAS UREÑA DE MENDOZA VESP. 15-05	TECNICO LABORATORIO	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	7,007.98	2,448.85	9,008.02
1505	JANET MARGARITA MERCEDES GUZMAN	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,118.40	2,198.85	25.00	749.60	1,854.41	287.30	794.00	1,851.79	844.89	2,413.49	14,336.05	3,993.50	11,782.35
1505	BALDOMAR ROMERO SALVADOR	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-05	DIRECTOR REGENTE	61,898.16	4,149.44	25.00	1,776.48	4,394.77	380.38	1,881.70	4,388.58	0.00	3,683.18	52,470.39	9,163.73	9,427.77
1505	CANDITA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	9,939.28	3,305.94	11,682.32
1505	RAMONA DEL CARMEN JIMENEZ REYES DE ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1505	NILDA MERCEDES HENRIQUEZ DUARTE	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	11,615.85	3,305.94	10,005.75
1505	CARMEN RAMONA TORRES CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1505	ANIANA DEL CARMEN ALMANZAR DISLA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	17,928.25	3,305.94	3,693.35
1505	MARIA DE LOS SANTOS MUNOZ DE LEON	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	7,461.16	3,305.94	14,160.44
1505	ALTAGRACIA CONCEPCION GUERRERO MENA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	5,019.09	3,428.39	17,403.31
1505	LUCRECIA ESPAILLAT	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	5,627.00	3,305.94	15,994.60
1505	FLORENCIA MARIA GUERRERO MENA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,372.50	17,145.18	3,550.83	6,078.02
1505	LEONARDA FAMILIA VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,556.18	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,429.57	3,305.94	18,192.03
1505	ROSA SANTIAGO CRUZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	13,881.86	3,183.50	6,938.94
1505	YAKELIN NOVAS FERRERAS	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	10,030.37	2,571.28	6,786.43
1505	YOLANDA JAQUELIN CASTILLO DIAZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	1,397.20	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	8,891.20	3,061.06	11,128.80
1505	JOSEFINA MAXIMILIANA DE LEON	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	20,000.00	3,061.06	20.00
1505	JOSELINE IRENE ALMANZAR LOPEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	13,224.87	3,061.06	6,795.13
1505	MANIOCATEX HERNANDEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,487.12	2,571.28	15,329.68
1505	ROSYDANIA CASILLA CUEVAS	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	16,052.38	3,061.06	3,967.62
1505	MARIA DE LA ROSA ORTIZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
1505	MARGARITA MERCEDES CRUZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	73.19	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	2,053.07	6,724.77	3,061.06	13,295.23
1505	EDIGEN RAMOS ROSARIO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,801.96	2,448.85	14,214.04
1505	ROSIBEL NICAULYS BAUTISTA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1505	MIYERLIN ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ MARIZAN	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,716.00	0.00	25.00	479.75	1,186.84	183.88	508.17	1,185.16	0.00	1,012.92	3,741.15	2,555.88	12,974.85
1505	PAOLA ESTEFANY PEREZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	15,958.60	2,754.65	2,057.40
1505	CRISTINA MADE MADE	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	10,795.13	2,754.65	7,220.87
1505	PRISCILLA MAGNOLIA NUÑEZ ABAD	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	6,315.96	2,448.85	9,700.04

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1505	PAOLA CAROLINA JAQUEZ GALVEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89	1,816.44	2,792.85	2,448.85	13,223.15
1505	YEILY MANUELA PEREZ VENTURA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,785.96	2,448.85	12,230.04
1505	MARTHA BEATRIZ PUJOLS MORILLO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,447.96	2,448.85	13,568.04
1505	SANTA MIGUELINA ACOSTA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,716.00	0.00	25.00	479.75	1,186.84	183.88	508.17	1,185.16	0.00	1,012.92	3,306.83	2,555.88	13,409.17
1505	DELSA MARIA ARIAS	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	1,690.93	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,964.32	3,305.94	17,657.28
1505	VICTOR MANUEL GARCES BATISTA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO E.F.	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	15,943.66	2,754.65	2,072.34
1505	JOHANNY ORTEGA DEL POZO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	2,028.07	3,702.55	3,061.06	16,317.45
1505	YANARA RAMIREZ MESA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-05	ORIENTADOR	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	3,973.72	2,571.28	12,843.08
1505	FANNY YUVELKY RODRIGUEZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-05	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,121.60	0.00	0.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00	1,425.59	17,953.93	3,688.19	6,167.67
1505	LUCIANA DE JESUS VARGAS PERALTA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-05	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	24,121.60	1,683.03	25.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	844.89	2,295.48	7,511.56	3,688.19	16,610.04
1505	ADELA THOMAS DE FLETE	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-05	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	3,046.12	2,571.28	13,770.68
1505	JANET MARGARITA MERCEDES GUZMAN	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 15-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	21,352.10	3,941.70	4,427.50
1505	ANTONIA ROSARIO LORA RAMOS	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	5,048.56	3,305.94	16,573.04
1505	CANDITA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1505	RAMONA DEL CARMEN JIMENEZ REYES DE ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	737.60	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,689.78	2,945.29	8,769.46	3,183.50	12,051.34
1505	CARLOS MANUEL MATOS PEÑA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	6,040.59	3,305.94	15,581.01
1505	ERICK VLADIMIR GUTIERREZ VANDERPOOL	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	6,670.33	3,305.94	14,951.27
1505	ANIANA DEL CARMEN ALMANZAR DISLA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1505	MARIA DE LOS SANTOS MUNOZ DE LEON	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	18,543.48	3,305.94	3,078.12
1505	MERCEDES DEL POZO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	8,163.60	3,305.94	13,458.00
1505	ALTAGRACIA CONCEPCION GUERRERO MENA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	22,322.40	3,428.39	100.00
1505	FLORENCIA MARIA GUERRERO MENA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	1,556.17	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,397.50	23,123.20	3,550.83	100.00
1505	YOHANNA YADIRA CASTILLO ORTIZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	928.92	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	13,057.70	3,305.94	8,563.90
1505	PEDRO PABLO RODRIGUEZ BATISTA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,556.18	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	15,978.15	3,305.94	5,643.45
1505	MILAGRO MELENDEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,168.45	3,305.94	17,453.15
1505	FRANCISCO DE PAULA PEÑA REYES	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.94
1505	YAKELIN NOVAS FERRERAS	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,469.30	2,571.28	15,347.50
1505	YOLANDA JAQUELIN CASTILLO DIAZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	19,798.41	3,061.06	221.59
1505	JOSEFINA MAXIMILIANA DE LEON	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
1505	ROSYDANIA CASILLA CUEVAS	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	10,222.70	3,061.06	9,797.30
1505	MARIA DE LA ROSA ORTIZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	86.90	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,160.85	9,801.59	2,938.61	9,417.61
1505	ELISEO VENTURA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	3,647.48	3,061.06	16,372.52
1505	MARGARITA MERCEDES CRUZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	15,053.57	2,571.28	1,763.23
1505	NEURYS CESPEDES GARCIA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	204.27	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	8,330.57	2,571.28	8,486.23
1505	ALEXANDRA SOLANO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	2,616.16	2,754.65	15,399.84
1505	EDIGEN RAMOS ROSARIO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,321.03	2,448.85	11,694.97
1505	ANGELICA MARIA GERALDINO RAMOS	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	11,429.97	2,448.85	4,586.03
1505	ALEXANDRA ARIAS AYBAR	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	14,689.46	2,448.85	1,326.54
1505	SANTA PAULINA GARABITOS FRAGOSO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,447.96	2,448.85	13,568.04
1505	ANTONIA ROJAS RIVAS	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	13,274.15	3,305.94	8,347.45
1505	JOSE DOMINGO ESPINAL RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO E.F.	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	15,471.72	3,061.06	4,548.28
1505	JOSELINE IRENE ALMANZAR LOPEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	525.27	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	2,053.07	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
1505	JOHANNY ORTEGA DEL POZO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	525.27	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
1505	ANA JAQUELINA CRUZ ARIAS	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 15-05	ORIENTADOR	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	10,964.57	3,305.94	10,657.03
1505	YANARA RAMIREZ MESA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 15-05	ORIENTADOR	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,469.30	2,571.28	15,347.50
1505	FANNY YUVELKY RODRIGUEZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 15-05	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,121.60	1,809.77	25.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00	1,450.59	12,570.72	3,688.19	11,550.88
1505	LUCIANA DE JESUS VARGAS PERALTA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 15-05	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	24,121.60	0.00	0.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00	1,425.59	14,344.29	3,688.19	9,777.31
1505	MARIA ALTAGRACIA ARIAS TEJEDA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SRA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 15-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	21,823.21	3,941.70	3,956.39

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1505	MARIANA NATIVIDAD LENDOF LOPEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SRA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	9,960.65	3,305.94	11,660.95
1505	MIGUELINA DEL CARMEN GOMEZ ESPINAL	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SRA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	10,672.88	3,305.94	10,948.72
1505	LUCIA MERCEDES SANTOS VILLAR	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SRA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	850.62	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,689.78	2,992.62	14,103.65	3,305.94	7,517.95
1505	FRANCISCA CONCEPCION GUZMAN	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SRA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	5,566.05	3,305.94	16,055.55
1505	MARIA ALTAGRACIA COLON NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SRA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1505	AUREA LOPEZ MEDINA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SRA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	2,626.13	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	6,204.52	3,305.94	15,417.08
1505	VERONICA TEJEDA VIZCAINO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SRA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	13,546.09	3,305.94	8,075.51
1505	RUTH ALTAGRACIA PEREZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SRA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	1,429.44	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	844.89	2,242.39	21,199.77	3,550.83	2,023.43
1505	RAQUEL NICOLASA LIRANZO ROA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SRA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	9,236.63	2,693.73	8,380.97
1505	LEANDRA CRUCETA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SRA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	13,690.27	3,183.50	7,130.53
1505	DIONNI ELICET MEDINA TERRERO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SRA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	7,447.96	2,448.85	8,568.04
1505	MILKA MASIEL PEREZ ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SRA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1505	CORINA PEREZ ANTIGUA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SRA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,431.70	3,061.06	17,588.30
1505	ELVIRA GUILLERMINA MEREJO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SRA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 15-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	22,792.00	0.00	0.00	654.13	1,618.23	250.71	692.88	1,615.95	844.89	2,191.90	3,133.78	3,484.89	19,658.22
1505	ANTONIO PE¥A CUEVAS	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SRA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1505	ROSA MERCEDES LASEN MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SRA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 15-05	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	11,100.00	0.00	0.00	318.57	788.10	122.10	337.44	786.99	0.00	656.01	822.51	1,697.19	10,277.49
1505	JACQUELIN PEREZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SRA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	36,836.80	945.12	25.00	1,057.22	2,615.41	380.38	1,119.84	2,611.73	0.00	2,202.06	7,045.63	5,607.52	29,791.17
1505	ANGELA AGUSTINA RODRIGUEZ PEREYRA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SRA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,981.54	4,897.69	26,050.46
1505	MARIA ALTAGRACIA ARIAS TEJEDA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SRA DE LAS MERCEDES VESP 15-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	2,143.02	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	24,724.80	3,795.71	100.00
1505	MIGUELINA DEL CARMEN GOMEZ ESPINAL	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SRA DE LAS MERCEDES VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1505	LUCIA MERCEDES SANTOS VILLAR	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SRA DE LAS MERCEDES VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1505	FRANCISCA CONCEPCION GUZMAN	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SRA DE LAS MERCEDES VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	12,388.99	3,305.94	9,232.61
1505	AUREA LOPEZ MEDINA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SRA DE LAS MERCEDES VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	19,414.39	3,305.94	2,207.21
1505	ALTAGRACIA SOLANO CORDONES	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SRA DE LAS MERCEDES VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	624.58	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,689.78	2,945.29	4,120.40	3,183.50	16,700.40
1505	RUTH ALTAGRACIA PEREZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SRA DE LAS MERCEDES VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,372.50	15,720.85	3,550.83	7,502.35
1505	GREGORIA TRINIDAD BENITEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SRA DE LAS MERCEDES VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	8,383.65	3,183.50	12,437.15
1505	LEANDRA CRUCETA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SRA DE LAS MERCEDES VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1505	MARGARITA PEÑA LIRIANO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SRA DE LAS MERCEDES VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1505	MELISSA ISABEL GUANTE BAEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SRA DE LAS MERCEDES VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,493.96	2,448.85	13,522.04
1505	YANELI ALTAGRACIA MORILLO REYES	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SRA DE LAS MERCEDES VESP 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	10,902.66	2,693.73	6,714.94
1505	CORINA PEREZ ANTIGUA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SRA DE LAS MERCEDES VESP 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	16,785.84	3,061.06	3,234.16
1505	MARIA ESPERANZA GUERRERO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SRA DE LAS MERCEDES VESP 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1505	ROSALIDA SANTOS ROSA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SRA DE LAS MERCEDES VESP 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1505	MARTIN TORIBIO CABRERA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SRA DE LAS MERCEDES VESP 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1505	MARIA ALTAGRACIA TEJEDA CABRAL	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SRA DE LAS MERCEDES VESP 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	10,560.00	0.00	0.00	303.07	749.76	116.16	321.02	748.70	0.00	624.09	782.49	1,614.62	9,777.51
1505	ARASCELY TAVAREZ FRIAS	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SRA DE LAS MERCEDES VESP 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1505	RUDELANIA CARRION RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SRA DE LAS MERCEDES VESP 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	3,520.00	0.00	0.00	101.02	249.92	38.72	107.01	249.57	0.00	208.03	260.83	538.21	3,259.17
1505	EZEQUIER MORA MATEO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SRA DE LAS MERCEDES VESP 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1505	CARLOS DELFIN CASTILLO TAPIA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SRA DE LAS MERCEDES VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	38,438.40	299.23	25.00	1,103.18	2,729.13	380.38	1,168.53	2,725.28	844.89	3,141.60	21,137.91	5,834.79	17,300.49
1505	RAQUEL IVELISSE REYES	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SRA DE LAS MERCEDES VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	37,235.20	2.69	25.00	1,068.65	2,643.70	380.38	1,131.95	2,639.98	1,689.78	3,915.38	19,313.83	5,664.06	17,921.37
1505	ANA MERCEDES ORTIZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SRA DE LAS MERCEDES VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1505	ISSI ELIZABETH AZOR	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SRA DE LAS MERCEDES VESP 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	34,032.00	0.00	25.00	976.72	2,416.27	374.35	1,034.57	2,412.87	0.00	2,036.29	23,714.47	5,203.49	10,317.53
1505	LORAINE BALBUENA FAÑA	ESC PRIM PAULA MONTAL MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,447.96	2,448.85	13,568.04
1505	ANTONIA ALTAGRACIA MEJIA BETANCES	ESC PRIM PAULA MONTAL MAT 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	12,273.46	2,754.65	5,742.54
1505	ADRIANA ELIZABETH BELTRE MATOS	ESC PRIM PAULA MONTAL MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	33,633.60	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.99	369.97	1,022.46	2,384.62	0.00	2,012.74	22,798.10	5,142.58	10,835.50
1505	MARIA INOCENCIA CABRERA FLORES	ESC PRIM PAULA MONTAL MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	13,529.28	4,897.69	18,502.72
1505	YIRA EDELMIRA DE LA ROSA AMANCIO	ESC PRIM PAULA MONTAL MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	13,398.15	4,897.69	18,633.85
1505	DANNI SADI LEBRON TAVARES	ESC PRIM PAULA MONTAL MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,935.54	4,897.69	28,096.46

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1505	FRANCISCA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM PAULA MONTAL MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1505	CARMEN NUÑEZ BIDO	ESC PRIM PAULA MONTAL MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1505	TANIA REYES PEREZ	ESC PRIM PAULA MONTAL MAT 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	380.38	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	26,708.23	5,380.26	8,526.97
1505	JUANITA MEJIA BETANCES	ESC PRIM PAULA MONTAL MAT 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	7,016.23	4,897.69	25,015.77
1505	ALFIDA NIURCA PINEDA	ESC PRIM PAULA MONTAL MAT 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	7,430.23	4,897.69	24,601.77
1505	ALTAGRACIA ACOSTA FELIX	ESC PRIM PAULA MONTAL MAT 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	13,306.35	4,897.69	18,725.65
1505	MARIBEL DE LOS REMEDIOS MIRANDA PINEDA	ESC PRIM PAULA MONTAL MAT 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,794.90	4,897.69	28,237.10
1505	ALBA IRIS GARCIA	ESC PRIM PAULA MONTAL MAT 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	13,435.58	4,897.69	18,596.42
1505	MARIA MARGARITA MATEO GOMEZ	ESC PRIM PAULA MONTAL MAT 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1505	LUZ ELENIA SANTANA MORLA	ESC PRIM PAULA MONTAL MAT 15-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1505	MARTHA ISABEL MOQUETE PEREZ	ESC PRIM PAULA MONTAL MAT 15-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,935.54	4,897.69	28,096.46
1505	SANTA YNES PEGUERO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PAULA MONTAL MAT 15-05	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	46,785.20	1,603.99	25.00	1,342.74	3,321.75	380.38	1,422.27	3,317.07	0.00	2,790.01	5,593.64	7,019.20	41,191.56
1505	TRINIDAD ALTAGRACIA DUVERGE CARABALLO	ESC PRIM PAULA MONTAL MAT 15-05	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO J.E.	37,032.00	227.47	25.00	1,062.82	2,629.27	380.38	1,125.77	2,625.57	0.00	2,213.59	3,396.87	5,635.22	33,635.13
1505	BELKIS YOLANDA VICIOSO DIAZ	ESC PRIM PAULA MONTAL MAT 15-05	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO J.E.	51,076.80	2,209.69	25.00	1,465.90	3,626.45	380.38	1,552.73	3,621.35	0.00	3,043.63	6,560.25	7,628.18	44,516.55
1505	ANTONIA CASTILLO PERALTA	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 15-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	4,715.03	3,795.71	20,109.77
1505	CARMEN ANA MIROPE PEREZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	15,797.31	3,305.94	5,824.29
1505	FELICIA GARCIA MORETA	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	624.58	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,689.78	2,945.29	7,245.46	3,183.50	13,575.34
1505	CRISTINA CALCAÑO CAMILO	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	73.19	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	2,053.07	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
1505	BRIGIDA HERRAND MOJICA	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	15,425.22	2,448.85	590.78
1505	CECILIA ALTAGRACIA BUENO REYNOSO	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	13,378.35	2,754.65	4,637.65
1505	DOMINGA OTA¥O ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,524.96	2,448.85	14,491.04
1505	DILCIA MELO CAMILO	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 15-05	PSICOLOGO	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,075.40	16,576.40	3,183.50	4,244.40
1505	SOCORRO GELTRUDYS ROJAS JOAQUIN	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 15-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	19,842.90	602.02	25.00	569.49	1,408.85	218.27	603.22	1,406.86	0.00	1,197.71	3,425.81	3,033.98	16,417.09
1505	GRACIELA HEREDIA MATEO	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 15-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
1505	LINA DE LEON LORENZO	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 15-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,569.28	2,448.85	12,446.72
1505	YUDIT ELENA TEJEDA CESE	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	36,836.80	199.92	25.00	1,057.22	2,615.41	380.38	1,119.84	2,611.73	0.00	2,202.06	18,957.79	5,607.52	17,879.01
1505	ROSA MARIA DEL ROSARIO CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	36,836.80	199.92	25.00	1,057.22	2,615.41	380.38	1,119.84	2,611.73	0.00	2,202.06	7,893.74	5,607.52	28,943.06
1505	MARIA RAMONA DURAN CASTRO	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	36,836.80	73.19	25.00	1,057.22	2,615.41	380.38	1,119.84	2,611.73	844.89	3,046.95	14,034.80	5,607.52	22,802.00
1505	CLAUDIA CORSINO GIRALDO	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	8,017.90	4,897.69	24,014.10
1505	YUDELKA ROSARIO ALMONTE	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1505	CLAUDIO JOSE GARCIA SEVERINO	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 15-05	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	11,194.00	4,897.69	20,838.00
1505	ANTONIA CASTILLO PERALTA	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH VESP 15-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	11,370.47	3,795.71	13,454.33
1505	PABLO DEL ROSARIO TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH VESP 15-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	7,380.67	3,941.70	18,398.93
1505	CARMEN ANA MIROPE PEREZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,250.75	3,305.94	18,370.85
1505	MERCEDES YRANNA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	9,314.16	3,305.94	12,307.44
1505	FELICIA GARCIA MORETA	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1505	CRISTINA CALCAÑO CAMILO	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	13,827.98	2,571.28	2,988.82
1505	BERNARDA CRUZ PADILLA	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,166.80	0.00	25.00	521.39	1,289.84	199.83	552.27	1,288.03	0.00	1,098.66	3,528.84	2,777.70	14,637.96
1505	LUISA ANTONIA GONZALEZ VICENTE DE BRITO	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	12,253.88	2,754.65	5,762.12
1505	SOCORRO GELTRUDYS ROJAS JOAQUIN	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH VESP 15-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	19,842.90	0.00	0.00	569.49	1,408.85	218.27	603.22	1,406.86	0.00	1,172.71	8,392.95	3,033.98	11,449.95
1505	BELGICA YOLANDA VEGA MARTE	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	33,633.60	0.00	25.00	965.28	2,387.99	369.97	1,022.46	2,384.62	0.00	2,012.74	17,850.21	5,142.58	15,783.39
1505	SANTA LUISA GONZALEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1505	LODY ESTHER DE LEON	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	5,737.14	4,897.69	26,294.86
1505	VICTORIANA SEPULVEDA PAULINO	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH VESP 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	14,222.56	4,897.69	17,809.44
1505	ORLIN MIGUELINA SANCHEZ LIRIANO	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH VESP 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	17,131.54	4,897.69	14,900.46
1505	MARINA CABRERA UBRI	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH VESP 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	9,426.96	4,897.69	22,605.04
1505	AMADA RODRIGUEZ GUANTE	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL ALBERTO PEREZ Y SANTIAGO MAT 15-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	4,650.20	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	16,326.42	3,941.70	9,453.18
1505	DIGNA MARIA CAMPUSANO SOLANO	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL ALBERTO PEREZ Y SANTIAGO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	4,447.05	3,305.94	17,174.55

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1505	ISIDRO PORTORREAL CASTRO	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL ALBERTO PEREZ Y SANTIAGO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,503.71	3,183.50	317.09
1505	YOLANDA FELIX MEDINA	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL ALBERTO PEREZ Y SANTIAGO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,456.93	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	12,088.68	3,305.94	9,532.92
1505	MARIZOL PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL ALBERTO PEREZ Y SANTIAGO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	5,826.48	3,305.94	15,795.12
1505	QUIOMARI SALA NIVAR	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL ALBERTO PEREZ Y SANTIAGO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	8,454.64	3,305.94	13,166.96
1505	FRANK REYNALDO MATEO	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL ALBERTO PEREZ Y SANTIAGO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	18,887.06	3,305.94	2,734.54
1505	JULIA SORAYA PEREZ HOLGUIN	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL ALBERTO PEREZ Y SANTIAGO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	4,695.64	3,305.94	16,925.96
1505	ALTAGRACIA SILVERIO RIVERA	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL ALBERTO PEREZ Y SANTIAGO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,997.11	3,183.50	17,823.69
1505	ESPERANZA CLASE	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL ALBERTO PEREZ Y SANTIAGO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	5,218.82	3,183.50	15,601.98
1505	JOSEFINA LUCIANO SANTANA	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL ALBERTO PEREZ Y SANTIAGO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,100.40	7,749.30	3,183.50	13,071.50
1505	JOHANNY TAMAREZ REYES	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL ALBERTO PEREZ Y SANTIAGO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	11,786.71	3,061.06	8,233.29
1505	NIURKA MARIA DILONE AGUERO DE ARAUJO	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL ALBERTO PEREZ Y SANTIAGO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	525.27	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	9,293.96	3,061.06	10,726.04
1505	GUILLERMINA PUJOLS PEÑA	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL ALBERTO PEREZ Y SANTIAGO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	11,561.40	3,061.06	8,458.60
1505	JANSY YADIRA GARCIA SERRANO	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL ALBERTO PEREZ Y SANTIAGO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	525.27	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
1505	GRISELDA TAMARES CUDUCO	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL ALBERTO PEREZ Y SANTIAGO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	6,078.96	2,448.85	9,937.04
1505	MELYN MARRERO CLETO	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL ALBERTO PEREZ Y SANTIAGO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	16,374.08	2,754.65	1,641.92
1505	KATTY SANCHEZ LINAREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL ALBERTO PEREZ Y SANTIAGO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	5,327.80	2,754.65	12,688.20
1505	MIGUELINA VALDEZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL ALBERTO PEREZ Y SANTIAGO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	15,424.56	2,754.65	2,591.44
1505	ANTONIO SANTOS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL ALBERTO PEREZ Y SANTIAGO MAT 15-05	ORIENTADOR	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
1505	AMADA RODRIGUEZ GUANTE	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL ALBERTO PEREZ Y SANTIAGO VESP 15-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	25,679.60	3,941.70	100.00
1505	ISIDRO PORTORREAL CASTRO	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL ALBERTO PEREZ Y SANTIAGO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1505	MARIZOL PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL ALBERTO PEREZ Y SANTIAGO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	15,196.63	3,305.94	6,424.97
1505	FRANK REYNALDO MATEO	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL ALBERTO PEREZ Y SANTIAGO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1505	ALTAGRACIA SILVERIO RIVERA	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL ALBERTO PEREZ Y SANTIAGO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	18,435.90	3,305.94	3,185.70
1505	ESPERANZA CLASE	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL ALBERTO PEREZ Y SANTIAGO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,084.09	3,183.50	17,736.71
1505	JOSEFINA LUCIANO SANTANA	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL ALBERTO PEREZ Y SANTIAGO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1505	JOHANNY TAMAREZ REYES	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL ALBERTO PEREZ Y SANTIAGO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
1505	NIURKA MARIA DILONE AGUERO DE ARAUJO	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL ALBERTO PEREZ Y SANTIAGO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	2,028.07	18,665.13	3,061.06	1,354.87
1505	GUILLERMINA PUJOLS PEÑA	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL ALBERTO PEREZ Y SANTIAGO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,895.70	3,061.06	17,124.30
1505	JANSY YADIRA GARCIA SERRANO	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL ALBERTO PEREZ Y SANTIAGO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	2,028.07	17,226.19	3,061.06	2,793.81
1505	VICENTA SEVERINO MATEO	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL ALBERTO PEREZ Y SANTIAGO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	15,223.92	3,061.06	4,796.08
1505	GRISELDA TAMARES CUDUCO	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL ALBERTO PEREZ Y SANTIAGO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	10,410.81	2,448.85	5,605.19
1505	FLORENCIA JIMENEZ ORTIZ	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL ALBERTO PEREZ Y SANTIAGO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1505	VICTORIA EUGENIA HEREDIA VARGAS	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL ALBERTO PEREZ Y SANTIAGO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	15,715.46	2,448.85	300.54
1505	CARMEN CRISTINA BELTRE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL ALBERTO PEREZ Y SANTIAGO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	12,766.89	2,754.65	5,249.11
1505	ANTONIO SANTOS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL ALBERTO PEREZ Y SANTIAGO VESP 15-05	ORIENTADOR	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	9,322.18	3,305.94	12,299.42
1505	VICKY ALTAGRACIA CAMPUSANO PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL ALBERTO PEREZ Y SANTIAGO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	10,560.00	0.00	0.00	303.07	749.76	116.16	321.02	748.70	0.00	624.09	782.49	1,614.62	9,777.51
1505	ESPERIEN JEAN PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL ALBERTO PEREZ Y SANTIAGO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	10,560.00	0.00	0.00	303.07	749.76	116.16	321.02	748.70	0.00	624.09	782.49	1,614.62	9,777.51
1505	RANSIEL ORTIZ BENJAMIN	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL ALBERTO PEREZ Y SANTIAGO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	9,680.00	0.00	0.00	277.82	687.28	106.48	294.27	686.31	0.00	572.09	747.30	1,480.07	8,932.70
1505	DIGNA ESTHER SEVERINO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL ALBERTO PEREZ Y SANTIAGO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	17,160.00	0.00	0.00	492.49	1,218.36	188.76	521.66	1,216.64	0.00	1,014.15	1,301.56	2,623.76	15,858.44
1505	SAMANTHA ALTAGRACIA CONSTANZA PUELLO	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL ALBERTO PEREZ Y SANTIAGO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	421.26	807.31	4,858.74
1505	CLARA HERMINIA CAYO POLANCO	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL ALBERTO PEREZ Y SANTIAGO VESP 15-05	COORDINADOR PREPARA EXCL	13,000.00	0.00	0.00	373.10	923.00	143.00	395.20	921.70	0.00	768.30	963.30	1,987.70	12,036.70
1505	CARMEN CRISTINA BELTRE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL ALBERTO PEREZ Y SANTIAGO VESP 15-05	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	11,100.00	0.00	0.00	318.57	788.10	122.10	337.44	786.99	0.00	656.01	822.51	1,697.19	10,277.49
1505	YOLANDA FELIX MEDINA	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL ALBERTO PEREZ Y SANTIAGO VESP 15-05	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,121.60	0.00	0.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00	1,425.59	24,021.60	3,688.19	100.00
1505	CANDIDA SUAREZ MONTAÑO	ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	24,208.80	1,947.40	25.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	0.00	1,455.74	14,639.81	3,701.52	9,568.99
1505	ROSANNY RAMIREZ CUEVAS	ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	12,000.75	3,065.77	8,050.05
1505	LUISA NEYDA DE PAULA SANTOS	ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	17,584.24	3,428.39	4,838.16
1505	MARINA MEDINA ACOSTA	ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1505	CESAR NICOLAS DE OLEO DIAZ	ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	14,477.07	3,305.94	7,144.53

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1505	JUANA ACEVEDO LEON	ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	6,475.10	3,305.94	15,146.50
1505	SONIA ESPERANZA ENCARNACION MONTERO	ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	9,372.82	3,183.50	11,447.98
1505	ROSA FERMINA PEREZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	5,759.16	3,305.94	15,862.44
1505	ANA CECILIA SANTANA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	22,322.40	3,428.39	100.00
1505	YDALIA OVALLES	ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,250.75	3,305.94	18,370.85
1505	ZORAIDA ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ VALDEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	13,036.88	3,305.94	8,584.72
1505	MILAGRO MELENDEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1505	MARIA BERIGUETE MONTERO	ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	6,816.82	3,183.50	14,003.98
1505	NESTOR MENDEZ VARGAS	ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
1505	MELANIA MARIA MENDEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	11,488.40	3,305.94	10,133.20
1505	CARMEN LUISA DE LA CRUZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	11,613.09	3,183.50	9,207.71
1505	MARIA ESTELA SOLANO PEREZ	ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	73.19	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	2,053.07	15,876.47	3,061.06	4,143.53
1505	CANDIDA ROSA DE LA ROSA PEREZ	ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	7,034.48	3,061.06	12,985.52
1505	JULIO FRANKLIN RODRIGUEZ MARIANO	ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	17,572.71	3,061.06	2,447.29
1505	VICTORIA ALTAGRACIA PINEDA LUCIANO	ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	17,090.17	3,061.06	2,929.83
1505	DOMINGA VARGAS PEREZ	ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	1,195.38	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	12,167.71	3,061.06	7,852.29
1505	RUTH ESTHER DE LEON	ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	11,529.19	3,305.94	10,092.41
1505	LOIDA FERLINA MARTE REYES DE BRITO	ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	2,028.07	2,828.37	3,061.06	17,191.63
1505	MAYLENNY DEL CARMEN SANCHEZ LIRIANO	ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	7,543.27	2,571.28	9,273.53
1505	GLENYS VOLQUEZ NOVAS	ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	5,389.47	2,448.85	10,626.53
1505	GERTRUDIS GARCIA DEL VILLAR	ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89	1,791.44	2,754.68	2,448.85	13,261.32
1505	ALEJANDRA DE JESUS ACEVEDO VARGAS	ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	8,990.96	2,448.85	7,025.04
1505	CARMEN PINALES PEREZ	ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,701.96	2,448.85	14,314.04
1505	YISSE ALTAGRACIA SEGURA BRIOSO	ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	9,760.06	2,754.65	8,255.94
1505	DOMINGA MORETA FELIZ	ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	1,689.78	2,779.53	14,389.38	2,754.65	3,626.62
1505	CELIA MERCEDES MORA	ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	15,916.00	2,448.85	100.00
1505	ALEJANDRINA PEREZ LUCAS	ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1505	ALTAGRACIA DIAZ	ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	525.27	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
1505	JUDITH ALTAGRACIA CHEVALIER BURGOS	ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
1505	LEDYS ALTAGRACIA CONTRERAS PERALTA	ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,701.97	2,448.85	14,314.03
1505	ANA JAQUELINA CRUZ ARIAS	ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05	ORIENTADOR	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
1505	FELICIANA MATOS RIVAS	ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	21,560.00	0.00	0.00	618.77	1,530.76	237.16	655.42	1,528.60	0.00	1,274.19	16,160.44	3,296.52	5,399.56
1505	JUANA ANTONIA TORIBIO SOSA	ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05	TECNICO LABORATORIO	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	2,182.62	2,571.28	14,634.18
1505	EVELYN MONTA¥O DRULLARD	ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	23,320.80	2,210.76	25.00	669.31	1,655.78	256.53	708.95	1,653.44	0.00	1,403.26	10,665.05	3,565.75	12,655.75
1505	JOSE DIOGENES NOBOA	ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	21,621.60	1,690.93	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	15,454.93	3,305.94	6,166.67
1505	LUIS MANUEL AMPARO CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
1505	JOSEFINA INOCENCIA PAULINO CUELLO	ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA VESP 15-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	12,655.39	3,649.72	11,214.61
1505	CANDIDA SUAREZ MONTAÑO	ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA VESP 15-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,009.60	0.00	0.00	717.78	1,775.68	275.11	760.29	1,773.18	0.00	1,478.07	24,909.60	3,823.97	100.00
1505	ROSANNY RAMIREZ CUEVAS	ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA VESP 15-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	19,950.80	3,065.77	100.00
1505	FRANKLIN FELIZ BAEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,057.71	0.00	0.00	661.76	1,637.10	253.63	700.95	1,634.79	0.00	1,362.71	23,037.71	3,525.52	20.00
1505	MARINA MEDINA ACOSTA	ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	12,574.72	3,305.94	9,046.88
1505	LUZ CELESTE GOMEZ SURIEL	ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,443.15	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	15,901.54	3,183.50	4,919.26
1505	CESAR NICOLAS DE OLEO DIAZ	ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1505	BIANCA BERENITZA BAEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	3,075.73	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,397.50	13,500.33	3,550.83	9,722.87
1505	RUFINA IRENE REYES HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	1,364.81	2,816.17	17,053.59
1505	JUANA ACEVEDO LEON	ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,177.48	3,305.94	18,444.12
1505	ALTAGRACIA GISELA FERNANDEZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	7,861.50	3,428.39	14,560.90
1505	CELESTE RIVERA POLANCO	ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,390.70	3,061.06	17,629.30

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1505	SONIA ESPERANZA ENCARNACION MONTERO	ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	15,458.97	3,183.50	5,361.83
1505	FIOR DALIZA ROJAS ROSA	ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	1,556.17	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,397.50	3,564.26	3,550.83	19,658.94
1505	ROSA FERMINA PEREZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	20,748.45	3,305.94	873.15
1505	MERCEDES SANTANA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	17,337.15	3,305.94	4,284.45
1505	ANA CECILIA SANTANA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,203.40	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	844.89	2,195.05	11,667.02	3,428.39	10,755.38
1505	ADRIANA NOLASCO VARGAS	ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	1,364.81	2,816.17	17,053.59
1505	ANGELITA FELIZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,282.80	1,508.36	25.00	610.82	1,511.08	234.11	647.00	1,508.95	0.00	1,282.82	3,394.26	3,254.14	17,888.54
1505	ZORAIDA ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ VALDEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1505	MARIA BERIGUETE MONTERO	ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,925.09	3,183.50	17,895.71
1505	FLAVIA ANTONIA VARGAS FLORIAN	ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	17,696.95	3,183.50	3,123.85
1505	CARMEN LUISA DE LA CRUZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,684.09	3,183.50	18,136.71
1505	MARIA ESTELA SOLANO PEREZ	ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
1505	GELEN MARTINEZ REYES	ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,724.10	3,183.50	17,096.70
1505	CELESTINA BATISTA CACERES	ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	398.54	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	3,476.03	3,061.06	16,543.97
1505	JULIO FRANKLIN RODRIGUEZ MARIANO	ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	18,120.44	3,061.06	1,899.56
1505	VICTORIA ALTAGRACIA PINEDA LUCIANO	ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,590.70	3,061.06	17,429.30
1505	RUTH ESTHER DE LEON	ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,797.11	3,183.50	18,023.69
1505	OSTACIA FELIZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	11,148.20	3,061.06	8,871.80
1505	EVELYN MONTA¥O DRULLARD	ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	2,788.05	3,305.94	18,833.55
1505	LOIDA FERLINA MARTE REYES DE BRITO	ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	525.27	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	13,275.37	3,061.06	6,744.63
1505	YOBAGNE RAMIREZ CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,513.70	3,061.06	17,506.30
1505	MAYLENNY DEL CARMEN SANCHEZ LIRIANO	ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	11,046.61	3,061.06	8,973.39
1505	YANIRIS MERCEDES PEREZ TAPIA	ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1505	GLENYS VOLQUEZ NOVAS	ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	15,916.00	2,448.85	100.00
1505	GERTRUDIS GARCIA DEL VILLAR	ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,928.20	2,448.85	12,087.80
1505	ALEJANDRA DE JESUS ACEVEDO VARGAS	ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	11,145.85	2,448.85	4,870.15
1505	CARMEN PINALES PEREZ	ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	6,462.79	2,448.85	9,553.21
1505	REYNA MARGARITA GARCIA CACERES	ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	3,116.16	2,754.65	14,899.84
1505	CELIA MERCEDES MORA	ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,920.33	2,448.85	13,095.67
1505	MAGDALENA ENCARNACION DIAZ	ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,689.78	2,992.62	8,216.57	3,305.94	13,405.03
1505	JUAN ANTONIO GONZALEZ BELLO	ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO E.F.	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	18,537.95	3,183.50	2,282.85
1505	ALTAGRACIA DIAZ	ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	2,028.07	12,473.16	3,061.06	7,546.84
1505	JUDITH ALTAGRACIA CHEVALIER BURGOS	ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	15,572.70	3,061.06	4,447.30
1505	LEDYS ALTAGRACIA CONTRERAS PERALTA	ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	15,011.43	2,448.85	1,004.57
1505	TANIA VERONICA DE JESUS SIRI	ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	15,810.85	2,754.65	2,205.15
1505	ARACELIS NOEMI ADAMES BELTRE	ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA VESP 15-05	ORIENTADOR	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	3,270.86	3,428.39	19,151.54
1505	LUZ EVANGELINA REYES	ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA VESP 15-05	ORIENTADOR	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	3,376.48	2,754.65	14,639.52
1505	FELICIANA MATOS RIVAS	ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA VESP 15-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	22,422.40	1,208.42	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	3,149.15	3,428.39	19,273.25
1505	JUANA ANTONIA TORIBIO SOSA	ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA VESP 15-05	TECNICO LABORATORIO	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	16,716.80	2,571.28	100.00
1505	RUDYS ANDRES SIERRA MORA	ESC PRIM RENOVACION MATUTINA 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,408.52	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	12,439.91	3,305.94	9,181.69
1505	MARISOL VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM RENOVACION MATUTINA 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	5,806.88	3,305.94	15,814.72
1505	PAULA MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM RENOVACION MATUTINA 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,925.09	3,183.50	17,895.71
1505	JOSE LUIS PAULINO ALVARADO	ESC PRIM RENOVACION MATUTINA 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	398.54	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,689.78	2,992.62	13,218.88	3,305.94	8,402.72
1505	NELLY ALTAGRACIA RIVERA LIRIANO	ESC PRIM RENOVACION MATUTINA 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,192.60	0.00	0.00	608.23	1,504.67	233.12	644.26	1,502.56	1,689.78	2,942.27	5,460.16	3,240.35	15,732.44
1505	FRANCISCO DE PAULA PEÑA REYES	ESC PRIM RENOVACION MATUTINA 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,346.47	2,693.73	16,271.13
1505	GLADYS BATISTA GARCIA	ESC PRIM RENOVACION MATUTINA 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
1505	ANNIA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM RENOVACION MATUTINA 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	525.27	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	2,053.07	3,108.85	3,061.06	16,911.15
1505	YLDA ALTAGRACIA TAPIA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM RENOVACION MATUTINA 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	5,947.96	2,448.85	10,068.04

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1505	AUILDA KELLY JOHNSON	ESC PRIM RENOVACION MATUTINA 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	7,210.09	3,183.50	13,610.71
1505	MARILYN ESTHER CAPELLAN MERCEDES	ESC PRIM RENOVACION MATUTINA 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	12,843.96	2,448.85	3,172.04
1505	EMILIO BERTULIO MEDINA MOQUETE	ESC PRIM RENOVACION MATUTINA 15-05	MAESTRO E.F.	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	18,324.17	3,183.50	2,496.63
1505	ATENAS GARCIA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM RENOVACION MATUTINA 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	9,260.48	3,305.94	12,361.12
1505	LOURDES MAGDALENA TORRES BERNARD	ESC PRIM RENOVACION MATUTINA 15-05	ORIENTADOR	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	3,170.05	3,305.94	18,451.55
1505	JUANA MARTE DE LEON	ESC PRIM RENOVACION MATUTINA 15-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	0.00	0.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	0.00	1,376.13	23,184.80	3,560.24	100.00
1505	RUDYS ANDRES SIERRA MORA	ESC PRIM RENOVACION VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,778.60	0.00	0.00	682.45	1,688.28	261.56	722.87	1,685.90	0.00	1,405.32	22,189.01	3,635.74	1,589.59
1505	MARTA ALTAGRACIA VALDERA CRUZ	ESC PRIM RENOVACION VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	17,403.67	3,183.50	3,417.13
1505	PAULA MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM RENOVACION VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	18,788.05	3,183.50	2,032.75
1505	JOSE LUIS PAULINO ALVARADO	ESC PRIM RENOVACION VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	1,364.81	2,816.17	17,053.59
1505	MERCEDES VERIGUETE FULCAR	ESC PRIM RENOVACION VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	1,057.21	2,615.41	405.20	1,119.84	2,611.73	0.00	2,202.05	6,269.60	5,632.34	13,750.40
1505	GLADYS BATISTA GARCIA	ESC PRIM RENOVACION VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	59.48	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,689.78	2,945.29	9,014.30	3,183.50	11,806.50
1505	ANA CELIZ MATEO OROZCO	ESC PRIM RENOVACION VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,689.78	2,897.96	3,974.47	3,061.06	16,045.53
1505	EUNICE CASTILLO VARGAS DE EVANGELISTA	ESC PRIM RENOVACION VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,689.78	2,897.96	9,950.10	3,061.06	10,069.90
1505	ANNIA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM RENOVACION VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	18,309.32	3,061.06	1,710.68
1505	RAQUEL ROSARIO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM RENOVACION VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	13,974.59	3,061.06	6,045.41
1505	AUILDA KELLY JOHNSON	ESC PRIM RENOVACION VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	11,954.85	3,183.50	8,865.95
1505	CANDY FLOR MONTERO JAQUE	ESC PRIM RENOVACION VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	6,968.28	2,448.85	9,047.72
1505	MARIA MAGDALENA LORA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM RENOVACION VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1505	RAMONA CATALINA ZAPATA ANCIANI	ESC PRIM RENOVACION VESP 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	6,482.94	2,754.65	11,533.06
1505	LOURDES MAGDALENA TORRES BERNARD	ESC PRIM RENOVACION VESP 15-05	ORIENTADOR	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	19,339.17	3,305.94	2,282.43
1505	NELLY ALTAGRACIA RIVERA LIRIANO	ESC PRIM RENOVACION VESP 15-05	ORIENTADOR	21,192.60	729.53	25.00	608.23	1,504.67	233.12	644.26	1,502.56	0.00	1,277.49	19,587.70	3,240.35	1,604.90
1505	JUANA MARTE DE LEON	ESC PRIM RENOVACION VESP 15-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	1,573.56	25.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	0.00	1,401.13	21,057.16	3,560.24	2,227.64
1505	ALTAGRACIA ANDERSON JHONSON	ESC PRIM RENOVACION VESP 15-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	6,235.96	2,448.85	9,780.04
1505	EDUARDO HIDALGO ABREU	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA MAT 15-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,211.60	0.00	0.00	780.97	1,932.02	299.33	827.23	1,929.30	0.00	1,608.20	23,851.02	4,160.65	3,360.58
1505	SILVERINA MEJIA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA MAT 15-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	14,114.83	4,087.69	12,619.57
1505	SONIA GOMERA RAMON	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	652.01	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	13,812.10	3,305.94	7,809.50
1505	SONIA FELIZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	11,655.45	3,305.94	9,966.15
1505	FIOR DALIZA ROJAS ROSA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,372.50	8,241.55	3,550.83	14,981.65
1505	AGUSTINA ROMERO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,075.40	9,176.18	3,183.50	11,644.62
1505	LUZ ZENEIDA ELIVO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1505	OZEMA CONCEPCION FULCAR CASTILLO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	1,784.50	3,428.39	20,637.90
1505	EDITA ANTONIA TAVERAS DE JESUS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	73.19	25.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,113.53	2,277.19	2,816.17	16,141.21
1505	DENIA BIENVENIDA PEREZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,091.17	0.00	0.00	662.72	1,639.47	254.00	701.97	1,637.16	844.89	2,209.58	2,996.95	3,530.63	20,094.22
1505	LUCIA ALTAGRACIA DINZEY GENAO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,709.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	10,745.09	3,183.50	10,075.71
1505	NEIS YLARIO CASILLA BENZANT	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	1,195.38	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,934.07	3,061.06	17,085.93
1505	DOMINGA ALCANTARA PEREZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	525.27	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
1505	ELCIDA BALBINA PAULINO CUELLO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	11,490.66	2,693.73	6,126.94
1505	ROSA JOSEFINA MARGARITA PEREZ PEXA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	8,235.12	2,571.28	8,581.68
1505	CASILDA ANTONIA MATOS ESPINOSA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,990.70	3,061.06	17,029.30
1505	LUCIA TINEO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	16,024.82	2,693.73	1,592.78
1505	NOEMI SUERO SUERO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	6,806.96	2,448.85	9,209.04
1505	LUZ ATANIA PANIAGUA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	7,507.37	2,448.85	8,508.63
1505	CELIDA LORENZO QUEVEDO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	5,447.96	2,448.85	10,568.04
1505	EVIS ALTAGRACIA CAROLINA PERDOMO LOPEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,716.00	0.00	25.00	479.75	1,186.84	183.88	508.17	1,185.16	0.00	1,012.92	5,006.83	2,555.88	11,709.17
1505	DAYSI BETHANIA ZAPATA BOURDIERD	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,716.00	0.00	25.00	479.75	1,186.84	183.88	508.17	1,185.16	0.00	1,012.92	6,506.83	2,555.88	10,209.17
1505	GEORGINA BIENVENIDA BAEZ PERALTA DE SOTO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA MAT 15-05	ORIENTADOR	23,223.20	1,556.17	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,397.50	15,464.27	3,550.83	7,758.93
1505	ELIZETT MARIA CRUZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA MAT 15-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	0.00	0.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	1,689.78	3,065.91	14,921.08	3,560.24	8,363.72

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1505	REYNA YSABEL CLASE CRISOSTOMO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA MAT 15-05	TECNICO LABORATORIO	18,166.80	0.00	25.00	521.39	1,289.84	199.83	552.27	1,288.03	0.00	1,098.66	11,224.34	2,777.70	6,942.46
1505	CARMEN DAMARIS PADILLA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA MAT 15-05	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,922.40	0.00	0.00	715.27	1,769.49	274.15	757.64	1,767.00	844.89	2,317.80	21,586.00	3,810.64	3,336.40
1505	WARLIN ABEL JIMENEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	9,240.96	2,448.85	6,775.04
1505	KESIA MARITZA FERRERAS GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1505	EDUARDO HIDALGO ABREU	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA VESP 15-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,211.60	2,742.80	25.00	780.97	1,932.02	299.33	827.23	1,929.30	0.00	1,633.20	5,686.30	4,160.65	21,525.30
1505	SILVERINA MEJIA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA VESP 15-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,227.20	2,655.94	25.00	781.42	1,933.13	299.50	827.71	1,930.41	0.00	1,634.13	27,127.20	4,163.04	100.00
1505	SONIA GOMERA RAMON	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	1,364.81	2,816.17	17,053.59
1505	SONIA FELIZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1505	AGUSTINA ROMERO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1505	CARMEN DAMARIS PADILLA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,556.24	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	22,322.40	3,428.39	100.00
1505	JOSE BIENVENIDO MEDINA DIAZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,100.40	15,950.68	3,183.50	4,870.12
1505	DOMINGA ALCANTARA PEREZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	2,028.07	9,740.06	3,061.06	10,279.94
1505	ELCIDA BALBINA PAULINO CUELLO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	13,238.65	2,693.73	4,378.95
1505	CASILDA ANTONIA MATOS ESPINOSA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	14,468.53	3,061.06	5,551.47
1505	MARIA ISABEL REYES LORA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	19,617.60	0.00	25.00	563.03	1,392.85	215.79	596.38	1,390.89	0.00	1,184.41	9,913.59	2,999.53	9,704.01
1505	NELLY ABREU MERCEDES	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	844.89	1,934.64	6,553.05	2,754.65	11,462.95
1505	ROSIBEL NICAULYS BAUTISTA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	10,369.49	2,448.85	5,646.51
1505	GEORGINA BIENVENIDA BAEZ PERALTA DE SOTO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA VESP 15-05	ORIENTADOR	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,372.50	23,123.20	3,550.83	100.00
1505	ELIZETT MARIA CRUZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA VESP 15-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	1,320.10	25.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	0.00	1,401.13	23,184.80	3,560.24	100.00
1505	EUGENIO JESUS RAMIREZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA VESP 15-05	TECNICO LABORATORIO	21,436.80	1,403.36	25.00	615.24	1,522.01	235.80	651.68	1,519.87	844.89	2,136.81	7,180.54	3,277.68	14,256.26
1505	ROSALIA SORIANO TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 15-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	24,208.08	4,087.69	2,526.32
1505	CELESTINA BELTRAN HEREDIA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 15-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	10,730.03	4,087.69	16,004.37
1505	ROSALIA SORIANO TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 15-05	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	26,734.40	2,420.55	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	844.89	2,449.90	5,968.82	4,087.69	20,765.58
1505	CELESTE SORIANO TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1505	YUDELKA PEREZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,934.52	0.00	0.00	629.52	1,557.35	241.28	666.81	1,555.16	844.89	2,141.22	7,604.65	3,353.79	14,329.87
1505	ANDREA FAJARDO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,469.72	3,305.94	151.88
1505	TERESA DE JESUS SORIANO ABREU	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	16,735.44	3,305.94	4,886.16
1505	REINALDA GRACIANO DELGADO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	16,760.84	3,183.50	4,059.96
1505	MARITZA ANTONIA PAULINO ANTIGUA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	864.34	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,100.40	10,880.27	3,183.50	9,940.53
1505	FRANCISCA SOLANO FUNDADOR	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	8,991.16	3,305.94	12,630.44
1505	RAMONA GERMAN GUERRA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	17,771.55	3,305.94	3,850.05
1505	JUANA EVANGELISTA MERCEDES MENDEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	12,936.48	3,305.94	8,685.12
1505	CLARIBEL CAMPUSANO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1505	ODALIX FELIX MINYETY	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	425.96	25.00	1,103.19	2,729.13	422.82	1,168.53	2,725.28	0.00	2,296.72	15,563.37	5,877.23	5,257.43
1505	YSABEL CRISTINA PEREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	5,604.05	3,061.06	14,415.95
1505	ANNY YAMILKA LANDRON SILVERIO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
1505	PEDRO SATURNINO MEDINA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	14,010.04	3,061.06	6,009.96
1505	DANILDA MARIA MORETA CASADO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
1505	EUGENIO MONTERO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	0.00	0.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,135.85	12,917.14	2,938.61	6,302.06
1505	MARIA CRUZ FABIAN	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	17,517.60	2,693.73	100.00
1505	ALEXANDRA BOCIO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	12,829.84	2,754.65	5,186.16
1505	LEONARDA ROMEROS BRIOSO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	14,578.05	2,754.65	3,437.95
1505	YOLENNY MICHEL PEREZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,947.96	2,448.85	13,068.04
1505	KENIA TERESA MATA MEJIA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	8,844.96	2,448.85	7,171.04
1505	RAQUEL MARLENY SANCHEZ SALCEDO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	11,944.96	2,448.85	4,071.04
1505	LINARES BUENO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,988.96	2,448.85	12,027.04
1505	DOMINGA DE LA ROSA GALVAN	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	7,868.84	2,448.85	8,147.16
1505	YOLANDA DE LA CRUZ MOREL	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 15-05	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	597.16	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	3,379.56	4,682.40	14,417.90	3,305.94	7,203.70

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1505	REINALDA GRACIANO DELGADO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1505	GRISEIDA MENDEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	8,334.30	2,571.28	8,482.50
1505	NATIVIDAD HERNANDEZ DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	14,279.09	2,754.65	3,736.91
1505	FABIOLA DE MORLA GENAO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 15-05	ORIENTADOR	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	11,510.05	3,305.94	10,111.55
1505	BASILIA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 15-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	13,179.07	3,428.39	9,243.33
1505	LEYBIS CRISTINA DE LEON MORALES	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 15-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	22,422.40	1,173.64	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	5,762.30	3,428.39	16,660.10
1505	CARLITA SOLANO CORREA DE LORA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 15-05	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE BASICA	22,717.35	0.00	25.00	651.99	1,612.93	249.89	690.61	1,610.66	0.00	1,367.60	8,345.12	3,473.48	14,372.23
1505	VICTOR ALFONSO PEÑA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 15-05	TECNICO LABORATORIO	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	1,689.78	2,661.33	11,417.74	2,448.85	4,598.26
1505	DENISSE SOLANO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 15-05	TECNICO LABORATORIO	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1505	DANIRSA DIAZ MORILLO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 15-05	TECNICO LABORATORIO	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,424.70	2,448.85	11,591.30
1505	DIGNA ANAEL PACHECO PEREZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 15-05	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,922.40	0.00	0.00	715.27	1,769.49	274.15	757.64	1,767.00	844.89	2,317.80	4,732.64	3,810.64	20,189.76
1505	ANTONIA SANTANA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 15-05	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	24,547.68	1,803.30	25.00	704.52	1,742.89	270.02	746.25	1,740.43	844.89	2,320.66	5,167.67	3,753.34	19,380.01
1505	CELESTINA BELTRAN HEREDIA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 15-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,563.20	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	23,164.72	4,087.69	3,569.68
1505	MARTHA YESENIA JIMENEZ ZAYAS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 15-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,706.99	2,919.79	16,389.01
1505	CELESTE SORIANO TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	10,212.26	3,305.94	11,409.34
1505	YUDELKA PEREZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,021.52	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1505	ANDREA FAJARDO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	3,695.64	3,305.94	17,925.96
1505	FRANCIA RAFAELA ESCOLASTICO CACERES	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	3,142.82	3,183.50	17,677.98
1505	FRANCISCA CAMPUSANO SORIANO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	6,033.82	3,183.50	14,786.98
1505	MARITZA ANTONIA PAULINO ANTIGUA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	10,892.95	3,305.94	10,728.65
1505	FRANCISCA SOLANO FUNDADOR	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	19,106.19	3,305.94	2,515.41
1505	JUANA EVANGELISTA MERCEDES MENDEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	15,900.00	3,305.94	5,721.60
1505	CASILDA MARGARITA CARPIO DEL CARMEN	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,399.68	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	17,958.33	3,428.39	4,464.07
1505	CLARIBEL CAMPUSANO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,100.40	12,778.95	3,183.50	8,041.85
1505	LILIAN MIGUELINA CORREA SANTANA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,305.47	2,693.73	16,312.13
1505	CARMEN SANTOS TAVERAS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
1505	YSABEL CRISTINA PEREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
1505	WANDRY JAZMIN FELIZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	18,273.79	3,061.06	1,746.21
1505	DANILDA MARIA MORETA CASADO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	19,461.00	3,061.06	559.00
1505	MARIA CRUZ FABIAN	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	9,562.84	2,693.73	8,054.76
1505	MARIA DIAZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	5,116.16	2,754.65	12,899.84
1505	MARIA VICTORIA MEDINA CANCU	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	3,116.16	2,754.65	14,899.84
1505	ERCIDA MEDRANO POZO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	5,447.96	2,448.85	10,568.04
1505	CARMEN ARELIS RODRIGUEZ DE LEON	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	13,697.96	2,448.85	2,318.04
1505	SANTIVERY MARTINEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	4,947.96	2,448.85	11,068.04
1505	NEREYDA DE LOS SANTOS MANZUETA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	13,447.96	2,448.85	2,568.04
1505	ANA ALICIA GOMEZ MONEGRO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	17,359.84	2,754.65	656.16
1505	WENDY MILAGROS SANTANA PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	16,716.80	2,571.28	100.00
1505	GRISEIDA MENDEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	16,625.04	2,571.28	191.76
1505	FABIOLA DE MORLA GENAO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 15-05	ORIENTADOR	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	19,034.69	3,305.94	2,586.91
1505	LEYBIS CRISTINA DE LEON MORALES	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 15-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	21,313.60	0.00	0.00	611.70	1,513.27	234.45	647.93	1,511.13	0.00	1,259.63	21,213.60	3,258.85	100.00
1505	VICTOR ALFONSO PEÑA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 15-05	TECNICO LABORATORIO	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	7,100.03	2,448.85	8,915.97
1505	DENISSE SOLANO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 15-05	TECNICO LABORATORIO	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	8,213.58	2,448.85	7,802.42
1505	DIGNA ANAEL PACHECO PEREZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 15-05	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,922.40	1,909.08	25.00	715.27	1,769.49	274.15	757.64	1,767.00	0.00	1,497.91	13,981.81	3,810.64	10,940.59
1505	ANTONIA SANTANA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 15-05	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	24,547.68	0.00	0.00	704.52	1,742.89	270.02	746.25	1,740.43	0.00	1,450.77	5,893.57	3,753.34	18,654.11
1505	JOSEFINA DEL CARMEN MESSON SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 15-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	1,364.81	2,816.17	17,053.59
1505	BELKYS DEYANIRA MIESES MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 15-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	10,414.96	2,448.85	5,601.04
1505	VICTOR EUSEBIO CAMINERO	ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO MAT 15-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	2,922.55	25.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,661.43	5,770.22	4,233.67	21,918.98

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1505	MARIA DE LOURDES ECHAVARRIA CAMPUSANO	ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	11,473.48	3,305.94	10,148.12
1505	MIRIAM MERCEDES GERMAN NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	10,065.18	3,305.94	11,556.42
1505	MARITZA MAGDALENA TEJEDA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	1,364.81	2,816.17	17,053.59
1505	SOFIA FLORENTINO SUAREZ	ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	8,936.36	3,183.50	11,884.44
1505	MARINO OGANDO TAMAREZ	ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	7,629.30	3,305.94	13,992.30
1505	MARCIA ARACELI TORRE	ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	16,217.22	3,305.94	5,404.38
1505	UNICE REYES MEDRANO VOLQUEZ	ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1505	CARMEN LIDIA MERCEDES ARIAS	ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	17,801.46	3,305.94	3,820.14
1505	ZAIDA MARIA SOLANO ROSSI DE OGANDO	ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	9,981.42	3,305.94	11,640.18
1505	GLORIA MAGALIS GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,804.98	1,155.86	25.00	625.80	1,548.15	239.85	662.87	1,545.97	0.00	1,313.67	8,568.77	3,333.97	13,236.21
1505	THANIA ELENA TAVERAS PERALTA	ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	4,005.87	2,816.17	14,412.53
1505	GLORIA PEREZ VALVERDE	ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	8,312.67	3,183.50	12,508.13
1505	VIRGINIA AURORA MORONTA ACOSTA	ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	8,370.37	3,183.50	12,450.43
1505	ROSA SUDELKA DIONICIO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	13,490.55	3,183.50	7,330.25
1505	BELKYS CESAR CAMPUSANO	ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	10,916.78	3,183.50	9,904.02
1505	DOMINGA PIRON ROSARIO	ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	2,028.07	10,017.37	3,061.06	10,002.63
1505	MARIANYELA BATISTA CAMPUSANO	ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	5,705.12	2,571.28	11,111.68
1505	ELDA FIDELINA URBAEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	10,351.22	2,571.28	6,465.58
1505	PATRIA PERALTA SULI	ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	8,595.72	2,448.85	7,420.28
1505	FELICIDAD ALTAGRACIA FRIAS ORTIZ	ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	8,206.96	2,448.85	7,809.04
1505	BLANCA IRIS PERALTA GENAO	ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	3,857.29	3,061.06	16,162.71
1505	PAOLA IDALIZA RIVAS CABA	ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,069.08	2,448.85	12,946.92
1505	SONIA RIVERA TERRERO	ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO MAT 15-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	1,573.56	25.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	0.00	1,401.13	3,886.82	3,560.24	19,397.98
1505	DIONYS MIOSOTIS CAMPUSANO ECHAVARRIA	ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO MAT 15-05	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,121.60	1,809.77	25.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00	1,450.59	5,060.12	3,688.19	19,061.48
1505	MARIBEL ROSI PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO MAT 15-05	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	24,121.60	1,683.03	25.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	844.89	2,295.48	8,440.15	3,688.19	15,681.45
1505	RADAISA MARGARITA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO MAT 15-05	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	24,922.40	1,909.08	25.00	715.27	1,769.49	274.15	757.64	1,767.00	844.89	2,342.80	5,568.95	3,810.64	19,353.45
1505	VICTOR EUSEBIO CAMINERO	ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO VESP 15-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,636.43	10,077.03	4,233.67	17,612.17
1505	MARIA DE LOURDES ECHAVARRIA CAMPUSANO	ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	16,458.82	3,305.94	5,162.78
1505	MIRIAM MERCEDES GERMAN NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1505	MARITZA MAGDALENA TEJEDA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	652.01	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	8,038.62	3,305.94	13,582.98
1505	SOFIA FLORENTINO SUAREZ	ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,075.40	14,693.61	3,183.50	6,127.19
1505	MARINO OGANDO TAMAREZ	ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	723.89	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	2,534.67	3,837.51	5,131.95	3,305.94	16,489.65
1505	RAMON PEREZ VILLETA	ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	1,195.12	2,956.56	458.06	1,265.90	2,952.38	0.00	2,486.02	3,730.09	6,367.00	17,090.71
1505	MARCIA ARACELI TORRE	ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1505	UNICE REYES MEDRANO VOLQUEZ	ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	8,425.69	3,305.94	13,195.91
1505	CARMEN LIDIA MERCEDES ARIAS	ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	9,518.48	3,305.94	12,103.12
1505	ZAIDA MARIA SOLANO ROSSI DE OGANDO	ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1505	GLORIA MAGALIS GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,804.98	0.00	0.00	625.80	1,548.15	239.85	662.87	1,545.97	0.00	1,288.67	21,704.98	3,333.97	100.00
1505	MERCEDES TEJEDA	ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,690.93	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	10,635.32	3,305.94	10,986.28
1505	THANIA ELENA TAVERAS PERALTA	ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	525.27	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1505	GLORIA PEREZ VALVERDE	ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1505	JOHANNY MARIA ACEVEDO GARCIA	ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	11,526.70	3,061.06	8,493.30
1505	VIRGINIA AURORA MORONTA ACOSTA	ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,075.40	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1505	ANTONIA YSABEL RAMOS VALERIO	ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	2,987.82	3,183.50	17,832.98
1505	YUDILANIA MEDINA VIZCAINO	ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,390.70	3,061.06	17,629.30
1505	BELKYS CESAR CAMPUSANO	ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,684.09	3,183.50	18,136.71
1505	MARIA DE LA CRUZ PEREZ HEREDIA	ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,269.43	0.00	0.00	610.43	1,510.13	233.96	646.59	1,508.00	0.00	1,257.02	8,955.32	3,252.09	12,314.11
1505	BLANCA IRIS PERALTA GENAO	ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1505	ROSANNA PATRICIA PINEDA	ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,733.53	2,448.85	11,282.47
1505	YUDELKA BAUTISTA CABRERA	ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	9,320.29	2,448.85	6,695.71
1505	PATRIA PERALTA SULI	ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1505	ILUMINADA CASTRO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,232.79	2,448.85	11,783.21
1505	LUZ MARIA ALMONTE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	4,401.96	2,448.85	11,614.04
1505	YDALIA WESTON BRONW	ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	15,701.52	2,571.28	1,115.28
1505	SONIA RIVERA TERRERO	ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO VESP 15-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,284.80	0.00	0.00	668.27	1,653.22	256.13	707.86	1,650.89	0.00	1,376.13	10,424.04	3,560.24	12,860.76
1505	DIONYS MIOSOTIS CAMPUSANO ECHAVARRIA	ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO VESP 15-05	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,121.60	0.00	0.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00	1,425.59	24,021.60	3,688.19	100.00
1505	MARIBEL ROSI PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO VESP 15-05	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	24,121.60	0.00	0.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00	1,425.59	24,021.60	3,688.19	100.00
1505	RADAISA MARGARITA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO VESP 15-05	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	24,922.40	0.00	0.00	715.27	1,769.49	274.15	757.64	1,767.00	0.00	1,472.91	11,030.80	3,810.64	13,891.60
1505	PAULA ALTAGRACIA AMARANTE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	14,268.38	3,305.94	7,353.22
1505	LIDIA MARIA TORRES MEDRANO	ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	1,536.66	2,693.73	16,080.94
1505	BRAUDILIA VIRGINIA PEREZ	ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	844.89	2,170.05	19,343.42	3,428.39	3,078.98
1505	KATIUSCA ALTAGRACIA PINA PEREZ	ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	1,602.16	3,305.94	20,019.44
1505	GERTRUDYS DIAZ CANELA	ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,320.64	0.00	25.00	525.80	1,300.77	201.53	556.95	1,298.93	0.00	1,107.75	1,795.78	2,801.23	16,524.86
1505	ONANERYS MIGUELINA GERMOSEN BRAVO	ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	525.27	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	2,053.07	18,920.00	3,061.06	1,100.00
1505	ROSA HERMINIA DE LEON MARTE	ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	5,814.22	3,183.50	15,006.58
1505	JORGE YOVANNY DE JESUS LACEN	ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	4,824.28	3,061.06	15,195.72
1505	ANGELA MARIA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	9,423.96	2,448.85	6,592.04
1505	ANDREA CRUZ CARREÑO	ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	7,738.96	2,448.85	8,277.04
1505	LUIS AMAURIS URBAEZ ALLALA	ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	5,207.96	2,448.85	10,808.04
1505	PATRICIA MERCEDES MARMOLEJOS REYES	ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,718.75	2,448.85	14,297.25
1505	FLORINDA FELIZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89	1,816.44	2,346.85	2,448.85	13,669.15
1505	SATURNINA CUEVAS PEÑA	ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1505	ANA DELIA POZO	ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1505	ROSARIO SAMBOY VARGAS	ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	9,733.96	2,448.85	6,282.04
1505	GLADYS MERCEDES GARO HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1505	GRISELDA MARTINEZ ORTIZ	ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	17,373.59	2,754.65	642.41
1505	YESENIA ALTAGRACIA BRITO CORDERO	ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	7,906.33	2,754.65	10,109.67
1505	ANGELA MARIA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	11,052.95	2,448.85	4,963.05
1505	MARIA ANTONIA SANCHEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,055.99	2,448.85	13,960.01
1505	LUCIA MERCEDES DILONE ESCAO	ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	398.54	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	10,773.63	3,061.06	9,246.37
1505	SANTA MARGARITA RAMIREZ ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	10,647.70	3,061.06	9,372.30
1505	PREVISOR RUIZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,521.96	2,448.85	14,494.04
1505	CLISEYDA MARYS CASTILLO GARCIA	ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE MAT 15-05	ORIENTADOR	20,020.00	1,108.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,847.13	3,061.06	17,172.87
1505	YENY ROSA DE LA MERCEDES ACOSTA MEDINA	ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE MAT 15-05	ORIENTADOR	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	5,826.09	3,183.50	14,994.71
1505	ANA FRANCISCA PEREZ BATISTA	ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE MAT 15-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,710.88	1,693.83	25.00	680.50	1,683.47	260.82	720.81	1,681.10	0.00	1,426.31	15,201.82	3,625.39	8,509.06
1505	MOISES RAFAEL ARCINIEGA MARTE	ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	9,815.79	2,448.85	6,200.21
1505	LIZANIA MARIA SANCHEZ PICHARDO	ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	1,689.78	3,607.87	14,484.68	4,897.69	17,547.32
1505	BARTOLINA GERONIMO FERMIN	ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,794.90	4,897.69	28,237.10
1505	ANYELA MARIA RIVERA BERROA	ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	8,794.90	4,897.69	23,237.10
1505	KIRCE ANTONIA VERAS QUEZADA	ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1505	JOHANNY ROSALI PEREZ PORTALATIN	ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1505	LIDIA MARIA TORRES MEDRANO	ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	1,505.47	2,693.73	16,112.13
1505	BRAUDILIA VIRGINIA PEREZ	ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,090.38	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1505	KATIUSCA ALTAGRACIA PINA PEREZ	ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	6,308.58	3,305.94	15,313.02
1505	ONANERYS MIGUELINA GERMOSEN BRAVO	ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	12,468.06	3,061.06	7,551.94
1505	CLEIVY MINAYA MOTA	ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	19,781.42	3,061.06	238.58

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1505	ROSA HERMINIA DE LEON MARTE	ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1505	JORGE YOVANNY DE JESUS LACEN	ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	2,431.70	3,061.06	17,588.30
1505	ANDREA CRUZ CARREÑO	ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	6,456.15	2,448.85	9,559.85
1505	LUIS AMAURIS URBAEZ ALLALA	ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	6,869.32	2,448.85	9,146.68
1505	PATRICIA MERCEDES MARMOLEJOS REYES	ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	15,916.00	2,448.85	100.00
1505	FLORINDA FELIZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	8,879.94	2,448.85	7,136.06
1505	SATURNINA CUEVAS PEÑA	ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	5,834.39	2,448.85	10,181.61
1505	ANA DELIA POZO	ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	9,431.93	2,448.85	6,584.07
1505	ROSARIO SAMBOY VARGAS	ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	13,419.00	2,448.85	2,597.00
1505	GLADYS MERCEDES GARO HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	6,625.36	2,448.85	9,390.64
1505	YENY ROSA DE LA MERCEDES ACOSTA MEDINA	ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	11,072.86	3,183.50	9,747.94
1505	MARIA ANTONIA SANCHEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE VESP 15-05	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	15,916.00	2,448.85	100.00
1505	PAULA ALTAGRACIA AMARANTE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE VESP 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1505	LUCIA MERCEDES DILONE ESCAŒO	ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE VESP 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,689.78	2,872.96	9,467.26	3,061.06	10,552.74
1505	SANTA MARGARITA RAMIREZ ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE VESP 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	1,483.48	3,061.06	18,536.52
1505	PREVISOR RUIZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE VESP 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,532.79	2,448.85	11,483.21
1505	ADRIA MAGDALENA VALDEZ ABREU	ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE VESP 15-05	ORIENTADOR	21,621.60	1,017.15	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,931.54	3,305.94	18,690.06
1505	ANA FRANCISCA PEREZ BATISTA	ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE VESP 15-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	23,710.88	0.00	0.00	680.50	1,683.47	260.82	720.81	1,681.10	0.00	1,401.31	23,610.88	3,625.39	100.00
1505	CLISEYDA MARYS CASTILLO GARCIA	ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE VESP 15-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	23,254.00	0.00	0.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	0.00	1,374.31	7,933.27	3,555.53	15,320.73
1505	MARIA LUISA CASILLA MEDRANO	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 15-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	17,566.91	3,941.70	8,212.69
1505	ANA LUCIA PLASENCIA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 15-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	1,968.77	3,649.72	21,901.23
1505	NILKA MARIA MEJIA ORTIZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	10,261.76	3,305.94	11,359.84
1505	FELIX MANUEL CABRAL CORCINO	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	13,373.91	3,305.94	8,247.69
1505	YOSELIN FERNANDEZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1505	PETRONILA DE JESUS PEÑA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,218.48	3,305.94	18,403.12
1505	LUZ MERCEDES TEJADA DIP	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	17,508.41	3,305.94	4,113.19
1505	LUCAS ANTONIO UREÑA RAMOS	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	17,489.79	3,305.94	4,131.81
1505	MARGARITA MARIA QUEZADA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	12,522.30	3,305.94	9,099.30
1505	ANA LUCIA MEJIA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	19,063.26	3,428.39	3,359.14
1505	ALTAGRACIA ORTIZ DE MATEO	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,677.48	3,305.94	17,944.12
1505	CORNELIA SANTANA JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1505	CARMEN ROSA MAÑON ABAD	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	12,845.75	3,183.50	7,975.05
1505	ALFONSINA PALMER DE LEON	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,977.48	3,305.94	16,644.12
1505	JOELY DE LA CRUZ BELTRE	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	9,948.67	2,571.28	6,868.13
1505	ROSA DALIA SUERO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	15,916.00	2,448.85	100.00
1505	JUANA VALDEZ ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	6,309.21	2,754.65	11,706.79
1505	ERIDANIA SANTA NOVA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	3,216.16	2,754.65	14,799.84
1505	ANTONIA SUAREZ MORA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,884.09	3,183.50	17,936.71
1505	MIRIAN MERCEDES VARGAS DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 15-05	ORIENTADOR	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	11,671.50	3,305.94	9,950.10
1505	BALBINA CASTRO MENDOZA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 15-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	24,147.20	0.00	0.00	693.02	1,714.45	265.62	734.07	1,712.04	0.00	1,427.09	20,385.23	3,692.11	3,761.97
1505	MIRTHA ANTONIA VICIOSO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 15-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	17,248.00	0.00	25.00	495.02	1,224.61	189.73	524.34	1,222.88	0.00	1,044.36	4,090.57	2,637.22	13,157.43
1505	DAYSI MASSIEL SANTANA MEREGILDO	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 15-05	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,947.96	2,448.85	12,068.04
1505	MARIA LUISA CASILLA MEDRANO	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 15-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	25,679.60	3,941.70	100.00
1505	ANA LUCIA PLASENCIA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 15-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	23,870.00	1,738.75	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	3,801.23	3,649.72	20,068.77
1505	JUAN PABLO ENCARNACION ROMERO	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,467.22	3,305.94	154.38
1505	MARIA EMILIA BAEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	7,261.58	3,305.94	14,360.02
1505	LUZ MERCEDES TEJADA DIP	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1505	ANA LUCIA MEJIA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	3,670.86	3,428.39	18,751.54

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1505	ALTAGRACIA ORTIZ DE MATEO	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	17,923.16	3,305.94	3,698.44
1505	AGUEDA SUSANA ANGELES GUZMAN	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	14,200.36	3,305.94	7,421.24
1505	CORNELIA SANTANA JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	7,094.32	3,305.94	14,527.28
1505	CARMEN ROSA MINAYA KING	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	17,072.91	3,061.06	2,947.09
1505	ALFONSINA PALMER DE LEON	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	12,448.00	3,305.94	9,173.60
1505	SANTA CIRILA CONCEPCION DIAZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	1,483.48	3,061.06	18,536.52
1505	ANTONIA SUAREZ MORA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	5,946.82	3,183.50	14,873.98
1505	ANGELA ROJAS BODRE	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	10,651.89	3,183.50	10,168.91
1505	JOELY DE LA CRUZ BELTRE	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	2,069.31	2,571.28	14,747.49
1505	ROSA DALIA SUERO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,521.66	2,448.85	14,494.34
1505	RAQUEL GORIS PEREZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	6,116.16	2,754.65	11,899.84
1505	YASARY ELIZABETH DE LEON BELLO	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	3,116.16	2,754.65	14,899.84
1505	ENERIA REGALADO POZO	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	8,853.81	2,816.17	9,564.59
1505	LUIS MANUEL DE JESUS GROSS MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 15-05	MAESTRO E.F.	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	5,543.44	3,183.50	15,277.36
1505	PETRONILA DE JESUS PEÑA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 15-05	ORIENTADOR	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	12,208.67	3,305.94	9,412.93
1505	BALBINA CASTRO MENDOZA	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 15-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	24,147.20	1,817.00	25.00	693.02	1,714.45	265.62	734.07	1,712.04	0.00	1,452.09	4,102.78	3,692.11	20,044.42
1505	MIRTHA ANTONIA VICIOSO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 15-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	17,248.00	0.00	0.00	495.02	1,224.61	189.73	524.34	1,222.88	1,689.78	2,709.14	8,138.91	2,637.22	9,109.09
1505	MARIZOL MATOS MATOS	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 15-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	5,002.16	3,305.94	16,619.44
1505	JUANA BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL MAT 15-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,563.20	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	5,466.58	4,087.69	21,267.82
1505	ELOISA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL MAT 15-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,118.40	0.00	0.00	749.60	1,854.41	287.30	794.00	1,851.79	844.89	2,388.49	12,034.27	3,993.50	14,084.13
1505	ANTOLINA GRULLON TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1505	FLOR MARIA PEREZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	850.62	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,689.78	2,992.62	5,413.79	3,305.94	16,207.81
1505	FELICITA PLACIDO GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	5,000.64	3,305.94	16,620.96
1505	LUISA ROSARIO SEVERINO	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	10,218.47	3,305.94	11,403.13
1505	YAQUELIN LEDESMA FELIZ	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	14,740.15	3,183.50	6,080.65
1505	AGUSTINA SORIANO FUNDADOR	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,523.84	0.00	0.00	617.73	1,528.19	236.76	654.32	1,526.04	0.00	1,272.05	14,090.97	3,290.99	7,432.87
1505	PAULA VICTORIANO BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	13,073.90	3,183.50	7,746.90
1505	MARTINA SANTANA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,689.78	2,920.29	4,032.60	3,183.50	16,788.20
1505	GENNY TAVERAS SEGURA	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1505	SENI DAMARIS VICTORINO	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	17,042.09	3,183.50	3,778.71
1505	LUCIA ABREU VARGAS	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	11,969.83	2,693.73	5,647.77
1505	CARMEN LIDIA VOLQUEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,246.12	2,571.28	15,570.68
1505	CELSO ISAIAS ALFONSECA CORDONES	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,873.43	2,448.85	14,142.57
1505	DANIELA PRAGELIA ORTIZ CARRAZCO	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	10,021.66	2,754.65	7,994.34
1505	DILCIA NOVA MONTERO	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	3,116.96	2,754.65	14,899.04
1505	JOHANNA DEL PILAR HERNANDEZ RINCON	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	5,447.96	2,448.85	10,568.04
1505	EMELY ELIBETH MORA	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,447.96	2,448.85	12,568.04
1505	EUBEN AQUILES TERRERO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL MAT 15-05	MAESTRO E.F.	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	15,070.61	2,754.65	2,945.39
1505	NANCY ESTHER HERRERA MENDOZA	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL MAT 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	16,274.04	3,183.50	4,546.76
1505	MARIANA ABREU JAIME	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL MAT 15-05	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,121.60	0.00	0.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	844.89	2,270.48	21,045.60	3,688.19	3,076.00
1505	YOHAIDA DIAZ FAJARDO	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL MAT 15-05	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	23,320.80	0.00	25.00	669.31	1,655.78	256.53	708.95	1,653.44	0.00	1,403.26	8,626.87	3,565.75	14,693.93
1505	JUANA BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL VESP 15-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	26,047.54	4,087.69	686.86
1505	ELOISA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL VESP 15-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,118.40	2,246.67	25.00	749.60	1,854.41	287.30	794.00	1,851.79	0.00	1,568.60	9,224.24	3,993.50	16,894.16
1505	ANTOLINA GRULLON TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	17,822.35	3,305.94	3,799.25
1505	FLOR MARIA PEREZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	13,882.00	3,305.94	7,739.60
1505	ISIDORA TRINIDAD MORETA	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,689.78	2,967.62	17,790.09	3,305.94	3,831.51
1505	FELICITA PLACIDO GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	18,414.25	3,305.94	3,207.35
1505	MARIANA ABREU JAIME	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,330.19	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	12,928.30	3,305.94	8,693.30

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1505	ENMA VITALINA SUBERVI	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	977.36	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1505	PAULA VICTORIANO BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	7,443.09	3,183.50	13,377.71
1505	MARTINA SANTANA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	624.58	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	14,928.09	3,183.50	5,892.71
1505	ANA MERCEDES RAMIREZ CAMPUSANO	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	16,895.09	3,305.94	4,726.51
1505	LUCIA ABREU VARGAS	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	425.96	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1505	NANCY ESTHER HERRERA MENDOZA	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,307.09	3,183.50	17,513.71
1505	CARMEN LIDIA VOLQUEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	1,689.78	2,897.96	13,230.57	3,061.06	6,789.43
1505	SARA ELIZABETH RAMIREZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	8,490.96	2,448.85	7,525.04
1505	AIDA ISABEL CAMPUSANO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	15,288.66	3,183.50	5,532.14
1505	MAXIMO FERMIN CUEVAS ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL VESP 15-05	MAESTRO E.F.	22,290.37	0.00	25.00	639.73	1,582.62	245.19	677.63	1,580.39	0.00	1,342.36	18,783.59	3,408.20	3,506.78
1505	ANA CRISTINA REYES RAMOS	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL VESP 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,684.09	3,183.50	18,136.71
1505	MARIA INMACULADA SANTOS SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL VESP 15-05	ORIENTADOR	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	8,282.31	3,183.50	12,538.49
1505	BENITA GONZALEZ REYES	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL VESP 15-05	ORIENTADOR	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	2,051.30	2,571.28	14,765.50
1505	DANIRSA DIAZ MORILLO	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL VESP 15-05	TECNICO LABORATORIO	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1505	JUANA MERCEDES FERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL VESP 15-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1505	LUIS RAMON DUVAL MENDEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL VESP 15-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	11,513.86	3,061.06	8,506.14
1505	MALAQUIAS CRUZ	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL VESP 15-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	15,916.00	2,448.85	100.00
1505	LUZ DEL ALBA DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM SANTO NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,166.80	0.00	25.00	521.39	1,289.84	199.83	552.27	1,288.03	0.00	1,098.66	4,328.84	2,777.70	13,837.96
1505	MARLENYS HEREDIA MU¥OZ	ESC PRIM SANTO NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	4,986.89	2,754.65	13,029.11
1505	NICAURIS LUCIANO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SANTO NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	6,520.02	2,754.65	11,495.98
1505	STEPHANIE YERMARY PEREZ MERAN	ESC PRIM SANTO NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1505	YENSY ALTAGRACIA VICENTE ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM SANTO NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	10,625.12	2,571.28	6,191.68
1505	RAMONA MARIANO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM VEDRUNA MAT 15-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	3,296.39	4,087.69	23,438.01
1505	ANA VICTORIA SURIEL DE MARIA	ESC PRIM VEDRUNA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	21,898.43	3,428.39	523.97
1505	BERNARDA JIMENEZ FLORES	ESC PRIM VEDRUNA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	13,150.18	3,428.39	9,272.22
1505	RAMIRA CUEVAS CUEVAS	ESC PRIM VEDRUNA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	12,701.81	2,816.17	5,716.59
1505	MELANIA MAGALLANE SEPULVEDA	ESC PRIM VEDRUNA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	9,228.48	3,305.94	12,393.12
1505	MARITZA FERNANDEZ JAVIER	ESC PRIM VEDRUNA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	2,947.05	3,305.94	18,674.55
1505	CLEVER JOSE RAMIREZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM VEDRUNA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	16,807.68	3,305.94	4,813.92
1505	CARMEN CELIA FRANCISCO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM VEDRUNA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,990.26	0.00	0.00	631.12	1,561.31	241.89	668.50	1,559.11	0.00	1,299.62	10,177.28	3,362.31	11,812.98
1505	SANTIAGO RADHAMES RODRIGUEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM VEDRUNA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	10,701.42	3,428.39	11,720.98
1505	IRIS HERRERA	ESC PRIM VEDRUNA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,316.34	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	12,994.23	3,305.94	8,627.37
1505	RENATHA CATHERINE PEREZ MEJIA	ESC PRIM VEDRUNA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	15,354.28	3,305.94	6,267.32
1505	OLGA MERCEDES PEÑA	ESC PRIM VEDRUNA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,372.50	15,495.43	3,550.83	7,727.77
1505	MARIBEL RODRIGUEZ ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM VEDRUNA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	8,043.30	2,571.28	8,773.50
1505	YVELISSE MERCEDES JIMENEZ ESPINOLA	ESC PRIM VEDRUNA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	3,354.43	2,571.28	13,462.37
1505	JUANA MAGALIS FIGUEROA POLANCO	ESC PRIM VEDRUNA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,306.20	0.00	25.00	640.19	1,583.74	245.37	678.11	1,581.51	0.00	1,343.30	10,338.58	3,410.62	11,967.62
1505	SONIA OTAÑO PEREZ	ESC PRIM VEDRUNA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	14,168.97	2,448.85	1,847.03
1505	DOMINGA MARTINEZ POZO	ESC PRIM VEDRUNA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	1,689.78	2,779.53	6,805.94	2,754.65	11,210.06
1505	YANILKA LIQUEL BATISTA RIVERA	ESC PRIM VEDRUNA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1505	IRIS CALZADO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM VEDRUNA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1505	MARILIN PAULINO PAULINO	ESC PRIM VEDRUNA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
1505	MARTIN SUAREZ CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM VEDRUNA MAT 15-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	12,170.47	2,693.73	5,447.13
1505	RAMONA MARIANO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM VEDRUNA VESP 15-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,563.20	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	4,866.58	4,087.69	21,867.82
1505	EUSTACIA TURBI DIAZ DE ESPINOSA	ESC PRIM VEDRUNA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,350.81	3,305.94	18,270.79
1505	BERNARDA JIMENEZ FLORES	ESC PRIM VEDRUNA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	22,322.40	3,428.39	100.00
1505	MELANIA MAGALLANE SEPULVEDA	ESC PRIM VEDRUNA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	18,898.63	3,305.94	2,722.97
1505	MARITZA FERNANDEZ JAVIER	ESC PRIM VEDRUNA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	8,576.59	3,305.94	13,045.01

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1505	SANTIAGO RADHAMES RODRIGUEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM VEDRUNA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	7,773.70	3,428.39	14,648.70
1505	IRIS HERRERA	ESC PRIM VEDRUNA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,125.44	0.00	0.00	663.70	1,641.91	254.38	703.01	1,639.59	0.00	1,366.71	23,025.44	3,535.88	100.00
1505	RENATHA CATHERINE PEREZ MEJIA	ESC PRIM VEDRUNA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	991.07	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1505	AMANTINA SANTIAGO QUEVEDO	ESC PRIM VEDRUNA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	15,483.34	3,183.50	5,337.46
1505	MARIBEL RODRIGUEZ ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM VEDRUNA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	15,983.35	2,571.28	833.45
1505	LUZ YOMARIS TAPIA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM VEDRUNA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1505	CARMEN NOEMI RODRIGUEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM VEDRUNA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	12,974.16	2,754.65	5,041.84
1505	KENIA RAFAELINA MOJICA PEREZ	ESC PRIM VEDRUNA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	7,987.99	2,754.65	10,028.01
1505	JUANA DE JESUS GUERRERO	ESC PRIM VEDRUNA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	1,689.78	2,779.53	16,584.94	2,754.65	1,431.06
1505	SKARLENT JOSEFINA PEREZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM VEDRUNA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1505	MARILIN PAULINO PAULINO	ESC PRIM VEDRUNA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	4,675.10	3,305.94	16,946.50
1505	KENIA CRUZ LAFONTAINE	ESC PRIM VEDRUNA VESP 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	8,968.16	2,693.73	8,649.44
1505	SOFIA DEL ROSARIO ROSA JAVIER	ESC PRIM VEDRUNA VESP 15-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	21,370.66	3,428.39	1,051.74
1505	BERTHA NIDIA ARACHE DE BARRANCO	ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO MAT 15-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA	29,321.60	0.00	0.00	841.53	2,081.83	322.54	891.38	2,078.90	0.00	1,732.91	19,065.52	4,483.27	10,256.08
1505	MARIA GARCIA	ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO MAT 15-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	12,455.99	3,941.70	13,323.61
1505	RAMON DARIO BENCOSME GRULLON	ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO MAT 15-05	DIRECTOR REGENTE	51,744.00	2,303.85	25.00	1,485.05	3,673.82	380.38	1,573.02	3,668.65	0.00	3,083.07	6,193.09	7,722.85	45,550.91
1505	EMELIDO HENRIQUEZ HUYGHUE	ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	19,454.98	3,305.94	2,166.62
1505	YRIS GARDENIA CARRASCO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	13,134.78	3,305.94	8,486.82
1505	ANA FRANCISCA GARCIA GARCIA	ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,075.40	2,787.71	3,183.50	18,033.09
1505	SANTA VERONICA VALENTIN DUVERGE	ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	20,566.53	3,305.94	1,055.07
1505	MARIA MAGDALENA DE JESUS MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
1505	LUDOBINA DE JESUS PEÑA UREÑA	ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,330.19	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	7,001.27	3,305.94	14,620.33
1505	OLGA VIRGINIA DESCHAMP RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	18,326.88	3,183.50	2,493.92
1505	CLAUDIA DEL CARMEN MERIÑO ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,259.49	3,305.94	17,362.11
1505	BELKIS ISABEL MELENCIANO GUILLEN	ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	1,364.81	2,816.17	17,053.59
1505	MARITZA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	12,295.99	3,305.94	9,325.61
1505	JUANA RAMONA SALCEDO VERAS	ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
1505	MARCIA FELIZ MATOS	ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,690.93	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,564.32	3,305.94	18,057.28
1505	MARY VALDEZ FERRERAS	ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	5,095.64	3,305.94	16,525.96
1505	ELIZABETH PICHARDO MEJIA	ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,203.31	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	6,666.70	3,305.94	14,954.90
1505	ROSA WENDIS BRIOSO DE BATISTA	ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	11,432.43	3,061.06	8,587.57
1505	DENNIS YADIRA DOTEL JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,100.40	11,808.27	3,183.50	9,012.53
1505	ANA ROSA PILIER LEYBA	ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	1,308.40	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	10,879.44	3,183.50	9,941.36
1505	DIGNA ELISABET LORENZO ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,609.09	3,183.50	17,211.71
1505	JOBITA VALLEJO MONTERO	ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
1505	JUANA ORTEGA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	2,028.07	3,210.37	3,061.06	16,809.63
1505	YESENIA MARIBEL DIAZ	ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	0.00	0.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,135.85	12,720.72	2,938.61	6,498.48
1505	MANOLIN BENS REINOSO	ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	12,227.75	3,061.06	7,792.25
1505	EGNA MARIA MEDINA VILORIO	ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	9,622.03	2,571.28	7,194.77
1505	ANGELICA DE LA CRUZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	14,447.57	2,571.28	2,369.23
1505	CARLOS WENCESLAO MICHEL RUIZ	ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	8,590.96	2,448.85	7,425.04
1505	MARIA ISABEL POLANCO ABREU	ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	11,868.66	2,754.65	6,147.34
1505	CLARA LUZ REYES PIÑA	ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	4,862.41	2,754.65	13,153.59
1505	MARITZA ALVAREZ ARIAS	ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	6,617.30	2,754.65	11,398.70
1505	LUCIA AMARILIS DE LOS SANTOS ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1505	EVARISTA PAULINO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	15,695.39	3,183.50	5,125.41
1505	YANE DOTEL JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	11,797.48	3,305.94	9,824.12
1505	VICTOR ESTEBAN BELTRE VELOZ	ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO E.F.	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	15,764.54	3,183.50	5,056.26

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1505	NEDYS PATRICIA SUBERVI BELLO	ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO E.F.	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	20,215.33	3,428.39	2,207.07
1505	ROSA MARIA NOLASCO UREÑA	ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	4,913.82	3,183.50	15,906.98
1505	ISABEL CRISTINA CABRERA CORPORAN	ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	12,144.15	2,693.73	5,473.45
1505	CLEDIA MARIA ROSARIO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	7,757.34	2,754.65	10,258.66
1505	KEYLA ENCARNACION MATEO	ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO MAT 15-05	ORIENTADOR	19,219.20	0.00	0.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	1,689.78	2,825.63	8,572.92	2,938.61	10,646.28
1505	ANA LORENZA PANIAGUA VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO MAT 15-05	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	23,320.80	0.00	0.00	669.31	1,655.78	256.53	708.95	1,653.44	2,534.67	3,912.93	8,593.74	3,565.75	14,727.06
1505	JOSELIN REYNOSO ALONZO	ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO MAT 15-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,847.96	2,448.85	14,168.04
1505	MARIA DOMINGA MORILLO LIRANZO	ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO MAT 15-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	5,937.00	2,919.79	13,159.00
1505	MARIA GARCIA	ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO VESP 15-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	4,620.84	3,941.70	21,158.76
1505	ALEXANDRA ANTONIA LEGER ACOSTA	ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,076.67	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	22,322.40	3,428.39	100.00
1505	YRIS GARDENIA CARRASCO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1505	ANA FRANCISCA GARCIA GARCIA	ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	5,656.16	3,183.50	15,164.64
1505	SANTA VERONICA VALENTIN DUVERGE	ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,517.48	3,305.94	18,104.12
1505	MARIA AURORA DOLORES ZORRILLA JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,321.48	3,305.94	18,300.12
1505	ROSA MARIA NOLASCO UREÑA	ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,684.09	3,183.50	18,136.71
1505	MARTHA CEBALLOS DE JESUS DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	3,695.64	3,305.94	17,925.96
1505	CLAUDIA DEL CARMEN MERIÑO ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	19,253.17	3,305.94	2,368.43
1505	BELKIS ISABEL MELENCIANO GUILLEN	ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	652.01	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	16,016.80	3,305.94	5,604.80
1505	MARITZA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1505	JUANA RAMONA SALCEDO VERAS	ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	2,846.00	3,305.94	18,775.60
1505	MARY VALDEZ FERRERAS	ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	19,483.72	3,305.94	2,137.88
1505	PLINIA ERIDANIA DIPRES TERRERO	ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	17,308.46	3,183.50	3,512.34
1505	ELIZABETH PICHARDO MEJIA	ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,324.64	0.00	0.00	640.72	1,585.05	245.57	678.67	1,582.82	0.00	1,319.39	12,349.41	3,413.44	9,975.23
1505	ROSA WENDIS BRIOSO DE BATISTA	ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	7,647.48	3,061.06	12,372.52
1505	DENNIS YADIRA DOTEL JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	16,210.98	3,183.50	4,609.82
1505	DIGNA ELISABET LORENZO ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	14,464.32	3,183.50	6,356.48
1505	ADRIA DOLORES JIMENEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,075.40	7,469.71	3,183.50	13,351.09
1505	JOBITA VALLEJO MONTERO	ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	12,240.47	3,061.06	7,779.53
1505	JUANA ORTEGA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	525.27	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	9,273.96	3,061.06	10,746.04
1505	AMERICA LIBERTAD PEGUERO DE OLEO	ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	12,429.63	3,061.06	7,590.37
1505	RAFAELA MARIA MONTERO MORILLO	ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	19,711.83	3,061.06	308.17
1505	MANOLIN BENS REINOSO	ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	525.27	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	2,053.07	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
1505	EVARISTA PAULINO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,100.40	4,902.25	3,183.50	15,918.55
1505	OLGA VIRGINIA DESCHAMP RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1505	YANE DOTEL JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	18,957.91	3,305.94	2,663.69
1505	VICTOR ESTEBAN BELTRE VELOZ	ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO E.F.	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1505	DOMINGA ROSARIO JOSEPH UREÑA	ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	8,837.33	3,941.70	16,942.27
1505	BELKIS ALTAGRACIA PEÑA ARIAS	ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	899.11	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	844.89	2,111.32	6,251.84	3,211.76	14,753.76
1505	CARMEN ROSA MAÑON ABAD	ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,884.09	3,183.50	17,936.71
1505	MAURA CABRERA PEREZ	ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	844.89	1,934.64	13,693.95	2,754.65	4,322.05
1505	YANEYDA DEL ROSARIO LUCIANO	ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO VESP 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,748.76	2,448.85	13,267.24
1505	BERTHA NIDIA ARACHE DE BARRANCO	ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO VESP 15-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	24,147.20	2,563.20	25.00	693.02	1,714.45	265.62	734.07	1,712.04	0.00	1,452.09	4,848.98	3,692.11	19,298.22
1505	ANA LORENZA PANIAGUA VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO VESP 15-05	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	23,320.80	1,203.52	25.00	669.31	1,655.78	256.53	708.95	1,653.44	0.00	1,403.26	19,494.72	3,565.75	3,826.08
1505	JUANA SANTANA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM VILLA NAZARETH MAT 15-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,636.43	27,589.20	4,233.67	100.00
1505	RUTH ONIL MELENDEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM VILLA NAZARETH MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,100.40	17,737.95	3,183.50	3,082.85
1505	TEOFILA FERRERAS PEREZ	ESC PRIM VILLA NAZARETH MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	19,604.34	3,428.39	2,818.06
1505	ROSA MARIA DUARTE DUARTE	ESC PRIM VILLA NAZARETH MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	15,785.33	3,183.50	5,035.47
1505	EVARISTA GUERRERO CARMONA	ESC PRIM VILLA NAZARETH MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	17,347.75	3,183.50	3,473.05

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1505	MERCEDES LUISA FERNANDEZ BRITO	ESC PRIM VILLA NAZARETH MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,075.40	4,205.49	3,183.50	16,615.31
1505	MONICA AIMEL MATEO MENDEZ	ESC PRIM VILLA NAZARETH MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1505	ALEYDA PAULA DE LEON	ESC PRIM VILLA NAZARETH MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	1,689.78	2,779.53	5,305.94	2,754.65	12,710.06
1505	KARINA RAMIREZ REYNOSO	ESC PRIM VILLA NAZARETH MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	14,491.67	2,754.65	3,524.33
1505	ANA JULIA OSORIA PEÑA	ESC PRIM VILLA NAZARETH MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,716.00	0.00	25.00	479.75	1,186.84	183.88	508.17	1,185.16	0.00	1,012.92	9,160.13	2,555.88	7,555.87
1505	DILCIA MIREYA MARTINEZ GARITA	ESC PRIM VILLA NAZARETH MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,716.00	0.00	25.00	479.75	1,186.84	183.88	508.17	1,185.16	0.00	1,012.92	3,506.83	2,555.88	13,209.17
1505	MIRIAM YOKARET SANTANA JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM VILLA NAZARETH MAT 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1505	YESICA MARIDALIA GERONIMO MINYETY	ESC PRIM VILLA NAZARETH MAT 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1505	ALTAGRACIA ANTONIA MENDEZ CAMACHO	ESC PRIM VILLA NAZARETH MAT 15-05	ORIENTADOR	20,820.80	312.95	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	12,998.59	3,183.50	7,822.21
1505	PEDRO LORENZO MARTINEZ ROSSI	ESC PRIM VILLA NAZARETH MAT 15-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1505	JUANA SANTANA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM VILLA NAZARETH VESP 15-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	2,922.55	25.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,661.43	9,457.19	4,233.67	18,232.01
1505	TEODOSIA BELTRE GALVAN	ESC PRIM VILLA NAZARETH VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	10,105.82	3,183.50	10,714.98
1505	TEOFILA FERRERAS PEREZ	ESC PRIM VILLA NAZARETH VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,090.50	3,305.94	18,531.10
1505	MARIA LOURDES MARIA TORIBIO	ESC PRIM VILLA NAZARETH VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,055.65	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,210.43	3,305.94	411.17
1505	ATANACIA COMPRES GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM VILLA NAZARETH VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	4,814.38	3,183.50	16,006.42
1505	ROSA MARIA DUARTE DUARTE	ESC PRIM VILLA NAZARETH VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	9,272.82	3,183.50	11,547.98
1505	WENDY IVELISSE DE LOS SANTOS ROSARIO	ESC PRIM VILLA NAZARETH VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,310.28	3,183.50	510.52
1505	BELKIS DE LOS ANGELES ABREU JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM VILLA NAZARETH VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	7,447.96	2,448.85	8,568.04
1505	JHOHANDA GREGORIA MATOS RUIZ	ESC PRIM VILLA NAZARETH VESP 15-05	MAESTRO E.F.	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	10,048.37	2,754.65	7,967.63
1505	ALTAGRACIA ANTONIA MENDEZ CAMACHO	ESC PRIM VILLA NAZARETH VESP 15-05	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	10,718.12	2,571.28	6,098.68
1505	CELESTE RIVERA POLANCO	ESC PRIM VILLAS DEL CAFE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	4,808.28	3,061.06	15,211.72
1505	DORA LUZ HERNANDEZ REYNOSO	ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	11,768.61	2,919.79	7,327.39
1505	ERCILIO ANTONIO BRITO MARTINEZ	ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05	DIRECTOR REGENTE	49,280.00	1,956.09	25.00	1,414.34	3,498.88	380.38	1,498.11	3,493.95	0.00	2,937.45	5,662.75	7,373.21	43,617.25
1505	CARMEN TOMASA SENA RIVAS	ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,237.60	1,777.87	25.00	638.22	1,578.87	244.61	676.02	1,576.65	0.00	1,339.24	22,137.60	3,400.13	100.00
1505	ANTONIA SANTANA	ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	10,485.10	3,305.94	11,136.50
1505	MARISOL ALTAGRACIA JAQUEZ VILLAR	ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,066.21	2,500.66	2,693.73	15,116.94
1505	DAYANARA ESMIRNA ENCARNACION VICENTE	ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	493.03	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	5,610.42	2,571.28	11,206.38
1505	MARIA VICTORIA DE LOS SANTOS LEBRON	ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,636.00	825.89	25.00	592.25	1,465.16	227.00	627.33	1,463.09	0.00	1,244.58	20,536.00	3,155.25	100.00
1505	FLORENTINA DEL CARMEN VALERIO GIL	ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	525.27	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	2,053.07	14,589.22	3,061.06	5,430.78
1505	MANIOCATEX HERNANDEZ ROSARIO	ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	12,004.73	3,061.06	8,015.27
1505	YORQUELIS ALEXANDRA DE LA ROSA MANCEBO	ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,100.40	3,902.25	3,183.50	16,918.55
1505	ROSALBA ELVIRA TERRERO	ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	24,455.20	572.42	25.00	701.86	1,736.32	269.01	743.44	1,733.87	1,689.78	3,160.08	12,525.43	3,739.20	11,929.77
1505	ALEXANDRA ALTAGRACIA OLIVARES OLIVARES DE MARIA	ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	10,592.70	3,061.06	9,427.30
1505	JULIANA DE JESUS LEYBA	ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	12,501.50	2,448.85	3,514.50
1505	ESMARLIN GISSELL SEBASTIAN GOMEZ	ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,969.30	2,571.28	14,847.50
1505	SUJEIRY CASTRO ROJAS	ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	14,755.80	2,448.85	1,260.20
1505	ALICIA MERCEDES MERCEDES DISLA	ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	9,992.79	2,448.85	6,023.21
1505	SATURNINA JIMENEZ LEIBA	ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,401.96	2,448.85	13,614.04
1505	YANILSY ALTAGRACIA PANIAGUA	ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	19,016.00	0.00	25.00	545.76	1,350.14	209.18	578.09	1,348.23	0.00	1,148.85	9,786.26	2,907.55	9,229.74
1505	MARTINA MEDINA KING	ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	12,182.57	2,448.85	3,833.43
1505	FANNY ALTAGRACIA MORETA VALENZUELA	ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,701.96	2,448.85	14,314.04
1505	YODALY PEREZ SANCHEZ	ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,557.81	2,448.85	11,458.19
1505	PRUDENCIA DE LOS SANTOS ENCARNACION	ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	5,156.66	2,448.85	10,859.34
1505	MIGUELINA RAMIREZ PEREZ	ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	11,228.96	2,448.85	4,787.04
1505	DOLORES CIPION MESA	ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	4,583.26	2,448.85	11,432.74
1505	DENIA MERCEDES CONTRERAS GOMEZ	ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	6,160.96	2,448.85	9,855.04
1505	MARIA PAULINA PERALTA BELTRE	ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,373.43	2,448.85	13,642.57
1505	YOCARYS MARIA GOMEZ ZAPATA	ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	3,834.39	2,448.85	12,181.61

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1505	KENIA MARGARITA VALERIO CABA	ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,634.39	2,448.85	11,381.61
1505	YNGRID SORAYA DE OLIO CONCEPCION	ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	11,523.96	2,448.85	4,492.04
1505	ROSA ROSARIO THEN	ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	9,533.96	2,448.85	6,482.04
1505	FALCONERIS MARIA NUÑEZ GARCIA	ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	9,113.96	2,448.85	6,902.04
1505	JUANA REYES PINALES	ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	10,233.96	2,448.85	5,782.04
1505	BRICEIDA FELIZ FLORIAN	ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	1,241.08	3,070.26	475.68	1,314.60	3,065.94	0.00	2,580.68	21,521.60	6,611.88	100.00
1505	MARISOL ALTAGRACIA JAQUEZ VILLAR	ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	12,746.19	2,693.73	4,871.41
1505	DAYANARA ESMIRNA ENCARNACION VICENTE	ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	16,716.80	2,571.28	100.00
1505	MARIA VICTORIA DE LOS SANTOS LEBRON	ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	20,636.00	0.00	0.00	592.25	1,465.16	227.00	627.33	1,463.09	0.00	1,219.58	12,961.82	3,155.25	7,674.18
1505	YORQUELIS ALEXANDRA DE LA ROSA MANCEBO	ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	7,482.49	3,183.50	13,338.31
1505	ROSALBA ELVIRA TERRERO	ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	1,746.12	2,571.28	15,070.68
1505	ALEXANDRA ALTAGRACIA OLIVARES OLIVARES DE MARIA	ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	16,592.15	3,061.06	3,427.85
1505	JULIANA DE JESUS LEYBA	ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	12,623.24	2,448.85	3,392.76
1505	ESMARLIN GISSELL SEBASTIAN GOMEZ	ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	7,725.98	2,571.28	9,090.82
1505	SUJEIRY CASTRO ROJAS	ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	15,916.00	2,448.85	100.00
1505	SATURNINA JIMENEZ LEIBA	ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	8,412.45	2,448.85	7,603.55
1505	YANILSY ALTAGRACIA PANIAGUA	ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	5,667.31	2,448.85	10,348.69
1505	MARTINA MEDINA KING	ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	15,916.00	2,448.85	100.00
1505	FANNY ALTAGRACIA MORETA VALENZUELA	ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	13,982.24	2,448.85	2,033.76
1505	YODALY PEREZ SANCHEZ	ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	10,482.96	2,448.85	5,533.04
1505	PRUDENCIA DE LOS SANTOS ENCARNACION	ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,186.79	2,448.85	13,829.21
1505	MIGUELINA RAMIREZ PEREZ	ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	9,885.13	2,448.85	6,130.87
1505	DOLORES CIPION MESA	ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	9,518.79	2,448.85	6,497.21
1505	DENIA MERCEDES CONTRERAS GOMEZ	ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	13,701.56	2,448.85	2,314.44
1505	EVELIN PEREZ PEREZ	ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89	1,791.44	2,531.68	2,448.85	13,484.32
1505	MARIA PAULINA PERALTA BELTRE	ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1505	YOCARYS MARIA GOMEZ ZAPATA	ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,701.96	2,448.85	14,314.04
1505	KENIA MARGARITA VALERIO CABA	ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1505	YNGRID SORAYA DE OLIO CONCEPCION	ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	8,731.87	2,448.85	7,284.13
1505	ROSA ROSARIO THEN	ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	10,061.01	2,448.85	5,954.99
1505	FALCONERIS MARIA NUÑEZ GARCIA	ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	5,438.50	2,448.85	10,577.50
1505	JUANA REYES PINALES	ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	7,035.28	2,448.85	8,980.72
1505	RAMON MAURICIO CASTRO BUENO	ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,267.92	0.00	0.00	725.19	1,794.02	277.95	768.14	1,791.50	0.00	1,493.33	25,167.92	3,863.47	100.00
1505	PEDRO ARACENA GRULLART	ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,644.00	0.00	25.00	822.08	2,033.72	315.08	870.78	2,030.86	0.00	1,717.86	15,357.26	4,379.66	13,286.74
1505	DORA LUZ HERNANDEZ REYNOSO	ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	10,384.18	2,919.79	8,711.82
1505	BERNARDO WATZLING	ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,796.00	0.00	25.00	740.35	1,831.52	283.76	784.20	1,828.94	0.00	1,549.55	2,224.46	3,944.22	23,571.54
1505	EVARISTO DE JESUS PAREDES	ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	30,155.17	0.00	25.00	865.45	2,141.02	331.71	916.72	2,138.00	0.00	1,807.17	3,637.06	4,610.73	26,518.11
1505	ANTONIA SANTANA	ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	8,177.48	3,305.94	13,444.12
1505	EVELIN PEREZ PEREZ	ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	4,328.20	2,448.85	11,687.80
1505	MANUEL DE JESUS BELLO MORILLO	ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05	SUB DIRECTOR ADM POLITECNICO	45,337.60	1,399.68	25.00	1,301.19	3,218.97	380.38	1,378.26	3,214.44	0.00	2,704.45	22,692.69	6,813.79	22,644.91
1505	PEDRO ENRIQUILLO SOÑE LORA	ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05	DIRECTOR DOC C. E. M	73,092.94	6,256.07	25.00	2,097.77	5,189.60	380.38	2,222.03	5,182.29	0.00	4,344.80	13,966.04	10,752.27	59,126.90
1505	ROSA ALTAGRACIA DE LEON MEDINA	ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05	SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC	40,254.50	682.28	25.00	1,155.30	2,858.07	380.38	1,223.74	2,854.04	0.00	2,404.04	7,186.48	6,092.49	33,068.02
1505	ANA ARACELIS ROSARIO GONZALEZ	ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	56,158.29	2,731.36	25.00	1,611.74	3,987.24	380.38	1,707.21	3,981.62	1,689.78	5,033.73	21,506.21	8,349.24	34,652.08
1505	JOSE MIGUEL ESCOLASTICO HERNANDEZ	ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	57,627.32	3,007.80	25.00	1,653.90	4,091.54	380.38	1,751.87	4,085.78	1,689.78	5,120.55	27,267.38	8,557.70	30,359.94
1505	LORENZA DE LEON Y ADAMES DE MADE	ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	16,437.70	5,799.82	21,754.30
1505	ANNY AMALIS URBAEZ PEÑA	ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	47,740.00	1,738.75	25.00	1,370.14	3,389.54	380.38	1,451.30	3,384.77	0.00	2,846.44	11,288.50	7,154.69	36,451.50
1505	EDUARDO ANTONIO MARTE RODRIGUEZ	ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	54,626.50	2,330.47	25.00	1,567.78	3,878.48	380.38	1,660.65	3,873.02	2,534.67	5,788.10	53,234.50	8,131.88	1,392.00
1505	MIGUEL ANGEL MOREL MERCEDES	ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	380.38	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	17,938.95	6,070.79	22,162.65

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1505	MARTIN LUCIANO DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	46,867.00	1,615.54	25.00	1,345.08	3,327.56	380.38	1,424.76	3,322.87	0.00	2,794.84	15,737.66	7,030.81	31,129.34
1505	GLADYS FLORINDA REYES	ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	9,970.82	5,799.82	28,221.18
1505	JULIA MARGARITA CARLO RAYMOND	ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	46,867.00	1,615.54	25.00	1,345.08	3,327.56	380.38	1,424.76	3,322.87	0.00	2,794.84	12,001.42	7,030.81	34,865.58
1505	PAMELA NOLASCO RAMIREZ	ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	18,859.71	5,799.82	19,332.29
1505	ANA MERCEDES ROSARIO LIRANZO	ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	16,822.60	5,799.82	21,369.40
1505	MERCEDES PLACER VENTURA FRANCISCO	ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	19,533.43	5,799.82	18,658.57
1505	LUZ MERCEDES BAUTISTA LARA	ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	9,836.87	5,799.82	28,355.13
1505	CARLOS DE JESUS LOPEZ ORTEGA	ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	6,689.15	5,799.82	31,502.85
1505	YEIDY DEL CARMEN PEREZ COLLADO	ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	8,559.99	5,799.82	29,632.01
1505	EVA ISABEL PERALTA HERRERA	ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	4,767.99	5,799.82	33,424.01
1505	TERESA CORNELIO SANTANA	ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	49,649.60	2,008.26	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	380.38	1,509.35	3,520.16	0.00	2,959.29	14,559.63	7,425.66	35,089.97
1505	JUANA JANIRES GALAN DURAN	ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	51,559.20	2,277.77	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	380.38	1,567.40	3,655.55	0.00	3,072.15	28,873.35	7,696.63	22,685.85
1505	FLAVIA CASTILLO DIAZ DE GONZALEZ	ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05	COORDINADOR DOC TEC PROFESIONAL JC	54,023.03	2,498.77	25.00	1,550.46	3,835.64	380.38	1,642.30	3,830.23	844.89	4,062.65	24,252.47	8,046.25	29,770.56
1505	JUAN EVANGELISTA CASTRO BUENO	ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05	COORDINADOR DOC TEC PROFESIONAL JC	40,692.00	744.03	25.00	1,167.86	2,889.13	380.38	1,237.04	2,885.06	0.00	2,429.90	13,491.84	6,154.57	27,200.16
1505	RUBDILANIA ADAMES PIÑA	ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	49,224.00	1,948.19	25.00	1,412.73	3,494.90	380.38	1,496.41	3,489.98	0.00	2,934.14	32,668.91	7,365.26	16,555.09
1505	VICTOR ANTONIO GUZMAN PAULINO	ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	6,145.37	4,897.69	25,886.63
1505	WANDA YAHAIRA OLAVERRIA DIAZ	ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	10,301.95	4,897.69	21,730.05
1505	GISELIO RAMIREZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	16,557.14	4,897.69	15,474.86
1505	ROSARIO DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ	ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	46,616.91	1,580.24	25.00	1,337.91	3,309.80	380.38	1,417.15	3,305.14	0.00	2,780.06	8,910.85	6,995.32	37,706.06
1505	RAMONA DANELIS MONTERO VARGAS	ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	6,037.14	4,897.69	25,994.86
1505	BASILIA CANDELARIO ORTIZ	ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	380.38	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	3,814.99	5,380.26	31,420.21
1505	JUSTINA MORLA HERNANDEZ	ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	7,748.90	4,897.69	24,283.10
1505	ROSA MARIA NOLASCO TERRERO	ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	46,446.40	1,556.18	25.00	1,333.01	3,297.69	380.38	1,411.97	3,293.05	0.00	2,769.98	24,895.14	6,971.12	21,551.26
1505	IVELISSE ALTAGRACIA GARCIA FAMILIA	ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	47,124.00	1,651.81	25.00	1,352.46	3,345.80	380.38	1,432.57	3,341.09	0.00	2,810.03	29,883.59	7,067.27	17,240.41
1505	DAMARIS YOHANNIS MEDINA DE LA ROSA	ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	42,966.00	1,064.97	25.00	1,233.12	3,050.59	380.38	1,306.17	3,046.29	0.00	2,564.29	11,492.44	6,477.26	31,473.56
1505	TERESA ENCARNACION VALLEJO	ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	380.38	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	9,546.26	6,070.79	30,555.34
1505	JEAN KISTANAISE PIERRE JEAN	ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	14,858.32	5,799.82	23,333.68
1505	LUIS MANUEL GUTIERREZ BAEZ	ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	11,712.94	5,799.82	26,479.06
1505	RAFAEL PEREZ BERROA	ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	12,683.81	5,799.82	25,508.19
1505	ROLANDO BAEZ TIBURCIO	ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	15,498.24	4,897.69	16,533.76
1505	JUAN TOMAS RINCON RAMOS	ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,248.90	4,897.69	28,783.10
1505	TORIBIO GONZALEZ FERNANDEZ	ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. MEDIA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	15,377.22	5,799.82	22,814.78
1505	RAMONA MARTINEZ ORTIZ	ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO J.E.	37,032.00	227.47	25.00	1,062.82	2,629.27	380.38	1,125.77	2,625.57	0.00	2,213.59	3,396.87	5,635.22	33,635.13
1505	ALTAGRACIA GERMAN PANIAGUA	ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO J.E.	57,408.80	3,304.63	25.00	1,647.63	4,076.02	380.38	1,745.23	4,070.28	0.00	3,417.86	48,285.33	8,526.68	9,123.47
1505	DANISA MORALES VALVERDE	ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	3,435.54	4,897.69	28,596.46
1505	ROSA ENERIA TORRES	ESC. PRIM LAS MERCEDES VESP. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	7,243.00	3,305.94	14,378.60
1505	GRACIANA MARIA VENTURA MARTINEZ	ESC. PRIM LAS MERCEDES VESP. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1505	MERCEDES DE LEON	ESC. PRIM LAS MERCEDES VESP. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,350.09	3,305.94	271.51
1505	MARIA NELIA MATOS MEDINA	ESC. PRIM LAS MERCEDES VESP. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1505	ENCARNACION MARTE ANTONIO	ESC. PRIM LAS MERCEDES VESP. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
1505	ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ CARABALLO	ESC. PRIM LAS MERCEDES VESP. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	3,047.05	3,305.94	18,574.55
1505	YDALIA OVALLES	ESC. PRIM LAS MERCEDES VESP. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	13,477.93	3,305.94	8,143.67
1505	MIGUEL ANTONIO FELIZ GUEVARA	ESC. PRIM LAS MERCEDES VESP. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,890.50	3,305.94	17,731.10
1505	FELIPA ANTONIA JIMENEZ SANTOS	ESC. PRIM LAS MERCEDES VESP. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	2,043.03	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	11,146.42	3,305.94	10,475.18
1505	BERKY LOURDES ROCA MOREL	ESC. PRIM LAS MERCEDES VESP. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,372.50	18,762.22	3,550.83	4,460.98
1505	BRUNILDA VALENTINA COMAS DURAN	ESC. PRIM LAS MERCEDES VESP. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	14,420.98	3,305.94	7,200.62
1505	VICTORIANA MORILLO GUZMAN	ESC. PRIM LAS MERCEDES VESP. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,725.09	3,183.50	18,095.71
1505	GENNY TAVERAS SEGURA	ESC. PRIM LAS MERCEDES VESP. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	11,781.23	3,183.50	9,039.57

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1505	RAISA MERCEDES DE LOS SANTOS CORDERO	ESC. PRIM LAS MERCEDES VESP. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	1,783.82	3,183.50	19,036.98
1505	SOFIA ESPERANZA GARCIA VENTURA	ESC. PRIM LAS MERCEDES VESP. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	16,716.80	2,571.28	100.00
1505	RINA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ RAMIREZ	ESC. PRIM LAS MERCEDES VESP. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	2,053.07	4,587.98	3,061.06	15,432.02
1505	KENIA MARIBEL PEREZ PEREZ	ESC. PRIM LAS MERCEDES VESP. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	11,837.95	2,571.28	4,978.85
1505	YUMIRDA PEREZ TRINIDAD	ESC. PRIM LAS MERCEDES VESP. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	10,878.98	2,448.85	5,137.02
1505	YOLANDA DE LA CRUZ MOREL	ESC. PRIM LAS MERCEDES VESP. 15-05	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1505	GISSEL VERONICA RODRIGUEZ CAMPUSANO	ESC. PRIM LAS MERCEDES VESP. 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	13,786.68	2,448.85	2,229.32
1505	ELIZABETH AGUIAR SANTANA	ESC. PRIM LAS MERCEDES VESP. 15-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	17,248.00	0.00	25.00	495.02	1,224.61	189.73	524.34	1,222.88	0.00	1,044.36	2,705.57	2,637.22	14,542.43
1505	MARIA DOLORES FERRERAS DIAZ	ESC. PRIM. HOGAR SANTO DOMINGO 15-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	24,705.46	4,087.69	2,028.94
1505	RAFAEL ENRIQUE CASTILLO FELIZ	ESC. PRIM. HOGAR SANTO DOMINGO 15-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	1,685.76	3,065.77	18,365.04
1505	WILSON JOSE ROSARIO VALERIO	ESC. PRIM. HOGAR SANTO DOMINGO 15-05	DIRECTOR REGENTE	54,208.00	2,702.31	25.00	1,555.77	3,848.77	380.38	1,647.92	3,843.35	0.00	3,228.69	6,774.13	8,072.50	47,433.87
1505	MARIA DOLORES FERRERAS DIAZ	ESC. PRIM. HOGAR SANTO DOMINGO 15-05	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	26,734.40	2,563.20	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	6,802.36	4,087.69	19,932.04
1505	RAFAEL ENRIQUE CASTILLO FELIZ	ESC. PRIM. HOGAR SANTO DOMINGO 15-05	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	2,401.98	3,065.77	17,648.82
1505	JUAN ALCIDES RAMOS	ESC. PRIM. HOGAR SANTO DOMINGO 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	425.96	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1505	RAFAEL ELIAS MEJIA CABRERA	ESC. PRIM. HOGAR SANTO DOMINGO 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	2,164.81	2,816.17	16,253.59
1505	JUANA REYES PEGUERO	ESC. PRIM. HOGAR SANTO DOMINGO 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	425.96	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	4,093.00	3,183.50	16,727.80
1505	KENIA MERCEDES CAPELLAN JOSE	ESC. PRIM. HOGAR SANTO DOMINGO 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	11,804.97	2,571.28	5,011.83
1505	MARIA MAGDALENA MARTINEZ NOLASCO	ESC. PRIM. HOGAR SANTO DOMINGO 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	73.19	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	17,805.47	3,061.06	2,214.53
1505	FELICITA PEREZ	ESC. PRIM. HOGAR SANTO DOMINGO 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	2,053.07	9,537.62	3,061.06	10,482.38
1505	CLARIBEL ROSA BERIGUETE ZABALA	ESC. PRIM. HOGAR SANTO DOMINGO 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	529.62	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	2,053.07	4,228.84	3,061.06	15,791.16
1505	BELARMINIA DE LA ROSA	ESC. PRIM. HOGAR SANTO DOMINGO 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	73.19	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
1505	LIDIA BERIGUETE DE OLEO	ESC. PRIM. HOGAR SANTO DOMINGO 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	5,777.02	3,061.06	14,242.98
1505	MARY ELIZABETH VAN-HEYNINGEN ROA	ESC. PRIM. HOGAR SANTO DOMINGO 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1505	CRISTOBAL ROSARIO BAUTISTA	ESC. PRIM. HOGAR SANTO DOMINGO 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1505	JOSE ANTONIO MOTA MATOS	ESC. PRIM. HOGAR SANTO DOMINGO 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,301.29	2,448.85	13,714.71
1505	ENMANUEL ABREU CANDELARIO	ESC. PRIM. HOGAR SANTO DOMINGO 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	4,475.43	2,448.85	11,540.57
1505	ANGELA INDIALIS SANTIAGO GONZALEZ	ESC. PRIM. HOGAR SANTO DOMINGO 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1505	ISRAEL MARCELO	ESC. PRIM. HOGAR SANTO DOMINGO 15-05	MAESTRO E.F.	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,689.78	2,945.29	13,362.04	3,183.50	7,458.76
1505	ANTONIO ALEXANDER RAMIREZ GARO	ESC. PRIM. HOGAR SANTO DOMINGO 15-05	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	11,115.03	2,448.85	4,900.97
1505	ANTONIO ALEXANDER RAMIREZ GARO	ESC. PRIM. HOGAR SANTO DOMINGO 15-05	MAESTRO E.F. (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1505	JUAN BAUTISTA MOTA FERNANDEZ	ESC. PRIM. HOGAR SANTO DOMINGO 15-05	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	1,570.16	2,754.65	16,445.84
1505	BERSIDES JOSE GONZALEZ NUÑEZ	ESC. PRIM. HOGAR SANTO DOMINGO 15-05	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	11,401.96	2,448.85	4,614.04
1505	RAMONA HORTENCIA ABREU	ESC. PRIM. HOGAR SANTO DOMINGO 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,701.96	2,448.85	14,314.04
1505	LEYDIS ADRIAN DURAN	ESC. PRIM. HOGAR SANTO DOMINGO 15-05	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1505	FRANCISCA VERAS GONZALES	ESC. PRIM. HOGAR SANTO DOMINGO 15-05	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	8,405.65	2,448.85	7,610.35
1505	FRANCISCA VERAS GONZALES	ESC. PRIM. HOGAR SANTO DOMINGO 15-05	ORIENTADOR (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1505	JAVIER ORENGO QUIÑONES	ESC. PRIM. HOGAR SANTO DOMINGO 15-05	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
1505	JUAN LUIS BENCOSME DIAZ	ESC. PRIM. HOGAR SANTO DOMINGO 15-05	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
1505	JOSE RAFAEL FARIÑA MATOS	ESC. PRIM. HOGAR SANTO DOMINGO 15-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	3,646.47	2,693.73	13,971.13
1505	WALKIRIA JACQUELINE ZORRILLA	ESC. PRIM. HOGAR SANTO DOMINGO 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	36,836.80	199.92	25.00	1,057.22	2,615.41	380.38	1,119.84	2,611.73	0.00	2,202.06	17,586.07	5,607.52	19,250.73
1505	ADALGIZA CUEVAS MENDEZ	ESC. PRIM. HOGAR SANTO DOMINGO 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	6,435.54	4,897.69	25,596.46
1505	IGNACIA VALDEZ MOJICA	ESC. PRIM. HOGAR SANTO DOMINGO 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	10,067.40	4,897.69	21,964.60
1505	RICARDO JAQUEZ MENA	ESC. PRIM. HOGAR SANTO DOMINGO 15-05	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,799.82	34,533.85
1505	ROSINA DE LOS SANTOS SANTANA	ESC. PRIM. HOGAR SANTO DOMINGO 15-05	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO J.E.	48,243.20	1,556.30	25.00	1,384.58	3,425.27	380.38	1,466.59	3,420.44	1,689.78	4,565.95	27,788.16	7,226.09	20,455.04
1505	ADHAMILKA MIGUELINA ESPINAL TORIBIO	ESC. PRIM. DUARTE MAT. 15-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	2,563.20	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	4,866.58	4,087.69	21,867.82
1505	LIDIA ALTAGRACIA MARTE FRIAS	ESC. PRIM. DUARTE MAT. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	751.32	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,100.40	16,757.21	3,183.50	4,063.59
1505	BELGICA MERCEDES CORREA AQUINO	ESC. PRIM. DUARTE MAT. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	8,029.77	3,305.94	13,591.83
1505	DAVID ANTONIO GOMEZ QUEZADA	ESC. PRIM. DUARTE MAT. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	20,230.08	3,428.39	2,192.32

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1505	ANA LUISA FRANCISCO CASTAÑOS	ESC. PRIM. DUARTE MAT. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,690.93	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,087.32	3,305.94	17,534.28
1505	MAYRA ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ VELEZ	ESC. PRIM. DUARTE MAT. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	10,208.67	3,305.94	11,412.93
1505	ANDRES JULIO RIVERA ARIZA	ESC. PRIM. DUARTE MAT. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1505	YAMILES JOSEFINA DISLA	ESC. PRIM. DUARTE MAT. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,689.78	2,967.62	9,827.17	3,305.94	11,794.43
1505	ALTAGRACIA GERMOSEN TEJEDA	ESC. PRIM. DUARTE MAT. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	3,411.05	3,305.94	18,210.55
1505	JUANA DANERIS HERNANDEZ RAMOS	ESC. PRIM. DUARTE MAT. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	652.01	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	19,985.78	3,305.94	1,635.82
1505	SOCORRO GERALDINO VALDEZ	ESC. PRIM. DUARTE MAT. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	624.58	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	1,689.78	2,945.29	9,515.17	3,183.50	11,305.63
1505	MARTA DE LOS SANTOS DIAZ	ESC. PRIM. DUARTE MAT. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	9,682.82	3,183.50	11,137.98
1505	DEYSI MIGUELINA PEGUERO CABRAL	ESC. PRIM. DUARTE MAT. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	9,108.96	2,693.73	8,508.64
1505	NOEMY YVELISSE ROSARIO BOURDIERD	ESC. PRIM. DUARTE MAT. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1505	FRANCIA MIRELIS CALDERON AGRAMONTE	ESC. PRIM. DUARTE MAT. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	19,920.00	3,061.06	100.00
1505	CARMEN ROMERO VALENZUELA	ESC. PRIM. DUARTE MAT. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1505	MERCEDES AURELINA FELIZ GUERRERO	ESC. PRIM. DUARTE MAT. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	844.89	1,911.10	2,781.55	2,693.73	14,836.05
1505	MARTINA JOHANNA ENCARNACION URE¥A	ESC. PRIM. DUARTE MAT. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	8,779.86	2,571.28	8,036.94
1505	SONIA DE LA ROSA HERNANDEZ	ESC. PRIM. DUARTE MAT. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	12,281.07	2,571.28	4,535.73
1505	MAYRA YAJAIRA MILIANO RODRIGUEZ	ESC. PRIM. DUARTE MAT. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	13,276.75	2,448.85	2,739.25
1505	DANIRYS VILLANUEVA DE LA CRUZ	ESC. PRIM. DUARTE MAT. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	10,544.96	2,448.85	5,471.04
1505	JOHOSELIN MERCEDES AZCONA HERRERA	ESC. PRIM. DUARTE MAT. 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,447.96	2,448.85	13,568.04
1505	LIDIA GONZALEZ CABRERA	ESC. PRIM. DUARTE MAT. 15-05	ORIENTADOR	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,684.09	3,183.50	18,136.71
1505	DENIA GERMANIA FELIZ GOMEZ	ESC. PRIM. DUARTE MAT. 15-05	ORIENTADOR	22,422.40	384.83	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	2,534.67	3,884.83	5,860.23	3,428.39	16,562.17
1505	LOURDES MARGARITA BETANCES OSTENWARDE	ESC. PRIM. DUARTE MAT. 15-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	17,410.27	3,428.39	5,012.13
1505	HAYDEE JOSEFINA VIRGIL FAWCETT	ESC. PRIM. DUARTE MAT. 15-05	MAESTRO BIBLIOTECARIO	20,820.80	412.25	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	15,972.89	3,183.50	4,847.91
1505	DANIELA ZAYAS	ESC. PRIM. DUARTE MAT. 15-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	5,447.96	2,448.85	10,568.04
1505	ALEXANDRA DE LA CRUZ RAMIREZ	ESC. PRIM. DUARTE MAT. 15-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	11,282.68	2,754.65	6,733.32
1505	YULIANA SANCHEZ PEÑA	ESC. PRIM. DUARTE MAT. 15-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	7,812.42	2,448.85	8,203.58
1505	ADHAMILKA MIGUELINA ESPINAL TORIBIO	ESC. PRIM. DUARTE VESP. 15-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	16,621.26	4,087.69	10,113.14
1505	LIDIA ALTAGRACIA MARTE FRIAS	ESC. PRIM. DUARTE VESP. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1505	BELGICA MERCEDES CORREA AQUINO	ESC. PRIM. DUARTE VESP. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,777.48	3,305.94	17,844.12
1505	MARTA ALTAGRACIA VALDERA CRUZ	ESC. PRIM. DUARTE VESP. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	9,299.82	3,183.50	11,520.98
1505	FELICITA ALTAGRACIA SANTANA RINCON	ESC. PRIM. DUARTE VESP. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1505	ANDRES JULIO RIVERA ARIZA	ESC. PRIM. DUARTE VESP. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,162.09	3,305.94	459.51
1505	ZORELI RAMIREZ CONTRERAS	ESC. PRIM. DUARTE VESP. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	10,706.72	3,305.94	10,914.88
1505	YAMILES JOSEFINA DISLA	ESC. PRIM. DUARTE VESP. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	850.62	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1505	JUANA DANERIS HERNANDEZ RAMOS	ESC. PRIM. DUARTE VESP. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	1,364.81	2,816.17	17,053.59
1505	SOCORRO GERALDINO VALDEZ	ESC. PRIM. DUARTE VESP. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,720.80	3,183.50	100.00
1505	GLADYS MARIA PEÑA RIVERA	ESC. PRIM. DUARTE VESP. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	1,149.14	2,842.84	440.44	1,217.22	2,838.84	0.00	2,391.36	9,436.70	6,122.12	10,583.30
1505	DEYSI MIGUELINA PEGUERO CABRAL	ESC. PRIM. DUARTE VESP. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	25.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	844.89	1,911.10	10,613.55	2,693.73	7,004.05
1505	WENDY VERENICE CAMPUSANO SILVERIO	ESC. PRIM. DUARTE VESP. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	12,930.48	3,061.06	7,089.52
1505	FRANCIA MIRELIS CALDERON AGRAMONTE	ESC. PRIM. DUARTE VESP. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	8,215.85	2,571.28	8,600.95
1505	CARMEN ROMERO VALENZUELA	ESC. PRIM. DUARTE VESP. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	864.34	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	844.89	2,100.40	6,448.33	3,183.50	14,372.47
1505	MERCEDES AURELINA FELIZ GUERRERO	ESC. PRIM. DUARTE VESP. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	17,617.60	0.00	0.00	505.63	1,250.85	193.79	535.58	1,249.09	0.00	1,041.21	8,981.03	2,693.73	8,636.57
1505	MARTINA JOHANNA ENCARNACION URE¥A	ESC. PRIM. DUARTE VESP. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	993.87	16,716.80	2,571.28	100.00
1505	SONIA DE LA ROSA HERNANDEZ	ESC. PRIM. DUARTE VESP. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	10,059.30	2,571.28	6,757.50
1505	ANGELICA DE LA CRUZ MARTINEZ	ESC. PRIM. DUARTE VESP. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	8,235.30	2,571.28	8,581.50
1505	MARTA DE LOS SANTOS DIAZ	ESC. PRIM. DUARTE VESP. 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	13,206.22	3,183.50	7,614.58
1505	LOURDES MARGARITA BETANCES OSTENWARDE	ESC. PRIM. DUARTE VESP. 15-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	22,322.40	3,428.39	100.00
1505	HAYDEE JOSEFINA VIRGIL FAWCETT	ESC. PRIM. DUARTE VESP. 15-05	MAESTRO BIBLIOTECARIO	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	844.89	1,933.42	2,909.70	2,816.17	15,508.70
1505	BENITO DE LA ROSA MAZARA	ESC. PRIM. DUARTE VESP. 15-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	19,681.20	1,012.80	25.00	564.85	1,397.37	216.49	598.31	1,395.40	0.00	1,188.16	3,320.02	3,009.26	16,361.18

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1505	YULIANA SANCHEZ PEÑA	ESC. PRIM. DUARTE VESP. 15-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1505	ADRIANA NOLASCO VARGAS	ESC. PRIM. JARDIN INFANTIL AMOR DE DIOS MAT. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	652.01	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	10,801.49	3,305.94	10,820.11
1505	PROVIDENCIA ONOLIA MEJIA TEJEDA	ESC. PRIM. JARDIN INFANTIL AMOR DE DIOS MAT. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	2,028.07	7,399.37	3,061.06	12,620.63
1505	RUTH MARY CEBALLO SINCLAIR	ESC. PRIM. JARDIN INFANTIL AMOR DE DIOS MAT. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	13,509.90	3,061.06	6,510.10
1505	CARLOS MANUEL RODRIGUEZ PEREZ	ESC. PRIM. JARDIN INFANTIL AMOR DE DIOS MAT. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	199.92	25.00	1,057.21	2,615.41	405.20	1,119.84	2,611.73	0.00	2,202.05	12,246.20	5,632.34	7,773.80
1505	SANTA MOTA ROSARIO	ESC. PRIM. JARDIN INFANTIL AMOR DE DIOS MAT. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,901.96	2,448.85	14,114.04
1505	PAULA REYES SOLIS	ESC. PRIM. JARDIN INFANTIL AMOR DE DIOS MAT. 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	5,357.00	3,183.50	15,463.80
1505	DEYANIRA ALT. VASQUEZ CASTILLO	ESC. PRIM. JARDIN INFANTIL AMOR DE DIOS MAT. 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	20,020.00	73.19	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	844.89	2,053.07	13,739.49	3,061.06	6,280.51
1505	WANDER THEN DIAZ	ESC. PRIM. JARDIN INFANTIL AMOR DE DIOS MAT. 15-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89	1,816.44	5,592.83	2,448.85	10,423.17
1505	DOROTEA OTAÑO DIAZ	ESC. PRIM. JARDIN INFANTIL AMOR DE DIOS, MAT. REG. 4 DIST. 5	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	1,689.78	2,967.62	4,055.94	3,305.94	17,565.66
1505	NURIS ANTONIA CABRERA PEREZ	ESC. PRIM. JARDIN INFANTIL AMOR DE DIOS, MAT. REG. 4 DIST. 5	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,122.73	16,029.31	3,305.94	5,592.29
1505	LOURDES LOPEZ ALMONTE	ESC. PRIM. JARDIN INFANTIL AMOR DE DIOS, MAT. REG. 4 DIST. 5	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	21,521.60	3,305.94	100.00
1505	ELBA TRINIDAD PERALTA GARCIA	ESC. PRIM. JARDIN INFANTIL AMOR DE DIOS, MAT. REG. 4 DIST. 5	MAESTRO BASICA	21,189.46	0.00	0.00	608.14	1,504.45	233.08	644.16	1,502.33	0.00	1,252.30	1,570.14	3,239.86	19,619.32
1505	CRISNELIDA PEREZ	ESC. PRIM. JARDIN INFANTIL AMOR DE DIOS, MAT. REG. 4 DIST. 5	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	12,290.71	3,305.94	9,330.89
1505	JACINTA MARIA MERCADO PICHARDO	ESC. PRIM. JARDIN INFANTIL AMOR DE DIOS, MAT. REG. 4 DIST. 5	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	3,675.86	3,428.39	18,746.54
1505	YEIMY VENECIA TERRERO RAMIREZ	ESC. PRIM. JARDIN INFANTIL AMOR DE DIOS, MAT. REG. 4 DIST. 5	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	1,964.81	2,816.17	16,453.59
1505	ANA MARIA HICIANO	ESC. PRIM. JARDIN INFANTIL AMOR DE DIOS, MAT. REG. 4 DIST. 5	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	18,545.71	3,305.94	3,075.89
1505	ANA JUANA PUJANTE RODRIGUEZ	ESC. PRIM. JARDIN INFANTIL AMOR DE DIOS, MAT. REG. 4 DIST. 5	MAESTRO BASICA	22,473.75	0.00	0.00	645.00	1,595.64	247.21	683.20	1,593.39	0.00	1,328.20	1,906.31	3,436.24	20,567.44
1505	CARMEN MILAGROS ARROYO DIAZ	ESC. PRIM. JARDIN INFANTIL AMOR DE DIOS, MAT. REG. 4 DIST. 5	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,684.09	3,183.50	18,136.71
1505	CLARA FIGUEROA ENCARNACION	ESC. PRIM. JARDIN INFANTIL AMOR DE DIOS, MAT. REG. 4 DIST. 5	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	1,542.82	3,183.50	19,277.98
1505	MARGARITA DE LA CRUZ SANTANA	ESC. PRIM. JARDIN INFANTIL AMOR DE DIOS, MAT. REG. 4 DIST. 5	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
1505	ANTONIA DEL CARMEN DEL CARMEN	ESC. PRIM. JARDIN INFANTIL AMOR DE DIOS, MAT. REG. 4 DIST. 5	MAESTRO BASICA	16,716.00	0.00	25.00	479.75	1,186.84	183.88	508.17	1,185.16	1,689.78	2,702.70	10,859.18	2,555.88	5,856.82
1505	ALTAGRACIA ELISABET PEÑA CUELLO	ESC. PRIM. JARDIN INFANTIL AMOR DE DIOS, MAT. REG. 4 DIST. 5	MAESTRO BASICA	16,716.00	0.00	25.00	479.75	1,186.84	183.88	508.17	1,185.16	0.00	1,012.92	3,006.83	2,555.88	13,709.17
1505	HONORINA TEJEDA ACOSTA	ESC. PRIM. JARDIN INFANTIL AMOR DE DIOS, MAT. REG. 4 DIST. 5	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,121.60	0.00	0.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	0.00	1,425.59	9,705.52	3,688.19	14,416.08
1505	PABLO DEL ROSARIO TRINIDAD	ESC. PRIM. LAS MERCEDES MAT. 15-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	5,023.84	3,941.70	20,755.76
1505	ROSA ENERIA TORRES	ESC. PRIM. LAS MERCEDES MAT. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	2,977.48	3,305.94	18,644.12
1505	GRACIANA MARIA VENTURA MARTINEZ	ESC. PRIM. LAS MERCEDES MAT. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	9,599.21	3,305.94	12,022.39
1505	EVELINA DEL CARMEN ECHAVARRIA ALMONTE	ESC. PRIM. LAS MERCEDES MAT. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	12,133.45	3,305.94	9,488.15
1505	REINA NIDIA PAREDES ORTEGA	ESC. PRIM. LAS MERCEDES MAT. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	13,341.53	3,305.94	8,280.07
1505	MARIA NELIA MATOS MEDINA	ESC. PRIM. LAS MERCEDES MAT. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	7,536.01	3,305.94	14,085.59
1505	ENCARNACION MARTE ANTONIO	ESC. PRIM. LAS MERCEDES MAT. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	8,286.55	3,305.94	13,335.05
1505	MIGUEL ANTONIO FELIZ GUEVARA	ESC. PRIM. LAS MERCEDES MAT. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	18,761.95	3,428.39	3,660.45
1505	LEONIDAS CRUZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC. PRIM. LAS MERCEDES MAT. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	1,602.16	3,305.94	20,019.44
1505	MARIA SOLERDI GOMEZ REYES	ESC. PRIM. LAS MERCEDES MAT. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	8,812.20	3,428.39	13,610.20
1505	BERKY LOURDES ROCA MOREL	ESC. PRIM. LAS MERCEDES MAT. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	1,556.17	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,397.50	4,105.26	3,550.83	19,117.94
1505	FRANCIS EVELYN VIZCAINO MIESES	ESC. PRIM. LAS MERCEDES MAT. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	977.36	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	844.89	2,147.73	5,260.17	3,305.94	16,361.43
1505	BASILIA JIMENEZ CONTRERAS	ESC. PRIM. LAS MERCEDES MAT. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	2,166.16	3,305.94	19,455.44
1505	JULIO CESAR REYES REYES	ESC. PRIM. LAS MERCEDES MAT. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	6,738.89	3,183.50	14,081.91
1505	VICTORIANA MORILLO GUZMAN	ESC. PRIM. LAS MERCEDES MAT. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	7,705.01	3,183.50	13,115.79
1505	JUAN RAMON PEREZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC. PRIM. LAS MERCEDES MAT. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	2,690.71	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	9,578.75	3,183.50	11,242.05
1505	CARLITA VITALINA VEGA GUZMAN	ESC. PRIM. LAS MERCEDES MAT. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	1,149.14	2,842.84	440.44	1,217.22	2,838.84	0.00	2,391.36	2,513.70	6,122.12	17,506.30
1505	MAGNOLIA SANCHEZ MORA	ESC. PRIM. LAS MERCEDES MAT. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	8,165.49	3,183.50	12,655.31
1505	KENIA MARIBEL PEREZ PEREZ	ESC. PRIM. LAS MERCEDES MAT. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	25.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	0.00	1,018.87	1,769.30	2,571.28	15,047.50
1505	BLANCA YRIS SANTOS GRULLON	ESC. PRIM. LAS MERCEDES MAT. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	9,783.84	2,754.65	8,232.16
1505	MAXIMA BARTOLA CEPEDA DIAZ	ESC. PRIM. LAS MERCEDES MAT. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	3,464.86	2,754.65	14,551.14
1505	LILIAN PEREZ MADRIGAL	ESC. PRIM. LAS MERCEDES MAT. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1505	JOSE ALFONSO HERNANDEZ SANTANA	ESC. PRIM. LAS MERCEDES MAT. 15-05	MAESTRO E.F.	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	17,840.09	3,305.94	3,781.51
1505	JHONY WILSON MORIS GARCIA	ESC. PRIM. LAS MERCEDES MAT. 15-05	MAESTRO E.F.	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	6,831.20	2,754.65	11,184.80

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1505	GISSEL VERONICA RODRIGUEZ CAMPUSANO	ESC. PRIM. LAS MERCEDES MAT. 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89	1,816.44	3,246.85	2,448.85	12,769.15
1505	ANA VENERANDA AGUERO MERCEDES	ESC. PRIM. LAS MERCEDES MAT. 15-05	ORIENTADOR	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	11,928.76	2,754.65	6,087.24
1505	ELIZABETH AGUIAR SANTANA	ESC. PRIM. LAS MERCEDES MAT. 15-05	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	17,248.00	0.00	0.00	495.02	1,224.61	189.73	524.34	1,222.88	0.00	1,019.36	3,324.08	2,637.22	13,923.92
1505	LUDOBINA DE JESUS PEÑA UREÑA	ESC. PRIM. LAS MERCEDES MAT. 15-05	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	24,121.60	0.00	0.00	692.29	1,712.63	265.34	733.30	1,710.22	844.89	2,270.48	24,021.60	3,688.19	100.00
1505	REYNA MARIA SANCHEZ REYES DE FERREIRA	ESC. PRIM. LAS MERCEDES MAT. 15-05	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	28,332.92	0.00	0.00	813.15	2,011.64	311.66	861.32	2,008.80	0.00	1,674.47	28,232.92	4,332.10	100.00
1505	REINA YSABEL FERRERAS PIÑA	ESC. PRIM. SANTO DOMIGO SAVIO MAT. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	1,542.82	3,183.50	19,277.98
1505	MARIA MAGDALENA MARTINEZ NOLASCO	ESC. PRIM. SANTO DOMIGO SAVIO MAT. 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,816.80	0.00	0.00	482.64	1,193.99	184.98	511.23	1,192.31	844.89	1,838.76	2,832.01	2,571.28	13,984.79
1505	JAVIER ORENGO QUIÑONES	ESC. PRIM. SANTO DOMIGO SAVIO MAT. 15-05	MAESTRO F.I.H.R	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	1,570.16	2,754.65	16,445.84
1505	FRANCIA GISELA CHALAS ARIAS	ESC. PRIM. SANTO DOMIGO SAVIO MAT. 15-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	35,235.20	0.00	25.00	1,011.25	2,501.70	380.38	1,071.15	2,498.18	0.00	2,107.40	11,528.14	5,380.26	23,707.06
1505	MIGUELINA ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ POZO	ESCUEL HOGAR ROSA DUARTE MAT 15-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,636.43	12,219.93	4,233.67	15,469.27
1505	LILIANA GONZALES NUÑEZ	ESCUEL HOGAR ROSA DUARTE MAT 15-05	DIRECTOR BASICA	21,096.00	673.46	25.00	605.46	1,497.82	232.06	641.32	1,495.71	0.00	1,271.78	2,502.65	3,225.59	18,593.35
1505	MIGUELINA ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ POZO	ESCUEL HOGAR ROSA DUARTE MAT 15-05	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	26,734.40	2,742.88	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	6,427.59	4,087.69	20,306.81
1505	LILIANA GONZALES NUÑEZ	ESCUEL HOGAR ROSA DUARTE MAT 15-05	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	1,415.02	2,919.79	17,680.98
1505	MARIA MARGARITA YNFANTE UREÑA	ESCUEL HOGAR ROSA DUARTE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	1,689.78	3,014.94	6,968.28	3,428.39	15,454.12
1505	MARIA YSABEL PICHARDO CAMILO	ESCUEL HOGAR ROSA DUARTE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	1,689.78	3,062.28	8,826.63	3,550.83	14,396.57
1505	ALCENIA DEL CARMEN PEREZ CUEVAS	ESCUEL HOGAR ROSA DUARTE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,203.40	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	844.89	2,195.05	5,389.02	3,428.39	17,033.38
1505	ELSA CELESTE FRANCISCA LORENZO PEREZ	ESCUEL HOGAR ROSA DUARTE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	5,111.86	3,428.39	17,310.54
1505	MARIA ALTAGRACIA REYES REYES	ESCUEL HOGAR ROSA DUARTE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	4,721.10	3,305.94	16,900.50
1505	DINORAH ALTAGRACIA GALAN PARRA	ESCUEL HOGAR ROSA DUARTE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,372.50	21,304.50	3,550.83	1,918.70
1505	CAROLINA CABRERA SOSA	ESCUEL HOGAR ROSA DUARTE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	15,068.20	3,428.39	7,354.20
1505	SERGIDA MARIA DURAN REYES	ESCUEL HOGAR ROSA DUARTE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	18,628.27	3,305.94	2,993.33
1505	ANA ROSA ROQUE MELGEN	ESCUEL HOGAR ROSA DUARTE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	8,615.21	3,305.94	13,006.39
1505	RAWALL KEILA SANTANA SANTANA	ESCUEL HOGAR ROSA DUARTE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	9,837.79	2,754.65	8,178.21
1505	GLORIA ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ TATIS	ESCUEL HOGAR ROSA DUARTE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	0.00	0.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,183.18	3,283.48	3,061.06	16,736.52
1505	VANESSA PEREZ CARABALLO	ESCUEL HOGAR ROSA DUARTE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	20,755.08	3,183.50	65.72
1505	ALTAGRACIA PEREZ MOSQUEA	ESCUEL HOGAR ROSA DUARTE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	8,732.79	2,448.85	7,283.21
1505	YADIRA MARIBEL BELLO SANTANA	ESCUEL HOGAR ROSA DUARTE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,401.96	2,448.85	14,614.04
1505	ANTONIA DE LOS SANTOS BELEN	ESCUEL HOGAR ROSA DUARTE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	3,401.96	2,448.85	12,614.04
1505	MARY ELOIDA MORETA JIMENEZ	ESCUEL HOGAR ROSA DUARTE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,401.96	2,448.85	13,614.04
1505	EVANGELINA MARIA CAMACHO CORDERO	ESCUEL HOGAR ROSA DUARTE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	9,674.52	2,448.85	6,341.48
1505	ELIZABETH PINEDA RAMIREZ	ESCUEL HOGAR ROSA DUARTE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	1,581.96	2,448.85	14,434.04
1505	MARIA MARGARITA YNFANTE UREÑA	ESCUEL HOGAR ROSA DUARTE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	22,422.40	1,076.67	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	3,017.40	3,428.39	19,405.00
1505	ELSA CELESTE FRANCISCA LORENZO PEREZ	ESCUEL HOGAR ROSA DUARTE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	5,668.58	3,428.39	16,753.82
1505	DINORAH ALTAGRACIA GALAN PARRA	ESCUEL HOGAR ROSA DUARTE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	22,422.40	1,443.15	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	5,883.88	3,428.39	16,538.52
1505	CAROLINA CABRERA SOSA	ESCUEL HOGAR ROSA DUARTE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	22,422.40	1,330.13	25.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,350.16	3,670.86	3,428.39	18,751.54
1505	GLORIA ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ TATIS	ESCUEL HOGAR ROSA DUARTE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	20,020.00	652.01	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	14,062.78	3,061.06	5,957.22
1505	VANESSA PEREZ CARABALLO	ESCUEL HOGAR ROSA DUARTE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,884.09	3,183.50	16,936.71
1505	ALTAGRACIA PEREZ MOSQUEA	ESCUEL HOGAR ROSA DUARTE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	844.89	1,816.44	2,546.85	2,448.85	13,469.15
1505	YADIRA MARIBEL BELLO SANTANA	ESCUEL HOGAR ROSA DUARTE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	11,752.56	2,448.85	4,263.44
1505	ANTONIA DE LOS SANTOS BELEN	ESCUEL HOGAR ROSA DUARTE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	8,232.79	2,448.85	7,783.21
1505	MARY ELOIDA MORETA JIMENEZ	ESCUEL HOGAR ROSA DUARTE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	1,186.79	2,448.85	14,829.21
1505	HECTOR AYBAR PE¥A	ESCUEL HOGAR ROSA DUARTE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO E.F.	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	15,916.00	2,448.85	100.00
1505	LUQUE EVANGELISTA CUEVAS CARVAJAL	ESCUEL HOGAR ROSA DUARTE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO E.F. (DUP)	18,468.40	206.98	25.00	530.04	1,311.26	203.15	561.44	1,309.41	0.00	1,116.48	14,933.55	2,823.82	3,534.85
1505	HECTOR AYBAR PE¥A	ESCUEL HOGAR ROSA DUARTE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO E.F. (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	6,870.27	2,448.85	9,145.73
1505	YUDERKA ROBLES PENZO	ESCUEL HOGAR ROSA DUARTE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	6,002.15	2,754.65	12,013.85
1505	YOLANDA URE¥A MARTINEZ	ESCUEL HOGAR ROSA DUARTE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	12,276.99	2,754.65	5,739.01
1505	YOLANDA VASQUEZ PAULINO	ESCUEL HOGAR ROSA DUARTE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.28	352.36	973.78	2,271.06	0.00	1,918.10	7,601.03	4,897.70	8,414.97
1505	BARTOLA DEL CARMEN CANDELARIO MATIAS	ESCUEL HOGAR ROSA DUARTE MAT 15-05	ORIENTADOR	23,223.20	0.00	0.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,372.50	11,780.92	3,550.83	11,442.28

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1505	GLADY ESTHER PIXA PEREZ	ESCUEL HOGAR ROSA DUARTE MAT 15-05	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	9,533.96	2,448.85	6,482.04
1505	RAYSA DAIBERIS MERCEDES POLANCO	ESCUEL HOGAR ROSA DUARTE MAT 15-05	ORIENTADOR	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	9,894.79	2,448.85	6,121.21
1505	BARTOLA DEL CARMEN CANDELARIO MATIAS	ESCUEL HOGAR ROSA DUARTE MAT 15-05	ORIENTADOR (DUP)	23,223.20	1,556.17	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,397.50	3,805.26	3,550.83	19,417.94
1505	GLADY ESTHER PIXA PEREZ	ESCUEL HOGAR ROSA DUARTE MAT 15-05	ORIENTADOR (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	1,689.78	2,636.33	9,540.70	2,448.85	6,475.30
1505	RAYSA DAIBERIS MERCEDES POLANCO	ESCUEL HOGAR ROSA DUARTE MAT 15-05	ORIENTADOR (DUP)	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	2,588.60	2,448.85	13,427.40
1505	BERNARDITA EUSEBIO PAULINO	ESCUEL HOGAR ROSA DUARTE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO F.I.H.R	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.28	352.36	973.78	2,271.06	0.00	1,918.10	2,186.79	4,897.70	13,829.21
1505	LUQUE EVANGELISTA CUEVAS CARVAJAL	ESCUEL HOGAR ROSA DUARTE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	0.00	1,088.53	6,090.81	2,816.17	12,327.59
1505	ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ GUIGNARD	ESCUEL HOGAR ROSA DUARTE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	26,395.40	4,897.69	5,636.60
1505	KENNEDYS BENITEZ DIAZ	ESCUEL HOGAR ROSA DUARTE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1505	ESMERALDA GERMAN NUÑEZ	ESCUEL HOGAR ROSA DUARTE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	6,896.50	4,897.69	25,135.50
1505	ENMANUELA PEREZ HERNANDEZ	ESCUEL HOGAR ROSA DUARTE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	32,032.00	0.00	25.00	919.32	2,274.27	352.35	973.77	2,271.07	0.00	1,918.09	2,748.90	4,897.69	29,283.10
1505	CONSUELO VASQUEZ LINARES	ESCUEL HOGAR ROSA DUARTE MAT 15-05	MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E.	34,032.00	0.00	25.00	976.72	2,416.27	374.35	1,034.57	2,412.87	0.00	2,036.29	2,917.10	5,203.49	31,114.90
1505	MARIA YSABEL PICHARDO CAMILO	ESCUELA HOGAR ROSA DIARTE VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	23,223.20	1,302.71	25.00	666.51	1,648.85	255.46	705.99	1,646.52	0.00	1,397.50	17,600.74	3,550.83	5,622.46
1505	ALCENIA DEL CARMEN PEREZ CUEVAS	ESCUELA HOGAR ROSA DIARTE VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	15,156.01	3,428.39	7,266.39
1505	EPIFANIA GARABITOS ORTIZ DE MARTE	ESCUELA HOGAR ROSA DIARTE VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	21,478.32	3,305.94	143.28
1505	MARIA ALTAGRACIA REYES REYES	ESCUELA HOGAR ROSA DIARTE VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,377.48	3,305.94	18,244.12
1505	ANA ROSA ROQUE MELGEN	ESCUELA HOGAR ROSA DIARTE VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,097.48	3,305.94	18,524.12
1505	EVANGELINA MARIA CAMACHO CORDERO	ESCUELA HOGAR ROSA DIARTE VESP 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	2,186.79	2,448.85	13,829.21
1505	GREGORIA SANTAMARIA	INSTITUTO DE AYUDA AL SORDO	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,932.86	3,305.94	17,688.74
1505	AMPARO POU MARTINEZ	INSTITUTO DE AYUDA AL SORDO	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	652.01	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	12,117.14	3,305.94	9,504.46
1505	REYES ALBAIRIS DE LOS ANGELES FAMILIA	INSTITUTO DE AYUDA AL SORDO	MAESTRO BASICA	21,459.91	0.00	25.00	615.90	1,523.65	236.06	652.38	1,521.51	0.00	1,293.28	20,567.57	3,281.22	892.34
1505	SONIA YSABEL MATOS TERRERO	INSTITUTO DE AYUDA AL SORDO	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	1,806.04	3,183.50	19,014.76
1505	ANA ESTER JIMENEZ LUNA	INSTITUTO DE AYUDA AL SORDO	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	16,066.06	3,061.06	3,953.94
1505	CASILDA INMACULADA JIMENEZ BARIAS	INSTITUTO DE AYUDA AL SORDO	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	20,020.00	0.00	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	5,807.89	3,061.06	14,212.11
1505	KEYLA MARIA GUEVARA CUEVAS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE BARTOLOME VEGH 15-05	SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	19,967.45	5,799.82	18,224.55
1505	CARLOS JAVIER DE JESUS MOLINA RODRIGUEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE BARTOLOME VEGH 15-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	49,649.60	2,008.26	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	380.38	1,509.35	3,520.16	0.00	2,959.29	29,784.99	7,425.66	19,864.61
1505	ANGELA MARIA VENTURA ROSA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE BARTOLOME VEGH 15-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	58,130.03	3,271.38	25.00	1,668.33	4,127.23	380.38	1,767.15	4,121.42	844.89	4,305.37	44,147.08	8,629.03	13,982.95
1505	ROBERTO BATISTA MASELIS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE BARTOLOME VEGH 15-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	49,649.60	2,008.26	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	380.38	1,509.35	3,520.16	0.00	2,959.29	28,232.43	7,425.66	21,417.17
1505	VICTOR DAVID BAUTISTA PEÑA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE BARTOLOME VEGH 15-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	52,323.04	2,385.57	25.00	1,501.67	3,714.94	380.38	1,590.62	3,709.70	0.00	3,117.29	35,014.02	7,805.02	17,309.02
1505	RAYSA MARIA PUELLO BATISTA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE BARTOLOME VEGH 15-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	47,226.60	1,666.29	25.00	1,355.40	3,353.09	380.38	1,435.69	3,348.37	0.00	2,816.09	45,120.41	7,081.84	2,106.19
1505	LUIS ALBERTO ENCARNACION	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE BARTOLOME VEGH 15-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	380.38	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	4,129.26	6,070.79	35,972.34
1505	FELIX SEBASTIAN RODRIGUEZ PAYANO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE BARTOLOME VEGH 15-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,799.82	34,533.85
1505	GLENNY ALTAGRACIA VERAS ALMONTE	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE BARTOLOME VEGH 15-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	26,098.92	5,799.82	12,093.08
1505	LUCIA VASQUEZ ESPINOLA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE BARTOLOME VEGH 15-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	42,011.20	930.21	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	380.38	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	5,564.36	6,341.77	36,446.84
1505	DANERYS GARCIA MARTINEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE BARTOLOME VEGH 15-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	1,322.68	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	14,387.58	5,799.82	23,804.42
1505	MARIA DEL CARMEN MARTINEZ VICIOSO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE BARTOLOME VEGH 15-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	17,764.15	5,799.82	20,427.85
1505	GISELA TORIBIO NUÑEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE BARTOLOME VEGH 15-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	19,824.84	5,799.82	18,367.16
1505	GLENNYS VALERA MARIÑEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE BARTOLOME VEGH 15-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	29,139.47	5,799.82	9,052.53
1505	LEIDIANA LOPEZ REYES	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE BARTOLOME VEGH 15-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	12,704.15	5,799.82	25,487.85
1505	CARLOS ALBERTO ROSARIO PAULINO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE BARTOLOME VEGH 15-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	13,658.15	5,799.82	24,533.85
1505	JUAN ERNESTO MONTERO LORA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE BARTOLOME VEGH 15-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,799.82	34,533.85
1505	MARIA DE JESUS JIMENEZ SUAREZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE BARTOLOME VEGH 15-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	14,409.59	5,799.82	23,782.41
1505	VICENTE DE JESUS CEBALLOS GONZALEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE BARTOLOME VEGH 15-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	17,804.15	5,799.82	20,387.85
1505	JOSE LUIS LIRANZO LORENZO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE BARTOLOME VEGH 15-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	25,401.04	5,799.82	12,790.96
1505	FRANCHESCA ISABEL RODRIGUEZ ARIAS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE BARTOLOME VEGH 15-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	20,564.99	5,799.82	17,627.01
1505	JULIO CESAR BAEZ DOÑE	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE BARTOLOME VEGH 15-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,799.82	34,533.85
1505	ALEXIS ANTONIO ARIAS CASTRO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE BARTOLOME VEGH 15-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	15,351.15	5,799.82	22,840.85
1505	CAROLINA DEL ROSARIO CRUZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE BARTOLOME VEGH 15-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	0.00	0.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,257.15	2,830.03	5,799.82	35,361.97

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1505	CARMEN ESTELA AMARANTE SANCHEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE BARTOLOME VEGH 15-05	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	51,559.20	2,024.30	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	380.38	1,567.40	3,655.55	1,689.78	4,761.93	33,434.92	7,696.63	18,124.28
1505	CRISTHIAM JOSE QUELIX RODRIGUEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE BARTOLOME VEGH 15-05	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	57,663.76	3,352.61	25.00	1,654.95	4,094.13	380.38	1,752.98	4,088.36	0.00	3,432.93	12,385.56	8,562.87	45,278.20
1505	HENRY RAFAEL RODRIGUEZ CABA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE BARTOLOME VEGH 15-05	COORDINADOR DOC TEC PROFESIONAL JC	40,692.00	490.56	25.00	1,167.86	2,889.13	380.38	1,237.04	2,885.06	1,689.78	4,119.68	12,222.39	6,154.57	28,469.61
1505	JUAN YOARDY	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE BARTOLOME VEGH 15-05	COORDINADOR DOC TEC PROFESIONAL JC	40,692.00	744.03	25.00	1,167.86	2,889.13	380.38	1,237.04	2,885.06	0.00	2,429.90	7,627.24	6,154.57	33,064.76
1505	ALBANIA BENITEZ GARCIA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE BARTOLOME VEGH 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	14,717.99	5,799.82	23,474.01
1505	KEYLAN CATALINA MERCEDES MERCEDES	LIC SEC MAT HNA RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	9,689.58	3,211.76	11,316.02
1505	CRISTINO CRUZ PADILLA	LIC SEC MAT HNA RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	1,822.07	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	7,779.25	3,503.74	15,135.95
1505	DIGNA GRECIA VALENZUELA MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT HNA RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	8,946.20	2,919.79	10,149.80
1505	DEIMI YARLETIS CUEVAS CAMPUSANO	LIC SEC MAT HNA RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	18,996.00	2,919.79	100.00
1505	MARICELA MERCEDES BAEZ MATEO	LIC SEC MAT HNA RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,052.18	2,919.79	17,043.82
1505	MARISOL DOLORES MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT HNA RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	9,467.91	2,919.79	9,628.09
1505	ROSA MARIA JIMENEZ PANIAGUA	LIC SEC MAT HNA RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	7,667.97	2,919.79	11,428.03
1505	SAGRARIO DEL CARMEN RAMIREZ HERRERA	LIC SEC MAT HNA RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	9,961.50	2,919.79	9,134.50
1505	INES JIMENEZ GUERRERO	LIC SEC MAT HNA RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	9,750.87	2,919.79	9,345.13
1505	FABIOLA ELIZABETH PUELLO BANKS	LIC SEC MAT HNA RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,052.18	2,919.79	17,043.82
1505	ODALIS DOMINGUEZ CABRAL	LIC SEC MAT HNA RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	10,711.79	2,919.79	8,384.21
1505	ARIEL NEFTALI RODRIGUEZ BALBUENA	LIC SEC MAT HNA RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	17,027.68	2,919.79	2,068.32
1505	SILVIA CORDERO ASENCIO	LIC SEC MAT LAS AMERICAS 15-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA	29,017.35	0.00	0.00	832.80	2,060.23	319.19	882.13	2,057.33	0.00	1,714.93	23,823.65	4,436.75	5,193.70
1505	MARIA LOURDES ANILIS	LIC SEC MAT LAS AMERICAS 15-05	DIRECTOR REGENTE	61,897.85	3,980.40	25.00	1,776.47	4,394.75	380.38	1,881.69	4,388.56	844.89	4,528.05	39,388.85	9,163.69	22,509.00
1505	RAFAEL AMADO CAMILO VASQUEZ	LIC SEC MAT LAS AMERICAS 15-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	29,295.60	0.00	0.00	840.78	2,079.99	322.25	890.59	2,077.06	0.00	1,731.37	23,466.60	4,479.30	5,829.00
1505	MARTHA IRENE ABREU CABRERA	LIC SEC MAT LAS AMERICAS 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,355.34	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	844.89	2,393.46	12,976.30	3,941.70	12,803.30
1505	DIGNA MARTE GERALDO	LIC SEC MAT LAS AMERICAS 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,336.09	2,934.31	25.00	727.15	1,798.86	278.70	770.22	1,796.33	0.00	1,522.37	21,408.48	3,873.89	3,927.61
1505	ESMERINDA SOLIS ENCARNACION	LIC SEC MAT LAS AMERICAS 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,374.85	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	17,290.92	3,941.70	8,488.68
1505	ROSEVELT NICOLAS	LIC SEC MAT LAS AMERICAS 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	26,634.40	4,087.69	100.00
1505	GRECIA ARGENTINA MAGALLANES	LIC SEC MAT LAS AMERICAS 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,133.65	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	844.89	2,337.03	14,843.31	3,795.71	9,981.49
1505	LINDA MAGALYS GUERRERO ENCARNACION	LIC SEC MAT LAS AMERICAS 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	22,281.21	3,795.71	2,543.59
1505	YULI ADOLFO DAMASO CEDEÑO	LIC SEC MAT LAS AMERICAS 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	8,992.03	3,795.71	15,832.77
1505	SANTO GUILLEN BENZANT	LIC SEC MAT LAS AMERICAS 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,338.80	0.00	0.00	755.92	1,870.05	289.73	800.70	1,867.42	0.00	1,556.62	26,318.80	4,027.20	20.00
1505	JESUS ANTONIO PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT LAS AMERICAS 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,563.45	2,190.00	25.00	733.67	1,815.00	281.20	777.13	1,812.45	844.89	2,380.69	5,639.78	3,908.65	19,923.67
1505	MARTA FRANCISCA ANDUJAR HIDALGO	LIC SEC MAT LAS AMERICAS 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	803.48	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	20,905.60	3,211.76	100.00
1505	NELIDA MARTINA MENDEZ CUEVAS	LIC SEC MAT LAS AMERICAS 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	20,710.68	3,795.71	4,114.12
1505	SANTIAGO SANCHEZ ALCANTARA	LIC SEC MAT LAS AMERICAS 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,738.75	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	16,280.23	3,649.72	7,589.77
1505	JOSE ROSA GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT LAS AMERICAS 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	21,705.39	3,795.71	3,119.41
1505	JORGE MONTERO OTAÑO	LIC SEC MAT LAS AMERICAS 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,208.80	0.00	0.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	0.00	1,430.74	20,592.38	3,701.52	3,616.42
1505	JOSEFINA GARCIA PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT LAS AMERICAS 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,254.00	2,183.33	25.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	0.00	1,399.31	9,260.00	3,555.53	13,994.00
1505	MARLEN LETICIA FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT LAS AMERICAS 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	3,528.64	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	6,051.71	3,941.70	19,727.89
1505	ZORAYDA BENITEZ TAMAREZ	LIC SEC MAT LAS AMERICAS 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	13,707.33	3,649.72	10,162.67
1505	SANDRA DEL CARMEN ABREU LINARES	LIC SEC MAT LAS AMERICAS 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	1,592.19	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	16,586.51	3,065.77	3,464.29
1505	ROSEINI CARMONA DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC MAT LAS AMERICAS 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,453.20	882.40	25.00	644.41	1,594.18	246.99	682.58	1,591.93	0.00	1,351.99	22,353.20	3,433.10	100.00
1505	NANCY CABRERA DUARTE	LIC SEC MAT LAS AMERICAS 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	13,785.52	3,065.77	6,265.28
1505	MARICELIS ADAMES GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT LAS AMERICAS 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	13,288.95	2,919.79	5,807.05
1505	MINNA RAFAELA MA¥ON REYES	LIC SEC MAT LAS AMERICAS 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	18,221.36	2,919.79	874.64
1505	CARLOS ANTONIO LOPEZ NIVAR	LIC SEC MAT LAS AMERICAS 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	478.13	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	10,202.12	2,919.79	8,893.88
1505	FIORDALIZA MERCEDES VICENTE NU¥EZ	LIC SEC MAT LAS AMERICAS 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	2,485.77	3,065.77	17,565.03
1505	EDGAR MARTIN SEGURA CASTILLO	LIC SEC MAT LAS AMERICAS 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	5,006.99	2,919.79	14,089.01
1505	ERNESTINA FLORES DE JESUS	LIC SEC MAT LAS AMERICAS 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	3,706.99	2,919.79	15,389.01
1505	CAROLINA GONZALEZ MATOS	LIC SEC MAT LAS AMERICAS 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	14,111.48	2,919.79	4,984.52
1505	ELIZABETH CIRINEO CABRERA	LIC SEC MAT LAS AMERICAS 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	3,706.99	2,919.79	15,389.01

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1505	MIRELIS DE OLEO ENCARNACION	LIC SEC MAT LAS AMERICAS 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	1,660.99	2,919.79	17,435.01
1505	ERNESTINA VENTURA DE JESUS	LIC SEC MAT LAS AMERICAS 15-05	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	24,396.11	0.00	25.00	700.17	1,732.12	268.36	741.64	1,729.68	0.00	1,466.81	9,073.54	3,730.16	15,322.57
1505	EVARISTA GUERRERO CARMONA	LIC SEC MAT LAS AMERICAS 15-05	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	24,054.80	1,081.01	25.00	690.37	1,707.89	264.60	731.27	1,705.49	1,689.78	3,136.42	4,848.81	3,677.98	19,205.99
1505	ANTONIO JIMENEZ GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT LAS AMERICAS 15-05	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	27,324.80	2,767.04	25.00	784.22	1,940.06	300.57	830.67	1,937.33	0.00	1,639.89	27,224.80	4,177.96	100.00
1505	MARTA BEATRIZ MARTINEZ CAMPUSANO	LIC SEC MAT LAS AMERICAS 15-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	27,689.20	2,341.63	25.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,661.43	26,191.31	4,233.67	1,497.89
1505	JUAN MARTIR LIRIANO DECENA	LIC SEC MAT LAS AMERICAS 15-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	24,724.80	3,795.71	100.00
1505	ORLANDO SANTANA	LIC SEC MAT LAS AMERICAS 15-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,794.59	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	844.89	2,337.03	10,495.25	3,795.71	14,329.55
1505	ANTONIO GERALDO GERALDO	LIC SEC MAT LAS AMERICAS 15-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	4,828.15	2,919.79	14,267.85
1505	NICOLAS DE JESUS ARACENA	LIC SEC MAT LAS AMERICAS 15-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	21,960.40	0.00	25.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	844.89	2,167.75	14,268.45	3,357.74	7,691.95
1505	VICTOR GUILLERMO BAEZ CASTILLO	LIC SEC MAT NELDA VALPIANA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	0.00	0.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,297.86	7,774.74	3,357.74	14,185.66
1505	MARICELA MERCEDES BAEZ MATEO	LIC SEC MAT NELDA VALPIANA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	15,316.20	2,919.79	3,779.80
1505	ANDRULY ANTONIO SEGURA FELIZ	LIC SEC MAT NELDA VALPIANA 15-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	4,067.90	2,919.79	15,028.10
1505	EVELIN MERAN PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT OTILIO VIRGIL DIAZ 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	12,764.73	2,919.79	6,331.27
1505	DANILA GUERRA SANATIS	LIC SEC MAT OTILIO VIRGIL DIAZ 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	7,478.78	2,919.79	11,617.22
1505	ELISA PEREZ VALVERDE	LIC SEC MAT OTILIO VIRGIL DIAZ 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	8,461.02	2,919.79	10,634.98
1505	BRIGIDA ALTAGRACIA TEJADA MORILLO	LIC SEC MAT OTILIO VIRGIL DIAZ 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	22,915.20	1,469.24	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	18,103.12	3,503.74	4,812.08
1505	EUGENIO LEOPOLDO TRINIDAD NUÑEZ	LIC SEC MAT OTILIO VIRGIL DIAZ 15-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA	27,227.20	0.00	0.00	781.42	1,933.13	299.50	827.71	1,930.41	0.00	1,609.13	20,447.52	4,163.04	6,779.68
1505	AGUSTIN LEBRON	LIC SEC MAT OTILIO VIRGIL DIAZ 15-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA	26,180.00	1,660.50	25.00	751.37	1,858.78	287.98	795.87	1,856.16	0.00	1,572.24	9,143.25	4,002.92	17,036.75
1505	CONCEPCION VICENTE DE OLEO	LIC SEC MAT OTILIO VIRGIL DIAZ 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	9,597.83	3,941.70	16,181.77
1505	OVELIN MANDELIN CRUZ DE JESUS	LIC SEC MAT OTILIO VIRGIL DIAZ 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	699.82	25.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,322.86	6,455.26	3,357.74	15,505.14
1505	AGUEDA INES BAEZ VALERIO	LIC SEC MAT OTILIO VIRGIL DIAZ 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	17,163.64	3,649.72	6,706.36
1505	YOLANDA VALDEZ OGANDO	LIC SEC MAT OTILIO VIRGIL DIAZ 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,208.80	0.00	0.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	0.00	1,430.74	20,365.89	3,701.52	3,842.91
1505	FRANCISCA DE LOS SANTOS DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT OTILIO VIRGIL DIAZ 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,254.00	0.00	0.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	0.00	1,374.31	11,215.47	3,555.53	12,038.53
1505	JACOBA NUÑEZ DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT OTILIO VIRGIL DIAZ 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,254.00	1,108.44	25.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	0.00	1,399.31	23,154.00	3,555.53	100.00
1505	GLENNYS MARCELINA CASTILLO ANGELES	LIC SEC MAT OTILIO VIRGIL DIAZ 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,453.20	0.00	0.00	644.41	1,594.18	246.99	682.58	1,591.93	0.00	1,326.99	16,374.16	3,433.10	6,079.04
1505	SANTO CAMPUSANO	LIC SEC MAT OTILIO VIRGIL DIAZ 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,354.29	22,815.20	3,503.74	100.00
1505	NATIVIDAD HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT OTILIO VIRGIL DIAZ 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	10,534.49	3,065.77	9,516.31
1505	SANDRA DEL CARMEN ABREU LINARES	LIC SEC MAT OTILIO VIRGIL DIAZ 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	7,896.76	3,065.77	12,154.04
1505	DINAMARCA ROSARIO DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC MAT OTILIO VIRGIL DIAZ 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,254.00	1,108.44	25.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	0.00	1,399.31	22,882.54	3,555.53	371.46
1505	KENIA MARGARITA RAMIREZ	LIC SEC MAT OTILIO VIRGIL DIAZ 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	8,052.01	3,211.76	12,953.59
1505	EVELIN MERAN PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT OTILIO VIRGIL DIAZ 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	7,251.02	2,919.79	11,844.98
1505	DANILA GUERRA SANATIS	LIC SEC MAT OTILIO VIRGIL DIAZ 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	10,900.02	2,919.79	8,195.98
1505	CARMEN LUISA ASENCIO CESPEDES	LIC SEC MAT OTILIO VIRGIL DIAZ 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,093.18	2,919.79	17,002.82
1505	MARIA HERNANDEZ EVANGELISTA	LIC SEC MAT OTILIO VIRGIL DIAZ 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	1,199.72	25.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,322.86	3,642.60	3,357.74	18,317.80
1505	DEIMI YARLETIS CUEVAS CAMPUSANO	LIC SEC MAT OTILIO VIRGIL DIAZ 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	10,565.11	2,919.79	8,530.89
1505	GISSEL GONZALEZ	LIC SEC MAT OTILIO VIRGIL DIAZ 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	9,433.14	2,919.79	9,662.86
1505	ELISA PEREZ VALVERDE	LIC SEC MAT OTILIO VIRGIL DIAZ 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	5,052.18	2,919.79	14,043.82
1505	MARIA LUISA LINARES TOLEDO	LIC SEC MAT OTILIO VIRGIL DIAZ 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	7,501.18	2,919.79	11,594.82
1505	GRECHYC ANALIZA MONTERO DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC MAT OTILIO VIRGIL DIAZ 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	9,444.79	2,919.79	9,651.21
1505	SUGEIDY OGANDO MONTERO	LIC SEC MAT OTILIO VIRGIL DIAZ 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	3,102.00	25.00	1,096.12	2,711.64	420.12	1,161.04	2,707.82	0.00	2,282.16	15,530.06	5,839.58	3,565.94
1505	MARILEDA AZCONA ESPINAL	LIC SEC MAT OTILIO VIRGIL DIAZ 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	3,706.99	2,919.79	15,389.01
1505	DANILDA JOSEFINA REYES PARRA	LIC SEC MAT OTILIO VIRGIL DIAZ 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	3,929.56	2,919.79	15,166.44
1505	BRIGIDA ALTAGRACIA TEJADA MORILLO	LIC SEC MAT OTILIO VIRGIL DIAZ 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,354.29	11,321.02	3,503.74	11,594.18
1505	ROBERTA FLAVIA NUÑEZ DE PAULINO	LIC SEC MAT OTILIO VIRGIL DIAZ 15-05	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	25,163.60	0.00	0.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00	1,487.17	25,063.60	3,847.52	100.00
1505	ELIZABETH BENITEZ PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT OTILIO VIRGIL DIAZ 15-05	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	23,254.00	0.00	0.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	0.00	1,374.31	15,997.81	3,555.53	7,256.19
1505	SOL TERESA MOSQUEA JOAQUIN	LIC SEC MAT OTILIO VIRGIL DIAZ 15-05	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	23,654.40	1,677.89	25.00	1,357.76	3,358.92	520.40	1,438.18	3,354.20	0.00	2,820.94	20,483.59	7,233.52	3,170.81
1505	HEIDY EVELYN VILLANUEVA ANGOMAS	LIC SEC MAT OTILIO VIRGIL DIAZ 15-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	17,778.53	3,065.77	2,272.27
1505	MALAQUIAS CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT OTILIO VIRGIL DIAZ 15-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	9,038.23	2,919.79	10,057.77

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1505	SENEIDA JOSEFINA JOSEPH CASTILLO	LIC SEC MAT OTILIO VIRGIL DIAZ 15-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	1,956.02	2,919.79	17,139.98
1505	PODALIS SILVERIO RIVERA	LIC SEC MAT OTILIO VIRGIL DIAZ 15-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.12	2,711.64	420.12	1,161.04	2,707.82	0.00	2,282.16	2,052.18	5,839.58	17,043.82
1505	SUANY MARIANA VASQUEZ CASTILLO	LIC SEC MAT OTILIO VIRGIL DIAZ 15-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	844.89	2,029.89	2,853.65	3,065.77	17,197.15
1505	MANUEL ANTONIO ENCARNACION ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT OTILIO VIRGIL DIAZ 15-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	13,455.92	3,065.77	6,594.88
1505	PATRICIA SANTANA SERRANO	LIC SEC MAT OTILIO VIRGIL DIAZ 15-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	9,120.07	2,919.79	9,975.93
1505	CARMEN LUISA JOSEPH VOLQUEZ	LIC SEC MAT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	2,563.20	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	5,066.58	4,087.69	21,667.82
1505	YANET MARTE	LIC SEC MAT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	19,602.35	3,941.70	6,177.25
1505	FLOIRA DEL CARMEN REYES LIRANZO DE SILVERIO	LIC SEC MAT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	7,302.85	3,795.71	17,521.95
1505	GILENA MARGARITA WISKY PELLERANO	LIC SEC MAT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	0.00	0.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,297.86	13,584.98	3,357.74	8,375.42
1505	SANTOS BACILIO RUIZ SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,290.89	0.00	0.00	754.55	1,866.65	289.20	799.24	1,864.02	0.00	1,553.79	16,788.12	4,019.87	9,502.77
1505	EFIGENIA COMAS SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	3,050.06	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	5,353.44	4,087.69	21,380.96
1505	MARCELINA MARTE	LIC SEC MAT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	1,944.92	25.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,322.86	13,831.80	3,357.74	8,128.60
1505	FIORDALIZA CACERES GOMEZ	LIC SEC MAT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,738.75	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	3,801.23	3,649.72	20,068.77
1505	CARMEN ROSA FAMILIA FAMILIA	LIC SEC MAT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,534.64	1,724.96	25.00	790.24	1,954.96	302.88	837.05	1,952.21	844.89	2,497.18	18,651.30	4,210.05	8,883.34
1505	JOSE RAFAEL CAPELLAN GIL	LIC SEC MAT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	16,207.22	3,649.72	7,662.78
1505	MARIA ALTAGRACIA BATISTA HERRERA	LIC SEC MAT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	1,342.50	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	844.89	2,224.18	4,169.57	3,503.74	18,745.63
1505	CLARIBEL ROSA BERIGUETE ZABALA	LIC SEC MAT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	19,950.80	3,065.77	100.00
1505	JULIANA MANCEBO MEJIA	LIC SEC MAT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,254.00	1,108.44	25.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	0.00	1,399.31	20,228.92	3,555.53	3,025.08
1505	YSAELA MARTINEZ SANTANA	LIC SEC MAT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	844.89	2,029.89	19,950.80	3,065.77	100.00
1505	LUIS ALBERTO SANTANA ARIAS	LIC SEC MAT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	13,971.98	3,065.77	6,078.82
1505	LUIS RODOLFO CABRERA GOMEZ	LIC SEC MAT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	9,540.10	3,065.77	10,510.70
1505	LEONARDO LAVINCI ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	930.21	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	2,751.79	3,211.76	18,253.81
1505	DORAISA PIRON MEJIA DE ARACENA	LIC SEC MAT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	8,185.91	2,919.79	10,910.09
1505	ENERIA REGALADO POZO	LIC SEC MAT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	1,238.85	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	21,610.71	3,941.70	4,168.89
1505	FIOR D ALIZA ACOSTA RECIO	LIC SEC MAT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	5,736.62	3,941.70	20,042.98
1505	HENRY DANERIS MATOS SEGURA	LIC SEC MAT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	29,025.52	5,955.63	25.00	833.03	2,060.81	319.28	882.38	2,057.91	0.00	1,740.41	22,253.69	4,438.00	6,771.83
1505	FE ALTAGRACIA ESPINAL REYNOSO	LIC SEC MAT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	26,370.00	2,099.61	25.00	756.82	1,872.27	290.07	801.65	1,869.63	844.89	2,428.36	21,694.00	4,031.97	4,676.00
1505	CARMEN ELSA TAVERAS TORRES	LIC SEC MAT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	25,009.60	2,060.42	25.00	717.78	1,775.68	275.11	760.29	1,773.18	0.00	1,503.07	20,636.01	3,823.97	4,373.59
1505	RESTITUTO FERNANDEZ SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	26,118.40	0.00	0.00	749.60	1,854.41	287.30	794.00	1,851.79	844.89	2,388.49	4,397.07	3,993.50	21,721.33
1505	LUIS RAMON DUVAL MENDEZ	LIC SEC MAT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,195.38	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	23,770.00	3,649.72	100.00
1505	YAUDIS AMADOR AMADOR	LIC SEC MAT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	3,160.99	2,919.79	15,935.01
1505	JOSE RAMON ARIAS REYES	LIC SEC MAT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	1,660.99	2,919.79	17,435.01
1505	RAMON ELADIO CONTRERAS JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	6,959.65	3,211.76	14,045.95
1505	JULIO ERNESTO BAEZ FELIZ	LIC SEC NOCT BUENOS AIRES 15-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA	27,227.20	0.00	25.00	781.42	1,933.13	299.50	827.71	1,930.41	0.00	1,634.13	22,152.45	4,163.04	5,074.75
1505	NELSON NICOLAS JIMENEZ	LIC SEC NOCT BUENOS AIRES 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	7,402.53	3,795.71	17,422.27
1505	SANTA MEDINA LAFONTAINE	LIC SEC NOCT BUENOS AIRES 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	4,073.60	3,941.70	21,706.00
1505	MANOLIN FELIZ FELIZ	LIC SEC NOCT BUENOS AIRES 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	17,810.17	3,941.70	7,969.43
1505	PAULA MARIA MIRABAL FRANCISCO	LIC SEC NOCT BUENOS AIRES 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,508.36	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	23,903.66	3,795.71	921.14
1505	ADALGISA AQUINO GOMEZ	LIC SEC NOCT BUENOS AIRES 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,838.10	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	19,073.99	3,795.71	5,750.81
1505	ROLANDO ORTIZ FULGENCIO	LIC SEC NOCT BUENOS AIRES 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,689.20	0.00	25.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,661.43	20,887.70	4,233.67	6,801.50
1505	MARINO FELIPE RODRIGUEZ LEBRON	LIC SEC NOCT BUENOS AIRES 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	17,864.09	3,795.71	6,960.71
1505	NELLI JOSEFINA ARIAS GUZMAN	LIC SEC NOCT BUENOS AIRES 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,612.01	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	844.89	2,280.61	18,463.55	3,649.72	5,406.45
1505	ATANACIA COMPRES GONZALEZ	LIC SEC NOCT BUENOS AIRES 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,208.80	1,356.21	25.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	0.00	1,455.74	8,107.74	3,701.52	16,101.06
1505	JOSE ROSA GARCIA	LIC SEC NOCT BUENOS AIRES 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,873.50	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	4,176.98	3,649.72	19,693.02
1505	PERCIDA MARIA FELIZ RAMIREZ	LIC SEC NOCT BUENOS AIRES 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	13,835.62	3,795.71	10,989.18
1505	PERCIO RODOLFO HERNANDEZ SEGUNDO	LIC SEC NOCT BUENOS AIRES 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	2,769.57	3,649.72	21,100.43
1505	JUAN MANUEL LEONARDO	LIC SEC NOCT BUENOS AIRES 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,057.84	1,919.15	25.00	776.56	1,921.11	297.64	822.56	1,918.40	0.00	1,624.12	13,828.95	4,137.15	13,228.89
1505	ASUNCION PLACIDO	LIC SEC NOCT BUENOS AIRES 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	2,399.49	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	11,041.11	3,065.77	9,009.69

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1505	ESMELIN KARINA SANCHEZ	LIC SEC NOCT BUENOS AIRES 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	4,151.03	3,795.71	20,673.77
1505	LEONARDO TERRERO TEJEDA	LIC SEC NOCT BUENOS AIRES 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	2,485.76	3,065.77	17,565.04
1505	JUANA CAMILO	LIC SEC NOCT BUENOS AIRES 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	533.97	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	844.89	2,054.89	4,161.14	3,065.77	15,889.66
1505	LEYNI ANTONIA SUAREZ REYES	LIC SEC NOCT BUENOS AIRES 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	3,694.02	3,065.77	16,356.78
1505	DILEYDI LEONORA GUTIERREZ ALMANZAR	LIC SEC NOCT BUENOS AIRES 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	11,824.40	2,919.79	7,271.60
1505	EDICKSON ANTONIO GUTIERREZ ALMANZAR	LIC SEC NOCT BUENOS AIRES 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	12,037.62	2,919.79	7,058.38
1505	RAMONA CRISTOBALINA BONILLA OLIVERO	LIC SEC NOCT BUENOS AIRES 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	6,389.03	2,919.79	12,706.97
1505	SADIK YITZHAK GARCIA QUEZADA	LIC SEC NOCT BUENOS AIRES 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	19,076.00	2,919.79	20.00
1505	RAMON LEONARDO SANCHEZ	LIC SEC NOCT BUENOS AIRES 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,596.00	1,096.86	25.00	619.81	1,533.32	237.56	656.52	1,531.16	0.00	1,301.33	16,452.57	3,302.04	5,143.43
1505	JOHANNA ACOSTA FAMILIA	LIC SEC NOCT BUENOS AIRES 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	11,443.12	2,919.79	7,652.88
1505	JOHANNA MORA ALMONTE	LIC SEC NOCT BUENOS AIRES 15-05	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	24,208.80	1,356.21	25.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	0.00	1,455.74	24,108.80	3,701.52	100.00
1505	ELIZABETH SILVERIO MARIA	LIC SEC NOCT BUENOS AIRES 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	421.26	807.31	4,858.74
1505	CARMEN BALCACER MEJIA	LIC SEC NOCT BUENOS AIRES 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	421.26	807.31	4,858.74
1505	CARMEN AMELIA MORENO MALENO	LIC SEC NOCT BUENOS AIRES 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1505	ROBERTO RAMOS RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT BUENOS AIRES 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1505	JUANA TORIBIO LOPEZ	LIC SEC NOCT BUENOS AIRES 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	421.26	807.31	4,858.74
1505	TERESA LINAREZ DE JESUS	LIC SEC NOCT BUENOS AIRES 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	3,520.00	0.00	0.00	101.02	249.92	38.72	107.01	249.57	0.00	208.03	290.84	538.21	3,229.16
1505	YVIS ROSAURA ZAYAS DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC NOCT BUENOS AIRES 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	3,520.00	0.00	0.00	101.02	249.92	38.72	107.01	249.57	0.00	208.03	260.83	538.21	3,259.17
1505	ESTHER DURAN OTAÑO	LIC SEC NOCT BUENOS AIRES 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	421.26	807.31	4,858.74
1505	IGNACIA SILVERIO MARIA	LIC SEC NOCT BUENOS AIRES 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	421.26	807.31	4,858.74
1505	MARIA NOESI GONZALEZ	LIC SEC NOCT BUENOS AIRES 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	421.26	807.31	4,858.74
1505	ROSANNA VASQUEZ DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC NOCT BUENOS AIRES 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	421.26	807.31	4,858.74
1505	YULIANA SANCHEZ PEÑA	LIC SEC NOCT BUENOS AIRES 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	1,760.00	0.00	0.00	50.51	124.96	19.36	53.50	124.78	0.00	104.01	130.41	269.10	1,629.59
1505	NARCIZA CUSTODIO DE VICTORIANO	LIC SEC NOCT BUENOS AIRES 15-05	COORDINADOR PREPARA EXCL	13,000.00	0.00	0.00	373.10	923.00	143.00	395.20	921.70	0.00	768.30	993.31	1,987.70	12,006.69
1505	JUAN RAMON MATA	LIC SEC NOCT BUENOS AIRES 15-05	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	11,100.00	0.00	0.00	318.57	788.10	122.10	337.44	786.99	0.00	656.01	822.51	1,697.19	10,277.49
1505	MARIO FERMIN ACOSTA	LIC SEC NOCT BUENOS AIRES 15-05	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	27,324.80	2,555.07	25.00	784.22	1,940.06	300.57	830.67	1,937.33	0.00	1,639.89	26,037.46	4,177.96	1,287.34
1505	JUAN CARLOS ROBLES	LIC SEC NOCT BUENOS AIRES 15-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	7,804.79	2,919.79	11,291.21
1505	ALTAGRACIA ANDERSON JHONSON	LIC SEC NOCT BUENOS AIRES 15-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	18,307.45	2,919.79	788.55
1505	RAFAEL LEONARDO PEREZ PEREZ	LIC SEC NOCT BUENOS AIRES 15-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	21,960.40	0.00	25.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,322.86	2,901.88	3,357.74	19,058.52
1505	HENRY DANERIS MATOS SEGURA	LIC SEC NOCT ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 15-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA	30,368.80	0.00	0.00	871.58	2,156.18	334.06	923.21	2,153.15	844.89	2,639.68	29,570.39	4,643.39	798.41
1505	RAUL ANTONIO TORRES	LIC SEC NOCT ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	25,679.60	3,941.70	100.00
1505	CARMEN RAMONA TORRES CAPELLAN	LIC SEC NOCT ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,423.03	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	844.89	2,337.03	17,514.51	3,795.71	7,310.29
1505	JONATHAN GARCIA Y ROSARIO	LIC SEC NOCT ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	24,724.80	3,795.71	100.00
1505	MARINA MATEO	LIC SEC NOCT ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,260.38	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	4,403.15	3,795.71	20,421.65
1505	FREDDY NICOLAS SAVIÑON PEREZ	LIC SEC NOCT ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	24,724.80	3,795.71	100.00
1505	YSIDORA ZABALA	LIC SEC NOCT ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	14,124.38	3,941.70	11,655.22
1505	TOMAS APONTE	LIC SEC NOCT ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	8,410.26	3,941.70	17,369.34
1505	ESTEBAN FLORES DOÑE	LIC SEC NOCT ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	844.89	2,312.03	18,218.01	3,795.71	6,606.79
1505	WARKIR ADRIANO MARCANO BAEZ	LIC SEC NOCT ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	4,381.57	3,941.70	21,398.03
1505	RAFAEL ACEVEDO CRUZ	LIC SEC NOCT ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,810.99	4,573.30	25.00	798.18	1,974.58	305.92	845.45	1,971.80	0.00	1,668.63	27,710.99	4,252.30	100.00
1505	JOSE ARMANDO CARBONELL ESPINOSA	LIC SEC NOCT ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,487.67	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	24,724.80	3,795.71	100.00
1505	PEDRO PABLO RODRIGUEZ BATISTA	LIC SEC NOCT ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	24,724.80	3,795.71	100.00
1505	MARCELINA MARTE	LIC SEC NOCT ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	0.00	0.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,297.86	17,849.06	3,357.74	4,111.34
1505	LEONARDA FAMILIA VALENZUELA	LIC SEC NOCT ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	15,057.83	3,795.71	9,766.97
1505	MARIA BIENVENIDA SANTOS ACOSTA	LIC SEC NOCT ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,207.75	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	844.89	2,280.61	7,348.37	3,649.72	16,521.63
1505	RAISA MERCEDES DE LOS SANTOS CORDERO	LIC SEC NOCT ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,208.80	1,356.21	25.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	0.00	1,455.74	13,156.64	3,701.52	11,052.16
1505	JUAN RAMON PEREZ DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC NOCT ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	7,551.73	3,211.76	13,453.87
1505	PROVIDENCIA ONOLIA MEJIA TEJEDA	LIC SEC NOCT ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,254.00	1,975.29	25.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	0.00	1,399.31	21,155.24	3,555.53	2,098.76

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1505	MARLEN LETICIA FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	16,987.42	3,941.70	8,792.18
1505	YUDERKI VALDEZ MATEO	LIC SEC NOCT ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	1,469.24	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	4,951.42	3,503.74	17,963.78
1505	RAMON DE JESUS HENRIQUEZ JIMENEZ	LIC SEC NOCT ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	1,556.51	3,211.76	19,449.09
1505	ELISEO VENTURA MARTINEZ	LIC SEC NOCT ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,254.00	1,108.44	25.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	0.00	1,399.31	9,808.51	3,555.53	13,445.49
1505	MARIA LORETTY REYNOSO MENDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	16,015.71	2,919.79	3,080.29
1505	MERCEDES ROA PORTE	LIC SEC NOCT ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	4,889.02	2,919.79	14,206.98
1505	MARIANA GARCIA ALMANZAR	LIC SEC NOCT ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	1,415.02	2,919.79	17,680.98
1505	FABIOLA ELIZABETH PUELLO BANKS	LIC SEC NOCT ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	11,053.36	2,919.79	8,042.64
1505	DOLORES CORPORAN JAVIER	LIC SEC NOCT ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	8,738.52	2,919.79	10,357.48
1505	YOKASTA CANELA PORTORREAL	LIC SEC NOCT ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	3,706.99	2,919.79	15,389.01
1505	ANGELA MARIA OVALLES FLORES	LIC SEC NOCT ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	9,161.79	2,919.79	9,934.21
1505	LUIS ELPIDIO FELIX ADAMES	LIC SEC NOCT ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	1,660.99	2,919.79	17,435.01
1505	JULIO GUERRERO MENDOZA	LIC SEC NOCT ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 15-05	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	25,625.60	0.00	0.00	735.45	1,819.42	281.88	779.02	1,816.86	0.00	1,514.47	10,265.62	3,918.16	15,359.98
1505	ANDRES MARTINEZ DELGADO	LIC SEC NOCT ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	2,640.00	0.00	0.00	75.77	187.44	29.04	80.26	187.18	0.00	156.03	195.63	403.66	2,444.37
1505	MARCELINA MARTE	LIC SEC NOCT ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1505	EMILIO BERTULIO MEDINA MOQUETE	LIC SEC NOCT ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1505	DAYANARA ESMIRNA ENCARNACION VICENTE	LIC SEC NOCT ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1505	LEONCIO DOTEL MATOS	LIC SEC NOCT ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	2,640.00	0.00	0.00	75.77	187.44	29.04	80.26	187.18	0.00	156.03	195.63	403.66	2,444.37
1505	MARIANELA BATISTA BLANCO	LIC SEC NOCT ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1505	SANTA PANIAGUA LORENZO	LIC SEC NOCT ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1505	ROSA GLENNY DE LOS SANTOS PINALES	LIC SEC NOCT ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	421.26	807.31	4,858.74
1505	HENRY DANERIS MATOS SEGURA	LIC SEC NOCT ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 15-05	COORDINADOR PREPARA EXCL	13,000.00	0.00	0.00	373.10	923.00	143.00	395.20	921.70	0.00	768.30	963.30	1,987.70	12,036.70
1505	RAMON SAMUEL MONCION DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC NOCT ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 15-05	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	11,100.00	0.00	0.00	318.57	788.10	122.10	337.44	786.99	0.00	656.01	822.51	1,697.19	10,277.49
1505	CRISTINO CRUZ PADILLA	LIC SEC NOCT ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 15-05	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	25,415.20	0.00	0.00	729.42	1,804.48	279.57	772.62	1,801.94	0.00	1,502.04	18,815.31	3,885.99	6,599.89
1505	MARIANA DE JESUS VARGAS PEREZ	LIC SEC NOCT ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 15-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	24,208.80	0.00	25.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	0.00	1,455.74	14,086.30	3,701.52	10,122.50
1505	NEURYS CESPEDES GARCIA	LIC SEC NOCT ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 15-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	19,415.25	3,065.77	635.55
1505	FREDDY MIGUEL LOMP ALCANTARA	LIC SEC NOCT ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 15-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	21,005.60	0.00	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	1,821.58	3,211.76	19,184.02
1505	ANTONIO JIMENEZ GARCIA	LIC SEC NOCT ESTEBAN MARTINEZ 15-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA	27,227.20	0.00	0.00	781.42	1,933.13	299.50	827.71	1,930.41	0.00	1,609.13	27,127.20	4,163.04	100.00
1505	ANA VIRGINIA SOTO CAMPUSANO	LIC SEC NOCT ESTEBAN MARTINEZ 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	811.50	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	1,689.78	3,069.07	5,124.46	3,503.74	17,790.74
1505	VIOLETA JIMENEZ PEREZ	LIC SEC NOCT ESTEBAN MARTINEZ 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	1,060.62	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	10,328.89	3,503.74	12,586.31
1505	LUIS DANILO PEREZ MENDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT ESTEBAN MARTINEZ 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	1,469.24	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	3,451.42	3,503.74	19,463.78
1505	ELDA FIDELINA URBAEZ PEÑA	LIC SEC NOCT ESTEBAN MARTINEZ 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	204.27	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	6,290.55	3,065.77	13,760.25
1505	MINNA RAFAELA MA¥ON REYES	LIC SEC NOCT ESTEBAN MARTINEZ 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	18,996.00	2,919.79	100.00
1505	DORIDA MERCEDES CABREJA ALVAREZ	LIC SEC NOCT ESTEBAN MARTINEZ 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	930.21	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	18,311.92	3,211.76	2,693.68
1505	FIORDALIZA MERCEDES VICENTE NU¥EZ	LIC SEC NOCT ESTEBAN MARTINEZ 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	8,254.98	3,065.77	11,795.82
1505	LEONALDO DE LA CRUZ MARTES	LIC SEC NOCT ESTEBAN MARTINEZ 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	14,891.67	2,919.79	4,204.33
1505	FRANCISCA DE LOS SANTOS DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC NOCT ESTEBAN MARTINEZ 15-05	MAESTRO ADULTOS	20,020.00	1,108.44	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	3,588.13	3,061.06	16,431.87
1505	JUAN NINI MATA	LIC SEC NOCT ESTEBAN MARTINEZ 15-05	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	26,118.40	0.00	0.00	749.60	1,854.41	287.30	794.00	1,851.79	0.00	1,543.60	6,105.38	3,993.50	20,013.02
1505	LUIS MIGUEL VALDEZ NUÑEZ	LIC SEC NOCT HNA RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	844.89	2,337.03	4,514.14	3,795.71	20,310.66
1505	FRANKLIN FERMIN RAMIREZ ABREU	LIC SEC NOCT HNA RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,636.43	27,653.90	4,233.67	35.30
1505	PEDRO JUAN TEJADA SANTANA	LIC SEC NOCT HNA RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,267.78	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	4,810.55	3,795.71	20,014.25
1505	RAMON QUEZADA	LIC SEC NOCT HNA RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	11,228.40	3,795.71	13,596.40
1505	BERNARDO POZO JAIME	LIC SEC NOCT HNA RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	844.89	2,312.03	3,984.40	3,795.71	20,840.40
1505	DIGNA ISIDRA ALCANTARA ALCANTARA	LIC SEC NOCT HNA RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	7,344.87	2,919.79	11,751.13
1505	NERCIDA ESTHER NAVARRO ROSARIO	LIC SEC NOCT HNA RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	10,552.94	2,919.79	8,543.06
1505	PIER ANGELI PEREZ BANKS	LIC SEC NOCT HNA RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	1,660.99	2,919.79	17,435.01
1505	RAFAEL AMADO CAMILO VASQUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT HNA RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05	ORIENTADOR	21,621.60	2,187.16	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	12,060.55	3,305.94	9,561.05
1505	FIOR DALIZA MARIA MANZUETA	LIC SEC NOCT HNA RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	24,824.80	0.00	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	17,593.78	3,795.71	7,231.02

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1505	HIGINIA ALTAGRACIA SANTOS GONZALEZ	LIC SEC NOCT HNA RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	24,054.80	1,334.48	25.00	690.37	1,707.89	264.60	731.27	1,705.49	0.00	1,446.64	10,458.50	3,677.98	13,596.30
1505	NATIVIDAD PIMENTEL FRIAS	LIC SEC NOCT HNA RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	20,050.80	77.54	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	844.89	2,054.89	19,950.80	3,065.77	100.00
1505	ROSA ELVIRA SOLANO DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC NOCT JAMAICA 15-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA	27,227.20	0.00	0.00	781.42	1,933.13	299.50	827.71	1,930.41	0.00	1,609.13	27,127.20	4,163.04	100.00
1505	JOSE RAFAEL TORIBIO SANTOS	LIC SEC NOCT JAMAICA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	11,183.50	3,795.71	13,641.30
1505	PEDRO DE JESUS GARCIA	LIC SEC NOCT JAMAICA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	2,688.77	3,795.71	22,136.03
1505	PRADEL G THOMAS	LIC SEC NOCT JAMAICA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	7,591.92	3,795.71	17,232.88
1505	CRISTOBAL YSELSO RAMIREZ DELGADO	LIC SEC NOCT JAMAICA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	18,882.77	3,795.71	5,942.03
1505	BERNARDO ROSARIO FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT JAMAICA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	7,279.36	3,503.74	15,635.84
1505	FIORDALIZA RODRIGUEZ PAULINO	LIC SEC NOCT JAMAICA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	11,490.57	3,065.77	8,560.23
1505	SCARLEN KERMANIA CORREA AQUINO	LIC SEC NOCT JAMAICA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	10,306.78	3,065.77	9,744.02
1505	FLOR FELIZ PEREZ	LIC SEC NOCT JAMAICA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	11,478.17	2,919.79	7,617.83
1505	XIOMARA LISBETH ALMANZAR REYES	LIC SEC NOCT JAMAICA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	10,528.26	2,919.79	8,567.74
1505	ANA VALENTINA JIMENEZ DIAZ	LIC SEC NOCT JAMAICA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	10,242.68	2,919.79	8,853.32
1505	SARAH DE LOS ANGELES ROSARIO VASQUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT JAMAICA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	7,006.99	2,919.79	12,089.01
1505	NELCIDA DAMARIS BELLO DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC NOCT JAMAICA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	11,179.99	2,919.79	7,916.01
1505	LOURDES CATERINE MACARIO CABRAL	LIC SEC NOCT JAMAICA 15-05	SECRETARIO DOC	22,915.20	0.00	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	16,767.19	3,503.74	6,148.01
1505	EDUARDO EMILIO RODRIGUEZ CASTILLO	LIC SEC NOCT JAMAICA 15-05	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	26,611.20	0.00	0.00	763.74	1,889.40	292.72	808.98	1,886.73	0.00	1,572.72	22,378.90	4,068.85	4,232.30
1505	YNES SANTA ULLOA DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC NOCT JAMAICA 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00	416.07	521.67	1,076.42	6,518.33
1505	RAQUEL BURET MONTAS	LIC SEC NOCT JAMAICA 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00	416.07	521.67	1,076.42	6,518.33
1505	WANDER ROBERTO DE LOS SANTOS DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC NOCT JAMAICA 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00	416.07	521.67	1,076.42	6,518.33
1505	MIREYA BURET MONTAS	LIC SEC NOCT JAMAICA 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00	416.07	521.67	1,076.42	6,518.33
1505	GISELL VIRGINIA SORIANO GERONIMO	LIC SEC NOCT JAMAICA 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00	416.07	521.67	1,076.42	6,518.33
1505	FIOR DALISA PEÑA FELIZ	LIC SEC NOCT JAMAICA 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00	416.07	521.67	1,076.42	6,518.33
1505	ANA OFELKY BRITO DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC NOCT JAMAICA 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00	416.07	521.67	1,076.42	6,518.33
1505	YSABEL DE LOS SANTOS CUESTA	LIC SEC NOCT JAMAICA 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00	416.07	521.67	1,076.42	6,518.33
1505	INGRID MARIA FELIX MARTINEZ	LIC SEC NOCT JAMAICA 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00	416.07	521.67	1,076.42	6,518.33
1505	YANELY ASENCIO ROSARIO	LIC SEC NOCT JAMAICA 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00	416.07	521.67	1,076.42	6,518.33
1505	MARIA LUGO MONTAS	LIC SEC NOCT JAMAICA 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00	416.07	521.67	1,076.42	6,518.33
1505	ELIZABETH DE JESUS GERALDINO	LIC SEC NOCT JAMAICA 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00	416.07	551.68	1,076.42	6,488.32
1505	XIOMARA LISBETH ALMANZAR REYES	LIC SEC NOCT JAMAICA 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00	416.07	521.67	1,076.42	6,518.33
1505	QUIRCIA FREDIDA BURET MONTAS	LIC SEC NOCT JAMAICA 15-05	COORDINADOR PREPARA EXCL	13,000.00	0.00	0.00	373.10	923.00	143.00	395.20	921.70	0.00	768.30	963.30	1,987.70	12,036.70
1505	JUAN DE DIOS CONTRERAS CONSTANZA	LIC SEC NOCT JAMAICA 15-05	COORDINADOR PREPARA EXCL	13,000.00	0.00	0.00	373.10	923.00	143.00	395.20	921.70	0.00	768.30	963.30	1,987.70	12,036.70
1505	BIENVENIDO LAUREANO PAULA	LIC SEC NOCT JAMAICA 15-05	COORDINADOR PREPARA SIN EXCL	6,500.00	0.00	0.00	186.55	461.50	71.50	197.60	460.85	0.00	384.15	481.65	993.85	6,018.35
1505	GLORIA MARIA SUSAÑA BATISTA	LIC SEC NOCT JAMAICA 15-05	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	29,234.40	0.00	0.00	839.03	2,075.64	321.58	888.73	2,072.72	0.00	1,727.76	17,908.68	4,469.94	11,325.72
1505	PATRIA BELTRE JOSE	LIC SEC NOCT JAMAICA 15-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	27,073.20	1,846.08	25.00	777.00	1,922.20	297.81	823.03	1,919.49	0.00	1,625.03	17,542.63	4,139.50	9,530.57
1505	AGUSTINA ROSARIO MEREJILDO	LIC SEC NOCT JAMAICA 15-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	23,254.00	0.00	25.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	0.00	1,399.31	13,710.00	3,555.53	9,544.00
1505	BENITO BAUTISTA LOPEZ	LIC SEC NOCT LAS PALMAS 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	10,576.35	3,941.70	15,203.25
1505	RAMON MARTE JIMENEZ	LIC SEC NOCT LAS PALMAS 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,636.43	2,051.77	4,233.67	25,637.43
1505	FLABIA ADALGISA ROMERO PEGUERO	LIC SEC NOCT LAS PALMAS 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	5,954.65	3,941.70	19,824.95
1505	MARIA ESTHER ROMAN FELIZ	LIC SEC NOCT LAS PALMAS 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,073.20	0.00	0.00	777.00	1,922.20	297.81	823.03	1,919.49	0.00	1,600.03	15,128.34	4,139.50	11,944.86
1505	NURYS BRITO PEÑA	LIC SEC NOCT LAS PALMAS 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	844.89	2,368.46	17,916.45	3,941.70	7,863.15
1505	BIENVENIDO VALDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT LAS PALMAS 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,603.99	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	4,774.44	3,795.71	20,050.36
1505	CARLOS ALBERTO MARQUEZ RIJO	LIC SEC NOCT LAS PALMAS 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	1,738.75	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	22,451.70	3,941.70	3,327.90
1505	FRANCISCA DOLORES ROSARIO GENAO	LIC SEC NOCT LAS PALMAS 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	8,904.26	3,941.70	16,875.34
1505	EUGENIA ROSARIO MARTINEZ	LIC SEC NOCT LAS PALMAS 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	10,242.26	3,941.70	15,537.34
1505	JULIO ANTONIO RAMOS GONZALEZ	LIC SEC NOCT LAS PALMAS 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	844.89	2,337.03	20,966.22	3,795.71	3,858.58
1505	ENRIQUE RINCON SALDIVAR	LIC SEC NOCT LAS PALMAS 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	5,657.32	3,941.70	20,122.28
1505	MARGARITA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA REYES	LIC SEC NOCT LAS PALMAS 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	22,106.37	3,795.71	2,718.43

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1505	NANCI BENARDINA DE LA CRUZ DE LEON	LIC SEC NOCT LAS PALMAS 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	5,373.05	3,795.71	19,451.75
1505	RAMON ADRIANO RIVERA SALVADOR	LIC SEC NOCT LAS PALMAS 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	20,395.45	3,795.71	4,429.35
1505	YULI ADOLFO DAMASO CEDEÑO	LIC SEC NOCT LAS PALMAS 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	24,164.17	3,795.71	660.63
1505	VICTOR FELIPE VILLANUEVA ALTAGRACIA	LIC SEC NOCT LAS PALMAS 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	0.00	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	1,689.78	3,294.79	6,094.54	4,087.69	20,639.86
1505	BASILIA JIMENEZ CONTRERAS	LIC SEC NOCT LAS PALMAS 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,429.44	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	844.89	2,337.03	15,742.87	3,795.71	9,081.93
1505	SANTO CLEMENTE SIERRA	LIC SEC NOCT LAS PALMAS 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	12,583.90	3,795.71	12,240.90
1505	GIOVANNY ALTAGRACIA VENTURA MINIER	LIC SEC NOCT LAS PALMAS 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	807.15	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	8,683.98	3,503.74	14,231.22
1505	JOSE MIGUEL ROBLES DIAZ	LIC SEC NOCT LAS PALMAS 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,608.30	0.00	0.00	648.86	1,605.19	248.69	687.29	1,602.93	0.00	1,336.15	6,081.47	3,456.81	16,526.83
1505	ZUNILDA ARVELO BAEZ	LIC SEC NOCT LAS PALMAS 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	6,589.73	3,065.77	13,461.07
1505	GLORIA RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT LAS PALMAS 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	16,967.58	3,065.77	3,083.22
1505	ANGELA ANTONIA MARTINEZ MORFA DE MARRERO	LIC SEC NOCT LAS PALMAS 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	938.24	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	844.89	2,224.18	20,569.34	3,503.74	2,345.86
1505	MARIA RAMONA VARGAS REYNOSO	LIC SEC NOCT LAS PALMAS 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	844.89	2,199.18	22,815.20	3,503.74	100.00
1505	GREGORINA DEPRATS PEÑA	LIC SEC NOCT LAS PALMAS 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	10,592.83	3,503.74	12,322.37
1505	BIENVENIDA VARGAS HERASME	LIC SEC NOCT LAS PALMAS 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	1,603.99	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	4,586.17	3,503.74	18,329.03
1505	MAYRA ANDREA GENAO	LIC SEC NOCT LAS PALMAS 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	6,058.08	3,211.76	14,947.52
1505	DILENIA BUENO ABREU	LIC SEC NOCT LAS PALMAS 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	1,660.99	2,919.79	17,435.01
1505	CARMEN PAREDES	LIC SEC NOCT LAS PALMAS 15-05	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	27,596.80	0.00	0.00	792.03	1,959.37	303.56	838.94	1,956.61	0.00	1,630.97	23,666.12	4,219.54	3,930.68
1505	IDALISE GARABITO MONTERO	LIC SEC NOCT LAS PALMAS 15-05	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	29,234.40	0.00	0.00	839.03	2,075.64	321.58	888.73	2,072.72	0.00	1,727.76	24,515.55	4,469.94	4,718.85
1505	SOFIA DEL ROSARIO ROSA JAVIER	LIC SEC NOCT LAS PALMAS 15-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	26,118.40	1,851.77	25.00	749.60	1,854.41	287.30	794.00	1,851.79	0.00	1,568.60	11,568.34	3,993.50	14,550.06
1505	ROSA YSELA ESPINAL CORSINO	LIC SEC NOCT LAS PALMAS 15-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	23,870.00	0.00	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	18,330.55	3,649.72	5,539.45
1505	HENRRY AUGUSTO MONTILLA NIN	LIC SEC NOCT LAS PALMAS 15-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	17,376.78	2,919.79	1,719.22
1505	CARLOS MANUEL GOMEZ CAMACHO	LIC SEC NOCT LAS PALMAS 15-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	21,960.40	1,199.72	25.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,322.86	3,301.60	3,357.74	18,658.80
1505	FELIPA ANTONIA JIMENEZ SANTOS	LIC SEC NOCT LIBERTADOR 15-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA	28,274.40	0.00	0.00	811.48	2,007.48	311.02	859.54	2,004.65	0.00	1,671.02	20,622.49	4,323.15	7,651.91
1505	EDUARDO JULIO MARTE MATIAS	LIC SEC NOCT LIBERTADOR 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,689.20	0.00	0.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,636.43	13,908.71	4,233.67	13,780.49
1505	JOSEFA CRUZ MERCEDES	LIC SEC NOCT LIBERTADOR 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	5,498.47	3,941.70	20,281.13
1505	ROSA EMILIA GEREZ HENRIQUEZ DE MANZUETA	LIC SEC NOCT LIBERTADOR 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	7,642.29	4,087.69	19,092.11
1505	CARMEN TOMASA SENA RIVAS	LIC SEC NOCT LIBERTADOR 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	13,245.33	3,941.70	12,534.27
1505	BELKYS VICTORIA SANCHEZ YBE	LIC SEC NOCT LIBERTADOR 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	844.89	2,337.03	19,660.07	3,795.71	5,164.73
1505	MAXIMO EDUARDO DE LA ROSA OLIVARES	LIC SEC NOCT LIBERTADOR 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	24,724.80	3,795.71	100.00
1505	MAYRA EUNICE HERNANDEZ GOMEZ	LIC SEC NOCT LIBERTADOR 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	17,665.07	3,941.70	8,114.53
1505	ERNESTINA PEREZ MERCEDES DE TEJADA	LIC SEC NOCT LIBERTADOR 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	3,972.76	3,941.70	21,806.84
1505	FIORDALISA RODRIGUEZ BRITO	LIC SEC NOCT LIBERTADOR 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,827.66	3,456.58	25.00	741.25	1,833.76	284.10	785.16	1,831.18	0.00	1,551.41	21,689.05	3,949.04	4,138.61
1505	ARIS SAMUEL FIGUEROA TAVERAS	LIC SEC NOCT LIBERTADOR 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	2,642.55	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	1,689.78	3,294.79	16,303.71	4,087.69	10,430.69
1505	VIRGILIA YANIRE GONZALEZ ESCOLASTICO	LIC SEC NOCT LIBERTADOR 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,163.60	1,350.52	25.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	1,689.78	3,201.95	6,411.57	3,847.52	18,752.03
1505	BERENICE LANTIGUA FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT LIBERTADOR 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,208.80	1,356.21	25.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	0.00	1,455.74	22,649.67	3,701.52	1,559.13
1505	LEODANIS HERRERA MENDOZA	LIC SEC NOCT LIBERTADOR 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	1,927.48	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	22,556.37	3,503.74	358.83
1505	ANTONIA OGANDO MOLINA	LIC SEC NOCT LIBERTADOR 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	10,943.77	2,919.79	8,152.23
1505	ROSENDO BIENVENIDO FELIZ TEJEDA	LIC SEC NOCT LIBERTADOR 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	1,660.99	2,919.79	17,435.01
1505	FRANCISCA MARTE DE LEON	LIC SEC NOCT LIBERTADOR 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	4,706.99	2,919.79	14,389.01
1505	CARMEN SANTANA GIL	LIC SEC NOCT LIBERTADOR 15-05	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	28,582.40	3,258.72	25.00	820.31	2,029.35	314.41	868.90	2,026.49	0.00	1,714.21	5,758.50	4,370.25	22,823.90
1505	ANA DORALINA FELIZ	LIC SEC NOCT LIBERTADOR 15-05	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	28,279.60	0.00	0.00	811.62	2,007.85	311.08	859.70	2,005.02	0.00	1,671.32	12,046.84	4,323.95	16,232.76
1505	CARMEN ARELIS DUVAL ORTIZ	LIC SEC NOCT LIBERTADOR 15-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	9,106.99	2,919.79	9,989.01
1505	CRISTOBAL EMILIO SANCHEZ PEÑA	LIC SEC NOCT LIBERTADOR 15-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	21,005.60	0.00	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	8,162.33	3,211.76	12,843.27
1505	SAMUEL GUZMAN MERCEDES	LIC SEC NOCT LIBERTADOR 15-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	16,706.99	2,919.79	2,389.01
1505	ANTONIO MONTERO LEBRON	LIC SEC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA	27,738.49	3,438.56	25.00	796.09	1,969.43	305.12	843.25	1,966.66	0.00	1,664.34	27,638.49	4,241.21	100.00
1505	SILVIA CORDERO ASENCIO	LIC SEC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,633.46	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	5,499.23	3,795.71	19,325.57
1505	MIGUEL JOSE LORENZO FRIAS	LIC SEC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	916.71	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	21,684.78	3,795.71	3,140.02
1505	PAULA SANTOS MATIA	LIC SEC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,669.20	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	15,266.27	3,795.71	9,558.53

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1505	ROMERY RIVERA NUÑEZ	LIC SEC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,163.60	0.00	0.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00	1,487.17	8,509.14	3,847.52	16,654.46
1505	MARIA CRISTINA GERMAN NUÑEZ	LIC SEC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	23,036.87	3,795.71	1,787.93
1505	MANUEL DE JESUS PEREZ GERMAN	LIC SEC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,603.99	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	24,724.80	3,795.71	100.00
1505	MARTINA JOSEFINA MERCADO RIBA	LIC SEC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,241.65	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	1,689.78	3,181.92	11,479.20	3,795.71	13,345.60
1505	LINDA MAGALYS GUERRERO ENCARNACION	LIC SEC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	16,174.81	3,795.71	8,649.99
1505	SANTO GUILLEN BENZANT	LIC SEC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,342.56	2,168.28	25.00	727.33	1,799.32	278.77	770.41	1,796.79	844.89	2,367.63	20,743.47	3,874.88	4,599.09
1505	FRANCI TORRES	LIC SEC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	17,735.08	3,795.71	7,089.72
1505	DIONICIA MOSQUEA	LIC SEC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	8,993.88	3,649.72	14,876.12
1505	FIOR D ALIZA TERRERO LINARES	LIC SEC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	2,690.77	3,211.76	18,314.83
1505	ROSA MELIA ARAUJO SORIANO	LIC SEC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	1,689.78	3,181.92	14,891.65	3,795.71	9,933.15
1505	NELIDA MARTINA MENDEZ CUEVAS	LIC SEC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,669.12	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	844.89	2,337.03	6,990.12	3,795.71	17,834.68
1505	NOEMY YVELISSE ROSARIO BOURDIERD	LIC SEC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,208.80	1,356.21	25.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	0.00	1,455.74	13,542.91	3,701.52	10,665.89
1505	BETHANIA VALENTINA ARIAS	LIC SEC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	13,305.63	2,919.79	5,790.37
1505	ANA YULISA SENCION BRITO	LIC SEC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	1,689.78	2,843.36	5,151.57	2,919.79	13,944.43
1505	ROSSY IVELISSE MENA POZO	LIC SEC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	8,578.18	2,919.79	10,517.82
1505	EVA NATHALY PEREZ JIMENEZ	LIC SEC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	844.89	1,998.47	5,581.12	2,919.79	13,514.88
1505	MARIA CRISTINA PEGUERO DE LEON	LIC SEC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	3,345.99	2,919.79	15,750.01
1505	ELIZABETH SILVERIO MARIA	LIC SEC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	16,229.15	2,919.79	2,866.85
1505	DIGNA MARTE GERALDO	LIC SEC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1505	MARIA CRISTINA GERMAN NUÑEZ	LIC SEC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	4,400.00	0.00	0.00	126.28	312.40	48.40	133.76	311.96	0.00	260.04	326.04	672.76	4,073.96
1505	JOSEFINA GUERRA PEREZ	LIC SEC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1505	JOSEFINA GARCIA PEREZ	LIC SEC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1505	DORKA ROSARIO BATISTA	LIC SEC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	421.26	807.31	4,858.74
1505	ESPERIEN JEAN PEREZ	LIC SEC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1505	ANA DAYSI NUÑEZ DE JESUS	LIC SEC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1505	JOSE FRANCISCO SANCHEZ DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	421.26	807.31	4,858.74
1505	DIGNA ESTHER SEVERINO ROSARIO	LIC SEC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1505	ALTAGRACIA ARIAS TAVERAS	LIC SEC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	421.26	807.31	4,858.74
1505	EXIDORA VASQUEZ CERDA	LIC SEC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	421.26	807.31	4,858.74
1505	JOSEFINA BELTRE MATEO	LIC SEC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	421.26	807.31	4,858.74
1505	PATRICIA ZABALA GARCIA	LIC SEC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	421.26	807.31	4,858.74
1505	MARCO ANTONIO QUEZADA DURAN	LIC SEC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	421.26	807.31	4,858.74
1505	ANA MERCEDES MARMOL SANTOS	LIC SEC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	1,009.65	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	1,430.91	807.31	3,849.09
1505	JANCER AGUSTIN VASQUEZ CASTILLO	LIC SEC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	4,400.00	0.00	0.00	126.28	312.40	48.40	133.76	311.96	0.00	260.04	356.05	672.76	4,043.95
1505	ALFA NERY HERNANDEZ GUZMAN	LIC SEC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	11,100.00	0.00	0.00	318.57	788.10	122.10	337.44	786.99	0.00	656.01	822.51	1,697.19	10,277.49
1505	RANSIEL ORTIZ BENJAMIN	LIC SEC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05	SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA	5,500.00	0.00	0.00	157.85	390.50	60.50	167.20	389.95	0.00	325.05	407.55	840.95	5,092.45
1505	ARELYS MARYELINE QUIÑONES CORONADO	LIC SEC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	26,370.00	0.00	0.00	756.82	1,872.27	290.07	801.65	1,869.63	0.00	1,558.47	18,877.42	4,031.97	7,492.58
1505	YANYRIS QUEZADA RAMON	LIC SEC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	22,915.20	1,469.24	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	14,105.40	3,503.74	8,809.80
1505	JOSE REINALDO SANTANA PEÑA	LIC SEC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	25,163.60	1,603.99	25.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00	1,512.17	23,820.66	3,847.52	1,342.94
1505	MARTA FRANCISCA ANDUJAR HIDALGO	LIC SEC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	844.89	2,086.32	13,069.59	3,211.76	7,936.01
1505	BRENIS MERCEDES SEVERINO CEPEDA	LIC SEC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	20,050.80	0.00	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	844.89	2,054.89	19,122.03	3,065.77	928.77
1505	BASILIA ROSARIO ZABALA	LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA	28,274.40	0.00	0.00	811.48	2,007.48	311.02	859.54	2,004.65	0.00	1,671.02	6,042.75	4,323.15	22,231.65
1505	CONSTANTINO EMPERADOR MANCEBO MENDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05	DIRECTOR REGENTE	60,864.10	3,954.85	25.00	1,746.80	4,321.35	380.38	1,850.27	4,315.26	0.00	3,622.07	21,426.44	9,016.99	39,437.66
1505	PEDRO APONTE	LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05	DIRECTOR REGENTE	59,136.00	3,629.66	25.00	1,697.20	4,198.66	380.38	1,797.73	4,192.74	0.00	3,519.93	58,305.98	8,771.78	830.02
1505	LUISA NEYDA DE PAULA SANTOS	LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,896.88	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	24,685.25	3,941.70	1,094.35
1505	RUFINA IRENE REYES HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	977.36	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	844.89	2,337.03	21,505.56	3,795.71	3,319.24
1505	RAMON ARIDIO CUETO MEJIA	LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	4,151.45	3,795.71	20,673.35
1505	ANDRES MARTINEZ DELGADO	LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,254.12	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	24,724.80	3,795.71	100.00

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1505	ANGELITA FELIZ PEREZ	LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	16,029.56	3,795.71	8,795.24
1505	ERASME FERNANDEZ VENTURA	LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	3,017.77	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	5,160.54	3,795.71	19,664.26
1505	GLORIA RAMONA PAULINO DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	3,188.77	3,795.71	21,636.03
1505	FIORDALIZA CACERES GOMEZ	LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	1,768.77	3,649.72	22,101.23
1505	MARIA DOLORES DITREN	LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	8,709.95	3,649.72	15,160.05
1505	LUZ MARIA MARTINEZ AMPARO	LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	481.80	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	22,815.20	3,503.74	100.00
1505	VICTOR GUILLERMO BAEZ CASTILLO	LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	3,623.86	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	11,703.63	3,795.71	13,121.17
1505	DOMINGA VARGAS PEREZ	LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	23,770.00	3,649.72	100.00
1505	ELADIO ANTONIO ROBLES FLORENTINO	LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	1,689.78	3,069.07	8,717.96	3,503.74	14,197.24
1505	CRISTINO NICOLAS AMARO	LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	1,064.97	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	22,815.20	3,503.74	100.00
1505	MARTHA MARIA INFANTE PAYANO	LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	1,469.24	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	3,451.42	3,503.74	19,463.78
1505	MARTINA DE LEON GUZMAN	LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	938.24	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	844.89	2,224.18	22,815.20	3,503.74	100.00
1505	ANTONIA SOSA PEGUERO	LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	11,619.18	2,919.79	7,476.82
1505	MARIA ALTAGRACIA NOBOA ARIAS	LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	4,134.46	2,919.79	14,961.54
1505	LUISA NEYDA DE PAULA SANTOS	LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00	416.07	521.67	1,076.42	6,518.33
1505	ALEJANDRINA PEREZ LUCAS	LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00	416.07	521.67	1,076.42	6,518.33
1505	BIANCA BERENITZA BAEZ GONZALEZ	LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1505	CARMEN RAMONA TORRES CAPELLAN	LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00	416.07	521.67	1,076.42	6,518.33
1505	MAYRA ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ VELEZ	LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00	416.07	521.67	1,076.42	6,518.33
1505	BERQUIS MARICELA ROSARIO HENRIQUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00	416.07	521.67	1,076.42	6,518.33
1505	ROMERIS SANCHEZ LOPEZ	LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1505	MARINA SARANTE PEREZ DE ADAMES	LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1505	ADALGISA AQUINO GOMEZ	LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1505	ERASME FERNANDEZ VENTURA	LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1505	MARIO FERMIN ACOSTA	LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1505	CASIMIRO MANZANO ZAPATA	LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00	416.07	521.67	1,076.42	6,518.33
1505	ANTONIO MONTERO LEBRON	LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1505	RAFAEL ACEVEDO CRUZ	LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	10,560.00	0.00	0.00	303.07	749.76	116.16	321.02	748.70	0.00	624.09	782.49	1,614.62	9,777.51
1505	FIORDALISA RODRIGUEZ BRITO	LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00	416.07	521.67	1,076.42	6,518.33
1505	AXIOMA NEURIDY BELTRE MENDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1505	CRUZ MARIA HERNANDEZ ACOSTA	LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1505	NELIDA MARTINA MENDEZ CUEVAS	LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1505	YOLANDA JAQUELIN CASTILLO DIAZ	LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1505	JUAN RAMON PEREZ DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	353.59	874.72	135.52	374.53	873.49	0.00	728.12	391.25	1,883.73	4,888.75
1505	PROVIDENCIA ONOLIA MEJIA TEJEDA	LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00	416.07	521.67	1,076.42	6,518.33
1505	LEODANIS HERRERA MENDOZA	LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00	416.07	521.67	1,076.42	6,518.33
1505	MARLEN LETICIA FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00	416.07	521.67	1,076.42	6,518.33
1505	VICTOR GUILLERMO BAEZ CASTILLO	LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00	416.07	521.67	1,076.42	6,518.33
1505	MARIO ALTAGRACIA TORIBIO POLANCO	LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1505	LEONIDAS SANCHEZ ENCARNACION	LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00	416.07	521.67	1,076.42	6,518.33
1505	ASUNCION PLACIDO	LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	12,320.00	0.00	0.00	353.58	874.72	135.52	374.53	873.49	0.00	728.11	912.91	1,883.73	11,407.09
1505	BERNARDA CRUZ PADILLA	LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1505	DAVID OLIVER FERNANDEZ MORENO	LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	421.26	807.31	4,858.74
1505	YSAELA MARTINEZ SANTANA	LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1505	JULIANA DURAN CORREA	LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00	416.07	521.67	1,076.42	6,518.33
1505	EVELYN MONTA¥O DRULLARD	LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00	416.07	521.67	1,076.42	6,518.33
1505	HERMENEGILDO DE PAULA QUEZADA	LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1505	INOCENCIO LEBRON MONTERO	LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	2,129.97	0.00	353.59	874.72	135.52	374.53	873.49	0.00	728.12	391.25	1,883.73	4,888.75

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1505	JUAN ANDRES MORENO DINI	LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	1,136.38	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	1,557.64	807.31	3,722.36
1505	JUAN ANTONIO CALDERON FELIZ	LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1505	LUZMIDA QUIRALEXA PAULINO VELAZQUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	421.26	807.31	4,858.74
1505	BERKIS MARITZA CASADO PUJOLS	LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	12,320.00	0.00	0.00	353.58	874.72	135.52	374.53	873.49	0.00	728.11	912.91	1,883.73	11,407.09
1505	ANA YULISA SENCION BRITO	LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00	416.07	521.67	1,076.42	6,518.33
1505	DANIEL ENCARNACION PEREZ	LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	421.26	807.31	4,858.74
1505	BERKI YSABEL GARCIA JIMENEZ	LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00	416.07	521.67	1,076.42	6,518.33
1505	DOLORES CORPORAN JAVIER	LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	1,881.57	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	2,302.83	807.31	2,977.17
1505	ADALGISA SOLANO ARIAS	LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	391.25	807.31	4,888.75
1505	WILSON REYES VICIOSO	LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	9,240.00	0.00	0.00	530.38	1,312.08	203.28	561.80	1,310.24	0.00	1,092.18	684.69	2,825.60	8,555.31
1505	RAMON MEDINA CORNELIO	LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	421.26	807.31	4,858.74
1505	ROSSY REYES	LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	4,400.00	0.00	0.00	126.28	312.40	48.40	133.76	311.96	0.00	260.04	356.05	672.76	4,043.95
1505	JOSE MANUEL SANTOS PAULA	LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00	416.07	521.67	1,076.42	6,518.33
1505	CARLOS AUGUSTO CEPEDA	LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00	416.07	551.68	1,076.42	6,488.32
1505	CHELY MABELL CORREA FIGUEROA	LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	1,136.38	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	1,557.64	807.31	3,722.36
1505	MIGUELINA MONTERO	LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	5,280.00	0.00	0.00	151.54	374.88	58.08	160.51	374.35	0.00	312.05	421.26	807.31	4,858.74
1505	ESMILDA MARIA SANDOVAL ALCANTARA	LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05	MAESTRO PREPARA	7,040.00	0.00	0.00	202.05	499.84	77.44	214.02	499.14	0.00	416.07	551.68	1,076.42	6,488.32
1505	AMADA RODRIGUEZ GUANTE	LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05	COORDINADOR PREPARA EXCL	13,000.00	0.00	0.00	373.10	923.00	143.00	395.20	921.70	0.00	768.30	963.30	1,987.70	12,036.70
1505	JUAN CORCINO BELLO	LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05	COORDINADOR PREPARA EXCL	13,000.00	0.00	0.00	373.10	923.00	143.00	395.20	921.70	0.00	768.30	963.30	1,987.70	12,036.70
1505	JOSE CRISTINO GENAO RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05	COORDINADOR PREPARA EXCL	13,000.00	0.00	0.00	373.10	923.00	143.00	395.20	921.70	0.00	768.30	963.30	1,987.70	12,036.70
1505	PASCUAL ANTONIO GERMAN GUERRA	LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	11,100.00	0.00	0.00	318.57	788.10	122.10	337.44	786.99	0.00	656.01	822.51	1,697.19	10,277.49
1505	AGUEDA INES BAEZ VALERIO	LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	11,100.00	0.00	0.00	318.57	788.10	122.10	337.44	786.99	0.00	656.01	822.51	1,697.19	10,277.49
1505	EDNY MARIA PEREZ ROSARIO	LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	11,100.00	0.00	0.00	318.57	788.10	122.10	337.44	786.99	0.00	656.01	852.52	1,697.19	10,247.48
1505	DIMAGIA ALTAGRACIA REYNOSO RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05	SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA	5,500.00	0.00	0.00	157.85	390.50	60.50	167.20	389.95	0.00	325.05	407.55	840.95	5,092.45
1505	FELIX DAMIAN MENDEZ AQUINO	LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	27,324.80	2,666.64	25.00	784.22	1,940.06	300.57	830.67	1,937.33	0.00	1,639.89	25,999.46	4,177.96	1,325.34
1505	ELADIA ALTAGRACIA HIDALGO DE LA CRUZ DE PEDA	LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	25,964.40	2,177.12	25.00	745.18	1,843.47	285.61	789.32	1,840.88	0.00	1,559.50	4,815.74	3,969.96	21,148.66
1505	ZORELI RAMIREZ CONTRERAS	LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	25,163.60	1,603.99	25.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00	1,512.17	20,744.99	3,847.52	4,418.61
1505	MARTHA MARIA INFANTE PAYANO	LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,354.29	1,698.02	3,503.74	21,217.18
1505	LUIS MANUEL AMPARO CONTRERAS	LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	20,050.80	204.27	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	7,261.60	3,065.77	12,789.20
1505	KATIUSKA MOREL ALCANTARA	LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	21,005.60	0.00	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	1,821.58	3,211.76	19,184.02
1505	MARGARITA FRANCISCO DE LOS SANTOS DE CASTILLO	LIC SEC NOCT PADRE MARTIN EGUSQUIZA 15-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA	27,227.20	0.00	25.00	781.42	1,933.13	299.50	827.71	1,930.41	844.89	2,479.02	7,371.60	4,163.04	19,855.60
1505	WANDER ROBERTO DE LOS SANTOS DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC NOCT PADRE MARTIN EGUSQUIZA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	24,724.80	3,795.71	100.00
1505	NATIVIDAD CAPELLAN DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC NOCT PADRE MARTIN EGUSQUIZA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,208.80	1,356.21	25.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	0.00	1,455.74	21,444.66	3,701.52	2,764.14
1505	MIGUEL AMPARO	LIC SEC NOCT PADRE MARTIN EGUSQUIZA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,881.53	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	844.89	2,337.03	22,176.69	3,795.71	2,648.11
1505	CRISTINO ALCEQUIEZ AGRAMONTE	LIC SEC NOCT PADRE MARTIN EGUSQUIZA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	0.00	0.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,297.86	1,627.27	3,357.74	20,333.13
1505	MIGDALIA ALTAGRACIA CEPEDA DIAZ	LIC SEC NOCT PADRE MARTIN EGUSQUIZA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	2,142.77	3,795.71	22,682.03
1505	JORGE MONTERO OTAÑO	LIC SEC NOCT PADRE MARTIN EGUSQUIZA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	1,382.30	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	3,203.88	3,211.76	17,801.72
1505	JESUS MARIA PEREZ LOPEZ	LIC SEC NOCT PADRE MARTIN EGUSQUIZA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	844.89	2,199.18	10,537.91	3,503.74	12,377.29
1505	ANA SIXTA REYES	LIC SEC NOCT PADRE MARTIN EGUSQUIZA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	844.89	2,199.18	10,746.40	3,503.74	12,168.80
1505	DINORAH GOMEZ CUEVAS	LIC SEC NOCT PADRE MARTIN EGUSQUIZA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	4,747.99	2,919.79	14,348.01
1505	MARTHA MARIA VILLA FAÑA ABREU	LIC SEC NOCT PADRE MARTIN EGUSQUIZA 15-05	SECRETARIO DOC	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	4,688.91	2,919.79	14,407.09
1505	JULIO CESAR BRITO PAULINO	LIC SEC NOCT SILVESTRE ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNADEZ 15-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA	27,227.20	0.00	25.00	781.42	1,933.13	299.50	827.71	1,930.41	844.89	2,479.02	26,702.02	4,163.04	525.18
1505	GERALDO ANTONIO PERALTA RAMIREZ	LIC SEC NOCT SILVESTRE ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNADEZ 15-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA	23,038.40	0.00	25.00	661.20	1,635.73	253.42	700.37	1,633.42	0.00	1,386.57	19,038.54	3,522.57	3,999.86
1505	EVA ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT SILVESTRE ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNADEZ 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	2,143.01	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	5,746.39	4,087.69	20,988.01
1505	PREBISTILIO SANCHEZ MORA	LIC SEC NOCT SILVESTRE ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNADEZ 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,184.34	2,623.79	25.00	780.19	1,930.09	299.03	826.40	1,927.37	844.89	2,476.48	6,809.89	4,156.49	20,374.45
1505	RAMON HERNANDO GROSS CASTAÑO	LIC SEC NOCT SILVESTRE ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNADEZ 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	24,023.47	3,941.70	1,756.13
1505	MARIANA CARIDAD VALETTE REYES	LIC SEC NOCT SILVESTRE ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNADEZ 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	1,889.55	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	1,689.78	3,294.79	8,882.71	4,087.69	17,851.69
1505	ROSEVELT NICOLAS	LIC SEC NOCT SILVESTRE ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNADEZ 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	2,563.20	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	13,989.48	4,087.69	12,744.92

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1505	AQUILINA REBY SANCHEZ	LIC SEC NOCT SILVESTRE ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNADEZ 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,603.99	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	18,878.44	3,795.71	5,946.36
1505	EVANGELISTA IRIS NUÑEZ MARTINEZ	LIC SEC NOCT SILVESTRE ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNADEZ 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,603.99	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	13,260.44	3,795.71	11,564.36
1505	VIOLETA SALAZAR FLORES	LIC SEC NOCT SILVESTRE ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNADEZ 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	1,238.85	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	15,066.86	3,941.70	10,712.74
1505	CARMEN ROSANNA LUCIANO	LIC SEC NOCT SILVESTRE ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNADEZ 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	844.89	2,337.03	9,502.43	3,795.71	15,322.37
1505	CRUZ MARIA HERNANDEZ ACOSTA	LIC SEC NOCT SILVESTRE ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNADEZ 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,163.60	0.00	0.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00	1,487.17	3,310.36	3,847.52	21,853.24
1505	HECTOR BURGOS	LIC SEC NOCT SILVESTRE ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNADEZ 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,207.75	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	11,046.64	3,649.72	12,823.36
1505	MARICELA ROJAS PAULINO	LIC SEC NOCT SILVESTRE ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNADEZ 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,208.80	0.00	0.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	0.00	1,430.74	12,682.18	3,701.52	11,526.62
1505	ELCIRA ENEIDA PEREZ DIAZ	LIC SEC NOCT SILVESTRE ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNADEZ 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,254.00	981.71	25.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	0.00	1,399.31	23,154.00	3,555.53	100.00
1505	LUCIA PEREZ	LIC SEC NOCT SILVESTRE ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNADEZ 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,477.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	844.89	2,337.03	8,597.92	3,795.71	16,226.88
1505	ANGEL MARINO TEJEDA ESPINAL	LIC SEC NOCT SILVESTRE ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNADEZ 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	2,585.88	3,649.72	21,284.12
1505	FELICIA LUGO JIMENEZ	LIC SEC NOCT SILVESTRE ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNADEZ 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,199.72	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	7,596.89	3,649.72	16,273.11
1505	LEONIDAS SANCHEZ ENCARNACION	LIC SEC NOCT SILVESTRE ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNADEZ 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	22,568.18	3,503.74	347.02
1505	MAYRA YAJAIRA MILIANO RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT SILVESTRE ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNADEZ 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	7,020.99	2,919.79	12,075.01
1505	JOSEFINA DE LEON CUSTODIO	LIC SEC NOCT SILVESTRE ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNADEZ 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	6,706.99	2,919.79	12,389.01
1505	GRECIA ARGENTINA MAGALLANES	LIC SEC NOCT SILVESTRE ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNADEZ 15-05	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	26,611.20	0.00	0.00	763.74	1,889.40	292.72	808.98	1,886.73	0.00	1,572.72	25,485.82	4,068.85	1,125.38
1505	ORQUIDEA MERCEDES ANDUJAR ROJAS	LIC SEC NOCT SILVESTRE ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNADEZ 15-05	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	26,370.00	1,560.58	25.00	756.82	1,872.27	290.07	801.65	1,869.63	0.00	1,583.47	15,421.93	4,031.97	10,948.07
1505	CARMEN CRISTINA FELIZ ESCANIO	LIC SEC NOCT SILVESTRE ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNADEZ 15-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	24,362.80	0.00	0.00	699.21	1,729.76	267.99	740.63	1,727.32	0.00	1,439.84	17,581.02	3,725.07	6,781.78
1505	RAFAEL RAMIREZ BIDO	LIC SEC NOCT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	23,870.00	1,738.75	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	3,801.23	3,649.72	20,068.77
1505	AURELIO PAULINO ROSARIO	LIC SEC NOCT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA	28,274.40	0.00	25.00	811.48	2,007.48	311.02	859.54	2,004.65	0.00	1,696.02	24,149.64	4,323.15	4,124.76
1505	GLORIA EUGENIA PINALES GUZMAN	LIC SEC NOCT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	19,219.20	0.00	25.00	551.59	1,364.56	211.41	584.26	1,362.64	0.00	1,160.85	18,429.57	2,938.61	789.63
1505	ANGEL ORLANDO BONILLA VARGAS	LIC SEC NOCT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	15,117.10	3,795.71	9,707.70
1505	CARMEN LUISA JOSEPH VOLQUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	6,096.39	4,087.69	20,638.01
1505	LUZ CELESTE GOMEZ SURIEL	LIC SEC NOCT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	24,724.80	3,795.71	100.00
1505	NICOLAS ANTONIO SANCHEZ PEREZ	LIC SEC NOCT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,427.78	0.00	0.00	729.78	1,805.37	279.71	773.00	1,802.83	0.00	1,502.78	16,269.56	3,887.91	9,158.22
1505	LUIS EDUARDO MENDEZ PEÑA	LIC SEC NOCT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	3,017.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	5,540.84	3,941.70	20,238.76
1505	EUGENIO JESUS RAMIREZ SANCHEZ	LIC SEC NOCT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	24,724.80	3,795.71	100.00
1505	ROSA CANDIDA ORTIZ GOMEZ	LIC SEC NOCT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	6,212.05	4,087.69	20,522.35
1505	RAMON SAMUEL MONCION DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC NOCT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	3,933.31	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	13,665.08	3,795.71	11,159.72
1505	FE ALTAGRACIA ESPINAL REYNOSO	LIC SEC NOCT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	13,155.51	3,795.71	11,669.29
1505	ADRIA DOLORES JIMENEZ HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,208.80	1,229.48	25.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	0.00	1,455.74	17,650.95	3,701.52	6,557.85
1505	HOMERO BAUTISTA DE OLEO	LIC SEC NOCT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,354.29	22,815.20	3,503.74	100.00
1505	EDUARDO LOPEZ VASQUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,254.00	1,112.79	25.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	0.00	1,399.31	23,154.00	3,555.53	100.00
1505	ORIOLY ESTALING ROA FAMILIA	LIC SEC NOCT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	12,535.12	3,065.77	7,515.68
1505	SANTIAGO TERRERO PEREZ	LIC SEC NOCT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	4,693.92	2,919.79	14,402.08
1505	BIENVENIDA IVONNE MEDRANO QUEZADA	LIC SEC NOCT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	10,690.03	3,649.72	13,179.97
1505	HECTOR JOSE HENRIQUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	29,484.05	0.00	0.00	846.19	2,093.37	324.32	896.32	2,090.42	0.00	1,742.51	12,858.56	4,508.11	16,625.49
1505	BERKIS ARACELY VALETTE FELIPE	LIC SEC NOCT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	25,317.60	1,738.75	25.00	726.62	1,797.55	278.49	769.66	1,795.02	0.00	1,521.28	11,825.43	3,871.06	13,492.17
1505	CARMEN ELSA TAVERAS TORRES	LIC SEC NOCT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	25,009.60	0.00	0.00	717.78	1,775.68	275.11	760.29	1,773.18	0.00	1,478.07	12,091.21	3,823.97	12,918.39
1505	ZIPORA ROJAS POLANCO	LIC SEC NOCT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	22,915.20	0.00	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	7,028.18	3,503.74	15,887.02
1505	JUAN JOSE MANUEL JAVIER ESPINAL	LIC SEC NOCT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,052.18	2,919.79	17,043.82
1505	FELICIA GARCIA POLANCO	LIC SEC PROF. ADELAIDA MERCEDES ACOSTA J.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	43,920.80	946.26	25.00	1,260.53	3,118.38	380.38	1,335.19	3,113.98	1,689.78	4,310.50	33,180.78	6,612.74	10,740.02
1505	ROSA ALBA UBRI RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC PROF. ADELAIDA MERCEDES ACOSTA J.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	45,214.40	1,382.30	25.00	1,297.65	3,210.22	380.38	1,374.52	3,205.70	0.00	2,697.17	26,141.86	6,796.30	19,072.54
1505	MILQUEYA RODRIGUEZ ENCARNACION	LIC SEC PROF. ADELAIDA MERCEDES ACOSTA J.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	42,011.20	930.21	25.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	380.38	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,507.86	16,211.36	6,341.77	25,799.84
1505	JUAN ALFREDO LIZARDO LOPEZ	LIC SEC PROF. ADELAIDA MERCEDES ACOSTA J.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	47,444.48	1,697.04	25.00	1,361.66	3,368.56	380.38	1,442.31	3,363.81	0.00	2,828.97	23,173.93	7,112.75	24,270.55
1505	TIRSON DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC PROF. ADELAIDA MERCEDES ACOSTA J.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	42,966.00	1,064.97	25.00	1,233.12	3,050.59	380.38	1,306.17	3,046.29	0.00	2,564.29	30,991.97	6,477.26	11,974.03
1505	ARELIS JOSEFINA CHARLES LOPEZ	LIC SEC PROF. ADELAIDA MERCEDES ACOSTA J.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	44,867.95	1,333.40	25.00	1,287.71	3,185.62	380.38	1,363.99	3,181.14	0.00	2,676.70	18,835.98	6,747.14	26,031.97
1505	RAMON ISIDRO SALCEDO	LIC SEC PROF. ADELAIDA MERCEDES ACOSTA J.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	4,467.99	5,799.82	33,724.01
1505	AGRIPINA LOPEZ DIAZ	LIC SEC PROF. ADELAIDA MERCEDES ACOSTA J.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	45,830.40	2,214.43	25.00	1,315.33	3,253.96	380.38	1,393.24	3,249.38	0.00	2,733.57	9,561.87	6,883.72	36,268.53

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1505	JUANA DE JESUS MARTE	LIC SEC PROF. ADELAIDA MERCEDES ACOSTA J.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	0.00	0.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,257.15	18,239.87	5,799.82	19,952.13
1505	JOSE ALEJANDRO BRITO HERRERA	LIC SEC PROF. ADELAIDA MERCEDES ACOSTA J.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	380.38	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	19,078.32	6,070.79	21,023.28
1505	MILAGROS RAMONA FABIAN	LIC SEC PROF. ADELAIDA MERCEDES ACOSTA J.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	0.00	0.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,257.15	38,092.00	5,799.82	100.00
1505	ANGELICA AMPARO SANTANA	LIC SEC PROF. ADELAIDA MERCEDES ACOSTA J.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	0.00	0.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,257.15	3,876.03	5,799.82	34,315.97
1505	NERY YAJAIRA SALDAÑA DE UREÑA	LIC SEC PROF. ADELAIDA MERCEDES ACOSTA J.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	0.00	0.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,257.15	17,832.87	5,799.82	20,359.13
1505	ALDELSA YOANAINA AQUINO PEÑA	LIC SEC PROF. ADELAIDA MERCEDES ACOSTA J.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	0.00	0.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,257.15	3,639.87	5,799.82	34,552.13
1505	JEFREY ALEXANDER REYES DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC PROF. ADELAIDA MERCEDES ACOSTA J.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	8,614.15	5,799.82	29,577.85
1505	ADIA MATOS RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC PROF. ADELAIDA MERCEDES ACOSTA J.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	20,451.15	5,799.82	17,740.85
1505	SANTA JAQUEZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC PROF. ADELAIDA MERCEDES ACOSTA J.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	13,704.15	5,799.82	24,487.85
1505	ALEXANDRA HERNANDEZ FRIAS	LIC SEC PROF. ADELAIDA MERCEDES ACOSTA J.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	10,454.63	5,799.82	27,737.37
1505	KEYLA FRIAS GOMEZ	LIC SEC PROF. ADELAIDA MERCEDES ACOSTA J.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	13,704.15	5,799.82	24,487.85
1505	KIRSIS IRENE JESUS VARGAS	LIC SEC PROF. ADELAIDA MERCEDES ACOSTA J.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	4,467.99	5,799.82	33,724.01
1505	TERESA CORNIEL OLIVAREZ	LIC SEC PROF. ADELAIDA MERCEDES ACOSTA J.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	8,204.15	5,799.82	29,987.85
1505	PRIMITIVO MEDINA MEDINA	LIC SEC PROF. ADELAIDA MERCEDES ACOSTA J.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	11,204.15	5,799.82	26,987.85
1505	BELGICA BAUTISTA BRITO	LIC SEC PROF. ADELAIDA MERCEDES ACOSTA J.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	7,204.15	5,799.82	30,987.85
1505	ERIDANIA OGANDO ENCARNACION	LIC SEC PROF. ADELAIDA MERCEDES ACOSTA J.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	13,704.15	5,799.82	24,487.85
1505	FELICIANA ALCALA SHEPHARD	LIC SEC PROF. ADELAIDA MERCEDES ACOSTA J.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	7,267.99	5,799.82	30,924.01
1505	FRANCISCA EVELIA RAQUEL DE LA CRUZ DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC PROF. ADELAIDA MERCEDES ACOSTA J.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	6,704.15	5,799.82	31,487.85
1505	CARLITA FIGUEROA FIGUEROA	LIC SEC PROF. ADELAIDA MERCEDES ACOSTA J.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	13,704.15	5,799.82	24,487.85
1505	ANA EUNICE DIAZ MARTINEZ	LIC SEC PROF. ADELAIDA MERCEDES ACOSTA J.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	7,934.15	5,799.82	30,257.85
1505	JULIANA DELGADO PEREZ	LIC SEC PROF. ADELAIDA MERCEDES ACOSTA J.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	7,114.15	5,799.82	31,077.85
1505	DABIELYS ALLADELKYS JONES ESTEBAN	LIC SEC PROF. ADELAIDA MERCEDES ACOSTA J.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	20,779.15	5,799.82	17,412.85
1505	DIONICIA POLANCO FRANCISCO	LIC SEC PROF. ADELAIDA MERCEDES ACOSTA J.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	13,026.65	5,799.82	25,165.35
1505	DEYANIRA TEJADA VILLAR	LIC SEC PROF. ADELAIDA MERCEDES ACOSTA J.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	12,261.02	5,799.82	25,930.98
1505	FRANCHESCA SUAREZ ROBLES	LIC SEC PROF. ADELAIDA MERCEDES ACOSTA J.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	18,704.15	5,799.82	19,487.85
1505	EDUVIGES REYES DE LEON	LIC SEC PROF. ADELAIDA MERCEDES ACOSTA J.E. 15-05	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	45,337.60	1,399.68	25.00	1,301.19	3,218.97	380.38	1,378.26	3,214.44	0.00	2,704.45	28,967.58	6,813.79	16,370.02
1505	EMELDA ALTAGRACIA DEL CARMEN HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC PROF. VICTOR PASCUAL AGUERO J.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	51,128.00	2,216.91	25.00	1,467.37	3,630.09	380.38	1,554.29	3,624.98	0.00	3,046.66	35,609.57	7,635.45	15,518.43
1505	VICKY ALTAGRACIA CAMPUSANO PEREZ	LIC SEC PROF. VICTOR PASCUAL AGUERO J.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	40,101.60	3,276.93	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	380.38	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	12,093.51	6,070.79	28,008.09
1505	KATHERINE PEREZ PICHARDO	LIC SEC PROF. VICTOR PASCUAL AGUERO J.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	19,422.58	5,799.82	18,769.42
1505	DANIEL OMAR GOMEZ SOSA	LIC SEC PROF. VICTOR PASCUAL AGUERO J.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	4,745.15	5,799.82	33,446.85
1505	RUTH BETHANIA FAJARDO	LIC SEC PROF. VICTOR PASCUAL AGUERO J.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	22,321.38	5,799.82	15,870.62
1505	ESPERIEN JEAN PEREZ	LIC SEC PROF. VICTOR PASCUAL AGUERO J.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	2,669.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	30,322.66	5,799.82	7,869.34
1505	ANA DAYSI NUÑEZ DE JESUS	LIC SEC PROF. VICTOR PASCUAL AGUERO J.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	1,009.65	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	844.89	3,127.04	15,525.52	5,799.82	22,666.48
1505	DELSI MARIA GARCIA PEÑA	LIC SEC PROF. VICTOR PASCUAL AGUERO J.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	25,419.34	5,799.82	12,772.66
1505	JISSEL MATEO PEÑA	LIC SEC PROF. VICTOR PASCUAL AGUERO J.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	21,069.72	5,799.82	17,122.28
1505	RAFAEL CASTRO BRITO	LIC SEC PROF. VICTOR PASCUAL AGUERO J.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	0.00	0.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,257.15	12,161.05	5,799.82	26,030.95
1505	FATIMA PEREZ VALVERDE	LIC SEC PROF. VICTOR PASCUAL AGUERO J.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	5,204.15	5,799.82	32,987.85
1505	ANA MERCEDES MARMOL SANTOS	LIC SEC PROF. VICTOR PASCUAL AGUERO J.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	0.00	0.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	844.89	3,102.04	25,786.63	5,799.82	12,405.37
1505	MARIA CAROLINA MARTE DE JESUS	LIC SEC PROF. VICTOR PASCUAL AGUERO J.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	1,957.79	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	7,034.59	5,799.82	31,157.41
1505	EMMA CARMELINA RAMOS VALERIO	LIC SEC PROF. VICTOR PASCUAL AGUERO J.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	6,377.59	5,799.82	31,814.41
1505	MARILYN DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ SANTANA	LIC SEC PROF. VICTOR PASCUAL AGUERO J.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	12,704.15	5,799.82	25,487.85
1505	SONIA MERAN	LIC SEC PROF. VICTOR PASCUAL AGUERO J.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	10,704.15	5,799.82	27,487.85
1505	HANSY ZAPATA DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC PROF. VICTOR PASCUAL AGUERO J.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	21,145.99	5,799.82	17,046.01
1505	VICENTA PEREZ CAMPUSANO	LIC SEC PROF. VICTOR PASCUAL AGUERO J.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	1,384.78	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	13,980.24	5,799.82	24,211.76
1505	RUTH ESTHER ARIAS RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC PROF. VICTOR PASCUAL AGUERO J.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	950.09	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	21,147.73	5,799.82	17,044.27
1505	ANA ALTAGRACIA JOAQUIN RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC PROF. VICTOR PASCUAL AGUERO J.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	27,569.90	5,799.82	10,622.10
1505	ROSA ELENA BURGOS FELIZ	LIC SEC PROF. VICTOR PASCUAL AGUERO J.E. 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	42,011.20	0.00	0.00	1,205.72	2,982.80	380.38	1,277.14	2,978.59	0.00	2,482.86	11,102.07	6,341.77	30,909.13
1505	EVELIN BETZAIDA URBAEZ PEREZ	LIC SEC PROF. VICTOR PASCUAL AGUERO J.E. 15-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	53,900.00	2,644.35	25.00	1,546.93	3,826.90	380.38	1,638.56	3,821.51	0.00	3,210.49	43,261.73	8,028.79	10,638.27

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1505	ARIS SAMUEL FIGUEROA TAVERAS	LIC SEC VESP ANIBAL PONCE 15-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA	28,952.00	0.00	0.00	830.92	2,055.59	318.47	880.14	2,052.70	0.00	1,711.06	23,073.32	4,426.76	5,878.68
1505	EVA ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP ANIBAL PONCE 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	11,863.53	3,649.72	12,006.47
1505	ALEXIS DE JESUS PLACENCIA MARTE	LIC SEC VESP ANIBAL PONCE 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	844.89	2,255.61	2,613.66	3,649.72	21,256.34
1505	ARIEL BOSCH YERO	LIC SEC VESP ANIBAL PONCE 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	1,821.58	3,211.76	19,184.02
1505	FERMINA ALFONSECA	LIC SEC VESP ANIBAL PONCE 15-05	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	21,960.40	0.00	0.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,297.86	15,076.84	3,357.74	6,883.56
1505	BIENVENIDA ANDREA MATA	LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	24,724.80	3,795.71	100.00
1505	EUGENIO MARTIN VARGAS NUÑEZ	LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA	27,227.20	0.00	0.00	781.42	1,933.13	299.50	827.71	1,930.41	0.00	1,609.13	10,234.01	4,163.04	16,993.19
1505	RAMON MARTE JIMENEZ	LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	27,689.20	2,922.55	25.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,661.43	5,306.22	4,233.67	22,382.98
1505	ELPIDIA ABAD	LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	0.00	0.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,580.01	13,053.03	4,087.69	13,681.37
1505	RAFAEL ANTONIO PAULINO LARA	LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,556.18	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	10,232.06	3,795.71	14,592.74
1505	NURYS BRITO PEÑA	LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,151.04	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	4,374.11	3,941.70	21,405.49
1505	VALENTINA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	24,623.77	3,795.71	201.03
1505	BIENVENIDO VALDEZ	LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	0.00	0.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,297.86	1,627.27	3,357.74	20,333.13
1505	CARLOS MANUEL GOMEZ CAMACHO	LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	0.00	0.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,297.86	8,585.80	3,357.74	13,374.60
1505	CONCEPCION VICENTE DE OLEO	LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	4,500.84	3,941.70	21,278.76
1505	EUGENIA ROSARIO MARTINEZ	LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	24,855.87	3,941.70	923.73
1505	YULY EDITH HERNANDEZ S. DE DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	0.00	0.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,297.86	2,820.89	3,357.74	19,139.51
1505	AQUILINA REBY SANCHEZ	LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	0.00	0.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,297.86	1,627.27	3,357.74	20,333.13
1505	MARGARITA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA REYES	LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	12,483.03	3,795.71	12,341.77
1505	MAYRA EUNICE HERNANDEZ GOMEZ	LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	1,897.57	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	2,534.67	4,083.24	8,055.31	3,941.70	17,724.29
1505	RAFAEL ACEVEDO CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	16,658.86	3,941.70	9,120.74
1505	RAMON SAMUEL MONCION DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	16,924.85	3,795.71	7,899.95
1505	AXIOMA NEURIDY BELTRE MENDEZ	LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,301.37	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	14,466.91	3,795.71	10,357.89
1505	CRUZ MARIA HERNANDEZ ACOSTA	LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,901.85	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	5,044.62	3,795.71	19,780.18
1505	NELLI JOSEFINA ARIAS GUZMAN	LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	19,239.38	3,649.72	4,630.62
1505	YOKATY ROSANNA RODRIGUEZ VARGAS	LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	17,230.45	3,795.71	7,594.35
1505	BIENVENIDA ANDREA MATA	LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	14,045.92	3,795.71	10,778.88
1505	PETRONILA CARMONA DE JESUS	LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	325.31	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	844.89	2,111.32	12,995.47	3,211.76	8,010.13
1505	YESENIA TEJEDA DE JESUS	LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	15,205.16	3,211.76	5,800.44
1505	VICTOR SANTIAGO ESTEVEZ VELOZ	LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	11,401.26	3,503.74	11,513.94
1505	ZUNILDA ARVELO BAEZ	LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,072.99	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	844.89	2,280.61	4,280.36	3,649.72	19,589.64
1505	BUENAVENTURA CARO QUEZADA	LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,254.00	0.00	0.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	0.00	1,374.31	4,982.30	3,555.53	18,271.70
1505	FELICIA LUGO JIMENEZ	LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	1,526.76	3,065.77	18,524.04
1505	GLORIA RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	1,064.97	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	8,742.15	3,503.74	14,173.05
1505	ANGELA ANTONIA MARTINEZ MORFA DE MARRERO	LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	1,785.76	3,065.77	18,265.04
1505	MARIA RAMONA VARGAS REYNOSO	LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	1,342.50	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	4,229.37	3,503.74	18,685.83
1505	JUAN MANUEL LEONARDO	LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	0.00	0.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,297.86	1,627.27	3,357.74	20,333.13
1505	SANDY MIGUEL VASQUEZ ABREU	LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	608.54	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	19,014.31	3,503.74	3,900.89
1505	MARTHA YUDERKA PINALES RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	4,357.93	3,503.74	18,557.27
1505	JUANA CAMILO	LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	15,127.08	3,065.77	4,923.72
1505	ANDRES MOREL BARRERA	LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	204.27	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	8,324.78	3,065.77	11,726.02
1505	MARIA ALTAGRACIA NOBOA ARIAS	LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,052.18	2,919.79	17,043.82
1505	ENGADY REYES HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	16,961.69	2,919.79	2,134.31
1505	YGNACIA MARTE FRIAS	LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,706.99	2,919.79	16,389.01
1505	MIGUELINA JOSEFINA LOPEZ CASTILLO	LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	1,660.99	2,919.79	17,435.01
1505	CARMEN MEREGILDA DE LOS SANTOS VICIOSO	LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	3,206.99	2,919.79	15,889.01
1505	RAMONA ENCARNACION GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	1,660.99	2,919.79	17,435.01
1505	JOHARI RAFAEL ROSARIO PAULINO	LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	29,234.40	0.00	0.00	839.03	2,075.64	321.58	888.73	2,072.72	0.00	1,727.76	24,129.46	4,469.94	5,104.94

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1505	MAURA SUAREZ HEREDIA	LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	25,754.00	0.00	0.00	739.14	1,828.53	283.29	782.92	1,825.96	0.00	1,522.06	3,715.85	3,937.78	22,038.15
1505	MARIA ESTHER ROMAN FELIZ	LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	27,689.20	2,806.63	25.00	794.68	1,965.93	304.58	841.75	1,963.16	0.00	1,661.43	5,190.30	4,233.67	22,498.90
1505	ANGEL RAMON ABREU SALAZAR	LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	27,874.00	2,325.59	25.00	799.98	1,979.05	306.61	847.37	1,976.27	0.00	1,672.35	12,280.59	4,261.93	15,593.41
1505	LEONIDAS CRUZ DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	25,779.60	1,690.93	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	11,936.08	3,941.70	13,843.52
1505	URBANO VENTURA RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	21,960.40	0.00	0.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	844.89	2,142.75	17,541.66	3,357.74	4,418.74
1505	MIRIAM ALTAGRACIA MEDRANO BAUTISTA	LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	24,824.80	1,316.42	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	844.89	2,337.03	20,675.37	3,795.71	4,149.43
1505	MARTIN SUAREZ CONCEPCION	LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	991.07	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	22,889.83	3,795.71	1,934.97
1505	LISANNY ELISABETH TEJEDA PRESINAL	LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	10,285.19	2,919.79	8,810.81
1505	EVANGELISTA IRIS NUÑEZ MARTINEZ	LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	21,960.40	0.00	0.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,297.86	2,227.27	3,357.74	19,733.13
1505	ERNESTINA PEREZ MERCEDES DE TEJADA	LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	25,779.60	2,151.04	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	844.89	2,393.46	23,429.92	3,941.70	2,349.68
1505	GUILLERMINA MARTINEZ FRIAS	LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	19,024.86	2,919.79	71.14
1505	MARIA LUISA RODRIGUEZ MEDRANO	LIC SEC VESP ESTEBAN MARTINEZ 15-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA	28,274.40	0.00	0.00	811.48	2,007.48	311.02	859.54	2,004.65	0.00	1,671.02	16,575.98	4,323.15	11,698.42
1505	ALBA NIDIA BELTRE GALVAN	LIC SEC VESP ESTEBAN MARTINEZ 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,190.83	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	25,679.60	3,941.70	100.00
1505	CARLOS ALBERTO MARQUEZ RIJO	LIC SEC VESP ESTEBAN MARTINEZ 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	0.00	0.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,297.86	1,627.27	3,357.74	20,333.13
1505	CRISTINO ALCEQUIEZ AGRAMONTE	LIC SEC VESP ESTEBAN MARTINEZ 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	1,738.75	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	4,962.60	3,941.70	20,817.00
1505	GUILLERMO MATEO JIMENEZ	LIC SEC VESP ESTEBAN MARTINEZ 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	16,567.12	3,795.71	8,257.68
1505	HECTOR BURGOS	LIC SEC VESP ESTEBAN MARTINEZ 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	844.89	2,086.32	2,483.40	3,211.76	18,522.20
1505	WILSON ALEXANDER GERMAN NUÑEZ	LIC SEC VESP ESTEBAN MARTINEZ 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	14,633.62	3,649.72	9,236.38
1505	MIGUEL ANTONIO DOÑE DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP ESTEBAN MARTINEZ 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,163.60	1,603.99	25.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00	1,512.17	15,948.14	3,847.52	9,215.46
1505	ANA VIRGINIA SOTO CAMPUSANO	LIC SEC VESP ESTEBAN MARTINEZ 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	11,400.04	3,065.77	8,650.76
1505	MINERVA ROSANDA RAMIREZ RAMIREZ	LIC SEC VESP ESTEBAN MARTINEZ 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	6,581.03	3,503.74	16,334.17
1505	ELISA RAMIREZ FAJARDO	LIC SEC VESP ESTEBAN MARTINEZ 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	844.89	2,224.18	4,618.82	3,503.74	18,296.38
1505	MERCEDES LUISA FERNANDEZ BRITO	LIC SEC VESP ESTEBAN MARTINEZ 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,054.80	1,207.75	25.00	690.37	1,707.89	264.60	731.27	1,705.49	0.00	1,446.64	9,426.41	3,677.98	14,628.39
1505	ANGELITA BATISTA DIAZ	LIC SEC VESP ESTEBAN MARTINEZ 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	15,723.04	2,919.79	3,372.96
1505	YUDERKA VALENTINA FERREIRA HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP ESTEBAN MARTINEZ 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	10,151.38	2,919.79	8,944.62
1505	TERESA SEPULVEDA ARAUJO	LIC SEC VESP ESTEBAN MARTINEZ 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	1,415.02	2,919.79	17,680.98
1505	ORQUIDEA MERCEDES ANDUJAR ROJAS	LIC SEC VESP ESTEBAN MARTINEZ 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	844.89	2,086.32	2,401.40	3,211.76	18,604.20
1505	FELICIA MERCEDES RAMIREZ FAJARDO	LIC SEC VESP ESTEBAN MARTINEZ 15-05	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	24,824.80	0.00	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	844.89	2,337.03	10,637.49	3,795.71	14,187.31
1505	JUAN NINI MATA	LIC SEC VESP ESTEBAN MARTINEZ 15-05	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	25,625.60	2,303.85	25.00	735.45	1,819.42	281.88	779.02	1,816.86	0.00	1,539.47	21,157.07	3,918.16	4,468.53
1505	FRANCISCA REYNOSO	LIC SEC VESP ESTEBAN MARTINEZ 15-05	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	28,279.60	0.00	25.00	811.62	2,007.85	311.08	859.70	2,005.02	1,689.78	3,386.10	10,825.03	4,323.95	17,454.57
1505	LUCIA PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP ESTEBAN MARTINEZ 15-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	21,960.40	0.00	0.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,297.86	3,473.27	3,357.74	18,487.13
1505	YESSENIA CABRERA MENDEZ DE POLANCO	LIC SEC VESP ESTEBAN MARTINEZ 15-05	PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	4,206.99	2,919.79	14,889.01
1505	CRISTINO MARTINEZ GIL	LIC SEC VESP ESTEBAN MARTINEZ 15-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	24,824.80	864.34	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	17,665.37	3,795.71	7,159.43
1505	MARIA DE LOS SANTOS BAEZ VALERIO	LIC SEC VESP ESTEBAN MARTINEZ 15-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	23,254.00	981.71	25.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	0.00	1,399.31	23,154.00	3,555.53	100.00
1505	ROSELINE EXACT	LIC SEC VESP ESTEBAN MARTINEZ 15-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	4,801.44	2,919.79	14,294.56
1505	PETRA PAULA SANCHEZ FERRERAS	LIC SEC VESP HNA RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	25,679.60	3,941.70	100.00
1505	ANA LUISA VELOZ SANCHEZ	LIC SEC VESP HNA RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,316.42	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	16,971.71	3,795.71	7,853.09
1505	BRUNILDA ALTAGRACIA ALMANZAR ROJAS	LIC SEC VESP HNA RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,104.09	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	17,831.49	3,795.71	6,993.31
1505	GENARO MEDINA FELIX	LIC SEC VESP HNA RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	28,057.86	0.00	0.00	805.26	1,992.11	308.64	852.96	1,989.30	0.00	1,658.22	24,749.89	4,290.05	3,307.97
1505	EDUARDO JULIO MARTE MATIAS	LIC SEC VESP HNA RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	2,742.88	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	5,046.26	4,087.69	21,688.14
1505	RAMIRA CUEVAS CUEVAS	LIC SEC VESP HNA RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,104.09	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	22,461.29	3,795.71	2,363.51
1505	JULIO GUERRERO MENDOZA	LIC SEC VESP HNA RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,994.55	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	844.89	2,337.03	4,982.21	3,795.71	19,842.59
1505	ENRIQUE RINCON SALDIVAR	LIC SEC VESP HNA RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	2,277.77	25.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,548.57	5,300.84	3,941.70	20,478.76
1505	JOSEFINA GUERRA PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP HNA RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,163.60	2,349.18	25.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00	1,512.17	25,063.60	3,847.52	100.00
1505	NANCI BENARDINA DE LA CRUZ DE LEON	LIC SEC VESP HNA RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	4,151.03	3,795.71	20,673.77
1505	MARTA GONZALEZ SANCHEZ	LIC SEC VESP HNA RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	1,556.18	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	24,159.10	3,795.71	665.70
1505	ABIDA ELDA OLIVERO MATOS	LIC SEC VESP HNA RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	9,994.02	3,649.72	13,875.98
1505	MAXIMO ZORILLA URBAN	LIC SEC VESP HNA RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,208.80	1,356.21	25.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	0.00	1,455.74	7,944.58	3,701.52	16,264.22

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1505	MARIA BIENVENIDA SANTOS ACOSTA	LIC SEC VESP HNA RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	1,556.51	3,211.76	19,449.09
1505	JOSE RAFAEL CAPELLAN GIL	LIC SEC VESP HNA RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	1,603.99	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	12,010.17	3,503.74	10,905.03
1505	NEIS YLARIO CASILLA BENZANT	LIC SEC VESP HNA RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	3,966.62	3,649.72	19,903.38
1505	EVELYN PAULINO TRINIDAD	LIC SEC VESP HNA RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	844.89	2,054.89	19,903.71	3,065.77	147.09
1505	YUDERKI VALDEZ MATEO	LIC SEC VESP HNA RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,354.29	17,493.20	3,503.74	5,422.00
1505	RAMON DE JESUS HENRIQUEZ JIMENEZ	LIC SEC VESP HNA RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,334.48	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	14,899.22	3,649.72	8,970.78
1505	ESMELIN KARINA SANCHEZ	LIC SEC VESP HNA RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	8,197.04	3,795.71	16,627.76
1505	BIENVENIDA VARGAS HERASME	LIC SEC VESP HNA RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	14,390.69	3,649.72	9,479.31
1505	BERKIS MARITZA CASADO PUJOLS	LIC SEC VESP HNA RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,706.99	2,919.79	16,389.01
1505	DIGNA GRECIA VALENZUELA MARTINEZ	LIC SEC VESP HNA RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	2,224.86	2,919.79	16,871.14
1505	LEYNI ANTONIA SUAREZ REYES	LIC SEC VESP HNA RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	19,066.74	3,065.77	984.06
1505	DORIXIA ARCENIA OVANDO ALGUILA	LIC SEC VESP HNA RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	3,383.66	2,919.79	15,712.34
1505	MERCEDES ROA PORTE	LIC SEC VESP HNA RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,052.18	2,919.79	17,043.82
1505	JOSEFINA DOLORES OVANDO ALGUILA	LIC SEC VESP HNA RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	1,689.78	2,843.36	4,496.77	2,919.79	14,599.23
1505	YUBERKIS GUZMAN PE¥A	LIC SEC VESP HNA RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	844.89	1,998.47	8,561.80	2,919.79	10,534.20
1505	ANTONIO GERALDO GERALDO	LIC SEC VESP HNA RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	18,996.00	2,919.79	100.00
1505	NERCIDA ESTHER NAVARRO ROSARIO	LIC SEC VESP HNA RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	264.45	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	844.89	1,998.47	3,270.33	2,919.79	15,825.67
1505	ANGELA ROSA NOVA EVANGELISTA	LIC SEC VESP HNA RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	11,239.23	2,919.79	7,856.77
1505	MARINA MATEO	LIC SEC VESP HNA RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	26,611.20	0.00	0.00	763.74	1,889.40	292.72	808.98	1,886.73	0.00	1,572.72	24,505.95	4,068.85	2,105.25
1505	JOSE DIOGENES NOBOA	LIC SEC VESP HNA RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	25,679.60	3,941.70	100.00
1505	RAMON EMILIO DE LA CRUZ JIMENEZ	LIC SEC VESP HNA RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	204.27	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	13,779.92	3,065.77	6,270.88
1505	HENRRY AUGUSTO MONTILLA NIN	LIC SEC VESP HNA RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,052.18	2,919.79	17,043.82
1505	WURLITZER JOHANNA FAJARDO SANCHEZ	LIC SEC VESP HNA RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	844.89	1,998.47	3,233.81	2,919.79	15,862.19
1505	YAZMIN SANCHEZ MARTINEZ	LIC SEC VESP HNA RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	9,754.99	2,919.79	9,341.01
1505	MARTINA JOSEFINA MERCADO RIBA	LIC SEC VESP LAS AMERICAS 15-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA	28,274.40	0.00	0.00	811.48	2,007.48	311.02	859.54	2,004.65	0.00	1,671.02	21,987.72	4,323.15	6,286.68
1505	ANGELA AGRISPINA SANCHEZ RAMIREZ	LIC SEC VESP LAS AMERICAS 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,118.40	0.00	0.00	749.60	1,854.41	287.30	794.00	1,851.79	2,534.67	4,078.27	26,018.40	3,993.50	100.00
1505	MARIA MIGUELINA RAMOS BELTRE	LIC SEC VESP LAS AMERICAS 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,163.60	0.00	0.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	1,689.78	3,176.95	15,543.86	3,847.52	9,619.74
1505	ARISLEIDA RODRIGUEZ BRITO	LIC SEC VESP LAS AMERICAS 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,208.80	0.00	0.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	0.00	1,430.74	20,811.72	3,701.52	3,397.08
1505	MARIANA CARIDAD VALETTE REYES	LIC SEC VESP LAS AMERICAS 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	0.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,410.72	15,437.73	3,649.72	8,432.27
1505	MARTA BEATRIZ MARTINEZ CAMPUSANO	LIC SEC VESP LAS AMERICAS 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,118.40	0.00	0.00	749.60	1,854.41	287.30	794.00	1,851.79	1,689.78	3,233.38	4,225.16	3,993.50	21,893.24
1505	ROMERY RIVERA NUÑEZ	LIC SEC VESP LAS AMERICAS 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,163.60	2,876.05	25.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	1,689.78	3,201.95	8,737.10	3,847.52	16,426.50
1505	INGRID EINY TERRERO RAMIREZ	LIC SEC VESP LAS AMERICAS 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,208.80	0.00	25.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	0.00	1,455.74	5,623.53	3,701.52	18,585.27
1505	JOSE ANTONIO PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP LAS AMERICAS 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,163.60	0.00	0.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00	1,487.17	19,390.96	3,847.52	5,772.64
1505	MANUEL DE JESUS PEREZ GERMAN	LIC SEC VESP LAS AMERICAS 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,960.40	0.00	0.00	630.26	1,559.19	241.56	667.60	1,556.99	0.00	1,297.86	9,858.59	3,357.74	12,101.81
1505	JUAN CORCINO BELLO	LIC SEC VESP LAS AMERICAS 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,354.29	11,778.92	3,503.74	11,136.28
1505	FIOR D ALIZA TERRERO LINARES	LIC SEC VESP LAS AMERICAS 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,208.80	1,002.10	25.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	2,534.67	3,990.41	5,627.74	3,701.52	18,581.06
1505	PEDRO ANDERSON APONTE ALMONTE	LIC SEC VESP LAS AMERICAS 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	18,537.46	3,211.76	2,468.14
1505	JOSEFINA GARCIA PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP LAS AMERICAS 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,254.00	0.00	0.00	667.39	1,651.03	255.79	706.92	1,648.71	844.89	2,219.20	17,535.17	3,555.53	5,718.83
1505	ROCIO EDREY MOQUETE FERRERAS	LIC SEC VESP LAS AMERICAS 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	1,415.02	2,919.79	17,680.98
1505	ORLANDO SANTANA	LIC SEC VESP LAS AMERICAS 15-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	24,208.80	0.00	0.00	694.79	1,718.82	266.30	735.95	1,716.40	0.00	1,430.74	21,851.46	3,701.52	2,357.34
1505	ANA JOSEFA HERNANDEZ PIMENTEL	LIC SEC VESP LAS AMERICAS 15-05	PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA	25,163.60	0.00	25.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00	1,512.17	4,720.53	3,847.52	20,443.07
1505	GLADYS MARIA SOLANO PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP LAS AMERICAS 15-05	PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	20,551.68	3,211.76	453.92
1505	ROSA MARIA SARIT OLIVO	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO APONTE 15-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA	20,944.00	652.01	25.00	601.09	1,487.02	230.38	636.70	1,484.93	0.00	1,262.79	16,509.41	3,202.33	4,434.59
1505	NELSON NICOLAS JIMENEZ	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO APONTE 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	24,476.53	3,795.71	348.27
1505	ANDRES MARTINEZ DELGADO	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO APONTE 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	844.89	2,312.03	22,067.77	3,795.71	2,757.03
1505	LEONIDE CLAUDIO JAVIER	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO APONTE 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,802.25	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	4,464.73	3,649.72	19,405.27
1505	SUSANA HENRIQUEZ	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO APONTE 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,163.60	1,603.99	25.00	722.20	1,786.62	276.80	764.97	1,784.10	0.00	1,512.17	12,107.26	3,847.52	13,056.34
1505	PERCIO RODOLFO HERNANDEZ SEGUNDO	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO APONTE 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	1,612.01	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	844.89	2,280.61	4,519.38	3,649.72	19,350.62

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1505	MARTINA DE LEON GUZMAN	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO APONTE 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	3,924.04	3,065.77	16,126.76
1505	LEONARDO TERRERO TEJEDA	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO APONTE 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	660.70	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	8,064.79	3,065.77	11,986.01
1505	LUZ ATANIA VILORIO SIERRA	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO APONTE 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	9,683.12	2,919.79	9,412.88
1505	YUDELKI DEL CARMEN DE LA CRUZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO APONTE 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.12	2,711.64	420.12	1,161.04	2,707.82	0.00	2,282.16	11,133.18	5,839.58	7,962.82
1505	MARIA ANTONIA CEPEDA QUEZADA	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO APONTE 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.12	2,711.64	420.12	1,161.04	2,707.82	0.00	2,282.16	14,006.18	5,839.58	5,089.82
1505	RAMON LEONARDO SANCHEZ	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO APONTE 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,596.00	0.00	0.00	619.81	1,533.32	237.56	656.52	1,531.16	0.00	1,276.33	13,293.27	3,302.04	8,302.73
1505	MARINA CUETO DE APONTE	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO APONTE 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	3,817.28	3,065.77	16,233.52
1505	ROSA MARTHA MARTE REYES	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO APONTE 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	10,158.63	2,919.79	8,937.37
1505	ROSANNA ALTAGRACIA CABREJA	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO APONTE 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.12	2,711.64	420.12	1,161.04	2,707.82	0.00	2,282.16	15,825.58	5,839.58	3,270.42
1505	MARIANA GARCIA ALMANZAR	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO APONTE 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	10,976.18	2,919.79	8,119.82
1505	ROSA ELENA DE LOS SANTOS CONTRERAS	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO APONTE 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,052.18	2,919.79	17,043.82
1505	DIONISIO PEREZ MELLA	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO APONTE 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,052.18	2,919.79	17,043.82
1505	SANTA PANIAGUA LORENZO	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO APONTE 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	15,232.99	2,919.79	3,863.01
1505	IVELISSE MARIA MOREL	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO APONTE 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	1,689.78	2,843.36	18,996.00	2,919.79	100.00
1505	ANGELA TAVERAS MENDEZ	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO APONTE 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	844.89	1,998.47	4,951.88	2,919.79	14,144.12
1505	LILIANA VIZCAINO BATISTA	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO APONTE 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	11,358.12	2,919.79	7,737.88
1505	RAFAEL PEÑA EVANGELISTA	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO APONTE 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	3,206.99	2,919.79	15,889.01
1505	CARMEN MENDEZ MARTINEZ	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO APONTE 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	10,247.02	2,919.79	8,848.98
1505	FRANCISCA DELGADO QUEZADA	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO APONTE 15-05	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	12,142.86	2,919.79	6,953.14
1505	JOSE RAMON CASTELLANOS CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO APONTE 15-05	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	27,504.40	2,708.10	25.00	789.38	1,952.81	302.55	836.13	1,950.06	0.00	1,650.51	14,561.23	4,205.42	12,943.17
1505	CARMEN SANTANA GIL	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO APONTE 15-05	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	28,582.40	0.00	0.00	820.31	2,029.35	314.41	868.90	2,026.49	0.00	1,689.21	23,939.61	4,370.25	4,642.79
1505	YANYRIS QUEZADA RAMON	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO APONTE 15-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	22,915.20	0.00	0.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,354.29	13,991.02	3,503.74	8,924.18
1505	ADELA THOMAS DE FLETE	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO APONTE 15-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	20,050.80	204.27	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	13,831.24	3,065.77	6,219.56
1505	FRANKLIN BENJAMIN ELPIDIO OGANDO PUELLO	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO APONTE 15-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	7,071.30	2,919.79	12,024.70
1505	CARMEN MENDEZ MARTINEZ	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO APONTE 15-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	13,340.43	2,919.79	5,755.57
1505	ROCIO GUADALUPE VASQUEZ DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO APONTE 15-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	5,446.40	2,919.79	13,649.60
1505	NICOLAS DE LOS SANTOS MESA	LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA 15-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA	27,227.20	0.00	0.00	781.42	1,933.13	299.50	827.71	1,930.41	0.00	1,609.13	10,752.70	4,163.04	16,474.50
1505	FREDESVINDA RODRIGUEZ LEBRON	LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	23,870.00	0.00	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	17,322.96	3,649.72	6,547.04
1505	MIGUELINA ANTONIA MATOS FLORES	LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	21,001.20	3,795.71	3,823.60
1505	ANA SIXTA REYES	LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	1,342.50	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	3,947.68	3,503.74	18,967.52
1505	ASUNCION PLACIDO	LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	17,641.64	3,065.77	2,409.16
1505	YSAELA MARTINEZ SANTANA	LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	1,279.16	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	5,530.24	3,065.77	14,520.56
1505	ROSA JOSEFINA MARGARITA PEREZ PE¥A	LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,915.20	608.54	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	22,540.80	3,503.74	374.40
1505	CRISTINO NICOLAS AMARO	LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	20,050.80	0.00	0.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,185.00	11,718.99	3,065.77	8,331.81
1505	LEONARDO LAVINCI ROSARIO	LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	21,005.60	0.00	0.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,241.43	11,329.96	3,211.76	9,675.64
1505	ANTONIA SOSA PEGUERO	LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	9,577.47	2,919.79	9,518.53
1505	MARIA ELENA VALENZUELA MARTINEZ	LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,801.99	2,919.79	16,294.01
1505	ALEJANDRINA PERDOMO ENCARNACION	LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	14,067.82	2,919.79	5,028.18
1505	ROSSY IVELISSE MENA POZO	LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	2,907.47	2,919.79	16,188.53
1505	FELIZ ANTONIO PEREZ LEBRON	LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	16,623.78	2,919.79	2,472.22
1505	ROSA ELAINE VALENTIN CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	2,206.99	2,919.79	16,889.01
1505	ISABEL RAMIREZ ARNO	LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	4,783.66	2,919.79	14,312.34
1505	ANA JULIA DEL CARMEN DELGADO SUAREZ	LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	13,914.74	2,919.79	5,181.26
1505	LUCIA ALTAGRACIA DINZEY GENAO	LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA 15-05	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	26,708.80	0.00	0.00	766.54	1,896.32	293.80	811.95	1,893.65	0.00	1,578.49	20,307.72	4,083.77	6,401.08
1505	JOHANNA TERRERO LARA	LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA 15-05	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	21,005.60	452.05	25.00	602.86	1,491.40	231.06	638.57	1,489.30	0.00	1,266.43	9,732.63	3,211.76	11,272.97
1505	JESUS MARIA PEREZ LOPEZ	LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA 15-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	22,915.20	1,342.50	25.00	657.67	1,626.98	252.07	696.62	1,624.69	0.00	1,379.29	17,370.24	3,503.74	5,544.96
1505	MARTHA ARELIS RODRIGUEZ ANDERSON	LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA 15-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	20,050.80	0.00	25.00	575.46	1,423.61	220.56	609.54	1,421.60	0.00	1,210.00	2,041.28	3,065.77	18,009.52
1505	ELBA TRINIDAD PERALTA GARCIA	LICEO SEC EL ANGEL	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,731.46	1,482.01	25.00	709.79	1,755.93	272.05	751.84	1,753.46	0.00	1,486.63	23,533.76	3,781.44	1,197.70

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1505	LAURA AHALY SALDAÑA	LICEO SEC EL ANGEL	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	24,724.80	3,795.71	100.00
1505	PATRIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ B DE MOJICA	LICEO SEC EL ANGEL	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	10,740.25	3,795.71	14,084.55
1505	EUGENIO MARTIN VARGAS NUÑEZ	LICEO SEC EL ANGEL	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	26,611.20	2,632.75	25.00	763.74	1,889.40	292.72	808.98	1,886.73	0.00	1,597.72	26,511.20	4,068.85	100.00
1505	MARIA MARGARITA DE LA CRUZ CRISOSTOMO	LICEO SEC VESP MANUEL DE JESUS CIPRIAN VALDEZ 15-05	DIRECTOR MEDIA	28,274.40	0.00	25.00	811.48	2,007.48	311.02	859.54	2,004.65	0.00	1,696.02	2,632.89	4,323.15	25,641.51
1505	JOSE CRISTINO GENAO RODRIGUEZ	LICEO SEC VESP MANUEL DE JESUS CIPRIAN VALDEZ 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,020.00	2,034.68	25.00	574.57	1,421.42	220.22	608.61	1,419.42	0.00	1,208.18	8,404.47	3,061.06	11,615.53
1505	JOSE MANUEL BERROA CRISOTOMO	LICEO SEC VESP MANUEL DE JESUS CIPRIAN VALDEZ 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	12,614.77	3,795.71	12,210.03
1505	ANA LUISA FRANCISCO CASTAÑOS	LICEO SEC VESP MANUEL DE JESUS CIPRIAN VALDEZ 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	19,298.72	3,941.70	6,480.88
1505	ROSA EMILIA GEREZ HENRIQUEZ DE MANZUETA	LICEO SEC VESP MANUEL DE JESUS CIPRIAN VALDEZ 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	26,734.40	2,563.20	25.00	767.28	1,898.14	294.08	812.73	1,895.47	0.00	1,605.01	4,907.58	4,087.69	21,826.82
1505	MERCEDES TEJEDA	LICEO SEC VESP MANUEL DE JESUS CIPRIAN VALDEZ 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	25,779.60	0.00	0.00	739.87	1,830.35	283.58	783.70	1,827.77	0.00	1,523.57	20,110.72	3,941.70	5,668.88
1505	GUILLERMO MATEO JIMENEZ	LICEO SEC VESP MANUEL DE JESUS CIPRIAN VALDEZ 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	2,008.26	25.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,492.14	5,151.03	3,795.71	19,673.77
1505	DOMINGA CUEVAS PEREZ DE RUIZ	LICEO SEC VESP MANUEL DE JESUS CIPRIAN VALDEZ 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	24,824.80	0.00	0.00	712.47	1,762.56	273.07	754.67	1,760.08	0.00	1,467.14	22,690.20	3,795.71	2,134.60
1505	ELIAS SEPULVEDA ARAUJO	LICEO SEC VESP MANUEL DE JESUS CIPRIAN VALDEZ 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	22,910.80	1,011.56	25.00	657.54	1,626.67	252.02	696.49	1,624.38	0.00	1,379.03	8,475.39	3,503.07	14,435.41
1505	BERKI YSABEL GARCIA JIMENEZ	LICEO SEC VESP MANUEL DE JESUS CIPRIAN VALDEZ 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	7,628.18	2,919.79	11,467.82
1505	YDALINA ADAMES DISLA	LICEO SEC VESP MANUEL DE JESUS CIPRIAN VALDEZ 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	7,463.49	2,919.79	11,632.51
1505	ROSA ELENA DE LOS SANTOS CONTRERAS	LICEO SEC VESP MANUEL DE JESUS CIPRIAN VALDEZ 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	13,145.36	2,919.79	5,950.64
1505	DIONISIO PEREZ MELLA	LICEO SEC VESP MANUEL DE JESUS CIPRIAN VALDEZ 15-05	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	2,224.86	2,919.79	16,871.14
1505	ROSA MARIA SARIT OLIVO	LICEO SEC VESP MANUEL DE JESUS CIPRIAN VALDEZ 15-05	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	19,096.00	0.00	0.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,128.58	16,001.34	2,919.79	3,094.66
1505	SILVERIO SANTOS DISLA	LICEO SEC VESP MANUEL DE JESUS CIPRIAN VALDEZ 15-05	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	27,324.80	0.00	0.00	784.22	1,940.06	300.57	830.67	1,937.33	844.89	2,459.78	7,517.05	4,177.96	19,807.75
1505	SENEIDA JOSEFINA JOSEPH CASTILLO	LICEO SEC VESP MANUEL DE JESUS CIPRIAN VALDEZ 15-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDIA	19,096.00	391.19	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	9,707.62	2,919.79	9,388.38
1505	ESMERINDA SOLIS ENCARNACION	POLITECNICO LAS AMERICAS 15-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	27,365.41	0.00	0.00	785.39	1,942.94	301.02	831.91	1,940.21	844.89	2,462.19	16,989.06	4,184.17	10,376.35
1505	PEDRO JUAN TEJADA SANTANA	POLITECNICO LAS AMERICAS 15-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	26,663.57	0.00	0.00	765.24	1,893.11	293.30	810.57	1,890.45	0.00	1,575.81	9,825.38	4,076.86	16,838.19
1505	BERNARDO POZO JAIME	POLITECNICO LAS AMERICAS 15-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	26,063.93	2,056.41	25.00	748.03	1,850.54	286.70	792.34	1,847.93	0.00	1,565.37	18,151.13	3,985.17	7,912.80
1505	FIORDALISA RODRIGUEZ BRITO	POLITECNICO LAS AMERICAS 15-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	26,246.54	0.00	0.00	753.28	1,863.50	288.71	797.89	1,860.88	844.89	2,396.06	13,616.76	4,013.09	12,629.78
1505	JESUS ANTONIO PEREZ	POLITECNICO LAS AMERICAS 15-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	26,271.85	0.00	0.00	754.00	1,865.30	288.99	798.66	1,862.67	0.00	1,552.66	10,992.74	4,016.96	15,279.11
1505	ASIA GENOBEVA SAPEG PEGUERO	POLITECNICO LAS AMERICAS 15-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	27,698.23	0.00	25.00	794.94	1,966.57	304.68	842.03	1,963.80	0.00	1,661.97	7,216.20	4,235.05	20,482.03
1505	CARLOS ANTONIO LOPEZ NIVAR	POLITECNICO LAS AMERICAS 15-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	19,712.00	0.00	0.00	565.73	1,399.55	216.83	599.24	1,397.58	0.00	1,164.97	17,158.04	3,013.96	2,553.96
1505	BELKYS BERNARDINA MOQUETE MONTILLA DE EUSEBIO	POLITECNICO LAS AMERICAS 15-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	26,352.00	0.00	25.00	756.30	1,870.99	289.87	801.10	1,868.36	0.00	1,582.40	5,161.85	4,029.22	21,190.15
1505	ARELYS MARYELINE QUIÑONES CORONADO	POLITECNICO LAS AMERICAS 15-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA POLITEC	23,870.00	2,091.58	25.00	685.07	1,694.77	262.57	725.65	1,692.38	0.00	1,435.72	4,195.06	3,649.72	19,674.94
1505	TERESA FRIAS ENCARNACION	POLITECNICO LAS AMERICAS 15-05	MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA POLITEC	20,697.60	295.56	25.00	594.02	1,469.53	227.67	629.21	1,467.46	0.00	1,248.23	17,378.03	3,164.66	3,319.57
1505	ANA LUISA NUÑEZ BATISTA	POLITECNICO LAS AMERICAS 15-05	SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	11,614.15	5,799.82	26,577.85
1505	VICTOR IVAN RIVAS PEREZ	POLITECNICO LAS AMERICAS 15-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	43,920.80	1,199.72	25.00	1,260.53	3,118.38	380.38	1,335.19	3,113.98	0.00	2,620.72	6,094.47	6,612.74	37,826.33
1505	NEREYDA FLORENTINO CUELLO	POLITECNICO LAS AMERICAS 15-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	53,468.80	2,563.20	25.00	1,534.55	3,796.28	380.38	1,625.45	3,790.94	0.00	3,185.00	15,794.06	7,967.60	37,674.74
1505	SANTARINA KELLY	POLITECNICO LAS AMERICAS 15-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	56,142.24	3,066.29	25.00	1,611.28	3,986.10	380.38	1,706.72	3,980.48	0.00	3,343.00	38,010.18	8,346.96	18,132.06
1505	CASIMIRO MANZANO ZAPATA	POLITECNICO LAS AMERICAS 15-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	56,142.24	4,391.08	25.00	1,611.28	3,986.10	380.38	1,706.72	3,980.48	0.00	3,343.00	38,664.38	8,346.96	17,477.86
1505	OSIRIS ASENCIO CUELLO	POLITECNICO LAS AMERICAS 15-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	56,142.24	3,066.29	25.00	1,611.28	3,986.10	380.38	1,706.72	3,980.48	0.00	3,343.00	49,378.80	8,346.96	6,763.44
1505	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES ARIAS BAEZ	POLITECNICO LAS AMERICAS 15-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	56,142.24	3,066.29	25.00	1,611.28	3,986.10	380.38	1,706.72	3,980.48	0.00	3,343.00	20,181.65	8,346.96	35,960.59
1505	MIGUEL CUEVAS REYES	POLITECNICO LAS AMERICAS 15-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	54,232.64	2,537.96	25.00	1,556.48	3,850.52	380.38	1,648.67	3,845.09	844.89	4,075.04	33,514.01	8,075.99	20,718.63
1505	JUSTO NOVA SEGURA	POLITECNICO LAS AMERICAS 15-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	47,740.00	1,738.75	25.00	1,370.14	3,389.54	380.38	1,451.30	3,384.77	0.00	2,846.44	6,349.70	7,154.69	41,390.30
1505	PEDRO MANUEL VALENZUELA LESCALLE	POLITECNICO LAS AMERICAS 15-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	49,649.60	3,086.49	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	380.38	1,509.35	3,520.16	0.00	2,959.29	27,454.15	7,425.66	22,195.45
1505	LEONARDO SANTOS MAYI	POLITECNICO LAS AMERICAS 15-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	49,649.60	1,754.79	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	380.38	1,509.35	3,520.16	1,689.78	4,649.07	29,732.23	7,425.66	19,917.37
1505	HIRUNDY DE JESUS RAMIREZ TORIBIO	POLITECNICO LAS AMERICAS 15-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	52,323.04	2,385.57	25.00	1,501.67	3,714.94	380.38	1,590.62	3,709.70	0.00	3,117.29	17,148.03	7,805.02	35,175.01
1505	RICARDO ANTONIO RESTITUYO PORTES	POLITECNICO LAS AMERICAS 15-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	54,232.64	2,706.94	25.00	1,556.48	3,850.52	380.38	1,648.67	3,845.09	0.00	3,230.15	27,708.01	8,075.99	26,524.63
1505	FRANCISCO FERNANDO DE ASIS NOVA	POLITECNICO LAS AMERICAS 15-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	54,232.64	2,706.94	25.00	1,556.48	3,850.52	380.38	1,648.67	3,845.09	0.00	3,230.15	28,772.21	8,075.99	25,460.43
1505	CLARA YLUMINADA JOAQUIN RODRIGUEZ	POLITECNICO LAS AMERICAS 15-05	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	57,288.00	3,281.90	25.00	1,644.17	4,067.45	380.38	1,741.56	4,061.72	0.00	3,410.73	26,998.59	8,509.55	30,289.41
1505	ODALIS DE JESUS PEREZ FERRERAS	POLITECNICO LAS AMERICAS 15-05	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	77,059.75	6,945.06	25.00	2,211.61	5,471.24	380.38	2,342.62	5,463.54	844.89	5,424.12	22,906.82	11,315.16	54,152.93
1505	REINALDO PEÑA FERRERAS	POLITECNICO LAS AMERICAS 15-05	COORDINADOR DOC TEC PROFESIONAL JC	56,732.64	3,008.41	25.00	1,628.23	4,028.02	380.38	1,724.67	4,022.34	844.89	4,222.79	13,896.77	8,430.74	42,835.87
1505	JOSE ANTONIO SANTIAGO MATEO	POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	26,352.00	0.00	25.00	756.30	1,870.99	289.87	801.10	1,868.36	0.00	1,582.40	13,235.88	4,029.22	13,116.12
1505	PREBISTILIO SANCHEZ MORA	POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	27,504.40	0.00	0.00	789.38	1,952.81	302.55	836.13	1,950.06	0.00	1,625.51	6,520.49	4,205.42	20,983.91

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1505	GERARDO MINAYA CAMILO	POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	26,352.00	0.00	25.00	756.30	1,870.99	289.87	801.10	1,868.36	0.00	1,582.40	4,161.85	4,029.22	22,190.15
1505	CARMEN CRISTINA FELIZ ESCANIO	POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05	ORIENTADOR POLITECNICO	20,820.80	1,377.95	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	3,583.99	3,183.50	17,236.81
1505	JOSE ENRIQUE CLASE	POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05	MAESTRO E.F. DE POLITECNICO	19,096.00	0.00	25.00	548.06	1,355.82	210.06	580.52	1,353.91	0.00	1,153.58	5,951.99	2,919.79	13,144.01
1505	JUAN ANDRES MORENO DINI	POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE POLITECNICO	38,192.00	0.00	0.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,257.15	2,830.03	5,799.82	35,361.97
1505	SONIA ALTAGRACIA MEJIA ROSARIO	POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05	SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC	43,920.80	1,072.99	25.00	1,260.53	3,118.38	380.38	1,335.19	3,113.98	844.89	3,465.61	23,838.72	6,612.74	20,082.08
1505	GENOVEVA GONZALEZ	POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	56,142.24	3,066.29	25.00	1,611.28	3,986.10	380.38	1,706.72	3,980.48	0.00	3,343.00	50,052.14	8,346.96	6,090.10
1505	LUIS ANTONIO ANGULO CAMILO	POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	59,961.44	3,784.99	25.00	1,720.89	4,257.26	380.38	1,822.83	4,251.27	0.00	3,568.72	37,507.55	8,888.91	22,453.89
1505	LUISA NUÑEZ NUÑEZ	POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	51,559.20	2,277.77	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	380.38	1,567.40	3,655.55	0.00	3,072.15	22,291.09	7,696.63	29,268.11
1505	HENRY MANUEL GUZMAN ALBERTO	POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	48,785.40	1,886.29	25.00	1,400.14	3,463.76	380.38	1,483.08	3,458.88	0.00	2,908.22	20,141.07	7,303.02	28,644.33
1505	LUIS ALBERTO MARTINEZ CORDERO	POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	53,468.80	2,563.20	25.00	1,534.55	3,796.28	380.38	1,625.45	3,790.94	0.00	3,185.00	29,550.53	7,967.60	23,918.27
1505	ENRIQUE GARCIA DIAZ	POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	62,123.90	4,191.92	25.00	1,782.96	4,410.80	380.38	1,888.57	4,404.58	0.00	3,696.53	31,024.33	9,195.76	31,099.57
1505	SIRILO GERMAN VALDEZ	POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	56,142.24	3,066.29	25.00	1,611.28	3,986.10	380.38	1,706.72	3,980.48	0.00	3,343.00	28,380.36	8,346.96	27,761.88
1505	DOMITILA DE JESUS MARTINEZ	POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	56,918.80	3,212.42	25.00	1,633.57	4,041.23	380.38	1,730.33	4,035.54	0.00	3,388.90	42,064.93	8,457.15	14,853.87
1505	ARSENIO JIMENEZ SUERO	POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	53,468.80	2,563.20	25.00	1,534.55	3,796.28	380.38	1,625.45	3,790.94	0.00	3,185.00	12,903.69	7,967.60	40,565.11
1505	MIGUEL MORA	POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	53,468.80	2,563.20	25.00	1,534.55	3,796.28	380.38	1,625.45	3,790.94	0.00	3,185.00	20,435.60	7,967.60	33,033.20
1505	HECTOR SANTANA PEREZ	POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	59,961.44	3,278.05	25.00	1,720.89	4,257.26	380.38	1,822.83	4,251.27	2,534.67	6,103.39	10,910.48	8,888.91	49,050.96
1505	GERMANIA YOVALINA CIRIACO CASTILLO	POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	56,142.24	3,066.29	25.00	1,611.28	3,986.10	380.38	1,706.72	3,980.48	0.00	3,343.00	21,119.69	8,346.96	35,022.55
1505	DEYANIRA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ BELTRE	POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	51,559.20	2,151.04	25.00	1,479.75	3,660.70	380.38	1,567.40	3,655.55	844.89	3,917.04	36,197.22	7,696.63	15,361.98
1505	ANDRES FERREIRA	POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	54,232.64	4,031.73	25.00	1,556.48	3,850.52	380.38	1,648.67	3,845.09	0.00	3,230.15	36,769.04	8,075.99	17,463.60
1505	ROSA DILIA MATEO MEDINA	POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	49,649.60	1,881.53	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	380.38	1,509.35	3,520.16	844.89	3,804.18	26,582.36	7,425.66	23,067.24
1505	LUCIA ALTAGRACIA CUEVAS RODRIGUEZ	POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	49,649.60	2,008.26	25.00	1,424.94	3,525.12	380.38	1,509.35	3,520.16	0.00	2,959.29	16,136.24	7,425.66	33,513.36
1505	PELAGIA ALCANTARA VALLEJO	POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	53,468.80	2,563.20	25.00	1,534.55	3,796.28	380.38	1,625.45	3,790.94	0.00	3,185.00	30,493.58	7,967.60	22,975.22
1505	CAROLIN YOMAIRA VASQUEZ ORTIZ	POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	44,320.44	1,256.13	25.00	1,272.00	3,146.75	380.38	1,347.34	3,142.32	0.00	2,644.34	28,208.16	6,669.45	16,112.28
1505	PAULIA BASILIDES GONZALEZ LUCAS	POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,626.60	734.80	25.00	1,165.98	2,884.49	380.38	1,235.05	2,880.43	0.00	2,426.03	24,418.24	6,145.30	16,208.36
1505	JOVANNY DURAN CABRERA	POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	380.38	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	18,078.93	6,070.79	22,022.67
1505	VICTOR SAMBOY PINEDA	POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	40,101.60	660.70	25.00	1,150.92	2,847.21	380.38	1,219.09	2,843.20	0.00	2,395.01	17,005.61	6,070.79	23,095.99
1505	MARITZA ROSA DIAZ	POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	17,642.37	5,799.82	20,549.63
1505	JOSE FRANCISCO ROSARIO ALBINO	POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	24,536.82	5,799.82	13,655.18
1505	MARGARITA MERCADO ALMONTE	POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	12,467.99	5,799.82	25,724.01
1505	ROSA YEME LUISEN	POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	18,440.22	5,799.82	19,751.78
1505	ANA LUISA CAMILO RODRIGUEZ	POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	12,511.32	5,799.82	25,680.68
1505	EMELY FRANCHESCA AMARANTE MARTINEZ	POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	17,578.64	5,799.82	20,613.36
1505	JOHNNY MIGUEL HERNANDEZ GONZALEZ	POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	10,401.15	5,799.82	27,790.85
1505	VELKY MARIA GALVAN DE DE PEÑA	POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	20,453.51	5,799.82	17,738.49
1505	MARIBEL ARACENA VELOZ	POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	7,418.59	5,799.82	30,773.41
1505	MARIA DEL CARMEN DURAN DOBLE	POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	10,848.12	5,799.82	27,343.88
1505	DOMINGO FELIZ DE JESUS	POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	7,204.15	5,799.82	30,987.85
1505	SONIA ADAGILSIA FELIZ DIAZ	POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	19,541.12	5,799.82	18,650.88
1505	EDWARD ANTONIO CESPEDES AMPARO	POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	22,334.25	5,799.82	15,857.75
1505	ERIC ALEXANDER BAZIL DEÑO	POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	3,658.15	5,799.82	34,533.85
1505	ANA HILDA ROSADO COLON	POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	55,378.40	2,922.55	25.00	1,589.36	3,931.87	380.38	1,683.50	3,926.33	0.00	3,297.86	35,503.45	8,238.58	19,874.95
1505	LLIRANDI ALTAGRACIA ROBLE LANTIGUA DE DE LA ROSA	POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	17,854.46	5,799.82	20,337.54
1505	ROSA FERMIN DE DURAN	POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	38,192.00	391.19	25.00	1,096.11	2,711.63	380.38	1,161.04	2,707.81	0.00	2,282.15	17,584.59	5,799.82	20,607.41
1505	MARIA DEL CARMEN GUZMAN CEPEDA	POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	73,389.62	6,142.93	25.00	2,106.28	5,210.66	380.38	2,231.04	5,203.32	844.89	5,207.21	38,619.41	10,794.36	34,770.21
1505	DINORAH BELTRAN REYES	POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05	SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	74,505.03	6,555.35	25.00	2,138.29	5,289.86	380.38	2,264.95	5,282.41	0.00	4,428.24	31,002.10	10,952.65	43,502.93
1505	GRACIELA PAULINO BATISTA	PROYECTO INTEGRADO COMUNITARIO 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	11,910.20	3,305.94	9,711.40
1505	DILCIA DOLORES ESPINAL	PROYECTO INTEGRADO COMUNITARIO 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	20,820.80	0.00	0.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,230.51	10,666.33	3,183.50	10,154.47
1505	PURO ANTONIO LUCIANO SORIANO	PROYECTO INTEGRADO COMUNITARIO 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	1,217.11	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	4,756.34	3,305.94	16,865.26

Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Julio 2015) Eje Central

Reg/Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Función	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto
							Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal	
							AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS					
1505	FRANCIA PAULA PUELLO	PROYECTO INTEGRADO COMUNITARIO 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	18,418.40	0.00	0.00	528.61	1,307.71	202.60	559.92	1,305.86	844.89	1,933.42	9,869.69	2,816.17	8,548.71
1505	MARIANELA ANTONIA RAMOS RODRIGUEZ	PROYECTO INTEGRADO COMUNITARIO 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA	21,621.60	0.00	0.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,277.84	2,513.00	3,305.94	19,108.60
1505	GRACIELA PAULINO BATISTA	PROYECTO INTEGRADO COMUNITARIO 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	21,621.60	1,104.09	25.00	620.54	1,535.13	237.84	657.30	1,532.97	0.00	1,302.84	3,177.48	3,305.94	18,444.12
1505	DILCIA DOLORES ESPINAL	PROYECTO INTEGRADO COMUNITARIO 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	20,820.80	878.05	25.00	597.56	1,478.28	229.03	632.95	1,476.19	0.00	1,255.51	2,684.09	3,183.50	18,136.71
1505	PURO ANTONIO LUCIANO SORIANO	PROYECTO INTEGRADO COMUNITARIO 15-05	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	22,422.40	0.00	0.00	643.52	1,591.99	246.65	681.64	1,589.75	0.00	1,325.16	22,322.40	3,428.39	100.00
1505	IVELISSE POZO GREEN	PROYECTO INTEGRADO COMUNITARIO 15-05	MAESTRO INICIAL	18,016.00	0.00	25.00	517.06	1,279.14	198.18	547.69	1,277.33	0.00	1,089.75	5,853.37	2,754.65	12,162.63
1505	ELIZABETH LORENZO SEGURA	PROYECTO INTEGRADO COMUNITARIO 15-05	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	25.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	971.55	4,947.96	2,448.85	11,068.04
1505	MARITZA DE LA CRUZ JIMENEZ	PROYECTO INTEGRADO COMUNITARIO 15-05	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA	16,016.00	0.00	0.00	459.66	1,137.14	176.18	486.89	1,135.53	0.00	946.55	11,723.71	2,448.85	4,292.29